

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

A COMPREHENSIVE ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING JOURNAL
OF THE WORLD'S LITERATURE IN THEORETICAL
AND APPLIED BIOLOGY, EXCLUSIVE
OF CLINICAL MEDICINE

Volume 21

1947

Published (beginning with the literature of 1926) under the Auspices of the
UNION OF AMERICAN BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES
With the Cooperation of Biologists Generally

Editorial and Executive Offices: University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

(For introductory guide see page 2596)

PLANT KINGDOM

BIBL., TAX., 15222, 15227; ALGOMYCETES, N. CLASS, 15016; FOERSTIALES, N. ORD., 15016

ALGAE

BIBL., 12310, 15003; DIST., 4057, 4061, (†) 12306, 12310, (Pal) 20356, 23093; ECOL., 2736, 4061, 11212, 17915, 21413, 21415; MORPH., (†) 14983; PHYL., (†) 14983; TAX., 4067, 6534, 6536, 6549, 11246, 12316, (Pal) 15003, 15227, (Pal) 20356, 23093

(Classification, in the main, according to Fritsch, "Structure and Reproduction of the Algae," 1935, 1945; Bacillariophyta, according to Husted in "Die Süßwasserflora Mitteleuropas," 1930.)

CHLOROPHYCEAE

ECOL., 4063; TAX., 4063, 4064, 6538, 9643, 15047, 21425

VOLVOCALES

CYT., TAX., 2245

CHLAMYDOMONADACEAE

Carteria, DIST., 24094
Chlamydomonas, DIST., 4064, 24094; PHYS., 6548; TAX., 9692

Nautococcus, TAX., 2737
Platydrina, DIST., 23089
Polytoma, PHYS., 15565

TETRASPORACEAE

Tetraspora, TAX., 15051

PALMELLACEAE

Chlorophyema, TAX., 15051
GEMELLICYSTIS, 15051
Gloeocystis, TAX., 15051
ONCOSACCUS, 23092
Sphaerocystis, DIST., 24094
TAX., 15051

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Volvocales)
Pyramidomonas, TAX., 6535

CHLOROCOCCALES

TAX., 15051

CHLORELLACEAE

Chlorella, DIST., 24094; PHYS., 15587
Micractinium, DIST., 1598
Radiococcus, TAX., 15051
Tetraedron, TAX., 15051

OOCYSTACEAE

Chionaster, DIST., 24094
Excentrophæra, DIST., 23093
Scottia, DIST., 24094
Scottiella, DIST., 24094

SELENASTRACEAE

Ankistrodesmus, PHYS., 15587

HYDRODICTYACEAE

Pediastrum, DIST., 1598

COELASTRACEAE

Coelastrum, TAX., 1598
Scenedesmus, PHYS., 15587; TAX., 1598 15051

ULOTRICHALES

ULOTRICHACEAE
Stichococcus, DIST., 24094; PHYS., 15587
Ulothrix, CYT., 17914

ULVACEAE

Enteromorpha, TAX., 18963
Monostroma, DIST., 15050
Ulva, L.H., 15048; PHYS., 15572

PRASIOLOACEAE

Prasiola, TAX., 15045

CLADOPHORALES

CLADOPHORACEAE

Esiocladia, L. H., 4065
Chaetomorpha, TAX., 6549

Cladophora, CYT., 13300; TAX., 17920, 15045
Rhizoclonium, MORPH., 12315

CHAETOPHORALES

CHAETOPHORACEAE

Pringsheimella, TAX., 15045
Rhaphidonema, DIST., 24094

TRENTPOHLLIACEAE

Phycopeltis, TAX., (N) 15006

OEDOGONIALES

OEDOGONIACEAE

BIBL., 9649; DIST., MORPH., TAX., 9644
Bulbochaete, TAX., 9644
Oedogonium, CYT., 5116; DIST., 6533; TAX., 9643, 9644, 20365

CONJUGALES

Zygnematales, CYT., 4065; DIST., 20365; L. H., 4065

MESOTAENIACEAE

Ancylonema, DIST., 24094
Cylindrocystis, TAX., 4069
Mesotaenium, DIST., 24094; TAX., 4069
Spirotaenia, TAX., 4069

ZYGNEMACEAE

Deganya, MORPH., 9637
Zygnema, DIST., 6533; L. H., 4065

GONATOTRYGACEAE

TAX., 4069

DESMIDIACEAE

DIST., 9646; TAX., 4066, 4069, 6536, 9646, 15051
Arthrodesmus, TAX., 15051
Closterium, L. H., 4065; TAX., 4069

Cosmarium, TAX., 4069, 6538, 17916, 20366

Euastrum, TAX., 4069, 17916

Micrasterias, MORPH., 9640; TAX., 4069, 6534

Penium, TAX., 4069

Pleurotaenium, TAX., 4069

Staurostrum, TAX., 4069, 15051, 17916

Tetmemorus, TAX., 4069

SIPHONALES

CAULERPACEAE

Bryopsis, TAX., 6540, 6549

DASYCLADACEAE

MORPH., (†) 25983

Acetabularia, TAX., (†) 15028

Batophora, DIST., MORPH., 6541

Dasycladus, TAX., (†) 15028

Diplopoda, TAX., (†) 15028

Epimastopora, TAX., (Pal) 20356

POIKILOPORA, (Tr) 15027

CODIACEAE

DIST., TAX., 20362

ANCHICODIUM, (Pal) 20356

Chlorodesmis, DIST., 20362

Codium, DIST., 6542, 20362; MORPH., 6542, 17919; TAX., 6542, 15045

Halimeda, DIST., TAX., 20362

Tydemania, DIST., 20362

Udotea, DIST., 20362

VALONIACEAE
Ernodesmis, DIST., 15045
Siphonocladus, DIST., 15045

CHARALES

DIST., ECOL., TAX., 4071; Charophyta, DIST., (†) 15026; MORPH., (†) 14983; TAX., 6551, (Pal) 15003, (†) 15026

CHARACEAE

TAX., 20360

Chara, CYT., 5111, 13293, 18811; L. H., 18811; TAX., 183, 4071, 6550, 6551

Lychnothamnus, DIST., 23091; TAX., 4071

Nitella, TAX., 4071, 6551, 20360

Nitellopsis, DIST., 23091; TAX., 4071, 6551

Tolypella, DIST., 23088; TAX., 4071, 6551, 23088

TROCHILISCACEAE

Moellerina, TAX., (D) 9610

Trochiliscus, TAX., (D) 9610

XANTHOPHYCEAE (HETEROKONTAE)

TAX., 6538, 9643

HETEROCOCCALES

HALOSPHERACEAE

Botrydiopsis, TAX., 2737

CHLOROTHECIACEAE

CHLORORHABDION, 20363

CHRYSTOPHYCEAE

TAX., 6538

CHRYSONOMADALES

CHROMULINACEAE

Chromulina, TAX., 2737

Chrysamoeba, TAX., 15997

MALLOMONADACEAE

Chrysosphaerella, TAX., 15997

Mallomonas, TAX., 15051

SYNURACEAE

Synura, TAX., 15997

OCHROMONADACEAE

Ochromonas, MORPH., 2236, 18502; TAX., 23087

SILICOFLAGELLATA

Coccolithaceae, TAX., 6539

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Chrysophyceae)

SACCOCHRYSIS, 15997

STIPITOCHEYSIS, 15997

BACILLARIOPHYTA (DIATOMACEAE)

DIST., (†) 20358, 23090;

ECOL., 15047, 23090;

MORPH., (†) 14983; TAX.,

4064, 6538, 15551, 15047,

15049, 21425

CENTRALES

COSCINODISACEAE

Actinocyclus, L. H., 9647

Coscinodiscus, L. H., 9647

Melosira, BIBL., 12312

Thalassiosira, TAX., 15049, 16472

CHAETOCERACEAE

Chaetoceros, L. H., 9647; TAX.,

15049, 16472

BIDDULPHIACEAE

Bellerochea, L. H., 9647

Biddulphia, L. H., 9647

Cerataulina, L. H., 9647

PENNALES

FRAGILARIACEAE

Campylosira, DIST., (†) 20358

Fragilaria, TAX., 15047

Rhaphoneis, TAX., 15049

Synedra, TAX., 15047

EUNOTIACEAE

PSEUDOHIMANTIDIUM, 16472

ACHNANTHACEAE

Achnanthes, TAX., 23090

Cocconeis, TAX., 15049

NAVICULACEAE

Amphiprora, TAX., 16472

Caloneis, TAX., 15047, 15049

Cymbella, TAX., 6547, 23090

Diploneis, TAX., 15049

Gomphonema, TAX., 6547

Navicula, TAX., 6547, 15047,

23090

Pinnularia, TAX., 15047, 23090

Pleurosigma, DIST., (†) 20358;

TAX., 16472

EUPODISACEAE

Aulacodiscus, TAX., 15049

EPITHEMIACEAE

Epithemia, DIST., (†) 20358;

TAX., 23090

NITZSCHIAEAE

Nitzschia, TAX., 15047, 16472

SURIRELLACEAE

Campylodiscus, TAX., 15049

Surirella, TAX., 6547

CRYPTOPHYCEAE

CRYPTOMONADALES

CYT., TAX., 2245

CRYPTOMONADACEAE

Chilomonas, MORPH., 2236,

18502; PHYS., 16806

Cryptomonas, TAX., 2245

DINOPHYCEAE

(See Dinoflagellida under Protozoa, p. 2675¹)

CHLOROMONADINEAE

(See Chloromonadida under Protozoa, p. 2675¹)

EUGLENINEAE

(See Euglenida under Protozoa, p. 2675¹)

PHAEOPHYCEAE

PHYL., (†) 14985

ECTOCARPALES
ECTOCARPACEAE
 Ectocarpus, MORPH., 17919;
 TAX., 1597

MESOGLOEACEAE
 Levingia, TAX., 9638

ENCOELIACEAE
 Colpomenia, TAX., 6549

SPHACELARIALES
STYPOCAULACEAE
 Halopteris, DIST., 6549

DICTYOTALES
DICTYOTACEAE
 Zonaria, TAX., 17920

FUCALES
FUCACEAE
 Fucus, TAX., 17920

RHODOPHYCEAE

MORPH., (†) 14983;
 PHYL., (†) 14985; TAX.,
 6538

BANGIOIDEAE

BANGIALES
BANGIACEAE
 Bangia, DIST., 23093
 Erythrotrichia, TAX., 6540

FLORIDEAE

NEMALIONALES
ACROCHAETIACEAE
 Chantrelia, DIST., 1599

LEMANEACEAE
 Lemanea, L. H., MORPH., 9639

HELMINTHOCADIACEAE
 TAX., 6546

Helminthothrix, TAX., 17920
 Nemalion, TAX., 6546
 Trichogloea, MORPH., TAX.,
 6546

CHAETANGIACEAE
 Galaxaura, MORPH., TAX., 9636

GELIDIALES
GELIDIACEAE
 Gelidium, TAX., 6549, 17920
 Pterocladia, TAX., 17920

CRYPTONEMIALES
GRATELOUPIACEAE
 Halymenia, TAX., 6549

CORALLINACEAE
 TAX., (N) 12297, 15028
 Melobesia, TAX., (N) 12297
 Parachaetetes, TAX., (J) 20357

INCERTAE SEDIS
 (In Cryptonemiales)
 Solenopora, TAX., (Cb) 15025

GIGARTINALES
SEBDENIACEAE
 Sebdenia, TAX., 6549

RHABDONIACEAE
 Catenella, TAX., 17920

HYPNEACEAE
 Hypnea, PHYS., 1494

SPHAEROCOCCACEAE
 Sphaerococcus, TAX., 6549

GRACILARIACEAE
 Gracilaria, ECOL., 4059

GIGARTINACEAE
 Gigartina, TAX., 6549
 Iridaea, TAX., 17920

RHODYMENIALES
CHAMPIACEAE
 Chylocladia, TAX., 17920
 Gastroclonium, TAX., 17920
 Lomentaria, TAX., 17920

RHODYMENIACEAE
 Dendrymenia, TAX., 6549

CERAMIALES
CERAMIACEAE
 Aglaothamnion, TAX., 6532
 Antithamnion, TAX., 6532
 Ceramium, TAX., 1597

Dasyphila, TAX., 17920
Griffithsia, DIST., MORPH.,
4056; TAX., 4056, 4058
CAPITATAE, N. SECT., 4058
Piumaria, TAX., 17920

DELESSERIAACEAE
 Acrosorium, TAX., 1597
 Aglaophyllum, TAX., 6549
 Chauvinia, TAX., 6532
 Cryptopleura, TAX., 6549
 Hemineura, TAX., 6549
 Phytomorphora, TAX., 1597

RHODOMELACEAE
 Chondria, TAX., 17920
 Laurencia, TAX., 6532, 6549, 17920
 Polysiphonia, TAX., 6532

MYXOPHYCEAE (CYANOPHYCEAE)

DIST., 4062; ECOL., 17921;
 PHYL., 4062, (†) 14985;
 TAX., 4062, 4064, 6538,
 15047, 21425

CHROOCOCCALES

CHROOCOCCACEAE
 Dactylococcopsis, TAX., 15051
 Gloeocapsa, TAX., 6538
 Johannesbaptista, DIST., 9641,
 23089; ECOL., 23089;
 TAX., 9641
 Microcystis, DIST., 13563

ENTOPHYSAIDACEAE
 Hormothoece, TAX., 23094
STILOCAPSA, 23094

NOSTOCALES

Hormogonales, TAX., 21425

OSCILLATORIACEAE

Lyngbya, TAX., 4062, 23093
 Microcoleus, TAX., 23093
 Oscillatoria, TAX., 4062, 23093
 Phormidium, CYT., 18805; TAX.,
 6538, 12311
 Schizothrix, TAX., 4062

NOSTOCACEAE

Anabaena, TAX., 13563, 23094

Aulosira, TAX., 4062
Cylindrospermum, TAX., 4062
Nostoc, CYT., 18805; PHYS.,
12554
Pseudoanabaena, TAX., 12309

RIVULARIACEAE
 Girvanella, TAX., (Cb) 4052,
 (Pal) 20356
 Gloeotrichia, TAX., 15046
 Homoeothrix, TAX., 23094
 Rivularia, TAX., 4062

SCYTONEMATACEAE
 Petalonema, TAX., 6538
 Plectonema, TAX., 6538, 23093
 Scytonema, TAX., 4062, 6538

INCERTAE SEDIS
 (In Nostocales)
 Fremyella, TAX., 4062

STIGONEMATATALES
MASTIGOCLOADOPSIDA-
CEAE, N. FAM., 9642

STIGONEMATACEAE
 Stigonema, TAX., 4062

MASTIGOCLOADOPSIDACEAE
MASTIGOCLOADOPSIS, 9642

INCERTAE SEDIS
 (In Myxophyceae)

Cryptozoon, TAX., (Pal) 20356
 Osagia, MORPH., (Pal) 20356
 Ottonosia, MORPH., (Pal) 20356

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Algae)
 Buthotrephix, TAX., (S) 14996
 Foersteria, DIST., (†) 9630; TAX.,
 (†) 9630, (D) 15016
 Nematothallus, DIST., TAX., (†)
 9630
ORVILLEA, (†) 9630
 Pachytheca, MORPH., TAX., (†)
 9630
 Parka, DIST., TAX., (†) 9630
 Prototaxites, DIST., TAX., (†)
 9630
 Sompheospongia, DIST., (Pal)
 20356

SCHIZOMYCETES · MYXOMYCETES · FUNGI (including LICHENES)**SCHIZOMYCETES (BACTERIA)**

(Classification according to "Ber-
 gey's Manual of Determinative
 Bacteriology" 1948.)

CYT., 5101, 18805; DIST.,
25632; ECOL., 1180;
GEN., 5101, 6207; PHYS.,
6189; TAX., 15227

EUBACTERIALES

PHYS., 6190, 11883, 11885,
 11891; TAX., 11880, 21425

NITROBACTERIACEAE

Thiobacteria, TAX., 21425
 Hydrogenomonas, PHYS., 1184

PSEUDOMONADACEAE

Acetobacter, ECOL., 1180;
 MORPH., 1449; PHYS.,
 1450, 12148, 12161; TAX.,
 1180, 1450

Phytomonas, TAX., 4493, 20747
 Pseudomonas, ECOL., 1180; L. H.,
 10240; MORPH., 3575,
 18299; PHYS., 1163, 1188,
 1190, 1446, 3572, 3575,
 6317, 9130, 11891, 12082,
 12198, 12677, 18299; TAX.,
 1180, 1188, 4494, 9147,
 11897

Vibrio, ECOL., 1180; MORPH.,
3575; PHYS., 3568, 3575,
9111; TAX., 1180

AZOTOBACTERIACEAE

Azotobacter, PHYS., 1491, 6192;
 TAX., 12817

RHIZOBIACEAE

Agrobacterium, GEN., 9112; L. H.,
 10238; PHYS., 1202, 1469,
 9111, 12685; TAX., 1202
 Rhizobium, PHYS., 1469, 3920,
 15763

MICROCOCCACEAE
 TAX., 1198
 Micrococcus, GEN., 6209;
 MORPH., 1196, 1221;
 PHYS., 1171, 1196, 1200,
 1208, 3591, 3595, 3618,
 3712, 6197, 9121, 11892,
 12082, 12198, 12199, 14560,
 14567, 22681

NEISSERIAE
 Neisseria, PHYS., 1185, 3771,
 9134, 22953, 22964

LACTOBACTERIACEAE
 TAX., 1198

Bifidobacterium, TAX., 1198
 Diplococcus, MORPH., 1221;
 PHYS., 3873, 22691; TAX.,
 9115, 11893

Lactobacillus, PHYS., 1169, 1445,
 1448, 1463, 3579, 3580,
 6444, 11882, 11894, 11895,
 11896, 14568, 15564, 22962;
 TAX., 1198, 3888

Leuconostoc, PHYS., 1440, 11888,
 11894

Propionibacterium, TAX., 1198,
 11887

Streptococcus, MORPH., 6212;
PHYS., 1169, 1463, 3619,
3744, 3753, 6203, 6211,
6212, 6237, 6318, 9111,
11890, 11891, 11895, 11899,
12176, 12199, 14549, 14552,
14554, 22681, 22830; TAX.,
11893, 14554

CORYNEBACTERIACEAE
 Corynebacterium, GEN., 9116,
 9135; PHYS., 1179, 3772,
 12198, 12677, 22683; TAX.,
 1357, 3772

ACHROMOBACTERIACEAE
 Flavobacterium, MORPH., 9108;
 PHYS., 9108, 22807; TAX.,
 9108

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE
 Aerobacter, MORPH., 12180;
 PHYS., 1174, 1210, 1369,
 3593, 3695

Erwinia, PHYS., 1170, 2009,
10241, 12677, 18302

Escherichia, GEN., 5169, 9148,
14556; MORPH., 6227,
12180; PHYS., 1166, 1169,
1189, 3583, 3584, 3585,
3586, 3591, 3595, 3744,
3746, 3747, 6196, 6215,
6227, 6317, 6318, 6375,
6376, 9127, 9128, 9129,
11891, 11894, 12198, 14544,
14561, 14569, 18778, 18779,
22714, 22881

Klebsiella, TAX., 6193
Proteus, GEN., 9119, 9146;
PHYS., 1194, 6194, 11891

Salmonella, GEN., 9126;
MORPH., 1168, 1221;
PHYS., 1209, 1558, 3767,
3774, 3930, 3937, 6204,
9110, 9140, 22735; TAX.,
1356, 1540, 3751, 6206,
6221, 14547, 14559, 14565

Serratia, GEN., 9132; PHYS.,
3570, 3572, 3577, 3711,
3773, 3774, 6228, 6317,
10241; TAX., 3576, 3773,
3774, 11897

PARVOBACTERIACEAE

TAX., 6214
Brucella, MORPH., 1165; PHYS.,
6205, 6472, 14558; TAX.,
14546

Hemophilus, PHYS., 1173
Mallemomyces, MORPH., PHYS.
3575; TAX., 1188

Moraxella, MORPH., 1192;
PHYS., 1161, 1191
Pasteurella, PHYS., 6210, 22691

BACTERIACEAE

Bacterium, MORPH., 3582;

PHYS., 3582, 9123; TAX.,
 9475

BACILLACEAE

Bacillus, MORPH., 14564; MORPH.,
 1176, 1183, 1221, 11884,
 11900; PHYS., 1177, 1178,
 1203, 1212, 1438, 1480,
 3687, 6432, 11886, 11889,
 12175, 12677, 12685, 14553,
 16598, 22684; TAX., 1212,
 3908

Clostridium, GEN., 8003;
MORPH., 1183; PHYS.,
1199, 1206, 3566, 3615,
3616, 6234, 8003, 14557,
16568; TAX., 1199, 9115

THIORHODACEAE

Chromatium, PHYS., 1490

ATHIORHODACEAE

Rhodopseudomonas, PHYS., 1182
 Rhodospirillum, PHYS., 1182

ACTINOMYCETALES**MYCOBACTERIACEAE**

Mycobacterium, GEN., 9117,
 9136, 14563; MORPH.,
 1361, 3575; PHYS., 1164,
 1205, 1408, 3575, 3873,
 6201, 12176, 22681, 22682,
 22722, 22737; TAX., 1205

ACTINOMYCETACEAE

Actinomycetes, MORPH., 9109;
 PHYS., 3710; TAX., 1181,
 6357, 9109, 20159

Nocardia, MORPH., 9109; TAX.,
6355, 9109

Proactinomyces, TAX., 1181

STREPTOMYCETACEAE

Streptomyces, L. H., 10243;
 PHYS., 1472, 1477, 10243,
 12164, 18303

MYXOBACTERIALES**CYTOPHAGACEAE**

Cytophaga, ECOL., TAX., 1180

Melanaspicilia, TAX., 15085
 Physcia, TAX., 6588, 15085, 17958
 Protoblastenia, TAX., 17958
 Rinodina, TAX., 17958, 20411
 Theloschistes, TAX., 15085
 Xanthoria, TAX., 15085

MOLLISACEAE

Pseudopeziza, TAX., 17942

HELOTIACEAE

Helotium, TAX., 23110
 Monilinia, DIST., 23358
 Ovulinia, DIST., 10206
 Sclerotinia, L. H., MORPH., 10217; TAX., 4077, 6580, 15072
 Seaverinia, L. H., TAX., 15072

PEZIZACEAE

Aleuria, TAX., 9665, 20378
 Anthracobia, TAX., 9659
 Chelymenia, TAX., 9659
 Ciliaria, TAX., 9659, 23106
 Galactinia, TAX., 9665, 17928, 17929, 20378
 Humaria, TAX., 20403
 Lachnea, TAX., 20378
 Lamprospora, TAX., 20378
 Melastiza, TAX., 9659
 Neottiella, TAX., 9659, 20403
 Peziza, TAX., 20378

HELVELLACEAE

Leptopodia, TAX., 20378
 Verpa, DIST., 17939

ASCOBOLACEAE

TAX., 4081
 Ascophanus, TAX., 4081
 Dasyscypha, TAX., 20378
 Lasiosphaeria, TAX., 20378
 Saccobolus, TAX., 20378

AGYRIALES

AGYRIACEAE

Ascodesmis, TAX., 20378
 Pyronema, L. H., 9692; TAX., 20378
 Pyronemella, TAX., 9659
 Zukalina, TAX., 20378

EXASCACEAE

Exoascus, TAX., 20378
 Taphrina, MORPH., PHYS., 4094; TAX., 4094, 15063, 20378

PROMYCETES

TAX., 4099

PUCCINIALES

DIST., 17941, 20407;
 MORPH., PHYS., TAX., 9660; Uredinales, TAX., 4088

PUCCINIACEAE

TAX., 12336
 ACERVULOPSORA, 23113
 Aedificium, TAX., 12336, 20407
 Alveolaria, TAX., 12336
 Cerotelium, TAX., 20407
 Corbulopsora, TAX., 20407
 Dasturella, L. H., TAX., 17953
 Diorchidium, DIST., TAX., 17937
 Gambleola, MORPH., 20407
 Gymnosporangium, DIST., 4093; L. H., 4093, 18291;
 MORPH., TAX., 4093
 Hemileia, L. H., MORPH., 12329; TAX., 20407
 Mainia, TAX., 20407
 Prospodium, TAX., 12336
 Puccinia, DIST., 25638; L. H., 20372, 20407, 26021;
 MORPH., 25634; PHYS., 15631; TAX., 4518, 9657, 10229, 12336, 15078, 17930, 20376, 20377, 20407, 23113, 25638
 Puccinosira, TAX., 12336
 Ravenelia, TAX., 12336
 Roestelia, L. H., TAX., 15059
 Scopelia, L. H., 20407
 Trachyspora, TAX., 20377
 Tranzschella, L. H., 20744
 Uredo, TAX., 12336, 20385, 23113
 Uromyces, CYT., 12332; DIST., 25638; L. H., 12332;
 TAX., 12336, 20385
 Xenostele, TAX., 17942

MELAMPORACEAE

TAX., 12336
 Catenulopsora, TAX., 12330
 Chrysomyxa, TAX., 25639

Coleosporium, TAX., 12336
 Crossospora, TAX., 17943
 Melampsora, GEN., 10266
 Pucciniastrum, DIST., 23358; TAX., 17930

USTILAGINALES

DIST., 17941; TAX., 4088, 15053

USTILAGINACEAE

TAX., 12335
 Melanopschium, L. H., MORPH., 23382
 Sorosporium, CYT., 20381; TAX., 15055, 20385
 Sphacelotheca, DIST., 12656
 Thecaphora, TAX., 15055
 Ustilago, CYT., 4084, 20381; MORPH., PHYS., 10210; TAX., 4099, 12335, 15055, 20375, 20385, 23099, 23114
 WHETZELIA, 23114

TILLETIACEAE

TAX., 12335
 Doassansia, TAX., 12333
 Entyloma, MORPH., 2003; TAX., 2003, 15055, 23114
 Glomosporium, TAX., 23102
 Melanotaenium, TAX., 12335
 Tilletia, DIST., 25638; TAX., 4099, 15055, 23102
 Tubercinia, TAX., 15055
 Urocystis, TAX., 23114

BASIDIOMYCETES

DIST., 9682; PHYS., 9683;
 TAX., 4077, 6562, 9682, 20398; Hymenomycetes, L. H., 9674; PHYS., 10168; TAX., 9674

TREMELLALES

TAX., 4088; Auriculariales, TAX., 12337

AURICULARIACEAE

Auricularia, TAX., 15064
 Platygloea, DIST., 4091, 15064; TAX., 15064
 Septobasidium, TAX., 4074

TREMELLALES

Exidia, TAX., 15064
 Gloeotulsnella, DIST., 4091; TAX., 15064
 Sebacina, DIST., 4091; TAX., 15064, 20398
 Seismosarca, TAX., 15064
 Sirobasidium, TAX., 15064
 Stypella, DIST., 4091
 Tremella, DIST., 4091; TAX., 15064
 Tulasnella, DIST., 4091; TAX., 15064

DACRYOMYCETACEAE

Calocera, TAX., 15064
 Dacrymyces, TAX., 15064
 Dacryomitria, TAX., 15064
 Dicellomyces, TAX., 15064
 Femsponia, TAX., 15064
 Guepinia, TAX., 15064
 Guepinopsis, TAX., 15064

AGARICALES

BIBL., 4095; DIST., 12331, 15066, 17941; MORPH., 4083; TAX., 4088, 4095, 12326, 12331, 15068;
 AMANITACEAE, N. FAM., 9658; AMANITOIDEAE, N. SUBDIV., 9658

HYPOCHNACEAE

Exobasidium, DIST., 23358

THELEPHORACEAE

Corticium, TAX., 10236, 12317, 18284, 20398
 Craterellus, L. H., 23100
 Gloeocystidium, TAX., 20398
 Hymenochaete, MORPH., 23381
 Thelephora, DIST., 9653
 Tomentella, TAX., 15061, 20395

CLAVARIACEAE

Clavaria, MORPH., 6572; TAX., 4088, 15066

HYDNACEAE

Caldesiella, TAX., 15061, 20390
 Hydnum, L. H., 23100
 KAVINIA, 20390
 Mycoleptodon, TAX., 20390
 Phlebia, TAX., 20390
 Sistotrema, TAX., 15069

POLYPOURACEAE

L. H., 15625; PHYS., 12323; TAX., 15054, 15069, 17950; Boletaceae, TAX., 23112; BOLETOIDEAE, N. SUBFAM., 17950; Fistulinaceae, TAX., 15069

ANISOMYCES, 15069

Boletellus, TAX., 17938
 Boletus, DIST., 6559, 6561, 6574, 6575, 6576; L. H., 23100; TAX., 17950

Caloporus, TAX., 15069

Ceromyces, TAX., 17938
 Coltricia, TAX., 6556
 Coltriciella, TAX., 6556
 Daedalea, TAX., 15069
 Diacanthodes, TAX., 20405
 Favolaschia, TAX., 4082
 Fomes, DIST., 23372; L. H., 15627; MORPH., (+) 12300; PHYS., 12323; TAX., 15069

Ganoderma, TAX., 15069

Gloeophyllum, TAX., 15069
 Gloeoporus, TAX., 15069
 Grifola, TAX., 15069
 Gyrodont, TAX., 6576
 Heteroporus, TAX., 15069
 Inonotus, TAX., 15069
 Ischnoderma, TAX., 15069
 Laschia, TAX., 4082
 Leccinum, TAX., 17950

LUTEOSCABRA, N. SECT., 17950

ROSEOSCABRA, N. SECT., 17950

Leptoporus, TAX., 15069, 20392
 LINDTNERIA, 15069, 20391
 Merulius, TAX., 20398
 Oxyporus, TAX., 15069
 Phaeolus, TAX., 15069
 Phellinus, TAX., 15069
 Phlebobius, TAX., 17950
 COLOSSI, N. SECT., 17950
 SULPHUREI, N. SECT., 17950

Physisporinus, TAX., 15069

Piptoporus, TAX., 15069
 Polypilus, DIST., 17939
 Polyporellus, TAX., 15069
 Polyporus, DIST., 23372; PHYS., 12323; TAX., 4095, 6556, 15069
 Polystictus, TAX., 15069
 Poria, GEN., 4480; TAX., 15069, 20391, 20393, 20398
 Porphyrellus, TAX., 23112
 Pulverulentus, TAX., 17950

CARTILAGINEI, N. SECT., 17950

FLAVOVELATI, N. SECT., 17950

GLUTINOVELATI, N. SECT., 17950

RETICULATI, N. SECT., 17950

Scitellus, TAX., 23112

Trametes, PHYS., 12323; TAX., 15069, 20393

TRUNCOSPORA, 15069

Tylopilus, TAX., 17938, 17950

FELLEI, N. SECT., 17950

OXYDABILES, N. SECT., 17950

SCROBICULATI, N. SECT., 17950

Xanthoconium, TAX., 17950

Xerocomus, TAX., 23112

AGARICALES

MORPH., 25635; TAX., 1614, 4082; Amanitaceae, TAX., 4095, 6563; AMANITEAE, N. TR., 9658; AMIDELLEAE, N. TR., 9658; FLOCCOSINAE, N. SUBTR., 9658; FLOCCULINAE, N. SUBTR., 9658; Gomphidiaceae, TAX., 9681; Hygrophoraceae, TAX., 4095; Jugosporaceae, TAX., 9681; Leucocoprinaceae, TAX., 4095; LIMBATINAE, N. SUBTR., 9658; ORCELLEAE, N. TR., 23104; Paxillaceae, TAX., 9681; Rhodogoniaceae, TAX., 4095; Tricholomataceae, TAX., 4095; VOLVATINAE, N. SUBTR., 9658

Acanthocyttis, TAX., 4095

Agaricus, TAX., 1614, 9681, 17938, 23104

Agrocybe, L. H., TAX., 9674

Amanita, L. H., 23100; TAX., 4095, 6563, 6564, 9653, 9658, 15066
 AMANITA, N. SUBG., 6564
 AMANITARIA, N. SUBG., 6564
 AMANITINA, N. SUBG., 6564
 AMANITOPSIS, N. SUBG., 6564
 AMIDELLA, N. SUBG., 6564
 AMPLARIELLA, N. SUBG., 6564
 ASPIDELLA, N. SUBG., 6564
 AMANITARIA, 9658
 Amanitopsis, TAX., 9658
 AMIDELLA, 9658
 AMPLARIELLA, 9658
 ARIELLA, 9658
 Armillariella, TAX., 4095
 ASPIDELLA, 9658
 Calathinus, TAX., 4095
 Callistoporus, TAX., 1614
 Calocybe, TAX., 4095
 Camarophyllus, TAX., 4088
 Cantharellus, TAX., 4095
 Cantharellus, DIST., 9653; PHYS., 16809
 Cladopus, L. H., 9667; TAX., 9667, 20405
 Clitocybe, TAX., 1611, 4095, 17938
 Clitopilus, TAX., 9681
 PLEUROTELLOIDES, N. SECT., 9681
 SCYPHOIDES, N. SECT., 9681

Collybia, PHYS., 7200; TAX., 1614

Conocybe, MORPH., 25635

OCHROMARASMIUS, N. SUBG., 15073

Coprinus, L. H., 9674, 20368; MORPH., 9678, 25635; TAX., 9674, 9678, 9679, 17952, 20397, 20401

Cortinarius, TAX., 4088, 6568, 15066, 17933, 23101

Crepidotus, TAX., 1614

Crimipellis, TAX., 4095

CYSTOGARICUS, 15073

Cystoderma, TAX., 4095

Deconia, L. H., TAX., 9674

Diatrypa, TAX., 4082

Drosophila, L. H., TAX., 9674

Eccilia, TAX., 17938

Entoloma, TAX., 4088, 17938

Fayodia, TAX., 4095

Flammula, CYT., 23103; L. H., 9674; MORPH., 23103; TAX., 9674

Galerula, TAX., 17938

Gomphidius, TAX., 9681

Gymnopus, TAX., 17938

Hebeloma, MORPH., 17946; TAX., 17938

Hebelomina, TAX., 20382

Hemimyces, TAX., 4095

Hiatalia, TAX., 4095

Hydropus, TAX., 1614

Hygrocybe, TAX., 4088, 4095

Hygrophoropsis, TAX., 9681

Hygrophorus, DIST., 6560; MORPH., 9668

HYPSIZYGUS, 15073

Inocybe, DIST., 6560, 15076; TAX., 4088, 15076

Laccaria, TAX., 4088, 4095

Lactaria, TAX., 20405

Lactarius, PHYS., 16809; TAX., 4088, 20380

LAMPTEROMYCES, 15073

Lentinellus, TAX., 4095

Lentinus, L. H., 9674; TAX., 1995, 4095, 9674, 15070, 25637

Lepiota, TAX., 4095, 17938

Leptonia, TAX., 4088, 9667

Leptoniella, TAX., 17938

Leucocoprinus, TAX., 4095

LEUCO-INOCYBE, 4095

Limacium, TAX., 4095

Lyophyllum, TAX., 4095

Marasmius, PHYS., 10167; TAX., 1614, 4095, 17938

Melanoleuca, TAX., 4095, 9669, 9670, 17938

Melanotus, TAX., 1614

Mycena, TAX., 4082, 4095

Mycenoporella, TAX., 4082

MYCOMEDUSA, 4082

Myxocollybia, TAX., 4095

Naematoloma, TAX., 4088

Naucoria, TAX., 4088, 17938

Nolanea, TAX., 4088, 17938

Octojuva, TAX., 9681

Omphalia, TAX., 4088, 4095

Omphalina, TAX., 9681, 17938
ROMAGNESIA, N. SUBG.,
15073
Omphalopsis, TAX., 17938
Panaecolus, DIST., 6560; L. H.,
9674; TAX., 4688, 9674

Paxillus, L. H., 23100
ATROTOMENTOSI, N.
SECT., 9681
INVOLUTI, N. SECT., 9681
PANUOIDES, N. SECT., 9681

Phaeomarasmius, TAX., 4095
Phaeomycena, TAX., 4082
PHLEBOMYCENA, 4082
Pholiota, DIST., 6560; TAX.,
4088

PLEUROCORYMBIA, 15073
PLEUROCYPHELLA, 15073
Pleuratus, DIST., 6560; TAX.,
4095, 20394

Pluteus, TAX., 17938
Poromycena, TAX., 4082
Prunulus, TAX., 17938
Psalliota, DIST., 6560; PHYS.,
16809; TAX., 12340, 15066

Psathyra, TAX., 17952
Psathyrella, TAX., 4088, 17952
Pseudocoprinus, TAX., 17952
Pseudochiatula, TAX., 1614

Psilocybe, TAX., 4077, 17952
Rhodocollybia, TAX., 4095
Rhodocybe, TAX., 9669
Rhodopaxillus, TAX., 1614, 4095,
9669

RIPARTITELLA, 15073; TAX.,
1614
Russula, DIST., 6560; TAX.,
17938, 20380, 20405

Scytinotopsis, TAX., 4095
Stropharia, L. H., 9674; MORPH.,
25635; TAX., 4088, 9674
Tectella, TAX., 4095

Tricholoma, DIST., 6560, 6561;
L. H., 23100; TAX., 1614,
4095, 9669, 20399
Tricholomopsis, TAX., 4095, 9669
Venenarius, TAX., 17938
VOLVELLA, 6563

LYCOPERDALES TAX., 4088

PHALLACEAE TAX., 9685

Mutinus, TAX., 20409

LYCOPERDACEAE

TAX., 9685; Geastraceae,
TAX., 9685; Sclerodermata-
ceae, TAX., 9685

Battarrea, DIST., 20400
Bovistella, TAX., 12327
Geaster, DIST., 9650
Geastrum, DIST., 1605
Phellorina, TAX., 4085

NIDULARIACEAE
Cyathaceae, TAX., 9685
Sphaerobolus, TAX., 12338

DEUTEROMYCETES

TAX., 4077, 4099

PHOMALES

Sphaeropsidales, TAX., 15082

PHOMACEAE

Anthracerodermis, TAX., 15082
Asposphaeria, TAX., 15082
Ascochyta, L. H., 18293; TAX.,
4092, 15082, 17923
Cilioclorella, TAX., 17948
Coniothrium, L. H., MORPH.,
18290; TAX., 17924

Diplodia, TAX., 15082, 20388
Diplodina, TAX., 17923, 20388
Dothichiza, TAX., 23358
Hendersonia, TAX., 20388
Macrophomina, L. H., 7234;
TAX., 26020

Phaeoseptoria, TAX., 9684
Phoma, TAX., 1600, 15082, 20387,
20388
Phyllosticta, TAX., 6555, 15082,
15046, 17923

Phyllostictina, TAX., 23358
Plenodomus, TAX., 23367
Rhadospora, TAX., 15082
Rhizosphaera, DIST., 23386
Septoria, DIST., 23358; L. H.,
2000; TAX., 15082

Sphaeropsis, TAX., 20388, 20389
Stagonospora, TAX., 4092

ZYTHIACEAE

Aschersonia, TAX., 15082
Eleutheris, TAX., 15082

LEPTOSTROMACEAE
Asterostomella, TAX., 17923
Brunchorstia, L. H., 25631

MELANCONIALES TAX., 15083

MELANCONIACEAE

Amphichaeta, TAX., 17923
Colletotrichum, L. H., 12644,
15618; PHYS., 18286;
TAX., 15083, 18286

Cylindrosporium, TAX., 6555,
15083
Gloeosporium, DIST., 4492; TAX.,
6569
Pestalotia, TAX., 12325, 15083
Rhabdogloeum, TAX., 23098
Septogloeum, TAX., 4484
Sphaeloma, DIST., 12669, 26014;
TAX., 12319

MONILIALES

PIEDRALIACEAE, N. FAM.,
15077

MONILIACEAE

Acronium, TAX., 9675
Acrostalagmus, TAX., 12325
Aspergillus, PHYS., 1290, 1444,
1469, 1481, 1872, 3723,
12155, 12570, 12577, 20707,
22734, 25999, 26000

Botrytis, DIST., 23358; L. H.,
15072; TAX., 2005, 15072
Cephalosporium, PHYS., 22734;
TAX., 1600, 12325

Cercospora, DIST., 12632, 23358
Dactyliella, TAX., 15052
Dactylium, MORPH., 23242
Gliocladium, TAX., 1602, 12325

Monopodium, TAX., 9663
Oidium, TAX., 15646, 18289
Pellicularia, TAX., 10236, 12317
Penicillium, GEN., 7991, 11040;
MORPH., 6284; PHYS.,
1468, 1469, 1471, 1476,
1478, 3723, 3909, 6284,
7991, 11040, 12156, 22713;
TAX., 1600, 1602, 12325

Phymatotrichum, PHYS., 15621
Piricularia, L. H., 12731
Ramularia, DIST., 23358
Sclerotariopsis, TAX., 1602
Senecotilia, DIST., 24094
Sporotrichella, TAX., 12341

Trichoderma, PHYS., 6430, 23316
Trichogramma, TAX., 1600
Verticillium, GEN., 18283

DEMATIACEAE

Acrothecium, TAX., 12325
Alternaria, TAX., 4531A
Ansatospora, TAX., 4089, 20408
ASTEROMYCES, 12325
Centrospora, TAX., 4089, 20408
Cercospora, L. H., 15658; PHYS.,
4517; TAX., 4089, 9684,
20408

Dendryphiella, TAX., 17923
Fusicladium, TAX., 9686
Glenospora, TAX., 9675

Helminthosporium, DIST.,
23361; PHYS., 7233;
17940, 18321; TAX., 7235,
7236, 12325, 12659

Heterosporium, TAX., 14776
Macrosporium, TAX., 4531A
Margarinomyces, TAX., 1600,
1601, 1602

Phialophora, TAX., 1600, 1601
RACEMOSPORIUM, 12325;
TAX., 9663

Scopularia, TAX., 1602
Septoidium, TAX., 15078
Stachybotrys, TAX., 12325
Stemphylium, TAX., 4531A
Torula, PHYS., 1443, 12150,
15563; TAX., 1607, 9663,
20367

TUBERCULARIACEAE

Fusarium, BIBL., DIST., 12341;
GEN., 4086, 4087; PHYS.,
6430, 22734; TAX., 4086,
4087, 12341, 12661, 26020

Gloeocercospora, TAX., 23358
Trichodochium, TAX., 15078
Tubercularia, TAX., 18281

DERMOPHYTA

Coccidioides, PHYS., 1380, 1381
Epidermophyton, MORPH.,
12081; PHYS., 22734
Microsporum, PHYS., 12082,
22734

Paracoccidioides, MORPH., 6363
Piedraia, TAX., 15077
Trichophyton, MORPH., 12083;
PHYS., 22734

STERILE MYCELIA

Harposporium, TAX., 6557
Rhizoctonia, GEN., L. H., 26016
Sclerotium, L. H., 10236; TAX.,
20741

PSEUDOSACCHARO-

MYCETES
Candida, PHYS., 12583, 24388;
TAX., 1607

Cryptococcus, TAX., 9663, 20367
Kloeckera, PHYS., 24388
Mycocandida, TAX., 20374
Mycoderma, PHYS., 1482
Mycotorula, TAX., 9675
Torulopsis, CYT., 23960;
MORPH., 4094; PHYS.,
1442, 3901, 4094, 20708;
TAX., 4094, 20367

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Moniliales)
Oidiodendron, DIST., 15075

BRYOPHYTA

MORPH., 6910; TAX., 4107, 4108, 4109, 6609, 6610, 15227, (†) 23086

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Hepaticae)
Hepaticites, TAX., (†) 23086

MUSCI

DIST., 20414; TAX., 6591,
6600, 6601, 6602, 9694,
9695, 9697, 15088

SPHAGNALES

SPHAGNACEAE

Sphagnum, TAX., 15086, (†) 23086

ANDREAEALES

ANDREAEACEAE

Andreaea, DIST., 9694

BRYALES

FISSIDENTACEAE

Fissidens, DIST., 1686

DICRANACEAE

Campylopus, TAX., 9697
Chorosodontium, TAX., 4104
Dicranodontium, TAX., 20416

LEUCOBRYACEAE

Octoblepharum, DIST., 20418

CALYMPERACEAE

Calymperes, DIST., TAX., 1686
Syrrhapodon, TAX., 1686, 6608,
9697

ENCALYPTACEAE

Encalypta, TAX., 6594

POTTIACEAE

Didymodon, TAX., 4104
Molendoo, TAX., 4104
Tortella, ECOL., 25640; TAX.,
16437
Tortula, TAX., 4104, 20417
Weisia, DIST., 9694

GRIMMIACEAE

Grimmia, TAX., 4104, 6606
Rhacomitrium, TAX., 4104

FUNARIACEAE

Funaria, TAX., 4104
Physcomitrium, TAX., 6597

SPLACHNACEAE

Tayloria, TAX., 4104

BRYACEAE

Bryum, DIST., 4106; TAX., 4104,
4106
Mielichhoferia, TAX., 4104

AULACOMNIACEAE

Aulacomnium, L. H., 6603

BARTRAMIACEAE

Breutelia, TAX., 4104
Philonotis, TAX., 4104

PTYCHOMITRIACEAE

Glyptomitrium, TAX., (†) 23086

ORTHOTRICHACEAE

Macromitrium, TAX., 4104

CLIMACIACEAE

Climacium, DIST., 17960

NECKERACEAE

Porotrichum, TAX., 15219

LEMBOPHYLLACEAE

Campyochaete, TAX., 4104
RIGODIELLA, N. SECT.,
4104

HOOKERIACEAE

Hypnella, TAX., 6605
Pseudohypnella, TAX., 6605

FABRONIACEAE

Habrodon, DIST., TAX., 17960

LESKEACEAE

Leskea, TAX., 4104
Pseudoleskea, TAX., 4104

THUIDIACEAE

Claopodium, DIST., 17960

AMBLYSTEGIACEAE

Amblystegium, TAX., 4104
Calliergidium, TAX., 4104
Drepanocladus, TAX., 4109
Hygroamblystegium, TAX., 4104

BRACHYTHECIACEAE

Brachythecium, TAX., 4104
Rhynchostegium, DIST., 1686;
TAX., (†) 23086

PLAGIOTHECIACEAE

Plagiothecium, TAX., 4104

SEMATOPHYLLACEAE

Acroporium, TAX., 1686
Heterophyllum, DIST., 20418

Sematophyllum, TAX., 4104

HYMNACEAE
Ectropothecium, DIST., 1686
Hymnum, TAX., 4104, (†) 23086
Isopterium, DIST., 17960
Plagiotheciella, DIST., 6612
Vesicularia, DIST. 1686

RHYTIDIACEAE
Ptychodium, DIST., 20415
BUXBAUMIACEAE
Buxbaumia, ECOL., 17959
POLYTRICHACEAE
Atrichum, TAX., 6611
Oligotrichum, DIST., 6613, 20418

Pogonatum, MORPH., 15087;
TAX., 4105
Polytrichum, MORPH., 15087;
TAX., (†) 23086
INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Bryales)
Archaeomnium, TAX., (†) 23086

PALAEOHYPNUM, (†) 23086
Plagiopodopsis, TAX., (†) 23086
Polytrichites, TAX., (†) 23086
INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Musci)
Muscites, TAX., (†) 23086

PTERIDOPHYTA

DIST., 4115, 23138, 25642; ECOL., 23138; GEN., 10977; MORPH., 6910, (†) 13532, 10977; PHYL., 4110, 10977, 15098; PHYS., 15098; TAX., 4115, (†) 6531, 6870, 6871, 15092, 15227, 23138, 25729

FILICALES

TAX., 12349
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE
Hymenophyllum, TAX., 20420
CILIATA, N. SUBSECT.,
20420
LANATA, N. SUBSECT.,
20420

CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila, TAX., 4113
Cyathea, TAX., 4113
Hemitelia, TAX., 4113

POLYPODIACEAE
Acrostichum, PHYL., TAX., 4110
Asplenium, TAX., 4115, 6880
Athyrum, DIST., TAX., 12350
Blechnum, DIST., 17960
Cochlidium, PHYL., TAX., 4110
Diplazium, TAX., 17979
Dryopteris, MORPH., 25749;
TAX., 4115
Elaphoglossum, TAX., 4115, 6880
Gymnogramma, PHYL., TAX.,
4110
Lepisorus, TAX., 25641
Notholaena, DIST., TAX., 4116
Polypodium, CYT., 18808;

MORPH., 4112; TAX.,
4112, 25641
Scleroglossum, PHYL., TAX., 4110
Scolopendrium, PHYL., 4110;
TAX., (Ter) 9628
Thelypteris, DIST., TAX., 12350
Woodsia, TAX., 4114

SCHIZAEACEAE
Schizaea, DIST., 17961; MORPH.,
(†) 13532, 15093, 15094,
17961; PHYL., 15093,
15094, 17961; TAX., 15093,
15094, 17961
Senftenbergia, TAX., (Cb) 12287

OSMUNDACEAE
Osmunda, CYT., 2526

TEMPSKYACEAE
Tempskya, MORPH., (K) 25625

ZYGopteridaceae
Alloiopteris, TAX., (Cb) 12287

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Filicales)
Discontinens, MORPH., TAX., (†)
9617
Noeggerathia, MORPH., TAX.,
(†) 9617

Sauropteris, MORPH., TAX., (†)
9617

MARATTIALES

MARATTIACEAE
Pecopteris, TAX., (Cb) 12287

OPHIOGLOSSALES

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
Botrychium, DIST., 4153

ARTHROPHYTA

HYENIALES
HYENIACEAE
Hyenia, TAX., (D) 25627

LEPIDOPHYTA

LEPIDODENDRALES
LEPIDODENDRACEAE
Leptophloeum, TAX., (D) 15019
Protolepidodendron, TAX., (D)
15020
Stigmara, MORPH., (Cb) 25629

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Lepidodendrales)
Triletes, TAX., (Mes) 4055, (Cb)
15044

LYCOPODIALES
LYCOPODIACEAE
Lycopodium, MORPH., (†) 13532

SELAGINELLACEAE
PHYL., PHYS., 15098
Selaginella, PHYL., PHYS.,
15098; TAX., 4115

ISOETALES
ISOETACEAE
Isoetes, MORPH., (Cb) 25629;
TAX., 15098

PSILOPHYTA

PSILOPHYTALES
PSILOPHYTACEAE
Psilophyton, TAX., (D) 15019,
(D) 25627

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Pteridophyta)
MARGINOPTERIS, (Cb) 12287

SPERMATOPHYTA

DIST., 23138, 25716, 25717; ECOL., 23138; MORPH., PHYL., 15235; TAX., 6870, 6871, 18006, 23138, 25716, 25717, 25729

GYMNOSPERMAE

MORPH., 6910; PHYL.,
PHYS., 15098; TAX.,
15227

PTERIDOSPERMO- PHYTA

TAX., (†) 6531; Trigono-
carpales, TAX., (Pal) 23084
Archaeopteridium, TAX., (Cb),
4053
Archaeopteris, TAX., (D) 15019
Cardiocarpon, MORPH., (Cb)
4054; TAX., (Cb) 4053
Codonophyton, TAX., (D) 15019
Conostoma, MORPH., (Cb) 1596
DICTYOTESTA, (Cb) 12290
Gondwanidium, TAX., (†) 14989
LACOEAE, (Cb) 4053
Lonchopteris, TAX., (†) 12290
Mariopteris, TAX., (Cb) 12287
Medullosa, TAX., (Cb) 1594
MONOTHECA, (Cb) 12287
Neuropteridium, TAX., (†) 14989
Neuropteris, TAX., (Cb) 14995
DICTOPTERIS, N. SUBG.,
(Cb) 14989
IMPARIPTERIS, N. SUBG.,
(Cb) 14989
PARIPTERIS, N. SUBG., (Cb)
14989
RETICULOPTERIS, N.
SUBG., (Cb) 14989
Pachytesta, MORPH., 6898;
TAX., (Cb) 6527, (Pal)
23084
PARI-NEUROPTERIS, (Cb)
14995
Renaultia, TAX., (Cb) 12287
Rhacophyton, TAX., (D) 15019
Sphenopteris, TAX., (Cb) 12287
Sphenopteris, TAX., (Cb) 12287
Trigonocarpus, TAX., (Pal) 23084
Zeilleria, TAX., (Cb) 12287

CYCADOPHYTA

CYCADALES
INCERTAE SEDIS
Bucklandia, TAX., (†) 9610
Zamites, DIST., (†) 14989

CONIFEROPHYTA

TAX., (Cb) 14986
CORDAITALES
Callixylon, TAX., (D) 15019
Cordaite, MORPH., (Tr) 15017
KAMARASPERMUM, (Cb)
1596
Rhabdospermum, TAX., (Cb) 1596
GINKGOALES
GINKGOACEAE
Ginkgo, L. H., 9716; MORPH.,
6901
INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Ginkgoales)
Antholithus, TAX., (Tr) 15017
Clathrophyllum, TAX., (Tr) 15017
Ginkgoites, TAX., (Tr) 15017
Psymophyllum, TAX., (D) 15019
Sphenobaiera, TAX., (Tr) 15017

CONIFERALES
DIST., 15225; MORPH.,
(K) 23085; PHYL., 15225;
TAX., 15225, (K) 23085

TAXACEAE
Acmopyle, TAX., 15103
Podocarpus, DIST., 6626, 17965;
MORPH., TAX., 6626

PINACEAE
PHYL., 1628
Abies, ECOL., 4339; TAX., 9628,
23115
Araucaria, TAX., 20424

INTERMEDIA, N. SECT.,
20424
Cedrela, TAX., (†) 9610
Chamaecyparis, TAX., 1659

Cupressus, TAX., 6624
Juniperus, DIST., 21400;
MORPH., 18021; TAX.,
6624, 6625
Keteleeria, DIST., (E) 15011;
PHYL., 1628; TAX., (E)
15011

Larix, MORPH., 18021
Picea, CYT., 16279; GEN., 11025,
20641; MORPH., 18021,
20641

Pinus, CYT., 42; DIST., 4372,
17966, 21400; ECOL.,
4372; EMB., 12358; GEN.,
2550, 11025; MORPH.,
12358, 16443, 18021;
PHYL., 1627, 1628; TAX.,
2550, 4372, (Ter) 15007,
(†) 15018, (K) 23085,
23115, 25728

Protojuniperoxylon, TAX., (Mes)
15032

Pseudolarix, PHYL., 1628; TAX.,
(N) 9610
Pseudotsuga, EMB., 9713, 15230,
18009; MORPH., 6895,
6911, 12364, 15230, 18009,
18021, 25743

Sequoia, MORPH., 4051; TAX.,
(K) 23085

Steinhuera, TAX., (Ter) 15009
Taxodiocylon, MORPH., (N)
15029
Taxodium, GEN., 15458
Tsuga, TAX., (Ter) 15007

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Coniferales)
Cedroxylon, TAX., (K) 23085
CUPRESSINOSTROBUS, (K)
23085

Geinitzia, TAX., (K) 23085
Pinocylon, TAX., (K) 23085
Prepinus, TAX., (K) 23085

Sphenolepis, TAX., (K) 23085
Widdingtonites, TAX., (K) 23085
Widdingtonoxylon, TAX., (K)
23085

GNETALES

PHYL., PHYS., 15098

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Coniferophyta)
BUDINGIA, (Pr) 15014
CARPENTERIA, (Cb) 14986
Endolepis, TAX., (Cb) 14986
Frenelopsis, TAX., (K) 23085
Gomphostrobus, TAX., (Cb) 14986
Lecrocia, TAX., (Cb) 14986
Paleotaxites, TAX., (Cb) 14986
PARANOCLADUS, (Cb) 14986
Piceoxylon, TAX., (N) 9520, (K)
23085
Tylocladus, MORPH., TAX.,
(Cb) 14986
Walchia, TAX., (Cb) 14986
WALCHIANIUS, (Cb) 14986
WALCHIOSTROBUS, (Cb)
14986
WALCHIPREMNON, (Cb) 14986

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Gymnospermae)
Desmiophyllum, TAX., (Tr) 15017

ANGIOSPERMAE

EMB., 6899; MORPH.,
6896, 6910, 7174, 12360;
PHYL., 14978, 15098;
PHYS., 6623, 15098; TAX.,
6623, 15227

MONOCOTYLE- DONES

EMB., 20437; PHYL.,
18014

PANDANALES
SPARGANIACEAE
Sparganium, DIST., 6661; TAX.
(†) 6529

NAJADALES (HELOBIAE)
POTAMOGETONACEAE
 MORPH., 18010
 Potamogeton, DIST., 6652

NAJADACEAE
 Najas, DIST., 6655, 15108;
 MORPH., 15108; TAX.,
 1633

JUNCAGINACEAE
 DIST., 1640
 Triglochin, CYT., 16289

ALISMATACEAE
 DIST., 1640
 Alisma, CYT., 10981, 16283,
 16289; DIST., 6636, 6676,
 15116; ECOL., 6636;
 PHYL., 16283
 Echinodorus, CYT., 16289;
 MORPH., 15099
 Sagittaria, CYT., 10981

BUTOMACEAE
 Limnorcharis, DIST., 1682

HYDROCHARITACEAE
 DIST., 1640
 Elodea, MORPH., 7208
 Halophila, DIST., 1682, 4148
 Hydrocharis, TAX., (E) 15040
 Ottelia, DIST., 6841

GRAMINALES
(GLUMIFLORAE)

POACEAE
 CYT., 48; DIST., 15215,
 23118, 25650, 25653; GEN.,
 5147; PHYL., (Ter) 14984;
 TAX., 48, 1636, 4117, 4123,
 4180, 9702, (Ter) 14984,
 15215, 25653; Bambuseae,
 TAX., 6645; **BOTHRIO-**
CHLOASTRAE, N. SECT.,
 SUBTR., 6642; **BUERGER-**
SIOCHLOEAE, N. TR.,
 23119
 Aeglops, GEN., 5158; TAX.,
 23123, 23139
 Agropyron, CYT., 1648, 16289;
 DIST., 6643; GEN., 1648,
 5164, 6660; TAX., 23139
 Agrostis, GEN., 6663; MORPH.,
 6639, 15126; TAX., 6639,
 6648, 6663, 15120, 25713
 Alopecurus, TAX., 1636, 15120
 Amblyachyrum, TAX., 1636
 Ammophila, CYT., 48
 Amphiphius, TAX., 1636
 ANCISTRAGROSTIS, 23119
 Andropogon, TAX., 1636, 4123,
 6642
 Anthoxanthum, CYT., 48, 7965,
 23959
 Apocypis, TAX., 1636
 Arthraxon, TAX., 1636
 Arundinaria, TAX., 4123
 Avena, CYT., 48, 9763, 13339;
 GEN., 2075, 4175, 9763,
 13339, 15245, 20444;
 MORPH., 15247, 15250;
 PHYL., 9763, 18032
 Axonopus, TAX., 1636, 6640, 6641
 Bambusa, TAX., 6645, 23124
 Bothriochloa, TAX., 1636, 6642
 Brachiaria, MORPH., 9760
 Brachiaria, CYT., 1636
 Brachypodium, TAX., 1636
 Bromus, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 15215; GEN., 11045;
 MORPH., 25738; TAX.,
 1636, 4122, 15215
 Buergeriichloa, TAX., 23119
 Calamagrostis, CYT., 53; DIST.,
 15122, 15124; GEN., 53,
 6666, 15122, 15124; TAX.,
 6648, 6666, 6885
 Chimonobambusa, TAX., 4123
 Chloris, MORPH., 9826; TAX.,
 25658
 Chrysopogon, TAX., 1636, 4123
 Cinna, DIST., 4119
 Coelarthron, TAX., 4123
 Coelorchachis, TAX., 1636
 Cynodon, CYT., 5109; GEN.,
 23983
 Dactylis, MORPH., 25738
 Dactyloctenium, TAX., 23120
 Danthoniopsis, TAX., 23122
 Dendrocalamus, CYT., 10989
 Deschampsia, TAX., 1684, 6885,
 25657
 Digitaria, TAX., 15120
 Distichlis, MORPH., 25738
 Echinochloa, TAX., 4123, 15120

Eleusine, EMB., L. H., MORPH.,
 15233
 Elymus, CYT., 1648; GEN., 1648,
 16317
 Enneapogon, TAX., 25649
 Eragrostis, TAX., 25656
 Eremopoa, TAX., 23139
 Erianthus, GEN., 1635
 Euchaena, GEN., 11011, 11034
 Eulalia, TAX., 1636
 Festuca, CYT., 11029, 16289,
 18809; DIST., 15215;
 GEN., 10269, 11029, 18809;
 TAX., 1636, 1643, 15215
 Gigantochloa, TAX., 6645
 Glyceria, CYT., 16289; ECOL.,
 2716; TAX., 6629, 15113
 Hackelochloa, TAX., 4123, 6631
 HENRARDIA, 23123
 Hordeum, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 6869; GEN., 2049, 2535,
 4175, 4519, 8007, 11020,
 15256, 15702, 16309, 16312,
 18030, 18822, 18834, 20444,
 20456, 20771; MORPH.,
 1694, 15250; TAX., 1694
 Ichnanthus, MORPH., 25738
 Isachne, TAX., 1636
 Isilema, DIST., 1682
 Koeleria, MORPH., 25738
 Lasiochloa, TAX., 1636
 Lasiurus, TAX., 1636
 Leersia, DIST., 4153; TAX., 25659
 Leleba, TAX., 23124
 Lepturus, TAX., 23123
 Lolium, MORPH., 25738
 Lucaea, TAX., 1636
 Manisuris, TAX., 4123, 6631
 Melica, TAX., 6648
 Microstegium, TAX., 4123
 Monelytrum, TAX., 23125
 Monerma, TAX., 23123
 Ophiuros, TAX., 1636
 Oryza, GEN., 2538, 12386, 13337,
 23145; L. H., 6922, 25785;
 TAX., 23117, 23145
 Otachyrium, TAX., 1636
 Ottochloa, TAX., 1636
 Panicum, DIST., 15199, 15201;
 EMB., 15233; GEN., 7997;
 L. H., 15233; MORPH.,
 15233, 25738; TAX., 1636,
 1684, 4123, 6640, 23122
 Pappophorum, TAX., 25649
 PARAPHOLIS, 23123
 Paspalum, TAX., 1636, 1637, 1638,
 4117, 6640
 Pennisetum, EMB., L. H.,
 MORPH., 15233
 Phalaris, TAX., 1636
 Phleum, CYT., 18831; GEN., 2539,
 18831
 Pholurus, TAX., 23123
 Plectrachne, MORPH., 23121
 Pleuropogon, TAX., 6648
 Poa, CYT., 48, 2545, 2546; DIST.,
 6644, 6654, 15215; EMB.,
 2546, 25744; GEN., 81, 2545,
 12396, 16313; MORPH.,
 12396, 15099, 16313; TAX.,
 6630, 15215, 25648, 25718
 Pollinia, TAX., 1636
 Prionanthium, TAX., 1636
 Pseudopogonatherum, TAX., 1636
 Puccinellia, TAX., 6649
 Rottboellia, TAX., 1636, 23123
 Saccharum, CYT., 1635; GEN.,
 1700, 9869, 9870, 18041,
 25838, 25842; MORPH.,
 PHYL., TAX., 1635
 Scolochloa, CYT., 16289
 Secale, CYT., 11035; GEN.,
 13348, 16317, 20444, 21291;
 MORPH., 15250
 Setaria, EMB., L. H., 15233;
 MORPH., 15233, 25738; TAX.,
 15120
 Sieglingia, CYT., 16289; MORPH.,
 23121
 Sitanion, CYT., GEN., 1648
 Sorghum, GEN., 5159, 7997;
 TAX., 1642
 Stipa, CYT., GEN., 7999; TAX.,
 25660

OBTUSAE, N. GROUP, 25660
 Themeda, DIST., 6841
 Thyrsostachys, TAX., 6880
 Tricholena, DIST., 17968
 Trichopteryx, TAX., 23122
 Tridens, MORPH., TAX., 23121
 Triodia, MORPH., 23121; TAX.,
 1632, 23121, 23137
 Triplasis, MORPH., 23121
 Tripsacum, CYT., 16282; GEN.,
 11150

Triraphis, MORPH., 23121
 Triticale, CYT., 2520
 Triticum, CYT., 2528, 5148, 7969,
 11029, 11035, 11339, 13341,
 23955; GEN., 75, 4175,
 5148, 5158, 5164, 5170,
 7969, 7990, 8002, 9757,
 9771, 9794, 9796, 11029,
 11041, 11044, 12371, 12375,
 12734, 12735, 13339, 13341,
 13347, 15240, 16308, 16317,
 18027, 18832, 18833, 20444,
 20766, 20769, 23415, 25779,
 26038, 26066; MORPH.,
 9754, 15250
 Urelytrum, TAX., 23122
 Urochloa, TAX., 1636
 Zea, CYT., 13297, 20448; DIST.,
 11150; EMB., 8004, 16323;
 GEN., 71, 1695, 5160, 5166,
 6927, 8004, 9810, 11011,
 11012, 11022, 11043, 11150,
 12490, 13342, 13346, 16323,
 18825, 18835, 20444, 20451,
 20454, 23143, 25784;
 MORPH., 1695, 6909,
 20448; PHYL., 20448
 Zerna, TAX., 1636

CYPERACEAE
 DIST., ECOL., 1650;
 TAX., 15114, 20425, 20426
 Carex, CYT., 16289; DIST., 6646,
 6651, 6657, 6664, 6665,
 6670, 6675, 6877, 13539,
 15112, 15114, 15115, 15119,
 15132, 15201, 16460;
 GEN., 6633, 6658, 6659,
 6662, 25647; MORPH.,
 15099, 15119; TAX., 1649,
 1684, 6662, 6885, 12356,
 15105, 15111, 15114, 15115,
 15132, 25718
 Caustis, TAX., 20426
 Cyperus, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 6841, 13527; PHYL., 1631;
 TAX., 1631, 1639, 1684,
 15114, 20425
 Eleocharis, DIST., 4153, 6841;
 TAX., 15114
 Eriophorum, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 15123; TAX., 15110, 15114
 Isoplepis, TAX., 6628
 Mapania, TAX., 20425
 Paramapania, TAX., 20425
 Rhynchospora, TAX., 1684
 Schoenus, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 18995; TAX., 20426
 Scirpus, DIST., 4153, 9699, 15110,
 15117; MORPH., (E)
 15039; PHYL., 15110;
 TAX., 9699, 15110, 15114
HYMENOCHEAETA, N. SECT.,
 15110
PAUCISPICATA, N. SECT.,
 15110
 Uncinia, TAX., 1684

PAUCISPICATA, N. SECT.,
 15110
 Uncinia, TAX., 1684

PALMALES (PRINCIPES)

PALMACEAE
 TAX., 6842, 15109, 15127,
 17971
 Acanthococos, TAX., 24083
 Acrocomia, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Aiphanes, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Bactris, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Cerroxylon, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Coccothrinax, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Cocos, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Corozo, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Elaeis, GEN., MORPH., TAX.,
 18112
 Mauritia, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Oreodoxa, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Palmoxydon, TAX., (N) 9620,
 (E) 9634
 Phoenix, DIST., TAX., 12459
RHIZOPALMOXYLON, (E)
 14990
 Roystonea, DIST., TAX., 12459
 Scheelea, DIST., 12459, 17971;
 TAX., 12459
 Seaforthia, DIST., TAX., 12459

CYCLANTHALES
(SYNANTHAE)

CYCLANTHACEAE
 Carludovica, CYT., EMB.,
 MORPH., PHYL., 20437

ARALE (SPATHIFLORAE)

ARACEAE
 Arisaema, TAX., 12355

LEMNACEAE
 MORPH., 4121; TAX.,
 4121, 15121
 Wolffia, CYT., EMB., MORPH.,
 PHYL., 4121

XYRIDALES (FARINOSAE)
FLAGELLARIACEAE
 MORPH., 6634

RESTIONACEAE
 COLEOCARYA, 20427
 Leptocarpus, MORPH., 15231
 Restio, MORPH., 15231

ERIOCAULACEAE
 TAX., 1619, 4154
 Eriocaulon, TAX., 1629, 15106,
 23116
 Paepalanthus, TAX., 1629, 23116
 Syngonanthus, TAX., 1629, 15106

BROMELIACEAE
 Ananas, GEN., 18316; MORPH.,
 6897
 Tillandsia, MORPH., 20661;
 TAX., 25652

COMMELINACEAE
 Rhoeo, CYT., 5114
 Tradescantia, CYT., 5115, 13305

LILIALES

JUNCACEAE
 DIST., ECOL., PHYL.,
 TAX., 15134; Thurniaceae,
 MORPH., 6634
 Juncus, CYT., 16288; DIST.,
 6635, 6637; MORPH.,
 15099; TAX., 4124, 15134
SUBNODULOSI, N. SECT.,
 15134
 Luzula, CYT., 16288; TAX., 15134
 Oreobolus, TAX., 1684
 Prionium, TAX., 15134

LILIACEAE
 PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Alectorurus, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Allium, CYT., 57, 5106, 7955,
 10992, 23961; ECOL.,
 20428; EMB., 6905, 6906;
 GEN., 11033
 Aloe, CYT., 7957, 13298; GEN.,
 7957, 13298; MORPH.,
 18020; PHYS., 6677;
 TAX., 6677, 6695, 9700,
 15104
 Anthericum, PHYS., 6677; TAX.,
 6668, 6677
 Arthropodium, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Asparagus, GEN., 12479
 Asphodelus, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Bulbine, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Bulbinella, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Bulbinopsis, PHYS., 6677; TAX.,
 1644, 6677
 Chlorophytum, TAX., 1645, 1646,
 6668
 Colchicum, CYT., 18801
 Dasystachys, TAX., 1646
 Dianella, TAX., 9707
 Dipsadi, CYT., 13296
 Disporum, TAX., 25728
 Echeandia, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Eremurus, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Eriosperrum, TAX., 1644
 Erythronium, CYT., 54, 55;
 DIST., 4153
 Fritillaria, CYT., 44, 13285
 Gasteria, CYT., GEN., 13298
 Haworthia, CYT., 13295, 13296;
 TAX., 6888
 Hemerocallis, CYT., 50
 Hyacinthus, CYT., 23957; GEN.,
 16315
 Lilium, CYT., 10991; GEN., 7126,
 23981
 Nolina, TAX., 25654
 Ornithogalum, TAX., 1644
 Paradisia, PHYS., TAX., 6677
 Paris, CYT., 5104
 Peliosanthes, TAX., 25728
 Polygonatum, CYT., 13286A;
 ECOL., 4339
 Scilla, TAX., 1644
 Smilacina, TAX., 1634
 Smilax, TAX., 9707, 25728
 Tovaria, TAX., 1634
 Tulipa, DIST., 15128; GEN.,
 13343, 16315
 Urginea, DIST., 15107; TAX.,
 1629, 15107

AMARYLLIDACEAE
 Bomarea, TAX., 1630
 Bravos, DIST., 18001

Curculigo, TAX., 25728
Eustephia, TAX., 1630
Hippeastrum, CYT., 13294
Narcissus, CYT., 18804; DIST.,
1680, 6881; ECOL., 1680,
6881; TAX., 6881
Pancratium, TAX., 15219

TACCACEAE

Schizocapsa, TAX., 25728

DIOSCOREACEAE

Dioscorea, TAX., 15209
Rajania, TAX., 15209

IRIDACEAE

Iris, GEN., 23997
Sisyrinchium, TAX., 1630

SCITAMINALES

CYT., 2530; MORPH., (E)
15040; PHYL., 2530

MUSACEAE

Heliconia, CYT., 2530
Musa, CYT., 2530, 9993, 13307,
13308; GEN., 13307,
13308; PHYL., 9993

ZINGIBERACEAE

Alpinia, CYT., 2530
Amomum, CYT., 2530
Costus, CYT., 2530
Curcuma, CYT., 2530
Hedychium, CYT., 2530
Kaempferia, CYT., 2530

CANNACEAE

Canna, CYT., 2530

MARANTACEAE

Calathea, CYT., 2530
Maranta, CYT., 2530
Phrynium, CYT., 2530
Stromanthe, CYT., 2530

ORCHIDALES

(MICROSPERMAE)

ORCHIDACEAE
ECOL., 25655; TAX., 4118,
6689, 6690, 6692, 15131,
15135

Acanthophippium, DIST., TAX.,
6691

Acianthus, TAX., 4120

Adenoceros, DIST., TAX., 6691

Agrostophyllum, DIST., TAX.,
6691

Appendicula, DIST., 6691; TAX.,
6690, 6691

Arachnis, DIST., TAX., 6691

Basigyne, TAX., 6693

Bletia, TAX., 15135

Brassia, TAX., 6681, 6686, 15131

Bulbophyllum, DIST., 1682, 6691,
6692, 6693; TAX., 6687,
6691, 6692, 6693

Caladenia, TAX., 4120

Calanthe, DIST., 6691; TAX.,
6690, 6691, 6692

Catasetum, DIST., 15135

Cattleyopsis, TAX., 15136

Centroglossa, TAX., 15131

Ceratostylis, DIST., 6691; TAX.,
6691, 6692

Cleisostoma, TAX., 9701

Coelogyne, TAX., 6692

Corybas, TAX., 4120

Corymborchis, TAX., 15135

Corysanthes, TAX., 4120

Cryptocentrum, TAX., 15131

Cyrtoglossa, TAX., 6679

Dendrobium, DIST., 6691, 6692;
MORPH., 15129; TAX.,
6691, 6692

Dendrochilum, TAX., 6690, 6692,
6693

Dipteranthus, TAX., 15131

Epidendrum, TAX., 15136

Epipactis, CYT., 2524; DIST.,
25663; TAX., 6696, 25646

Eria, DIST., 6691; TAX., 6690,
6691

Erythrodus, TAX., 17970

Galeola, DIST., TAX., 6691

Glomera, DIST., TAX., 6691

Habenaria, TAX., 6650, 6692

Hammarbya, TAX., 6696

Hetaeria, DIST., TAX., 6691

Hexaletris, DIST., 6833

Laelia, TAX., 17967

Lepanthes, TAX., 15136

Lepanthopsis, TAX., 6684

Liparis, DIST., TAX., 6691, 6693

Listera, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
TAX., 6882

Logoglossum, DIST., 15118

Lusia, TAX., 6692

Macrostylis, TAX., 15135

Malaxis, TAX., 6696
Malleola, DIST., TAX., 6691
Microstylis, TAX., 6693
Microtorchis, TAX., 6693
Neokoehleria, TAX., 15131
Neuwiedia, DIST., TAX., 6691
Nolytia, TAX., 15131
Odontochilus, TAX., 6692
Odontoglossum, TAX., 6680, 6685
Oncidium, TAX., 6682, 6683
Ophrys, TAX., 6696
Orchis, CYT., 1641, 16285; DIST.,
1641, 6653; L. H., 16285;
MORPH., 1641; TAX.,
1641, 6632, 6696, 24084

Phalaenopsis, DIST., TAX., 6691
Pholidota, TAX., 6692
Phreatia, DIST., TAX., 6691
Pleurothallis, TAX., 15135, 25662
Plocoglottis, DIST., TAX., 6691
Podochilus, DIST., TAX., 6691
Porphyroglossis, DIST., TAX.,
6691

Prasophyllum, TAX., 6672
Pterostylis, TAX., 4120, 9703
Sarcophilus, TAX., 6692
Scaphyglottis, TAX., 15135
Sertifera, TAX., 17970
Spiranthes, TAX., 15135
Taeniophyllum, TAX., 6692
Tainia, TAX., 6692
Telipogon, TAX., 6687
Thelymitra, TAX., 15125
Trichocentrum, TAX., 6678
Trichoglottis, DIST., TAX., 6691
Trichopilia, TAX., 15131
Tropidia, TAX., 6693
Vanda, DIST., TAX., 6691
Vanilla, EMB., 20443; TAX.,
25651
Vrydagzynea, DIST., TAX., 6691
Zeuxine, EMB., 1692

DICOTYLEDONES

DIST., 6891; MORPH.,
6914, 10112; PHYL., 15185,
25675; TAX., 6817, 10112,
15185, 25721

CASUARINALES

(VERTICILLATAE)

CASUARINACEAE

Casuarina, TAX., 23137
Casuaroxylon, TAX., (N) 9620

PIPERALES

PIPERACEAE

Piper, TAX., 25728
Trianaepiper, TAX., 25676

SALICALES

SALICACEAE
Populus, GEN., 7153, 10102,
11025, 11026, 11036; TAX.,
10102
Salix, DIST., 6697; ECOL., 2729;
MORPH., 4143; TAX.,
6699, 17973

MYRICALES

MYRICACEAE

Comptonia, TAX., (E) 9610
Myrica, TAX., (E) 9610, (E) 15011

JUGLANDALES

JUGLANDACEAE

MORPH., 20436
Carya, EMB., 20440; L. H., 7051;
TAX., (E) 15011
Engelhardtia, DIST., (E) 15011

FAGALES

BETULACEAE

TAX., 1659; BETULEAE
N. TR., 1659; CORYLEAE
N. TR., 1659; Cupuliferae,
MORPH., 20436
Alnus, DIST., 4146; TAX., 4146,
(E) 15040
Betula, CYT., 16289; GEN.,
11025, 11028A; TAX., (E)
9610
Corylus, GEN., 6737; MORPH.,
6737, 18015

FAGACEAE

Castanopsis, TAX., 9704
Fagus, MORPH., 20611
Lithocarpus, TAX., 9706
Nothofagus, MORPH., 17979,
20439
Quercus, DIST., 6841; GEN.,
PHYL., 21282; TAX., (N)
9610, 9705

URTICALES

ULMACEAE

Aphananthe, DIST., 25688; TAX.,
15170, 25688
Planera, TAX., (E) 9610
Ulmus, GEN., 11025; MORPH.,
TAX., 15175
Zelkova, TAX., (E) 9610

MORACEAE

Ficus, L. H., MORPH., 4291;
TAX., 4127, 9980, (E)
15040, 17977, 25705
Humulus, GEN., 18821, 20445
Pseudomorus, TAX., 1684

URTICACEAE

MORPH., 20436; TAX.,
6698
Boehmeria, MORPH., 23155
TAX., 1684
Gonostegia, TAX., 25728
Neraudia, TAX., 1684
Urtica, TAX., 1684
Urtica, TAX., 6741

PROTEALES

PROTEACEAE

Aulax, CYT., 5102
Brabeium, CYT., 5102
Grevillea, TAX., 23137, 25736
Hakea, TAX., 23137, 25736
Helicia, TAX., 25736
Leucospermum, CYT., 5102
Mimetes, CYT., 5102
Paranomus, CYT., 5102
Protea, CYT., 5102
Serruria, CYT., 5102
Strangea, TAX., 23137

SANTALALES

LORANTHACEAE

DIST., TAX., 1652
Amyema, TAX., 1652
Chorilepis, TAX., 1652
Deymanthes, TAX., 1652
Eubrachion, TAX., 17972
Korthalsella, DIST., 6821
Leptosperma, TAX., 1652
Lepidaria, TAX., 1652
Lepidella, TAX., 1652
Loranthus, TAX., 1652
Macrosolen, TAX., 6720
Notothixos, TAX., 1652
Sogerianthe, TAX., 1652
Taxillus, TAX., 1652
Viscum, TAX., 6721

SANTALACEAE

Santalum, DIST., 23133; TAX.,
1684

GRUBBIACEAE

Grubbia, TAX., 15138

OLACACEAE

Erythralium, EMB., MORPH.,
TAX., 9718

BALANOPHORACEAE

Balanophora, MORPH., 18016
Polyplethia, TAX., 25728

ARISTOLOCHIALES

RAFFLESIACEAE

MORPH., PHYL., 7174

POLYGONALES

POLYGONACEAE

Bistorta, TAX., 23130
Eriogonum, TAX., 15163, 15167
Fagopyrum, CYT., GEN., 5161;
TAX., 23130
Koenigia, TAX., 23130
Persicaria, TAX., 23130
Pleuropteropyrum, TAX., 23130
Polygonum, DIST., 1682; GEN.,
16322; MORPH., 15099,
23130; TAX., 6708, 15011,
17981, 23130
Rumex, CYT., 13301; TAX., 17981
Ruprechtia, TAX., 6817
Tinaria, TAX., 23130

CHEENOPODIALES

(CENTROSPERMAE)

HALOPHYTACEAE, N.

FAM., 15189

CHEENOPODIACEAE

Atriplex, TAX., 6775
Bassia, TAX., 25736
TRACHYCARPUS, N. SECT.,
25736
Beta, CYT., 2542, 11029, 23956;
GEN., 2542, 10026, 11029,
16304, 16305, 23985, 23992,
23996, 26061, 26069; L. H.,

16304; MORPH., 4411,
10026

Chenopodium, MORPH., 15099
Corispermum, DIST., TAX., 6749
Halophytum, TAX., 15189
Kochia, TAX., 23137
Salicornia, TAX., 17983
Sclerolaena, TAX., 25736

AMARANTACEAE

Alternanthera, DIST., 6709
Gomphrena, CYT., 40; DIST.,
15187
Trichinium, TAX., 23137

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Achatocarpaceae, MORPH.,
TAX., 20622

AIZOACEAE

CYT., 2529
Glinus, DIST., 6841
Hypertelis, TAX., 15138
Mollugo, MORPH., PHYL., 6729
Trianthema, DIST., 6822

PORTULACACEAE

Calyptidium, TAX., 6746
Portulaca, MORPH., 9723

BASELLACEAE

Ullucus, MORPH., 18143

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria, DIST., 16437; TAX.,
1683, 4137, 25692
Cerastium, DIST., 6793;
MORPH., 15099; PHYL.,
TAX., 6793
Dianthus, CYT., 79; DIST.,
15162; GEN., 79, 23991
Melandrium, CYT., 56, 5167;
GEN., 5167

Sagina, CYT., 16289
Schiedea, TAX., 1661

Silene, TAX., 1661, 25693

Stellaria, DIST., 6787; TAX.,
1661, 4134, 6788, 6877

RANALES

NYMPHAEACEAE

Nymphaea, TAX., 15194

CERATOPHYLLACEAE

Ceratophyllum, DIST., 4126,
16449

TROCHODENDRACEAE

Eucommia, MORPH., 9725; TAX.,
6820
Trochodendron, PHYL., 25675

RANUNCULACEAE

MORPH., 20436
Aconitum, TAX., 25713
Aquilegia, CYT., GEN., 2548;
TAX., 4139
Caltha, CYT., 5107
Clematis, ECOL., GEN., 4133;
TAX., 4133, 23116
Delphinium, MORPH., 25689;
TAX., 4135
Halerpestes, TAX., 1629
Isopyrum, DIST., TAX., 1683
Paeonia, GEN., 18166; MORPH.,
PHYL., 6717
Ranunculus, CYT., 18810; DIST.,
6702, 6730; MORPH.,
15099, 23343; PHYL.,
18810; TAX., 1629, 1667,
4147, 6702, 6769, 6880
Viorna, TAX., 23116

MENISPERMACEAE

TAX., 1619, 6819
Anomosperrum, TAX., 25676
Cissampelos, TAX., 23116
Hyperbaena, TAX., 1629, 23116
Pycnarhena, TAX., 6698
Sinomenium, TAX., (Ter) 15007

MAGNOLIACEAE

Magnolia, CYT., 23962; DIST.,
15199

MAGNOLIAESPERMUM, (E)
9625

Svenhedina, TAX., 1629

Tetracentron, PHYL., 25675

ANONACEAE

MORPH., 12357, 20625;
TAX., 6698, 17984, 20625

Anomianthus, TAX., 6698

Anona, MORPH., 12357; TAX.,
17984

Artabotrys, MORPH., 12357;
TAX., 6864

Fissistigma, TAX., 6698

Guatteria, TAX., 6698, 17984

Mamea, TAX., 17984

Marsypopetalum, TAX., 6698
 Meiohyne, TAX., 6698
 Melodorum, TAX., 6698
 Mitrephora, TAX., 6698
 POLYLAULAX, 6698
 Trigynaea, TAX., 17984
 Uvaria, TAX., 6698, 15204
 Xylopia, TAX., 17984

MYRISTICACEAE
 PHYL., 9719; TAX., 6819
 Gymnacranthera, TAX., 6864
 Myristica, MORPH., 9719

MONIMIACEAE
 TAX., 6819
 Steganthera, TAX., 25736

LAURACEAE
 CYT., 7962; DIST., (Ter
 15038; TAX., 6819
 Acrodichlidum, TAX., 1657
 Chanekia, TAX., 1657
 Cinnamomum, TAX., (E) 20359
 Daphnogene, TAX., (E) 15038
 Endlicheria, TAX., 1657
 Laurus, TAX., 1657
 Licaria, TAX., 1657
 Litsea, TAX., 6698
 Misanteca, TAX., 1657
 Nectandra, TAX., 1657
 Neolitsea, TAX., 6698
 Persea, MORPH., 1760; TAX.
 1657, 1760, (N) 9610
 Phoebe, TAX., 1657
 Umbellularia, TAX., (N) 9610

PAPAVERALES
 (RHOEADALES)
 PAPAVERACEAE
 CYT., 2520, 7963; PHYL.,
 7963
 Adlumia, CYT., 7963
 Cisticapnos, CYT., 7963
 Corydalis, CYT., 7963
 Dicentra, CYT., 7963
 Fumaria, CYT., 7963; DIST.
 TAX., 25712
 Papaver, CYT., 16289; MORPH.,
 12546; TAX., 4147, 9711,
 25713

BRASSICACEAE
 (CRUCIFERAE)
 PHYL., TAX., 4136
 Arabis, CYT., 23953
 Brassica, GEN., 1670, 4319, 5165,
 11009, 12487, 23984, 26043;
 MORPH., 1670, 25737;
 TAX., 1670, 1772, 1794,
 4319
 Capsella, MORPH., 15099
 Cardamine, CYT., 16289, 16290;
 MORPH., 15099
 Cardaria, TAX., 25849
 Cochlearia, TAX., 15188
 Crambe, TAX., 25668
 Diplotaxis, CYT., 16289
 Draba, DIST., 6786; TAX., 25718
 Erysimum, TAX., 24084
 Euzomodendron, TAX., 24084
 Hesperis, TAX., 24084
 Iberis, TAX., 24084
 Lepidium, GEN., 6753; TAX.,
 6753, 25849
 Nasturtium, CYT., 25923; DIST.,
 6851; GEN., 25923
 Rhanthus, GEN., 23984
 Romanschulzia, TAX., 6817
 Romaria, CYT., 18806; DIST.,
 6734, 15210; MORPH.,
 18047; TAX., 25849
 Sinapis, TAX., 1670
 Sisymbrium, DIST., 6875, 15201
 Thlaspi, DIST., 6733

CAPPARIDACEAE
 CYT., 2529; TAX., 6824
 Cleome, DIST., 1682

RESEDACEAE
 Reseda, CYT., 16289

SARRACENIALES
 DROSERACEAE
 Aldrovanda, TAX., (E) 12298

ROSALES
 PODOSTEMONACEAE
 Marathrum, ECOL., 4129
 Podostemon, DIST., 6841

CRASSULACEAE
 DIST., 1655
 Kalanchoe, TAX., 15104, 15183
 PARVISEDUM, 6714
 Sedella, TAX., 6714
 Sedum, CYT., 5162, 16289; GEN.,

5162; TAX., 1654, 6714,
 6715, 6716

SAXIFRAGACEAE
 DIST., 1655
 Argophyllum, TAX., 15206
 Bauera, MORPH., TAX., 15096
 Itea, TAX., 17982

PITTOSPORACEAE
 Pittosporum, TAX., 15204

CUNONIACEAE
 Codia, TAX., 15206
 Geissois, TAX., 15206
 Pancheria, TAX., 15206

HAMAMELIDACEAE
 MORPH., TAX., 15096
 EXBUCKLANDIA, (†) 9610
 Hamamelidoidea, TAX., (Ter)
 15007
 Liquidambar, MORPH., (Ter)
 15009

ROSACEAE
 BIBL., MORPH., (†)
 12399; TAX., 6754
 Alchemilla, DIST., 1660
 Amelanchier, CYT., GEN., 13299;
 TAX., 1659, (N) 9610
 Aronia, CYT., GEN., 13299
 Cerasus, TAX., 1659
 Cotoneaster, TAX., (Q) 9628
 Fragaria, GEN., 4307, 23229;
 PHYL., 23229; TAX.,
 25914
 Geum, CYT., GEN., TAX., 7967
 Hirtella, TAX., 25670
 Licania, MORPH., 18114
 Malus, CYT., 2519, 5149, 7037;
 GEN., 4233, 4237, 18106;
 L. H., 23206; MORPH.,
 9972, 25894; PHYL., 20534
 Padus, TAX., 23116
 Phyllites, TAX., (N) 9610
 Physocarpa, DIST., 4153
 Potentilla, DIST., 6771, 15154,
 15155; GEN., L. H., 6908;
 MORPH., 15099; TAX.,
 6770, (Q) 9628, 25713
 Prunus, DIST., 15326; GEN.,
 4233, 15328, 21288, 23986,
 23993; L. H., 1728;
 MORPH., 1728, 6907, 9972,
 15326; TAX., 1659, 15326,
 15334, 23116

Pyrus, (See also Malus.) CYT.,
 18299; GEN., 4233, 13299;
 MORPH., 9972; TAX.,
 1659
 Rosa, CYT., GEN., 18819;
 MORPH., 20435; TAX.,
 1659, 25687
 Rubus, DIST., 6767, 15199, 15201;
 TAX., 6817, 6823
 Sibiraia, TAX., (E) 15039
 Sorbus, CYT., GEN., 13299
 Spiraea, DIST., 18001

MIMOSACEAE
 (LEGUMINOSAE, pars)
 ECOL., TAX., 23136
 Acacia, DIST., 1682, 6841, 25980;
 GEN., 20640; TAX., 183,
 6705, 6710, 6826, 23126,
 23137, 25736
 Acaciella, TAX., 23136
 Acuan, TAX., 6710
 Albizzia, TAX., 6698
 Calliandra, TAX., 23136
 Desmanthus, TAX., 6710
 Inga, DIST., 17995
 Lysiloma, TAX., 23136
 Mimosa, TAX., 6705, 6710
 Piptadenia, DIST., TAX., 4131
 Pithecolobium, TAX., 6710
 Prosopis, TAX., 6705

CAESALPINIACEAE
 (LEGUMINOSAE, pars)
 ECOL., 23136; TAX., 6698,
 6705, 23136
 Adipera, TAX., 6802
 Amaria, DIST., TAX., 4131
 Bauhinia, DIST., 17995,
 MORPH., 9726; TAX.,
 6698
 Brachystegia, TAX., 6712, 25701
 Cassia, CYT., 10988; DIST.,
 17995; GEN., 1682;
 MORPH., 1687; TAX.,
 6698, 6705, 15209
 Cercis, TAX., (N) 9610
 Chamaecrista, TAX., 15209
 Chamaefistula, TAX., 6802, 15209
 Cymbosepalum, TAX., 17988

Delonix, TAX., 23136
 Haematoxylon, TAX., 17988
 Labichea, TAX., 23137
 Macrolobium, DIST., TAX., 17995
 MICROBERLINIA, 25701
 Outea, TAX., 17995
 Peiranisia, TAX., 6802
 Sindora, TAX., 6698
 Swartzia, MORPH., 15166

FABACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE,
 pars)
 MORPH., 6724, 20436;
 TAX., 6724, Papilionaceae,
 ECOL., 23135; TAX., 6698,
 23135

Adesmia, TAX., 1630, 6810
 Alhagi, MORPH., 18047
 Amphithalea, TAX., 15146
 Arachis, MORPH., 25741
 Astragalus, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 15139; MORPH., 6751;
 TAX., 6701, 6750, 6809,
 17986

Atylosia, MORPH., 12359
 Benthamantha, TAX., 6817
 Butea, MORPH., 12359
 Canavalia, MORPH., 12359; TAX.,
 6806
 Carmichaelia, TAX., 1668

CARMICHAELIELLA, N.
 SUBG., 1668
 ENSIHELLA, N. SUBG., 1668
 HUTTONELLA, N. SUBG.,
 1668
 KIRKIELLA, N. SUBG., 1668
 PETRIEA, N. SUBG., 1668
 SUTERELLA, N. SUBG., 1668
 THOMSONIELLA, N. SUBG.,
 1668

Cicer, GEN., 11037
 Cladrastis, TAX., (E) 9610
 Coronilla, DIST., 15201
 Cracca, TAX., 6817
 Crotalaria, DIST., 4131; TAX.,
 4131, 6698
 Cytisus, CYT., 18812
 Dalbergia, TAX., (N) 9610, 25707
 Dalea, TAX., 6817, 15145
 Derris, TAX., 6698
 Desmodium, TAX., 6817
 DESMOFISCHERA, 6864
 Dunbaria, MORPH., 12359
 Echinopartum, CYT., TAX.,
 18800

Erythrina, MORPH., 9715
 Gastrolobium, TAX., 23137
 Genista, CYT., 18812
 Glycine, GEN., 18039
 Gompholobium, TAX., 23137
 Hosackia, TAX., 6817
 Ichthyomethia, TAX., 23135
 Lathyrus, DIST., 6745
 Lennea, TAX., 6817
 Lonchocarpus, TAX., 1657, 6817,
 17985

Lotus, TAX., 6817
 Lupinus, TAX., 1679, 6725, 6726
 Macropsychanthus, TAX., 6864
 Macroptilium, TAX., 23135
 Mastersia, TAX., 6698
 Medicago, CYT., 16319; GEN.,
 16319, 18826, 26071; TAX.,
 25685, 25686
 Meibomia, TAX., 6817
 Melilotus, CYT., GEN., 16319
 Millettia, TAX., 6698
 Mirbelia, TAX., 23137
 Mucuna, MORPH., 12359; TAX.,
 6698

Nepa, CYT., TAX., 18800
 Ormosia, TAX., 6802, 6817
 Oxyllobium, TAX., 23137
 Oxytropis, TAX., 17986
 Parosela, TAX., 1671, 6817
 Phaseolus, GEN., 2536, 8005,
 18829; TAX., 25135
 Pisum, CYT., 7961; GEN., 18828,
 25915, 25916, 25931;
 MORPH., 1691, 9722

Psoralea, TAX., 6750
 Psoralidium, TAX., 1671
 Pterophacis, TAX., 6701
 Rafnia, TAX., 15138
 Schefferodendron, TAX., 15179
 Sesbania, CYT., 13287; MORPH.,
 25738A; PHYL., 13287
 Sophora, MORPH., 15182
 Stauracanthus, CYT., TAX., 18800
 Stizolobium, TAX., 6698
 Teramnus, MORPH., 12359

Trifolium, DIST., 6752, 6779,
 6780, 15210; TAX., 6703,
 6752, 6779, 6780
 Ulex, CYT., TAX., 18800

Uvaria, TAX., 6698
 Vicia, CYT., 39, 18802; TAX.,
 18802

GERANIALES
 GERANIACEAE
 Erodium, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 6854
 Geranium, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 6727, 6732

OXALIDACEAE
 Oxalis, MORPH., 18143

TROPAEOLACEAE
 TAX., 6815
 Tropaeolum, MORPH., 18143

LINACEAE
 CYT., 2529
 Linum, GEN., 2544, 2551, 16318,
 18820, 20477; MORPH.,
 1689; TAX., 15105

RUTACEAE
 MORPH., TAX., 25748
 Citrus, CYT., 79, 10985, 13283,
 13284, 13289, 13290; EMB.,
 13283; GEN., 79, 11021,
 13283, 18109, 20546; L. H.,
 20546; MORPH., 9972,
 20546, 25747, 25748; TAX.,
 25747, 25748

Evodia, TAX., 15205
 Fagara, DIST., 4131; TAX., 1684,
 4131
 Helietta, TAX., 23116
 Melicope, TAX., 15205
 Muiria, TAX., 23137
 MURIANTHA, n. n. for Muiria,
 23137
 Pelea, TAX., 1684

Phebalium, TAX., 23137
 Phellodendron, DIST., (E) 15011
 Platydesma, TAX., 1684
 Zanthoxylum, TAX., 4131

SIMARUBACEAE
 Ailanthus, MORPH., 9717
 Suriana, TAX., 15205

BURSERACEAE
 Crepidospermum, TAX., 17993,
 17994
 Hedwigia, TAX., 17993
 HEMICREPIDOSPERMUM,
 17993; TAX., 17994
 Protium, TAX., 17993, 17994

EU-PROTIUM, N. SECT.,
 17993
 ROTTIA, (E) 15040
 Tetragastris, TAX., 17993, 17994
 Trattinnickia, TAX., 17993, 17994
 BURSERIFOLIAE, N. SECT.,
 17993

RHOIFOLIAE, N. SECT.,
 17993

MELIACEAE
 Guarea, MORPH., 6811
 Schmardaia, DIST., TAX., 4131

MALPIGHIACEAE
 TAX., 6819
 Aspidopterys, MORPH., 12359
 Banisteria, TAX., 6706
 Galphimia, TAX., 6706
 Hiptea, TAX., 6706
 Ryssopterys, TAX., 15205
 Stigmaphyllon, TAX., 6706

VOCHYSIACEAE
 Vochysia, TAX., 17975

POLYGALACEAE
 TAX., 6796
 Polygala, CYT., 16289

EUPHORBIACEAE
 MORPH., 20436; TAX.,
 6698, 6819, 25669; Aex-
 toxicaceae, MORPH.,
 20622; TAX., 20622, 25669

Acalypha, EMB., 9724
 Aleurites, CYT., 16291
 Argythamnia, TAX., 6845
 Bernardia, TAX., 6845
 Cleistanthus, TAX., 25736
 Croton, PHYL., 1656; TAX., 1656,
 1685, 15138, 23137
 Euphorbia, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
 1682, 10057; GEN., 18823;
 MORPH., 10057, 15099;
 TAX., 6878, 23137

Hevea, CYT., DIST., 23246; GEN.,
 21284; PHYL., 23246;
 TAX., 21284, 23246
 Hieronyma, TAX., 25676
 Jatropha, MORPH., 15238

- Lachnostylis, TAX., 15152
 Macaranga, TAX., 25736
 Manihot, DIST., 15448; GEN., 12461, 18830; TAX., 15219
 Mercurialis, MORPH., 15099
 Omalanthus, DIST., 1682
 Phyllanthus, TAX., 6698, 6845, 15209, 15219
 Platygynne, TAX., 15209
 Ricinus, MORPH., 15144
 Sapium, TAX., (+) 6529
 Securinega, TAX., 1686
- CALLITRICHACEAE**
 TAX., 25669
- SAPINDALES**
- BUXACEAE**
 Buxus, DIST., 15169; TAX., (Q) 9628, 15209
 Tricera, TAX., 15209
- EMPETRACEAE**
 MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 15161
 Empetrum, DIST., 6722, 6776
- ANACARDIACEAE**
 MORPH., TAX., 20623, 20624
 Anacardium, MORPH., 23226
 Lannea, DIST., TAX., 25665
 Mangifera, MORPH., 1753, 4277
 Ochoterenaea, TAX., 25667
 Pistacia, TAX., (E) 15039
 Rhus, TAX., 1629, (E) 9610, 20623
 Toxicodendron, TAX., 1629
- CELASTRACEAE**
 Celastrus, CYT., 23988; DIST., 6698; GEN., 23998; TAX., 1657
 Gymnosporia, TAX., 9710
 Maytenus, TAX., 1657, 9710
 Microtropis, TAX., 1657
- HIPPOCRATEACEAE**
 TAX., 4141, 6698
 Hippocratea, DIST., 4141; TAX., 4141, 25736
 Loeseneriella, TAX., 25736
 Salacia, DIST., TAX., 4141
 Salaciratea, TAX., 25736
- STAPHYLEACEAE**
 Staphylea, TAX., (Ter) 15007
- ACERACEAE**
 MORPH., TAX., 20622
 Acer, DIST., 15104; GEN., 17976; TAX., (Q) 9628
- HIPPOCASTANACEAE**
 MORPH., 20436
 Billia, DIST., TAX., 4131
- SAPINDACEAE**
 Atalaya, TAX., 25736
 Cardiospermum, EMB., 9720
 Dodonaea, TAX., 1661
 Koeleruteria, TAX., (Ter) 9610, 15007
 Talisia, DIST., TAX., 4131
 Thinoia, DIST., TAX., 4131
- MELIANTHACEAE**
 Greyia, MORPH., TAX., 15096
- RHAMNALES**
- RHAMNACEAE**
 TAX., 6698
 BLACKALLIA, 23137
 Colubrina, TAX., 6698
 Cryptandra, TAX., 23137
 Pomaderris, TAX., 6837
 Rhamnus, TAX., (E) 15040
- VITACEAE**
 Ampelocissus, TAX., 15157
 Ampelopsis, TAX., 15157
 Cayratia, TAX., 15157
 Tetrastigmaphyllum, TAX., (E) 15039
 Vitis, MORPH., 12359, 20442; TAX., 1659
- MALVALES**
- ELABOCARPACEAE**
 Elaeocarpus, TAX., 15203
- GONYSTYLACEAE**
 TAX., 6698
 Gonystylus, MORPH., TAX., 15096
- TILIACEAE**
 Corchorus, GEN., 13349
 Grewia, TAX., 6698
- Tilia, GEN., 11025; TAX., (Q) 9628
- MALVACEAE**
 TAX., 25709
 Dicelostyles, DIST., 1682
 Gossypium, CYT., 23954; GEN., 6959, 6963, 8001, 9846, 10268, 13336, 20444, 20476, 23154, 23990, 26057, 26067; MORPH., 25745, 25822
 Hibiscus, GEN., 11023; TAX., 1684, 25681
 ABELMOSCHUS, N. SUBG., 25681
- EUHIBISCUS, N. SUBG., 25681**
- BOMBACACEAE**
 Matisia, TAX., 6802, 17975, 25676
 PHRAGMOTHECA, 17975, 25676
 Quararibea, TAX., 6802
- STERCULIACEAE**
 TAX., 6698
 Clompanus, TAX., 6698
 Hermannia, TAX., 15186
 Melhania, TAX., 6698, 15138
 Melochia, DIST., 6841
 Sterculia, TAX., 6698, 15204
 Theobroma, EMB., 25740; GEN., 1741, 18118; TAX., 17975
- VIOLALES (PARIETALES)**
- DILLENIACEAE**
 Hibbertia, TAX., 15203
 Saurauia, MORPH., PHYL., 6717
 Tetracera, MORPH., 6717
 Wormia, MORPH., 6717
- EUCRYPHIACEAE**
 Eucryphia, MORPH., TAX., 15096
- UCHNACEAE**
 Strasburgeria, TAX., 15204
- CARYOCARACEAE**
 MORPH., 18010
- THEACEAE**
 Adinandra, DIST., TAX., 15168
 Bonnetia, TAX., 15209
 Cleyera, DIST., TAX., 15168
 Kieseria, TAX., 15209
 Ternstroemia, TAX., 15168
- HYPERICACEAE**
 (GUTTIFERAE, pars)
 CYT., 2529
 Hypericum, MORPH., 18047
 Vismia, TAX., 25676
- CLUSIACEAE**
 (GUTTIFERAE, pars)
 CYT., 2529
 Clusia, TAX., 15204
 Garcinia, TAX., 15204
 Montrouzeria, TAX., 15204
- DIPTEROCARPACEAE**
 DIST., 6736, 15193, 25711; ECOL., 15193; TAX., 6736, 15193
 Dipterocarpus, TAX., 15193
 Hopea, TAX., 15193
 Shorea, DIST., 1682; TAX., 15193
- ELATINACEAE**
 Elatine, MORPH., 15099
- CISTACEAE**
 Cistus, TAX., 23116
 Helianthemum, CYT., 16289
- BIXACEAE**
 Bixa, MORPH., 6717
- CANELLACEAE**
 MORPH., TAX., 15096
- VIOLACEAE**
 Viola, DIST., 6766, 25706; TAX., 23116
- CARICACEAE**
 CYT., EMB., 18807; GEN., 12456; MORPH., 4258
- BEGONIACEAE**
 Begonia, TAX., 6707, 6812, 17992
 Begoniella, TAX., 17992
- OPUNTIALES**
- CACTACEAE**
 MORPH., 18010; TAX., 25694
- Ariocarpus, TAX., 6778
 Corphyantha, TAX., 25671
 Echinocactus, TAX., 17980
 Echinopsis, TAX., 6777
 Enecephalocarpus, TAX., 6778
 Epiphyllum, TAX., 6845
 Lobivia, TAX., 6777
 Micromillaria, TAX., 6778, 25671
 MICROPUNTIA, 15151
 Myrtillocactus, TAX., 6827
 Neolloydia, TAX., 25671
 Obregonia, TAX., 6778
 Opuntia, TAX., 1685, 6703
 Peniocereus, TAX., 6719
- MYRTALES**
- THYMELAEACEAE**
 TAX., 6698, 6805, 25746
 Aquilaria, TAX., 6805
 Daphnopsis, TAX., 25699
 Gonostylus, TAX., 15184
 Gyrinops, TAX., 6805
 Gyrinopsis, TAX., 6805
 Lachinolepis, TAX., 6805
 Phaleria, TAX., 6698
 Thymelaia, EMB., 25746
 Wikstroemia, TAX., 1684, 6698
- LYTHRACEAE**
 Lythrum, GEN., 25690
- CRYPTERONACEAE**
 Crypteron, MORPH., TAX., 15096
- PUNICACEAE**
 Punica, EMB., 20438
- LECYTHIDACEAE**
 MORPH., 18010
- RHIZOPHORACEAE**
 MORPH., 18010
 Rhizophoroxylon, TAX., (N) 9620
- COMBRETACEAE**
 Terminalia, TAX., (E) 15040, 15206, 25736
- MYRTACEAE**
 CYT., 16280; TAX., 4125, 6698, 16280
 Angophora, CYT., DIST., PHYL., 16280
 Astartea, TAX., 23137
 Aulomyrcia, TAX., 4125
 Backhousia, CYT., DIST., PHYL., 16280
 Baeckea, TAX., 23137, 25736
 Callistemon, CYT., DIST., PHYL., 16280; TAX., 25736
 Calycampe, TAX., 4125
 Calyptranthes, TAX., 4125, 15209, 23116
 CALYTHROPSIS, 23137
 Jarwinia, TAX., 23137
 Eucalyptus, CYT., 16280; DIST., 15143, 16280; PHYL., 16280; TAX., 6711, 15143, 23137
 Eugenia, MORPH., 6803; TAX., 4125, 6698, 15209, 23137
 Jambosa, TAX., 6698
 Leptospermum, CYT., DIST., PHYL., 16280; TAX., 1667
 Metrosideros, TAX., 1684
 Mozartia, TAX., 23116
 Myrcia, TAX., 4125
 Phyllocladus, TAX., 4125
 Psidium, TAX., 4125, 15209
 Syzygium, TAX., 6698
 Thryptomene, TAX., 25736
 Tristania, CYT., DIST., PHYL., 16280; TAX., 6698
 Verticordia, TAX., 23137
- MELASTOMATACEAE**
 Allomorphia, TAX., 15184
 Amerincleistus, TAX., 15184
 Anplectrum, TAX., 15184
 Astronia, TAX., 6864
 Axinaea, TAX., 17975
 Blastus, TAX., 15184
 Dalenia, TAX., 15184
 Dissochaeta, TAX., 15184
 Driessenia, TAX., 15184
 Medinilla, TAX., 15184
 Memecylon, TAX., 6864, 15184, 17974
 Miconia, TAX., 25679
 Phaulanthus, TAX., 15184
 Phyllagathis, TAX., 15184
 Sonerila, TAX., 6880, 15184
- ONAGRACEAE**
 (OENOTHERACEAE)
 Epilobium, DIST., 6732A, 6735, 15156; TAX., 1667
- Fuchsia, TAX., 17989
 Galpisia, TAX., 1629
 Godetia, CYT., 49, 7995; GEN., 7995
 Ludwigia, TAX., 183
 Megapterium, TAX., 1629
 Oenothera, GEN., 21287; TAX., 1629, 6794
- UMBELLALES**
 DIST., PHYL., 15225
- ARALIACEAE**
 Arthrodendron, TAX., 15184
 Cheirodendron, TAX., 1684
 Dendropanax, TAX., 17975
 Hedera, TAX., (Q) 9628
 Oreopanax, TAX., 17975
 Schefflera, TAX., 15184, 17975
 Tetraplasandra, TAX., 1684
- APIACEAE (UMBELLIFERAE)**
 MORPH., (E) 15040; TAX., 15203
 Aethusa, ECOL., GEN., 4144; MORPH., 15099; TAX., 4144
 Apium, GEN., 4521
 Azorella, DIST., TAX., 6742
 Daucus, TAX., 1794
 Ferula, TAX., 23139
 Ferulago, TAX., 23139, 24084
 Helosciadium, DIST., 15160
 Heracleum, MORPH., 6903
 Laserpitium, DIST., PHYL., 18990
 Lilaeopsis, DIST., 6841
 Pastinaca, TAX., 6875
 Pimpinella, TAX., 25728
 Pleurospermum, DIST., TAX., 8152
 Scandix, TAX., 23139
 Thapsia, TAX., 24084
- CORNACEAE**
 Mastixioidae, DIST., (Ter) 9624; PHYL., (+) 9624; TAX., (+) 9622, (Ter) 9624, (Ter) 15007
 Cornus, DIST., 6882, 18004; MORPH., 18019; TAX., 6882
 Mastixia, MORPH., 18019
 Nyssa, MORPH., 18019; TAX., (E) 15039
- ERICALES**
 DIST., PHYL., 15225
- PYROLACEAE**
 DIST., 1651
 Monotropa, CYT., 16289; DIST., 6833
- LENNOACEAE**
 MORPH., PHYL., 7174
- ERICACEAE**
 MORPH., TAX., 15161
 Arctostaphylos, TAX., 15153
 Calluna, DIST., 6764
 Daphnidostaphylis, TAX., 15153
 Erica, MORPH., PHYL., 15161; TAX., 15146, 15161
 Gaultheria, TAX., (N) 9610
 Pieris, TAX., 1659
 Rhododendron, DIST., 5305, 15423; GEN., 15426, 15443; MORPH., 15423; TAX., 6880, (E) 9610, 15445
 Vaccinium, CYT., 11015; GEN., 11015, 18129, 18132; TAX., 1684
- EPACRIDACEAE**
 TAX., 6880
 Leucopogon, TAX., 1667, 25736
 Styphelia, TAX., 6880
 Trochocarpa, TAX., 6880
- PRIMULALES**
- MYRSINACEAE**
 MORPH., 18010
 Discocalyx, TAX., 6864
 Parathesis, TAX., 1657
 Weigeltia, TAX., 23116
- PRIMULACEAE**
 Cyclamen, MORPH., 18014
 Lysimachia, TAX., 1684
 Primula, CYT., 10987; MORPH., 6723
 Trientalis, CYT., 16289; DIST., TAX., 6882
- PLUMBAGINACEAE**
 CYT., 2529; DIST., 1651
 Ceratostigma, EMB., 20434
 Plumbago, EMB., 20434

EBENALES

SAPOTACEAE
TAX., 6761, 6763, 15149,
15150, 15159
Achras, TAX., 6763
Bassia, TAX., 6761
Burckella, TAX., 6761
DIPLOON, 15150

Labourdonnaisia, TAX., 15159
Labramia, TAX., 6763
Manilkara, TAX., 6763, 15150
Mastichodendron, TAX., 15149
Micropholis, TAX., 15149
Mimusops, TAX., 6763
Northia, TAX., 6763
Oxythece, TAX., 15150
Palaequium, TAX., 6761
Payene, TAX., 6761
Planchonella, TAX., 6704, 6761,
6762
Pouteria, TAX., 6762, 15149, 15150
Pradosia, TAX., 15150
Sarcosperma, DIST., 6760
Sideroxylon, TAX., 6761, 6762,
6763, 15149
Syzygiopsis, TAX., 15150
WALKERIA, 6712

EBENACEAE

Diospyros, MORPH., 9972, 23220;
TAX., 15219
Ebenoxylon, TAX., (N) 9620

STYRACACEAE

Halesia, PHYL., (Ter) 9621;
TAX., (N) 9610
Styrax, TAX., (Ter) 15007

SYMPLOCACEAE

TAX., (Ter) 15007
Symplocos, TAX., (f) 6529

GENTIANALES (CONTORTAE)

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus, GEN., 11025; TAX.,
(E) 9610
PETLOMELIA, N. SUB-
SECT., 1659
Jasminum, TAX., 6864
Ligustrum, CYT., GEN., 79
Olea, GEN., 23219; MORPH.,
1755, 9972, 20538; TAX.,
1755
Syringa, CYT., MORPH., 16311

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia, DIST., 6743; TAX.,
6743, 15181
Chilianthus, TAX., 15181
Desfontainea, TAX., 23116
Spigelia, DIST., 18001
Strychnos, DIST., 6759;
MORPH., 12544; TAX.,
6757, 6758, 6759, 12544

GENTIANACEAE

Gentiana, CYT., GEN., 7968;
TAX., 1630, 6880, 7968,
25713
Lisianthus, TAX., 23116
Microcala, MORPH., 15099
Nymphoides, DIST., 15199
Symbolanthus, TAX., 23116

APOCYNACEAE

MORPH., 15096, 15176;
TAX., 15176
Ambelania, MORPH., TAX.,
15176
Apocynum, DIST., TAX., 25700
Couma, MORPH., TAX., 15176
Dyera, BIBL., TAX., 6785
Hancornia, DIST., 15448;
MORPH., TAX., 15176
Lacmellea, MORPH., TAX., 15176
Landolphia, MORPH., TAX.,
15176
Neobraccia, TAX., 15209
Parabarium, TAX., 20600
Parahancornia, MORPH., TAX.,
15176
Parsonsia, TAX., 9708
Rauwolfia, TAX., 15180
Thevetia, TAX., 15219

ASCLEPIADACEAE

MORPH., (E) 15040
Acerates, DIST., 15199
Asclepias, DIST., 1669; MORPH.,
1669, 25745; TAX., 4145,
6700
Asclepiodora, TAX., 4145
Ceropegia, TAX., 15174
Cryptolepis, DIST., TAX., 15141
Cryptostegia, GEN., 10090, 11047;
L. H., 10090; TAX., 1629
Lachnostoma, TAX., 6864
Marsdenia, TAX., 6825

Vincetoxicum, TAX., 6825

POLEMONIALES

(TUBIFLORAE)

CONVOLVULACEAE

TAX., 6798, 6799
Argyreia, MORPH., 12359; TAX.,
6798, 6800
Calonyction, TAX., 1672
Convolvulus, DIST., 6876; TAX.,
1672, 6798, 23139
Cuscuta, DIST., 6801; TAX.,
6801, 6825, 25684
Ipomoea, GEN., 12475; TAX.,
1672, 23116
Legendrea, TAX., 6798
Lepistemon, TAX., 6798
Lettsomia, TAX., 1672, 6798
Maripa, TAX., 1629
Merremia, DIST., TAX., 4131
Mina, TAX., 6798
Neuropeltis, TAX., 6797
Pharbitis, TAX., 1672
Rivea, TAX., 6798
Stictocardia, TAX., 6798

POLEMONIACEAE

Collomia, TAX., 4152
Gilia, TAX., 1674, 1675
Leptodactylon, TAX., 1674
Linanthes, TAX., 1674
Linanthus, DIST., 6731
Navarretia, TAX., 25695
Phlox, TAX., 1676
Polemonium, TAX., 1673

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Emmenanthe, DIST., TAX., 1683

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia, TAX., 1629
Echium, CYT., 16287
Heliotropium, TAX., 1685
Lithospermum, CYT., 16289
Varronia, TAX., 1629

VERBENACEAE

MORPH., 18010; TAX.,
1619, 4154, 6781; Avicenni-
aceae, TAX., 1619, 4154;
Stilbaceae, TAX., 1619;
Symphoremaceae, TAX.,
1629

Aegiphilia, TAX., 1629, 23116

Amasonia, DIST., MORPH., 6784;
TAX., 6784, 25697

Clerodendrum, TAX., 6781

Cornutia, TAX., 1629

Dicrastyles, TAX., 23137

Garrettia, TAX., 6781

Geunsia, TAX., 6781

Glandularia, TAX., 1629

Junellia, TAX., 1629

Lantana, TAX., 1629, 23116

Lippia, TAX., 6781, 23116

Petrea, DIST., MORPH., 6783;
TAX., 6783, 25698

Phyla, TAX., 1629, 23116

Pityrodia, TAX., 23137

Prema, TAX., 6781

Priva, TAX., 1629

Stachytarpheta, TAX., 23116

Timotocia, TAX., 25696

Verbena, CYT., 4142; TAX., 1629,
4142, 6781, 23116

Vitex, TAX., 6781

Volkameria, TAX., 6781

MENTHACEAE (LABIATAE)

MORPH., 6765; TAX.,
4132, 15140; Lamiaceae,
CYT., 2529

Acanthomintha, DIST., TAX.,
1683

Ajuga, CYT., 16289

Brandisia, TAX., 20431

Chelonopsis, TAX., 20431

Coleus, GEN., 11039; TAX., 4132

Dracocephalum, CYT., 16289;
DIST., 15199

Eriope, TAX., 4132

Galeopsis, DIST., 25708;
MORPH., 15099

Glechom, MORPH., 12549

Hedeoma, MORPH., 12549; TAX.,
4132

Hemigenia, TAX., 23137

Hyptis, TAX., 4132

Lallemantia, MORPH., 21289

Lamium, DIST., 4153; MORPH.,
15099

Lavandula, MORPH., 4140;
TAX., 1659

Leonurus, MORPH., 6903

Lepchinia, TAX., 4132

Marrubium, TAX., 23139

Mentha, GEN., 12741; TAX.,
15173, 25683

Microcorys, TAX., 25736

Minthostachys, TAX., 4132

Monarda, TAX., 4132

Nepeta, TAX., 23139

Ocimum, EMB., MORPH., 12361

Peltodon, TAX., 4132

Phlomis, TAX., 24084

Prostanthera, TAX., 23137, 25736

Salvia, GEN., 21277; MORPH.,
12549, 15147; PHYL.,
21277; TAX., 4132

LONGIPES, N. SECT., 4132

STEYERMARKIA, N. SECT.,
4132

WEBERBAUERIA, N. SECT.,
4132

Satureja, TAX., 4132

Scutellaria, DIST., 15199; TAX.,
1653, 4132

Stachys, TAX., 4132

Teucrium, TAX., (Q) 9628

Thymus, BIBL., DIST., 10125
TAX., 10125, 25674

SOLANACEAE

Anthotroche, TAX., 23137

Atropa, GEN., 7997

Brachistus, TAX., 1685

Brugmansia, TAX., 1619

Capsicum, GEN., 16316

Datura, CYT., 43, 7956; GEN.,
5157, 7956; TAX., 1619

Hyoscyamus, MORPH., 9723

Lycopersicum, CYT., 11029;
16314; EMB., 6900; GEN.,
5146, 5153, 5155, 5156,
7993, 10012, 11029, 11038,
15997, 15998, 16310, 16314,
23417; MORPH., 1781,
5153, 18017, 25737

Nicandra, CYT., 2522

Nicotiana, CYT., 45, 47, 5106,
5152, 7992, 7993, 10189,
11029, 13332, 13333, 13340;
GEN., 2040, 2534, 5106,
5152, 7992, 7993, 9887,
11029, 12702, 12736, 13332,
13333, 13340, 16303, 20484,
21285, 23410, 25847;
MORPH., 47, 2534; TAX.,
47

Nothocestrum, TAX., 1684

Solanum, CYT., 10027, 23129;
GEN., 2042, 2552, 4314,
7993, 12714, 12744, 23416;
PHYL., 10027, 18903,
23129; TAX., 1685, 6748,
15142, 23129, 25702, 25736

CUNEOALATA, N. SECT.,
23129

MEGISTACROLOBA, N.
SER., 15142

SCROPHULARIACEAE

CYT., 2529; MORPH.,
PHYL., 7174

Antirrhinum, CYT., 5112, 5113,
11029; GEN., 5112, 11029

Bacopa, TAX., 23132

HERPESTIS, N. SECT., 23132

HYDRANTHELIUM, N. SUB-
SECT., 23132

HYDROTRIDA, N. SUB-
SECT., 23132

MONOCARTIA, N. SUB-
SECT., 23132

MYRIOPHYLLOIDES, N.
SUBSECT., 23132

NAIADOTHRIX, N. SUB-
SECT., 23132

SILVINULA, N. SECT., 23132

Bonnaya, TAX., 4138

Brandisia, PHYL., TAX., 15171

COCCINEABOTRYS, N.
SUBG., 15171

EUBRANDISIA, N. SUBG.,
15171

RHODOBRANDISIA, N.
SUBG., 15171

Buchnera, TAX., 6880

Castilleja, DIST., TAX., 1683

Celsia, TAX., 6795

Cordylanthus, TAX., 6794

Dermatocalyx, TAX., 1629

Digitalis, CYT., 59; EMB., 9714;
MORPH., 15520

Diplotaxis, TAX., 25691

Euphrasia, DIST., 6790, 6792;
TAX., 6791, 6837

Gratiola, TAX., 4138

Hebe, TAX., 1667

Ilysanthes, TAX., 4138

Logotia, TAX., 15172

Limosella, CYT., 16289

Linaria, TAX., 25713

Lindernia, TAX., 4138

Mecardonia, TAX., 23132

Mimulus, TAX., 25691

Odontites, DIST., 6772

Pedicularis, CYT., 16289

Pentstemon, DIST., 15199

Rhinanthus, TAX., 15177

Striga, EMB., 12363

Torenia, TAX., 4138

Vandellia, TAX., 4138

Veronica, CYT., 16289; DIST.,
15190; ECOL., 171; TAX.,
171, 1629

Wulfenia, DIST., 5305

BIGNONIACEAE

Adenocalymma, DIST., TAX.,
4131

BAYONIA, 4131; TAX., 25704

Lundia, TAX., 17978

Onohualcoa, TAX., 25704

Phryganocydia, DIST., TAX., 4131

Tecoma, MORPH., 23300

PEDALIACEAE

Linaropsis, TAX., 15165

Sesamum, GEN., 11031, 11032

MARTYNIACEAE

Craniolaria, TAX., 25664

Ibicella, TAX., 25664

GESNERIACEAE

CYT., 2529

Boea, TAX., 6880

Cyrtandra, TAX., 1684

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Calpidisca, TAX., 23116

Pinguicula, CYT., 16289

Utricularia, DIST., 1682; TAX.,
1682, 23116

GLOBULARIACEAE

Globularia, CYT., 16289

ACANTHACEAE

MORPH., TAX., 20622

Aphelandra, DIST., 18001

Cardanthera, DIST., 1682

Eranthemum, TAX., 15206

Hemigraphis, TAX., 6864

Hoverdenia, DIST., 18001

Hygrophila, DIST., 1682

Pseuderanthemum, TAX., 15206

Ruellia, DIST., 15199; TAX., 1685

Strophacanthus, TAX., 6880

Thunbergia, MORPH., 25742

XEROTHAMNELLA, 25736

MYOPORACEAE

Eremophila, TAX., 23137, 25736

PLANTAGINALES

PLANTAGINACEAE

Kokonoria, TAX., 15172

Plantago, CYT., 23126; DIST.,
6773; MORPH., 9723;
TAX., 1684, 23126

RUBIALES

RUBIACEAE

Amaracarpus, TAX., 1658

Borreria, DIST., 1682

Calycosia, TAX., 1658

Cephaelis, TAX., 1658

Cinchona, GEN., 12547; TAX.,
6744

Coffea, CYT., 13292, 23965;
EMB., 13292; GEN.,
11030; MORPH., 6912

Coprosma, TAX., 1667

Gouldia, TAX., 1684

Hedyotis, TAX., 6880

Hydnophytum, TAX

DIPSACACEAE
 Scabiosa, CYT., 16289
 CAMPANULALES
 CUCURBITACEAE
 MORPH., 20436; TAX., 6698
 ANOMALOSICYOS, 15158
 Citrullus, GEN., 26059
 Cucumis, GEN., 2537, 5154, 7094, 7095, 18840; MORPH., 15234
 Cucurbita, GEN., 8006, 13345
 Lagenaria, TAX., 6782
 Melothria, MORPH., 12359
 Sicyos, TAX., 15158
 CAMPANULACEAE
 Campanula, TAX., 25713, 25718
 Clermontia, TAX., 1684
 Cyanea, TAX., 1684
 Isotoma, EMB., 15232
 Jasione, DIST., 6740
 Lobelia, MORPH., 15099, 20660; TAX., 183
 Phyteuma, TAX., 25713, 25718
 Prismatocarpus, TAX., 15138
 Roëlia, TAX., 15137
 Sphenoclea, L. H., MORPH., 6902
 Triodanis, DIST., 15201
 Wahlenbergia, TAX., 1667
 GOODENIACEAE
 Goodenia, TAX., 23137
 Scaevola, DIST., 6841; TAX., 1684
 STYLIDIACEAE
 Stylidium, MORPH., 25742; TAX., 23137
 ASTERACEAE
 (COMPOSITAE)
 TAX., 6878, 23127; Eri-
 goneae, TAX., 6738
 Achillea, TAX., 25668
 Anaphalis, TAX., 6755
 Anastrophia, TAX., 23116
 Andryala, TAX., 24084
 Antennaria, TAX., 6885, 9711
 Aphanostephus, TAX., 1665
 Arctium, CYT., 16289; MORPH., 20663
 Artemisia, CYT., 20441; DIST., 6851; EMB., 20441; TAX., 25718
 Aster, TAX., 23127
 Athroisma, TAX., 25677
 Baccharis, TAX., 4128
 Berkheya, TAX., 4174
 Bidens, DIST., 4153; MORPH., 15099; TAX., 1661, 23134, 25677
 Blepharispermum, TAX., 25677
 Blumea, TAX., 6755
 Boltonia, TAX., 23127
 Bourdonia, TAX., 1662
 Brachycome, TAX., 1667
 Calycadenia, TAX., 1679
 Carduus, TAX., 4174
 Carlina, CYT., TAX., 18799
 Carthamus, TAX., 4174
 Celmisia, TAX., 1667
 Centaurea, MORPH., 18047; TAX., 4174, 23139, 25677
 Chaetanthera, TAX., 6878
 Chaetopappa, DIST., 4153; TAX., 1662
 Chondrilla, CYT., 37
 Chondrophora, DIST., 6841
 Chrysanthemum, CYT., EMB., 20441; GEN., 10048, 10049, 18165; TAX., 1629, 10076
 Chrysopsis, TAX., 23127
 Chuquiraga, TAX., 6878
 Cirsium, DIST., 6854; TAX., 4174
 Cnicus, TAX., 4174
 Conyza, TAX., 6755, 23127, 25677
 Coreopsis, DIST., 1661; TAX., 23134
 Cosmos, DIST., 1661
 Cousinia, TAX., 23139
 Crepis, CYT., 7971, 18796; GEN., PHYL., 18796; TAX., 6756
 Cynara, TAX., 4174
 Dahlia, TAX., 1661, 23134
 Dichaetophora, TAX., 1664
 Diplostelma, TAX., 1662
 Distasis, TAX., 1662
 Dolichogyne, TAX., 4128
 Echinops, TAX., 23139, 25677
 Erigeron, CYT., 37; DIST., 6789; MORPH., 15099; TAX., 23127
 Erlangea, TAX., 25677
 Espeletia, TAX., 4130
 Eupatorium, DIST., 6755; TAX., 6878
 Euryops, TAX., 15146
 Facelis, DIST., 6841
 Felicia, TAX., 25677
 Gaillardia, TAX., 25673
 Galinsoga, DIST., 6813
 Gnaphalium, CYT., 16289; MORPH., 15099; TAX., 6755, 6878
 Gongrothamnus, TAX., 25677
 Guizotia, TAX., 25677
 Gynura, TAX., 25677
 Hecubaea, DIST., 18001
 Helianthus, MORPH., 18014, 18037; TAX., 17987
 Helichrysum, TAX., 1667
 Hemizonia, TAX., 1679
 Hidalgo, TAX., 23134
 Hieracium, CYT., 5108; DIST., 15215; TAX., 6804, 15148, 15215, 23138
 Hyaloseris, TAX., 6878
 Hypochaeris, TAX., 6878
 Jungia, TAX., 6878
 Keerlia, TAX., 1662
 Kleimia, TAX., 25677
 Kuhnia, TAX., 1666
 Lactuca, CYT., 11029, 16289, 16306; DIST., 6854; GEN., 11029, 16306; MORPH., 1800; TAX., 25677
 Lagenophora, TAX., 1667, 25666
 Launaea, TAX., 25677
 Lepidophyllum, DIST., TAX., 4128
 Leucelene, TAX., 1663
 Lycoseris, TAX., 6878
 Marasmodes, TAX., 15146
 Matricaria, MORPH., 15099
 Metalasia, TAX., 15146
 Microtrichia, TAX., 25677
 Mutisia, TAX., 6878
 Nidorella, TAX., 25677
 Notonia, TAX., 25677
 Olearia, TAX., 1667, 25736
 Onopordon, TAX., 4174
 Parthenium, EMB., 25739; GEN., 23988
 Pectis, TAX., 15219
 Perezia, TAX., 6878
 Petasites, MORPH., 20663
 Picris, TAX., 4174
 Plazia, TAX., 6878
 Pluchea, TAX., 25677
 Polyachyrus, TAX., 6878
 Prenanthes, ECOL., 4339
 Prionopsis, DIST., 6841
 Peridium, TAX., 23116
 Raillardia, TAX., 1684
 Relhania, TAX., 15146
 Rudbeckia, GEN., 11014
 Saussurea, CYT., 16289; DIST., 6851; TAX., 9711
 Scolymus, TAX., 4174
 Senecio, DIST., 4153; MORPH., 15099; TAX., 1659, (Q) 9628, 9711, 25677
 Shawia, TAX., 1667
 Sonchus, DIST., 1682, 15191; TAX., 6774
 Sphaeranthus, TAX., 25677
 Stevia, TAX., 6878
 Struchium, DIST., 1682
 Taraxacum, CYT., 11029, 23980; DIST., 23128; GEN., 7997, 11029, 23980; TAX., 6713, 6768, 6814, 23128, 23131, 23138, 25703
 Trixis, TAX., 6878
 Vernonia, DIST., 6755; TAX., 6755, 6878, 25677, 25728
 Wedelia, TAX., 25677
 INCERTAE SEDIS
 (In Dicotyledones)
 Apeibopsis, TAX., (E) 9627

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

(For introductory guide see page 2596)

ANIMAL KINGDOM

Invertebrata, PHYL., 5664

PROTOZOA

(System of classification in general according to G. N. Calkins, "Biology of the Protozoa" (1926); Foraminifera according to J. A. Cushman, "Foraminifera, Their Classification and Economic Use" (1940).)

MASTIGOPHORA

CYT., 2245; L. H., 2245, 15994; PHYL. TAX., 26225; TRICHOMONADIDA, N. ORD., 26225

PHYTOMASTIGODA

CHRYSONOMADIDA (See Chrysophyceae under Algae, p. 26633)
CRYPTOMONADIDA (See Cryptophyceae under Algae, p. 26634)

DINOFLAGELLIDA

DINIFERINA

PERIDINIDAE
Ceratum, DIST., 4763; ECOL., 11203; TAX., 4763
Peridinium, DIST., 1598; TAX., 26220

PHYTODINIDAE

Styloidium, TAX., 15986

BLASTODINIDAE

Oodinium, TAX., 20939
AMYLODINIUM, 20939
Oodinium, TAX., 20939

GYMNODINIIDAE

Amphidinium, TAX., 15986
Gymnodinium, DIST., 1598; TAX., 15986
Massartia, TAX., 15986

PHYTOMONADIDA

(See Volvocales under Algae, p. 26634)

EUGLENIDA

CYT., 2245; ECOL., 12915; MORPH., 12915; TAX., 2245, 12915

EUGLENIDAE

Euglena, ECOL., 26219; MORPH., 2236, 18502, 26219; TAX., 15997, 23642
Lepocinclis, TAX., 15997

ASTASIIDAE

Astasia, MORPH., 2236, 18502
Petalomonas, TAX., 2245

HETERONEMIDAE

Entosiphon, TAX., 2245

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Euglenida)

DISTIGMOPSIS, 2245

CHLOROMONADIDA

Gonyostomum, L. H., MORPH., 4752

ZOOMASTIGODA

PANTASTOMATIDA

RHIZOMASTIGIDAE
Cercobodo, TAX., 2245, 4749

PROTOMASTIGODA

CYT., TAX., 2245

BICOECIDAE
Histiona, MORPH., TAX., 16001

OICOMONADIDAE
Oicomonas, TAX., 2247

TRYPANOSOMATIDAE

Endotrypanum, TAX., 12919
Leptomonas, L. H., 23566; TAX., 10532

Schizotrypanosoma. (See Trypanosoma.)

Trypanosoma, CYT., GEN. 20896; L. H., 10509, 26227, 26232; MORPH., 20955, 26227; PHYS., 20896; TAX., 20895

MONADIDAE
POLYFLAGELLOMONAS, 10533

BODONIDAE
Proteromonas, TAX., 2235
PSEUDOBODO, 2245

POLYMASTIGIDA

MONOZOA
Devescovinidae, TAX., 26225; GIGANTOMONADINAE, N. SUBFAM., 18509; MONOCERCOMONADIDAE, N. FAM., 26225; OXYMONADINAE, CYT., TAX., 4738; Trichomonadidae, TAX., 26225

Barroella, CYT., TAX., 4738
Chilomastix, MORPH., 2235
Gigantomonas, L. H., MORPH., 18509

Hexamastix, TAX., 15999
METASACCINOBACULUS, 15995
Myxomonas, TAX., 18509

Oxymonas, CYT., TAX., 4738
Pentatrichomonas, TAX., 26236
Saccinobaculus, L. H., 15994

Trichomonas, MORPH., 2235, 26234; PHYS., 26224; TAX., 4768, 26236

POLYZOA
Calonymphidae, TAX., 26225

Microrhopalodina, TAX., 4738
Proboscidiella, TAX., 4738, 4740

HYPERMASTIGIDA
HOPLONYMPHIDAE
Barbulanympha, CYT., 18798; L. H., 15994

TRICHONYMPHIDAE
Trichonympha, L. H., 15994; TAX., 20954

EUCOMONYMPHIDAE
Eucomonympha, L. H., 15994

SPIROTRICHONYMPHIDAE
Leptospiromypha, L. H., 15994

HOLOMASTIGOTIDAE
Holomastigotoides, CYT., 18798

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Mastigophora)

DIMOBRIOPSIS, 4751

SARCODINA

RHIZOPODA

PROTEOMYXA

VAMPYRELLIDAE

Biomyxa, TAX., 4749

MYCETOZOA

(See Myxomycetes, p. 26651)

FORAMINIFERA

DIST., (K) 4739, (Tr) 4760, 7530, (K) 10546, 10548, (Ter) 12906, (Pl) 26214, 26216, 26218, (J) 26237; ECOL., (Pl) 20958, (Pl) 20959, (Pl) 26214; TAX., 2239, (Tr) 4760, (E) 10537, (E) 10540, 10548, (K) 20943, (N) 20945, (K) 20946, (Pr) 20957, (†) 26215, 26218, 221, 26222

ASTRORRHIZIDAE

Astrorhiza, TAX., 26221

CRATERELLA, 20949

Crithionina, TAX., (Pr) 20957

SACCAMMINIDAE

Lagenammia, TAX., (K) 4761

Millettella, TAX., 26221

Orbulinaria, TAX., (E) 16144

Protonina, TAX., 26221

Psammospaera, TAX., (Pr) 20957

Rhaphidoscene, TAX., 20980

HYPERAMMINIDAE

Hyperammia, TAX., (Pr) 20957

Hyperamminoides, TAX., (Pr) 20957

REOPHACIDAE

Ammofrondicularia, TAX., 26221

Hormosira, TAX., (K) 20946

POLYCHASMINA, (K) 4761

Reopha, TAX., (K) 4761, (K) 10546, (Pr) 20957

AMMODISCIDAE

Ammodiscus, TAX., (K) 10546, (Pr) 20957, 26221

Glomospira, TAX., (K) 10546, (K) 20946, (Pr) 20957

Tolypammina, TAX., (Pr) 20957

Turritella, TAX., (Tr) 4760

LITUOLIDAE

Ammobaculites, TAX., (K) 10539, (K) 10546, (K) 20946, 26221

Ammomarginulina, TAX., (K) 10546

BOLDIA, (E) 20962

Haplophragmoides, TAX., (K) 4761, (K) 10546, (K) 20946, 26221

Terquemina, TAX., (E) 20962

Trochamminoides, TAX., (K) 4761

TEXTULARIIDAE

Ammobaculoides, TAX., (K) 4761, (K) 10546

Bigenerina, DIST., (Tr) 4762; TAX., (K) 4761

Climacamina, TAX., (Tr) 4760

Geinitzina, DIST., (Tr) 4762

Siphotextularia, TAX., (K) 4761

Spandolina, TAX., (Tr) 4760

Spiroplecta, TAX., (K) 16144

Spiroplectammina, TAX., (Ter) 10552

Textularia, TAX., (K) 10546, (Ter) 10552, 26226

VERNEULINIDAE

Gaudryina, TAX., (K) 4761, (K) 20943, 26221

RUDIGAUDRYINA, 26221

Spiroplectinata, TAX., (K) 16144

Verneulina, TAX., (K) 10546, (K) 16144

VALVULINIDAE

Cribrogoesella, TAX., 26221
Goesella, TAX., 26221
Marssonella, TAX., (K) 20946
Orbignyna, TAX., (K) 20943
Textulariella, TAX., (K) 20946
Valvulina, TAX., (K) 16144

FUSULINIDAE

DIST., (Pr) 10553
AFGHANELLA, (Pr) 10553
Parafusulina, TAX., (Pr) 20952
Polydixodina, TAX., (Pr) 10553
Schwagerina, TAX., (Pr) 10553
Yangchientia, TAX., (Pr) 10553

SILICINIDAE

Involutina, DIST., (Tr) 4762
Rzehakina, TAX., (K) 20946

MILIOLIDAE

CRIBROPYRGO, 20944
Massilina, TAX., (N) 10538
Pyrgo, TAX., (E) 10540
Quinqueloculina, TAX., (K) 4761, (E) 10540
Sigmotina, MORPH., (†) 10536; TAX., (†) 10536
Spiroloculina, TAX., (K) 4761
Triloculina, TAX., (K) 4761, (E) 10540

OPHTHALMIDIIDAE

MEANDROSPIRA, (K) 4761
Nodophthalmidium, DIST., TAX., (K) 4761
Nubecularia, TAX., 26218
Ophthalmidium, DIST., (Tr) 4762; PHYL., (J) 23643; TAX., (K) 4761, (J) 23643
Ophthalmina, DIST., TAX., (K) 4761

TROCHAMMINIDAE

Trochammina, TAX., (K) 10539, (K) 10546, (K) 20946, (Pr) 20957, 26221

PLACOSPILINIDAE

ACRULIAMMINA, (K) 4761
Placopsilina, TAX., (K) 4761, 26221

LAGENIDAE

Chrysalogonium, TAX., (E) 10537
Dentalina, TAX., (Tr) 4760, (E) 10537, (N) 10538
Lagena, TAX., (N) 10538, (K) 16144, (N) 20945, (N) 26215
Lenticulina, TAX., (N) 26215
Lingulina, TAX., (K) 4761
Marginulina, TAX., (K) 4761
Nodosaria, TAX., (E) 10540
Robulus, TAX., (E) 10537, (N) 10538, (N) 26215
Vaginulina, TAX., (K) 4761, (N) 10538, (N) 20945, (N) 26215

POLYMORPHINIDAE

Dimorphina, TAX., (Tr) 4760
Ramulina, TAX., (K) 4761

NONIONIDAE

Elphidium, TAX., (N) 26215, 26218, 26222
Nonion, TAX., (E) 10540, (E) 20962, 26222
Nonionella, TAX., (E) 10540, 26222

HERTHERHELICIDAE

Amphimorphina, TAX., (Tr) 4760
Bouvigerina, DIST., TAX., (K) 4761
Plectofrondicularia, TAX., (N) 26215

Siphogenerinoides, TAX., (K) 10551

BULIMINIDAE

Bifarina, TAX., 26223
Bolivina, TAX., (N) 20945, 26223
Bulimina, TAX., (E) 10540, (K) 20946

Buliminella, TAX., (K) 20946
Entosolenia, TAX., (N) 20945, (K) 20946

Loxostoma, TAX., (K) 20946, 26223
Reussella, TAX., (E) 10540
Uvigerina, DIST., 26216

ELLIPSOIDINIDAE

Ellipsosodasaria, TAX., (E) 10537, (K) 16144
Nodosarella, TAX., (K) 4761, (E) 10537, (K) 20946

ROTAIIDAE

Discorbis, TAX., (E) 10540, (E) 20962, 26218
Epistomina, TAX., (K) 4761
Eponides, TAX., (K) 4761, (K) 20946, (E) 20962, (N) 26215

Gyroidina, TAX., (E) 10540
Lamarckina, TAX., (E) 10540
Rotalia, TAX., (K) 16144, 20944, (E) 20962

Siphonina, TAX., (N) 26215

AMPHISTEGINIDAE

Amphistegina, TAX., (E) 20947
Asterigerina, TAX., (E) 10540

CASSIDULINIDAE

Cassidulina, TAX., (N) 26215
Cushmanella, TAX., 26222
Ehrenbergina, TAX., (E) 26215
Pulvinulinella, TAX., (E) 10537

GLOBIGERINIDAE

Globigerina, DIST. 26216; TAX., 2240, (K) 16144

GLOBOROTALIIDAE

Globorotalia, TAX., (K) 4761, (K) 20946

ANOMALINIDAE

Anomalina, DIST., 26216
Cibicides, TAX., (E) 20962, (N) 26215

PLANOMALINA, (K) 4761

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Foraminifera)
Calpionella, TAX., (K) 26217

AMOEBAEA

AMOEBIDA

ENDAMOEBIDAE
Endamoeba, CYT., 2246; TAX., 16005

AMOEBIDAE

Vahlkampfiidae, TAX., 2245
amoeba, L. H., MORPH., 16004; TAX., 4750, 16004

Chaos, GEN., 8029; TAX., 16003
Pelomyxa, CYT., 16297; L. H., 4750; MORPH., 2253; TAX., 2253, 4750, 16004
Vahlkampfi, TAX., 2237, 4750

INFUSORIA

CILIATA

MORPH., 2242

HOLOTRICHIDA

ASTOMINA

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Astomina)
Dogiella, TAX., 2250

GYMNOSTOMINA

ENCHELINIDAE

Didinium, L. H., 4745
Enchelys, L. H., 4745; MORPH., 7529

TRICHOSTOMINA

CHILIFERIDAE

Balanitophorus, ECOL., 20963
DELTOPLUM, 18507
Glaucocystis, CYT., 10549; MORPH., 12930

PARAMECIDAE

Paramecium, CYT., 10550, 16009, 23640; GEN., 10550, 11064, 11077; L. H., 2238, 4745, 10535, 15993, 18506, 23640; MORPH., 15996; PHYS., 18510

HETEROTRICHIDA

STENTORIDAE

Metafolliculina, MORPH., 15984
Parafolliculina, MORPH., 15984; TAX., 20950
Stentor, MORPH., 15984

BURSARIDAE

Bursaria, L. H., 4745

OLIGOTRICHIDA

HALTERIIDAE

Strombidium, ECOL., 2734A

TINTINNINIDAE

Tax., (K) 26217
Calpionella, TAX., (K) 26217
FAVELLOIDES, (K) 26217
RHABDONELLOIDES, (K) 26217

OPHRYOSCOLECIDAE

TAX., 12922
Diplodinium, TAX., 10547, 12922

HYPOTRICHIDA

UROSTYLIDAE

Urostyla, L. H., 4745

PLEUROTICHIDAE

Oxytricha, L. H., 4756

EUPLOTIDAE

Euplotes, GEN., 23635

PERITRICHIDA

ECOL., 18515; TAX., 16006

SPIROCHONIDAE

LOBOCHONA, 20948

VORTICELLIDAE

Epistylis, CYT., 11002; TAX., 4743, 16006

Opercularia, TAX., 16006

Platycola, TAX., 20948

Scyphidia, TAX., 4765, 16007

Vorticella, TAX., 16006

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Ciliata)

BERTOLINELLA, 10534

Microthrix, TAX., 15987

Tetrahymena, MORPH., TAX., 12918

SUCTORIA

ACINETIDAE

ERASTOPHYRIA, 7528

OPHRYODENDRIDAE

Ophryodendron, TAX., 20951

PODOPHYRIDEA

Podophrya, L. H., TAX., 4744

ANCISTROCOMIDAE

Ancistrocoma, TAX., 12916

CREBRICOMA, 15998

Enerthecoma, MORPH., 12917

Heterocinetia, MORPH., TAX., 12917

Hypocomagalma, TAX., 12916

Hypocomides, TAX., 10545

Hypocomina, TAX., 15998

INSIGNICOMA, 10545

Parachaenia, TAX., 12916

SPOROZOA

TELOSPORIDIA

GREGARINIDA

EUGREGARINIDA

L. H., PHYS., 20953

ACEPHALINA

LECUDINIDAE

Lecudina, L. H., MORPH., 10542; TAX., 10542, 10543

Sycia, TAX., 10543

MONOCYSTIDAE

Apolocystis, TAX., 10554

Dirhynchocystis, TAX., 10554

Enterocystis, TAX., 4737

Monocystis, TAX., 10554

Nematocystis, TAX., 10554

Polyrhadinia, TAX., 10543

Zygocystis, TAX., 10554

CEPHALINA

GREGARINIDAE

ENDOCRYPTELLA, 12921

Gregarina, L. H., 20953; TAX., 12911

DIDYMOPHYIDAE

Didymophyes, TAX., 15999

STYLOCEPHALIDAE

Stylocephalus, L. H., TAX., 10544

SCHIZOGREGARINIDA

SELENIIDAE

Selenidium, DIST., TAX., 10543

COCCIDIOMORPHA

COCCIDIA

CYT., TAX., 23639

ADELEIDAE

ITHANINAE, N. SUBFAM., 23639

Hepatoozon, L. H., 15947, 15989; TAX., 15989

ITHANIA, 23639

Legerella, L. H., 2257

EIMERIIDAE

Eimeria, DIST., 10497; L. H., 12913

Tyzzeria, TAX., 20941

HAEMOSPORIDIA

PHYL., 4753

PLASMODIDAE

Plasmodium, DIST., 7527; L. H., 4645, 4646, 4663, 4669, 7388, 7389, 7390, 7399, 7432, 7433, 7440, 10432, 12887, 12908, 12920, 12923, 12924, 12925, 12929, 15991, 16000, 18455; MORPH., 7527, 20942; TAX., 4736, 4766, 18503, 18514, 23633

BABESIIDAE

Babesia, L. H., TAX., 2248

Piroplasma, MORPH., 7533; TAX., 4746

Theileria, L. H., 15991

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Haemosporidia)

Erythrocytonucleophaga, PHYL., 2249

NEOSPORIDIA

CNIDOSPORIDIA

MYXOSPORIDIA

CHLOROMYXIDAE

Chloromyxum, TAX., 26230, 26231

KUDOA, 26231

MICROSPORIDIA

NOSEMATIDAE

Plistophora, L. H., 12931

Telohanina, L. H., 12931

MRAZEKIDAE

Octosporea, TAX., 12931

PORIFERA · COELENTERATA · STROMATOPOROIDEA GRAPTOLITOIDEA · CTENOPHORA

PORIFERA

DIST., 20979; MORPH., 2279; TAX., 20979, 26262

DEMOSPONGIAE

KERATOSA

SPONGIIDAE

Ime, TAX., 26262

ngia, TAX., 26261

HAPLOSCLERINA

SPONGILLIDAE

ngilla, MORPH., 7550

HALICLONIDAE

clona, ECOL., 21377; TAX., 20979

CALLYSPONGIIDAE

spongia, TAX., 26262

POECILOSCLERINA

ADOCIIDAE

Adocia, TAX., 26262

Gellius, TAX., 20979

COELOSPHAERIDAE

Rhizochalina, TAX., 26262

PLOCAMIIDAE

Plocamia, TAX., 26262

CYAMONIDAE

Cyamon, TAX., 26262

Trikentrion, TAX., 26262

MYXILLIDAE

Hymedesmia, TAX., 20979

Myxilla, TAX., 26262

TEDANIDAE

Lissodendoryx, ECOL., 21377

RASPAILIDAE

Hemectyon, TAX., 26262

MICROCIONIDAE

Heterectya, TAX., 26262

Microciona, ECOL., 21377

OPHLITASPONGIIDAE

Carmia, TAX., 26262

Microtylostylifer, TAX., 26262

HALICONDRIINA

AXINELLIDAE

Axinella, TAX., 20979

Calyx, ECOL., 21377

Higginsia, TAX., 26262

SEMISUBERITIDAE

Rhaphoxia, TAX., 26262

HYMENIACIDONIDAE

Adreissa, TAX., 26262

Hymeniacidon, ECOL., 21377; TAX., 26262

Oxeostilon, TAX., 26262

HADROMERINA

CHOANITIDAE

DELAUBENFELSIA, 26262

SUBERITIDAE

Atergia, TAX., 26262

Pseudosuberites, TAX., 26262

Tentorium, TAX., 20980

CLIONIDAE

Cliona, ECOL., 21377

EPIPOLASIDA

SOLLASELLIDAE

Epipolasis, TAX., 26262

CHORISTIDA

GOEDIIDAE

Erylus, TAX., 26262

Geodinella, TAX., 26262

CARNOSA

HALINIDAE

Pachastrella, TAX., 26262

Sphinctrella, TAX., 26262

CALCISPONGIAE

SYCONOSA
SCYPHIDAE
Sycon, EMB., 2278
INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Syconosa)
Amblyosiphonella, TAX., (Pal)
10733

COELENTERATA

HYDROZOA

DIST., 4778, 20982, 26263,
26266; MORPH., 22550;
TAX., 4778, 20982, 26263,
26264, 26265, 26267; Hy-
droids, DIST., 2285
Abietinaria, TAX., 26264
Acryptolaria, TAX., 20982
Aglaotheca, TAX., 20982, 26264,
26265
AGLAOPHENOIDES, 20982
Antennularia, TAX., 20982, 26264
Bimeria, TAX., 20982
Chuniphyes, DIST., 7552
Cladocarpus, TAX., 2285, 20982
Clytia, TAX., 26265
Diphasia, TAX., 20982
EUCRYPTOLARIA, 26265; TAX.
20982
Grammaria, TAX., 20982
Halecium, TAX., 20982, 26265
Hydra, ECOL., 2280
Hydractinia, TAX., 26265
Lentia, DIST., 7552
Lictorella, TAX., 20982
Lovenella, TAX., 26265
Obelia, TAX., 20982
Ophiocista, TAX., 26265
PARAGOTOEA, 4778
Pelmatohydra, PHYS., 2282, 2283
12963
Perigenimus, TAX., 26265
Physophora, DIST., 7552
Plumularia, TAX., 26264, 26265
Ptychogena, TAX., 4778
Scandia, TAX., 26265
Sertularia, TAX., 20982, 26265,
26267
SPHAEROCYSTIS, 20982
Stephanomia, TAX., 7552
Synthecium, TAX., 20982
Turritopsis, TAX., 20982
Vogelia, DIST., 7552

SCYPHOZOA

DIST., 4778; TAX., 4778,
12962

PLATYHELMINTHES (including NEMERTEA) · MESOZOA

PLATYHELMINTHES

TURBELLARIA

MORPH., PHYL., TAX.,
10558; Catenulida, TAX.,
12941

ACOELA

CONVOLUTIDAE
Polychaerus, CYT., 10994

RHABDOCOELA
CHORDARIIDAE, N.
FAM., 12941

CATENULIDAE
MORPH., TAX., 2268
Catenula, TAX., 12941
DASYHORMUS, 12941
Fuhrmannia, TAX., 12941
Rhynchocolex, TAX., 12941
Stenostomum, TAX., 2268, 12941
SUOMINA, 12941

CHORDARIIDAE
CHORDARIUM, 12941

DALYELLIIDAE
Dalyella, DIST., 24089; TAX.,
12937
GLANDULODERMA, 2263
HALAMMOVORTEX, 12937

PROVORTICIDAE
HANGETHELLIA, 10558

Provortex, MORPH., 10558

PROXENETIDAE
MORPH., TAX., 10560
BEKLEMISCHEVIELLA, 10560
BRINKMANNIELLA, 10560
Proxentes, TAX., 10560
TVAERMINNEA, 10560
WESTBLADIELLA, 10560

SOLENOPHARYNGIDAE
ANTHOPHARYNX, 10558
TRISACCOPHARYNX, 10558
TYPHLOPLANIDAE
Castrada, DIST., 24089; TAX.,
18521
Dochmiotrema, MORPH., 18521
HALOPLANELLA, 18521
THALASSOPLANELLA, 18521

UMAGILLIDAE
MORPH., 12940
SYNDISYRINX, 12940

ALLOEOCOELA
OTOMESOSTOMIDAE
Otomesostoma, DIST., 24089

PLAGIOTOSTOMIDAE
Acmostomum, MORPH., 10558
Enterostomula, MORPH., 10558
Plagiostomum, TAX., 7544, 10558
Plicastoma, TAX., 10558
PROLECITHOPLANA, 10558
Pseudostomum, MORPH., 10558
SCLERAULOPHORUS, 10558

Aurelia, DIST., 26268; ECOL.,
26271; TAX., 4778
Catostylus, TAX., 12961
Chrysaora, DIST., 26268; ECOL.,
26271
Cyanea, DIST., 26268; ECOL.,
26271
Rhizostoma, DIST., 26268;
ECOL., 26271

ANTHOZOA

DIST., (Ter-R), 20981,
(Pal) 20984; TAX., (Ter-R)
20981, (Pr) 20983, (D)
20987, (D) 20988
ALCYONARIA
TAX., 26270
Acalycigorgia, TAX., 12964
Acanthogorgia, TAX., 12964
Alcyonium, TAX., 2284
Alveolites, TAX., (D) 4780
Aulocaulis, TAX., (D) 4780
Cladoclonus, TAX., (Pr) 20983
Coenites, TAX., (S) 7555
Echinogorgia, TAX., 26270
Ellisella, TAX., 26270
Favosites, DIST., MORPH.,
PHYL., (D) 20985; TAX.,
(S) 7555, (D) 20985, (D)
20988

Lobularia, TAX., 7556, 12965,
12966, 12967, 12968
Paleofavosites, TAX., (S) 7555
PARACANTHOGORGIA, 12964
PLEXITUBA, (D) 4780
Prohelioites, TAX., (S) 7555
Sarcophytum, TAX., 20986
Sinularia, TAX., 7557, 12969,
12970
Trachypora, TAX., (D) 20988

ZOANTHARIA

TAX., 12960
Acanthophyllum, TAX., (D) 26456
Amplexus, TAX., (D) 4780, (S)
7555, (D) 20987
Astrangia, TAX., 20981
Astropsammia, TAX., 20981
Balanophyllia, TAX., 20981
Calceola, TAX., (D) 26456
Caninia, TAX., (D) 4780
Ceratopora, TAX., (D) 4780
Cerialanthus L. H., 4779
Charactophyllum, TAX., (D) 4780
Chlamydothyllum, TAX., (D)
26456
Columnaria, TAX., (S) 7555
Combophyllum, TAX., (D) 20987
Cyathoceras, TAX., 20981
Cycloseris, TAX., 20981
Cystiphyllum, TAX., (S) 7555,
(D) 26456

Dendrophyllia, TAX., 20981
Endopachys, TAX., 20981
Entolophyllum, TAX., (D) 26456
Flabellum, TAX., 20981
Goniastrea, L. H., 13555
Lindstromia, TAX., (D) 20987
Lophelia, DIST., ECOL., 19001;
TAX., 20981
Macgea, TAX., (D) 4780
Metriophyllum, TAX., (D) 4780
(D) 20987, (D) 20988
OZOPORA, (D) 20988
Pachyceranthus, L. H., 4779
Paracanthus, TAX., 20981
Petraria, TAX., (D) 20988
Phillipsastraea, TAX., (D) 26456
Pleuronectum, TAX., (D) 20988
Porites, TAX., 20981
Pseudomplexus, TAX., (D) 26456
RADIOPHYLLUM, (D) 26456
Rhizophyllum, TAX., (D) 26456
Sagartia, L. H., 4779
Sinopseudophyllum, TAX., (D)
26456
Synarachnactis, TAX., 4779
Syringaxon, TAX., (D) 4780, (D)
20987, 20988
Tabulophyllum, TAX., (D) 4780
Thamnopora, TAX., (D) 4780,
(Pr) 20983, (D) 20987, (D)
20988
Thelia, TAX., (D) 20988
Tryplasma, TAX., (D) 26456
Tubastrea, TAX., 20981
Verbeekella, TAX., (Pr) 20983
Zaphrentis, TAX., (D) 4780, (D)
20987
Zaphrentoides, TAX., (D) 20988

STROMATOPOROIDEA

Rosenella, TAX., (S) 7555

GRAPTOLITOIDEA

DIST., (†) 26269; ECOL.,
MORPH., (†) 12959; TAX.,
(†) 26269
Acanthograptus, TAX., (O, S)
26269
Ascograptus, TAX., (S) 26269
Aspidograptus, TAX., (Cm) 26269
Azygograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Bryograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Callograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Cardiograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Chaunograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Climacograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
COLOGRAPTUS, (†) 26269
CONOGRAPTUS, (Cm) 26269

Corynoides, TAX., (O) 26269
Cryptograptus, TAX., (O, S) 26269
Cyrtograptus, TAX., (S) 26269
Dendrograptus, TAX., (Cm, O)
26269
Desmograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Dicollograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Dicranograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Dictyonema, TAX., (†) 26269
Didymograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Diplograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Diversograptus, TAX., (†) 12958
Glossograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Goniograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Haplograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Holograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Inocaulis, TAX., (O, S) 26269
Isograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Lasioagraptus, TAX., (O) 26269
LICNOGRAPTUS, (O) 26269
Loganagraptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Marsipograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Mastigograptus, TAX., (Cm, O)
26269

Monograptus, TAX., (S) 26269
NEPHELOGRAPTUS, (O) 26269
Oncograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Palaeodictyota, TAX., (O, S) 26269
Petalograptus, TAX., (S) 26269
Phyllograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Protistograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Ptilograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Reticulograptus, TAX., (O, S) 26269
Retiograptus, TAX., (S) 26269
Retiolites, TAX., (S) 26269
Schizograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
STELECHOGRAPTUS, (O) 26269
STREPTOGRAPTUS, (O) 26269
Syndyograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Temoograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Tetragraptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Thallograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Thamnograptus, TAX., (O, S)
26269
Trigonograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Triograptus, TAX., (O) 26269
Trochograptus, TAX., (O) 26269

CTENOPHORA

L. H., MORPH., 12956;
TAX., 12957
Beroe, TAX., 7553
Bolinopsis, TAX., 12956
CAMBODGIA, 12956
Dogella, TAX., 12956
Ganescha, L. H., TAX., 12956
Hormiphora, TAX., 12956
LOBOCRYPTA, 12956
Mnemiopsis, DIST., 7554
PARACELSLIA, 12956
Pleurobrachia, TAX., 12956
TIZARDIA, 12956

PRORHYNCHIDAE
Geocentrophora, DIST., L. H.,
16016
Prorhynchus, DIST., L. H., 16016

TRICLADIDA
ECOL., 18525

DENDROCOELIDAE
Bdellocephala, PHYS., 16013

KENKIIDAE
Speophila, TAX., 2262
Sphalloplana, TAX., 2262

PLANARIIDAE
Dugesia, CYT., 18517, 18841;
GEN., 10556, 18516, 18841,
26239; L. H., 10557
Euplanaria, ECOL., 18525
Phagocata, TAX., 2262
Planaria, CYT., 10997; ECOL.,
18525
Polycelis, ECOL., 18525; TAX.,
2270

RHYNCHODEMIDAE
Rhynchodemus, DIST., ECOL.,
23645; TAX., 2259

POLYCLADIDA
L. H., 10559; TAX., 2270
LEPTOPLANIDAE
Leptoplane, TAX., 2270
Notoplane, DIST., TAX., 2270
Stylochoplane, DIST., 2270

PLANOCERIDAE
Planocera, DIST., TAX., 2270

PROSTHISTOMIDAE
Prosthistomum, TAX., 2270

PSEUDOCERIDAE
Thysanozoon, DIST., 2270; L. H.,
10559

STYLOCHOIDIDAE
Leptostylochus, DIST., 2270

TREMATODA

L. H., 18519; MORPH.,
18519, 18520; TAX., 18519,
18520; PRONOCERPH-
LOIDEA, N. SUPERFAM.,
26249

DIGENEA
DIST., 23649; PHYL.,
12946; TAX., 12946, 23648
ACANTHOCOLPIDAE
Dihemistephanus, TAX., 23648
Echinostephanus, TAX., 23648
Stephanostomum, TAX., 23648

ACANTHOTHOMIDAE
Paracryptogonimus, TAX., 23648

ACCACOLIIDAE
Tetrochetus, TAX., 23648

ALLOCREADIIDAE
Anisoporus, TAX., 23648

APOCREADIUM, 23647
Coitocaeum, TAX., 23648, 26242
Cymbephallus, TAX., 2277
Dactylostomum, TAX., 23648
Enenterum, TAX., 16015
CADENATELLA, N. SUBG.,
16015

ENENTERUM, N. SUBG.,
16015

JEANCADENATIA, N.
SUBG., 16015

FIMBRIATUS, 2277

GNATHOMYZON, 26242

HAMACREADIUM, MORPH., 26247;
TAX., 20966, 26247

HYPOCREADIUM, TAX., 23648

LABRIFER, TAX., 23648

MYZOTUS, 23648

OPECHONA, TAX., 23648

OPECOELINA, TAX., 2277, 23653

OPECOELUS, TAX., 23648

OPEGASTER, TAX., 23648

PARVACREADIUM, 23648

PLAGIOPORUS, TAX., 23648

PODOCOTYLE, TAX., 23648

PSEUDOCREADIUM, TAX., 23648

PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON, TAX., 23648

PSEUDOPECOELUS, 2277

APOROCOTYLIDAE

Psettium, TAX., 23648

AZYGIIDAE

L. H., 12943

PTYCHOGONIMUS, L. H., 4771, 12943

BUCEPHALIDAE

Bucephalus, TAX., 23648

Dollfustrema, TAX., 23648

Mordvilkovia, TAX., 23648

Neidhartia, TAX., 23648

Prosorhynchus, TAX., 23648

PSEUDOPROSORHYNCHUS, TAX.,
23648

RHIPIDOCOTYLE, TAX., 23648

CEPHALOGONIMIDAE

Prosthogonimus, DIST., 15954;
TAX., 2261

CYCLOCOELIDAE

Cyclocoelum, TAX., 18526

DICROCOELIDAE

Platynosomum, L. H., 2264, 2267

DIPLOPROCTODAEIDAE

Bianium, TAX., 23648

ECHINOSTOMIDAE

Paryphostomum, TAX., 20969

EUCOTYLIDAE

TAX., 7541

TAMERLANIA, TAX., 7541

FASCIOLIDAE

Fasciola, ECOL., 15950

FELLODISTOMIDAE

Bacciger, TAX., 4770

Cithara, TAX., 23648

Proctoeces, TAX., 23648

Terestia, TAX., 23648

THELEDERA, TAX., 23648

ASCARIDATA

ONISCICOLIDAE, N.
FAM., 26260; **RANSO-**
NEMIDAE, N. FAM.
26260; **RHIGONEMIDAE**
N. FAM., 26260

ASCARIDAE

Nagmia, TAX., 26241

PETALODISTOMUM, TAX., 26241

GYLIAUCHENIDAE

CHOANODERA, 23648

HEMIURIDAE

L. H., 12943

APONURUS, TAX., 23648

ELYTROPHALLUS, 23648

GONOCERELLA, 23648

HIRUDINELLA, TAX., 18522

LECITHOCHIRIUM, TAX., 23648,
26243

LEURODERA, TAX., 23648

MECODERUS, 23648

PARAHMIURUS, TAX., 23648

STERNHURUS, TAX., 26243

THELETRUM, TAX., 23648

HETEROPHYIDAE

SIPHODERODES, 23648

LECITHODENDRIIDAE

EUMEGACETES, TAX., 2261

LEPOCREADIIDAE

LEPIDAPEDON, TAX., 23648

LEPOCREADIUM, TAX., 23648

MICROPHALLIDAE

MICROPHALLUS, L. H., 2272, 2273
23652; TAX., 23652

MONORCHIIDAE

GENOLOPA, TAX., 23648

PARAMORCHIDES, TAX., 23648

PROCTOTREMA, TAX., 23648

TELOECITHUS, TAX., 23648

NOTOCOTYLIDAE

CYMBIFORMA, TAX., 26249

HINDIA, TAX., 26249

NOTOCOTYLE, TAX., 26249

OGMOCOTYLE, TAX., 26249

OPISTHORCHIIDAE

AMPHIMERUS, TAX., 12935

ESCHOVORCHIS, TAX., 12935

PARAMETACOMA, TAX., 10561

SKRJABINOMERUS, 10562

OPISTHOTREMATIDAE

COCHLEOTREMA, TAX., 26249

PARAMPHISTOMIDAE

LORISIA, 26248

PLAGIORCHIIDAE

LIOPHISTREMATINAE, TAX., 26246

BIERIA, 26246

PLAGIORCHIDES, TAX., 2275

PLAGITURA, L. H., 18523

PRONOCEPHALIDAE

TAX., 26249

ASTROCHIS, TAX., 26249

CETIOSACCUS, 23644

EPIDATHRA, TAX., 26249

IGUANACOLA, 23644

MEDIOPORUS, TAX., 26249

MYOSACCUS, 23644; TAX.,
26249

GORGODERIDAE

PLEUROGONIUS, TAX., 26249

PRONOCEPHALUS, TAX., 26249

PYELOSOMUM, TAX., 26249

SCHISTOSOMIDAE

SCHISTOSOMA, L. H., 16012, 18524,
23646; TAX., 16012

STRIGEIDAE

TAX., 12934

ALARIA, TAX., 12934

DIDELPHODIPLOSTOMUM, TAX.,
12934

DIPLOSTOMUM, TAX., 20969

ENHYDRIDIPLOSTOMUM, TAX., 12934

FIBRICOLA, TAX., 12934

LINTOWIELLA, L. H., 12932

PHARYNGOSTOMOIDES, TAX., 12934

THERIODIPLOSTOMUM, TAX., 12934

SYNCOELIIDAE

PARONATREMA, TAX., 23648

TROGLOTREMATIDAE

RENICOLIDAE, TAX., 7541

PARAGONIMUS, L. H., 2274

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Digenea)

CERCARIA, L. H., 12945; TAX.,
2265, 23651

METACERCARIA, TAX., 4770

MONOGENEA

TAX., 23650

DACTYLOGYRIDAE

ACTINOCEIDUS, DIST., 2269

CLEIDODISCUS, DIST., 2269

DACTYLOGYRUS, ECOL., MORPH.,
16011; TAX., 2269, 16011

MONOCOELIUM, ECOL., MORPH.,
16011

UROCEIDUS, DIST., 2269

DICLIDOPHORIDAE

DICLIDOPHORA, TAX., 23650

HETEROBOTHRUM, TAX., 23650

DISCOCOTYLIDAE

DIPLOZOON, ECOL., MORPH.,
16011

GYRODACTYLIDAE

GYRODACTYLUS, ECOL., MORPH.,
16011

TETRAONCHUS, DIST., 2269

HEXASTOMATIDAE

HEXOSTOMA, TAX., 23650

MICROCOTYLIDAE

AXINE, TAX., 23650

CESTRACOLPA, 23650

GOTOCOTYLA, 23650

MICROCOTYLE, TAX., 23650, 23654

MICROTOMICOTYLE, TAX., 23650

PSEUDAXINE, TAX., 23650

THORACOCOTYLE, TAX., 23650

OCTOCOTYLIDAE

KUHNI, TAX., 7542

MAZOCRAES, TAX., 23650

OCTOSTOMA, TAX., 7542

TRISTOMIDAE

BENEDINA, TAX., 7545, 23650

ENTOBDELLA, TAX., 23650

CESTOIDEA

CESTODA

PSEUDOPHYLLIDAE

DIPHYLLOBOOTHRIIDAE

DIPHYLLOBOOTHRIUM, L. H., 26251

LIGULA, L. H., TAX., 26245

TETRARHYNCHIDAE

(TRYPANORHYNCHA)

TENTACULARIIDAE

(TETRARHYNCHIDAE)

TAX., 20968

COTYLOGENES, TAX., 20968

GRILLITIA, TAX., 20968

PARACHRISTIANELLA, 20968

PROCHRISTIANELLA, 20968

TETRAPHYLLIDAE

PHYLLOBOOTHRIIDAE

PHYLLOBOOTHRIUM, MORPH., 7546

CYCLOPHYLLIDAE

ANOPLOCEPHALIDAE

ANDRYA, TAX., 2276

PARANOPLOCEPHALA, TAX., 12944

DAVAINEIDAE

RAILLIETINA, TAX., 4769

DILEPIDIDAE

CHOANOTAENIA, TAX., 12942

DILEPIS, TAX., 20969

RHABDOMETRA, MORPH., 12936

HYMENOLEPIDIDAE

HYMENOLEPIS, L. H., 7543, 12938;
TAX., 2266, 4769, 26252

MESOCESTOIDAE

MESOCESTOIDES, MORPH., 2260

PROGYNOTAENIDAE

ANDREPIGYNOTAENIA, 2096

TAENIIDAE

CLADOTAENIA, TAX., 16014

TAENIA, MORPH., 10563; TAX.,
26252

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Cestoda)

CYSTICERCUS, MORPH., 26244

NEMERTEA

MORPH., 18529; **PHYS**
18529, 18530

LINEUS, L. H., **PHYS.**, 18530

MESOZOA

HETEROCYEMIDAE, TAX.,
26250

MICROCHEMA, L. H., TAX., 26250

NEMATODA · ACANTHOCEPHALA · NEMATOMORPHA

NEMATODA

DIST., 23655; **ECOL.**,
23661; **MORPH.**, 4772,
23657; TAX., 23656, 23657;
RHIGONEMIDAE, N.
SUBORD., 26260; **THE-**
LASTOMATA, N. ORD.,
26260; **THELASTOMOI-**
DEA, N. SUBORD., 26260

RHABDITATA

RHABDITIDAE

RHABDITIA, CYT., 67, 10566

TYLENCHIDAE

CRICONEMA, TAX., 23656

PROCTODERA, L. H., 2015, 15669,
15756, 20751

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS, TAX., 20976

ASCARIDATA

ONISCICOLIDAE, N.
FAM., 26260; **RANSO-**
NEMIDAE

CHROMADORATA

CYATHOLAIMIDAE
Hypodontolaimus, TAX., 16017
DESMODORIDAE
Desmodora, TAX., 16017

MONHYSTERATA

PLECTIDAE
Halaphanolaimus, TAX., 16017
Plectus, CYT., 4775
AXONOLAIMIDAE
Axonolaimus, TAX., 20975
MONHYSTERIDAE
Theristus, TAX., 16017

SIPHONOLAIMIDAE
Siphonolaimus, TAX., 16017

LINHOMOEIDAE
Eulinhomoeus, TAX., 16017
Metalinhomoeus, TAX., 16017
Southernia, TAX., 16017

ENOPLATA

ONCHOLAIMIDAE
Eurytomatina, TAX., 16017
Mononcholaimus, TAX., 16017
Oncholaimus, TAX., 16017

MONONCHIDAE
Mononchus, TAX., 23661

DORYLAIMATA

DORYLAIMIDAE
Aporcelaimus, TAX., 20977
Dorylaimus, TAX., 20977
Enchodelus, TAX., 12951
Nygolaimus, TAX., 12951

ERMITHIDAE
Mermis, MORPH., 20973

TRICHURIDAE
Capillariinae, TAX., 26259
AONCHOTHECA, 26259
Capillaria, DIST., 12985; TAX., 4774, 26259
Capillostrongyloides, TAX., 26259
ECHINOCOLEUS, 26259
Eucoleus, TAX., 26259
Trichocephalus, L. H., 18466

Trichosomoides, TAX., 26259

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Corynosoma, TAX., 20969
Hamanniella, MORPH., 12952
Macracanthorhynchus, L. H., 18528; MORPH., 12952; TAX., 18528
Mediorhynchus, L. H., 18527
Moniliformis, MORPH., 12952; TAX., 12955

NEMATOMORPHA

GORDIIDAE
Chordodes, DIST., MORPH., 12950

SIPUNCULOIDEA • GASTROTRICHA • ECHINODERA • ROTATORIA • CHAETOGNATHA**SIPUNCULOIDEA**

(Vacant)

GASTROTRICHA

CHAETONOTOIDEA
CHAETONOTOIDEA

Chaetonotus, DIST., TAX., 26273

MACRODASYOIDEA
TURBANELLIDAE
Turbanella, TAX., 12971

ECHINODERA

(Vacant)

ROTATORIA

ECOL., 13516, 18531, 26274

PLOIMA
BRACHIONIDAE
Anuraea, L. H., 18532
EUCHLANIDAE
Colurella, TAX., 26274

BDELLOIDA
PHILODINIDAE
Rotaria, TAX., 26274

CHAETOGNATHA

TAX., 18533
Sagitta, TAX., 18533

ANNELIDA

PHYL., 10627; POEBOIOIDEA, N. PHYLUM, 2287

ARCHIANNELIDA

DINOPHILIDAE
Dinophilus, L. H., MORPH., 4782
PROTODRILIDAE
Protodrilus, L. H., 2289; TAX., 2288

POLYCHAETA

DIST., 12972, 12973; TAX., 12973, 18538, 23668, 23669, 23671, 23675; ARABELLIDAE, N. FAM., 23674; Eunicea, TAX., 23674; LONGOSOMIDAE, N. FAM., 23676; PAREULEPIDAE, N. FAM., 23669

POLYNOIDAE
Eulagisca, TAX., 23669
Halosydna, TAX., 23669
Hololepida, TAX., 23669
Lepidonotus, TAX., 23669
Polynoe, TAX., 10570, 23669

APHRODITIDAE
Aphrodita, TAX., 23669
Pantogenia, TAX., 23669

ACOETIDAE
Panthalis, TAX., 23669
Polyodontes, TAX., 23669

SIGALIONIDAE
Eulepis, DIST., 23668
Eusigalion, TAX., 23669
Leanira, TAX., 23669
Psammolyce, TAX., 23669
Sthenelais, TAX., 23669

PHYLLODOCIDAE
Eulalia, CYT., EMB., 12975

PISIONIDAE
TAX., 23669
PISIONELLA, 23669

NEPHTHYDIDAE
Nephtys, TAX., 23671

HESIONIDAE
Pilargiidae, TAX., 23678
Ancistrosyllis, TAX., 23678
Cabira, TAX., 23678
HESIONELLA, 23670
Loandalia, TAX., 23678
Pilargis, TAX., 23678
Sigambra, TAX., 23678

NEREIDAE
Leptonereis, TAX., 23671
Nereis, MORPH., 12974; TAX., 23671

Perinereis, TAX., 10570
LEODICIDAE
Euniceidae, TAX., 23674
Eunice, TAX., 23674
Marphysa, MORPH., 23666

ONUPHIDIDAE
TAX., 23674
Diopatra, TAX., 23674
Nothria, TAX., 23674
Onuphis, TAX., 23674

LUMBRINEREIDAE
TAX., 23674; Lysaretidae, TAX., 23674
Arabella, TAX., 23668
Labidognathus, TAX., 23674
Lumbriconereis, TAX., 23668
Lumbrineris, TAX., 23674
Ninoe, DIST., 23668
Notocirrus, TAX., 23674

DORVILLEIDAE
TAX., 23674

GLYCERIDAE
Glycera, TAX., 23675

CONIADIDAE
Goniada, TAX., 23671

PARAONIDAE
TAX., 23676
Aricidea, TAX., 23676
Aricideopsis, TAX., 23676

ARICIIDAE
Nainereis, MORPH., 23666

SPIONIDAE
L. H., TAX., 23672; Mageloniidae, TAX., 23676
Laonice, TAX., 23676
Magelona, TAX., 23675, 23676
Polydora, MORPH., 23666; TAX., 18537, 23672
Spiophanes, TAX., 23672

LONGOSOMIDAE
LONGOSOMA, 23676

DISOMIDIDAE
TAX., 20990
Cherousca, TAX., 20990
Disoma, TAX., 20990
Poecilochaetus, TAX., 23670
Thaumastoma, TAX., 20990

CIRRATULIDAE
Audouinia, MORPH., 23666

CTENODRILIDAE
TAX., 23676

CAPITELLIDAE
TAX., 23677
ANOTOMASTUS, 23677
Capitella, TAX., 23677

CAPITITA, 23677
Dasybranchus, TAX., 23677
Eunotomastus, TAX., 23677
Isomastus, TAX., 23677
LEIOCAPITELLA, 23677
Leiocnides, TAX., 23677
MEDIOMASTUS, 23675
Notomastus, TAX., 23677

MALDANIDAE
Asychis, DIST., 23668

TEREBELLIDAE
Amaea, TAX., 23675
RAMEX, 23675
Spinosphaera, TAX., 23675

AMPHICTENIDAE
Pectinariidae, TAX., 23673
Amphictene, TAX., (Pr) 20957
Pectinaria, TAX., 23673

SABELLIDAE
Chone, TAX., 23675
Myxicola, MORPH., 1023A
Potamilla, MORPH., 23666
Pseudopotamilla, TAX., 23675

SERPULIDAE
Pomatoceros, L. H., 18534

SABELLARIIDAE
TAX., 23676
Centrocorone, TAX., 23676
Hermella, TAX., 23676
Idanthyrus, TAX., 23676
Lygdamis, TAX., 23676
Monorchos, TAX., 23676
Phragmatopoma, TAX., 23676
Sabella, TAX., 23676
Tetreres, TAX., 23676

OLIGOCHAETA

DIST., 12977; TAX., 18535, 18536

AEOLOSOMATIDAE
PHYL., 10572
Aeolosoma, TAX., 10572

NAIDIDAE
Aulophorus, TAX., 10572
Stylaria, L. H., 4781

TUBIFICIDAE
Branchiura, ECOL., 10569
Peloscolex, TAX., 16479
Tubifex, CYT., 7978

ENCHYTRAIDAE
Lumbricillus, EMB., L. H., 22549

MEGASCOLECIDAE
Megascoclex, TAX., 10571
Megascolides, L. H., 12978
Notoscolex, TAX., 10571

Pheretima, TAX., 10571, 18535, 18536
GLOSSOSCOLECIDAE
Glypheidrilus, TAX., 10571

LUMBRICIDAE
Allolobophora, MORPH. PHYS., 10574; TAX., 2286
Bisena, MORPH., 14479
Lumbricus, MORPH., 23667

HIRUDINEA

TAX., 20989

PISCICOLIDAE
DIST., TAX., 12976
Illinobdella, TAX., 12976
Piscicola, EMB., 22552; TAX., 10573

GLOSSIPHONIIDAE
Haementeria, TAX., 20989
Hyboddella, TAX., 20989
Protocoleps, EMB., 22552

HERPOBDELLIDAE
Nephele, TAX., 20989
Schlegelia, TAX., 20989

HIRUDIDAE
Cyclobdella, TAX., 20989
Oxyptychus, TAX., 20989
Semiscolax, TAX., 20989

ECHIURIDA

TAX., 2287; ECHIURIDA, N. CLASS, 2287; HETEROMYOTA, N. ORD., 2287; SACTOSOMATIDA, N. CLASS, 2287; XENONEUSTA, N. ORD., 2287

ECHIURIDAE
Acanthohammingia, TAX., 2287
Arhynchite, TAX., 2287
BONELLIOPSIS, 2287
Echiurus, TAX., 2287
EUBONELLIA, 2287
LISSOMYEMA, 2287
Listriolobus, TAX., 2287
NELLOBIA, 2287
Ochetosoma, TAX., 2287
Thalassoma, TAX., 2287
Urechis, L. H., TAX., 2287

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Echiurida)
Poeobius, CYT., MORPH., TAX., 22551
Saccosoma, TAX., 2287
SACTOSOMA, n. n. for Saccosoma, 2287

BRACHIOPODA · BRYOZOA · PHORONIDEA

BRACHIOPODA

ATREMATA

MICROMITRIDAE

Dictyonina, TAX., (Cm) 4871

OBOLIDAE

Lingulella, TAX., (Cm) 4871

LINGULIDAE

ECTENOGLOSSA, (O) 7561
Lingula, TAX., (O) 7561, (D) 26453Pseudolingula, TAX., (O) 7561
Trigonoglossa, TAX., (O) 7561

LINGULASMATIDAE

Lingulasma, TAX., (O) 7561
Lingulops, TAX., (O) 7561

PROTREMATA

PLECTORTHIDAE

Platystrophia, TAX., (S) 10575,
(S) 13140

ORTHIDAE

Barbarorthis, TAX., (S) 10575
Dolerorthis, TAX., (S) 13140

WATTSELLIDAE

Fascicostella, TAX., (S) 10575
Mendacella, TAX., (S) 13140

SCHIZOPHORIDAE

Enteletes, TAX., (Pal) 10733
Schizophoria, TAX., (Pal) 10733

PENTAMERIDAE

Clorinda, TAX., (S) 10575
Harpidium, TAX., (S) 10575

Sieberella, TAX., (S) 10575

STRICKLANDIDAE

Stricklandia, TAX., (S) 13140

STROPHOMENIDAE

Brachyprius, TAX., (S) 13140
Leptaena, TAX., (S) 13140
Leptella, TAX., (S) 13140

MERCELLA, N. SUBG., (S) 13140

MICROTRYPA, (O) 7562

Sowerbyella, TAX., (S) 10575

Streptis, TAX., (S) 10575

Streptorhynchus, TAX., (Pal) 10733

Strophodonta, TAX., (D) 26454

Strophomena, TAX., (O) 7562

TRIGRAMMARIA, (O) 7562

CHONETIDAE

Chonetes, TAX., (D) 26454

ONNIELLIDAE

Onniella, TAX., (O) 4873

TELOTREMATA

CAMAROTOECHIIDAE

Camarotoechia, TAX., (S) 10575,
(S) 13140

Goniophora, TAX., (D) 26454

Pugnax, TAX., (D) 18540

Stegerhynchus, TAX., (S) 13140

Uncinulus, TAX., (D) 18540

GLOSSINULUS, N. SUBG., (D) 18540

RHYNCHONELLIDAE

TAX., (D) 18540

Rhynchonella, TAX., (Pal) 10733,
(Tr) 26295

ATRYPIDAE

ATRYPELLINAE, N. 10575;

SUBFAM., (S) 10575;

ATRYPOPSINAE, N. 10575;

SUBFAM., (S) 10575;

KARPINSKIINAE, N. 10575;

SUBFAM., (S) 10575

ATRYPOPSIS, (S) 10575

Nalivkinia, TAX., (S) 10575

Plectodonta, TAX., (S) 13140

SPIRIFERIDAE

Crispella, TAX., (S) 10575

Eospirifer, TAX., (S) 10575

Reticularia, TAX., (Pal) 10733

Spirifer, TAX., (S) 13140, (D) 26453, (D) 26454

MERISTELLIDAE

Merista, TAX., (S) 10575

DIELASMATIDAE

Dielasma, TAX., (Pal) 10733

Notothyris, TAX., (Pal) 10733

BRYOZOA

DIST., ECOL., 20992;

PHYL., 7560

ECTOPROCTA

PHYL., TAX., 7559

CTENOSTOMATA

PHYL., 7559; POTTSIEL-
LIDAE, N. FAM., 18539POTTSIELLIDAE
Pottsiella, MORPH., TAX., 18539

PALUDICELLIDAE

Paludicella, MORPH., 7560

CYCLOSTOMATA

CRISINIDAE

TAX., 7558

Crisina, MORPH., TAX., 7558

Mesonea, TAX., 7558

Polyascoeia, TAX., 7558

CHEILOSTOMATA

PHYL., 7559

ELECTRINIDAE

Electra, MORPH., 7560

FLUSTRIDAE

Flustra, MORPH., 7560

ALDERINIDAE

Callopora, MORPH., 7560

BUGULIDAE

Bugula, L. H., MORPH., 20993

BEANIIDAE

Beania, MORPH., 7560

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Cheilostomata)

Labiostomella, MORPH., 7560;

PHYL., 7559

PHORONIDEA

(Vacant)

ECHINODERMATA

DIST., (O) 20997, 26276; PHYL., TAX., 26276

PELMATOZOA

TAX., (Pal) 20996; PARA-
CRINOIDEA, N. CLASS,
20996

CYSTOIDEA

AGELACRINIDAE

Pyrogocystis, TAX., (S) 20996

ANOMOLOCYSTIDAE

Ateleocystites, TAX., (O) 20997

Platycystis, TAX., (O) 2295

CALLOCYSTIDAE

Amecystis, TAX., (O) 4873

Apocystis, TAX., (S) 20996

Cheirocrinus, TAX., (O) 20996

Echinoecrinites, TAX., (O) 20996

Glyptocystis, TAX., (O) 4873

HESPEROCYSTIS, (O) 2295

LOWENICYSTIS, (S) 20996

Pleurocystites, TAX., (O) 20997

PROCTOCYSTIS, (O) 20996

CARYOCRINIDAE

Caryocrinus, TAX., (O) 20996

Hemicosmites, TAX., (O) 20996

CRYPTOCRINIDAE

Beckia, TAX., (O) 20996

CYATHOTHECIDAE

Cyathotheca, TAX., (S) 20996

DENDROCYSTITIDAE

Dendrocystites, TAX., (S) 20996

ECHINOSPHERITIDAE

Caryocystites, TAX., (O) 20996

Echinospheerites, TAX., (O, S) 20996

Heliocrinus, TAX., (O) 20996

Stichocystis, TAX., (O) 20996

EDRIOASTERIDAE

Cyclocystoides, TAX., (S) 20996,
(O) 20997

GLYPTOSPHERITIDAE

Glyptospheerites, TAX., (S) 20996

GOMPHOCYSTIDAE

Gomphocystites, TAX., (S) 20996

HEMICYSTITIDAE

Lebetodiscus, TAX., (O) 20997

LEPIDICONIA, (O) 20997

MALOCYSTIDAE

Amygdalocystites, TAX., (O) 20997

SPHAERONITIDAE

Eucystis, TAX., (O) 20996

Haplospheerites, TAX., (O) 20996

Sphaerionites, TAX., (O) 20996

STROMATOCYSTITIDAE

Stromatocystites, TAX., (Cm) 20996

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Cystoidea)

OTTAWACYSTITES, (O) 20997

BLASTOIDEA

ASTEROBLASTIDAE

Astrocystites, TAX., (O) 20997

CRINOIDEA

BURSACRINIDAE, N. FAM.,

26279

ACTINOCRINIDAE

Actinocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 2293

ANTEDONIDAE

Antedon, TAX., (J) 16022

BATOCRINIDAE

Aorocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 2293

Dizygocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 2293

BURSACRINIDAE

NACTOCRINUS, (Cb) 26279

CLEIOCRINIDAE

Cleioocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

CREMACRINIDAE

Cremacrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

CYATHOCRINIDAE

Carabocrinus, TAX., 2295, (O) 20997

Palaeocrinus, TAX., (O) 2295, (O) 20997

Sphaerocrinus, TAX., (D) 10579

TETRAPLEUROCRINUS, (D) 10579

Vasocrinus, TAX., (D) 10579

DENDROCRINIDAE

Cupulocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

Dendrocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

EOCRINIDAE

Eocrinus, TAX., (Cm) 4871

HETEROCRINIDAE

Ectenocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

Iocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

Lichenocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

HYBOCRINIDAE

Hybocrinus, TAX., (O) 2295

ICHTHYOCRINIDAE

Amphicrinus, TAX., (Cb) 10580

CALDENOCRINUS, (Cb) 10580

Talanterocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 10580

MELOCRINIDAE

Glyptocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

Melocrinus, TAX., (D) 10579

PLATYCRINIDAE

Platycrinus, TAX., (Cb) 10581

Platycrinus, TAX., (Cb) 4784

PLEMNOCRINUS, (Cb) 4784

POTERIOCRINIDAE

ACYLOCRINUS, (Cb) 26279

Delocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 26280

Logocrinus, TAX., (D) 2292

Oklahomocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 26280

TROPIOCRINUS, (Cb) 26279

RHODOCRINIDAE

Archaeocrinus, TAX., (O) 20997

STEPHANOBlastIDAE

Paracystis, TAX., (O) 20996

Tormoblastus, TAX., (S) 20996

SYNBATHOCRINIDAE

Synbathocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 10581

TAXOCRINIDAE

Taxocrinus, TAX., (Cb) 10581

ASTEROZOA

DIST., TAX., 20995

ASTEROIDEA

ASTERIIDAE

Asterias, MORPH., PHYS., 4785

Coronaster, TAX., 26283

ASTROPECTINIDAE

Astropecten, MORPH., PHYS., 4785

Leptychaster, TAX., 26283

BENTHOPECTINIDAE

Luidiaster, TAX., 26283

GONIASTERIDAE

Mediaster, TAX., 26276

NETRIASTER, 26276

HELIASTERIDAE

Heliaster, TAX., 2291

LUIDIIDAE

LUIDIINAE, N. SUBFAM.,

26275; PLATASTERINAE,

N. SUBFAM., 26275

Platasterias, TAX., 26275

OPHIDIASTERIDAE

Linckia, TAX., 4783

Phataria, TAX., 26283

Tamaris, TAX., 26283

OREASTERIDAE

Oreaster, TAX., 20994

PTERASTERIDAE

Pteraster, ECOL., MORPH.,

16023

STENASTERIDAE

Stenaster, TAX., (O) 20997

OPHIUROIDEA

AMPHIURIDAE

Amphionidrus, TAX., 26282

AMPHICONTUS, 26278

Amphiodia, TAX., 26282

Amphipolus, TAX., 26282

Ophiocnida, TAX., 26282

Ophiophragmus, TAX., 26282

HEMIEURYALIDAE

Sigasbeia, TAX., 26282

OPHIACANTHIDAE

Ophiacantha, TAX., 26282

Ophiomyces, TAX., 26282

OPHIOCHITONIDAE

OPHIODESMUS, 26282

Ophionereis, TAX., 26276, 26282

OPHIOLEPIDIDAE

Amphiolepis, TAX., 26282

Ophiomysium, TAX., 26282

Ophiomysium, TAX., (Cb) 10576

Ophioplocus, TAX., 26281

PSEUDASPIDURA, (E) 2294

OPHIOTRICHIDAE
AMPHIOPHIOTHRIX, 26276
Ophiotrix, TAX., 26276

ECHINOZOA

ECHINOIDEA

CRAVENECHINIDAE, N.
FAM., (Cb) 10577

ARBACIIDAE
Arbacia, MORPH., 10578

CRAVENECHINIDAE
CRAVENECHINUS, (Cb) 10577

ECHINIDAE
Psammechinus, CYT., 5133
Pseudechinus, TAX., 16021

SCUTELLIDAE
Encope, TAX., 2291

HOLOTHURIOIDEA

TAX., 26277

CUCUMARIIDAE
ACOLOCHIRUS, 26276
APENTACTA, 26276
APENTAMERA, 26277
ATHYONE, 26277
ATHYONIDIUM, 26277
Colochirus, TAX., 26276
Cucumaria, DIST., 2290; TAX.,
2299, 26276, 26277
DISCUCUMARIA, 26276
Euthyonidium, TAX., 26277
Leptopentacta, TAX., 26277
NEOPENTAMERA, 26277
NEOTHYONE, 26277

PACHYTHYONE, 26277
Pseudocucumis, TAX., 26276
Stolus, TAX., 26277
THYONACTA, 26277
Thyone, TAX., 26277
Thyonepsolus, TAX., 26277

HOLOTHURIIDAE
Holothuria, ECOL., 20998; TAX.,
26276
Stichopus, ECOL., 20998

SYNAPTIDAE
Scoliodota, TAX., 26276
SCOLIORHAPIS, 26276

MOLLUSCA

DIST., (Pi) 2298, (E-R) 2304, 4799, (N) 7581, 23691, 23695, 23700, (N) 23702, (Tr) 26287; ECOL., (Pi) 2298, 2315, 4799, (†) 13002, 16037,
(Pi) 21001, 23700, 26288; MORPH., 23695; TAX., (Pi) 10736, (Ter) 21004, (E) 21007, 23681, 23695, 23699, 23700

AMPHINEURA

ISCHNOCHITONIDAE
Chaetopleura, TAX., 2303

ACANTHOCHITIDAE
Cryptochonchus, TAX., 23694

CONULARIDA

HYOLITHIDAE
Hyolithes, TAX., (Cm) 4871,
(Pre-Cm) 12999

TENTACULITIDAE
Tentaculites, TAX., (D) 16142

CONULARIIDAE
Conularia, TAX., 2308
Pseudoconularia, TAX., (O) 12993

GASTROPODA

DIST., 23685; ECOL.,
23682; MORPH., TAX.,
21009

DOCOGLOSSA
PATELLIDAE
Patina, L. H., 23690
Scenella, TAX., (Cm) 4871
Tryblidium, TAX., (O) 12994
VAYSSIERIA, 23688

RHIPIDOGLOSSA
PLEUROTOMARIIDAE
Helicotoma, TAX., (O) 12994
Liospira, TAX., (O) 12994
Seelya, TAX., (O) 12994
Worthenia, TAX., (Tr) 26295,
(Tr) 26299

BELLEROPHONTIDAE
COREOSPIRIDAE, N.
FAM., (Cm) 12988
ANCONCHILUS, (Cm) 12988
CLOUDIA, (Cm) 12988
Coreospira, TAX., (Cm) 12988
CYCLOHOLCUS, (Cm) 12988
Owenella, TAX., (Cm) 12988
SINUELLA, (Cm) 12988

FISSURELLIDAE
Diodora, TAX., (E) 21007
Emarginula, TAX., 23688
Puncturella, TAX., (E) 21004

EUOMPHALIDAE
Eccyliomphalus, TAX., (O) 12994
Euomphalus, TAX., (D) 13140
Polytropina, TAX., (S) 12994
PYTHMENEMA, (S) 13140

TURBINIDAE
Cyclonema, TAX., (O) 12994
Homalopoma, TAX., (E) 21004
Turbo, MORPH., 7568

DELPHINULIDAE
Margarites, TAX., (E) 21004
Straparollus, TAX., (O, S) 12994

TROCHONEMATIDAE
Trochonema, TAX., (O) 12994

TROCHIDAE
Calliostoma, TAX., (E) 21004
CORONADOA, 2300
Oxystele, TAX., (E) 21004
Soliariella, TAX., (E) 21007
Turricula, TAX., (E) 21004

CYCLOSTREMATIDAE
Circulus, TAX., (E) 21007, 23699
Cyclostrema, TAX., 23699

Delphinoidea, TAX., 23699
Liotia, TAX., 23699

VITRINELLIDAE
ANTICLIMAX, 16039
Climacia, TAX., (†) 16038, 16039
Climacina, TAX., 16039
Cyclostremiscus, TAX., 16038
Episcynia, TAX., 16032, 16041
Teinostoma, TAX., 16039, (E)
21007, 23699
Vitrinella, TAX., 16039

NERITIDAE
Nerita, TAX., (E) 21004
Neritilia, TAX., 2315
Neritina, TAX., 7565
Theodoxus, MORPH., 4791, (N)
13003
Velates, TAX., 7565

HYDROCENIDAE
Hydrocena, TAX., 4794
MONOTERISSA, 4794

TAENIOGLOSSA
(NON-MARINE)
CYCLOPHORIDAE
Palaina, TAX., 4794

AMPULLARIIDAE
Pomacea, TAX., 2315

POMATIASIDAE
Cyclostomatinae, PHYL., 26289
Abbottella, TAX., 20999
Choanopoma, TAX., 20999
Chondropoma, TAX., 20999

ARTICULIPOMA, N. SUBG.,
20999
CHONDROPS, N. SUBG.,
20999

LEVIPOMA, N. SUBG., 20999
LINDENIPOMA, N. SUBG.,
20999

WETMOREPOMA, N.
SUBG., 20999

CHRISTOPHIPOMA, 20999
Cistula, TAX., 20999
Colobostylus,

COLOBOSTYLOIDES, N.
SUBG., 20999

COLONELLA, 20999
COLONINA, 20999

CROSSEPOMA, 20999
Ctenopoma, TAX., 20999

Cyclostoma, MORPH., 26289;
TAX., 20999

DURITROPIS, 4794
EYERDAMIA, 20999

HAIPIPOMA, 20999
HISPANIPOMA, 20999

Incertipoma, TAX., 20999
KISSLINGIA, 20999

KLATTEA, 20999
LAGOPOMA, 20999

Licina, TAX., 20999
LIMBORELIA, 4794

Omphalotropis, TAX., 4794
OPINORELIA, 4794

Opisthosiphon, TAX., 20999
LEPTOPISTHOSIPHON, N.
SUBG., 20999

ORCUTTIPOMA, 20999
Parachondrisca, TAX., 20999

Parachondrops, TAX., 20999
CLENCHIPOMA, N. SUBG.,
20999

PETASIPOMA, 20999
Rolleia, TAX., 20999

SALLEPOMA, 20999
TELMOSENA, 4794
Trochelvindex, TAX., 20999

WEINLANDIPOMA, 20999

AMNICOLIDAE
Aroapyrgus, TAX., 2315
Bythinella, TAX., 23679
Cochliopa, TAX., 2315
COCHLIOPINA, 2315
FLUVIORISSOINA, 4794
Littoridina, TAX., 2315
Lyrodes, TAX., 2315
Paladilhia, TAX., 23679
Paladilhiopsis, TAX., 23683
Pupidrobia, TAX., 4794
Pyrgulopsis, TAX., 26286
SUBCOCHLIOPA, 2315
ZETEKELLA, 2315

TRUNCATELLIDAE
Oncomelania, DIST., 26183;
ECOL., L. H., 23575
Schistosomophora, DIST., TAX.,
10582

MELANIIDAE
Hemisinus, TAX., (E) 21007

TAENIOGLOSSA (MARINE)

LITTORINIDAE
Littorina, TAX., 2297
Melaraphe, ECOL., 13514
THREAVIA, (O) 12994

RISSOIDAE
Amphithalamus, TAX., 23699
Barleeia, TAX., 23699

ADEORBITIDAE
Megalomphalus, TAX., 23699

CAPULIDAE
Platyceras, TAX., (O) 12994

NATICIDAE
Euspira, TAX., (E) 21007
Natica, MORPH., 16036
Sinum, TAX., (E) 21007

LAMELLARIIDAE
Lamellaria, MORPH., 4791

TURRITELIDAE
Protoma, TAX., (N) 16028
Turritella, MORPH., 4791; TAX.,
(E) 21004, (E) 21007, (K)
26293, (K) 26312

CAECIDAE
Caecum, TAX., 23699
Micranellum, TAX., 23699

SUBULITIDAE
Fusispira, TAX., (S) 12994
Subulites, TAX., (O) 12994

VERMETIDAE
Serpulorbis, TAX., (E) 21007

TAENIOGLOSSA (SIPHONATE)
Cypraea, DIST., PHYL.,
(†) 10590

CERITHIIDAE
TAX., (K) 26292

Alabina, TAX., 23699
Bittium, TAX., (Pi) 10736, (E)
21004

Cerithidea, TAX., 2296
Cerithiella, TAX., (E) 21007

Cerithiopsis, TAX., (E) 21004,
23699

Cerithium, TAX., 16044, (K)
26312

ELASSUM, (Pi) 10736
Triphora, TAX., 23699

NERINEIDAE
Itieria, TAX., (J) 26452

STROMBIDAE
Ectinochilus, TAX., (E) 21007

Leiorhinus, TAX., (Ter) 18549
Rimella, TAX., (K) 26312
Strombus, TAX., 16034

CYPRAEIDAE
TAX., 26305

ALBACYPRAEA, 26305
Basilitrona, TAX., 26305
Cypraea, L. H., 2311; TAX.,
26305

Erato, TAX., (E) 21004
Erronia, TAX., 26305

EUSTAPHYLEA, 26305
Guttacypraea, TAX., 26305

Pedicularia, TAX., 7569
Trivia, MORPH., 4791

TONNIDAE
Ficus, TAX., (E) 21007

CASSIDIDAE
Galeodea, TAX., (E) 21007
Phalium, TAX., (E) 21007
Sconsia, DIST., 16043

RANELIDAE
Gyrineum, TAX., (E) 21004
Olequahia, TAX., (E) 21004

GYMNOGLOSSA
MELANELLIDAE
Acididae, DIST., TAX.,
16025

Aclis, TAX., 16025
BERMUDAELIS, 16025

COSTACILIS, 16025
Graphis, TAX., 16025

Hemiacilis, TAX., 16025
HENRYA, 16025

SCHWENGBELIA, 16025
Strombiformis, TAX., 23699

PYRAMIDELLIDAE
Iselia, TAX., 23699

Odosomia, TAX., 23699
Pyramidella, TAX., 23699

Syrnola, TAX., 23688
Turbonilla, TAX., 23699

P TENOGLOSSA
SCALARIIDAE

Cirsotrema, TAX., (E) 21007
Epitonium, TAX., 23699

OTTOLINA, (E) 21007
Scalaria, TAX., (E) 21007

SOLARIIDAE
Architectonica, TAX., (E) 21007

Philippina, TAX., 2302
Solarium, TAX., 2301, 2302, (E)
21007

STENOGLOSSA
MURICIDAE

Tritonidae, TAX., 12986
Murex, TAX., 12984, (E) 21007

DALLIMUREX, N. SUBG.,
(N) 4801

Nucella, TAX., (Ter) 18549
Ocinebra, TAX., 12985, 16026

Ocinebrina, TAX., 12985
Paziella, TAX., (N) 4801

Purpura, TAX., 12986
Purpuroidea, TAX., (Tr) 26295

Searlesia, TAX., (E) 21001
Thais, TAX., 16044

Tritonalia, TAX., (Pi) 10736,
12985

Trophon, TAX., 12985
Typhis, TAX., 12985

Urosalpinx, MORPH., 21009;
TAX., (E) 21004

COLUMBELLIDAE
Columbella, DIST., 12995

BUCCINIDAE
 Ancistrolepis, TAX., (E) 21004
 Brucarkia, TAX., (E) 21004
 Brucium, TAX., 2297
 Busycon, MORPH., 21009
 Cornulina, TAX., (E) 21007
 Engina, TAX., 2297
 Metula, TAX., (E) 21007
 Molopophorus, TAX., (E) 21004
 Nassa, TAX., (PI) 10736
 Nassarius, TAX., (N) 21002
 Perse, TAX., (E) 21004
 Pollia, TAX., (E) 21004
 Siphonalia, TAX., (E) 21004, (E) 21007
 Tritonactractus, TAX., (E) 21007
 Verconella, TAX., (E) 21007

FASCIOLARIIDAE
 Fusinus, MORPH., 21009
 Helprina, MORPH., 21009
 Hesperisternia, MORPH., 21009
 Latirus, TAX., (E) 21007
 Priscofusus, TAX., (E) 21004

VOLUTIDAE
 TAX., (K) 26292
 Athleta, TAX., (E) 21007
 Caricella, TAX., (E) 21007
 Miopleiona, TAX., (E) 21004
 Volutilithes, TAX., (K) 26312

MARGINELLIDAE
 Marginella, TAX., 16044, (E) 21004

OLIVIDAE
 Ancilla, TAX., (N) 21002, (E) 21004

CANCELLARIIDAE
 Coptostoma, TAX., (E) 21007
 Trigonostoma, TAX., (E) 21007
 UNITAS, (E) 21007
 Uxia, TAX., (E) 21007

CONIDAE
 Conus, DIST., 16043; TAX., 16043, 18540, 18547

TURRIDAE
 Aforia, TAX., (E) 21004
 Asthenotoma, TAX., (E) 21007
 Clavatula, TAX., (E) 21004
 Clavus, TAX., (E) 21004
 Corona, TAX., (E) 21007
 Crassispira, TAX., 16044
 Cymatospira, TAX., (E) 21007
 Eopleurotoma, TAX., (E) 21007
 Gemmula, TAX., (E) 21004, (E) 21007
 Hemipleurotoma, TAX., (E) 21004
 Irenosyrinx, TAX., (E) 21004
 Microdrillia, TAX., (E) 21007
 Nekewis, TAX., (E) 21004
 Pleurotoma, TAX., (E) 21007
 Pseudomelatomia, TAX., (E) 21004
 Pseudotoma, TAX., (E) 21004, (E) 21007
 Raphitoma, TAX., 23688
 Spirotropis, TAX., (E) 21004
 Suavodrillia, TAX., (E) 21004
 SULLIVANIA, (E) 21007
 Turricula, TAX., (E) 21004, (E) 21007

TEREBRIDAE
 Terebra, TAX., (E) 21007

OPISTHOBANCHIA
 DIST., 18543; Thecostomata, DIST., ECOL., PHYL., TAX., 26308

ACTEONIDAE
 Acteon, PHYL., 4791

RINGICULIDAE
 Ringicula, TAX., (E) 21004

SCAPHANDRIDAE
 Abderospira, TAX., (E) 21007
 Cylindrus, TAX., 23699
 Scaphander, TAX., (E) 21004, (E) 21007

LIMACINIDAE
 Limacina, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308

CAVOLINIIDAE
 Cavolinia, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308
 Creseis, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308
 Cuvierina, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308
 Diacria, DIST., ECOL., L. H., TAX., 26308

Eucilio, DIST., ECOL., MORPH., TAX., 26308
 Styliola, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308

CYMBULIDAE
 Corolla, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308
 Cymbulia, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308
 Gleba, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308
 Procymbulia, DIST., ECOL., MORPH., TAX., 26308

PERACLIDAE
 Peracelis, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308

TETHYIDAE
 Aplysia, PHYL., 4791
 Dolabella, DIST., TAX., 2307

CLIONIDAE
 Clione, DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26308

INCERTAE SEDIS
 (In Opisthobranchia)
 Aspidotheca, TAX., (D) 26453

BASOMMATOPHORA
 Patelliformia, DIST., TAX., 18545

AURICULIDAE
 Detracia, TAX., 2315

GADINIIDAE
 Gadinia, TAX., 18545

LYMNAEIDAE
 Lymnaea, CYT., 13315; DIST., 11208; EMB., 11800; L. H., 10585, 18548; MORPH., 16027

PLANORBIDAE
 TAX., 2299
 Anisus, TAX., 23682
 Bullinus, L. H., 10583
 Planorbis, ECOL., 23682; L. H., 10583

ANCYLIDAE
 Ferrissia, TAX., 2315

PHYSIDAE
 Physa, CYT., 13315

DITREMATA
ONCHIDIIDAE
 Onchidella, PHYL., 4791

STYLOMMATOPHORA
 TAX., 12980; GUEDO-CONCHIDAE, N. FAM., 4794

TORNATELLINIDAE
 Elasmias, TAX., 4794
 TORNELASMIAS, 4794

PUPILLIDAE
 DIST., ECOL., (PI-R) 21006; TAX., 7576
 Columella, TAX., (PI) 16033
 Gastrocopta, TAX., (PI) 16033
 Impulegia, TAX., 4794
 Pupilla, TAX., (PI) 16030

SUCCINEIDAE
 Omalonx, ECOL., 23682

ENDODONTIDAE
 ALLENELLA, 4794
 CHAROPELLA, 4794
 CHAROPINESTA, 4794
 Endodonta, TAX., 4794
 GOWEROCONCHA, 4794
 GYROPENA, 4794
 Hedleyoconcha, TAX., 4794
 LIDGBIRDIA, 4794
 MYSTIVAGOR, 4794
 Paralaoma, TAX., 4794
 PERNASTELA, 4794
 Pseudocharopa, TAX., 4794
 PULCHAROPA, 4794

ZONITIDAE
 ANNACHARIS, 4794
 DELICOLA, 4794
 DIGNAMOCOONCHA, 4794
 GUEDOCONCHA, 4794
 Helicaron, TAX., 4794
 HOWEARCHA, 4794
 INNESOCONCHA, 4794
 Insulvitrina, DIST., 23689
 MELOCONCHA, 4794
 PARMELOPS, 4794
 Phenacolimax, MORPH., 23689
 TRIBOCYSTIS, 4794
 Vitrinobranchium, DIST., 23689

UROCYCLIDAE
 Parmella, TAX., 4794

LIMACIDAE
 Agriolimax, L. H., 4787
 Limax, DIST., 7573; TAX., 4786

OLEACINIDAE
 Melaniella, TAX., 23685
 Varicella, TAX., 23685

HELICIDAE
 TAX., 2310, 12981; Murellinae, DIST., TAX., 26306; Polygyridae, CYT., 7975

Ambigua, TAX., 26306
 Amphidromus, TAX., 16024
 Cepaea, MORPH., 18550
 Helicella, TAX., 12982, 26291
 Helicigona, DIST., 4795
 Helix, CYT., 66A; L. H., 16031, 23693; PHYL., 4791; TAX., 4794
 Monadenia, TAX., 26307

BULIMULIDAE
 Liguus, TAX., 23686
 Odontostomus, TAX., 16029

PANTAGRUELLINA, N. SUBG., 16029
 Peronaeus, TAX., 23696
 Simpulopsis, TAX., 4794

UROCOPTIDAE
 Bostrichocentrum, DIST., 21000
 Holospira, TAX., 21000

INCERTAE SEDIS
 (In Gastropoda)
 Eucyclomphalus, TAX., (J) 26452

SCAPHOPODA

DENTALIIDAE
 Dentalium, TAX., (E) 21007
 23688

SIPHONODENTALIIDAE
 Cadulus, TAX., (E) 21007

PELECYPODA

L. H., MORPH., 12991; TAX., (†) 4790, (K) 10591

PROTOBRANCHIA
SOLENOPSIDAE
 Solenopsis, TAX., (D) 26454

CTENODONTIDAE
 Ctenodonta, TAX., (O) 12998, (D) 26454

NUCULIDAE
 Clidophorus, TAX., (O) 12992
 Leionucula, TAX., (K) 10591
 Lyrodesma, TAX., (O) 12992
 Nucula, TAX., (O) 12992, (D) 16141, (J) 26317

NUCULANIDAE
 Nuculana
 HILGARDIA, N. SUBG., (E) 21007
 Yoldia, TAX., (E) 21004, (E) 21007

FILIBRANCHIA
PARALLELODONTIDAE
 Grammatodon, TAX., (J) 26316, (J) 26317

CYRTODONTIDAE
 Whitella, TAX., (O) 12992

LIMOPSIDAE
 Trinacria, TAX., (E) 21007

ARCIDAE
 ARCULLAE, (K) 10591
 Barbatia, TAX., (E) 21007

JACKSONARCA, N. SUBG., (E) 21007
 Eonavicula, TAX., (K) 10591
 Navicula, TAX., (J) 26316
 PALESTINARCA, (K) 10591
 Trigonarca, TAX., (K) 10591

TRIGONIIDAE
 Myophoria, TAX., (Tr) 7575, (Tr) 26287, (D) 26453
 Trigonina, TAX., (K) 10591, (J) 23701, (J) 26312, (J) 26317

MYTILIDAE
 TAX., 10586
 Botula, TAX., (K) 10591
 Lithophaga, TAX., 10586

Modiola, TAX., (E) 26311
 Mytilus, DIST., 2316; L. H., 19029
 Septifer, TAX., 10586
 Volsella, TAX., 10586

PTERINEIDAE
 Pterinea, TAX., (D) 26454

AMBYONCHIIDAE
 Byssonymchia, TAX., (O) 12998

MELINIDAE
 Gervillia, TAX., (Tr) 26287
 Inoceramus, TAX., (J) 26452

PTERIIDAE
 Limoptera, TAX., (D) 26453
 Oxytoma, TAX., (Pal) 10733
POSIDONOTIS, (J) 26294
 Pteria, TAX., (E) 21007, (J) 26452

MYALINIDAE
 Auccella, TAX., (J) 26452

PECTINIDAE
 TAX., 10586
 Chlamys, DIST., (N) 7579; TAX., (PI) 10736, (E) 21007
 Hinnites, TAX., (Ter) 18541
 Pecten, TAX., 10586, (J) 26452

SPONDYLIDAE
 TAX., 10586
 Plicatula, TAX., (E) 21007, (K) 26301

DIMYIDAE
 TAX., 10586

ANOMIIDAE
 TAX., 10586

EULAMELLIBRANCHIA
 TAX., 10587, 18544

LIMIDAE
 TAX., 10586
 Lima, TAX., 10586, (E) 21004

OSTREIDAE
 TAX., 10586
 Exogyra, TAX., (K) 26300, (J) 26316, (J) 26317

Gryphaea, MORPH., 16042
 Ostrea, L. H., 11263; MORPH., 16042; TAX., 23688
 Pycnodonta, DIST., (Ter-R) 4800; MORPH., 16042; TAX., 4800, 16042

DREISSENIDAE
 Mytilopsis, TAX., 2315

PLEUROPHORIDAE
 Anisocardia, TAX., (K) 10591, (J) 26315

PROTOPYPRINA, (K) 10591
 Roudairia, TAX., (K) 26284
 Venilicardia, TAX., (K) 10591

ASTARTIDAE
 AMPHIARAUS, (K) 10591
 Astarte, TAX., (K) 10591
 Opis, TAX., (K) 26284

CRASSATELLIDAE
 Crassatella, TAX., (K) 26285
 Crassatellites, TAX., (E) 21004
MEDIRAO, (K) 10591
 Pachytherus, TAX., (K) 10591
 Scambula, TAX., (K) 10591

CARDITIDAE
 Cardita, TAX., (K) 10591, (K) 26302, (K) 23603, (K) 26309
 Condylocardia, TAX., 16040
 XENOCARDITA, (K) 10591

CHAMIDAE
 Ctena, TAX., 10587
 Pseudochama, TAX., 10587

HIPPURITIDAE
 Arnaudia, TAX., (K) 12990

TANCREDIIDAE
 Heterodonax, TAX., 12983
 Tancredia, TAX., (J) 26315

LUCINIDAE
 Callucina, TAX., (K) 10591
 Loripes, TAX., (E) 23684
 Lucina, TAX., (E) 21007, (K) 26296, (K) 26297
 Miltha, TAX., (E) 23684
 Sphaera, TAX., (Tr) 2313

CORBIDAE
 Corbis, TAX., (J) 23701

DIPLODONTIDAE
 Diplodonta, TAX., (E) 21007

Sphaerella, TAX., (E) 21007
Taras, TAX., 18544, (E) 21004
TIMOTHYUS, (E) 21007

CYRENELLIDAE
Cyrenoida, TAX., 2315

LEPTONIDAE
Erycinidae, DIST., TAX.
(N) 2312

Aligena, DIST., (N) 2312
Bornia, TAX., (N) 2312
Erycina, DIST., TAX., (N) 2312
MIOERYCINA, N. SUBG.,
(N) 2312

Montacuta, TAX., (N) 2312
Mysella, TAX., (N) 2312
Pseudolepton, TAX., (N) 2312
Tellimya, DIST., (N) 2312

GALBOIMIDAE
Solecardia, DIST., TAX., (N) 2312
AUSTROSCINTILLA, N.
SUBG., (N) 2312
GRUNDENSIA, N. SUBG.,
(N) 2312

CORBICULIDAE
Corbicula, DIST., (Ter) 4803
Cyrena, DIST., (Ter) 4803
Polymesoda, TAX., 2315

SPHAERIIDAE
Pisidium, DIST., TAX., 13000

CARDINIIDAE
Anodontophora, TAX., (Tr) 7575
Anthracomya, TAX., (†) 7578
Carbonicola, MORPH., (Cb) 7566
Protocardia, TAX., (K) 10591
SALTERMYA, (†) 7578

MEGALODONTIDAE
Megalodus, TAX., (Tr) 26295
(Tr) 26299

UNIONIDAE
Margaritana, MORPH., 23687

CARDIIDAE
Acanthocardium, TAX., 26290
Cardium, TAX., 12979, 18544, (E)
26311, (K) 26313

ISOCARDIIDAE
Pseudisocardia, TAX., (J) 26315

VENERIDAE
AGAPELLA, (K) 10591
Cytherea, TAX., (K) 26285
Dosithea, TAX., 23695
Eocallista, TAX., (K) 10591, (J)
26316
Platopsis, TAX., (K) 10591
Saxidomus, L. H., 4798
Tivela, GEN., 16498

TELLINIDAE
Apolymetis, TAX., (E) 21004
Linearia, TAX., (K) 10591
Quenstedtia, TAX., (J) 26316
Tellina, TAX., (E) 21004, (E)
21007, (E) 26311

SEMELIDAE
Abra, TAX., (E) 21007
GARIDAE
Gari, TAX., (E) 21007
Psammocola, TAX., (E) 26311

DONACIDAE
Donax, TAX., 12983

SOLENIIDAE
Orthonota, TAX., (D) 26453
Prothyris, TAX., (D) 26453
PLICOPROTHYRIS,
SUBG., (D) 26453

MACTRIDAE
GELTENA, (K) 10591
Mactra, TAX., (E) 21004

CORBULIDAE
Caestocorbula, TAX., (K) 10591
Caryocorbula, TAX., (K) 10591
Corbula, TAX., (E) 21007, (E)
26311

Panamicorbula, TAX., 2315
Parmicorbula, TAX., (K) 10591

GASTROCHAENIDAE
Fistulana, TAX., (N) 23698
Gastrochaena, TAX., (E) 21007

PHOLADIDAE
Xylophaga, L. H., 21403; TAX.,
7570

TEREDINIDAE
DIST., MORPH., 23697;
TAX., 10589, 23697;
Teredo, DIST., ECOL., 23697;
L. H., 21403, 23697; TAX.,
7570, (†) 10589, 23697

PLEUROMYIDAE
Pleuromya, TAX., (K) 10591,
(Tr) 26313

PHOLADOMYIDAE
Ceratomya, TAX., (J) 26315
Mactromya, TAX., (J) 26315
PALAEOCOSMOMYA, (Pr) 2309
UNDOLOMYA, (Pr) 2309

PERIPLOMIDAE
Periploma, TAX., 10587, (E) 21007

THRACIIDAE
Cercomya, TAX., (Mes) 7567

CUSPIDARIIDAE
Cuspidaria, TAX., (E) 21004

CEPHALOPODA

TAX., 23680, (J) 26314

NAUTILOIDEA

Campbelloceras, TAX., (O) 4796
CAYUGOCERAS, (S) 21005
Conostichoceras, DIST., (D) 21011
Cymatoceras, TAX., (K) 4789
Danaoceras, TAX., (D) 21011
Butrephoceras, TAX., (K) 4789
Gomphoceras, TAX., (S) 21005
Heminautilus, TAX., (K) 4789
Moreauceras, MORPH., (O)
4796
OVOCERINA, (S) 21005
Phragmoceras, TAX., (D) 21011
Pilotoceras, MORPH., (O) 4796
Proclidonautilus, TAX., (Tr) 7575
Wadoceras, TAX., (D) 21011

AMMONOIDEA

TAX., (J) 7563, (K) 21010,
(K) 26310; Phyllocera-
tidae, TAX., (†) 26304
Acanthoceras, TAX., (K) 7572
Acrochordiceras, TAX., (Tr) 2313,
(Tr) 7574
AIDOCERAS, (K) 26310
Anagymmites, TAX., (Tr) 2313,
(Tr) 7574
Aulocosphinctes, TAX., (J) 26452
Baculites, TAX., (K) 4802
Beyrichites, TAX., (Tr) 2313
Bochianites, TAX., (J) 26452
Ceratites, TAX., (Tr) 2313
Corongoceras, DIST., TAX.,
(J) 26460
Cunningtoniceras, TAX., (K) 4790
Cyclolobus, MORPH., TAX.,
(Pr) 7577

DICKERSONIA, (J) 26460
DIPLASIOCERAS, (K) 26310
Durangites, DIST., (J) 26460
EUPSECTOCERAS, (K) 26310
Frechites, TAX., (Tr) 2313, (Tr)
7574
Godthaabites, TAX., (Pr) 7577
Gymmites, TAX., (Tr) 2313, (Tr)
7574

Gymnotoceras, TAX., (Tr) 2313,
(Tr) 7574
Hamulina, TAX., (J) 26460
Haploceras, TAX., (J) 26452
Himavatites, TAX., (Tr) 7575
Hollandites, TAX., (Tr) 7574
Kossmatia, TAX., (J) 26452
Kossmaticeras, TAX., (K) 21010

Krafftoceras, TAX., (Pr) 7577
Leophyllites, TAX., (Tr) 2313
Leptoceras, TAX., (J) 26460
Longobardites, TAX., (Tr) 2313
Lytoceras, TAX., (J) 18643, (J)
26452
Lytrophites, DIST., TAX.,
26460
Metahaploceras, DIST., (J) 26460
Micracanthoceras, DIST., (J)
26460
Mimeloceras, TAX., (K) 26310
Oachydiscus, TAX., (K) 21010
Ophryoceras, TAX., (K) 26310
Oppelia, TAX., (J) 26452
Paltoleuroceras, TAX., (J) 26310
Parapopanoceras, TAX., (Tr) 2313
Parapuzosia, TAX., (K) 4797
Parodontoceras, DIST., TAX., (J)
26460

Phylloceras, TAX., (J) 26452, (J)
26460
Physodoceras, DIST., (J) 26460
Prionocyclus, MORPH., PHYL.
(†) 4792
Prionotrites, MORPH., PHYL.
(†) 4792

Protacanthodiscus, TAX., (J)
26452
Ptychites, TAX., (Tr) 2313, (Tr)
7574
RUSCOCERAS, (K) 26310
Seguenziceras, TAX., (J) 26314
Substereoceras, TAX., (J) 26452
Ussurites, TAX., (Tr) 2313
Virgatosphinctes, TAX., (J) 26460

DIBRANCHIA

BELEMNITIDAE
Acroteuthis, TAX., (J) 26452
Belemnopsis, TAX., (J) 26452
Cylindroteuthis, TAX., (J) 26452
Hibolites, TAX., (J) 26452

SPIRULIDAE

Spirula, DIST., ECOL., L. H.,
18542

SEPIIIDAE

Sepia, EMB., 1012

OMMATOSTREPHIDAE
Ommatostrophes, DIST., 7580

VAMPHYROTEUTHIDAE
Vampyroteuthis, DIST., ECOL.,
L. H., 26298

OCTOPODIDAE
Octopus, DIST., 21008; MORPH.,
566, 2305, 2306; TAX.,
21008
Paroctopus, DIST., TAX., 21008

ARTHROPODA

MORPH., 6102; PHYL., 10627, 16067; BURGESSIDA, N. ORD., 10627; EMERALDELLIDA, N. SUBCLASS, 10627; MEROSTOMOIDEA, N. CLASS, 10627; PROCHELICERATA, N. SUBCLASS, 10627; PSEUDOCRUSTACEA, N. SUBCLASS, 10627; TRILOBITOMORPHA, N. SUB. PHYLUM, 10627; WAPTIDA, N. ORD., 10627

MYRIAPODA · ONYCHOPHORA

MYRIAPODA

SYMPHYLA

MORPH., 26361
Hanseniella, TAX., 16049, 16049

PAUROPODA

DIST., 4804; TAX., 4805,
10597
Allopaupropus, TAX., 4804, 4805
ECHINOPAUROPUS, 10597
PARAPAUROPUS, 10597
PAUROPOPSIS, 10597
Pauropus, TAX., 10597
POLYSPHAERIDIOPUS, 10597
PSEUDOPAUROPUS, 10597
Scleropauropus, TAX., 4805
SILVESTRIPIUS, 10597

DIPLOPODA

MORPH., 26361; TAX.,
26322; LEIODERIDAE, N.
FAM., 26325

POLYXENIDAE
APOXENUS, 26322

POLYDESMIDAE
Polydesmus, TAX., 26323

LEPTODESMIDAE
Chondrodesmus, TAX., 16046
Leptodesmus, TAX., 26324
MACROCOXODESMUS, 26326

XYSTODESMIDAE
Epeloria, TAX., 10592

CONOTYLIDAE
Scoterpes, TAX., 10592

CRASPEDOSOMIDAE
Macheiroporhona, MORPH.,
10596
Synischiosoma, TAX., 13007

LYSIOPETALIDAE
TEXOPHON, 21012

PARAJULIDAE
Saiulus, TAX., 10592

ISOBATIDAE
Prodicus, TAX., 13007

SPIROBOLIDAE

Pachybolus, TAX., 16050
TRUCOBOLUS, 26322

RHINOCRICIDAE

Polyconoceras, TAX., 26322, 26327

TRIGONIULIDAE

Trigoniulus, TAX., 26322

SPIROSTREPHIDAE

Diaporus, TAX., 16046

CAMBALOPSIDAE

Cambalopsis, DIST., TAX., 26325

POLYZONIDAE

Doderia, TAX., 13007

CHILOPODA

TAX., 26318; Scolopendro-
morphe, TAX., 26319

HIMANTARIIDAE

Himantarium, TAX., 21015

SCHENDYLIDAE

Escaryus, TAX., 16045, 21013
Nytunguis, TAX., 13004
Schendyla, TAX., 21015

MECISTOCEPHALIDAE
Dicelophyllus, TAX., 26323
Mecistocephalus, TAX., 26323

GEOPHILIDAE
Chaetechelyne, TAX., 21015
Dignathodon, TAX., 21015
Geophilus, TAX., 21015
Hydroschadyla, L. H., 16047
SYNTHOPIUS, 16045

CHILENOPHILIDAE
CHEILETHA, 16045

LINOTAENIIDAE
Scolioptanes, TAX., 21015

SOGONIDAE
IDIONA, 26321

SCOLOPEN
Scolopendra, TAX.

OTOSTIGMIDAE
Ostostigmus, TAX., 26318, 26319

CRYPTOPIIDAE
Cryptops, TAX., 26318
Otocryptops, TAX., 26318

LITHOBIIDAE
MORPH., 21015

ALASKOBIUS, 16045
Arebius, TAX., 21013
Eulithobius, TAX., 10594
Lithobius, MORPH., 10595; TAX.,
21015, 26323
Nadabius, TAX., 16045, 21013
Neolithobius, TAX., 10594
Oabius, TAX., 16045

GOSIBIIDAE
Guambius, TAX., 10593

ETHOPOLIDAE
Bothropolys, TAX., 16045
OLIGOPOLYS, N. SUBG.,
16045
Polybothrus, DIST., 21015

SCUTIGERIDAE
Pselliodes, TAX., 16046

ONYCHOPHORA

Epiperipatus, L. H., 21014
Oroperipatus, L. H., 21014
Peripatus, TAX., 26320

CRUSTACEA

DIST., 2320; ECOL., 2734A; PHYL., 10627; TAX., (Cm) 4810, 10627, 26331

BRANCHIOPODA

DIST., 2320; TAX., 2320,
4810

ANOSTRACA

DIST., MORPH., TAX.
4811

BRANCHINECTIDAE

TAX., 4811
Branchinecta, DIST., ECOL.,
16051; TAX., 4811
Branchiopsyllus, TAX., 4811

ARTEMIIDAE

TAX., 4811
Artemia, CYT., 5118, 5119, 5121,
7973; L. H., MORPH.,
8340
Artemiella, TAX., 4811

CHIROCEPHALIDAE

TAX., 4811
Artemiopsis, TAX., 4811
Branchinectella, TAX., 4811
Branchinellites, TAX., 4811
Chirocephalopsis, TAX., 4811
Chirocephalus, TAX., 4811
Eubranchipus, DIST., ECOL.,
16051; TAX., 4811
Pristicephalus, TAX., 4811

THAMNOCEPHALIDAE

TAX., 4811
Branchinella, TAX., 4811
Dendrocephalus, TAX., 4811
Thamnocephalus, TAX., 4811

BRANCHIPODIDAE

TAX., 4811
Branchiopodopsis, TAX., 4811
Parartemia, TAX., 4811

STREPTOCEPHALIDAE

TAX., 4811
Streptocephalus, DIST., ECOL.,
16051

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Anostraca)
Opatinia, TAX., (Cm) 4810

NOTOSTRACA

APODIDAE
Lepidurus, DIST., ECOL., 16051;
L. H., 7594, 18552;
MORPH., 7594

CONCHOSTRACA

TAX., (Cm) 4871; LAEVI-
CAUDATA, N. TR., 4810;
SPINICAUDATA, N. TR.,
4810

CAENESTHERIIDAE
Caenestheriella, DIST., ECOL.,
16051

CYCLESTERIIDAE

MORPH., 4810

LIMNETIDAE

Lynceidae, MORPH., TAX.,
4810
Lynceus, DIST., ECOL., 16051

CLADOCERA

ECOL., 26347

DAPHNIIDAE

Ceriodaphnia, TAX., 26343
Daphnia, L. H., 7594, 13017;
MORPH., 7594; TAX.,
26343
Scapholeberis, TAX., 26343
Simoccephalus, TAX., 26343
Simosa, TAX., 2320

BOSMINIDAE

Bosmina, TAX., 26343

MACROTHRICIDAE

Macrothrix, TAX., 2320

CHYDORIDAE
Alona, TAX., 26343
Alonella, TAX., 26343
Anchistropus, TAX., 26343
Chydorus, L. H., MORPH., 7594;
TAX., 26343
Graptoleberis, TAX., 26343
Leydigia, TAX., 2320
Pleuroxus, TAX., 26343

POLYPHEMIDAE

Evadne, L. H., 21402
Podon, L. H., 21402

OSTRACODA

DIST., 2320, (K) 23708;
TAX., 2320, (D) 21034,
(J-K) 23707, (K) 23708

PODOCOPA

CYPRIDAE

Cypretta, TAX., 2320
Cypridea, TAX., (J-K) 23707
Cyprinotus, TAX., 2320
Cypris, TAX., (J-K) 23707
Hyoocypris, TAX., (J-K) 23707
Pontocypris, TAX., (K) 23708

BAIRDIDAE

Bythocypris, TAX., (D) 21034
Tubulibairdia, TAX., (D) 21034

THLIPSURIDAE

Eustephanus, TAX., (D) 21034
FAVULELLA, (D) 21034
Otonaria, TAX., (D) 21034
Ranapeltis, TAX., (D) 21034
STIBUS, (D) 21034
Thlipsura, TAX., (D) 21034
Thlipsurella, TAX., (D) 21034

BEECHERELLIDAE

Beecherella, TAX., (D) 21034

CYTHRIDAE

APATOCYTHERE, (K) 23708
Cyprideis, TAX., (J-K) 23707
Cythere, TAX., (J-K) 23707
Cythereis, TAX., (K) 23708
Cytheridea, TAX., (E) 21036
Cytherideis, TAX., (†) 21036
Cytherina, TAX., (†) 21036
Eucythere, TAX., (K) 23708
Gomphocythere, TAX., (J-K)
23707

HABROCYTHERE, (K) 23708

HUTSONIA, (J) 4817

ISOCYTHEREIS, (K) 23708

KLEANA, (J-K) 23707

Leucocythere, DIST., 24089

Limnocythere, TAX., (J-K) 23707

MACRODENTINA, (J-K) 23707

Orthonotacythere, TAX., (J-K)
23707

Paracyprideis, TAX., (E) 21036

PLATYCYTHEREIS, (K) 23708

CYTHRELLIDAE

Cavellina, TAX., (D) 21034

BEYRICHIACEA

PRIMITIIDAE

Bollia, TAX., (D) 21034
Conchoprimitia, TAX., (O) 2410
Euprimitia, TAX., (O) 2410
Laccoprimitia, TAX., (O) 2410
Primitia, TAX., (O) 2410
Primitiella, TAX., (O) 2410

AECHMINIDAE
Aechmina, TAX., (D) 21034

ZYGEBOLBIDAE
Kloedenia, TAX., (D) 21034

HOLLINIDAE

Parabolbina, TAX., (D) 21034

BEYRICHIIDAE

Ctenobolbina, TAX., (O) 2410,
(D) 21034
Polyceratella, TAX., (O) 2410

KLOEDENELLIDAE
BALITICELLA, (O) 2410

KIRKBYIDAE

Amphissites, TAX., (D) 21034

Kirkbyella, TAX., (D) 21034

OPIKELLA, (O) 2410

Ulrichia, TAX., (D) 21034

LEPERDITELLIDAE

Aparchites, TAX., (D) 21034

COPEPODA

DIST., 26357; ECOL.,
26347; TAX., 21029

EUCOPEPODA

NORMANELLIDAE, N.
FAM., 21029; REMANEI-
DAE, N. FAM., 21031

ACARTIIDAE

Acartia, ECOL., 16475; TAX.,
16053

BOECKELLIDAE

Boeckella, PHYL., 21020; TAX.,
21019

CALANIDAE

Arenocalanus, TAX., 4819
Calanus, ECOL., 16475
Paracalanus, ECOL., 16475
Pseudocalanus, ECOL., 16475
Spinocalanus, TAX., 13016

CENTROPAGIDAE

Brunella, TAX., 21020
Centropages, ECOL., 16475;
TAX., 16053
Gladioferens, TAX., 21035

DIAPTOMIDAE

Arctodiaptomus, TAX., 7593
Diaptomus, DIST., 21419, 24089
Hemidiaptomus, TAX., 18553

PLATYCOPIIDAE

TAX., 4819

Platycopia, TAX., 4819

PONTELLIDAE

Pontella, TAX., 16053

TEMORIDAE

Hetercope, DIST., 21419, 24089

Temora, ECOL., 16475

CANTHOCAMPTIDAE

Ameira, DIST., TAX., 26353

Arcticocamptus, DIST., 24089

Cancrincola, TAX., 21025

Mesochra, TAX., 21035, 26353

Moraria, DIST., 24089

NEOLEPTASTACUS, 21030

PHOLETISCUS, 21025

CLETODIDAE

Orthosyllus, TAX., 21028

CYLINDROPSYLLIDAE

PSAMMOPSYLLUS, 21030

DIOSACCIDAE

Amphiascopsis, DIST., 21028

ECTINOSOMIDAE

ECTINOSOMOIDES, 21030

LAOPHONTIDAE

Laophonte, TAX., 16053

NORMANELLIDAE

Cletopysyllus, TAX., 21029

Eudactylopus, TAX., 21028, 21029

NEODACTYLOPUS, 21029

Robertsonia, TAX., 21029

REMANEIDAE

Paramesochra, TAX., 21031

TACHIDIIDAE

TAX., 21031

THALESTRIDAE

Phyllothalestris, TAX., 21028

CYCLOPIDAE

Cyclops, DIST., 21419

Eucyclops, MORPH., 13012

Macrocyclops, MORPH., 13012

Tropocyclops, TAX., 13012

CYCLOPINIDAE

Cyclopsetta, MORPH., 13012

OITHONIDAE

Oithona, ECOL., 16475

ONCAEIDAE

Oncaea, ECOL., 16475

CALIGIDAE

Caligus, TAX., 26357

PENNELLIDAE

Pennella, L. H., MORPH., 4816

HERPYLLOBIIDAE

CYCLORHIZA, 21023

CIRRIPEDIA

TAX., 26341

THORACICA

LEPADIDAE

Heteralepas, TAX., 26341

BALANIDAE

Acasta, TAX., 26341

Balanus, ECOL., 21018; TAX.,
26341

TETRABALANUS, 26333

RHIZOCEPHALA

SACCOLINIDAE

Loxothylacus, TAX., 7584

PELTOGASTRIDAE

Septosaccus, DIST., MORPH.,
10598

MALACOSTRACA

DIST., TAX., 26352; Lepto-
straca, MORPH., 21027

PHYLLOCARIDA

NEBALIACEA

NEBALIIDAE

Nebaliopsis, L. H., MORPH.,
21027

CERATIOCARINA

CERATIOCARIDAE

Ceratiocaris, TAX., (O) 2326

PERACARIDA

MYSIDACEA

DIST., ECOL., MORPH.,
TAX., 13009

LOPHOGASTRIDAE

DIST., ECOL., MORPH.,
TAX., 13009

Ceratolepis, TAX., 13009

Chalaraspis, TAX., 13009
Gnathopausia, TAX., 13009
Lophogaster, TAX., 13009

EUCOPIIDAE

Eucopia, TAX., 13009

MYSIDAE

Boreomysis, TAX., 2317
Hemimysis, DIST., 2317

CUMACEA

ECOL., 2319; TAX., 10601

BODOTRIIDAE

Cyclaspis, TAX., 2319, 10601
Iphinoe, TAX., 2319, 7586
MANCOCUMA, 10601

LEUCONIDAE

Leucon, TAX., 10601

DIASTYLIDAE

Allodiastylis, TAX., 26340
Diastylis, TAX., 10601
DICOIDES, 26340
Leptostylis, TAX., 10601
Paradiastylis, TAX., 2319
SHEARDIA, 26340
ZIMMERIANA, 26340

GYNODIASTYLIDAE

Gynodiastylis, TAX., 26340

NANNASTACIDAE

Cumella, TAX., 2319, 10601
Nannastacus, TAX., 2319
Platycuma, TAX., 10601
Schizotrema, TAX., 2319

CAMPYLASPIDAE

Campylaspis, TAX., 2319

ISOPODA

DIST., 2324, 7601; ECOL.,
2324, 26346; PHYL., 7601;
TAX., 7601, 26336, 26346;
Oniscoidea, DIST., (†)
21038; GEN., 21037;
MORPH., 7591, 21026;
PHYL., 21026, (†) 21038;
TAX., 7591, 13014; Phre-
atoicoidea, TAX., 26345

GNATHIIDAE

Paragnathia, ECOL., 23757

ANTHURIDAE

CRURANTHURA, 21035

ASELLIDAE

Asellus, TAX., 7596, 26328
Mancasella, DIST., 21022; TAX.,
26329

SYNASELLUS

SYNASELLUS, 26329

MUNNIDAE

Munna, TAX., 21035

BOPYRIDAE

Ione, L. H., MORPH., PHYS.,
16055

ONISCIDAE

Agabiformius, TAX., 7601
Armadilloniscus, TAX., 26336
Chaetophiloscia, GEN., 21037
Cylisticus, DIST., 26346; ECOL.,
L. H., 21022

Oniscus, DIST., 21022, 26346;
GEN., 21037

Philoscia, GEN., 21037

Platyarthrus, TAX., 7601

Protracheoniscus, TAX., 7601

BUDELUNDIELLIDAE

Buddelundiella, TAX., 16057

LEREBOULETAE

LEREBOULETAE, 16057

PORCELLIONIDAE

Acaeroplantes, TAX., 7601
Leptotrichus, TAX., 7601
Metoponorthus, GEN., 21037;
TAX., 7601

Orthometopon, TAX., 7601

Porcellio, DIST., 26346; ECOL.,
21022; GEN., 21037; L.
H., 21022; MORPH., 969;
TAX., 7601, 13011, 13014

Porcellionides, ECOL., 21022

Tracheoniscus, ECOL., L. H.,
21022; TAX., 7601

ARMADILLIDIDAE

DIST., PHYL., 4818

Armadillidium, DIST., 4809,
10599, 21022, 26336;
ECOL., 10599; GEN.,

21037; L. H., 21022; TAX.,

4809, 13011, 26336

Armadillo, TAX., 7601

Paraschizidium, TAX., 4818

Spelaeniscus, TAX., 13015

TYLIDAE

Tylos, TAX., 7601

LIGYDIDAE

Ligidium, ECOL., 21022; TAX.,
7601

TRICHONISCIDAE

Androniscus, DIST., 26346

Haplophthalmus, DIST., 26346;
TAX., 13011, 26336

HELEMONISCUS, 13011

KOSSWIGIUS, 7601

Oritoniscus, TAX., 13010

Phymatoniscus, TAX., 13010

Scotonicus, TAX., 13018

Trichoniscoides, TAX., 13010,
13018

Trichoniscus, DIST., 21022, 26346;
GEN., 21037

STENONISCIDAE

TAX., 16056

Stenoniscus, TAX., 16056

AMPHIPODA

DIST., 7600, 26349; TAX.,
7600

LYSIANASSIDAE

Tryphosa, DIST., TAX., 7600

GAMMARIDAE

Gammarus, DIST., ECOL., 24102;
TAX., 26350

PARHOMEOGAMMARUS

N. SUBG., 26350

Microniphargus, DIST., 26349

Niphargopsis, DIST., 26349

Niphargus, DIST., 26349; TAX.,
16479

TALITRIDAE

Talorchestia, DIST., 16054

PHOTIDAE

Goesia, DIST., TAX., 7600

Leptocheirus, DIST., 7599

AMPITHOIDAE

Ampithoe, DIST., 16054

JASSIDAE

Ischyrocerus, DIST., TAX., 7600

COROPHIIDAE

Corophium, DIST., 7599, 18554;
TAX., 18554, 21035

Siphonocetes, DIST., TAX., 7600

Uncia, DIST., TAX., 2327

CAPRELLIDAE

Caprella, ECOL., TAX., 26335

Phtisica, ECOL., 26335

Pseudoprotella, ECOL., 26335

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Amphipoda)

Bogidiella, DIST., 26349

EUCARIDA

EUPHAUSIACEA

DIST., L. H., TAX., 13008

EUPHAUSIIDAE

Thysanoessa, L. H., 13008

DECAPODA

DIST., ECOL., 21032;

Brachyura, DIST., 26338,

26339; ECOL., 26338;

MORPH., 7585; TAX.,

26338; Caridea, TAX.,

26332

PENAEIDAE

DIST., TAX., 7583

Antrimpos, TAX., (Tr) 26356

Eusicyonia, MORPH., 4813

Penaeus, MORPH., 5330; TAX.,
(K-E) 26356

SERGESTIDAE

PEISOS, 21017

ATYIDAE

Atya, DIST., TAX., 16052

Caridina, L. H., 21033

CRANGONIDAE

Crangon, L. H., 21431

PALAEMONIDAE

DASELLA, N. N., 7589

Dasia, TAX., 7589

Leander, DIST., TAX., 10600

Palaemon, L. H., 21033; TAX.,
23703

Palaemonetes, L. H., 21033;
TAX., 26332

Periclimenes, TAX., 23703

PROCESSIDAE

Processa, TAX., 13013

PALINURIDAE

Palinurus, MORPH., 21024

HOMARIDAE

Nephrops, TAX., 7587

ASTACIDAE

Astacus, MORPH., 21024

Cambarellus, TAX., 2321

Cambarus, TAX., 23706

Procamburus, TAX., 26342

GALATHEIDAE

Galathea, TAX., (K) 26348

Galatheites, TAX., (K) 26348

PORCELLANIDAE

Porcellana, MORPH., 21039;
TAX., 23705, 26344

CALLIANASSIDAE

Callianassa, L. H., 18551;
MORPH., 7597; TAX.,
18551

PAGURIDAE

ECOL., MORPH., 7595

Pagurus, TAX., 23705

Pylopagurus, TAX., 23705

HIPPIDAE

Emerita, MORPH., 18963

RANINIDAE

Ranina, TAX., (E) 26348

HOMOLODROMIIDAE

Pithonotus, TAX., (K) 26348

CALAPPIDAE

Cenomanocarcinus, TAX., (K)
26348

Osachila, TAX., 26337

LEUCOSIIDAE

Randallia, TAX., 26337

PORTUNIDAE

TAX., 7590

Carupa, TAX., 7590

Charybdis, TAX., 7590, 26352

Liocarcinus, DIST., 7590

Lupocyclus, TAX., 7590

Portunus, TAX., 26337

POTAMONIDAE

Potamon, TAX., 26352

ATELECYCLIDAE

Kraussia, TAX., 23704

CANCRIDAE

Cancer, TAX., 4807

XANTHIDAE

DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26334

Actaea, TAX., 26338

Carpilodes, TAX., 2318

Ectasthesius, TAX., 26338

Glyptoxanthus, TAX., 23704

Heteractaea, TAX., 26337

Hexapanopeus, TAX., 23704,
26337

Liomera, TAX., 2318

Maldivia, TAX., 23704

Medaesus, TAX., 23703

Metapocarcinus, TAX., 26334

Micropanope, TAX., 26338

Neoliomera, TAX., 2318

Pilumnoides, TAX., 26337

Pilumnus, TAX., 26338

Platypodia, TAX., 2318

Platyanthus, TAX., 26337

Xanthias, TAX., 26338

Xanthodius, TAX., 26334

GONEPLACIDAE

Chasmocarcinus, TAX., 26337

Cyrtoplax, TAX., 26337

Pseudorhombila, TAX., 26337

PINNOTHERIDAE

Parapinnixa, TAX., 23704

CYMNOPOLIIDAE

Cymopolia, TAX., 23704

GRAPSIDAE

DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26334

Platychirograpsus, DIST., ECOL.,
4806

OCYPODIDAE

DIST., ECOL., 26334

Ilyoplax, TAX., 26352

Ocyropsis, L. H., 5276

PARTHENOPIIDAE

DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26334

Daldorfia, TAX., 26337

Heterocrypta, TAX., 26337

Parthenope, TAX., 23703

MAJIDAE

DIST., ECOL., TAX., 26334

Anomalothir, TAX., 23704

Eupleuron, TAX., 23704

Euprognathia, TAX., 26338

Libinia, TAX., 23703

Macrocoeloma, TAX., 26337

Mithrax, TAX., 26334, 26337

Notolopax, TAX., 26337

Podochela, TAX., 23704, 26337

Thoe, TAX., 26334

Tyche, TAX., 26338

HOPLOCARIDA

STROMATOPODA

TAX., 2322, 2323, 21021

CHLORIDELLIDAE

Pachyaspis, TAX., (Cm) 4871
 Parehmania, TAX., (Cm) 4871
 Phalacroma, TAX., (Cm) 16145
 Pharostoma, TAX., (O) 2410
 Platylchas, TAX., (O) 26463
 Plethometopus, TAX., (Cm) 4812
 Prosaukia, TAX., (Cm) 4812,
 (Cm) 4815

Pseudospherexochus, TAX., (O)
 2410
 Raymondina, TAX., (Cm) 4815
 Reacalymene, TAX., (O) 26463
 Remopleurides, TAX., (O) 2410,
 (O) 26463
 SHICKSHOCKIA, (Cm) 4814

Solenopleura, TAX., (Cm) 16145
 Solenopleurella, TAX., (Cm) 4871
 Spencia, TAX., (Cm) 4871
 Stenosaukia, TAX., (Cm) 4815
 Stigmametopus, TAX., (Cm) 4815
 Stygina, TAX., (O) 26463
 Tornquistia, TAX., (O) 2410

TRACHYCHEILUS, (Cm) 4871
 Tretaspis, TAX., (O) 7588, (O)
 26463
 Triarthrus, TAX., (O) 2410
 Trinodus, TAX., (O) 2410
 Westonaspis, TAX., (Cm) 4815
 Zacanthoides, TAX., (Cm) 4871

XIPHOSURA · EURYPTERIDA · ARACHNIDA · PYCNOGONIDA LINGUATULIDA · TARDIGRADA

XIPHOSURA

MORPH., 2352; PHYL.,
 TAX., 10627
 Limulus, MORPH., 23731

EURYPTERIDA

PHYL., TAX., 10627

ARACHNIDA

PHYL., TAX., 10627,
 Arachnomorpha, MORPH.,
 PHYL., 10627; TAX.,
 (Cm) 4810, 10627; Pe-
 dipalpi, MORPH., 2350;
 TAX., 2350, 13038

SCORPIONES

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 16075

BUTHIDAE

Buthus, TAX., 23739
 Tityus, TAX., 16075

CHACTIDAE

ACANTHOTHERAUSTES, 16075
 Teuthraustes, TAX., 16075

BOTHRIURIDAE

Bothriurus, TAX., 16075

SCHIZOMIDA

CALCITRONIDAE, N. FAM.,
 (Cz) 7784
 CALCITRO, (Cz) 7784

PHRYNICHIDA

Charinus, TAX., 16071
 Sarax, TAX., 13038

CHELONETHIDA

ECOL., 13040; TAX., 13038

TRIDENCHTHONIIDAE

Verrucadithella, TAX., 10619,
 26370

CHTHONIIDAE

NEODITHA, 26370
 Tyrannochthonius, TAX., 10619

NEOBISIIDAE

Negrononcus, TAX., 10619

OLPIIDAE

Minniza, TAX., 10619
 Olpium, TAX., 23727
 Serianus, TAX., 26370
 Xenolpium, TAX., 23727

GARYPIDAE

Garypus, TAX., 23727
 Synsphyronus, TAX., 23727

PSEUDOGARYPIDAE

Pseudogarypus, TAX., (E) 26368

CHERNETIDAE

XENOCHERNETINAE, N.
 SUBFAM., 26370

ADELPHOCHERNES

10619
 Chernes, TAX., 23729
 Cordylocheres, TAX., 23728
 Hesperochernes, TAX., 23729
 Lamprocheres, TAX., 26370
 Lustrochernes, TAX., 23728
 Neochernes, TAX., 26370
 Nudochernes, TAX., 10619
 Pachychernes, TAX., 26370
 XENOCHERNES, 26370

ATEMNIDAE

Cyclatennus, TAX., 10619
 Micratennus, TAX., 10619
 SYNATEMNUS, 10619

CHELIFERIDAE

Allowithius, TAX., 10619
 Beierius, TAX., 7624
 Chelifer, TAX., 13043, 16079,
 23729

Dactylochelifer, TAX., 7624
 ECTROMACHERNES, 10619
 Electrochelifer, TAX., (E) 26368
 Hansenius, TAX., 10619
 Lophochernes, TAX., 10619
 MACROCHELIFER, 16079
 MACROCHERNES, 23729
 MICROCHELIFER, 10619
 Pseudochiridium, TAX., 10619
 Rhacochelifer, TAX., 16078
 TRICHOTOWITHIUS, 10619
 VICTORWITHIUS, 23715

RICINULEI

MORPH., 2349; PHYL.,
 2351

SOLIFUGAE

SOLPUGIDAE
 MORPH., 2348

OPILIONES

LANIATORES

PHALANGODIDAE
 Cerroa, TAX., 23723
 Kalina, TAX., 26371
 Pellobunus, TAX., 23723, 26371
 Stygnoleptes, TAX., 23723
 TRINELLA, 26371
 Vima, TAX., 26371

COSMETIDAE

Cynorta, TAX., 23723
 Cynortellana, TAX., 23723
 Cynortula, TAX., 23723, 26371
 Eucynorta, TAX., 23723
 Eucynortoides, TAX., 23723
 Eupaeilaema, TAX., 23723
 Flirtea, TAX., 23723
 Meterginoides, TAX., 23723
 Paecilaema, TAX., 26371
 Paecilaemella, TAX., 23723
 SOARESELLA, 23723

GONYLEPTIDAE

Cranellus, TAX., 26371
 Hernandria, TAX., 23723
 PARAHERNANDRIA, 23723
 Phareicranaus, TAX., 26371
 Pseudostygnoplus, TAX., 26371
 Rhopalocranaus, TAX., 26371
 Santinezia, TAX., 23723

TRIAENONYCHIDAE
 DECARYNELLA, 16070

PALPATORES

NEMASTOMATIDAE
 Nemastoma, L. H., 2347; TAX.,
 16072, 23739

PHALANGIIDAE

Euphalangium, TAX., 16072
 Geaya, TAX., 23723
 Lacinus, TAX., 16072
 Liobunum, TAX., 16072
 Metadasylobus, TAX., 23739
 Mitopus, TAX., 16072
 Oligolophus, TAX., 16072
 Opilio, TAX., 16072
 Phalangium, L. H., 2346, 7619;
 TAX., 16072
 Platybunus, TAX., 16072
 Prionostemma, TAX., 23723, 26371

ARANEAE

DIST., 10623, 16069, 23732;
 L. H., 13037; TAX., 16069,
 23732, 23736, 23737, 23740

MYGALOMORPHAE

DIPLURIDAE

Clostes, TAX., (E) 10626

DIPNEUMONOMORPHAE

FILISTATIDAE

Filistata, TAX., 16070, 23732

PHOLCIDAE

Crossopriza, TAX., 23735
 IBOTYPORANGA, 23734
 Leptopholcus, TAX., 23735
 Pholcus, TAX., 23735
 Smeringopus, TAX., 23735
 Spermophora, TAX., 16070, 23735
 Stygopholcus, TAX., 23730

ARCHAEIDAE

TAX., 10628
 ZEARCHAEA, 10628

PALPIMANIDAE

Otiathops, TAX., 23734

DICTYNIDAE

Argenna, TAX., 16069
 Dictyna, ECOL., 13517; TAX.,
 16069, 23722
 Lathys, TAX., 23722
 Mallos, TAX., 23722
 Scotolathys, TAX., 23722
 Thallumetus, TAX., 23722

MICRYPHANTIDAE

Bathypantes, TAX., 16069
 CEPHALETHUS, 16069
 Cheniseo, TAX., 16069
 Cornicularia, TAX., 16069
 Diplocephalus, TAX., 10623
 Dismodicus, TAX., 16069
 Eogoniatum, TAX., (E) 10626
 Brigone, TAX., 16069
 Goniatum, TAX., 23739
 Gongyldiellum, TAX., 23720
 Hypomma, TAX., 16069
 LESSERTINELLA, 23720
 Meioneta, TAX., 16069
 Mythoplastoides, TAX., 16069
 Sciastes, TAX., 16069
 Sisicus, TAX., 16069
 Tachygyna, TAX., 16069
 Tapinocyba, TAX., 16069
 TIBIOPLUS, 16069
 Troxochrus, DIST., 23739
 YUKON, 16069

AMAUROBIIDAE

Titanoecca, TAX., 16069

AGELENIDAE

Coras, TAX., 10624
 EOCRYPHOECA, (E) 10626
 Myro, TAX., (E) 10626
 Tegenaria, TAX., (E) 10626, 23732
 Wadotes, TAX., 16076

PISAURIDAE

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Thanatidium, TAX., 16068

INSECUTORIDAE

INSECUTOR, TAX., (E) 10626

LYCOSIDAE

Arctosa, TAX., 23732
 Lycosa, TAX., 23732
 Pardosa, TAX., 16069
 Tarentula, TAX., 16069

OXYOPIIDAE

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Oxyopes, ECOL., 13517; TAX.,
 16068

ZODARIIDAE

Storena, TAX., 13036

HERSILIIDAE

DIST., 23732

THERIDIIDAE

Achaea, TAX., 16069
 Ctenium, TAX., 16069
 EMERTONELLA, 16068
 Eodipoena, TAX., (E) 10626

EOMYSMENAE

Euryopsis, TAX., 16068
 Fligia, TAX., (E) 10626
 Latrodectus, DIST., 23718
 Theridion, ECOL. 13517; TAX.,
 16069, 23732

LEPTONETIDAE

Leptoneta, TAX., 10621
 Ochryocera, TAX., 23734
 Sulcia, TAX., 10622

LINYPHIIDAE

TAX., 23721
 Coryphaeolana, TAX., 23739
 Donacochara, DIST., 23739
 Florinda, TAX., 23721
 Frontinella, TAX., 23721
 JALAPYPHANTES, 23721
 Lephthyphantes, TAX., 10625
 16069, 23721, 23739
 Linyphia, TAX., 23721
 SELENYPHANTES, 23721

ARGIOPIIDAE

Argiope, DIST., 23718
 Celaenia, TAX., 10620
 Dolophones, TAX., 10620
 Mangora, ECOL., 13517
 Mecynogea, TAX., 23734
 Mecynometa, TAX., 23734
 Micrathena, TAX., 23734
 Pachygnatha, TAX., 16069
 Singa, TAX., 16069
 Theridiosoma, TAX., 16068

CTENIDAE

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Uliodon, TAX., 23737

INCEPTORIDAE

Inceptor, TAX., (E) 10626

SPARASSIDAE

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Adulatrix, TAX., (E) 10626
 Zachria, TAX., (E) 10626

THOMISIDAE

Ebo, ECOL., 13517
 Thanatus, TAX., 16077
 Tmarus, TAX., 23734
 Tobias, TAX., 23734
 Xysticus, TAX., 23732

SELENOPIIDAE

Selenops, TAX., 23734

DRASSIDAE

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Gnaphosa, TAX., 10625
 Rebilus, TAX., 10620
 Sergiolus, TAX., 16068
 Zelotes, TAX., 23732

CLUBIONIDAE

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Clubiona, TAX., 16068

ATTIDAE

Salticidae, DIST.
 MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Habrocestum, TAX., 16073
 Habronattus, TAX., 16068
 Marpissa, TAX., 16068
 Thiodina, ECOL., 13517

DYSDERIDAE

Dysdera, DIST., 23738
 Harpactocrates, TAX., 23739
 Stalita, TAX., 10621, 10622

OONOPIDAE

Oonops, TAX., 23732
 Phileus, TAX., 16068

ANYPHAENIDAE

DIST., MORPH., TAX., 10625
 Anyphaena, ECOL., 13517; TAX.,
 (E) 10626

ACARINA

MORPH., 13033; PHYL.,
 2336, 4821; TAX., 2334.

23516; Hydrachnellidae,
DIST., ECOL., 13035; Iso-
doidea, DIST., L. H., TAX.,
16061

MACROCHELIDAE
Macrocheles, TAX., 10613

PACHYLAEAPTIDAE
Pachylaelaps, TAX., 4823
Pachyseius, TAX., 4823

LAEAPTIDAE
Atricholaelaps, TAX., 2340, 21048
Bdellonyssus, DIST., 10613
BORINQUOLAEAPLS, 10613
Cosmolaelaps, TAX., 10613
Echinolaelaps, DIST., 10613
Entonyssus, TAX., 4823, 21049
Euhemogamasus, TAX., 4823
HAEMMERTONIA, 21049
Ichononyssus, TAX., 18567
Ischnolaelaps, TAX., 2340, 10613
Laelaps, TAX., 10613
Liponyssus, L. H., 7470; TAX.,
4823
Mysolaelaps, TAX., 10613
Ophiopneumicola, TAX., 21049

IXODIDAE
Amblyomma, DIST., 18563
Boophilus, TAX., 4746
Dermacentor, L. H., 18564; TAX.,
10616, 13028
CNOCENTOR, N. SUBG.,
10616
Haemaphysalis, TAX., 16066
Ixodes, ECOL., 15817, 15820,
15821; L. H., 18566;
MORPH., 7609, 7610;
TAX., 10610, 13027
Rhipicephalus, MORPH., 10618

ARGASIDAE
Alveonassus, TAX., 10617
Ornithodoros, MORPH., 7614;
TAX., 10611, 26363
PEDICULOIDIDAE
Pygmephorus, TAX., 26367

TARSONEMIDAE
Acarapis, TAX., 7612
Hemitarsonemus, L. H., TAX.,
13030
SCUTACARIDAE
Variatipes, TAX., 26367

LABIDOSTOMMIDAE
Labidostomma, TAX., 13031,
13032

TYDEIDAE
Coccotydeus, TAX., 21047
Lorryia, TAX., 21047
Pronematus, TAX., 7611
Retetydeus, TAX., 21047
TRIDILATYDEUS, 7611; TAX.,
21047
Tydeus, TAX., 21047

PENTHALEIDAE
Penthalodes, TAX., 10608
Stereotydeus, TAX., 10608

PACHYGNATHIDAE
Alicorhagia, TAX., 26367

STIGMAEIDAE
Mediolata, TAX., 2338

TETRANYCHIDAE
Metatetranychus, L. H., 15791
Paratetranychus, L. H., 3480
Tetranychus, L. H., 10328

EREYNETIDAE
PHYL., 4824
Riccardoella, CYT., DIST., L. H.,
4824

CHEYLETIDAE
Cheyletiella, TAX., 13029
Ewingella, TAX., 13029
Myobia, DIST., 10613
Radfordia, DIST., 10613

CUNAXIDAE
Eupalus, TAX., 2338

TROMBICULIDAE
TAX., 2335, 10612; WAL-
CHINAE, N. SUBFAM.,
10612
Ascoschongastia, ECOL., 7617
Eutrombicula, ECOL., 16064;
L. H., 2337, 16064; TAX.,
10612
Neoschongastia, TAX., 2341, 21046
SPEOTROMBICULA, 10612
Trombicula, DIST., 20932, 26366;
ECOL., 16064; L. H.,
16065; MORPH., 4825;
TAX., 10609, 10612, 10615,
16065, 26362

MEGATROMBICULA, N.
SUBG., 16065
Walchia, DIST., MORPH., 4820

TROMBIDIIDAE
L. H., TAX., 16063
Allotrombium, TAX., 16063
ASCUTOTROMBIUM, 13025
CHATIA, 2333
Euschongastia, TAX., 26362
Eutrombidium, TAX., 13026
CAECOTHROMBIUM, N.
SUBG., 13026
Hannemania, TAX., 26362
Leeuwenhoekia, MORPH., 16060;
TAX., 10607
Manriqueia, TAX., 16063
Microtrombidium, L. H., 2339;
TAX., 13024, 16063

HYGROBATIDAE
Rivobathes, DIST., 11257

FELTRIIDAE
Feltria, DIST., 11257

ATRACTIDAE
Atractides, DIST., 11257

LEBERTIIDAE
Lebertia, DIST., 11257

ATURIDAE
Aturus, DIST., 11257

ATHIENEMANNIIDAE
Athienemanna, DIST., 11257

ERYTHRAEIDAE
L. H., 13034
Bochartia, TAX., 13034
Callidosoma, L. H., TAX., 13034
Erythraeus, L. H., 13034; TAX.,
13034
ERYTHRELLUS, 13034
ERYTHROIDES, 13034
Leptus, TAX., 13034
PARERYTHRAEUS, 13034

CZENSPINSKIIDAE
Czenspinskiia, TAX., 2338

PSOROPTIDAE
Psoroptes, L. H., 12822

CAMISIIDAE
Damaeus, TAX., 10614

ORIBATIDAE
MORPH., 4821
ELAPHEREMAEUS, 10614
Eremobelba, TAX., 10614
Oribella, TAX., 26367

EREMAEIDAE
Hydrozetes, TAX., 26364

CARABODIDAE
Scutovertex, TAX., 26364

CERATOZETIDAE
Ceratozetes, TAX., 26367

GALUMNIDAE
Oribates, MORPH., 13033

ERIOPHYIDAE
DIST., 18565; **MACKIEL-
LINAE**, N. SUBFAM.,
16062

Aceria, TAX., 16062
CYMOPTUS, 16062
Epitrimerus, TAX., 16062
Oxypleurites, TAX., 16062
Paraphytopus, TAX., 16062
Phyllocoptes, TAX., 16062
Tegonotus, TAX., 16062
Vasates, TAX., 16062

PYCNOGONIDA (PANTOPODA)

DIST., PHYL., 16067;
TAX., 16067, 23724, 23726
ACANTHAMMOTHELLA, 23733
Ammothella, TAX., 23726
Anoplocladylus, TAX., 23724
Ascorhynchus, TAX., 23724
EPHYROGYMNA, 23724
Eurycyde, TAX., 23726
HETEROPHAGILIA, 23724
Nymphonella, MORPH., 7627
Nymphopsis, TAX., 23726
Pallenopsis, TAX., 23724, 23725
PENTACOLOSENDEIS, 23724
Pycnogonum, TAX., 23726

LINGUATULIDA

(Vacant)

TARDIGRADA

DIST., 16074, 23716, 23717,
23719; TAX., 16074, 23719
Echiniscus, TAX., 16074
Hypsibius, TAX., 16074
Macrobrotus, TAX., 16074
MOPSECHINISCUS, 16074

INSECTA

ECOL., 21042; MORPH., 10603, 26361; TAX., 18556, (Cb) 23825

THYSANURA

PHYL., 21054

CAMPODEIDAE

L. H., 7772
Campodea, DIST., 7778; TAX.,
18636

COLLEMBOLA

Symphyleona, TAX., 4869

PODURIDAE

Acherontides, TAX., 23820
Achorutes, TAX., 7781
TAFALLIA, 23820
Xenylla, TAX., 7781

ENTOMOBRYIDAE

Oncopoduridae, PHYL.,
4865; TAX., 4865
Cyphoderellopsis, TAX., 4865
Entomobrya, TAX., 7781
MILLSIA, 4865
Oncopodura, TAX., 4865

SMINTHURIDAE

Bourletiella, PHYS., 7774
Dicyrtomina, TAX., 4869
Katiana, TAX., 4869
LONGKINGIA, 4869
Novokatianna, TAX., 4869
POLYKATIANNIA, 4869
Pseudokatianna, TAX., 4869
Ptenothrix, TAX., 7781
Smintthurinus, TAX., 4869
Sphenotheca, TAX., 4869

NEELIDAE

Megalothorax, TAX., 4869

PROTURA

TAX., 7773, 26445

Acerentomon, TAX., 4868
Acerentulus, TAX., 26445
Eosentomon, DIST., 4868

PALAEODICTYOPTERA

Protagriidae, TAX., (Cb)
23825

Arltia, TAX., (Cb) 23826
LONGIVENAPTERIS, (Cb)
23826

MACRODICTYA, (Cb) 23826

PALAPTERIS, (Cb) 23826

Poliopentus, TAX., (Cb) 23826

Protagrion, TAX., (Cb) 23825

PSEUDOCLEFFIA, (Cb) 23826

ROTUNDOPTERIS, (Cb) 23826

Stilbocrocis, TAX., (Cb) 23826

VALDEANIA, (Cb) 26450

MEGASECOPTERA

CAMPYLOPTEROIDEA, N. SUBORD., (Cb) 23825

Campyloptera, TAX., (Cb) 23825

ORTHOPTERA

MORPH., 3060; PHYL.,
21054; TAX., 13129

BLATTIDAE

Blattoidea, MORPH., 10606
Anaplecta, TAX., 13129
Apteroblatta, TAX., 13129

Blattella, L. H., 13125
Chorisoblatta, TAX., 13129
ENERIBLATTA, (Cb) 26450
Loboptera, TAX., 13129
Margarella, TAX., 13129
Onycholobus, TAX., 13129
Periplaneta, CYT., 11003; L. H.,
18629; TAX., 13129
Phylloblatta, TAX., (Cb) 26450
Pseudoderopeltis, TAX., 13129
Pycnoscelus, CYT., 5135, 7981;
GEN., 5135
STEPHANOMYLACRIS, (Cb)
26450; TAX., (Cb) 26451

MANTIDAE

Elaea, TAX., 13127
Eremiaphila, TAX., 13127
Heteronutarsus, TAX., 13127
Oxyothopsis, TAX., 13127

PHASMIDAE

Carausius, MORPH., 16134

ACRIDIDAE

MORPH., 13131, 16138

Acorypha, TAX., 13127

Anchotatus, TAX., 13136

Apioscelis, TAX., 13136

Astroma, TAX., 13136

Austroicetes, L. H., 26079

Brachystola, MORPH., 16138

Calliptamus, DIST., L. H., TAX.,
13130

Cephaloecoma, TAX., 13136

Chorthippus, TAX., 13127

Chortocetes, L. H., 8127, 26079

Corynorhynchus, TAX., 13136

Dendrotettix, ECOL., 16136

Dinotettix, TAX., 13129

Dociostaurus, ECOL., 13121

Euprepocnemis, TAX., 13129

Gauiia, TAX., 13124

GLAUVAROVIA, N. SUBG.,
13134

Gomphoceris, CYT., 5129

LEPTACRYDIUM, 13129

Locusta, CYT., 5129

Melanoplus, EMB., 13135; L. H.,
13133; MORPH., 9012;
TAX., 13132

Pamphagus, CYT., 68

Parasphena, TAX., 13129

Phlaeoba, CYT., 67A

Proscopia, TAX., 13136

Psophus, CYT., 5129

Romalea, CYT., 64, 7982, 13320;
MORPH., 16138

Schistocerca, L. H., 13123

Stenobothrus, CYT., 5129

TETTIGONIIDAE

Amytta, TAX., 13129

Barbitistes, L. H., 7324

Bliastes, TAX., 16137

Conocephalus, DIST., 16133

Ellatodon, TAX., 16132

Goethalsiella, TAX., 16137

Homorocorhyphus, CYT., 68

Lesina, TAX., 16132

OROPHIOPSIS, 13129

Phaneroptera, L. H., 13125, 18626

STERPHOTER, 16137

Tettigonia, DIST., L. H., 4558

Tylopsis, TAX., 13129

GRYLLIDAE

Brachytrypus, TAX., 13127

Cophogryllus, TAX., 13129

Eremogryllodes, TAX., 13127

Euscyrthus, TAX., 13129

Gryllotalpa, CYT., 5120;
MORPH., 13122

Gryllulus, L. H., 13125

OREOLANDREVA, 13129

Phaeophilacris, TAX., 13128
Pteronomobius, TAX., 13129

ISOPTERA

MASTOTERMITIDAE
Mastotermes, DIST., (Ter) 7783

KALOTERMITIDAE
Kalotermites, L. H., 5298

RHINOTERMITIDAE
Coptotermes, TAX., 21165
Leucotermes, L. H., 2407
Reticulitermes, L. H., 5298

TERMITIDAE
Amitermes, L. H., 7777
Cubitermes, L. H., 7777
Eutermes, TAX., 18638
Hospitalitermes, TAX., 18630
Microcerotermes, TAX., 18630
Odontotermes, TAX., 18630
Trinervitermes, MORPH., 23823

NEUROPTERA

TAX., 21155

MEGALOPTERA
CORVADALIDAE
Corydalis, L. H., 10727

PLANIPHENNIA
BEROTHIDAE
TAX., 21157
Lomamyia, TAX., 21157

CHRYSOPIDAE
TAX., 16128
CALOCHRYSA, 23815
Chrysopa, TAX., 16128, 21155, 23815
Chrysopodes, TAX., 16128
Gonzaga, TAX., 21155
Leucochrysa, TAX., 16128, 21155
Nodita, TAX., 16128, 21155

DILARIDAE
TAX., 21157

HEMEROBIIDAE
TAX., 21157
Eurobius, TAX., 21157
Hagenobius, TAX., 21157
Hemerobius, TAX., 21157
Kimmisina, TAX., 21157
Megalomus, TAX., 21157
Paramicromus, TAX., 21157
Pleomegalomus, TAX., 21157
Pseudomicromus, TAX., 21157
Reuterobius, TAX., 21157
Schneiderobius, TAX., 21157
Stenomicromus, TAX., 21157
Sympherobius, TAX., 21157

MYRMELEONTIDAE
DISTOPELECTRON, 23815

POLYSTOECHOTIDAE
TAX., 21157
PLATYSTOECHOTES, 21157

SISYRIDAE
TAX., 21157

EPHEMERIDA

ECOL., 21163; L. H., 16130; TAX., 21163, 23818
Baetis, L. H., 7768, 10724, 23818; MORPH., 10725
Campsurus, TAX., 21163
Centroptilum, L. H., 7769
Heptagenia, TAX., 21166
Iron, TAX., 21156
Oligoneuriella, L. H., 7763
Paraleptophlebia, L. H., 23818
Rhithrogena, L. H., 7769; TAX., 16131
Stenonema, TAX., 21156

PROTODONATA

Meganeuridae, TAX., (Cb) 23825
Meganeura, TAX., (Cb) 23825
Meganeurula, TAX., (Cb) 23825

ODONATA

DIST., 7762, 13120; ECOL., 2404; PHYL., 21054
Anisogomphus, TAX., 21160

Anotogaster, TAX., 21160
Archaeopodagrion, TAX., 13118
Chlorogomphus, TAX., 21160
Cordulegaster, TAX., 21160
Epigomphus, TAX., 21159
EUGOMPHUS, N. SUBG., 21159
Erythrodiplax, TAX., 10721
Gomphus, TAX., 21160
Onychogomphus, TAX., 21160
Ophiogomphus, ECOL., 21161
Somatochlora, L. H., 7765
Sympetrum, ECOL., L. H., 2406
YPIRANGATHEMIS, 10722

PLECOPTERA

DIST., 10719, 16129;
PHYL., 21054
Chloroperla, CYT., 5117
Dictyogenus, CYT., 5117
Nemura, CYT., 5117
Perla, CYT., 5117
Perlodes, CYT., 5117

CORRODENTIA

MORPH., TAX., 21154
Caecilius, TAX., 21154
CUNEOPALPUS, 21154
Embiidococcus, TAX., 2405
Lachesilla, TAX., 21162
Liposcelis, TAX., 2405, 4583, 21154
Neopsocus, MORPH., 7761
Peripsocus, TAX., 21154
Peritroctes, TAX., 2405
Psocadum, TAX., 2405
Psocotropus, TAX., 2405
Psyllipsocus, TAX., 2405
Tapinella, TAX., 2405
Terracaecilius, TAX., 21162

MALLOPHAGA

PHYL., 21167
MENOPONIDAE
Menacanthus, TAX., 10728, 23821
Menopon, TAX., 10728, 23821
Microtenia, TAX., 16139
Nosopiois, TAX., 10728
Tetraphthalmus, TAX., 10729
LAEMOBOTHRIIDAE
Eulaemobothrion, TAX., 26446
Laemobothrion, TAX., 10728
TRICHODECTIDAE
TAX., 26448
Bovicola, L. H., 20855
Damalina, TAX., 26448
Eutrichophilus, TAX., 10732
Geomysodocus, TAX., 10732
Procaecicola, TAX., 7780
Procaeciphilus, TAX., 7780

HEPTAPSOGASTRIDAE
Ardeicola, TAX., 26446
Capraeiella, TAX., 10728
Carduiceps, TAX., 10728
Columbicola, TAX., 10728
Docophorus, TAX., 10728
Epifregata, TAX., 10728
Ibidococcus, TAX., 26446
Lipeurus, TAX., 10728
Multicola, TAX., 16139
Nirmus, TAX., 10728
OEDICNEMICEPS, 10728
Pseudocophorus, TAX., 16139
Psittacnirmus, TAX., 10728
Struthiolipeurus, TAX., 10728, 16139

THYSANOPTERA

DIST., 18634, 18640;
ECOL., 18640; TAX., 4866, 18631
Aeolothrips, TAX., 10731, 18631
Chirothrips, TAX., 10730
CONOCEPHALOTHRIPS, 18633
Diarthrothrips, TAX., 18631
Dichaetothrips, TAX., 18631
ENSIFEROTHRIPS, 18631
Gastrothrips, TAX., 18631
Gynaikothrips, DIST., TAX., 4867
Haplothrips, MORPH., 4866; TAX., 4866, 18634
Isochaetothrips, TAX., 18631
Karnyothrips, TAX., 18634
Liothrips, TAX., 10730
Merothrips, DIST., 18634
Neohegeria, TAX., 10730

Rhaebothrips, TAX., 18632
Scirtothrips, TAX., 7755, 18631
Scopaeothrips, TAX., 18631
Taeniothrips, TAX., 10731, 18631, 18632
Thrips, L. H., 15777

ANOPLURA

PHYL., TAX., 21167

HAEMATOPINIDAE
Haematopinus, L. H., 20855
Hoplopleura, DIST., 7779
Linognathus, L. H., 20855
Neohaematopinus, DIST., 7779
Solenopotes, L. H., 20855

PEDICULIDAE
Pediculus, L. H., 7478

HEMIPTERA

TAX., 26419

CORIXIDAE
Anticorixa, TAX., 21111

NOTONECTIDAE
Anisops, TAX., 26417
Notonecta, TAX., 21115

BELOSTOMATIDAE
Sphaerodema, TAX., 26417

NEPIDAE
Laccotrephes, TAX., 26418

NAUCORIDAE
Laccocoris, TAX., 26417
Temnocoris, TAX., 7709

SALDIDAE
Salda, CYT., 5127

AEPOPHILIDAE
Aepophilus, ECOL., 13019

GERRIDAE
Burymetra, TAX., 26417
Gerris, TAX., 26417, 26418
Tenagonegonus, TAX., 26418

MESOVELIIDAE
TAX., 10672
Mesovelis, CYT., 5127; TAX., 10672

CRYPTOSTEMMATIDAE
Ceratocombus, DIST., TAX., 21118

MIRIDAE
DIST., TAX., 10676; Cap-
sidae, ECOL., L. H., 13091
Calocoris, CYT., 5127
Deraeocoris, TAX., 10676
Diaphnidia, TAX., 26412
Eccritotarsus, TAX., 10674, 18602, 21113

Euchilocoris, TAX., 10671
FORMICOCORIS, 10676
Garganus, TAX., 26413
Globiceps, TAX., 10676
Hyalidocoris, TAX., 26412
Hyalidocoris, TAX., 26412
HYPOMIMUS, 10676
Lygidea, L. H., 4568
Lygus, TAX., 10676
MECOLAEMUS, 21113
MEGAMIRIS, 21114
Neella, TAX., 10674
Neofurios, TAX., 21113
Orthotylus, TAX., 10676
Phytocoris, TAX., 10676
Piasus, TAX., 10671
Plagiognathus, TAX., 10676
Psallus, TAX., 10676
Sinervus, TAX., 26412
Spartacus, TAX., 26412
Sthenarus, TAX., 10676
Strongylocoris, TAX., 10676
Tenthecoris, TAX., 18602

MICROPHYSIDAE
LOPESIELLA, 26420

POLYCTENIDAE
TAX., 7708
Hesperoctenes, TAX., 7708

NABIDAE
MORPH., 4853; SCOTO-
MEDINAE, N. SUBFAM., 4852
Godefridus, TAX., 4852
Scotomedes, TAX., 4852
Velocipeda, TAX., 4852

REDUVIIDAE
Chryxinae, TAX., 18606;
Saicidae, TAX., 10680;
Stenopodinae, TAX., 21109
Agriocleptes, TAX., 18605
Apreolestes, TAX., 10681
Dohrnemess, TAX., 26421
Emesaya, TAX., 13094
Homalocoris, DIST., 13094
LENTIA, 18606
Leogorrus, DIST., 13094
Lopodytes, TAX., 10681
Metapterus, TAX., 10682
Oncerothrips, TAX., 10680
Pessoia, TAX., 21108
Ploearia, TAX., 13093
Polytoris, TAX., 10680
Rasahus, DIST., 13094
Rhaphidosoma, TAX., 10681
Saica, TAX., 10680
Salyavata, TAX., 21119
Serridentus, TAX., 21109
Sirthenea, DIST., 13094; TAX., 10673
Spiniger, TAX., 26415
Stenolemoides, TAX., 26421
Stenolemus, TAX., 26422
Stenopodessa, TAX., 21109
TIVANIUS, 10681
Zelus, TAX., 21116, 26415
Zylobus, TAX., 21109

HENICOCEPHALIDAE
DIST., TAX., 26414;
PHTHIROCORINI, N. TR., 26414; SYSTELLO-
DERINI, N. TR., 26414
DIDYMOCEPHALUS, 26414
EMBOLORRHINUS, 26414
Henicocephalus, TAX., 26414
HOPLITOCORIS, 26414
Stenopirates, TAX., 26414
EUCHELICHRIS, N. SUBG., 26414
Systelloderes, TAX., 26414

PIESMATIDAE
TAX., 4850, 10675

TINGITIDAE
TAX., 4850, 10675
AMBYCYSTA, 13090
BIRABENA, 13090
Bredenbachius, TAX., 4850
Compseuta, TAX., 4850
Corycera, TAX., 10677
Corythucha, TAX., 13092
Garaphia, TAX., 10677, 13090
HYBOPHARS, 10675
Leptocysta, TAX., 26416
Leptopharsa, L. H., 10317; TAX., 10675, 21110
Leptopypha, L. H., 10345
Megalocysta, TAX., 13090
Phatnoma, TAX., 18603
Plesobrysa, TAX., 10677, 21110
PLIOBYRSA, 21110
PSEUDOPHATNOMA, 4850
Stephanitis, TAX., 4850
Teleonemia, TAX., 10677, 21110

LYGAEDIDAE
CYT., 10678; DIST., TAX., 18604
Lygaeus, CYT., 5129
Nesais, DIST., TAX., 21117
Nysius, TAX., 21117

NEIDIDAE
Berytidae, TAX., 4850
Megalomerium, TAX., 4850
Yemma, TAX., 4850

ARADIDAE
Isoderminae, TAX., 10683
Ecpistocoris, TAX., 10683
Isodermus, TAX., 10683

PENTATOMIDAE
PHYL., TAX., 21112
Acidosterna, TAX., 4851
Acrosternum, L. H., 21112
Agapophytia, TAX., 4851
Apateticus, L. H., 21112
Brachystethus, CYT., 11001
Brochymena, L. H., 21112
Carpocoris, CYT., 7983
Carpona, TAX., 4851
Chlorochroa, L. H., 21112
Coenus, L. H., 21112
Cosmopepla, L. H., 21112
CUMARE, 4851
Dorycoris, CYT., 7983
Enada, TAX., 4851
Euschistus, L. H., 21112
Euthenes, TAX., 4851
Lyramorpha, TAX., 4851
Mattiphus, TAX., 4851

Mecidea, TAX., 10679
Mecistorhinus, CYT., 5140
Mormidea, L. H., 21112
Murgantia, L. H., 21112
Neodine, CYT., 5140
Neottiglossa, L. H., 21112
Perillus, L. H., 21112
Podisus, L. H., 21112
Pycnanus, TAX., 4851
Pygoplatys, TAX., 4851
SERROCARPONA, 4851
Siphnus, TAX., 4851
Solubea, L. H., 21112
Tessaratomia, TAX., 4851
Thyanta, L. H., 21112
Trichopepla, L. H., 21112
Urochela, TAX., 4851
Urolabida, TAX., 4851
Urostylis, TAX., 4851

HOMOPTERA

DIST., 23803; PHYL., 18614, 18794; Cicadoideae, TAX., 23802; Fulgoroideae, TAX., 23802

FULGORIDAE

Delphacidae, TAX., 21127; Derbidae, TAX., 21127

Acanalonia, TAX., 23790
Bakerella, DIST., 23788; TAX., 18607
Cixius, DIST., 13102
Delphacodes, TAX., 21121, 23789
Haplaxius, TAX., 21122
Metropis, DIST., 13102
Mistharnophantia, TAX., 21123
Myndus, TAX., 21122
Paramyndus, TAX., 21122
Pentagramma, TAX., 21128
Rhynchopteryx, TAX., 21123
Stenocranus, TAX., 7710, 23788

CICADIDAE

Adeniana, TAX., 13103, 23797

CICAPELLIDAE

DIST., 26427; TAX., 21124, 21127, 23800, 26427
Acinopterus, DIST., TAX., 18609

Aneono, TAX., 21124
Anipo, TAX., 21124
Austroagalloides, TAX., 21124
Bandara, TAX., 13099
Deltocephalus, TAX., 21124
Empoasca, L. H., 7711; TAX., 13097, 21125

Eurinoscopus, TAX., 21124
Euscelis, TAX., 21127
EUSCELOSOPUS, 21124
Eutettix, ECOL., 26082; TAX., 23800

EXCAVANUS, 18608
Fieberiella, DIST., 13102
GNATIA, 21124
Grypotes, DIST., 2388
Gyponana, DIST., TAX., 10306
Hackeriana, TAX., 21124
Idiocerus, TAX., 21120, 21124, 23791

Ipo, TAX., 21124
Ipoella, TAX., 21124
Ipoides, TAX., 21124
Limotettix, TAX., 21127
Macropsis, TAX., 21124
NEWMANIANA, 21124
OCCINIRVANA, 21124
OCCIPLANOCEPHALUS, 21124
Oncopsis, TAX., 21124

PARACEPHALEUS, 21125
Paralimnus, DIST., 2388
PLATYSCOPUS, 21124
Putoniessa, TAX., 21124
Rhotidoides, TAX., 21124
Sanctanus, TAX., 13096
Scaphoideus, TAX., 23800
Scaphytopius, TAX., 26424

VERTANUS, N. SUBG., 26424
Scleroracrus, TAX., 21127
Stenipo, TAX., 21124
STENOPSOIDES, 21124
Tartessus, TAX., 21124
Texananus, L. H., 10255, 10256
TUMOCERUS, 21124
Ulopa, DIST., 13102

CERCOPIIDAE

TAX., 7713, 21127
Aufidus, TAX., 13100
Clovina, TAX., 13100
Euryceropsis, TAX., 13100
Laterna, TAX., 13100
Machaerota, TAX., 13100
Neophilaenus, DIST., 13102

Philaenus, L. H., 7292
Poophilus, TAX., 13100

MEMBRACIDAE

TAX., 21127
Lallemandana, TAX., 13100

CHERMIDAE

Euphalerus, TAX., 13098
Euphyllura, L. H., 23798
Paratrioza, ECOL., 18355
Psylla, L. H., MORPH., 18615
Triozoida, TAX., 21129

APHIDIDAE

DIST., 23792; TAX., 23801
Aphis, TAX., 26425
ARTEMISAPHIS, 26425
BORNERINA, 13095
Epameibaphis, TAX., 7716
Macrosiphum, GEN., 18847; TAX., 23794, 23795
Microsiphum, DIST., 23796
Myzus, L. H., TAX., 13101
Periphyllus, TAX., 23793
Sappaphis, L. H., 7715
Siphonocoryne, L. H., 7755
ZYXAPHIS, 23796

ALEYRODIDAE

TAX., 7714
Aleurolobus, TAX., 26423
Aleurotrachelus, TAX., 7714, 26423

Aleurotulus, TAX., 7714
Aleyrodes, TAX., 7714
Bemisia, TAX., 7714
SIMPLEURODES, 18613
Siphoninus, TAX., 7714
Trialeurodes, CYT., GEN., 5180; TAX., 7714

COCCIDAE

ECOL., 21126; MORPH., 2389, 7719, 21126; TAX., 7721, 21126

Acutaspis, MORPH., TAX., 26426
Antoninella, DIST., 18612
Aonidiella, DIST., 20830; TAX., 7717

Aspidiotus, DIST., 18612; TAX., 7712

BREVICOCCUS, 21126
Chortinaspis, TAX., 7712
Eulecanium, DIST., 18612
Geococcus, TAX., 21126
Hemiberlesia, DIST., 26426; TAX., 7717

Lepidosaphes, TAX., 23799
Matsucoccus, TAX., 18610
MORRISONELLA, 21126
NEORHIZOECUS, 21126
PARARHIZOECUS, 18611
Phenacoccus, TAX., 2387
Pulvinaria, DIST., L. H., 7722; MORPH., 7718; TAX., 7722

RADICOCCUS, 21126
Rhizococcus, TAX., 2387, 21126
Riparis, TAX., 18612
Riparsiella, TAX., 21126
Rugaspidiotus, TAX., 23787
Trionymus, TAX., 18612
VOLVICOCUS, N. SUBG., 18612
Unaspis, DIST., 26426

PROSBOLIDAE

TAX., (Pr) 7782
Peromicada, TAX., (Pr) 7782
PERMICICADOPSIS, (Pr) 7782
Probole, TAX., (Pr) 7782
Sojanoneura, TAX., (Pr) 7782

DERMAPTERA

Chelidurella, DIST., 16133
Forficula, L. H., 18625

COLEOPTERA

DIST., 16096; ECOL., 21072, 21081, 23749, 26388; L. H., 7662; PHYL., 21054

ADEPHAGA

DIST., 7651; TAX., 7651, 21053

CARABOIDEA

PHYL., 21063; TAX., 13057, 21063; BALTEIFERA, N. SUBGROUP, 21063; CONCHIFERA, N.

SUBGROUP, 21063; HAR-
PALOMORPHI, N.
SUPERFAM., 21063; ISO-
CHAETA, N. GROUP,
21063; LEBIOMORPHI,
N. SUPERFAM., 21063;
LIMBATA, N. GROUP,
21063; MASOREOMOR-
PHI, N. SUPERFAM.,
21063; ODACANTHO-
MORPHI, N. SUPER-
FAM., 21063; PSYDRI-
DAE, N. FAM., 21063;
SCROBIFERA, N. SUB-
GROUP, 21063; SIMP-
LICIA, N. GROUP, 21063;
STYLIFERA, N. SUB-
GROUP, 21063

CICINDELIDAE

DIST., 23742; MORPH., 10635; TAX., 26373
CHAETOTAXIS, 13057
Cicindela, TAX., 7652, 13057, 23751, 26373

CICINDELINA

13057
Buryarthron, TAX., 13057
Megacephala, TAX., 7652
Megalomma, TAX., 13057
Peridexia, TAX., 13057
Pogonostoma, TAX., 13057
Tricandyla, DIST., 7652

CARABIDAE

DIST., 23742; L. H., 23709;
TAX., 21052, 21056; BAR-
YPITAE, N. SUB-
FAM., 21063; BRADYCEL-
LINI, N. TR., 21063;
BROSCITAE, N. SUB-
FAM., 21063; Carabinae,
TAX., 23750; CRE-
OBITAE, N. SUBFAM.,
21063; DEMETRIINI, N.
TR., 21063; OMPHREI-
TAE, N. SUBFAM., 21063;
PSEUDOMASOREINI, N.
TR., 21063; TACHYINI,
N. TR., 21063; TRICHO-
TICHNINI, N. TR., 21063

Abacetus, TAX., 21056
Acupalpus, DIST., 13055; TAX., 21052, 21056

Amara, TAX., 21053, 21063
Amblystomus, TAX., 21052, 21056
Anchomenus, TAX., 21056
ANOMOTACHYS, 13057
Anthia, TAX., 21056
Aphaenops, TAX., 21063
Apotomus, TAX., 13057
Aptinus

APTINIDIUS, N. SUBG., 21063

Argutor, TAX., 21063
Bothynoptera, TAX., 21052
Brachynus, DIST., 7661
Carabus, DIST., TAX., 18333
Carbanus, TAX., 21052
Celioschesis, TAX., 16099
Chlaenius, TAX., 21056
Chrysocarabus, TAX., 21063
Clivina, TAX., 13057, 21056
Colpodes, TAX., 21052
Cosmodiscus, TAX., 16099, 21052
Crepidopterus, TAX., 13057
Cychrus, MORPH., 7641
Cymindis, TAX., 21063
DICHAEOTACHILUS, 21056
Dichirotrichus, ECOL., 23757
Dromius, TAX., 21052
Duvalius, TAX., 21063
Dyscaris, TAX., 13057
Dyscherus, TAX., 13057
Dyschirius, TAX., 13057

DYSCHIRIDIUS, N. SUBG., 21063

DYSCHIRIODES, N. SUBG., 21063

Elaphropus, TAX., 13057
Elaphrus, TAX., 23754
EOTACHYS, 21063; TAX., 13057, 21053
Eucalathus, TAX., 21052
Feronia, TAX., 21052
Geotrechus, TAX., 21063
Haptoderus, TAX., 21063, 26388
Harpalus, TAX., 21056
Hiletus, TAX., 21052
Hyparpalus, TAX., 21052
KOSSWIGIA, 26391
Lebia, TAX., 21052
Leiocnemis, TAX., 21063
LEUROPUS, 21052
Megodontus, MORPH., 7640
Microlestes, TAX., 21063
Microschemus, TAX., 21056

Microzaena, TAX., 13057
MOLOPIDIUS, 21063
Molops, TAX., 21063
Nebria, TAX., 21063
Oreonebria, TAX., 21063
NEBRORIATES, N. SUBG., 21063

Oreophilus, TAX., 21063
Orthogonius, TAX., 21052
Pentagonica, TAX., 21052
Percosia, TAX., 21063
CAMPTOCELIA, N. SUBG., 21063

Percus, TAX., 21063
Perileptus, TAX., 13057
Peryphus, TAX., 21053; 21063
EUPERYPHUS, N. SUBG., 21063

PERYPHANES, N. SUBG., 21063

PERYPHIOLUS, N. SUBG., 21063

Platysma, TAX., 21063

OMASEIDIUS, N. SUBG., 21063

Poecilus

PARAPOECILUS, N. SUBG., 21063

Polyderis, TAX., 13057

Pristonychus, TAX., 21053, 26391

Procrustes, MORPH., 7640

PRODYSCHERUS, 13057

Pseudanophthalmus, TAX., 21080

Pseudozaena, TAX., 13057

Pterostichus, DIST., 16088; TAX., 18571, 21063

Scarites, TAX., 13057

Stenophorus, TAX., 21052

Steropus

FERONIDIUS, N. SUBG., 21063

Stomis, TAX., 16088

Storthodontus, TAX., 13057

Styphlomerus, TAX., 21056

Syleter, TAX., 21056

TACHYPHANES, 13057

Tachys, TAX., 13057, 21063

Tachyura, TAX., 13057, 21063, 21078

TAPINOSCARIS, 13057

Trechodes, TAX., 13057, 16102

Trechus, TAX., 26391

Trichotichnus, TAX., 21052, 21063

Trymonsternus, TAX., 21063

Zuphium

PARAZUPHIUM, N. SUBG., 21063

DYTISCIDAE

DIST., 2353; MORPH., 7648

Agabus, TAX., 7651

Copelatus, TAX., 26398

Cybister, TAX., 4827

Dytiscus, MORPH., 7635

Hydroporus, ECOL., 23744

Hyphidrus, TAX., 4827

CYRINOIDEA

CYRINIDAE

DIST., 2353

Dineutes, TAX., 26375

Orectogyrus, TAX., 26375

PAUSSIDAE

PAUSSIDAE

ENNEAPAUSSUS, 13057

Pausomorphus, TAX., 13057

Pausus, TAX., 13057, 21053

POLYPHAGA

HYDROPHILOIDEA

Palpicornia, DIST., 2353

HYDROPHILIDAE

DIST., TAX., 2353

Cercyon, L. H., 16085

Cryptopleurum, TAX., 2353

Enochrus, TAX., 2353, 23745

Hydraena, TAX., 2353

Hydrophilus, PHYS., 23761

Megasternum, TAX., 13055

PARAFLETUM, 2353

Sphaeridium, DIST., 13055

Tropisternus, TAX., 4829

STAPHYLINOIDEA

LEPTINIDAE

Leptinus, L. H., 7665

SILPHIDAE

ECOL., 23741

Blitophaga, DIST., ECOL., L. H., MORPH., TAX., 18569

- DEINOPTEROLOMA**, 21062
 Hydriobius, TAX., 13070
 Necrophorus, ECOL., 23756
 Nicrophorus, DIST., 10629, 23741; TAX., 10621
 Nodynus, TAX., 21062
 Oryotus, TAX., 18570
 Pisidiella, TAX., 26391
 Silpha, TAX., 23741
 Spononomus, TAX., 26383
 Thanatophilus, TAX., 23741
- STAPHYLINIDAE**
 DIST., 23742
 Abroteles, TAX., 13069
 Apatetica, TAX., 21062
 Bledius, ECOL., 23757
 Bolitobius, TAX., 16084
 Deleaster, DIST., 7653
 Microsaurus, TAX., 21074
 Perinthus, TAX., 13069
 Platystethus, L. H., 4832
RIMULINCOLA, 21077
 Stenus, DIST., TAX., 10640
 Stilicolina, TAX., 23759
 Tachinus, TAX., 7650, 7670
 Termitogaster, TAX., 13069
 Termitonannus, TAX., 13069
 Termitosomus, TAX., 13069
 Thyroxenus, TAX., 13069
 Xestolinus, TAX., 13050
- PSELAPHIDAE**
 ECOL., 2368, 26395;
 MORPH., 26395; TAX., 2369
 Hamotocellus, TAX., 2368
 Reichenbachia, TAX., 21071
- SCAPHIDIIDAE**
 Scaphidium, MORPH., 7666
- HISTERIDAE**
 TAX., 7668, 16092
 Hister, L. H., 16085
 Pachycraerus, TAX., 16092
 Saprinus, DIST., 7668
- CANTHAROIDEA**
LAMPYRIDAE
 Diphotus, TAX., 26378
 Microdiphot, TAX., 26378
 Photinus, TAX., 26378
 Phrixothrix, MORPH., 8214
 PRESBYOLAMPIS, 26378
- PHENGODIDAE**
 Phengodes, MORPH., 8214
- CANTHARIDAE**
 Malthodes, TAX., 13051
 Podabrus, TAX., 2360
- MELYRIDAE**
 Malachidae, TAX., 26394
 Attalus, TAX., 26394
 Malachius, TAX., 26394
 Tanaops, TAX., 26394
- CLERIDAE**
 ONYCHOTILLUS, 21059
- MORDELLOIDEA**
OEDEMERIDAE
 Asclera, TAX., 13072
- MORDELLIDAE**
 TAX., 7657
 Anthobates, TAX., 16096
 Conalia, TAX., 13064
CURTIMORDA, 7657
IBEROMORDA, 7657
 Mordella, DIST., 13063; TAX., 7657, 13065, 16097
MEDIUMORDA, N. SUBG., 7657
SULCATIMORDA, N. SUBG., 7657
VARIIMORDA, N. SUBG., 7657
 Mordellistena, DIST., 13063; TAX., 13063, 13064, 13065
 Pentaria, DIST., 13063, 13065
 Tomoxia, TAX., 13064
- EUGLENIDAE**
 Xylophilus, L. H., MORPH., 21065
- ELATEROIDEA**
PLASTOCERIDAE
 Aplastus, TAX., 21068
 Plastocerus, TAX., 13072
- RHIPICERIDAE**
 Callirhipis, DIST., 7675
- ELATERIDAE**
 TAX., 23748
- Agriotes, ECOL., 13048, 13049; L. H., 18568; TAX., 23760
 Anchastus, TAX., 13052
 Athous, TAX., 23760
 Cardiophorus, TAX., 13052
 Corymbites, TAX., 23760
 Dolopius, ECOL., 7629; TAX., 23760
 Ischnodes, TAX., 23760
 Lacon, TAX., 23760
 Limonius, TAX., 21069
 Lophotarsus, TAX., 13052
 Prosephus, TAX., 13052
 Prosternon, TAX., 23760
- MELASIDAE**
 Eucnemidae, TAX., 16087
 Dirhagus, TAX., 16087
- BUPESTIDAE**
 MORPH., TAX., 13071
 Agrilus, L. H., 26099; TAX., 13072
 Buprestis, TAX., 23747
 Capnodis, ECOL., L. H., 13066
 Sphenoptera, L. H., 2109
- DRYOPOIDEA**
PSEPHENIDAE
 APROPSEPHENIUM, 7663
- DRYOPIDAE**
 Helichus, TAX., 26380
 Hydrethrus, TAX., 26380
 Potamodytes, TAX., 26380
 Potamophilinus, TAX., 26380
- DASCILLOIDEA**
DERMESTIDAE
 Attagenus, PHYS., 18572
 Dermestes, TAX., 16098
 Trogoderma, TAX., 4826
- NOSODENDRIDAE**
 Nosodendron, L. H., 2363
- CUCUJOIDEA**
CUCUJIDAE
 Laemophloeus, L. H., 4590
- EROTYLIDAE**
 Aegithus, TAX., 2358
 Amblyopus, TAX., 2358
 Aulacochilus, TAX., 2358
 Brachysphaenus, TAX., 2358
 Callischyrus, TAX., 2358
 Camptotritoma, TAX., 2358
 Cyrtomorphoides, TAX., 2358
 Cyrtomorphus, TAX., 2358
 Encaustes, TAX., 2358
 Episcapha, TAX., 2358
 Episcaphula, TAX., 2358
 Erytulus, TAX., 2358, 26387
 Homoeotelus, TAX., 2358
 Ischyrus, TAX., 26387
 Libycodacne, TAX., 2358
 Metalencaustes, TAX., 2358
 Micrencaustes, TAX., 2358
 Micrerotylus, TAX., 2358
 Microsternus, TAX., 2358
 Mimodacne, TAX., 2358
 Mycotretus, TAX., 2358
NEOMYCOTRETUS, 2358
 Neothallis, TAX., 2358
 Neotritoma, TAX., 2358
 Neotritoma, TAX., 13053
RHOPALOTRIPLAX, 2358
 Satelia, TAX., 2358
 Scaphidomorphus, TAX., 13053
 Spondotriplax, TAX., 2358
 Tamboria, TAX., 2358
THAUMASTODACNE, 2358
 Tritoma, TAX., 2358
- COLYDIIDAE**
 Abromus, TAX., 7637
- COCCINELLIDAE**
 AFIDENTA, 13046
 AFISSA, 13046
 Coccinella, TAX., 13046, 21076
 Epilachna, L. H., 21060, 21061, 21070; TAX., 13046
EPIVERA, 13046
 Harmonia, TAX., 4828
 Hippodamia, GEN., 11075; TAX., 7633
 Hyperaspis, TAX., 7654
 Lithophilus, TAX., 13062
 Seymrus, TAX., 2373
 Solanophila, TAX., 13046
- TENEBRIONOIDEA**
TENEBRIONIDAE
 DIST., TAX., 7649; Cryptini, TAX., 7628; Opa-
- trina, TAX., 7638; Opa-
 trinae, TAX., 7639
 Arthrodes, TAX., 16080
KOCHERIA, N. SUBG., 16080
BERMEJOINA, 7638
 Blaps, TAX., 7649
 Catomulus, TAX., 7638
 Cimripsa, TAX., 7638
 Crypticus, TAX., 7628
CRYPTICOPSIS, N. SUBG., 7628
 Dendarus, TAX., 7636
 Glabrisida, TAX., 26381
 Granulalisa, TAX., 26381
 Lobodera, TAX., 7639
MATEUINA, 7638
MICRODENDARUS, 7636
 Micrositus, TAX., 7649
MORALEZIA, 7638
 Opatrum, TAX., 7649
 Oxyca, TAX., 13062, 16095
 Paracirta, TAX., 7638
 Phylan, TAX., 26382
DENDAROPHYLAN, N. SUBG., 26382
LITOBORIOLUS, N. SUBG., 26382
 Rugasida, TAX., 26381
 Scaurus, TAX., 16096
 Tenebrio, PHYS., 7630
 Thalpobia, TAX., 16081
- MELANDRYIDAE**
 Scaptini, TAX., 13050
NEOSCRAPTIA, 13050
- BOSTRICHODEA**
ANOBIIDAE
 L. H., 18394
 Buvrilleta, TAX., 13072
 Vreiletta, TAX., 13072
 Xyletinus, TAX., 13072
- BOSTRICHIDAE**
 L. H., 18394
- LYCTIDAE**
 Lyctus, L. H., 10642, 18394
- PTINIDAE**
 Ptinus, L. H., 4588, 13054;
 MORPH., 4580
- SCARABAEODEA**
 TAX., 13060
- SCARABAEIDAE**
 L. H., 18921; MORPH., TAX., 16090; Geotrupinae, L. H., TAX., 26396; Passalidae, TAX., 26374; Liparetrini, TAX., 23746
 Acrossus, TAX., 13060
 Amphicoma, TAX., 13060
 Anoctus, TAX., 13060
 Anomipsoides, TAX., 7655
 Aphodius, TAX., 13067
 Astaena, TAX., 13068
 Athyreus, TAX., 13067
 Bolboceroma, L. H., 26396
 Canthon, TAX., 13067, (PI) 16140, 23743
 Cetonia, L. H., 2356
 Cloetotus, TAX., 13060
 Cnemerachis, TAX., 2371
 Coelosis, TAX., 10631
 Copris, TAX., (PI) 16140
 Dichelonyx, TAX., 2370, 23743
 Diplotaxis, TAX., 13067
 Drepanocerus, TAX., 13060
 Dynastes, L. H., 26377
 Eucanthus, L. H., 26396
 Euparia, TAX., 13060
 Geotrupes, L. H., 26396
 Haroldius, TAX., 13060
JEANNELOSIS, 10631
 Lethrus, L. H., 26396
 Loboparius, TAX., 13060
MILLOTIS, 10631
 Ochodaeus, TAX., 13060
 Odontaeus, L. H., 26396
 Onthophagus, TAX., 13060, (PI) 16140
 Oxyomus, DIST., 13055
 Pachnoda, TAX., 16091
PALAEOCOPRIS, (PI) 16140
 Phaeochroops, TAX., 13060
 Phanaeus, MORPH., (PI) 16140
 Pharaphodius, TAX., 13060
 Phyllophaga, L. H., 10639
 Plagiogonus, TAX., 13060
 Pleocomia, L. H., 26396; TAX., 21073
 Pleuraphodius, TAX., 13060
 Pleurophorus, DIST., 13055
 Psammodius, TAX., 10633
PSEUDONITICELLUS, 13060
 Pterothochaetes, TAX., 13060
- Scarabaeus, TAX., 13060
 Serica, TAX., (PI) 16140
 Smaragdesthes, TAX., 16091
 Trichaphodius, TAX., 13060
 Trox, TAX., 13067
 Typhoeus, L. H., 26396
ULATA, 7672
 Xylotrupes, TAX., 13060
- LUCANIDAE**
 Platycerus, TAX., 13072
- PASSALIDAE**
 Aulacocyclus, TAX., 2359
 Didimus, TAX., 26374
 Erionomus, TAX., 26374
 Pentalobus, TAX., 26374
 Popilius, L. H., 2361
- CERAMBYCOIDEA**
CERAMBYCIDAE
 DIST., 23762; TAX., 2354, 7673, 13073, 21067, (N) 23827, 26393; Oncocephalini, TAX., 13047; Prioni-
 nae, TAX., 26376
 Acanthoderes, TAX., (N) 23827
 Acyphoderes, TAX., 26385
 Agelasta, TAX., 2357
 Anelaphus, TAX., (N) 23827
 Anhammus, TAX., 2365
 Anoploclera, TAX., (N) 23827
 Apriona, TAX., 2365
 Aristobia, TAX., 2365
 Bangalia, TAX., 2357, 16103
 Biepephaeus, TAX., 2357
 Bumetopha, TAX., 2357
 Cacia, TAX., 2357
 Callidium, TAX., (N) 23827
 Callimatio, TAX., 26384
 Cantharoxylmyma, TAX., 26386
 Centrodera, TAX., 13072
 Cereopsius, TAX., 2357, 2365
 Chariestes, TAX., 26384
 Choeromorpha, TAX., 2357, 2365
 Clytus, TAX., (N) 23827
 Cometes, TAX., 10634
 Cortodera, TAX., 26389
 Cyardium, TAX., 2357
 Cylindrepomus, TAX., 2357
 Cyllene, TAX., (N) 23827
 Demodes, TAX., 2357
 Diadeltoidea, TAX., 16103
 Distenia, TAX., 10634
 Dolichostyrax, TAX., 2357
 Dorystenus, TAX., 2365
DYSTASIOPSIS, 2357
 Ebaeides, TAX., 2357
 Elaphidion, TAX., (N) 23827
 Enispa, TAX., 2357
 Epepeotes, TAX., 2365
 Epilysta, TAX., 2357
 Epimelitta, TAX., 26386
 Eryalus, TAX., 2365
 Eunidia, TAX., 2357
 Falsidactylus, TAX., 2357
 Geloharpys, TAX., 26384
 Graciella, TAX., 26384
 Grammoptera, TAX., (N) 23827
 Gyaritus, TAX., 2357
 Ischasia, TAX., 26386
 Leptidea, TAX., 13073
 Leptura, TAX., (N) 23827
 Logaeus, TAX., 2365
 Mecynome, TAX., 16101
 Menesia, L. H., 10638
 Mesosa, TAX., 2357
 Micromulciber, TAX., 2357
MIMODESIS, 2357
MIMOROPICA, 2357
 Monochamus, TAX., 2357, 2365
 Neoclytus, TAX., 21079
 Notomulciber, TAX., 2357
 Obereopsis, TAX., 16103
OCULOHAMMUS, 2357
 Odontocera, TAX., 26385, 26386
 Ommata, TAX., 26385, 26386
 Oncocephala, TAX., 13047
 Oxylymyma, TAX., 26386
PARATHYLACTUS, 2357
 Peribasis, TAX., 2365
 Perma, TAX., 13047
 Pharsalia, TAX., 2357
 Phymatodes, TAX., (N) 23827
 Pidonia, TAX., (N) 23827
 Plagithmysus, TAX., 21079
 Platyzorilis, TAX., 2357
 Poimenesperus, TAX., 26384
 Polyarthron, TAX., 13073
 Prosopius, TAX., 2357
 Prosopocera, TAX., 2357
 Protonarthron, TAX., 2357
PROTOSPONDYLIS, (N) 23827
 Psapharochus, TAX., (N) 23827
 Pseudagnia, TAX., 2365

PSEUDOPERMA, 13047
 Pterolophia, TAX., 2357
 Rhaphipodus, TAX., 2365
 Ropica, TAX., 2357
 Rucentra, TAX., 2357
 Sorbia, TAX., 2357
SPINOSODUS, 2357
 Spondylis, TAX. (N) 23827
 Stenopseutes, TAX., 26385
 Stenospheus, TAX., 21066
 Sternotomis, TAX., 26384
 Stesilea, TAX., 2357
 Sybra, TAX., 2357
 Synupserha, TAX., 16103
 Tetropium, DIST., 7671
 Thylactus, TAX., 2357
 Tmesisternus, TAX., 2357, 2365
 Tomopteris, TAX., 26386
 Tragisocchema, TAX., 26384

CHRYSOEMLIDAE

TAX., 2354; Chlamisinae,
 TAX., 2362; Clytridae,
 TAX., 7643; Sagridae,
 MORPH., 7664

Andrector, TAX., 7631
 Anepsiomorpha, TAX., 2372
 Babia, TAX., 7643
 Cassida, L. H., 7656
 Cephalolia, TAX., 7658
 Cerotoma, TAX., 7631
 Chlamisus, TAX., 2362
 Chrysomela, DIST., 7644
 Coscinoptera, TAX., 7643
 Galerucella, DIST., 2099, 7660;
 MORPH., 2366, 10636
GLYPTOBREGMA, 21057
 Himatidium, TAX., 7658
 Hornius, TAX., 7658
 Lactica, TAX., 2355
 Leptinotarsa, MORPH., 4831
 Myochrous, TAX., 13044
 Nebraspis, TAX., 2372
 Neomphalia, TAX., 2372
 Oncocephala, MORPH., 10641
 Orectis, TAX., 10630
 Orsodacne, TAX., 7658
 Phylodecta, DIST., TAX., 4830
 Phytothode, TAX., 2367
 Poecilaspis, TAX., 2372
 Rhadobditeris, TAX., 21055
 Zatrephina, TAX., 2372

BRUCHIDAE

MORPH., 13056; TAX.,
 2354, 13056

Acanthoscelides, DIST., L. H.,
 15774
 Bruchidius, MORPH., 7674

BRENTIDAE

MORPH., TAX., 13056

CURCULIONIDAE

ANTHRIBIDAE

MORPH., 13056; TAX.,
 10632, 13056

Amblycerus, TAX., 10632
 Araecerus, TAX., 21064
 Eusphyrus, TAX., 10632

CURCULIONIDAE

TAX., 13045, 16086; Ne-
 monychidae, MORPH.,
 TAX., 13056; Ophryastini,
 DIST., TAX., 26379; Uro-
 donidae, MORPH., TAX.,
 13056

ABRACHYBARIS, 13045
ACOENOPSIMORPHUS, 16086
 Ampagia, TAX., 21082

Amphibaris, TAX., 13045
APANTOTELIS, 13045
 Apion, L. H., 26397; TAX., 16086

BIGNONBARIS, 13045
 Borgmeierus, TAX., 7632
 Calandra, MORPH., 2123

Cathomimerus, TAX., 16086
CAVIBARIS, 13045
 Cepurus, L. H., 7669

Ceutorhynchus, TAX., 16086,
 26390

Chalcodermus, L. H., 7286
 Cleonus, TAX., 16096
 Cnemidothrix, TAX., 10637

Cneorhinus, TAX., 13062
 Coeliodes, TAX., 26390
 Coelosternus, L. H., 20832

Coenopsimorphus, TAX., 16086
 Conotrachelus, L. H., 7632; TAX.,
 7632, 16083

Cryptorrhynchus, L. H., 15812
 Cyclobarus, TAX., 16086
 Demoda, TAX., 7632

Desmoris, L. H., 18387
 Elytrurus, TAX., 10637

Eupagoderes, TAX., 26379
 Eurypages, TAX., 13045
 Glyptobaris, TAX., 13045
 Gonipterus, L. H., 15808
 Graphognathus, TAX., 16082
 Gymnetron, TAX., 16086
 Heteroglymma, TAX., 10637
 Hypera, TAX., 16086
JUSTUS, 13045
 Linotus, TAX., 7632
 Lydamis, TAX., 13045
MALLERUS, 13045
 Pachyonyx, TAX., 16094
 Pachytychius, TAX., 13062
 Peritmetus, TAX., 16093
 Phyllobius, L. H., 7647
 Pissodes, TAX., 21051
 Polydrosus, TAX., 16086
PREGLYTOBARIS, 13045
 Pseudophytobius, TAX., 26390
 Radamus, TAX., 13045
 Rhynchaenus, DIST., TAX., 23755
 Rhyncolus, TAX., 21058
SARANTHEBARIS, 7632
 Scythrops, TAX., 16086
 Sibinia, TAX., 16086
 Sitona, TAX., 16086
 Stenocarus, L. H., MORPH.,
 21075

Trachibaris, TAX., 13045
 Trigonocolus, TAX., 13061
 Tripestes, TAX., 13045
 Troglorrhynchus, TAX., 7637
 Tychius, TAX., 16086
 Usingerius, TAX., 21083

SCOLYTOIDEA

SCOLYTIDAE

L. H., 4600
 Blastophagus, L. H., 10346; TAX.,
 18573
 Crypturgus, TAX., 18573
 Ips, L. H., 10346
 Kissophagus, TAX., 16089
 Scolytus, L. H., 23483
 Thamnurgus, TAX., 13059
 Xyleborus, DIST., TAX., 10330

STREPSIPTERA

MENGEIOIDEA

MENGEIDAE

EOXENINAE, N. SUBFAM.,
 2408
 Eoxenos, ECOL., L. H., TAX.,
 2408

Iberoxenos, TAX., 2408

XENOIDEA

XENIDAE

Halictophagus, TAX., 7770

TRICHOPTERA

ECOL., PHYL., 23817

HYDROPSYCHIDAE

Hydropsyche, TAX., 10720

LIMNIPHILIDAE

Enoicyla, PHYL., 13278

MOLANNIDAE

Beraea, PHYL., 13278

SERICOSTOMATIDAE

Crunoecia, PHYL., 13278

Lepidostoma, TAX., 13119

Theliopsyche, TAX., 13119

LEPIDOPTERA

CYT., 5134; DIST., 2402,

2403, 7752, 18616, 18619,

21148; GEN., 21299;

PHYL., 21054; TAX., 4863,

7760, 16127; Rhopalocera,

BIBL., 16123

MACROLEPIDOPTERA

ECOL., 26434

PAPILIONIDAE

Papilio, DIST., 7747; TAX., 4857,

7753, 7754

Schoenbergia, TAX., 7753

Trogonoptera, TAX., 7753

Troides, TAX., 7753

PIERIDAE

Ascia, ECOL., 4858; L. H., 7743

Colias, GEN., TAX., 11055

Phoebis, L. H., 7743; TAX., 18617

Pieris, CYT., 5134; ECOL., 4859;
 PHYS., 16121

DANAIDAE

Garsauritis, TAX., 26438

Hyposcada, TAX., 26438

Hylothyris, TAX., 26438

Melinaea, TAX., 7745, 26438

Pteronymia, TAX., 10711

Rhodussa, TAX., 26438

SATYRIDAE

Erebia, CYT., 5134

Melanargia, CYT., 5134

Mycalasis, TAX., 26439

Neonympha, TAX., 21149

NYMPHALIDAE

ALBERICIA, 26439

Anaea, L. H., 7743

Apaturina, TAX., 26435

Boloria, TAX., 21149

Diastogyna, TAX., 26439

Dryas, MORPH., 4856

Euphydryas, TAX., 4857, 21149

Euripus, MORPH., 10718

Marpesia, L. H., 7743

Nymphalis, L. H., 7750

Phyciodes, TAX., 4860

RIODINIDAE

Baeotis, TAX., 10710

LYCAENIDAE

Anthene, TAX., 26443

Callicitta, TAX., 21153

Chrysophanus, DIST., MORPH.,
 TAX., 4854

Eresina, TAX., 26443

Everes, TAX., 26439

Hypolycaena, TAX., 26439, 26443

Iolaus, TAX., 26439

Lycacides, MORPH., 4862

Mimacraea, TAX., 26439

Neurelipes, TAX., 26443

Polyommatus, CYT., 5134

Pseuderasia, TAX., 26439

Stugeta, TAX., 26443

Telipna, TAX., 26439

HESPERIIDAE

DIST., 7746, 7759

Artines, TAX., 13115

Calpodus, TAX., 10704

Celaenorrhinus, TAX., 10704

Eracon, TAX., 13115

Brynnis, TAX., 16124

Euroto, TAX., 13115

Eutocus, TAX., 13115

Mnestheus, TAX., 13115

Perichares, TAX., 13115

Pyrrhopyge, TAX., 13115

Quadrus, TAX., 13115

SPHINGIDAE

L. H., 23709

Calliomma, TAX., 18621

Dellephila, PHYS., 4864

Kloneus, DIST., 10708

Madoryx, L. H., 2398

Nyceryx, DIST., 10713

Phlegthontius, DIST., L. H.,
 16122

Pholus, DIST., 10713

Protoparce, DIST., 10713

Sphinx, L. H., MORPH., 5278;
 PHYS., 4864

Xylophanes, DIST., 10713; TAX.,
 10708

SATURNIIDAE

Attacus, TAX., 21152

Automeris, TAX., 21151

Callosamia, L. H., 7607

Copiopteryx, L. H., 10716

Hyperchiria, TAX., 21151

Nudaurelia, L. H., 18393

Paradaemonia, TAX., 18620

Philosamia, PHYS., 4864

Platysamia, L. H., 7607

Polythysana, TAX., 21152

Samia, L. H., 7607

Telia, L. H., 7607

Yo, TAX., 21151

CERATOCAMPIDAE

Adeloccephalinae, DIST.,
 TAX., 18624

BOMBYCIDAE

Bombyx, GEN., 24010; PHYS.,
 4864

LASIOCAMPIDAE

SUBARCHAEOPACHA, 26439

AMATIDAE

Amata, TAX., 26439

Apisa, TAX., 26439

Balacra, TAX., 26439

Ceryx, TAX., 26439
 Chlorostola, TAX., 10712
 Metarctia, TAX., 26439
 Myoposche, TAX., 26439
PSEUDOTHYRETES, 26439

ARCTIIDAE

Nolidae, PHYL., TAX.,
 21150

AEDEMON, 21150

Arctia, PHYS., 4864

Celama, TAX., 21150

IDIOCYTTARA, 21150

Ilema, TAX., 26439

Nola, TAX., 21150

Phragmatobia, TAX., 4861

Sorocostia, TAX., 21150

SPATHOPTILA, 21150

Utetheisa, TAX., 26444

Zia, TAX., 21150

LYMANTRIIDAE

Orgyia, L. H., 15756

PHALAEINIDAE

Agrotidae, TAX., 4855

Abagrotis, TAX., 2400

Acrobylia, TAX., 4863

Agrotis, TAX., 2400

Anaplectoides, TAX., 2400

Apharetra, TAX., 2400

Bulia, TAX., 26442

Conistra, TAX., 4855

Dasypolia, TAX., 4855

Eupsilia, TAX., 2400

Euxoa, TAX., 2400

Grammodes, L. H., 2127

Heliorthodes, TAX., 2400

Hoplodrina, TAX., 4855

Hyppa, TAX., 2400

Leptidea, CYT., 5134

Mniotype, TAX., 2400

Monima, DIST., 10715

Oedibrya, TAX., 4863

Parastichtis, TAX., 4855

Polia, TAX., 2400, 4855

Prodenia, L. H., 7755

Selepa, L. H., 2396

Simyra, L. H., 7755

Tarache, TAX., 4863

Toxocampa, TAX., 16126

NOTODONTIDAE

Pygaera, CYT., 13312; ECOL.,
 L. H., 18618; PHYL., 2515

Stauropus, L. H., MORPH., 5278

Symmerista, TAX., 21145

GEOMETRIDAE

Boarmia, L. H., MORPH., 5278

Chlorosea, TAX., 18622

Ellicrinia, TAX., 2397

- TORTRICIDAE**
Archips, L. H., 20861
Epagoce, TAX., 18623
Tortrix, TAX., 18623
- COSMOPTERYGIDAE**
Mormphidae, MORPH., 13117
Anoncia, TAX., 13116
- GELECHIIDAE**
MORPH., 13117
Chionodes, TAX., 26436
Fascista, TAX., 26437
Filatima, TAX., 26437
Gelechia, TAX., 26436, 26437
Gnorimoschema, L. H., 15762
Lita, DIST., 7732
Nealyda, TAX., 10703
Phthorimaea, TAX., 26440
Symmoca, TAX., 26440
- OECOPHORIDAE**
DIST., 13116
Agonopterix, TAX., 13116
Atheroplia, TAX., 13116
Borkhausenia, TAX., 13116
Depressaria, TAX., 13116
Garra, TAX., 13116
Hoplomorpha, TAX., 13116
Martyrhilda, TAX., 13116
Paratheta, TAX., 13116
Phryganetia, TAX., 13116
PSEUDOTHETA, 13116
Thema, TAX., 13116
- HYPONOMEUTIDAE**
Acrolepia, L. H., 20814
- CYCNOIDIDAE**
Elachista, TAX., 26440
Petrochroa, TAX., 18623
- COLEOPHORIDAE**
Coleophora, TAX., 2399, 21147
- GRACILARIIDAE**
MORPH., 13117
Gracillaria, TAX., 21146
Parectopa, TAX., 18623
- LYONETIIDAE**
MORPH., 13117; Cemio-
stomidae, MORPH., 13117
Phyllobrostis, TAX., 26440
- TISCHERIIDAE**
MORPH., 13117
- PSYCHIDAE**
Bankesia, ECOL., 26441
Solenobia, CYT., 2517; GEN.,
MORPH., 8012; PHYL.,
2517
- NEPTICULIDAE**
MORPH., 13117; TAX.,
13114
- DECHTIIRIA**, 13114
ETAIRIA, 13114
FEDALMIA, 13114
FOMORIA, 13114
LEVARCHAMA, 13114
Nepticula, DIST., 7752; TAX.,
13114, 26440
Scoliaula, TAX., 13114
Stigmella, TAX., 13114
Trifurcula, TAX., 13114
- ADELIDAE**
Incurvariidae, MORPH., 13117
Lampronia, L. H., 15756
Nemophora, TAX., 26440
- ERIOCRANIIDAE**
MORPH., 13117
- DIPTERA**
DIST., 4834; TAX., 4834,
7678
- ORTHORHAPHA**
- NEMOCERA**
- RHYPHIDAE**
Phryne, CYT., GEN., 5124
- BIBIONIDAE**
Penthetria, CYT., 5144
Scatopse, CYT., 5144
- SIMULIIDAE**
DIST., 7687, 21094; ECOL.,
18107; TAX., 4833, 16107,
21094
Simulium, TAX., 13077, 18592,
21094, 21095
DYARELLA, N. SUBG., 21094
LANEA, N. SUBG., 21094
- TIPULIDAE**
TAX., 18575; Trichocera-
tidae, TAX., 4833; Tri-
choceridae, TAX., 18575
Atarba, TAX., 10643
Brachypremna, TAX., 7679
Chionea, DIST., 7688, 23764
Ctenolimnophila, TAX., 13075
Dicranomyia, CYT., 5136, 5144
Dicranoptycha, TAX., 18575,
21085
Dictenidia, CYT., 5144
Elephantomyia, TAX., 10643
Epiphragma, TAX., 18575
Erioptera, TAX., 2375, 18575,
23766
Gnophomyia, TAX., 10643, 16104,
18576, 23763, 23766
Gonomyia, TAX., 2375, 10643,
16104, 18575, 18576, 18577
Gynoplistia, TAX., 18577
Helius, TAX., 18577
Hexatoma, TAX., 10643, 23763
Holorusia, TAX., 10643, 13075
Limonia, TAX., 10643, 13075,
16104, 18575, 18576, 18577,
21085, 23764
Lipsothrix, TAX., 2375
Macromastix, TAX., 18577
Molophilus, TAX., 16104, 18575,
23763, 23764, 23766
Neolimnophila, TAX., 21085
Nephrotoma, TAX., 7679, 23766
Orimarga, TAX., 16104
Ormosia, TAX., 23764
Oxydiscus, TAX., 16104
Ozodiceria, TAX., 18576
Pectinotipula, TAX., 13075
Phalacrocer, CYT., 5144
Phyllolabis, TAX., 23765
Pselliophora, DIST., TAX., 18576
Radinoderus, TAX., 10645
Shannonomyia, TAX., 18575
Sigmatomera, TAX., 13075
EUFURINA, N. SUBG., 13075
Teucholabis, TAX., 10643, 18576,
23766
Thaumastoptera, CYT., 5144
Tipula, TAX., 2374, 4835, 7679,
7680, 10644, 13074, 16104,
18575, 18576, 21085, 21086,
23763, 23765, 23766
HESPEROTIPULA, N.
SUBG., 23765
NEPHROTOMODES, N.
SUBG., 18575
Trichocera, DIST., TAX., 18575
PSYCHODIDAE
TAX., 4833, 10661
Phlebotomus, DIST., 7504, 10654,
16106, 18496; L. H., 7522,
15979; MORPH., 7693,
15979; TAX., 7692, 10646,
10654, 10655, 13082, 23767,
26400, 26401
Psychoda, MORPH., TAX., 18590
Telmatoscopus, MORPH., 4838
- CHIRONOMIDAE**
PHYL., 13278; Ceratopog-
onidae, TAX., 10657
Chironominae, ECOL.,
TAX., 18585; Orthocla-
diinae, TAX., 23769, 23772
Ablabesmyia, TAX., 21089
Atrichopogon, TAX., 10656
Centrorhynchus, TAX., 10656
Ceratopogon, TAX., 10656
Chironomus, CYT., 5128, 5138,
5139, 5141, 16292;
MORPH., 4833, 10660
Clinohalea, TAX., 10657
Cotocripus, TAX., 10656
Culicoides, DIST., 7682; TAX.,
10649, 10656, 13078
Dasyhelea, TAX., 10656
Demeijerea, L. H., 10664
Eukiefferiella, DIST., 24089;
TAX., 23769
Glyptotendipes, CYT., 5144;
ECOL., L. H., 23773
HELENIELLA, 23769
Heteromyia, TAX., 10657
Johannseniella, TAX., 10656
Lasiohelea, TAX., 10656, 13080
Leptocnops, TAX., 10656
Limnophyes, TAX., 18579
MACFIEHELEA, 10657
Macropelopia, TAX., 18594
Monohalea, TAX., 10656, 18579
NEOZAVRELLA, 18581
Orthocladus, TAX., 18580
Palpomyia, TAX., 10656
Parabazia, TAX., 10656
PARATRICHOCLEADUS, 23771
Paryphoconus, TAX., 10657
- Pentaneura**, DIST., TAX., 10652
Pseudosmittia, PHYL., 13278
Smittia, TAX., 18579, 18580
Stylotantarsus, L. H., TAX.,
13564
Tanytarsus, ECOL., L. H., 23770
Tendipes, CYT., 5144
Tersesthes, TAX., 10656
Trichocladus, TAX., 23771
- MYCETOPHILIDAE**
CALICERATOMYIA, 10658
Leptomorphus, TAX., 21093
NIADINA, 21092
Sciara, CYT., 13311
- CULICIDAE**
BIBL., 26188; DIST., 7502,
26403; GEN., 21299;
PHYL., 5279; TAX., 16105,
18593
Aedes, DIST., 2231, 7694, 7695,
7696, 16108; ECOL., 4691,
13083, 18578, 18586; L. H.,
13083, 18578, 18586; TAX.,
4840, 10647, 10663, 13079,
18589, 21090
Anopheles, CYT., 4836; DIST.,
2231, 7482, 7512, 7513,
7695, 7696, 10653, 15982;
15983, 16411, 18574, 18595,
ECOL., 4693A, 4699, 4712,
7507, 10514, 15980, 18461,
18582, 20936; GEN.,
13076; L. H., 2379, 2380,
4726, 7477, 7507, 15963,
16411; MORPH., 4836,
7683; TAX., 2378, 2379,
2380, 4731, 4843, 7685,
7689, 7690, 7697, 10648,
13076, 18476, 18574, 23768
Corethrella, TAX., 18593
Culex, CYT., 5136; DIST., 2231,
7696; GEN., 5184; TAX.,
13081, 13084, 18591
Eretmapodites, L. H., TAX., 10650
Ficalbia, TAX., 4841
Haemagogus, DIST., TAX., 7684
Ochlerotatus, DIST., 7696
Psorophora, DIST., 2231; L. H.,
26402; TAX., 7691
SHANNONOMYIA, 18588
Shannonomyia, TAX., 18588
Uranotaenia, DIST., 7695; ECOL.,
18587; TAX., 18584, 18587
Wyeomyia, L. H., 21091;
MORPH., 10662; TAX.,
10662, 21088
- DIXIDAE**
Dixa, TAX., 4842
- CECIDOMYIIDAE**
DIST., 21087; TAX., 2376,
21087
- AGEVILLEA**, 2377
Clinodiplosis, L. H., 26101
Contarinia, L. H., 15768, 18583;
MORPH., 26399; TAX.,
18583
EPOURENIA, 21092
Miasotr, CYT., 7986
Taxomyia, CYT., 16300
- BRACHYCERA**
Phoroidea, TAX., 21084
- RHAGIONIDAE**
Phlebotoma, TAX., 10667
Ptiolina, TAX., 21097
Solva, TAX., 10667
Xylomyia, TAX., 10667
- TABANIDAE**
DIST., 7693, 21096, 26406;
ECOL., 167, 26406; TAX.,
23774, 26406
Agelanius, TAX., 23775
Agkistrocerus, TAX., 23777
Assipala, DIST., 21096
Bequaertomyia, TAX., 23777,
26406
Chlorotabanus, TAX., 23777
Chrysops, DIST., 21096; TAX.,
13085, 23777
Chrysopsis, TAX., 23777
Cryptotylus, TAX., 21096
Dasycheila, TAX., 23774
Diachlorus, TAX., 21096
Dichelacera, TAX., 23774
Fidena, TAX., 13086
Hamatabanus, TAX., 23777
Pilinus, TAX., 23777
Silvius, TAX., (N) 23828
Stenotabanus, TAX., 21096
Stonemyia, TAX., 23777
Tabanus, DIST., 21096; MORPH.,
- 7699; TAX., 2 381, 21096
23774, (N) 23828
- STRATIOMYIIDAE**
DIST., 7701
Nemotelus, TAX., 10665
- NEMESTRINIDAE**
Nemestrinus, TAX., 26405
- CYRTIDAE**
TAX., 21084
Ogcodes, TAX., 23778
Panops, MORPH., 21084
- BOMBYLIIDAE**
Apolysis, TAX., 16110, (N) 23828
Empidideicus, TAX., 16110
Oligodranes, TAX., 16110
- MYDAIDAE**
Mydaselopsis, TAX., 26404
- ASILIDAE**
Asilus, TAX., (N) 23828
Leptogaster, TAX., (N) 23828
Leptopteromyia, TAX., 23776
Nicocles, TAX., 2382
- DOLICHOPODIDAE**
TAX., 21084
Dolichopus, TAX., 18596
Sciadocera, MORPH., 21084
Teuchophorus, TAX., 18596
- EMPIDIDAE**
Empis, TAX., 10666
- PHORIDAE**
TAX., 21084
Chonocephalus, TAX., 16109
Diploneura, DIST., 16109
Megastelia, DIST., TAX., 16109
PARAFANNIA, 16109
Puliciphora, TAX., 16109
- BRAULIDAE**
Braula, TAX., 21084
- CYCLORHAPHIA**
- ATHERICERA**
- PIPUNCULIDAE**
TAX., 7703; Dorilaidae,
TAX., 4846
ALLOMETHUS, 4846
Cephalops, TAX., 4846
Cephalosphaera, TAX., 4846
Chalarus, TAX., 4846
Dorilas, TAX., 4846
Dorylomorpha, TAX., 4846
Eudorylas, TAX., 4846
Jassidophaga, TAX., 4846
Pipunculus, TAX., 4846
Prothecus, TAX., 4846
Tomosvaryella, TAX., 4846
Verrallia, TAX., 4846
- SYRPHIDAE**
DIST., 7700
Carposcalis, TAX., 21101
Ceratophya, TAX., 23784
TANAOPICERA, N. SUBG.,
23784
Cynorhina, TAX., 23784
Epistrophe, TAX., 23784
Lepidostola, TAX., 18599
Melanostoma, TAX., 21101
TALAHUA, N. SUBG., 21101
Meromacrus, TAX., 2384
Mesogramma, TAX., 23783
Microdon, TAX., 23784
ARCHIMICRODON, N.
SUBG., 23784
CERVICORNIPHORA, N.
SUBG., 23784
STIPOMORPHA, N. SUBG.,
23784
Oligorhina, TAX., 23783
Paramicrodon, TAX., 23784
NANNOMYRMECOMYIA,
N. SUBG., 23784
RHINOPROSOPA, 23783
Rhysops, TAX., 21101
Volucella, TAX., 23782
Xanthandrus, TAX., 23784
- ACALYPTRATAE**
- CONOPIIDAE**
Stygaster, TAX., 4845
- AGROMYZIDAE**
Dizygomyza, TAX., 26093
- DROSOPHILIDAE**
CYT., 13326
Drosophila, CYT., 60, 62, 63, 2554,
5122, 5132, 7974, 7984,
10996, 10998, 11043, 11063,
11079, 13316, 13317, 13318,
13319, 13321, 13322, 13324,

- 13325, 16299, 18814, 18815, 23972; DIST., 8010; EMB., 11799, 17445; GEN., 89, 2553, 2554, 2557, 2558, 2561, 2562, 5092, 5096, 5174, 5177, 5178, 5186, 8009, 8010, 8024, 8027, 10996, 10998, 11048, 11049, 11051, 11060, 11063, 11067, 11068, 11069, 11078, 11079, 13350, 13354, 13365, 13367, 13368, 13369, 13371, 13374, 13375, 14480, 16299, 16330, 16333, 18846, 21276, 21279, 21280, 21281, 21299, 24001, 24002; L. H., 2560, 8010; MORPH., 9019, 14480, 18598, 23779; PHYL., 5092, 5096, 21276, 21279, 21280, 21281; PHYS., 18597; TAX., 62, 2383, 7702, 23972
- Rhinoleucophenga, TAX., 23781
- CHLOROPIDAE**
Hippelates, DIST., 4834
Pseudogaurax, TAX., 21099
Rhodesiella, TAX., 10669
- PSILIDAE**
TAX., 4833
Psila, ECOL., L. H., 4565
- TRYPETIDAE**
TAX., 4833
Chaetodacus, DIST., 26107
Rhagoletis, L. H., 20326
- ORTALIDAE**
Ceroxydidae, TAX., 4833
Diacria, TAX., 21100
- HETERONEURIDAE**
Clusiodidae, TAX., 4833
- CALYPTRAE**
Tachinoidea, TAX., 21104
- MUSCIDAE**
Chortophila, L. H., 20814; TAX., 21102
Coenosia, TAX., 18601
LEUCOCOENOSIA, N.
SUBG., 18601
XANTHORRHINIA, N.
SUBG., 18601
Delia, TAX., 26411
Dexiopsis, TAX., 18601
Dialyta, TAX., 21106
DIALYTINA, 21106
Dichaetomyia, TAX., 16111
Fannia, DIST., L. H., TAX., 26407
Glossina, DIST., 7468; ECOL., 7468, 10521
Hylemyia, TAX., 21102, 21103
Leptohylemyia, L. H., 10308
Lisopcephala, TAX., 18601
Macrorchis, TAX., 18601
Musca, L. H., 4837; MORPH., 2218
PARACOENOSIA, 21106
Phaonia, TAX., 26411
Pseudocoenosia, TAX., 21106
- CALLIPHORIDAE**
Calliphora, L. H., 4837
Lucilia, ECOL., 12821
Pollenia, TAX., 13088, 21104
- SARCOPHAGIDAE**
Arachnidomyia, TAX., 10668
Dexomyiophora, TAX., 10668
EMDENIMYIA, 10668
Paraphrissopoda, TAX., 4847
Sarcophaga, ECOL., 26409; MORPH., 18600
Wohlfahrtia, L. H., TAX., 23780
- TACHINIDAE**
ANGUSTIA, 2386
Aphantorhapha, TAX., 21106
Apomyia, TAX., 2386
ATHANATUS, 21106
Carcelia, TAX., 2386
Chrysoscoxia, TAX., 2386
CHRYSOPHYRAX, 2386
Collatia, TAX., 2386
CROCINOSOMA, 21106
Cryptomeigenia, TAX., 21106
Dexosarcophaga, TAX., 4847, 10668
Eucarcelia, TAX., 2386
Eucromasia, TAX., 21106
Exorista, TAX., 2386
Girschneria, TAX., 7704
Gymnoclytia, TAX., 2385
Gymnosoma, TAX., 2385
Hyphantrophaga, TAX., 2386
Leschenaultia, TAX., 23785
- Meigenia, L. H., 26410; TAX., 2386
Mystacella, TAX., 2386
ORASTURMIA, 21006
Oxoscoxia, TAX., 2386
Pallasia, TAX., 2385
Parachaeta, TAX., 23785
Phaenopsis, DIST., TAX., 21105
Phryxe, TAX., 2386
Procistogaster, TAX., 2385
Pseudochaeta, DIST., TAX., 21105
Rhodogyne, TAX., 2385
Rileyomyia, TAX., 23785
Siphona, TAX., 16111
SIPHOPALLASIA, 2385
Sisyropa, TAX., 2386
STUARDOMYIA, 26408
Tachina, TAX., 2386
Thelymyia, TAX., 2386
TRICHOCERONIA, 26408
Zenillia, TAX., 2386
- PUPIPARA**
HIPPOBOSCIDAE
Hippobosca, ECOL., 107
Melophagus, L. H., 4605; MORPH., 4849
NYCTERIBIDAE
ECOL., 10670, 13089; TAX., 7705
Basilia, TAX., 23786
Celeripes, TAX., 4848
Listropoda, L. H., 7705; TAX., 4848
Penicillidia, L. H., 7705; TAX., 4848
- SIPHONAPTERA**
DIST., 26449; MORPH., 4870
Leptopsylla, ECOL., 2409
Nosopsyllus, DIST., 26449
Opisocrostitis, DIST., PHYL., 23822
Opisodaysis, TAX., 21166
Rhopalopsyllus, TAX., 7775
Trichopsylla, TAX., 18637
Xenopsylla, DIST., 26449
- HYMENOPTERA**
DIST., 10685; ECOL., 2329, 15807; GEN., 21306; PHYL., 21054
- TENTHREDINIDAE**
TENTHREDINIDAE
Diprion, L. H., 2095, 23808
Gipinia, ECOL., 4598
Metapedias, TAX., 10697
- CEPHIDAE**
Cephus, L. H., 26095
Janus, L. H., 26430
- ICHNEUMONIDAE**
TAX., 2394
ICHNEUMONIDAE
ECOL., 15807; TAX., 13107, 13112; Ectytini, TAX., 10700; Paniscini, TAX., 13106
Banchus, TAX., 7725
Camptothreptus, TAX., 10700
Centeterus, DIST., 21134
CHILOPLATYS, 10700
Conocalama, TAX., 7737
DIRADOPS, 13112
DITREMOPS, 13112
DREPANON, 13112
Eucrosia, TAX., 7737
EUGYRUS, 13112
EURALUS, 13112
Eusterinx, TAX., 21132
Exetastes, TAX., 7725
Exochus, TAX., 13112
Glypta, DIST., 21134; L. H., 20862
Habrocryptus, DIST., 21134
Herpestomus, DIST., 21134
Hoplismenus, TAX., 13112, 16119
Hybophanes, TAX., 10700
Ichneumon, TAX., 13112
Idechthis, TAX., 13107
Leumronota, TAX., 13112
LEMPUS, 13112
LICHMERES, 13112
LIMONETHE, 13112
LOBAEIGIS, 13112
Meniscus, TAX., 13112
Mesoleius, TAX., 7741
Mesostenus, TAX., 13112
MNIOES, 13112
NARTHECURA, 13112
- Neliopisthus, TAX., 10700
NOTACMA, 13112
Perilissus, DIST., 21134
Phygadeuon, DIST., 21134; TAX., 21075
Pimpla, TAX., 23807
Platylabus, DIST., 21134
Plectrocyrtus, DIST., 21134
Protichneumon, DIST., 21134
RHABDOTUS, 13112
Scopesus, DIST., 21134
Stenomacrus, DIST., 21134
Synlocryptus, DIST., 21134
Thersilochus, TAX., 21075
TOECHORYCHUS, 13112
TRECIES, 13112
Xenoschesis, TAX., 7725
- BRACONIDAE**
Apanteles, L. H., 20861; TAX., 10690, 21137
Caeloidea, TAX., 23807
Euphoris, TAX., 10694
Euphoris, TAX., 10694
Habrobracon, GEN., 5172, 5188, 8033, 8034, 11081, 11083, 11084, 24011; MORPH., 11081, 11083, 11084
Meteorus, L. H., 7726
- SERPHOIDEA**
Scelionidae, TAX., (E) 21168
Aneurobaeus, TAX., (E) 21168
ARCHAEOSCELIO, (E) 21168
BRACHYSCHELIO, (E) 21168
Ceratobaeidae, TAX., (E) 21168
Ceratoteleia, TAX., (E) 21168
Dissolcus, TAX., (E) 21168
ELECTROTELEIA, (E) 21168
Hadroneutides, TAX., (E) 21168
Hoploteleia, TAX., (E) 21168
Liophanurus, L. H., 2140; TAX., 21136
Mirotelenomus, TAX., (E) 21168
Parabaes, TAX., (E) 21168
PROPLATYSCHELIO, (E) 21168
Pseudobaes, TAX., (E) 21168
Scelio, L. H., 4610
SEMBILANOCERA, (E) 21168
Sparison, TAX., (E) 21168
TRACHELOPTERON, (E) 21168
Typhodytes, L. H., 2140
UROTELEIA, (E) 21168
- CYNPOIDEA**
Eucoila, L. H., 26127
- CHALCIDOIDEA**
TAX., 7727; CEROCEPHALINAE, N. SUBFAM., 10687
ACEROCEPHALA, 10687
Alaptus, TAX., 21136
Allophomyia, TAX., 7727
Allophus, TAX., 7727
Autoplectrus, L. H., 7342
Cerocephala, TAX., 10687
Choetospila, TAX., 10687
Dirhinus, TAX., 21131
Eupelmella, TAX., 10687
Euplectrus, DIST., 7735
Holaspis, TAX., 21136
Homalotylus, DIST., TAX., 18400
KAPALOIDES, 21136
Lathromeroides, TAX., 16114
LENGERKENIOLA, N. SUBG., 16114
Melittobia, GEN., 5189, 11074, 21306
Mymra, TAX., 21136
Parasciatheras, TAX., 10687
Paraspalangia, TAX., 10687
Pegoscapus, TAX., 10687
Platyleptus, L. H., 7342
Proamotura, TAX., 10687
Pseudaphycus, TAX., 10686
Spalangia, TAX., 10687
Spalangiomorpha, TAX., 10687
Spalangiopeleia, TAX., 10687
Stigmatotetrastichus, TAX., 10687
Syrtasis, TAX., 21136
Taeocolex, TAX., 10687
Trichogramma, TAX., 16114
Tricoryphus, TAX., 10687
- FORMICOIDEA**
ECOL., 10688; L. H., 11202; TAX., 11202, 13109; Stegomyrmecini, TAX., 10698
Acromyrmex, L. H., 5298
Atta, ECOL., 10689
Eciton, ECOL., 16115; L. H., 13488
Formica, TAX., 21135
HERCYNIA, 26431
Lasius, L. H., 23806
- Megalomyrmex, DIST., TAX., 21140
Metapone, TAX., 16117
Myrmica, TAX., 13111
Myrmicocrypta, TAX., 10702
Pheidole, L. H., 5298; TAX., 16116
Pheidologeton, MORPH., 10701
Plagiolepis, L. H., 2391
Solenopsis, L. H., 5298
Stegomyrmex, TAX., 10698
Tetramorium, L. H., 5298
- CHRYSIDOIDEA**
Ellampus, TAX., 26428
- MUTILLOIDEA**
PSAMMOCHARIDAE
TAX., 10684, 10696, 16112; ALLOCHARINI, N. TR., 13104; ALLOCYPHONY, CHINI, N. TR., 13104; Pompiliidae, TAX., 7724; Pompiliinae, TAX., 13104
ABRIPESIS, 16112
ADIROSTES, 16112
Agenia, TAX., 16112
Ageniella, TAX., 10684, 16112
Alasagenia, TAX., 16112
AMERAGENIA, 16112; TAX., 10684
AMEROCNEMIS, 10684; TAX., 16112
ANACYPHONYX, 16112
Anoplius, TAX., 10684, 23805
Aporus, TAX., 13104
NEOPLANICEPS, N. SUBG., 13104
NOTOPLANICEPS, N. SUBG., 13104
PLECTRAPORUS, N. SUBG., 13104
Apteropompilus, TAX., 10696
ARACHNODAICTER, 10696
Arachnophila, TAX., 10696
Arachnoproctonus, TAX., 10696
ARNOLDATUS, 10696
ASPIDAPORUS, 13104
ASTHENOTENIDIA, 10696
Asthenotenus, TAX., 10696
Aulocostethus, TAX., 13104
Balboa, TAX., 16112
BALBOANA, 16112
Batazonus, TAX., 10684
CALIADURGUS, 10696
Calicurgus, TAX., 10684, 10696, 16112
Calopompilus, TAX., 16112
Ceratopales, TAX., 10684
CHELAPORUS, 13104
COSMIAPORUS, 13104
Cryptochilus, TAX., 7732
Cryptosalius, TAX., 10696
Ctenocerus, TAX., 7731
Dichelonyx, TAX., 10696
Dipogon, TAX., 16112
DREPANAPORUS, 13104
Entonobora, TAX., 23812
ERAGENIA, 16112
Euplaniceps, TAX., 13104
PHOLIDAPORUS, N. SUBG., 13104
FERRELOIDES, 7724
CERATOPOMPILUS, N. SUBG., 7724
Gilbertella, TAX., 10696
GILBERTELLANA, 10696
JABA, 10696
LISSAGENIA, 16112
MARIMBA, 10696
Nannochilus, TAX., 10684, 16112
Notiochares, TAX., 10684
Notocypus, TAX., 10684
ODONTAPORUS, 13104
Odontoderes, TAX., 10696
Parafereola, TAX., 10696
Parapompilus, TAX., 7731
Pedinaspis, TAX., 13102, 23812
Pepis, TAX., 10684, 16112
CIRRIPEPSIS, N. SUBG., 16112
DEROPEPSIS, N. SUBG., 16112
NANNOPEPSIS, N. SUBG., 16112
Phanochilus, TAX., 16112
Planiceps, TAX., 13104
Pompiliodes, TAX., 7724
Pompilioides, TAX., 7724
Pompilioides, TAX., 7724
Pompilus, TAX., 23805
Priochilus, TAX., 10684, 16112
FOXIMA, N. SUBG., 10684
Priocnemella, TAX., 16112
Priocnemoides, TAX., 10684, 16112
Priocnemis, TAX., 16118, 21143

Priocnessus, TAX., 10684
 Priophanes, TAX., 10684, 16112
 Psammochares, TAX., 10684
 Pseudagenia, TAX., 10684, 16112
 Psorthaspis, TAX., 13104
 QURIS, 10696
 REEDIMIA, 16112
 RHABDAPORUS, 13104
 Sustera, TAX., 7724
 TEA, 10696
 ZARACHNOPHROCTONUS, 10696

SCOLIIDAE
 Tiphidae, TAX., 23813
 LALAPA, 23813
 Neotiphia
 KROMBEINIA, N. SUBG., 23813

MUTILLIDAE
 ECOL., 7730; TAX., 7730, 21139; Myrmosinae, TAX., 23811
 Brachyicistis
 QUEMAYA, N. SUBG., 23813
 Dasytaphis, TAX., 7730
 Myrmosa, TAX., 13108, 23811

PROTOPHOTOPSIS, 21139
 BETHYLIDAE
 Epyris, TAX., 10685
 Pseudogonatopus, TAX., 21136
 THYNNIDAE
 TAX., 16113
 Aelurus, TAX., 16113
 Anodontura, TAX., 16113
 Eirone, TAX., 21143
 Elaphroptera, TAX., 16113
 Orneptes, TAX., 16113
 Pseudelaphroptera, TAX., 16113
 Telephoromyia, TAX., 16113

VESPOIDEA
 Leptochilus, TAX., 10685
 Metapolybia, TAX., 23804
 Polistes, L. H., 23810
 Vespula, ECOL., 7723

SPHECOIDEA
 Sphecidae, ECOL., 7730;
 TAX., 7730, 10691
 Ammophila, TAX., 7730
 Astata, TAX., 7728, 21144
 Belomicrus, TAX., 13110

Bembex, TAX., 7730
 Cerceris, TAX., 7729, 7730, 21130, 26432
 Crabro, TAX., 21143, 26428, 26433
 Diploplectron, DIST., TAX., 21144
 Ectemnius, TAX., 10695
 Gastrosericus, TAX., 7730
 Gorytes, TAX., 7730
 Hapalomellinus, TAX., 21138
 Lestiphorus, TAX., 2392
 Mischophus, TAX., 10685
 Moniaecera, TAX., 21138
 Nitela, TAX., 21143
 Notogonidea, TAX., 21143
 Philanthus, TAX., 7730, 21141
 PHILOPONOIDEA, 7730
 Stigmus, TAX., 26428
 Stizus, TAX., 7730
 Sylau, TAX., 26433
 WILLIAMSITA, 26433

APIIDEA
 EPICHAIRITINA, N. SUBTR., 10692
 ANEPICHAIRIS, 10692
 Anthophora, TAX., 13105
 Apis, L. H., 10400, 13482, 15862,

16398, 18917; MORPH., 18420
 Calliopsis, L. H., 15261; TAX., 21142
 Centris, TAX., 10693
 Chilicola, TAX., 26428
 Colletes, TAX., 26428
 CYPHEPICHARIS, 10692
 Epicharis, TAX., 10692
 EPICHAIRITIDES, 10692
 Exomalopsis, TAX., 23814
 Exoneura, TAX., 7738
 HEMISIELLA, 10693
 Heriades, TAX., 21142
 HOPEPICHARIS, 10692
 Megachile, L. H., 12818; TAX., 2393, 10693
 MELANTHIDIUM, 26429
 Melipona, L. H., 7734
 PAREMISIA, 10693
 PAREPICHARIS, 10692
 Perdita, TAX., 16120
 Ptiloglossa, DIST., TAX., 10699
 TRIEPICHARIS, 10692
 Trigona, L. H., 7734
 XANTHEMISIA, 10693
 XANTHEPICHARIS, 10692

PROCHORDATA

BIBL., 23945

Appendicularia, DIST., 16149
 Ciona, MORPH., 25059

Doliolum, DIST., 16147
 Leptoclinium, MORPH., 16148

Oikopleura, DIST., 16147
 Phallusia, MORPH., 25059
 Polycitor, MORPH., 16148

VERTEBRATA

BIBL., 23945, 25157; CYT., 5181; EMB., 25157; GEN., 5181; L. H., 148, 5275; MORPH., 7949, 16160, 17395, 17417, 22493, 25034; PHYL., 7949, 10975, 16159, 26458, 26459; Tetrapoda, MORPH., 11759

LEPTOCARDII · MARSIPOBRANCHII · OSTRACOPHORI · ARTHRODIRA ELASMOBRANCHII · PISCES

(System of classification, in the main, according to Jordan, "A Classification of Fishes" (1923), with modifications from his later works. For Conodonts, see Conodonts in the subject index.)

LEPTOCARDII (Vacant)

MARSIPOBRANCHII
 (CYCLOSTOMATA)
 MORPH., 19917, 19918;
 PHYL., 16159; TAX., 21178

HYPEROTRETA
 EPTATRETIDAE
 Bdellostoma, MORPH., 19917

HYPEROARTIA
 PETROMYZONIDAE
 Petromyzon, EMB., 25104; L. H., 4890, 4893; PHYS., 10783

OSTRACOPHORI
 TAX., (†) 10757

HETEROSTRACI

CEPHALASPIDAE
 Aceraspis, MORPH., TAX., (S) 10757
 Hemicyclaspis, TAX., (S) 10757
 Micraspis, MORPH., (S) 10757; TAX., (S) 10757

ATELEASPIDAE
 Ateleaspis, MORPH., TAX., (S) 10757
 ODONTODONTIDAE
 Tremataspis, MORPH., (†) 26466

ANTIARCHA

ASTEROLEPIDAE
 DIST., (D) 26471

Asterolepis, DIST., (D) 26471;
 MORPH., (†) 18649, (D) 26471
 Bothriolepis, MORPH., (†) 18649
 Pterichthyodes, MORPH., (D) 26471

REMIGOLEPIDAE
 Remigolepis, MORPH., (D) 26471

ARTHRODIRA

MORPH., 10735; PHYL., 10735, 16159

ARTHROTHORACI

COCCOSTEIDAE
 Kujdanowiaspis, MORPH., (D) 10735

ELASMOBRANCHII

MORPH., 577, 10735, (Tr) 18663; PHYL., 10735, 16158, 16159; TAX., 4886, 21178

SELACHII

EMB., MORPH., 25060

ICHTHYOTOMI

XENACANTHIDAE
 Diplodus, DIST., (Tr) 18663

CESTRACIONTES

PSAMMODONTIDAE
 Palaeobates, TAX., (Tr) 18663

ORODONTIDAE
 Petrodus, DIST., (Cb) 2424

HETERODONTIDAE
 Acrodus, TAX., (Tr) 18663
 Cestracion, MORPH., 26470
 Heterodontus, MORPH., 16158
 Polyacrodus, TAX., (Tr) 18663

SELACHOPHI- DICHTHYOIDEI

CHLAMYDOSELACHIDAE
 Chlamydoselachus, MORPH., 16158

NOTIDANI

HEXANCHIDAE
 Heptanchus, MORPH., 16158
 Notorhynchus, MORPH., 16158

EUSELACHII

HEMISCYLLIIDAE
 Chiloscyllium, MORPH., 16158
 Hemiscyllium, EMB., 10749

SCYLLIORHINIDAE
 Priistius, MORPH., 16158
 Scyllium, MORPH., 16158

ORECTOLOBIDAE
 Orectolobus, MORPH., 16158

CARCHARIIDAE
 Carcharias, MORPH., 16158

LAMNIDAE
 Lamna, MORPH., 26470

GALEIDAE
 Galeocerdo, MORPH., 16158
 Galeorhinus, MORPH., 16158

SPHYRNIDAE
 Sphyrna, MORPH., 16158, 26470

PRISTIOPHORIDAE
 Pristiophorus, MORPH., 16158

TECTOSPONDYLI

SQUALIDAE
 Acanthidium, MORPH., 16158
 Centroprichthys, MORPH., 16158
 Centroscymnus, MORPH., 16158
 Etmopterus, MORPH., 16158
 Scymnodon, MORPH., 16158
 Squalus, MORPH., 16158

OXYNOTIDAE
 Oxynotus, MORPH., 16158

SCYMNORHINIDAE
 Scymnorhinus, MORPH., 16158

SOMNIOSIDAE
 Somniosus, MORPH., 16158

SQUATINIDAE
 Rhina, MORPH., 16158

BATOIDEI

PRISTIDAE
 Pristis, MORPH., 16158

RHINIDAE
 Rhynchobatus, MORPH., 16158

RHINOBATIDAE
 Rhinobatus, MORPH., 16158

PLATYRHINIDAE
 Discobatus, MORPH., 16158

RAJIDAE
 Raja, MORPH., 16158, 26470

TORPEDINIDAE
 Narke, MORPH., 16158
 Torpedo, CYT., 8943; MORPH., 16158

DASYATIDAE
 Dasyatis, DIST., 2413
 Dasybatus, MORPH., 16158
 Trygon, DIST., 2413
 Urolophus, MORPH., 16158

POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
 Potamotrygon, MORPH., 16158

MYLIOBATIDAE
 Myliobatus, MORPH., 16158

HOLOCEPHALI

CHIMAEROIDEI

CHIMAERIDAE
 CHIMAEROTHECA, (†) 10740

PISCES

BIBL., 26469; DIST., 2426, 16150, (Ter) 18666, 26467;
 ECOL., 147, 2421;
 MORPH., 987, 16160;
 PHYL., 10773, 16160;
 TAX., 2412, 2422, (†) 4889, 10746, 10763, 16150, 16153, 16156

CROSSOPTERYGII

MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 2419

RHIPIDISTIA

MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 2419

OSTEOLEPIDAE

Osteolepis, MORPH., 16155

ONYCHODONTIDAE

Onychodus, DIST., TAX., (Cb) 18651

ACTINISTIA

MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 2419

CLADISTIA**POLYPTERIDAE**

Polypterus, MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 2419

CALAMOICHTHYIDAE

Calamoichthys, MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 2419

DIPNEUSTA

MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 2419

CTENODIPTERINI**DIPTERIDAE**

Dipterus, MORPH., 16155

SIRENOIDEI**LEPIDOSIRENIDAE**

Lepidosiren, ECOL., 4875

PROTOPTERIDAE

Protopterus, MORPH., PHYL., 22544

ACTINOPTERI

DIST., PHYL., 18662; TAX., (†) 18662, 21178; Teleostei, MORPH., 3479

CHONDROSTEI**PALAEONISCIDAE**Amblypterus, TAX., (Pr) 18652
Progyrolepis, TAX., (Pr) 10750**GLANIOTOMI****ACIPENSERIDAE**

Acipenser, MORPH., 10781, 16162

SELACHOSTOMI**POLYODONTIDAE**

Polyodon, MORPH., 16162

ISOSPONDYLI**LEPTOLEPIDAE**

Leptolepis, TAX., (K) 18662

ELOPIDAE

LASTROICHTHYS, (K) 18662

CLUPEIDAE

L. H., 2748, 2750; PHYL., (†) 18662; TAX., 10737, (†) 18662

Caspialosa, DIST., (N) 21183

Clupea, ECOL., 16488, 19024, 19025, 19028; L. H., 5333, 24111, 24112; MORPH., 19028; TAX., 4891, 19024

Otolithus, TAX., (N) 21176

Sardinella, DIST., L. H., TAX., 16542

DOROSOMIDAE

Dorosoma, MORPH., 4892

ENGRAULIDAE

Coilia, TAX., 10755

ALEPOCEPHALIDAE

Conocara, TAX., 21181

GYMNARCHIDAE

Gymnarchus, MORPH., 16163

SALMONIDAE

GEN., 16514; MORPH., 8936

Oncorhynchus, EMB., 22526; L. H., 26473

Salmo, ECOL., 2421; EMB., 4888,

25104; L. H., 2421, 4887, 10762, 23835; MORPH., 16160; TAX., 4887, (Ter) 18666

Salvelinus, TAX., 205

Trutta, ECOL., L. H., 2421

COREGONIDAE

Coregonus, DIST., 13146; ECOL., 2421; L. H., 2421, 4890; MORPH., 10761, 13146; TAX., 10761

Leucichthys, L. H., 200

Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

THYMALLIDAE

Thymallus, ECOL., L. H., 10764

OSMERIDAE

Osmerus, L. H., 255

ARGENTINIDAE

Argentina, TAX., (N) 21176

STOMIATIDAE

Stomias, ECOL., 11203

ASTRONESTHIDAE

Rhadinesthes, TAX., 21181

APODES**ANGUILLIDAE**

Anguilla, L. H., 2420, 10753; MORPH., 3477, 17407; TAX., 2420

MURAENESOCIDAE

Muraenesox, L. H., 21182

CONGRIDAE

Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

OPHICHTHYIDAE

Oxystomus, MORPH., 23829

MURAENIDAE

Muraena, L. H., 21182

HETEROGNATHI**CHARACINIDAE**

TAX., 23833

Anoptichthys, TAX., 16152

Astyacinus, TAX., 21179

Pyrrhulina, L. H., 7787

XENUROBRYCON, 18659

HEMIODONTIDAE

Characidium, TAX., 18665

EVENTOGNATHI**CATOSTOMIDAE**

Catostomus, ECOL., 10769, 26465; GEN., 10758

Hypentelium, L. H., 10769; TAX., 16164

Moxostoma, ECOL., 10769

Pantosteus, GEN., 10758

Thoburnia, L. H., 18661; TAX., 10770

CYPRINIDAE

MORPH., TAX., 10752

Abramis, L. H., 4890

Acanthorhodeus, TAX., 2422

Acanthorutilus, TAX., 2412

Acrossocheilus, TAX., 2422

Alburnoides, DIST., MORPH., TAX., 2411

Alburnus, TAX., 2411, 2412

Barilius, TAX., 2422

Barynotus, TAX., 2412

Carassius, DIST., 2411; EMB., 3505; MORPH., 2411, 11778; TAX., 2411

Chela, TAX., 2422

Cirrhinus, TAX., 2422

Cyclocheilichthys, TAX., 2422

Cyprinus, MORPH., 228

Danio, TAX., 2422

ALLODANIO, N. SUBG., 2422

DANIOPS, 2422

Epalzeorhynchus, TAX., 2422

Erimystax, L. H., 18956

Gila, TAX., 10765

Gobio, TAX., 2412

Hemiculter, TAX., 13145

Hemigrammocapoeta, TAX., 2412

HENICORHYNCHUS, 2422

Laboe, TAX., 2422

Leuciscus, MORPH., 7788; TAX., 2412

Lobocheilus, TAX., 2422

Mystacoleucus, L. H., 10768

Notropis, L. H., 26472; TAX., 10760, 26472

PAPILLOCHEILUS, 2422

Phoxinellus, TAX., 2412
Phoxinus, L. H., MORPH., 16545
Puntius, TAX., 2422
Rashora, TAX., 2422
Rhodens, L. H., 10738
SCAPHOGNATHOPS, 2422
Scaphognathus, TAX., 2422**COBITIDAE**

Cobitis, TAX., 2411, 2412

NEACANTHOPSIS, 2422

Nemacheilus, TAX., 10751

Noemacheilus, TAX., 2422

HOMALOPTERIDAE

BALITOROPSIS, 2422

Homaloptera, TAX., 2422

NEMATOGNATHI

DIST., TAX., 18648

ARIIDAE

Arius, DIST., MORPH., TAX., 2411

PLOTOSIDAE

Plotosus, CYT., MORPH., 3472

SILURIDAE

Kryptopterus, TAX., 2422

SISORIDAE

Glyptothorax, TAX., 2422

PIMELODIDAE

Microglanis, TAX., 10756

Pseudopimelodus, TAX., 10756

Zungaro, TAX., 10756

BUNOCEPHALIDAE

Bunocephalus, TAX., 18656

PYGIDIIDAE

Pygidium, TAX., 18655, 18657

Stegophilus, TAX., 18658

INIOMI**BATHYPTERIDAE**

SKAGERAKIA, 21181

MYCTOPHIDAE

Diogenichthys, TAX., 2414

Lampanyctus, TAX., 2414

Myctophum, TAX., 2414

Scopelus, TAX., (N) 21176

VESTULA, 2414

CETOMIMIDAE

Gyrinomimus, TAX., 18660

CYPRINODONTES**CYPRINODONTIDAE**

MORPH., 2423

Aphyosemion, GEN., 83

Cyprinodon, MORPH., 985

Fundulus, MORPH., 25107; TAX., 10760

KOSSWIGICHTHYS, 2423

Oryzias, TAX., 2422

ORESTIIDAE

Orestias, TAX., 10777

GOODEIDAE

Girardinichthyinae, PHYL., 10779

Allodontichthys, TAX., 10779

XENOTAENIA, 10779

POECILIIDAE

GEN., 16332, 19782; MORPH., 25085; L. H., 10775; TAX., 10772

Aulophallus, L. H., 10775

Gambusia, EMB., 17427

Heterandria, L. H., 10775

Lebistes, GEN., 11058; MORPH., 7790

Mollinnesia, GEN., 16332

Platyopocilus, CYT., 13356, 13357; GEN., 86, 5176, 8014, 13356, 13357, 16332; L. H., 13144

Xiphophorus, GEN., 86, 5176, 16332

SYNENTOGNATHI**BELONIDAE**

Belone, DIST., 7800; L. H., 4890

HEMIRAMPHIDAE

Hemiramphus, CYT., MORPH., 3472; TAX., 2422

Hyporhamphus, TAX., 7797

Zenarchopterus, TAX., 2422

EXOCOETIDAE

Cypselurinae, TAX., 18650

Cypselurus, L. H., TAX., 18650

ANACANTHINI**MACROURIDAE**

Hymenocephalus, TAX., (N) 21176

Macrurus, TAX., (N) 21176

Otolithus, TAX., (N) 21176

GADIDAE

TAX., 2747

Gadus, L. H., 4890; TAX., (N) 21176

Lota, ECOL., 2421; L. H., 2421, 23834

Merlangus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

Otolithus, TAX., (N) 21176

Phycis, TAX., (Ter) 18666

Raniceps, TAX., (Ter) 18666

MERLUCCIIDAE

Merluccius, TAX., (Ter) 18666

ALLOTRIIGNATHI**REGALECIDAE**

Regalecus, MORPH., 10782

HETEROSOMATA

DIST., 2416; MORPH., 2425; TAX., 2416

BOTHIDAE

Bothus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

Etropus, TAX., 13143

Euclitharus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

PARALICHTHYIDAE

Paralichthys, MORPH., 2425

HIPPOGLOSSIDAE

Hippoglossus, DIST., 7803

PLEURONECTIDAE

Limanda, MORPH., 4882; TAX., 10744

Pleuronectes, L. H., 2749

ACHIRIDAE

Achirus, TAX., 10741

SOLEIDAE

Aseraggodes, TAX., 10742

BEAUFORTELLA, 10742

HAPLOZEBRIAS, 10742

Monochirus, TAX., 13143

NEMATOZEBRIAS, 10742

Pegusa, DIST., 10742

RHINOSOLEA, 16156

Solea, TAX., 10742

STRABOZEBRIAS, 10742

SYNCLIDOPUS, 10742

TRICHOBRACHIRUS, 10742

ZEVAIA, 10742

SYNAPTURIDAE

Aesopia, TAX., 10742

Dexillus, TAX., 10742

Synaptura, TAX., 10742

CITHARIDAE

Lepidoblepharon, TAX., 4883

BERYCOIDEI**BERYCIDAE**

Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

HOLOCENTRIDAE

Faremusca, TAX., 16156

Holotrachys, TAX., 16156

THORACOSTEI**GASTEROSTEIDAE**

Gasterosteus, GEN., PHYL., 21278

LABYRINTHICI**OPHICEPHALIDAE**

Ophicephalus, TAX., 10748

OSPHRONEMIDAE

Macropodus, GEN., 10774

Trichogaster, MORPH., 19921

PERCOMORPHI

MORPH., 2425

PISCES (concluded) • AMPHIBIA

MUGILIDAE
Mugil, MORPH., 4877

SCOMBRIDAE
Scomber, DIST., 24117
Scomberomorus, L. H., TAX., 21180

THUNNIDAE
Thunnus, GEN., 16539

XIPHIORHYNCHIDAE
Xiphiorhynchus, TAX., (E) 18667

CORYPHAENIDAE
Coryphaena, L. H., 10754

CENTROLOPHIDAE
Palinurichthys, ECOL., MORPH., 18654

CARANGIDAE
Caranx, ECOL., 24115
Seriola, TAX., 10766

PERCIDAE
Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666
Stizostedion, ECOL., 16508,
16513; L. H., 199, 16513

ETHEOSTOMIDAE
Boleosoma, TAX., 10760, 26468

PERCICHTHYIDAE
Percichthys, TAX., (E) 13148

CENTRARCHIDAE
Micropterus, L. H., 245
Pomoxis, ECOL., 16508

KUHLIDAE
Parakuhlia, TAX., 13147

MORONIDAE
Morone, ECOL., L. H., 16544

OLIGORIDAE
Maccullochella, MORPH., (†) 2417

EPINEPHELIDAE
Grammistes, TAX., 16156

SERRANIDAE
Centropomus, TAX., (N) 21176
Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

PSEUDOCROMIDAE
Dampiera, TAX., 16156

POMADASIDAE
Haemulidae, TAX., 7802

SPARIDAE
Charax, MORPH., 7785
Diplodus, L. H., 23830

DENTICIDAE
Dentex, CYT., MORPH., 3472;
TAX., (Ter) 18666

MULLIDAE
TAX., 7802
Parupeneus, CYT., MORPH., 3472

SCIAENIDAE
TAX., 7802
Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666
Sciaena, TAX., (Ter) 18666,
(N) 21176

ACANTHURIDAE
Zebrasoma, TAX., 16156

CATAPHRACTI
TAX., 21177

SCORPAENIDAE
Scorpaena, TAX., 16156

PLATYCEPHALIDAE
Platycephalus, CYT., MORPH., 3472

COTTIDAE
Cottus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

PERISTEDIIDAE
Peristedion, TAX., (Ter) 18666

TRIGLIDAE
Prionotus, ECOL., L. H., 18653;
MORPH., 19921; TAX., 18664

CHROMIDES

POMACENTRIDAE
Chromis, TAX., 16156
Chrysiptera, TAX., 16156
Oligophisodon, TAX., 16156
Pomacentrus, TAX., 16156
SIPHONOCROMIS, 16156

CICHLIDAE
Aequidens, TAX., (N) 18662
Pterophyllum, L. H., 18918

PHARYNGOGNATHI

TAX., 21177

CORIDAE
Anampses, TAX., 16156
Chilio, CYT., MORPH., 3472
Halichoeres, TAX., 16156
Julis, TAX., 16156

SCARIDAE
Scarus, CYT., MORPH., 3472

GOBIOIDEA

TAX., 21177

ELEOTRIDAE
Ptereleotris, TAX., 2422
RIUKIUA, 16156
Valencienna, TAX., 16156

GOBIIDAE
AGUNIA, 16156
AULOPAREIA, 2422
Caragobius, TAX., 2422
Clevelandia, MORPH., 10747
Cryptocentrus, TAX., 2422
Ctenogobius, TAX., 2422
Doryptena, TAX., 16156
Gillichthys, L. H., 20474
GNATHOGOBUS, 2422
Gobius, TAX., (Ter) 18666, (N) 21176
Ilypnus, MORPH., 10747
Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666
Quietula, MORPH., 10747
Vaimosa, TAX., 2422

GOBIOIDIDAE
CARAGOBIOIDES, 2422

DISCOCEPHALI

TAX., 21177

JUGULARES

TAX., 21177

TRACHINIDAE
Trachinus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

CALLIONYMIDAE
Callionymus, TAX., (N) 21176
Synchiropus, TAX., 16156

PARAPERCIDAE
Chilias, TAX., 16156

ZAPRORIDAE
Zaprora, DIST., 7799

CLINIDAE
TAX., 16156
Enneapterygius, TAX., 16156
Tripterygion, MORPH., 4881

BLENNIIDAE
MORPH., 4879
Blennius, MORPH., 4876; TAX., 16156

Cirripectes, TAX., 16156
Hypsoblennius, TAX., 10743
Petroscirtes, TAX., 16156
Salaris, TAX., 16156
SCARTOBLENNUS, 16156

CHAENOPSIDAE
PARASTATHMONOTUS, 4879

BROTULIDAE
BROTULINA, 16156
CALCARIBROTULA, 16156
Dinematichthys, MORPH., 10780

OPHIDIIDAE
Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666

XENOPTERYGII

TAX., 21177

PLECTOGNATHI

MORPH., PHYL., 18647;
TAX., 21177

BALISTIDAE
ONCOBALISTES, 16156

OSTRACIDAE
Acanthostracion, PHYL., 18647

TETRAODONTIDAE
TAX., 16151
Spheroides, MORPH., 18647

PEDICULATI

ANTENNARIIDAE
Antennarius, TAX., 16156

HIMANTOLOPHIDAE
Himantolophus, TAX., 16154
Linophryne, TAX., 16154
Trematorhynchus, TAX., 16154

MELANOCETIDAE
Melanocetus, TAX., 16154
Xenoceratias, TAX., 16154

GIGANTACTINIDAE
Gigantactis, TAX., 16154

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Pisces)
Otolithus, TAX., (Ter) 18666, (N) 21176

AMPHIBIA • REPTILIA

AMPHIBIA

(System of classification, in the main, according to Noble, "The Biology of the Amphibia" (1931); of fossils, according to Romer, "Vertebrate Paleontology" (1945)).

BIBL., 25157; CYT., 61;
DIST., 2427, 23839, 23840,
26475; ECOL., 23839;
EMB., 8966, 11789, 25090,
25157; GEN., 8966;
MORPH., 10808, 11488,
19912, 21171, 22453, 25090,
(Tr) 26480; PHYL., (†) 26480; TAX., 10784, 23839,
23840; Adelpodondyli,
TAX., (†) 4897; Labyrinthodonta,
DIST., (Tr) 21170; Lepospondyli,
TAX., (†) 4897; Phyllospondyli,
TAX., (†) 4897; Stegocephalia,
DIST., (†) 4897; PHYL., (†) 2419,
(†) 4897; MORPH., (†) 2419; TAX., (†) 2419, (†) 4897

ICHTHYOSTEGALIA

TAX., (†) 4897

ICHTHYOSTEGIDAE
Ichthyostega, TAX., (†) 4897
Ichthyostegopsis, TAX., (†) 4897

OTOCRATIDAE
Otocratia, TAX., (†) 4897

COLOSTEIDAE
Ereptosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897

RACHITOMI

TAX., (†) 4897

LOXOMMIDAE
Baphetes, TAX., (†) 4897
Loxomma, TAX., (†) 4897
Macrerpeton, TAX., (†) 4897
Orthosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Spathiocephalus, TAX., (†) 4897

EDOPSIDAE
Cochleosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Edops, TAX., (†) 4897
Leptophractus, TAX., (†) 4897
Nyrana, TAX., (†) 4897

DENDRERPETONTIDAE
Branchiosauravus, TAX., (†) 4897
Dendrerpeton, TAX., (†) 4897
Eugyrinus, TAX., (†) 4897

TRIMERORHACHIDAE
Pellion, TAX., (†) 4897
Saurerpeton, TAX., (†) 4897
Trimerorhachis, TAX., (†) 4897

DVINOSAURIDAE
Dvinosaurus [Dvinasaurus, in error], TAX., (†) 4897

CHENOPROSOPIDAE
Chenoprosopus, TAX., (†) 4897
Myrtas, TAX., (†) 4897

ARCHEGOSAURIDAE
Archegosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Melosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Permoplatypus, TAX., (†) 4897
Platyrops, TAX., (†) 4897

MICROPHOLIDAE
Micropholis, TAX., (†) 4897

TREMATOPSIDAE
Trematops, TAX., (†) 4897

ZATRACHYIDAE
Acanthostoma, TAX., (†) 4897
Dasyceps, TAX., (†) 4897
Platyhystrix [Platyhystrix, in error], TAX., (†) 4897
Platyrhinops, TAX., (†) 4897
Stegops, TAX., (†) 4897
Zatrachys, TAX., (†) 4897

ERYOPSIDAE
Actinodon, TAX., (†) 4897
Branchiosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Chelydosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Eryops, TAX., (†) 4897
Leptorophus, TAX., (†) 4897
Lusor, TAX., (†) 4897
Micromelerpeton, TAX., (†) 4897
Osteophorus, TAX., (†) 4897
Pelosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Potamochoston, TAX., (†) 4897
Sclerocephalus, TAX., (†) 4897
Sclerorhynchus, TAX., (†) 4897

DISSORHOPHIDAE
Broiliellus, TAX., (†) 4897
Tersomius, TAX., (†) 4897

RHINESUCHIDAE
Gondwanasaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Laccoccephalus, TAX., (†) 4897
Rhinesuchus, TAX., (†) 4897
Uranocentron, TAX., (†) 4897

LYDEKKERINIDAE
Lydekkerina, TAX., (†) 4897
Putterillia, TAX., (†) 4897

BENTHOSUCHIDAE
Benthosuchus, TAX., (†) 4897

Thoosuchus, TAX., (†) 4897
Volgasuchus, TAX., (†) 4897
Wetlugasaurus, TAX., (†) 4897

STEREOSPONDYLI

TAX., (†) 4897

CAPITOSAURIDAE
Capitosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Cyclotosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897,
(Tr) 26479
Heptasaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Kestrosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Mastodonsaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
SASSENISAURUS, (Tr) 26479

TREMATOSAURIDAE
Aphaneramma, MORPH., (Tr) 26480; TAX., (†) 4897
Lonchorhynchus, TAX., (†) 4897
Lyrocephalus, MORPH., (Tr) 26480; TAX., (†) 4897,
(Tr) 26480

Microsaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Peltostega, TAX., (†) 4897
Platystega, MORPH., (Tr) 26480;
TAX., (†) 4897
Rhytidosteus, TAX., (†) 4897
Stoschiosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Tertrema, TAX., (†) 4897
Trematosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Trematosuchus, TAX., (†) 4897

METOPOSAURIDAE
Anaschisma, TAX., (†) 4897
Borborophagus [Borborophagus, in error], TAX., (†) 4897
Buettneria, TAX., (†) 4897
Koskinonodon [Koskinodon, in error], TAX., (†) 4897

Metoposaurus, TAX., (†) 4897

BRACHYOPTIDAE

Batrachosuchus, TAX., (†) 4897
Bothriopsis, TAX., (†) 4897
Brachyops, TAX., (†) 4897
Plagiosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Plagiosternum, TAX., (†) 4897
Plagiosuchus, TAX., (†) 4897

EMBOLOMERI

TAX., (†) 4897

BOGYRINIDAE

Cricotus, TAX., (†) 4897
Eogyrinus, TAX., (†) 4897
Memnonomys, TAX., (†) 4897
Pholidropteron, TAX., (†) 4897
Pteroplax, TAX., (†) 4897

ANTHRACOSAURIDAE

Anthracosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897
Crassigyrinus, TAX., (†) 4897

PALAEOGYRINIDAE

Palaeogyrinus [Palaeogyrinus, in error], TAX., (†) 4897

PHOLIDOGASTERIDAE

Pholidogaster, TAX., (†) 4897

SEYMOURIAMORPHA

TAX., (†) 4897

DIPLOVERTEBRONTIDAE

Diplovertebron, TAX., (†) 4897
Melanorpeton, TAX., (†) 4897

SEYMOURIDAE

Seymouria, TAX., (†) 4897

KOTLASSIIDAE

Kotlassia, MORPH., PHYL., (Pr) 23836; TAX., (†) 4897

EOANURA

AMPHIBAMIDAE

Amphibamus, TAX., (†) 4897
Miobatrachus, TAX., (†) 4897

SALIENTIA (ANURA)

CYT., 21193; DIST., 7821
MORPH., 2419; PHYL., 2419, 10797; TAX., 2419

DISCOGLOSSIDAE

Bombinator, GEN., MORPH., 5171

PIPIDAE

Hemipipa, DIST., 26478
Hymenochirus, MORPH., 3474, 4902

Xenopus, L. H., 26481

PELOBATIDAE

Scaphiopus, ECOL., 10789; L. H., 7818

Scutiger, TAX., 26476

LEPTODACTYLIDAE

Eleutherodactylus, TAX., 23848
Zachaeus, L. H., TAX., 21192

BUFONIDAE

Bufo, EMB., 1016, 22531, 24461; GEN., 18843, 22531; L. H., 2427, 7826, 18916, 26482; MORPH., 7816; TAX., 4901, 16397, 23838, 23847, 26478

Edalorhina, TAX., 23838

Eleutherodactylus, DIST., 10804

Engystomops, L. H., 2427

Leptodactylus, L. H., 2427

Nectophrynoides, L. H., MORPH., 4896; TAX., 10787

Telmatobius, TAX., 23838

BRACHYCEPHALIDAE

Brachycephalus, MORPH., 6086

Dendrobates, L. H., 2427

Phyllobates, L. H., 2427

HYLIDAE

Hemiphractinae, TAX., 26478

Acris, DIST., TAX., 10805

Centrolene, L. H., 2427

Cerathyla, TAX., 26478

Gastrotheca, TAX., 23838

Hemiphractus, TAX., 26478

Hyla, DIST., 10794, 10801; EMB., 10806; GEN., 5171; L. H., 2427; MORPH., 5171; TAX., 7828, 10796

RANIDAE

MORPH., 5668

Arthroleptella, MORPH., 10797

Arthroleptides, MORPH., 10797

Nannophrys, TAX., 10802

Petroedetes, MORPH., 6084, 10797

Phrynobatrachus, MORPH., 10797; TAX., 4895

Rana, CYT., 10811, 16293; DIST., 7814, 7830, 10809, 13150; ECOL., 13150; EMB., 1008, 1016, 10793, 10806, 14461, 24461; GEN., 16329, 16393, 23844; L. H., 572, 21190; MORPH., 966, 25114, 25121; TAX., 23843

RHACOPHORIDAE

Hyperolius, TAX., 23840

Kassina, TAX., 23840

Megalixalus, TAX., 23840

BREVICIPITIDAE

Anhydrophryne, MORPH., 10797

Cacosternum, MORPH., 10797

Microbatrachella, MORPH., 10797

Microhyla, DIST., 7817; MORPH., 10797

Platypelis, TAX., 23846

Pseudohemistis, TAX., 2429

Uperodon, L. H., 10788

NECTRIDIA

UROCORDYLIDAE

Sauropleura, TAX., (†) 4897

Urocordylus, TAX., (†) 4897

KERATERPETONTIDAE

Batrachiderpeton, TAX., (†) 4897

Diceratosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897

Diplocaulus, TAX., (†) 4897

Eoserpent, TAX., (†) 4897

Keratopeton [Ceratopeton, in error], TAX., (†) 4897

Scincosaurus, TAX., (†) 4897

MICROSAURIA

DOLICHOPAREIIDAE

Dolichopareias, TAX., (†) 4897

ADELOGYRINIDAE

Adelogyrinus, TAX., (†) 4897

LYSOROPHIDAE

Cocytinus, TAX., (†) 4897

Lysorophus, TAX., (†) 4897

MICROBRACHIDAE

Hypopleuron, TAX., (†) 4897

Microbrachis, TAX., (†) 4897

GYMNARTHRIIDAE

Cardiocephalus, TAX., (†) 4897

Gymnarthrus, TAX., (†) 4897

Pariotichus, TAX., (†) 4897

PANTYLIDAE

Ricnodon, TAX., (†) 4897

PHRYNOSUCHIDAE

Phrynosuchus, TAX., (†) 4897

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Microsauria)

Hylonomus, TAX., (†) 4897

CAUDATA (URODELA)

MORPH., PHYL., TAX., 2419

HYNOBIIDAE

Batrachuperus, MORPH., 10800

Hynobius, MORPH., 10800

Oncychodactylus, MORPH., 10800

Salamandrella, MORPH., 10800

AMBYSTOMIDAE

CYT., L. H., 8512

Ambystoma, CYT., 8976, 23970; DIST., 7829; EMB., 3502, 6120, 8983, 17437, 19930, 25158; MORPH., 3481, 10798, 19920, 22487, 25095; TAX., 7825

Axolotles, TAX., 7815

Dicamptodon, MORPH., 10798

Rhyacosiredon, MORPH., 10798

Rhyacotriton, MORPH., 10798

Siredon, MORPH., 10798; TAX., 7815

SALAMANDRIDAE

Triton, EMB., 10806; L. H., 21189, 21190, 21191

Triturus, CYT., 68A, 10795; EMB., 5175, 6118, 10792, 19933; GEN., 68A, 5175; L. H., 10795; MORPH., 8897; TAX., 10813

AMPHIUMIDAE

Amphiuma, TAX., 21187

PLETHODONTIDAE

Bolitoglossa, TAX., 4903

Ensatina, TAX., 26478

Eurycea, DIST., 7829; ECOL., 7819; TAX., 13151, 23842

Gyrinophilus, DIST., TAX., 23841

Manculus, TAX., 26477

Oedipina, TAX., 10799

Oedipus, TAX., 10799, 26478

OEDOPINOLA, 10799

Plethodon, DIST., 4899, 7819, 7829; L. H., 7820; TAX., 4899

Pseudotriton, L. H., 7822

Spelerpes, PHYS., 10791

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Amphibia)

Rhinosaurs, TAX., (†) 4897

ICHNITES

Chirotherium, TAX., (Tr) 21185

Cryptobranchichnus, TAX., (Tr) 21185

REPTILIA

DIST., 2427, (Tr) 21170, (Tr) 21198, 23839; ECOL., 23839; EMB., 8979; MORPH., 2419, 3476, 21171; PHYL., 2419, 18792, 21199, 23836, 26459, (†) 26486; TAX., 2419, 10784, (†) 21206, 23839, (†) 26486; KATHAPSIDA, N. GROUP, (†) 21199, METAPSIDA, N. GROUP, (†) 21199

COTYLOSURIA

SOLENODONSAURIDAE

Isodectes, TAX., (†) 4897

Solenodonsaurus, TAX., (†) 4897

Tuditanus, TAX., (†) 4897

CAPTORHINIDAE

PHYL., 26459

DIADLECTIDAE

TAX., (†) 26486

PARIASAURIDAE

PHYS., (Pr) 21201; Elginidae, PHYL., (Pr) 21201

Pariasaurus, MORPH., (Pr) 21201

PROCOLOPHONIDAE

PHYL., (Tr) 2432, (Pr) 21201

Hypsognathus, DIST., TAX., (Tr) 2432

TESTUDINATA

Chelonina, TAX., 7854

PELOMEDUSIDAE

Pelomedusa, TAX., 4895

Podoenemis, TAX., (E) 26491

Sternotherus, MORPH., PHYL., 16176

Taphrosphys, DIST., TAX., (E) 26491

KINOSTERNIDAE

Kinosternon, TAX., 4912

Sternotherus, TAX., 16173

EMYDIDAE

Chrysemys, EMB., 17435; L. H., 10827; MORPH., PHYL., 16176

Graptemys, DIST., 13156; TAX., 23855

Platemys, DIST., 7852

Pseudemys, L. H., 2427; TAX., 23851, 23854

TESTUDINIDAE

Malaclemys, TAX., 2440, 10817

Testudo, MORPH., (E) 7841; TAX., 2440

CHELYDRIDAE

Chelydra, DIST., 10832; MORPH., PHYL., 16176; TAX., 4912

CHELONIDAE

Carettidae, TAX., 10821

Caretta, TAX., 10821

Chelone, MORPH., PHYL., 16176; TAX., 7840

Lepidochelys, L. H., 7849; MORPH., PHYL., 16176

DERMOCHELIDAE

Dermochelys, MORPH., PHYL., 16176

TRIONYCHIDAE

Amyda, DIST., 2439; MORPH., (†) 23860

Lissemys, MORPH., 2438

Trionyx, MORPH., PHYL., 16176

CARETTOCHELIDAE

Anosteira, TAX., (E) 26490

ICHTHYOSAURIA

STENOPTERYGIIDAE

Platypterygius, TAX., (K) 21204

ICHTHYOSAURIDAE

ANCANAMUNINAE, N. SUBFAM., (J) 2445

ANCANAMUNIA, (J) 2445

Myobradypterygius, TAX., (J) 2442, (J) 2443, (J) 2445

PROTOROSAURIA

ARAEOSCELIDAE

Araeoscelis, TAX., (†) 16170

PROTOROSAURIDAE

Protorosaurus, TAX., (Pr) 16170

RHYNCHOCEPHALIA

SPHENODONTIDAE

Sphenodon, MORPH., 8876

RHYNCHOSAURIDAE

Cephalonia, DIST., (Tr) 21198

PARADAPEDON, (Tr) 21170

Rhamphorhynchus, MORPH., (J) 26484

Scaphonyx, DIST., (Tr) 21198

SQUAMATA

SAURIA

L. H., 16172; MORPH., 16172, (E) 21205; TAX., 16172

GEKKONIDAE

DIST., (Ter)

AGAMIDAE
 Agama, MORPH., 25173
 Calotes, L. H., 10848
 Uromastix, MORPH., 8901

CHAMAELEONTIDAE
 Chamaeleon, EMB., 25066;
 MORPH., 17411, 25040;
 TAX., 23859

XANTUSIIDAE
 Xantusia, TAX., 10844

SCINCIDAE
 Ablepharus, TAX., 2430
 Dasia, TAX., 2431
 Bumeces, TAX., 23864
 Leiopisma, TAX., 10843
 Lygosoma, DIST., L. H., 2430;
 TAX., 2430, 2431, 10813A,
 23837
 Otosaurus, TAX., 2431
 Riopa, TAX., 2431, 23837
 Seps, MORPH., 17411

LACERTIDAE
 Lacerta, MORPH., 6088, 17411;
 TAX., (Ter) 21208
 Takydromus, DIST., 10824

AMPHISBAENIDAE
 Amphisbaena, TAX., 10814
 Monopeltis, MORPH., 10833

PYGOPODIDAE
 Aprasia, MORPH., 26489

ANGUIDAE
 Anguis, L. H., 10825; MORPH.,
 3476, 6088, 17411
 Gerrhonotus, L. H., 10835; TAX.,
 10828

INCERTAE SEDIS
 (In Sauria)
 CAPITOLACERTA, (E) 21205
 IGUANOSAURUS, (E) 21205

SERPENTES
 DIST., ECOL., 16175

BOIDAE
 TAX., 4910
 Charina, DIST., 10835
 Enygrus, MORPH., 2446
 Epicrates, TAX., 23849

PYTHONIDAE
 Python, TAX., 10823

TYPHLOPIDAE
 MORPH., 2447; TAX.,
 2447, 4910
 Anomalepis, MORPH., TAX.,
 2447
 Helminthophis, TAX., 2447
 Liotyphlops, TAX., 2447
 Typhlops, L. H., 7833

LEPTOTYPHLOPIDAE
 TAX., 4910

Leptotyphlops, TAX., 21196

ANILIDAE
 TAX., 4910

COLUBRIDAE
 TAX., 26483
 Boodon, MORPH., 6085
 Calamaria, MORPH., 2437
 Coluber, TAX., 23861
 Dendrochilus, MORPH., 2437
 Drymarchon, L. H., 7834
 Elaphe, DIST., 2430, 10824; L. H.,
 10836, 10837, 10838; TAX.,
 23852, 23861
 Elapoides, MORPH., 2437
 Eutaenia, TAX., 10845
 Geophis, TAX., 23863
 Heterodon, ECOL., 4909
 Lampropeltis, DIST., 7855; TAX.,
 23852, 23856
 Leptodymus, TAX., 26483
 Natix, DIST., 10824, 13154;
 L. H., 10836; MORPH.,
 2438; TAX., 23850, 23861
 Neustrophis, TAX., 23858
 Ophiodryas, L. H., 26487
 Pitophis, TAX., 21186
 Rhadinia, TAX., 4911
 Sibynophis, TAX., 16167
 Spalerosophis, TAX., 23861
 Thamnophis, L. H., 10815, 26487;
 MORPH., 10842; TAX.,
 10845, 21202
 Toluca, PHYL., TAX., 2428
 Tropidoclonion, L. H., 10840
 Tropidonotus, MORPH., 4905,
 8914; TAX., 10845
 Xenodon, CYT., 16298
 Zamenis, MORPH., 3476, 17411

DASYPETIDAE
 Dasypeltis, TAX., 23858

AMBLYCEPHALIDAE
 Amblycephalus, TAX., 16167

BOIGIDAE
 Calamelaps, TAX., 23858
 Chrysopelea, TAX., 10823
 Dryophylax, CYT., 16298
 Erythrolamprus, TAX., 7846
 Malpolon, TAX., 23861
 Philodryas, CYT., 16298
 Psammophis, TAX., 23858
 Pseudoboa, CYT., 16298; DIST.,
 7838
 Tomodon, CYT., 16298
 Trimorphodon, DIST., 13153
 Xenocalamus, TAX., 23858

ELAPIDAE
 Bungarus, DIST., 10824
 Dendraspis, TAX., 23858
 Naja, L. H., 7839; TAX., 10823

VIPERIDAE
 Bitis, DIST., 10829; TAX., 23858

Vipera, L. H., 23862; MORPH.,
 8914; TAX., 10823

CROTALIDAE
 Agkistrodon, DIST., 7853; L. H.,
 23853
 Bothrops, CYT., 16298; TAX.,
 4914, 7845
 Crotalus, CYT., 16298; ECOL.,
 23857; L. H., 7836, 23857;
 MORPH., 22497
 Trimeresurus, PHYL., 7847

THECODONTIA

STAGONOLEPIDAE
 Desmatosuchus, MORPH., (†)
 21198

HOPLOTOSUCHUS, (Tr) 21198
 PRESTOSUCHUS, (Tr) 21198
 PROCEROSUCHUS, (Tr) 21198
 RAUISUCHUS, (Tr) 21198
 RHADINOSUCHUS, (Tr) 21198
 Stagonolepis, MORPH., (†) 21198

PHYTOSAURIDAE
 Brachysuchus, TAX., (Tr) 21170
 Machaeropsopus, MORPH.,
 TAX., (Tr) 21195
 Parasuchus, DIST., (Tr) 21170
 Rutiodon, MORPH., (Tr) 21195

CROCODILIA

Sebecosuchia, PHYL., TAX.,
 (†) 10819

SEBECIDAE
 Sebecus, MORPH., PHYL., (E)
 10819

CROCODYLIDAE
 Crocodylus, L. H., 2427, 2441;
 MORPH., 2433, 2438

ALLIGATORIDAE
 Alligator, TAX., (N) 21209

PTEROSAURIA

PTERODACTYLIDAE
 Pterodactylus, MORPH., (J)
 26484

PTERANODONTIDAE
 Pteranodon, MORPH., (†) 21203

SAURISCHIA

THECODONTOSAURIDAE
 SPONDYLOSOMA, (Tr) 21198

CETIOSAURIDAE
 Alamosaurus, DIST., (K) 16168

BRACHIOSAURIDAE
 Brontosaurus, L. H., (†) 7832

ORNITHISCHIA

ACANTHOPHOLIDAE
 Troodontidae, PHYL., 21194

PACHYCEPHALOSAURUS, (K)
 21194
 Troodon, TAX., (K) 21194

PROTROCERATOPSIDAE
 Protoceratops, MORPH., PHYL.,
 TAX., 7944

CERATOPSIDAE
 MORPH., PHYL., 7944
 Arrhinoceratops, TAX., (K) 16168
 Styracosaurus, MORPH., PHYL.,
 7944

PELYCOSAURIA

PHYL., 26459

THERAPSIDA

CHINIQUEODONTIDAE, N.
 FAM., (Tr) 21198; TRA-
 VERSODONTIDAE, N.
 FAM., (Tr) 21198

DICYNODONTIDAE

Dicynodon, TAX., (Tr) 21198,
 (Pr) 21200
 Kistecephalus, MORPH., (Pr)
 21200
 Megacyclops, TAX., (Pr) 21200
 Pelanomodon, TAX., (Pr) 21200
 Platypodosaurus, MORPH., (Pr)
 21200
 Rhachiocephalus, TAX., (Pr)
 21200
 STAHLCKERIA, (Tr) 21198

ENDOTHIODONTIDAE
 Cryptocynodon, TAX., (Pr) 21200

CHINIQUEODONTIDAE
 BELESODON, (Tr) 21198
 CHINIQUEODON, (Tr) 21198

TRAVERSODONTIDAE
 Gomphodontosuchus, TAX., (Tr)
 21198
 TRAVERSODON, (Tr) 21198

ICHNITES

Coelurosaurichnus, TAX., (Tr)
 21185
 DICYNODONTIPUS, (Tr) 21210
 Procelophonipus, TAX., (Tr)
 21185
 Rhynchoccephalichnus, TAX., (Tr)
 21185
 THECODONTICHNUS, (Tr)
 21185

AVES

BIBL., 18678, 18680, 21226; DIST., 7863, 7865, 7867, 7868, 7878, 7879, 7885, 10879, 10880, 18674, 18675, 23885, 23907, 26496, 26531;
 ECOL., 10873, 16192, (N) 21220, 21274, 23868, 23896, 23902, 26514, 26529, 26531; EMB., 8979; L. H., 7879, 13580; MORPH., 8926,
 25049; PHYL., 2514, 5095, 10867, 18682, 21274, 26507; TAX., 2464, 2468, 4944, 7865, 7867, 7868, 7880, 7885, 10853, 10870, 18680,
 21214, (N) 21220, 23886, 26515

(Arrangement of orders and families according to Wetmore, "A Systematic Classification for the Birds of the World, Revised and Amended" (1934).)

ARCHAEOPTERYGI- FORMES

ARCHAEOPTERYGIDAE
 Archaeopteryx, PHYL., (J) 2466
 Archaeornis, PHYL., (J) 2466

TINAMIFORMES

MORPH., PHYL., 2454

SPHENISCIFORMES

EMB., 1019; MORPH., (†)
 2466; PHYL., (†) 2466;
 TAX., (†) 2466

SPHENISCIDAE
 ANTHROPORNITHINAE
 N. SUBFAM., (†) 2466;
 PALAEUDYPTINAE, N.
 SUBFAM., (†) 2466; PAL-
 AEOSPHENISCINAE, N.

SUBFAM., (†) 2466; PAR-
 APTENODYTINAE, N.
 SUBFAM., (†) 2466;
 SPHENISCINAE, N.
 SUBFAM., 2466

Eudypitula, L. H., 23880, 23897
 Megadyptes, L. H., 23893
 Paraptenodytes, TAX., (N) 2466
 Pygoscelis, L. H., 16211

GAVIIFORMES

GAVIIDAE
 Cavia, DIST., 18691; TAX., (N)
 23904

COLYMBIFORMES

COLYMBIDAE
 Colymbus, DIST., (Quat) 21172;
 L. H., 18670
 Podiceps, DIST., 23877; ECOL.,
 16192; L. H., 10882

PROCELLARIIFORMES

DIOMEDEIDAE
 Diomedea, DIST., 10865, 18698;
 MORPH., (N) 23904

PROCELLARIIDAE
 Pachyptila, DIST., 21222; L. H.,
 23892
 Procellaria, TAX., 21213
 Puffinus, DIST., 21222; L. H.,
 23880; TAX., 23873, 26516

HYDROBATIDAE
 Pelagodroma, L. H., 23880

PELECANOIDIDAE
 Pelecanoides, L. H., 23891

PELECANIFORMES

PHYS., TAX., 18684

PELECANIDAE
 Pelecanus, DIST., 26567

PHALACROCORACIDAE
 Phalacrocorax, DIST., 26569,
 26612; L. H., 23897;
 MORPH., (N) 23904

FREGATIDAE
 Fregata, DIST., 26567

CICONIIFORMES

ARDEIDAE
 Ardea, DIST., 10868, 23881

Casmerodius, DIST., 26648
 Demigretta, DIST., 18693
 Nyctanassa, TAX., 7885

CICONIIDAE
 Ciconia, L. H., 13181

THRESKIORNITHIDAE
 Ajaia, DIST., ECOL., L. H., 26492

PHOENICOPTERIDAE
 MEGALOLOEDUS, (N) 21220

ANSERIFORMES

ANATIDAE
 L. H., 16205
 Aix, DIST., 26564
 Anas, DIST., 13189, 18693, 26602;
 ECOL., 16192; L. H., 2452,
 4919, 13175; TAX., 7886
 Anser, DIST., 26588; ECOL.,
 26523; L. H., 16193;
 MORPH., TAX., 7872
 Branta, DIST., (Quat) 21172,
 26612
 Bucephala, ECOL., 16192
 Chen, DIST., 26598
 Chendytes, MORPH., (PI) 26518
 Clangula, L. H., 2452

Cygnus, DIST., 10875, (Quat)
21172
DENDROCHEN, (N) 21220
Glaucionetta, DIST., 18690
Mareca, L. H., 2452
Melanitta, DIST., 13190
Mergus, ECOL., 16192; L. H.,
2452, 16206
Netta, L. H., 13189
Nyroca, ECOL., 16192
Oidemia, ECOL., 16192
Querquedula, TAX., (N) 21220
Somateria, ECOL., 16192
Spatula, DIST., 18690; ECOL.
16192
Tadorna, ECOL., 26533

FALCONIFORMES

L. H., 21212, 21215
CATHARTIDAE
Cathartes, MORPH., 2453
Coragyps, MORPH., 2453
Gymnogyps, MORPH., 2453
Sarcophagus, MORPH., 2453
Vultur, MORPH., 2453
ACCIPITRIDAE
DIST., TAX., 26509
Aquila, DIST., L. H., 26541;
TAX., 26517
Buteo, DIST., 23879; L. H.,
18679, 21223
Circus, L. H., 16184, 16204
Haliaeetus, DIST., 18693, 23872
Ictinia, DIST., 26563; L. H.,
18697, 26563
Neophron, L. H., 18706
Pandion, TAX., 13207
Pernis, DIST., 23877; L. H., 18712
FALCONIDAE
DIST., TAX., 26509
Falco, DIST., 2450, 4966, 13185,
18688; L. H., 2450, 26605,
26637

GALLIFORMES

PHYL., 2454
CRACIDAE
Ortalis, TAX., (N) 21220
TETRAONIDAE
Bonasa, ECOL., L. H., 16554;
TAX., 2467
Dendragapus, L. H., 18711
Lagopus, DIST., (Quat) 21172
Tympanuchus, DIST., 26656;
TAX., (N) 21220
PHASIANIDAE
Colinus, TAX., 13157
Gallus, CYT., 6090; EMB., 1014,
3509, 6114, 6119, 6122,
8970, 8997, 9005, 11070,
11787, 14462, 14466, 17439,
17441, 19914, 19979, 22465,
22467, 22517, 22522, 22523,
22532; GEN., 85, 87, 88,
92, 1094, 1110, 5187, 11061,
11070, 11082, 11862, 13359,
13360, 13362, 13364, 13372,
14517, 14519, 14520, 14524,
14528, 17503, 19786, 21304,
24005, 24007, 25021, 25022;
MORPH., 3473, 3482,
5173, 14533, 25021, 25022,
25123
Lophortyx, TAX., 18709
MIORTYX, (N) 21220
Phasianus, GEN., 2763; L. H.,
11277, 19032
Pucrasia, TAX., 26506

NUMIDIDAE
Numida, CYT., 23975
MELEAGRIDIDAE
Meleagris, DIST., 16553; L. H.,
11272, 22599; MORPH.,
14534; TAX., 11272

GRUIFORMES

TURNICIDAE
Turnix, L. H., 26618; TAX., 10857
GRUIDAE
Grus, DIST., 26648; L. H., 16207,
18699
RALLIDAE
Crex, DIST., 23876
Fulica, ECOL., 16192
Laterallus, DIST., 26615

Porzanula, L. H., 18668
OTIDIDAE
Sypheotides, L. H., 2463

CHARADRIIFORMES

RHEGMINORNITHIDAE, N.
FAM., (N) 23904
RHEGMINORNITHIDAE
RHEGMINORNIS, (N) 23904
HAEMATOPODIDAE
Haematopus, ECOL., 16192; L. H.,
23880
CHARADRIIDAE
Belonopterus, TAX., 10865
Charadrius, DIST., 23876, 26634;
L. H., 4961, 26586; TAX.,
13197
Eupoda, DIST., 26653
Lobibyx, L. H., 23871
Vanellus, L. H., 2452
Zonifer, L. H., 23871

SCOLOPACIDAE
Arenaria, ECOL., 16192
Arquatella, L. H., 2452
Calidris, DIST., 21223
Catoptrophorus, DIST., 4927,
4966
Erolia, DIST., 26612
Limnocyrtus, DIST., 23876
Limosa, L. H., 16181
Numenius, DIST., 18693
Tringa, DIST., 23877

PHALAROPODIDAE
Steganopus, TAX., 26584
STERCORARIIDAE
Catharacta, DIST., 26562; L. H.,
2452
Stereocorarius, L. H., TAX., 7876

LARIDAE
Chlidonias, DIST., 26497
Gelochelidon, L. H., 2452
Hydroprogne, DIST., 26497;
ECOL., 16192; L. H., 2452
Larus, DIST., 18690, 26497,
26612; ECOL., 10850,
16192, 26524; L. H.,
2452, 4925, 23880, 23897
Rissa, DIST., 16201; L. H., 10874
Sterna, DIST., 18693, 26497,
26585; ECOL., 16192;
L. H., 2452, 16178, 23880
Xema, DIST., 26497

ALCIDAE
Alca, ECOL., 16192
Cepphus, ECOL., 16192
Fratercula, L. H., 2452

COLUMBIFORMES

COLUMBIDAE
GEN., 11059, 13361
Columba, EMB., 11787; L. H.,
7875
Columbina, L. H., 5335
Streptopelia, GEN., 13363, 16335
Zenaida, DIST., 26601; L. H.,
23889
Zenaidura, L. H., 16197

PSITTACIFORMES

PSITTACIDAE
Forpus, TAX., 7867
Pyrrhura, DIST., 26575; TAX.,
18713

CUCULIFORMES

CUCULIDAE
Crotophaga, DIST., TAX., 23889
Cuculus, DIST., 26593

STRIGIFORMES

TYTONIDAE
Tyto, ECOL., 18677; TAX.,
13158

STRIGIDAE
Asio, L. H., 26494
Ciccaba, DIST., 13174
Micropallas, DIST., 26611
Ninox, L. H., 26505
Nyctea, DIST., 10864
Strix, TAX., (N) 21220

CAPRIMULGIFORMES

CAPRIMULGIDAE
Chordeiles, L. H., 2462, 4926;
TAX., 18714

APODIFORMES

MICROPODIDAE
Collocalia, DIST., 18693
TROCHILIDAE
Amazilia, DIST., 26617; TAX.,
26658
Campylopterus, TAX., 18713
Polemistria, TAX., 18713

TROGONIFORMES

TROGONIDAE
Pharomachrus, L. H., 13204
Trogon, TAX., 18713

CORACIIFORMES

ALCEDINIDAE
Halcyon, DIST., 18693; TAX.,
10858, 18693
Megaceryle, L. H., 26619
MOMOTIDAE
Eumomota, L. H., 23899
CORACIIDAE
Coracias, DIST., 26503; L. H.,
18705; TAX., 23866

UPUPIDAE
Upupa, L. H., 4959, 16194, 26519
BUCCEROTIDAE
Buceros, L. H., 26645

PICIFORMES

GALBULIDAE
Brachygalba, TAX., 18714
CAPITONIDAE
TAX., 16196
RAMPHASTIDAE
Ramphastos, TAX., 26535, 26651
PICIDAE
TAX., 23890
Chrysocolaptes, TAX., 23894
Dendrocopos, DIST., TAX., 23875
Dryobates, L. H., 7871
Micropternus, L. H., 26636
Neophloeotomus, TAX., 23890
Picoides, L. H., 7873
Picumnus, TAX., 18713
Picus, TAX., 10862
Sasia, TAX., 16186
Sporophila, TAX., 23890
Sphyrapicus, DIST., 4954

PASSERIFORMES

DENDROCOLAPTIDAE
Glyphorhynchus, TAX., 13208
FURNARIIDAE
Asthenes, DIST., 21223
Automolus, TAX., 18714
Cranioleuca, TAX., 4921
Synallaxis, TAX., 4921

FORMICARIIDAE
Dysithamnus, TAX., 18713
Myrmothera, TAX., 18713
Schistocichla, TAX., 18713, 18714

COTINGIDAE
Tityra, L. H., 7884

PIPRIDAE
Chiroxipha, L. H., 26540

TYRANNIDAE
Contopus, TAX., 18713
Elaenia, TAX., 18713
Empidonax, DIST., 26599; L. H.,
26624
Leptopogon, TAX., 18713
Muscivora, DIST., 4929
Myiarchus, TAX., 18713
Myiodynastes, DIST., 21222
Pipromorpha, TAX., 18713
Platyrinchus, TAX., 18713
Ramphotrigon, TAX., 18714

PITTIDAE
Cervinipitta, TAX., 21218

ALAUDIDAE
Alauda, DIST., 23877
Calandrella, DIST., 23877

Galerida, L. H., 7870
Otocoris, DIST., 26654

HIRUNDINIDAE
Delichon, L. H., 4940
Hirundo, L. H., 2458, 4918, 4956,
7853; TAX., 13199
Hylodichon, L. H., 23898
Iridoprocne, DIST., 18690
Orochelidon, TAX., 18714
Progne, DIST., 26561
Riparia, L. H., 26646
Tachycineta, DIST., 18690

CAMPEPHAGIDAE
Edolisoma, TAX., 18695
Pericrocotus, TAX., 13162, 26499

DICRURIDAE
Dicrurus, TAX., 18710

ORIOLIDAE
L. H., 21224
Oriolus, L. H., 13168

CORVIDAE
Coloeus, DIST., 10862; TAX.,
10865
Corvus, L. H., 4920
Cyanocitta, DIST., 26567
Cyanopica, DIST., ECOL., 26510
Nucifraga, DIST., 26604
Pica, DIST., 4941
Pyrrhocorax, DIST., 10862

PARADISEIDAE
Phonygamus, TAX., 26512
Scenopaeetes, L. H., 26603

PARIDAE
Aegithalos, TAX., 10862
Parus, ECOL., 26502; L. H., 7881,
7882, 16200, 18673

SITTIDAE
Sitta, L. H., 4917, 4942

TIMELIIDAE
Cutia, TAX., 18672
Leiothrix, L. H., 16188
Pellorneum, TAX., 23894
Pteruthius, TAX., 10858
Stachyris, TAX., 18672

PYCNONOTIDAE
Irenidae, L. H., 21224
Chloropsis, TAX., 7864
Ixocincina, TAX., 16185
Microscelis, TAX., 16185, 23894
Pycnonotus, TAX., 23894

CINCLIDAE
Cinclus, DIST., 18690

TROGLODYTIDAE
Heleodytes, L. H., 26566
Leucoclepis, TAX., 18713
Microcerculus, TAX., 18713
Thryothorus, TAX., 13163, 13167,
18714

MIMIDAE
Mimus, DIST., 4946

TURDIDAE
Cossypha, L. H., DIST., 4967
Erithacus, L. H., 7874
Hylodichon, DIST., 26501
Luscinia, DIST., 23878; L. H.,
26538

Oenanthe, L. H., 18676
Phoenicurus, DIST., 4964
Sialia, L. H., 2461
Turdus, DIST., 10863, 10877,
23876; L. H., 13177; TAX.,
10863

SYLVIIDAE
L. H., 21224
Acrocephalus, ECOL., 16192;
L. H., 16182

MAJURIDAE
Majura, DIST., 26622; TAX.,
26623
Megalurus, TAX., 10859
Orthotomus, TAX., 26530
Phylloscopus, DIST., 10872,
23876; ECOL., 10872;
L. H., 21219; TAX., 10862
Seicercus, TAX., 13198
Sericornis, TAX., 21218
Sylvia, DIST., 23876; L. H.,
7883

MUSCICAPIDAE
Gerygone, DIST., 26596
Monarcha, TAX., 18696
Muscicapa, DIST., 4964; L. H.,
13170, 18703
Smicromis, DIST., 4928

- MOTACILLIDAE
Anthus, DIST., 23878; L. H., 18692; TAX., 10876
- LANIIDAE
Chlorophoneus, TAX., 18671
Lanius, DIST., 4962; L. H., 10871, 18702
- PRIONOPIDAE
Colluricincla, L. H., 23874; TAX., 21218
- STURNIDAE
L. H., 21224
Sturnus, DIST., 2456, 2457, 13202; L. H., 163
- MELITHREPTIDAE
Meliphaga, L. H., 4919; TAX., 21218
- NECTARINIIDAE
Nectarinia, TAX., 23894
- GRACULIDAE
L. H., 21224
- ZOSTEROPIDAE
Zosterops, L. H., 23884
- VIREONIDAE
Vireo, DIST., 26612; TAX., 2451
- COEREBOIDAE
Coereba, TAX., 18713
Cyanerpes, TAX., 7897
- COMPSOTHYLIDAE
Certhidea, ECOL., L. H., TAX., 18683
Dendroica, DIST., 10877, 26573, 26592, 26600, 26641
Protonotaria, L. H., 4958
Setophaga, DIST., 4924
Vermivora, DIST., 26597; L. H., 26590
- POCEBIDAE
Aegintha, TAX., 21218
Aidemosyne, GEN., 5185
Passer, ECOL., 18694; TAX., 23894
Poephila, GEN., 2559
- ICTERIDAE
Agelaius, DIST., 23879
Cassidix, DIST., 26580
Euphagus, DIST., 16201; MORPH., 8900
- PANDANARIS, (PI) 18685
Xanthocephalus, L. H., 16202
- THRAUPIDAE
Chlorospingus, TAX., 10885
Chlorothraupis, TAX., 21229
Creurgops, TAX., 21229
Eucometis, TAX., 21229
Hemithraupis, TAX., 21229
Nemosia, TAX., 21229
Piranga, TAX., 21229
Thlypopsis, TAX., 21229
Trichothraupis, TAX., 21229
- FRINGILLIDAE
DIST., TAX., 23895; Geospizinae, ECOL., L. H., PHYL., TAX., 18683
Acanthis, TAX., 10862
Aimophila, TAX., 13201
Amphispiza, TAX., 10876
Atlapetes, TAX., 18713
Cactornis, TAX., 18683
Cactospiza, ECOL., L. H., TAX., 18683
Calcarius, L. H., 4937
Camarynchus, TAX., 18683
Carduelis, DIST., 23876
- Carpodacus, DIST., 23878, 26635
Catamenia, TAX., 23889
Coccothraustes, L. H., 4938, 4945
Emberiza, DIST., 23876, 23878; L. H., 4960, 18704
Geospiza, ECOL., L. H., TAX., 18683
Hesperiphona, L. H., 26534
Loxia, DIST., 18690; L. H., 10852
Melospiza, DIST., 10877
Myospiza, TAX., 23889
Oriturus, TAX., 4965
Passerculus, TAX., 23903
Passerella, TAX., 10876
Pheucticus, L. H., 21227
Pinicola, DIST., 10869
Pipilo, TAX., 4965, 13201, 26652
Plectrophenax, DIST., 4923; L. H., 2452
Pyrrhula, TAX., 10865
Richmondia, DIST., 21228; TAX., 26655
Spermophila, TAX., 13166
Spinus, TAX., 26513
Spizella, DIST., 4933
Zonotrichia, L. H., 10866, 21223; TAX., 23889

MAMMALIA

CYT., 23977; DIST., 2481, 7878, 7879, (PI-R) 10919, 10921, (PI) 23918, (N) 23924; L. H., 7879, 10917, 13580, 14037; MORPH., 3475, 7905, 10921, 19911, 21171, (†) 21171, 22475, 23909, 23914, 25036, 25049, 25051, 25067, 25068, 25120, 25131; PHYL., 21199, 21283; TAX., 2475, 4975, (Ter) 7888, 7904, 7911, 16212, 16231, 18725, (Ter) 21175, 21237, (N) 26560; MARSUPIONTA, N. SUBCLASS, 13214; Ungulata, MORPH., 11467; TAX., 13217

(System of classification according to Simpson, "The Principles of Classification and a Classification of Mammals" (1945).)

MONOTREMATA

PHYL., 13214

MARSUPIALIA

PHYL., 2483, 13214

DIDELPHIDAE
Didelphis, DIST., 21440; ECOL., 18731; L. H., 18731, 21440; MORPH., 8904

DASYURIDAE

TAX., 21238

Antechinus, TAX., 21238
Myoictis, TAX., 21238
PARANTECHINUS, 21238
Phascogale, TAX., 21238
PSEUDANTECHINUS, 21238

PHALANGERIDAE

Wynyardia, ECOL., TAX., 26557

MACROPODIDAE

Palorchestes, TAX., (PI) 4972

INSECTIVORA

TAX., 23915

SOLENODONTIDAE

Solenodon, TAX., 23908

CHRYSOCHLORIDAE

Chrysochloris, TAX., 23912

ERINACEIDAE

Erinaceus, MORPH., 11773

MACROSCOLIDAE

Elephantulus, CYT., 5125; EMB., 3506; L. H., MORPH., 5644

SORICIDAE

TAX., 16215

Blarina, EMB., 19929
Crocidura, TAX., 26554
Limnocoetes, TAX., (N) 16222
Microsorex, TAX., (PI) 23918
Neosorex, TAX., (PI) 23918
Sorex, EMB., 3499, 19929; TAX., (PI) 23918

TALPIDAE

Desmaninae, TAX., (Ter) 23925
Desmana, DIST., (Quat) 21172; TAX., (Ter) 23925
Galemys, TAX., (N) 23925
Mygale, TAX., (N) 23925
MYGALE, (N) 23925
MYGALINIA, (N) 23925
Parascalops, MORPH., 14436
Scalopus, DIST., 16223

Taipa, EMB., 17377; L. H., 21230; MORPH., 7892, 8917

CHIROPTERA

DIST., 10927, (Quat) 18724; ECOL., 21231; TAX., 23915; Megachiroptera, L. H., 16220

PTEROPODIDAE

Bidolon, ECOL., 21231; MORPH., 26555

HYPNIDAE

Hypsignathus, ECOL., 21231
Pteropus, MORPH., 26545; TAX., 23922

EMBALLONURIDAE

Liponycteris, MORPH., 988
Taphozous, MORPH., 988

NYCTERIDAE

Nycteris, ECOL., 21231

RHINOLOPHIDAE

Rhinolophus, ECOL., 21231; EMB., 25152; MORPH., 25052; TAX., 16221

HIPPOSIDERIDAE

Asellia, MORPH., 988
Hipposideros, ECOL., 21231

DESMODONTIDAE

Desmodus, L. H., 10923

VESPERTILIONIDAE

Dasypterus, DIST., 7890
Eptesicus, ECOL., 21231; L. H., 4978, 10912; MORPH., 25052

Miniopterus, TAX., 16221
Myotis, DIST., (Quat) 18724; L. H., 4978, 10897, 26544; MORPH., 4973, 13480; TAX., 13480, 16221, 26544

Nyctalus, MORPH., 25052; TAX., 16221

Pipistrellus, L. H., 4978; MORPH., 26554; TAX., 16221

Plecotus, DIST., (Quat) 18724
Vespertilio, EMB., 25152; MORPH., 25052

Vesperugo, EMB., 8973, 11791; MORPH., 25052

MOLOSSIDAE

Eumops, EMB., 25154; L. H., 10896

PRIMATES

L. H., 14059; MORPH., 8431, 11760, 11772, 16373, 19919, 22470, 23916
PHYL., 23916; TAX., 23915

LEMURIDAE

Lemur, MORPH., 11777

LORISIDAE
Arctocebus, TAX., 16217
Galago, MORPH., 11777; TAX., 16218

Perodicticus, MORPH., 11777

ANATOPHIDAE
PARATELONIS, (E) 23926
Tetonius, TAX., (E) 23926

CEBIDAE
Ateles, MORPH., 6096, 11777
25033, 25050
Cebus, MORPH., 11777, 25050

CALLITHRICIDAE
Hapale, MORPH., 11775

CERCOPITHECIDAE
MORPH., 6082
Cercopithecus, MORPH., 11777
Cercopithecus, MORPH., 6089, 11777, 26555

Macaca, MORPH., 6089, 8934, 11777, 14449, 25078, 25124

Papio, CYT., 5624; L. H., 5143, 5624; MORPH., 25129, 25130; TAX., (PI) 18719, (†) 23913

PONGIDAE
Australopithecus, MORPH., 8090
Gorilla, MORPH., 8094, 13441
Pan, MORPH., 138, 142, 11777
Paranthropus, MORPH., 8090
Plesianthropus, MORPH., 8090
Proconsul, MORPH., (N) 18894
Trogilodytes, PHYL., 13242
Xenopithecus, MORPH., (N) 18894

HOMINIDAE
PHYL., 5244
Homo, CYT., 66, 972, 5433, 6091; EMB., 1011, 6129, 6132, 8945, 8961, 8962, 8964, 8968, 8969, 8974, 8975, 8977, 9000, 9001, 9003, 9004, 9008, 11770, 11774, 11790, 17410, 17425, 17426, 17429, 17433, 17434, 17440, 17443, 19938, 22469, 22486, 22517, 22520, 22529, 22535, 22538, 22539, 22540, 22541, 22546, 22547; GEN., 94, 95, 96, 97, 137, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2604, 2612, 5190, 5191, 5192, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5196, 6091, 8035, 8036, 8037, 8038, 8039, 8040, 8041, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8049, 8050, 8051, 8053, 8054, 8056, 11087, 11088, 11089, 11091, 11092, 11093, 11094, 11095, 11130, 11140, 11145, 13378, 13379, 13380, 13381, 13382, 13383, 13384, 13386, 13387, 13388,

13389, 13438, 13448, 13455, 13458, 13696, 16341, 16343, 16344, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16367, 16372, 18848, 18849, 21307, 21309, 21310, 21311, 21313, 21314, 21315, 21316, 21317, 24012, 24016, 24017, 24019, 24021, 24022, 24036, 24039; MORPH., 136, 140, 143, 144, 145, 971, 974, 975, 1018, 2609, 2610, 2614, 2617, 3478, 3484, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 5243, 5245, 5245, 5247, 5249, 5508, 5673, 6083, 6092, 6094, 6098, 6100, 6101, 6103, 6104, 6125, 6126, 6127, 6129, 8099, 8902, 8905, 8907, 8916, 8920, 8923, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8933, 8935, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 8948, 8950, 8951, 8953, 8956, 8962, 11131, 11135, 11136, 11138, 11140, 11142, 11146, 11147, 11751, 11762, 11766, 11771, 11777, 11780, 11781, 11782, 11783, 11797, 11798, 13437, 13439, 13440, 13449, 13450, 13451, 13453, 13457, 14447, 14448, 14451, 14453, 14454, 14468, 14470, 14472, 14474, 14475, 14477, 14478, 16366, 16368, 16369, 16373, 16375, 16376, 16377, 17400, 17401, 17403, 17404, 17405, 17410, 17413, 17415, 17418, 17419, 17420, 18883, 18885, 18886, 18889, 18895, 19500, 19916, 19922, 19925, 21349, 22420, 22447, 22448, 22449A, 22455, 22456, 22458, 22474, 22478, 22480, 22483, 22484, 22489, 22490, 22492, 22499, 22503, 22504, 22505, 24033, 24034, 24038, 24041, 24043, 24622, 25036, 25045, 25057, 25058, 25063, 25064, 25072, 25075, 25080, 25081, 25082, 25088, 25098, 25099, 25100, 25101, 25102, 25105, 25108, 25109, 25112, 25113, 25116, 25117, 25122, 25127, 25128, 25129, 25130, 25132, 25133, 25134, 25135, 25136, 25137, 25138, 25171, 25172, 25174, 25175, 25178, 25179, 25180; PHYL., 13458, 18884, 18891, 24035, 24038, 24042, 24044, 25045; TAX., 8095, 13458

13389, 13438, 13448, 13455, 13458, 13696, 16341, 16343, 16344, 16347, 16348, 16349, 16367, 16372, 18848, 18849, 21307, 21309, 21310, 21311, 21313, 21314, 21315, 21316, 21317, 24012, 24016, 24017, 24019, 24021, 24022, 24036, 24039; MORPH., 136, 140, 143, 144, 145, 971, 974, 975, 1018, 2609, 2610, 2614, 2617, 3478, 3484, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 5243, 5245, 5245, 5247, 5249, 5508, 5673, 6083, 6092, 6094, 6098, 6100, 6101, 6103, 6104, 6125, 6126, 6127, 6129, 8099, 8902, 8905, 8907, 8916, 8920, 8923, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8933, 8935, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 8948, 8950, 8951, 8953, 8956, 8962, 11131, 11135, 11136, 11138, 11140, 11142, 11146, 11147, 11751, 11762, 11766, 11771, 11777, 11780, 11781, 11782, 11783, 11797, 11798, 13437, 13439, 13440, 13449, 13450, 13451, 13453, 13457, 14447, 14448, 14451, 14453, 14454, 14468, 14470, 14472, 14474, 14475, 14477, 14478, 16366, 16368, 16369, 16373, 16375, 16376, 16377, 17400, 17401, 17403, 17404, 17405, 17410, 17413, 17415, 17418, 17419, 17420, 18883, 18885, 18886, 18889, 18895, 19500, 19916, 19922, 19925, 21349, 22420, 22447, 22448, 22449A, 22455, 22456, 22458, 22474, 22478, 22480, 22483, 22484, 22489, 22490, 22492, 22499, 22503, 22504, 22505, 24033, 24034, 24038, 24041, 24043, 24622, 25036, 25045, 25057, 25058, 25063, 25064, 25072, 25075, 25080, 25081, 25082, 25088, 25098, 25099, 25100, 25101, 25102, 25105, 25108, 25109, 25112, 25113, 25116, 25117, 25122, 25127, 25128, 25129, 25130, 25132, 25133, 25134, 25135, 25136, 25137, 25138, 25171, 25172, 25174, 25175, 25178, 25179, 25180; PHYL., 13458, 18884, 18891, 24035, 24038, 24042, 24044, 25045; TAX., 8095, 13458

EDENTATA
MEGATHERIIDAE
Megatherium, TAX., (N) 23931
Paramegatherium, TAX., (N) 18732

MYLODONTIDAE
Scelidotherium, MORPH., (†)
7909

LAGOMORPHA

OCHOTONIDAE
Ochotona, MORPH., 24625

LEPORIDAE

EMB., 6115, 6131; GEN.,
6131, 8022, 8023, 22500,
24008, 24009, 25055;
MORPH., 6095, 8895, 8938,
17404, 22500, 24622, 25062,
25083, 25084, 25129, 25130
Lepus, ECOL., 10892, 18954;
L. H., 1159
SERENGETILAGUS, (PI) 18719
Sylvilagus, L. H., 4971, 13579

RODENTIA

TAX., 4974

SCIURIDAE

Callosciurus, TAX., 10900
Citellus, BIBL., 11273; L. H.,
10903, 11273
Funisciurus, MORPH., 26555
Glaucomys, L. H., 10889
Heliosciurus, MORPH., 26555
Protoxerus, MORPH., 26555
Sciurus, DIST., 2692
Tamiassciurus, L. H., 16226
Xerus, TAX., (PI) 18719
GEOMYIDAE
Cratogeomys, TAX., 16219
Geomys, DIST., 16223
PARAGEOMYS, (PI) 23918
Platygeomys, TAX., 16219
Thomomys, L. H., 4969, 8130;
TAX., 10898
HETEROMYIDAE
Dipodomys, L. H., 4968, 10895
CASTORIDAE
Castor, DIST., 16558, (Quat)
21172, 26543; ECOL.,
10911
ANOMALURIDAE
Anomalurus, MORPH., 26555
PEDETIDAE
Pedetes, TAX., (PI) 18719
CRICETIDAE
Akodon, TAX., 26556
Cricetus, CYT., 16296; DIST.,
(Quat) 21172; L. H., 162,
14049
CUDAHYOMYS, (PI) 23918
Dicrostonyx, TAX., 2470
Fiber, L. H., 1158
Lemmus, DIST., (Quat) 21172
Mesocricetus, MORPH., 8947
Microtus, TAX., 2477, (PI) 23918
MONODIA, 10887
Neotomodon, L. H., TAX., 16214
Neotomys, TAX., 16228
Ondatra, L. H., 10906, 21447;
TAX., (PI) 23918, (PI)
23921
Oryzomys, DIST., 10904; TAX.,
16227, 26552
Peromyscus, ECOL., 8134; GEN.,
8025, 21378; PHYL.,
21378; TAX., 16227, (PI)
23918
Pitymys, TAX., 2478, (PI) 23918
Scotinomys, TAX., 18725
Tatera, TAX., (PI) 18719
RHIZOMYIDAE
Tachyoryctes, TAX., (PI) 18719
MURIDAE
MORPH., 23911
Apodemus, EMB., 11793;
MORPH., 4981, 7894,
14476
Colomys, TAX., (PI) 18719
Dendromys, TAX., (PI) 18719
Mus, CYT., 5615, 23967; ECOL.,
13515, 16435; EMB.,
19937, 25153; GEN., 913,
5938, 8017, 11050, 11054,
11056, 11057, 11073, 11076,
13353, 13377, 16331, 16338,
16339, 19785, 19787, 21294,
21295, 21296, 21297, 21301,
21303
L. H., 11204;
MORPH., 7894, 14051,
14437, 17404, 19484, 19937,
25129, 25130
Rattus, CYT., 13309, 16295;

ECOL., 13515; EMB.,
6121, 22418; GEN., 846,
11086, 13352, 16987, 18845,
21275, 24006; L. H., 7906,
14043, 21235; MORPH.,
3483, 7900, 8091, 8092,
8916, 11749, 11758, 13436,
14041, 14043, 14051, 17403,
19915, 22450, 22451, 22466,
25129, 25130; PHYL.,
21275; TAX., 4977
Saccostomus, TAX., (PI) 18719

HYSTRICIDAE

Hystrix, TAX., (PI) 18719

ERETHIZONTIDAE

Erethizon, L. H., 10920, 26559

CAVIIDAE

Cavia, CYT., 18842, 23973; EMB.,
6117, 8962; GEN., 16340,
18842; MORPH., 986,
1017, 3473, 8913, 8916,
8938, 8962, 25094, 25129,
25130
Dolichotis, DIST., 8138

CAPROMYIDAE

Capromys, MORPH., 18715

Myocastor, L. H., 169

OCTODONTIDAE

Octomys, TAX., 26551

CTENOMYIDAE

Ctenomys, TAX., 10918
CHACOMYS, N. SUBG.,
10918

ECHIMYIDAE

Platacomys, TAX., 4932
Pseudoplatecomys, TAX., 4932

BATHYERGIDAE

Heterocephalus, TAX., (PI) 18719

CETACEA

BIBL., 24127; MORPH.,
16216
PLATANISTIDAE
Inia, MORPH., TAX., 2480

ZIPHIIDAE

Mesoplodon, DIST., 10909
Ziphius, DIST., 10909; TAX.,
10901

MONODONTIDAE

Delphinapterus, DIST., 2474

DELPHINIDAE

Grampus, L. H., MORPH., 10890
Pseudorca, TAX., 10901

PHOCAENIDAE

Phocaena, MORPH., 2473

BALAENOPTERIDAE

Balaenoptera, MORPH., 16216
Megaptera, MORPH., 16216

CARNIVORA

DIST., L. H., 10907

CREODONTA

HYAENODONTIDAE
Hyaenodon, MORPH., (E) 21171

FISSIPEDIA

CANIDAE

TAX., 18730; Hemicyoni-
dae, TAX., 4976
Alopec, DIST., 7898

Amphicyon, TAX., (Ter) 18718,
(N) 18727, (N) 23929

Canis, DIST., (Quat) 18729,
26543; EMB., 9006; GEN.,
11085; L. H., 6174;
MORPH., 986, 3478, 3485,
4980, (PI) 4983, 6095, 6097,
8916, 8918, 17404, 17408,
17415, 22471, 22496, (PI)
23923, 24622, 25073, 25129,
25130; TAX., 2476, (PI)
18719

Lupus, DIST., (Quat) 21172

PLIOGULO, (N) 23930

Pseudarcos, PHYL., (N) 18718

Urocyon, DIST., 10902

Vulpes, DIST., (Quat) 21172;
GEN., 8019, 25254

URSIDAE

MORPH., (Quat) 18723

Euarctos, L. H., 10915

Ursus, DIST., 26543; MORPH.,
21171; TAX., (PI) 18717

MUSTELIDAE

Amblonyx, MORPH., 21171
Gulo, DIST., (Quat) 21172
Laphictis, DIST., 23928
Lutra, MORPH., 7912
Martes, DIST., (N) 23928; TAX.,
2471

Meles, DIST., (Quat) 21172

Mellivora, TAX., 4980

Mustela, CYT., 23976; DIST.,
(N) 23928, 26543; EMB.,
8981; GEN., 6170, 6183,
6186, 9106; L. H., 1157,
19507, 21441; MORPH.,
6187; TAX., 2471, 2472

PALAEOMELES, (N) 26560

Potamotherium, MORPH., (N)
21171

Putorius, PHYL., 7913

Taxidea, TAX., 16229

VIVERRIDAE

Civettictis, MORPH., 21171

Cryptoprocta, MORPH., 21171

Herpestes, DIST., (N) 23928;
MORPH., 25065

Mungos, TAX., (PI) 18719

Viverra, DIST., (N) 23928

HVAENIDAE

Crocota, TAX., (PI) 18719

Hyaena, TAX., (PI) 18719

Ictitherium, DIST., (N) 23928,
(N) 26560

Progenetta, DIST., (N) 18718

FELIDAE

Acinonyx, MORPH., 4980

Albanosmilus, TAX., (N) 26560

Felis, DIST., 10928, 11207, 26543;
EMB., 8971; GEN., 24000;
L. H., 10928; MORPH.,
981, 984, 986, 6095, 8916,
8918, 8938, 11776, 17404,
21171, 22472, 25047, 25062,
25092, 25129, 25130; TAX.,
10928, (PI) 18719, (PI)
23917

Leo, TAX., (PI) 18719

Lynx, DIST., (Quat) 21172, 26543;
MORPH., 10910; TAX.,
(PI) 18719

Machairodus, DIST., (N) 23928;
MORPH., (†) 26542

Panthera, MORPH., 4980; TAX.,
(PI) 18719, (PI) 21233

Pseudaelurus, DIST., (N) 23928
TAX., (N) 26560

PINNIPEDIA

OTARIIDAE

MORPH., 25076

Callorhinus, L. H., 273, 2482

Eumetopias, L. H., 16230

ODOBENIDAE

MORPH., 25076

PHOCIDAE

MORPH., 25076

Leptonychotes, L. H., 16211

TUBULIDENTATA

ORYCTEROPODIDAE

Orycteropus, TAX., (PI) 18719

PROBOSCIDEA

GOMPHOTHERIIDAE

Anancus, TAX., (PI) 18720

MAMMUTIDAE

Mastodon, DIST., (N) 18727

ELEPHANTIDAE

Archidiskodon, TAX., (PI) 18719

Elephas, MORPH., 23927

Loxodonta, TAX., (PI) 18719

Palaeoloxodon, TAX., (PI) 18719

DEINOTHERIIDAE

Dinotherium, TAX., (PI) 18719

HYRACOIDEA

PROCAVIIDAE

Dendrohyrax, MORPH., 26555

SIRENIA

PHYL., 23920

DUGONGIDAE

Metaxytherium, TAX., (N) 23920

PERISSODACTYLA

EQUIDAE

MORPH., 8952

Anchitherium, DIST., (N) 18727

Equus, DIST., (Quat) 21172;
EMB., 1013; GEN., 5179,
5183, 13355, 21300;
MORPH., 2479, 3144,
8916, 8918, 8921, 23910,
24622; PHYL., 5252;
TAX., 10893, (PI) 18719,
(†) 21234

HEMIPHARION, (N) 18737

Hipparion, TAX., (N) 18737

Hypsohipparion, TAX., (PI) 18719

Pliohippus, TAX., (N) 23924

CHALICOTHERIIDAE

Chalicotherium, MORPH., 26558

Metaschizotherium, TAX., (PI)
18719

TAPIRIDAE

Tapirus, MORPH., 16213

RHINOCEROTIDAE

PHYL., 18722

Dicerorhinus, DIST., (N) 18727

Diceros, MORPH., 7887

Didermoceros, MORPH., 7908

Rhinoceros, MORPH., 4980, 7908;
TAX., 7907, (PI) 26546

SERENGETICEROS, (PI) 18722

ARTIODACTYLA

SUIDAE

Hylochoerus, TAX., (PI) 18719

Notochoerus, TAX., (PI) 18719

Phacochoerus, PHYL., 5252;
TAX., (PI) 18719

Potamochoerus, TAX., (PI) 18719

Sus, DIST., (Quat) 21172; EMB.,
8967, 22517; GEN., 2550,
5179, 9043, 24004;
MORPH., 8903, 8918,
16213, 24622, 25041; TAX.,
8903, (PI) 18719

TAVASSUIDAE

Prosthennops, TAX., (N) 23932

Tayassu, MORPH., 16213

HIPPOPOTAMIDAE

Choeropsis, MORPH., 16213

Hexaprotodon, TAX., (PI) 26546

Hippopotamus, TAX., (†) 23919

MERYCROIDODONTIDAE

Merychyinae, DIST., TAX.,
(N) 18733

Merychys, TAX., (N) 18733

Oreodontoides, TAX., (N) 18733

PARAMERYCHYS, (N) 18733

CAMELIDAE

Paratylopus, TAX., (N) 23929

HYPERTRAGULIDAE

FLORIDATRAGULUS, (N) 23929

CERVIDAE

MORPH., (Quat) 18726

Cervus, DIST., (PI) 18716, (Quat)
21172; TAX., (PI) 18716

Parablastomys, TAX., (N) 23929

Pudu, DIST., 8137

Rangifer, DIST., (Quat) 21172,
(Quat) 26548; MORPH.,
(PI) 18735, (Quat) 26548;
PHYL., 5093

GIRAFFIDAE

Giraffa, TAX., (PI) 18719

Okapia, TAX., (PI) 18719

Sivatherium, TAX., (PI) 18719

ANTILOCAPRIDAE

HEXAMERYX, (N) 23930; TAX.,
(N) 23932

BOVIDAE

PHYL., 5252

Bos, EMB., 1013, 6116, 8962,
17416, 22517, 22543;
GEN., 90, 5179, 6158, 8026,
11071, 13366, 13376, 16326,
16327, 17467, 17468, 17475,
17482, 18844, 19048, 21283,
21302, 23999, 25199, 25202,
25208, 25209, 25210;
MORPH., 3478, 6130,
8885, 8918, 8962, 11828,
14051, 14452, 19943, 21293,
24622, 25062

Capra, DIST., 26543; GEN.,
11811; MORPH., 8918,

MAMMALIA (concluded)

8919, 8949, 8955, 25067
Cephalophus, MORPH., 7943,
26555
Kobus, TAX., (PI) 13209
MENELIKIA, (PI) 13209

Ovibos, DIST., (PI) 18734; TAX.,
(PI) 18721
Ovis, DIST., 26543; ECOL.,
5302; EMB., 17416, 22491;
GEN., 5179, 6142, 9038,

11818, 17463, 19950, 21305;
L. H., 14486; MORPH.,
8903, 8916, 8918, 8919,
8949, 8955, 24622; TAX.,
8903, 8916

Poephagus, GEN., 3519
Rupicapra, DIST., 26543
Simatherium, TAX., (PI) 18719
Tragelaphus, TAX., (PI) 13209,
(PI) 18719

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

(For introductory guide see page 2597)

NORTH AMERICA

North America (general):

fauna,.....(Cm) 26457
faunal relation to Eurasia,.....5303
geography and agroclimatology,.....18991
glaciation, relation to climate and geography,.....2676
helminths of Mustelidae,.....15889
plant ecology,.....13533, 13535, 13536, 16460, 24049
wild life,.....13584
wolf in history,.....16232
Amphibia,.....7829
Arachnida,.....10624, 16076, 18565
Aves,.....21228
Bryophyta,.....(†)23086
Coleoptera,.....7653, 16083, 16098, 26379, 26389
Corrodentia,.....21162
Diptera,.....2382, 2385, 10652, 13079, 16110, 21093, 21102, 21103, 23785, 26406
Graptolitoidea,.....(†)26269
Hemiptera,.....10675, 18604
Homoptera,.....7710, 13096, 26427
Hymenoptera,.....13104, 16119, 21139, 21141, 23813
Lepidoptera,.....7752, 13116, 16123, 18624, 21145
Nematoda,.....4776
Paurodota,.....10597
Platyhelminthes,.....2262
Pteridophyta,.....(D)15019
Spermatophyta,.....1617, 1621, 1622, 1625, 1626
eastern: physical anthropology,.....18891
Bryozoa,.....20992
Crustacea,.....2327, 18554
western: Aves,.....2450
Coelenterata,.....20981
Diptera,.....7680, 23764
Foraminifera,.....26222

ALASKA (including ALEUTIAN ISLANDS):

anthropology,.....2690, 2610
climate and forests,.....2711
ecology,.....13584
flora,.....4147
plant ecology,.....5306
vegetation,.....20465
Arachnida,.....16069
Bryophyta,.....4109, 17959
Chilopoda,.....16045
Dicotyledones,.....4134, 4147, 17986, 23128
Diptera,.....21097
Elasmobranchii,.....(E)10740
Foraminifera,.....(Pr)20952, 26221
Graptolitoidea,.....(S)26269
Mammalia,.....10925, 16230
Neuroptera,.....21157
Pisces,.....26473

GREENLAND:

flora,.....2726
hydrography of Greenland Sea,.....2734
ice levels and human ecology,.....5288
meteorological data and anticyclone theory,.....16413
oceanography,.....5326
physical anthropology,.....5246, 5255, 13456

population and economic data,.....4997
Aves,.....7879, 13190, 16201
Brachiopoda,.....(S)10575
Coelenterata,.....4778, 7552, (S)7555
Crustacea,.....7594, 7600
Ctenophora,.....7553
Dicotyledones,.....4134
Mammalia,.....7879
Mollusca,.....(Pr)7577
Prochordata,.....16147

LABRADOR:

Algae,.....6534
Aves,.....26511

NEWFOUNDLAND:

soil erosion,.....9947
Dicotyledones,.....6764
Graptolitoidea,.....(†)26269
Lepidoptera,.....2400

CANADA

Canada (general):

barley varieties,.....1694
Dutch elm disease,.....4532, 12643
food consumption,.....517
insect pests,.....2097, 2098, 2099, 4550, 15757, 23446
new rust strains on wheat,.....4518
soil,.....7010, 9947
Diptera,.....13074, 21105
Fungi,.....23111
Homoptera,.....7722
Lichenes,.....15085
Mammalia,.....2470, 10892
Neuroptera,.....21157
Orthoptera,.....13132
Pisces,.....10764
Protozoa,.....10541
Reptilia,.....16172
eastern: Amphibia,.....4899
Arachnida,.....16061
south central: Mammalia,.....10921
Vertebrata,.....10926

ALBERTA:

Aves,.....7856
Diptera,.....4834, 10666
Graptolitoidea,.....(†)26269
Hymenoptera,.....2394
Lepidoptera,.....7750, 13116
Mammalia,.....7891
Neuroptera,.....21157
Plecoptera,.....16129

BRITISH COLUMBIA:

fungi, causing decay in cedar,.....4479
shellfisheries,.....4798
Aves,.....4927, 4953, 7878, 16225, 18691
Coleoptera,.....7633, 13067, 26389
Dicotyledones,.....4147
Diptera,.....2386, 4846, 21103
Fungi,.....1995
Graptolitoidea,.....(†)26269
Homoptera,.....21120
Lepidoptera,.....7750, 15813, 18616, 21149

Mammalia,.....7878, 16225
Mollusca,.....(Tr)2313, (Tr)7574, (Tr)7575, (Cm)12988
Neuroptera,.....21157
Pisces,.....2426, 10746

MANITOBA:

bioclimatology,.....16411
stratigraphy,.....(Mes)18645
vegetables, thiamin content,.....18139
Coleoptera,.....10640
Diptera,.....2381
Graptolitoidea,.....(O)26269
Platyhelminthes,.....15954
Plecoptera,.....16129

NEW BRUNSWICK:

Diptera,.....23777

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

(MACKENZIE, KEEWATIN, and FRANKLIN):
plant ecology,.....24078
Coleoptera,.....10640
Dicotyledones,.....9711
Diptera,.....21085
Graptolitoidea,.....(S)26269
Insecta,.....10604

NOVA SCOTIA:

Annelida,.....12972
Arachnida,.....2338
Bryophyta,.....20413
Fungi,.....17952
Lepidoptera,.....2399, 21146

ONTARIO:

fowl typhoid,.....1556
phytopathology,.....26020
stratigraphy,.....(O)18646
Amphibia,.....7810
Aves,.....26494
Brachiopoda,.....(O)7561
Coleoptera,.....7645
Crustacea,.....(O)18646
Diptera,.....10666, 18595
Echinodermata,.....(O)20997

Graptolitoidea,.....(S)26269
Lepidoptera,.....2399
Mammalia,.....10902
Reptilia,.....7810

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. (No material.)

QUEBEC:

Dutch elm disease,.....4532
flora,.....18004
forests,.....4366, 20650, 25969
insect pests of forests,.....2128
plant ecology,.....25855
soil,.....1719
stratigraphy,.....(O)18646
Aves,.....21236, 26539

Brachiopoda,.....(O)4873, (O)7561, (O)7562
Bryophyta,.....6602
Coleoptera,.....7670, 13064, 21058
Crustacea,.....4814, (Cm)4815, 10601
Dicotyledones,.....18004
Diptera,.....7688
Echinodermata,.....(O)4873, (O)20997
Graptolitoidea,.....26269
Hymenoptera,.....4598
Lepidoptera,.....15805
Mammalia,.....21236
Pisces,.....4880, 10781

SASKATCHEWAN:

forest floors and soils,.....12525
HCN content of sorghum,.....20463
stratigraphy,.....(K, Ter)18642, (Mes)18645

Annelida,.....12976, (K)18645
Coleoptera,.....23743
Lepidoptera,.....21149
Mollusca,.....(K)4802
Plecoptera,.....16129

YUKON:

Dicotyledones,.....17986, 23128

GREAT LAKES

Annelida,.....12976
Aves,.....26606

UNITED STATES

United States (general):

barley varieties,.....1694
brucellosis,.....14790
catarrhal jaundice and spirochetosis,.....3844
climate and ecology,.....18945
diphtheria mortality,.....3849
fertilizer consumption, 9922, 9923
food consumption,.....516, 517
health, history,.....2505
malaria incidence,.....10434, 15895
military physical examinations, results,.....1423
mortality since 1900,.....3354
onion diseases,.....2092
phosphate rock industry,.....6982
phytogeography,.....24085
phytopathology,.....2065
plantain scab,.....26014
soil conservation, book,.....12419
soil fertilization practices,.....15296
sweet potato diseases,.....2089
temperature range,.....13512
tomato epiphytic,.....12673
tuberculosis, statistics,.....14806, 20187
use of fertilizer and lime in,.....4214
vital statistics,.....13467
Algae,.....(Pl)6528, 20361
Aves,.....13157
Coleoptera,.....16082
Dicotyledones,.....4146
Diptera,.....7504, 7691, 16108, 21105, 21106
Fungi,.....4484, 7236
Homoptera,.....7722
Hymenoptera,.....16119, 23814
Lepidoptera,.....7746
Reptilia,.....16172, 16173
eastern: Amphibia,.....4899, 4901

Arachnida,	21048	stratigraphy,	(J)26452	Hemiptera,	10317
Aves,	2451	vegetation, Mt. Hamilton,	1683	Homoptera,	7712, 21121, 21122, 21126, 23789, 26424
Crustacea,	10601	walnut production,	20541	Hymenoptera,	16120
Fungi,	23358	Amphibia,	4900	Lepidoptera,	7743, 10703, 26436
Lichenes,	6589	Annelida,	10572, 20990, 23669, 23670, 23671, 23672, 23673, 23674, 23675, 23676, 23677, 23678	Mammalia,	10917, (P)23921, (N)23929, (N)23930, (N)23931, (N)23932
Reptilia,	10817, 23856	Arachnida,	7611, 10610, 16062	Mollusca,	16034, (T)16038, 16039, 16040, (N)16044, 23686
north central: Aves,	18689	Aves,	4933, 4941, 4954, 4962, 18677, 18679, (P)18685, 21227, (P)26518, 26570, 26598, 26600, 26601, 26602, 26611, 26615, 26619, 26638, 26646	Pycnogonida,	23724
northeastern: soil conservation,	6980	Chilopoda,	13004, 21013, 26321	Reptilia,	7805, 23855
Arachnida,	16061	Coleoptera,	4829, 7633, 13063, 13065, 13067, 13072, 16084, 26379, 26389, 26394	GEORGIA:	
Dicotyledones,	23127	Dicotyledones,	1679, 1683, 6725, 6745, 6794, 25692, 25695	Endothia canker on oak,	10213
Hemiptera,	21115	Diptera,	2374, 2375, 2386, 4846, 16110, 21102, 21103, 23763, 23765, 23777	plants,	6847
Pisces,	18653	Echinodermata,	26283	Arachnida,	21047
Spermatophyta,	1620	Foraminifera,	(N)10538, (P)10736, (N)20945, 26221, 26222, 26223	Aves,	10877, 18680, 26515
northwestern: range production and soil of,	23152	Fungi,	12319, 17924	Chilopoda,	10594, 21013
Arachnida,	10609	Homoptera,	17952, 20406, 23095, 23111	Crustacea,	26342
Dicotyledones,	25706	Hymenoptera,	10687, 21130, 21137, 21141, 23805, 23813, 23814	Diplopoda,	10592
southern: agriculture,	4160	Insecta,	(P)16140	Diptera,	13083, 21085
Coleoptera,	7631	Lepidoptera,	2400, 4857, 13116, 16122, 18348, 18622, 26436, 26437	Fungi,	15063, 15064
southeastern: internal-cork disease,	12690	Lichenes,	15085	Hemiptera,	21111, 21118
sweet potatoes,	12690	Mammalia,	4969, (P)4983, 7890, 10895, 10896, 10897, 10912, (N)18733, (P)23923, 26544	Homoptera,	13099, 23789
soil minerals, and soil analysis,	4195	Mollusca,	2300, 2310, 7581, 10586, (P)10736, 16026, 16031, 16032, (Ter)18549, (P)21001, 26307, (J)26452	Hymenoptera,	10686
Amphibia,	21187, 26477	Monocotyledones,	1648, 1679, 6629, 6647, 6648, 6650, 23118, 25654	Reptilia,	13154
Aves,	13167	Nematoda,	12948	IDAHO:	
Coleoptera,	10633	Neuroptera,	21157	agronomy,	9750
Diptera,	2217, 7502	Pisces,	26474	bean diseases,	2093, 12722
Foraminifera,	(K)4739	Platyhelminthes,	2276, 7545, 12940	Amphibia,	10785
southeast: epiphytic wheat rust,	23411	Protozoa,	12916, 15998	Arachnida,	2333
Fungi,	23098	Pteridophyta,	1679	Aves,	2457, 10876
western: climate and forests,	2711	Reptilia,	10844, 10846, 23857	Coleoptera,	13065, 21068
land classification,	25892	Thysanoptera,	10731	Dicotyledones,	4152, 6701, 6779, 6780
strawberry culture,	1764	Trichoptera,	13119	Diptera,	2386, 10651, 21103
Dicotyledones,	6750	COLORADO:		Fungi,	(T)12300
Diptera,	13074, 18574	bean diseases,	2093, 12722	Graptolitoidea,	(T)26269
Homoptera,	7716	fauna,	5301, 19021	Homoptera,	13098
Mammalia,	(N)18733	soil problems and agriculture,	4203	Hymenoptera,	23813
Mollusca,	(K)4792	wood-decay fungi,	23372	Mammalia,	(N)18733
Neuroptera,	21157	Algae,	4064	Monocotyledones,	6646
ALABAMA:		Arachnida,	23722	Pteridophyta,	(K)25625
mortality rate,	3352	Coleoptera,	10640, 13051, 26379, 26394	Reptilia,	10785
Annelida,	12976	Diptera,	4846, 21100	Thysanoptera,	10731
Arachnida,	10624, 16068, 21047	Fungi,	17952	ILLINOIS:	
Coleoptera,	21080	Graptolitoidea,	(T)26269	oats, Helminthosporium in,	10231
Crustacea,	2321	Hymenoptera,	21139	peach yellow-red virosis,	15688
Dicotyledones,	1653	Insecta,	(N)23827, (N)23828	Arachnida,	13042
Fungi,	12636	Lepidoptera,	26436	Aves,	21216
Graptolitoidea,	(O)26269	Mammalia,	(N)18733	Coleoptera,	13051, 13064, 13065
Mollusca,	(Cm)12988, (E)21007	Neuroptera,	21157	Diptera,	21092
Platyhelminthes,	2262	CONNECTICUT:		Ephemera,	21156
ARIZONA:		Endothia canker on oak,	10213	Graptolitoidea,	(O)26269
climate,	16427	insect pests,	2095, 15758	Homoptera,	23788, 23791
desert ecology,	7	soil, alfalfa cultivation,	4157	Hymenoptera,	21131
wood-decay fungi,	23372	turkey diseases,	4015	Lepidoptera,	26436
Algae,	(Cm)4871	Annelida,	12976	Mammalia,	16223
Arachnida,	(Cz)7784, 23721, 23722	Aves,	26534, 26627	Reptilia,	2262
Aves,	2448, 4926, 13201, 26564, 26565, 26617, 26620, 26621, 26654	Fungi,	6566, 12322	Thysanoptera,	26487
Brachiopoda,	(Cm)4871	Hemiptera,	21115	INDIANA:	
Bryophyta,	6597, 20414	Trichoptera,	13119	aquatic wildlife,	233, 234
Coleoptera,	13063, 13065, 13067, 21077, 23759, 26394	DELAWARE:		climatology,	5294
Crustacea,	(Cm)4871	scab disease on violets,	12641	plant ecology,	21387
Dicotyledones,	1653, 6746, 6794, 15167	Fungi,	17946	soil,	9825, 9917, 9940, 15308, 25887
Diptera,	2375, 2386, 4846, 16110	Gymnospermae,	(K)23085	Algae,	23089
Echinodermata,	(Cm)4871	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:		Amphibia,	23842
Hemiptera,	26413	Endothia canker on oak,	10213	Dicotyledones,	15199, (T)23084
Homoptera,	21120, 21123, 23789, 26424	FLORIDA:		Diptera,	18596
Hymenoptera,	10699, 13110, 21130, 21138, 21141, 21142, 21144, 23805, 23814	animal ecology,	16512	Ephemera,	21156
Lepidoptera,	2400, 13116, 18348, 26437	avocado culture,	1760	Graptolitoidea,	(O)26269
Mammalia,	10906	plant diseases,	2090, 2091	Gymnospermae,	(Pal)23084
Mollusca,	(Cm)4871	potato blight,	12665, 23383	Hymenoptera,	21131
Neuroptera,	21157	soil moisture,	1745, 1746	Monocotyledones,	15199, 25650
Pisces,	10765	Amphibia,	7805, 10794	Platyhelminthes,	13120
Porifera,	(Cm)4871, (Cm)26461	Annelida,	12976, 23674, 23676, 23678	Pteridophyta,	12945
Reptilia,	13153, (Tr)21195	Arachnida,	4823, 10624, 16068, 23722	Thysanoptera,	10719
Trichoptera,	13119	Aves,	10881, 16191, (N)23904, 26492	IOWA:	
ARKANSAS:		Coleoptera,	13064, 13065, 16087, 23743	bioclimatology,	18923
Helminthosporium blight of oats,	12659	Crustacea,	10601	plants,	13522
Amphibia,	4899	Dicotyledones,	1665, 4127	soil,	4193, 4219
Coleoptera,	13051	Diptera,	4846, 7694, 10652, 13083	Arachnida,	4823, 23740
Dicotyledones,	1666	Foraminifera,	(N)10536, 9681, 17938, 17950	Aves,	4946, 10878
Foraminifera,	(E)10537	Fungi,		Coelenterata,	(D)4780
Graptolitoidea,	(T)26269			Dicotyledones,	25700
Homoptera,	21126			Diptera,	23770
Mollusca,	(E)21007			Echinodermata,	(Cb)4784, (Cb)26279
CALIFORNIA:				Gymnospermae,	(Cb)1594, (Cb)4054
agronomy,	4218			Homoptera,	13099
air pollution, factors in,	18295			Hymenoptera,	13110
animal and plant life,	2			Monocotyledones,	15114
bacteria,	4493			Platyhelminthes,	2262, 2266
edaphology,	9897			Spermatophyta,	(Cb)1594, (Cb)6527
epizootic equine virus,	20351			KANSAS:	
flora,	25722			animal ecology,	18954
marine ecology,	5299			insect pests of fruits,	23482
mineral deficiencies in citrus trees,	1756			Algae,	1883, 4203, 12449
oceanography,	188, 2732			Amphibia,	(Pal)20356
olive culture,	20544			Arachnida,	21184
plant ecology,	16430, 23118, 24082			Aves,	4823
polymytilitis,	1390			Dicotyledones,	16202
soil,	1747, 4204, 9935			Echinodermata,	4153, 15201

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Fungi,	6578
Homoptera,	13099, 18607, 21121, 23789, 26424
Lepidoptera,	7758
Mammalia,	(Pl)23918
Mollusca,	7571, (Pl)16030
Monocotyledones,	(Pl)16033, (Pl-R)21006
Pisces,	4153, 15201
Platyhelminthes,	2262
Pteridophyta,	4153
Reptilia,	21184, (†)21206
KENTUCKY:	
agriculture,	9738
skeletal remains from Robbins mounds,	(†)144
Aves,	26573, 26616, 26659
Graptolitoidea,	(†)26269
LOUISIANA:	
fish growth rates,	253
flora,	6841
Helminthosporium disease of oats,	23361
mosaic disease of cotton,	26040
sugar cane varieties,	1698, 1700
virus disease of sweet potatoes,	15681
wild turkey,	16553
Amphibia,	26477
Annelida,	12976
Arachnida,	10624
Aves,	4929
Coleoptera,	16083
Crustacea,	(J)4817
Diptera,	21085
Hymenoptera,	10686
Mollusca,	(E)21007
MAINE:	
bacterial disease of lobsters,	19026
Arachnida,	26366
Aves,	16198
Crustacea,	4819
Diptera,	2386, 7681, 23784
Ephemera,	21156
Graptolitoidea,	(†)26269
Neuroptera,	21157
Protozoa,	23642
MARYLAND:	
azalea flower spot,	10206, 10234
Dutch elm disease,	2006
soil erosion, Chesapeake Bay,	18057
Arachnida,	10624
Aves,	26641
Graptolitoidea,	(O)26269
Homoptera,	13099, 21126
Hymenoptera,	10686, 10687, 13104
Lichenes,	15085
Reptilia,	26488
MASSACHUSETTS:	
Dutch elm disease,	23371
helminth parasites,	2196
Aves,	13193, 23870
Diptera,	2386
Fungi,	6566
Hymenoptera,	13104
Lepidoptera,	7756, 26437
Paupoda,	10597
MICHIGAN:	
phytogeography,	4149
plants poisonous to animals,	1592
Annelida,	12976
Aves,	26656
Coelenterata,	(D)20985
Crustacea,	21022
Diptera,	4846
Fungi,	17952, 25636
Homoptera,	21128
Mammalia,	16212
Platyhelminthes,	12934, 12944
Reptilia,	10834
MINNESOTA:	
aquatic wildlife,	199, 200
helminths of Mustelidae,	15889
soil colloids, chemical composition of,	15289
Dicotyledones,	1673, 17987
Mammalia,	16229
Monocotyledones,	25648
MISSISSIPPI:	
wild flowers,	6834
Annelida,	23678
Arachnida,	10624
Aves,	26652
Chilopoda,	40593
Coleoptera,	13064, 13065
Dicotyledones,	1653, (E)9610
Diptera,	26402
Foraminifera,	(E)10536
Graptolitoidea,	(K)10539, 10540, (O)26269
Homoptera,	13099, 21128, 26424
Hymenoptera,	16120, 23814
Mollusca,	(E)21007
Reptilia,	16173
MISSOURI:	
alfalfa cultivation,	20461
brown-stem rot of soybean,	23354

contour farming,	1716
farm- and forest-land improvement,	9749
plant ecology,	4133
Algae,	(Cb)4052
Amphibia,	4899
Arachnida,	4823, 10608, 26362
Dicotyledones,	1653, 1666
Diptera,	21093
Homoptera,	7713
Hymenoptera,	13104
Mammalia,	2484, 18731
Mollusca,	(O)4796
Pisces,	(O)16161
Platyhelminthes,	2262
MONTANA:	
bean diseases,	2093, 12722
soil problems,	4203
Arachnida,	2333, 18566, 26362
Collembola,	4865
Diptera,	2382, 13078, 16110
Elasmobranchii,	(K)10740
Fungi,	23111
Lepidoptera,	21149
Mollusca,	(K)4797
Reptilia,	(K)21194
NEBRASKA:	
carotene content of grasses,	25804
histoplasmosis,	22845
potato diseases,	4541
precipitation and crop yield,	160, 1711
soil,	4203, (Pl)9942
wheat bunt,	23368
Algae,	23088
Arachnida,	4823, 23722
Aves,	26657
Coleoptera,	13067
Mammalia,	(N)16222, (N)18733
Platyhelminthes,	12942
Reptilia,	(N)21209
Strepsiptera,	7770
NEVADA:	
Angiospermae,	15105
Aves,	4915, 4924, 4932, 26567
Coleoptera,	23750, 23751, 26394
Dicotyledones,	1673, 4137
Diptera,	6700, 6746, 25692
Graptolitoidea,	4846
Homoptera,	(O)26269
Mammalia,	21120
Monocotyledones,	4975
Odonata,	21161
Spermatophyta,	6836
NEW HAMPSHIRE:	
climate and forests,	2711
soils, cobalt deficiency,	4208
Diptera,	2386
Fungi,	23111
Monocotyledones,	25663
NEW JERSEY:	
barley cultivation,	20457
Annelida,	12976
Arachnida,	7622
Coleoptera,	23745
Diptera,	2386, 7701
Hymenoptera,	10686
Lepidoptera,	26437
Odonata,	2404, 7762
Orthoptera,	16136
Pisces,	(†)4889
Reptilia,	(Tr)2432
NEW MEXICO:	
plant ecology,	13538
soil problems and agriculture,	4203
wood decay fungi,	23372
Amphibia,	10804
Aves,	26580, 26612, 26620
Dicotyledones,	15153
Diptera,	2386, 4846, 10666, 16110, 21100
Elasmobranchii,	(K)10740
Hemiptera,	10679
Homoptera,	23791
Hymenoptera,	21130, 21141, 23805
Mammalia,	10907
Neuroptera,	21157
Pisces,	(†)4878
Reptilia,	10832, 23864
NEW YORK:	
new contagious disease in cattle,	6499
sclerotinia sclerotiorum on potatoes,	10226
soil,	1454, 9943
Annelida,	12976
Anoplura,	20855
Arachnida,	26362
Bryozoa,	20992
Coleoptera,	23741, 23744, 23747
Crustacea,	(Cm)4812, (Cm)4815, 16054
Dicotyledones,	18003
Diptera,	2386, 21097, 21106
Echinodermata,	(D)2292
Fungi,	6570, 23110
Graptolitoidea,	(†)26269
Homoptera,	21121, 23789, 23791
Hymenoptera,	13104

Lichenes,	6587
Mallophaga,	20855
Mollusca,	7564
Monocotyledones,	15110
Neuroptera,	21157
Pisces,	10769
Protozoa,	10541
Pteridophyta,	18003
NORTH CAROLINA:	
Irish potato disease,	20794
plant ecology,	18974
Algae,	4057
Annelida,	23676, 23677
Coleoptera,	16082
Collembola,	7781
Diptera,	4846, 21106, 26403
Fungi,	4091, 12319
Homoptera,	13099
Hymenoptera,	16120
Lepidoptera,	7759
Neuroptera,	21157
Pisces,	10760
Platyhelminthes,	7544
Protozoa,	26230, 26231
Reptilia,	13156, (Tr)21195, 23850, 23852
NORTH DAKOTA:	
precipitation and crop yield,	160, 1711
soil problems and agriculture,	4203
Amphibia,	26475
Dicotyledones,	1669
Reptilia,	26475
OHIO:	
fauna,	(D)26464
flora,	1681
pullorum disease in coot,	16561
soil,	1777, 4201
Algae,	15049
Amphibia,	23841
Annelida,	12976
Aves,	23888
Coleoptera,	2373, 21067, 21078
Conodonts,	(D)18641
Dicotyledones,	1653
Fungi,	23110
Graptolitoidea,	(O)26269
Homoptera,	13099, 23800
Platyhelminthes,	12944, 16014
OKLAHOMA:	
soil problems and agriculture,	4203, 25759
Amphibia,	7817, 7821
Coleoptera,	13063, 23743
Dicotyledones,	1666, 6833
Echinodermata,	(O)2295
Elasmobranchii,	(Cb)2424
Foraminifera,	(K)4761
Graptolitoidea,	(†)26269
Homoptera,	23789
Monocotyledones,	25653
OREGON:	
cane fruit diseases and pests,	2094
coal,	25628
flora,	25730
new virus disease in cherries,	10251
oceanography,	2732
plant ecology,	11213
postglacial climate and vegetation,	16448
soil,	25730
Algae,	4061
Arachnida,	10608, 23722
Aves,	4923, 18711, 26561, 26590, 26597, 26599, 26648
Bryophyta,	(N)23086
Coleoptera,	4829, 7633, 13050, 13063, 26389, 26394
Crustacea,	16051
Dicotyledones,	6745, 6780, (E)9610, 15148
Diptera,	2374, 2375, 16110, 21097
Hemiptera,	13090
Homoptera,	23789
Hymenoptera,	10687
Lepidoptera,	2400
Mammalia,	(N)18733
Mollusca,	26286
Pisces,	7799
Platyhelminthes,	2265
Protozoa,	12917
PENNSYLVANIA:	
Endothia canker on oak,	10213
flora,	(Cb)4053
Newcastle disease in cattle,	9601
soil survey,	9898, 9903
Angiospermae,	1629, 23116
Arachnida,	26366
Aves,	19033
Coleoptera,	13067
Crustacea,	(O)2326, (D)21034
Dicotyledones,	23116
Echinodermata,	(Cb)10576
Graptolitoidea,	(O)26269
Gymnospermae,	(Cb)4053
Homoptera,	7721
Lepidoptera,	4857

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Mammalia,	4974, 4978, 10904
Odonata,	7762
Platyhelminthes,	18526
Porifera, (Cb)10576	
Protozoa,	15999, 23639
Reptilia,	7853
Trichoptera,	13119
SOUTH CAROLINA:	
corn rust incidence,	12631
plant ecology,	24080
soil survey,	1722
Amphibia,	7811
Arachnida,	10608
Coleoptera,	7673
Dicotyledones,	6891
Diptera,	2382, 21088
Fungi,	12321
Reptilia,	7811
SOUTH DAKOTA:	
phytopathology,	4478
precipitation and crop yield,	160, 1711
soil problems and agriculture,	4203
Aves, (N)21220	
TENNESSEE:	
Endothia canker on oak,	10213
helminths of domestic fowl,	4688
river bottom-fauna,	218
soil survey,	9896, 9941, 15321
trees,	20433
Amphibia,	12976
Arachnida,	10624
Aves,	2460, 26647
Coleoptera,	21080
Crustacea,	23706
Dicotyledones,	1653, (E)9610
Diptera,	2231
Fungi,	17952
Graptolitoidea,	(P)26269
Homoptera,	13099, 23791
Insecta,	18556
Lepidoptera,	7759
Mollusca, (Cm)12988	
Monocotyledones,	1649
Nematoda,	12895
Pteridophyta,	4111, 20421
Reptilia,	7840, 13156
TEXAS:	
climate, soil and vegetation,	2705
flora,	18008
game birds and mammals,	303
plant ecology,	13538, 16450
soil,	4203, 9950
Amphibia,	4899, 10796, 10805, 10809, 13151
Anoplura,	18639
Arachnida,	2340, 10608, 18563, 18567, 18639, 23722
Aves,	18699, 26492, 26498, 26563, 26620
Coleoptera,	10630, 10639, 13063, 13065, 13072, 16083, 21055, 21066
Crustacea,	2321
Dicotyledones,	1653, 1662, 1665, 1666, 1671, 1676, 25673
Diplopoda,	21012
Diptera,	7482, 10652, 10666, 21106, 23776
Foraminifera,	(K)4761, (K)10539, (K)10546, (Ter)10552
Fungi,	4102, 20371
Graptolitoidea,	(P)26269
Homoptera,	21121, 21123, 21128, 23789, 26424
Hymenoptera,	13104, 13108, 21139, 23814
Lepidoptera,	10704, 21149, 26436, 26437
Lichenes,	15085
Mallophaga,	18639
Mammalia,	10898, 10903, (Pi-R)10919
Mollusca, (Cm)12988, (E)21007	
Neuroptera,	21157
Pisces, (Pr)10750	
Platyhelminthes,	26252
Reptilia,	(P)7832, 10845, 23864
Siphonaptera,	7775, 18637, 18639
UTAH:	
apricot leaf scorch,	18313, 26056
bioclimatology,	24064
ecology,	13495
flora,	6854
plant ecology,	24074
soil fertilization,	7022
soils,	6994, 7030
virus disease of cherry,	26045
wood-decay fungi,	23372
Angiospermae,	15105
Aves,	2452, 26592, 26653
Chilopoda,	21013
Coleoptera,	13067, 26379
Dicotyledones,	6701, 15151
Diptera,	4846, 13078
Homoptera,	21120, 23793, 23794, 23795, 23796, 26424, 26425
Hymenoptera,	13104
Lepidoptera,	2400, 26437

Pisces,	7798
Reptilia,	2436, (K)16168
Trichoptera,	13119
VERMONT:	
Crustacea, (Cm)4815	
Diptera,	2386, 15983
Graptolitoidea, (Cm)26269	
VIRGINIA:	
blueberry cultivation,	10010
scab disease on violets,	12641
Amphibia,	10801
Coleoptera,	7286, 21080
Dicotyledones,	1653, 17982
Graptolitoidea, (O)26269	
Homoptera,	21126
Hymenoptera,	10686, 13104
Lepidoptera,	2400
Pisces,	7803, 10770, 16164, 18661
Platyhelminthes,	2262
WASHINGTON:	
biotic areas,	156
powdery mildew on cherry fruit,	20735
Annelida,	10573
Aves,	2456, 7873, 18692, 26562, 26585, 26635
Bryophyta, (N)23086	
Coleoptera,	7633, 13051, 13055, 13063, 13067, 26389
Dicotyledones,	6780, (N)9610, 15139
Diptera,	2374, 16110, 21097, 21103
Foraminifera,	26221
Fungi,	12319, 15076, 17952
Graptolitoidea, (O)26269	
Homoptera,	23789
Hymenoptera,	21130
Lepidoptera,	13116, 16127, 26436
Lichenes,	15085
Mollusca, (E)21004	
Reptilia,	10835, 21202
Trichoptera,	13119
WEST VIRGINIA:	
alfalfa cultivation,	4167
soil types and mineland reclamation,	184
subsoils,	15313
Amphibia,	7819
Crustacea, (D)21034	
Dicotyledones,	1653
Mammalia,	10927
Pisces,	18661
Reptilia,	7855
WISCONSIN:	
fungus disease of peas,	12639
phenology,	18936
soil,	4186
Arachnida,	4820
Aves,	26628
Graptolitoidea, (P)26269	
Mammalia,	16229
Platyhelminthes,	2269
Reptilia,	10845
WYOMING:	
animal ecology,	18960
bean diseases,	2093, 12722
forest, (N)1595	
soil problems and agriculture,	4203
Diptera,	2375
Elasmobranchii, (K)10740	
Fungi,	4101
Graptolitoidea, (Cm)26269	
Homoptera,	7716
Mammalia, (N)18733, (E)23926	
Neuroptera,	21157
Reptilia, (E)7841	

MEXICO

animal ecology,	18958
biotic provinces,	13518
botanical investigations,	17998A
flora,	6607, 17998, 17999, 18000, 18002, 18005, 18006, 18006A, 18007
foot-and-mouth disease in man,	22808
forests,	23274
geography and vegetation,	5314
maize varieties,	1695
Paracutin volcano and soil conservation,	9918
phytogeography,	24085
plant ecology,	1678
selenium poisoning in cattle,	20304
soil analysis,	1491
sugar industry,	1713
vanilla cultivation,	18187
vegetation,	17999, 18002
Amphibia,	10805, 21186, 23839, 23848
Angiospermae,	1629, 23116
Annelida,	23669, 23670, 23671, 23674, 23677
Arachnida,	10608, 13028
Aves,	21047, 23721, 23722, 13202, 18688, 18709, 23903, 26604, 26614, 26617, 26655, 26658
Bryophyta,	20418, 20419
Coelenterata,	20981, 26264

Coleoptera,	2354, 13067, 26386
Collembola,	4865, 23820
Crustacea,	4806, 4811, 23705, 26334, 26337, 26351
Dicotyledones,	1653, 1657, 1661, 1662, 1665, 1666, 4132, 6716, 6719, 6806, 9705, 15158, 15219, 18001, 18037, 23116, 23129, 23134, 23135, 23136
Diptera,	2386, 16104, 18575, 18592, 18593, 18594, 21086, 21094, 21101, 23786
Echinodermata,	2291, 26275, 26277, 26282, 26283
Foraminifera,	26221, 26222, 26223, 26226
Fungi,	4074, 20406
Gymnospermae,	17965
Hemiptera,	18602, 26413
Homoptera,	7722, 18608, 21122, 21123, 21126, 23793, 26426
Hymenoptera,	10686, 10700, 13104, 16115, 23804
Lepidoptera,	10704, 13115, 26442
Mallophaga,	10732
Mammalia,	16214, 16227, 26552
Mollusca,	2303, 10586, 10587, 18544, 21000
Monocotyledones,	1631, 6642, 15135, 17967, 17968, 17971
Nematoda,	26255
Neuroptera,	16128
Pisces,	4879, 10743, 10779, 16152
Platyhelminthes,	23648
Porifera,	26262
Pteridophyta,	20420
Pycnogonida,	23726
Reptilia,	2428, 10828, 10841, 16171, 21186, 23839, 23863
Siphonaptera,	21166
Trichoptera,	13119

CENTRAL AMERICA

Central America (general):	1629
Angiospermae,	23723
Arachnida,	2354, 7631, 10631, 13069
Coleoptera,	26334
Crustacea,	4835
Diptera,	26413
Hemiptera,	13104
Hymenoptera,	10704, 26442
Lepidoptera,	10586, 10587
Mollusca,	10597
Pauropoda,	18648
Pisces,	16154, 18648
Reptilia,	10843

BRITISH HONDURAS:

woods,	15510
Bryophyta,	6609
Dicotyledones,	1657, 15149

COSTA RICA:

Angiospermae,	23116
Annelida,	23669
Arachnida,	23723
Aves,	7884
Bryophyta,	20419
Coleoptera,	2358, 10634, 21071, 26386
Crustacea,	26334, 26337, 26351
Dicotyledones,	23116
Diptera,	10644, 10666, 13075, 23766
Echinodermata,	26277, 26282, 26283
Foraminifera,	26223
Hemiptera,	7708, 10674, 18602, 21113, 26414, 26415

Hymenoptera,	13104
Mallophaga,	23821
Mammalia,	18725
Mollusca,	10586, 18544
Neuroptera,	16128
Orthoptera,	16137
Platyhelminthes,	23648
Pteridophyta,	20420

GUATEMALA:

agricultural regions,	18756
phytogeography,	24085
Annelida,	23669, 23674
Aves,	23899
Bryophyta,	6609
Coleoptera,	2369, 10631
Dicotyledones,	1657, 4132, 6816, 15149
Diptera,	23766
Fungi,	23114
Gymnospermae,	17965
Hemiptera,	18602, 21110, 21114
Homoptera,	21126
Hymenoptera,	10700, 13104
Monocotyledones,	1634
Nematoda,	26255
Neuroptera,	16128
Pteridophyta,	20420

HONDURAS:

Aves,	23899
Coleoptera,	26386
Diptera,	10643, 10649, 23782, 23783
Hymenoptera,	13104, 26429
Mammalia,	(N)23924
Neuroptera,	16128

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

NICARAGUA:

disease vectors,23631
 Dicotyledones,1657, 17993
 Fungi,20406

PANAMA and CANAL ZONE:

helminthiasis,2173
 malaria types,18432
 physical anthropology,13455
 vegetation,1677
 Amphibia,2427, 7806, 7812, 10799
 Annelida,23669
 Arachnida,10608, 10612, 10603,
 16064, 16065, 23722, 23723
 Aves,7885
 Brachiopoda,23699
 Bryophyta,20419
 Chilopoda,16046
 Coleoptera,13067
 Crustacea,26337, 26351
 Dicotyledones,15149
 Diplopoda,16046
 Diptera,4847, 10643, 10644, 21091
 21096, 23782, 23783, 23784
 Echinodermata,26282
 Foraminifera,2291, 26221
 Hemiptera,26422
 Homoptera,10674, 21129
 Hymenoptera,7734, 10698,
 13104, 21140, 26431
 Mammalia,10923
 Mollusca,2315, 10586, 16044, 23699
 Neuroptera,16128
 Odonata,21159
 Orthoptera,16137
 Pisces,7794
 Platyhelminthes,23648
 Pteridophyta,20420
 Pycnogonida,23726
 Reptilia,2427, 4912, 7806, 7812, 7848

SALVADOR:

Crustacea,26334
 Dicotyledones,25679
 Homoptera,21122, 21126

WEST INDIES

West Indies (general):
 C-N content, cotton soils,....20475

plant ecology,.....18978, 25714
 soil erosion,.....9947
 Amphibia,7807
 Coelenterata,20982
 Coleoptera,7631
 Dicotyledones,23135, 23136
 Diptera,7691, 10652
 Monocotyledones,1637, 1639
 Pycnogonida,23724
 Reptilia,7807

BAHAMA ISLANDS:

Aves,26660
 Coleoptera,2355
 Mollusca,20999, 23685
 Reptilia,23849

BERMUDA. (No material.)

CUBA and ISLE OF PINES:

fauna,(J)26460
 Angiospermae,1629, 23116
 Aves,10875
 Coleoptera,13044, 21057, 26398
 Crustacea,26332
 Dicotyledones,4132, 15209, 17993, 23116
 Diptera,2386, 13085, 23783, 23784
 Foraminifera,20944
 Fungi,4102
 Homoptera,21129
 Hymenoptera,10686, 13104, 26432
 Lepidoptera,10703
 Mammalia,23808
 Mollusca,21008, 26460
 Monocotyledones,25662
 Pisces,10772
 Pteridophyta,20420

HISPANIOLA (HAITI and DOMINICAN REPUBLIC):

forest ecology,16445
 soils,9904
 vanilla cultivation,18187
 Coleoptera,2371, 13044
 Diptera,10668, 23783, 23784
 Fungi,6555
 Hymenoptera,13104
 Mollusca,20999
 Monocotyledones,6683, 6684, 15136
 Thysanoptera,10730
 Trichoptera,10720

JAMAICA:

report of department of agriculture,

Coleoptera,13044, 21059, 26378, 26398
 Fungi,23111
 Lichenes,15085
 Mollusca,16043

LESSER ANTILLES (from VIRGIN ISLANDS to GRENADA and BARBADOS):

ecology, geography and industry, ..2494
 flora,25714
 Aves,13142
 Coleoptera,2355, 13044
 Crustacea,2323
 Dicotyledones,23135, 23136, 25709
 Diptera,10644, 10649, 23783
 Foraminifera,(Ter)12906
 Hymenoptera,13104
 Mollusca,18545
 Pisces,13142
 Pycnogonida,23724
 Reptilia,7843, 16169, 23851

PUERTO RICO:

filariasis incidence,15880
 health education,1417
 hookworm incidence,15913
 public health,20211
 Arachnida,10613, 23722, 26363
 Aves,4922, 18669
 Coleoptera,13044, 21057
 Dicotyledones,17993
 Diptera,18587
 Hemiptera,21118
 Hymenoptera,10686, 13104
 Pteridophyta,20420
 Spermatophyta,12352

TRINIDAD and TOBAGO:

forest ecology,2699
 virus disease of okra,15680
 Amphibia,7808
 Arachnida,26371
 Aves,13166, 13196
 Bryophyta,6608, 20419
 Diptera,7698, 10649
 Foraminifera,(K)20946
 Homoptera,21126
 Hymenoptera,10684, 13104, 16112
 Neuroptera,21155
 Pteridophyta,20420
 Reptilia,7808

SOUTH AMERICA

South America (general):

physical anthropology,18890
 plant ecology,24094
 Arachnida,16075
 Coleoptera,2354, 2372, 13069
 Crustacea,18554
 Dicotyledones,15158
 Diptera,4835, 4846
 Hemiptera,4850, 4851
 Hymenoptera,13104, 16112
 Lepidoptera,18624
 Mammalia,(Ter)7888
 Monocotyledones,25660
 Pisces,10756, 18648
 Pteridophyta,20420

ARGENTINA:

animal ecology,2695, 8138
 flax cultivation,12404
 forestry,4361
 geology, mineralogy and paleontology,26462
 plant ecology,8142, 11210
 rice culture,9736
 soil fertilization,9920
 Tertiary flora,9612
 urbanization of population,2623
 Algae,6550
 Angiospermae,1629
 Annelida,20989
 Arachnida,16062, 26370
 Aves,(N)2466, 4947,
 23890, 23895, 23907
 Chilopoda,26318
 Coleoptera,7643, 7655, 7672, 13068
 Dicotyledones,4128, 6710, 6777, 17972,
 23116, 23129, 25664, 25679
 Diptera,2386, 10644, 13075, 23766
 Fungi,17937, 20370, 23102
 Hemiptera,13090, 21108, 21116,
 26413, 26415, 26416, 26422
 Homoptera,21128
 Hymenoptera,16112
 Lichenes,15085
 Mammalia,4982, 18732, 26551, 26556
 Mollusca,(Ter)4803
 Monocotyledones,1636, 1642,
 6680, 15106, 25660
 Pisces,4875, (E)13148
 Reptilia,2442, 2443, 2445,
 7838, 7852, 10819

BOLIVIA:

Angiospermae,23116
 Aves,7868, 21229
 Coleoptera,10634, 13068
 Dicotyledones,15142, 23129, 25684
 Diptera,10643, 10644,
 13075, 21086, 23766
 Hemiptera,13090, 13092,
 26413, 26415, 26422
 Hymenoptera,13104, 16112
 Lepidoptera,13115
 Mallophaga,16139, 23821
 Mammalia,26556
 Monocotyledones,23116
 Pisces,10777
 Pteridophyta,20420

BRAZIL:

agriculture, history,16243
 arruda virus disease,7247
 blastomycosis,6361
 "bud curl" of sisal,2035
 climate, maps,2687
 ecology,13497
 fauna and flora,4996
 health problems,14851
 histoplasmosis,1379
 photosensitivity of cattle,17856
 plant ecology,24073, 24083
 sickle cell trait,13443
 soil,12433, 20506, 23167
 soil chloride determination,25877
 soil erosion,9931
 white rot of garlic and onions,20733
 Algae,6547
 Amphibia,26478
 Angiospermae,1629, 23116
 Annelida,10572
 Arachnida,16075, 23715, 23734, 26370
 Aves,7867, 18687, 18713,
 18714, 21229, 26535, 26575
 Chilopoda,26319
 Coleoptera,2358, 2368, 7632,
 10631, 13045, 13047, 13053,
 23762, 26385, 26386, 26387
 Crustacea,16052, 16053
 Ctenophora,7554
 Dicotyledones,4132, 6707, 6710, 6759,
 15150, 17793, 23116, 25707, 25710
 Diplopoda,26324, 26325, 26326
 Diptera,2383, 2386, 4842,

7686, 10646, 10647, 10657, 10658,
 10668, 13075, 13077, 13086, 18599,
 21101, 23767, 23781, 23782, 26401
 Ephemera,21163
 Fungi,1609, 6570,
 9684, 12319, 12322, 12335, 12336,
 15058, 15077, 15078, 15080, 15081,
 15082, 15083, 15084, 20370, 25637
 Hemiptera,7708, 10677,
 10680, 10682, 18603, 18605, 18606
 21109, 21113, 21116, 21119, 26412,
 26413, 26415, 26420, 26421, 26422
 Homoptera,21126
 Hymenoptera,10692, 10693, 10697, 10700,
 13104, 16112, 18400, 23804
 Insecta,(Ter)7783
 Lepidoptera,13115, 18620, 26438, 26444
 Mallophaga,10732, 23821, 26446
 Mammalia,2480, 18730
 Mollusca,23682, 18546
 Monocotyledones,1636, 1638, 6641, 25655
 Nematoda,16019, 23662, 26256
 Odonata,10721, 10722
 Onychophora,26320
 Orthoptera,15766
 Pisces,7802, 18655,
 18656, 18657, 18658, 18659,
 (K.Ter)18662, 18664, 18665, 21179
 Platyhelminthes,2268, 12941
 16016, 26246, 26249
 Pteridophyta,4116
 Pycnogonida,23733
 Reptilia,4910, 16177, (Tr)21198, 26485
 Tardigrada,16074

CHILE:

plant ecology,11210
 soils,4222
 urbanization of population,2623
 vegetation,17997
 Algae,6549, 16472
 Angiospermae,1629, 23116
 Arachnida,23710
 Aves,21214, 21222, 21223, 23879
 Bryophyta,4104
 Coleoptera,23710, 23746
 Corrodentia,23710
 Dicotyledones,4128, 6810, 17979
 23116, 25669, 25684
 Diptera,23778, 26408
 Fungi,17936, 20370

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Homoptera,	23710
Hymenoptera,	16113
Lepidoptera,	21151, 21152, 23710
Lichenes,	15085
Mammalia,	21237
Mollusca,	23696
Monocotyledones,	6680, 15110
Pisces,	21177

COLUMBIA:

forests and forestry,	23297
insect pests,	18333
Angiospermae,	1629, 23116
Aves,	4934, 4952, 7886, 10885, 13163, 13166, 13208, 18674, 18675, 26584
Coleoptera,	2358, 10634, 13068, 16097, 23709
Crustacea,	26334, 26337
Dicotyledones,	1653, 4132, 6812, 6828, 6845, 15150, 17975, 17977, 17978, 17981, 17985, 17989, 17992, 17993, 17995, 23116, 23129, 23134, 25676
Diptera,	4847, 10644, 13085, 23774, 23775, 23783
Echinodermata,	26277
Foraminifera,	26222, 26226
Fungi,	23114
Hemiptera,	4851, 18602
Hymenoptera,	10684, 13104, 16112
Lepidoptera,	13115, 23709
Mallophaga,	16139, 23821
Mammalia,	(Ter) 21175
Mollusca,	2311, (K) 4789, 16041
Monocotyledones,	6640, 6687, 21155
Neuroptera,	16137
Orthoptera,	23648
Platyhelminthes,	4113, 20420
Pteridophyta,	23726
Pycnogonida,	21196
Reptilia,	(Ter) 21175
Vertebrata,	(Ter) 21175

ECUADOR:

equine encephalomyelitis,	20347
forests,	25936
Algae,	1685
Amphibia,	23838
Angiospermae,	23116
Annelida,	23671, 23674, 23676
Aves,	18697

Coleoptera,	10631
Crustacea,	26333, 26334, 26351
Dicotyledones,	17984, 23116, 23129, 25699
Diptera,	4731, 10643, 10644, 21086, 21101
Echinodermata,	26277, 26282, 26283
Foraminifera,	(E) 20947, 26223, 26226
Hemiptera,	10672
Hymenoptera,	21126
Monocotyledones,	10700, 16112, 26428
Odonata,	23118
Platyhelminthes,	23648
Pteridophyta,	20420
Reptilia,	23838
Spermatophyta,	15197

GUIANA (BRITISH, DUTCH, FRENCH):

Arachnida,	16071
Aves,	4966, 7867, 21229
Coleoptera,	2358, 13068, 26386
Dicotyledones,	17993
Diptera,	10643, 10668, 13075, 13085, 21086, 23766
Hymenoptera,	10684, 10702, 16112
Lepidoptera,	13115
Mallophaga,	16139
Monocotyledones,	1637, 1646, 23145
Neuroptera,	21155
Pteridophyta,	20420
Reptilia,	4906

PARAGUAY:

helminths of birds,	16020
Arachnida,	23722
Aves,	13174
Coleoptera,	26385
Dicotyledones,	3461, 3471, 6710, 25684
Diptera,	23782, 23784
Hemiptera,	26415
Hymenoptera,	13104, 16112
Lichenes,	15085
Mammalia,	10918
Monocotyledones,	1636
Nematoda,	16020

PERU:

insect pests, of wood,	2131
jungle fever,	14850
Algae,	1685, 6549
Amphibia,	23838
Angiospermae,	1630
Annelida,	23669, 23671, 23674, 23676
Aves,	21229

Coleoptera,	2358, 10631, 13068
Dicotyledones,	4132, 15142, 15150, 17984, 17993, 23129
Diptera,	2384, 7678, 10643, 10644, 21086, 22220
Echinodermata,	26277, 26282
Foraminifera,	(K) 10551, 26221, 26222
Fungi,	20370
Hemiptera,	10673, 10674, 21110, 26412
Hymenoptera,	23803, 26426
Lepidoptera,	13104, 16112
Mallophaga,	16139, 23821
Mammalia,	(N) 7889, 26556
Mollusca,	16041
Monocotyledones,	6679, 6681, 6682, 6685, 6686, 15131

Orthoptera,	13136
Pisces,	10777
Pteridophyta,	20420
Reptilia,	23838, (E) 26491

URUGUAY:

urbanization of population,	2623
Arachnida,	23715
Crustacea,	21017
Dicotyledones,	6710, 6782, 17980
Hymenoptera,	16112

VENEZUELA:

ecology,	21368
forest problems,	7139
vegetation and land use,	6835
Angiospermae,	1629, 23116
Arachnida,	16075, 21050, 23728
Aves,	10885, 18713, 18714, 21229
Coleoptera,	26377, 26386
Dicotyledones,	4130, 4132, 6802, 15150, 17993, 23116, 25666
Diptera,	7679, 7682, 7687, 16107, 18576
Foraminifera,	(K) 20943
Fungi,	17935
Hemiptera,	7708, 10673, 13094, 18602, 26422
Hymenoptera,	10684, 10700, 13104, 16112
Lepidoptera,	10708, 10710, 10711, 10712, 10713
Mallophaga,	23821
Monocotyledones,	23116
Neuroptera,	21155
Pisces,	10756, 13143
Pteridophyta,	20420
Reptilia,	4906

EUROPE

Europe (general):

climate,	(PI) 18735, (PI) 18736
faunal relation to No. Amer.,	5303
influenza incidence,	3847
stratigraphy,	12301
Aves,	10862, 18703, 26538
Corrodentia,	21154
Dicotyledones,	9621
Fungi,	6580
Mammalia,	4976, 16215, (PI) 18736, (PI) 23917
Mollusca,	(N) 7579
Platyhelminthes,	18519
Reptilia,	(Ter) 21197
central: dew fall and ecology,	2689
plant ecology,	5307
Coleoptera,	21074, 23748
Crustacea,	26349
Homoptera,	21132
Hymenoptera,	13109
Lichenes,	12345
Mammalia,	(PI) 18734
north: Aves,	18670, 21212, 21215
Coleoptera,	13070
Dicotyledones,	1660, 23131
Diptera,	26411
Ephemera,	23818
Hemiptera,	13091
Ostracophori,	(D) 26471
southern: forest regions,	18180
western: Platyhelminthes,	23645

ALBANIA:

malaria,	7381, 7383, 7424, 7425
rickettsiosis, conjunctival, in ruminants,	3987
Arachnida,	23739
Mollusca,	(Tr) 26299
Protozoa,	10533

AUSTRIA:

bioclimatology,	16423
fauna,	(N) 16146
flora,	(f) 2680
forests and forestry,	20618
limnology,	24098
Algae,	2737
Aves,	26521, 26525, 26605, 26610
Coleoptera,	18571, 26388
Crustacea,	(Tr) 26356
Diptera,	18580, 18581, 23769, 23771
Foraminifera,	(Tr) 4760

Hymenoptera,	16114
Lichenes,	12345
Mammalia,	(Quat) 18723, (Quat) 18724, (f) 21234
Mollusca,	(N) 2312
Rotatoria,	26272
Tardigrada,	26272

BALTIC SEA. (No material.)

BELGIUM:

bioclimatology,	24063
climate,	16424
flora,	6884, 8146, 15220, 15221, 25719
forestry,	20604
plant ecology,	5311
vegetation,	6884
Algae,	9645, 9646
Aves,	4935, 4936, 10851, 10860, 10862, 10863, 10864, 10865, 10873, 10884, 16187, 18673, 18712, 26496, 26501, 26519
Bryophyta,	6593
Diptera,	7676
Fungi,	4096, 4098, 9653
Lepidoptera,	26441
Lichenes,	9688
Mollusca,	23679, (E) 23684
Monocotyledones,	15112, 15117
Platyhelminthes,	18525
Protozoa,	26220

BLACK SEA (including SEA OF AZOV):

Pisces,	2416
BULGARIA:	
Aves,	4964
Crustacea,	26336
Pauropoda,	4804

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:

anthropometry of human remains,	(f) 24038
canker disease of spruce,	12642
flora,	(Cb) 12304
forests and forest vegetation,	2715
forest soils,	4212, 4213, 4216, 4217, 4363, 4364, 4365, 9928, 9932
phytopathology,	15740
plant ecology,	16452
soils,	4216, 12428, 18060, 18066, 20497, 20507, 20508, 20509, 20518
wild life,	13582
Annelida,	16479

Arachnida,	16077
Aves,	4936
Coleoptera,	16088, 23742, 23758
Diptera,	13088, 21104, 21087
Fungi,	17941, 20390, 20395, 20397, 20399, 20400, 23095, 23096
Hymenoptera,	13102
Hymenoptera,	12818, 13106, 13107, 21075, 21135
Lepidoptera,	13113
Mammalia,	(PI) 23925
Mollusca,	23687, (S) 21005
Tardigrada,	23716

DENMARK:

cancer mortality,	24927
diseases of fur-bearing animals,	1571
flora,	25720
forestry,	10101
inter- and postglacial climate,	18997
limnology,	16478
plant ecology,	16468
topography and vegetation,	25720
vegetation,	16402
Algae,	1599, 6542, 12309, 17921, 23087
Aves,	10850, 10869, 10874, 10882, 13170, 13181, 13185, 13189, 16193, 16203, 21212, 21215, 21225, 23868, 23881
Dicotyledones,	1651, 1655, 6697, 6748, 15215
Mollusca,	13000
Monocotyledones,	1640, 1650, 15116
Nematoda,	4774
Platyhelminthes,	4683

EIRE:

forest pathology,	4367
forest vegetation,	20633
soil erosion,	9947
Fungi,	6570
Gymnospermae,	25645

ESTHONIA:

climatology,	18998
limnology,	21422
Quaternary geology,	11238
rare fungous pathogens,	12649
Aves,	26541
Lichenes,	15085

FINLAND:

animal ecology,	11201
climate,	11194, 16422
ecology,	157, 2706

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- flora,6844, 6858, 6869, 15211,
15212, 15223, 15224, 15226, 25726
forests history,11232
limnology,11246
plant ecology,178, 8147, 11217, 16453,
16455, 16461, 16462, 21391
vegetation,6848, 6849, 6850, 6852,
6857, 6858, 6859, 6860, 6861,
6863, 6867, 6879, 6883, 15200
weeds,6862, 15223
Algae,6533, 12313, 12314,
17915, 17916, 17917, 17918
Amphibia,7814, 7830, 10625
Arachnida,16072
Aves,4964, 7869, 10872,
10880, 16192, 26531
Coleoptera,157, 2367, 4828, 4830, 7644,
7660, 7661, 7671, 21072, 26392
Crustacea,7599, 26346
Dicotyledones,(P)4126, 6730, 6732A,
6734, 6735, 6740, 6767, 6768,
6771, 6772, 6773, 6786, 6788,
6789, 6790, 6791, 6792, 6885,
15154, 15155, 15156, 15162, 15164
Diptera,26410
Fungi,1604, 1611, 6559, 6560,
6561, 6575, 6576, 6577,
12318, 12327, 17939, 17948
Hemiptera,2388
Homoptera,2388, 23792
Hymenoptera,7735, 23807, 23808, 23809
Lepidoptera,2403, 7748,
18618, 18619, 26434
Lichenes,6582, 15085
Mammalia,2481
Mollusca,2316, 7573, 7580
Monocotyledones,6635, 6637,
6643, 6651, 6653, 6655,
6657, 6658, 6659, 6660, 6666,
6675, 6676, 15122, 15123, 15124
Odonata,7766
Orthoptera,4558
Pisces,7800, 10761, 10762,
13146, 23834, 23835
Platyhelminthes, 10558, 10560, 16011, 18521
Pteridophyta,6831, 6832
Spermatophyta,6831, 6832
FRANCE (including CORSICA and MONACO):
bioclimatology,16405, 16406
ecology,16496
forests,1818, 1826, 12540
magnesium content of rain water,158, 159
plant ecology,16446
potato culture,1774
reforestation,7144
skeletal remains analysis,(P)13450
soils, climate, and vegetation, maps,6981
stratigraphy,14979
Algae,1598, 6543, 12311
Amphibia,10784, 10787, 23847
Angiospermae,23116
Arachnida,7603, 10621, 13024,
13025, 13026, 13031, 13032
Aves,4935, 13165, 26495, 26529
Chilopoda,13006
Coleoptera,7603, 13056, 13071,
16090, 21063, 23756, 23757, 26390
Corrodentia,21154
Crustacea,4818, 13010, 13011, 13014,
13018, 16057, 18553, 23757
Dicotyledones,15173, 15179,
15188, 15215, 25718
Diptera,2377, 7696
Ephemera,7767, 10724
Fungi,4081, 4100, 17928, 17929,
17947, 20378, 20388, 23101, 23109
Hemiptera,10680
Homoptera,2387, 18610, 18611,
18612, 18613, 26423
Hymenoptera,2329, 16118
Insecta,2329, 7608, (Cb)23825
Mammalia,(P)18717, 23914,
(N)23925, 26543
Mollusca,4799, (J)7563, 12980,
12981, 12982, (K)12990
(E)12996, (N)16028, 16037
Monocotyledones,25718
Nematomorpha,12950
Orthoptera,7603, 13130
Pauropoda,4805
Pisces,10744
Platyhelminthes,12933
Protozoa,1598, 26219
Protura,7773, 26445
Reptilia,10784, 10814, (Ter)21197
Siphonaptera,7771
Thysanura,7778, 18636
GERMANY:
animal ecology,8126
brown coals, (E)12289, (E)12302, 15037
development of Haff-region, (P)14992
ecology,11225
fauna,(D)26453, (D)26454
flora, ..(P)19613, (P)19628, (Cb)12284,
(P)12293, (N)12303, 15044
guide fossils,14993, 15008
forests and forestry,23266
fossil wood,(N)14999
interglacial deposit,15031
laterite beds,(E)2680
limnology,19006
paleobotany of Weser River,14981
plant ecology,11222, 18981, 18982
postglacial fauna,21172
stratigraphy,9616, 14979, (J)18643
wartime fertilizer data,9915
Algae,(N)15006, (P)15027
Angiospermae,1629
Arachnida,(E)10626, 13035
Aves,4935, 4936, 13177, 16180, 16189
Brachiopoda,(D)16141, (D)16142,
(Cm)16145, 18540, (D)26453, (D)26454
Coelenterata,(D)20987, (D)20988
Crustacea,(D)16141, (D)16142,
(Cm)16145, (J-K)23707, (K)23708
Dicotyledones,(N)9623, (Cb)12285,
(E)12298, (N)15011, 15215, 25668
Diptera,18579, 18580, 23773
Echinodermata,(D)10879,
(D)16141, (D)16142
Elasmobranchii,(J)10740, (Tr)18663
Foraminifera,(K)16144, (P)26214
Fungi,(P)12300, 20741
Graptolitoidea,12958
Gymnospermae,14991
Hymenoptera,16114
Insecta,(E)21168, (Cb)23826
Lichenes,4103B
Mammalia,(P)18716, (Ter)18718,
(P)18721, (Quat)18726,
(Quat)18729, (P)18735,
(P)23925, (Quat)26548
Mollusca,(D)16141, (D)16142,
(Cm)16145, (D)26453, (D)26454
Monocotyledones,(N)9620, (E)9625
Nematoda,23661
Orthoptera,7324
Pisces,(Cb)18651,
(Pr)18652, (Ter)18666
Porifera,(D)16142
Protozoa,15986, 16006
Pteridophyta,(P)12287,
(Cb)12290, (P)15093
Reptilia,(K)21204, (E)21205,
(Tr)21210, (J)26484
Rotatoria,18531
GREAT BRITAIN:
Great Britain (general):
avian salmonellosis,1557
bioclimatology,18929
flora,6839, 6840
food consumption,517
forestry,12524
Melampsora on pine,20742
plant ecology,24074
soil erosion,9947
vascular plants,6840
Aves,21219
Bryophyta,9694
Corrodentia,4583
Dicotyledones,25693
Diptera,18590
Fungi, 4077, 6558, 15071, 15075, 17955
Gymnospermae,25645
Lepidoptera,13114
Mammalia,169
Mollusca,(Cb)7566
Monocotyledones,15115,
25647, 29428
Platyhelminthes,18519, 18520
ENGLAND:
animal ecology,2691
canker in apple trees,4492
climate,18938
ecology of English Lake Dist., 18992
fauna,(Tr)21173
forestry,23258
mineral deficiencies in plants,7256
plant ecology,18968
soft rot of potatoes,18294
still birth and neonatal mortality data, 5258
Algae,(S)9630
Annelida,12975, (S)13140
Arachnida,10623
Aves,16182, 16208
Brachiopoda,(S)13140
Bryozoa,(S)13140
Coelenterata,(S)13140
Crustacea,7588, (S)13140
Echinodermata,(Cb)10577, (Cb)10581
Foraminifera,(J)26237, (J)23643
Fungi,6567, 15066
Hymenoptera,7723
Mammalia,7913
Mollusca,7570, (S)13140
Monocotyledones,1645, 25646, 25647
NORTH IRELAND. (No material.)
SCOTLAND:
agriculture,7915
climatology,16412
insect pests,15756
land reclamation,8159
plant ecology,8139, 21380
reforestation,10098
soil survey,9910
Angiospermae,23116
Echinodermata,(Cb)10580
Lichenes,6590
Mollusca,(O)12992,
(O)12993, (O-S)12994
Ostracophori,(S)10757
WALES:
animal ecology,2691
forests and climate,7141
still birth and neonatal mortality data, 5258
Algae,(S)9630
Arachnida,15817
Aves,16184
Coleoptera,7629
Platyhelminthes,20967
GREECE (including AEGEAN ISLANDS and CRETE):
malaria,7384, 7419
veterinary status,1565
Arachnida,10607, 10617, 10622
Aves,18701
Brachiopoda,(Pa)10733
Crustacea,7596
Fungi,15061
Hymenoptera,7729
Mammalia,(N)18737
Mollusca,(Pa)10733,
(K)12987, (N)13003
Pisces,(N)21183
Porifera,(Pa)10733
Symphyla,16048
HUNGARY:
ecological zones,15237
floral analysis,6866
limnology,18515, 24090
plant ecology,16452
vegetation,5315, 5316
wheat yields,12383
Aves,18708
Echinodermata,(E)2294
Fungi,23114
Hymenoptera,15807, 21134
Mammalia,2475, 2476,
2477, 2478, (Ter)23925
Pisces,(E)18667
ICELAND, JAN MAYEN, and FAROE ISLANDS:
animal ecology,24117
flora,25723, 25724, 25725
oceanography,13557
phytogeography,23138
plant ecology,24076, 24081
vegetation,21384, 21385, 24077,
24086, 25723, 25724, 25725
Aves,23876, 23877, 23878
Bryophyta,4108
Dicotyledones,25708
Pteridophyta,23138
Spermatophyta,23138
IRELAND. (See Eire)
ITALY (including SARDINIA, SICILY and MALTA):
agriculture,9734
animal ecology,16434
ciliates in cattle and sheep,10547
climate,2688
ecology,2690
plant ecology,18984, 21382
soil,23200, 25863
soil erosion,9947
walnut culture,23207
Algae,6540
Amphibia,13150, (Tr)21185
Annelida,12977
Aves,4935, 4936, (P)18686
Brachiopoda,(Tr)26295
Chilopoda,24015
Crustacea,13017, 18551, 26335
Dicotyledones,25713
Diplopoda,13007
Diptera,4848, 7505, 7506, 7512,
7513, 7692, 7693, 7705
Hymenoptera,26430
Lepidoptera,26440
Lichenes,12345, 15085
Mammalia,7894
Mollusca,16036, (N)23702,
(Tr)26287, (J)26294, (Tr)26295,
(J)26311, (Tr)26313, (J)26314
Monocotyledones,1643, 25713
Nematomorpha,12977
Platyhelminthes,4770

- Protozoa,12921
 Reptilia,(Tr)21185
 Rotatoria,26274
 Tardigrada,23717
- JUGOSLAVIA:**
 malaria,7420, 7421
 soils and forest vegetation,4213
 Arachnida,10621, 23730, 26365
 Coleoptera,18570, 26388
 Crustacea,7596
 Fungi,20398
 Lepidoptera,26440
 Mammalia,(N)18727
- LATVIA:**
 Quaternary geology,11238
 Aves,18700, 26497
- LITHUANIA:**
 Quaternary geology,11238
- LUXEMBURG:**
 Aves,4935
- MEDITERRANEAN SEA (including ADRIATIC and AEGEAN SEAS):**
 Annelida,23668
 Aves,2449
 Crustacea,2317, 26353
 Ctenophora,12957
 Mollusca,23688, 23697, 26290
 Nematoda,20975
 Pisces,2416
 Platyhelminthes,20966
 Rotatoria,26274
- NETHERLANDS:**
 flora,6872, 6873, 6876, 6877
 forests and forestry,1828, 15463
 limnology,196
 phytopathology,2016
 plant ecology,186, 187, 6853, 13525, 13527
 stratigraphy,185
 vegetation,6889, 6890
 weeds,6875, 6876, 6877
 Aves,4935, 4936
 Bryophyta,4106
 Coelenterata,26268, 26271
 Coleoptera,15774
 Crustacea,4808, 4809
 Dicotyledones,6756, 6801, 6814, 25712
 Diptera,20814
 Foraminifera,(E)20962
 Fungi,1600, 1602, 1612, 6570
 Hymenoptera,7741
 Lepidoptera,20814
 Mammalia,2474
 Mollusca,4795, (Pl)2298, (Ter-R)2304
 Monocotyledones,25657
- NORTH SEA:**
 Crustacea,2324
 Gastrotirichia,12971
- NORWAY:**
 animal ecology,19008, 19024, 19025
 cobalt deficiency in cattle and sheep,1552
 contagious diseases,25494
 flora,(D)25727
 hazel nuts in shales,(Cb)25625
 oceanography,19001
 plant ecology,180, 16468
 soil,20513, 20521
 Algae,(S)14996
 Annelida,18534
 Crustacea,21018, 21023, (f)26354, (O)26463
 Dermaptera,16133
 Dicotyledones,4134
 Foraminifera,10548, 20949
 Fungi,17931
 Hymenoptera,10688
 Lepidoptera,10715, 16126
 Lichenes,15085
 Mammalia,(Pl)26549
 Mollusca,18543
- Nematoda,16017
 Orthoptera,16133
 Ostracophori,(S)10757
 Pisces,23831
 Platyhelminthes,10558, 10560
 Protozoa,20948, 20950, 20951
 Pteridophyta,(D)25627, (D)25727
- POLAND and DANZIG:**
 Mammalia,10911
 Dicotyledones,9622
- PORTUGAL:**
 flora,20415
 forest ecology,4345
 forests,1832, 1833, 4345
 hookworm incidence,12866
 pasture vegetation,18967
 phyto-climatic zones,18986
 plant ecology,18977, 18988
 soil protection in cork forests,1845
 solar radiation,18931
 Algae,9643, 9644, (f)26330, 26331, 26350
 Arachnida,23732
 Bryophyta,20415
 Chilopoda,26323
 Coelenterata,26263
 Coleoptera,7636, 23753, 26382
 Crustacea,26328, 26329, (f)26330, 26331, 26350
 Dicotyledones,(E)20359
 Diplopoda,26323
 Diptera,16106
 Elasmobranchii,21178
 Hemiptera,26419
 Homoptera,23802
 Insecta,(Cb)26450, (Cb)26451
 Lepidoptera,4854, 7757, 7760
 Mollusca,20412
 Marsipobranchii,21178
 Mollusca,(N)21002, 23695
 Pisces,21178, 26467
 Porifera,20979
 Pteridophyta,25642
 Tardigrada,23719
- RUMANIA:**
 Acanthocephala,18527
 Algae,(Cb)12297
 Coleoptera,7646
 Fungi,9666
 Mollusca,23683
 Pisces,(N)21176
 Protozoa,4737
- SPAIN (including BALEARIC ISLANDS and ANDORRA):**
 bioclimatology,24066
 climate and vegetation,10113
 insect pests of vineyards,10323
 Aves,4935, 26510, 26514
 Coleoptera,7636, 7637, 7651, 7668, 26381, 26382, 26383
 Crustacea,10600, (K,E)26348
 Dicotyledones,24084
 Diptera,4843, 7695, 7700, 18496
 Foraminifera,(N)26215, 26216, 26218
 Fungi,25638
 Gastrotirichia,26273
 Homoptera,7714
 Hymenoptera,7725, 7728, 7732, 10691
 Insecta,7608
 Lepidoptera,4854, 4855, 7742, 7749, 26440
 Mammalia,(N)23928, (N)26560
 Mollusca,26291
 Nematoda,26253, 26260
 Protozoa,(K)6217
 Siphonaptera,26449
 Thysanoptera,4866, 4867
- SPITSBERGEN:**
 Amphibia,(Tr)26479, (Tr)26480
 Aves,26625
 Gymnospermiae,(Tr,K)15032
- Ostracophori,(D)26471
- SWEDEN:**
 bioclimatology,11193
 flora,15208, 25734
 limnology,11253
 plant ecology,16440, 16447, 16449
 rainfall and crop yield,24065
 soil,9913
 vegetation,6856
 Algae,15051, 23090
 Annelida,2288
 Arachnida,26367
 Arthropoda,(D)10735
 Aves,4936, 4949, 26502, 26503, 26523, 26524, 26533, 26536, 26569
 Bryophyta,9693, 9696, 16437, 25640
 Coelenterata,4779
 Coleoptera,21081, 23749
 Crustacea,(O)2410
 Dicotyledones,4134, 6727, 6728, 15190, 15191, 15215, 25703
 Diptera,18601, 21106
 Echinodermata,(Pal)20996
 Fungi,9650, 17922
 Hemiptera,13091
 Homoptera,13095
 Lepidoptera,10715
 Lichenes,12342, 12345, 12347, 15085
 Monocotyledones,1641, 6649
 Nematoda,23655, 23660
 Pisces,10762
 Platyhelminthes,10560
 Spermatophyta,6856
- SWITZERLAND:**
 bioclimatology,16414, 16415
 climate,16425
 flora,25715, 25716, 25717
 fossil tracks,(N)10734
 physical anthropology,13453
 plant ecology,2731, 5324
 Quaternary plant ecology,5319
 "rote Brenner" disease in vineyards,1997
 soils,20498
 vegetation,25716
 Arachnida,23739
 Coleoptera,18569
 Crustacea,7593
 Echinodermata,(J)16022
 Fungi,4099, 20377
 Mollusca,(J)7567, (K)7572, (O)12998, 23689
 Pisces,2421
 Pteridophyta,(f)4055
- TURKEY (See under Asia)**
- UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. (See also Siberia, Transcaucasia and Turkistan (Russian) under Asia.)**
- EUROPEAN RUSSIA:**
 edaphology,18049
 flora,(P,Cb)15004
 forest development,7159, 10115
 geography and agroclimatology,18991
 helminths of fur-bearing animals,10561
 pedology,18077
 plant ecology,18971
 soil analysis,23174
 Algae,15997
 Amphibia,(Pr)23836
 Aves,18676, 18681
 Dicotyledones,25687
 Diptera,4699
 Fungi,15055, 20394
 Insecta,(Pr)7782
 Lichenes,15085
 Pisces,10767
 Platyhelminthes,10562
 Protozoa,15997
- NOVAYA ZEMLYA and FRANZ JOSEF LAND. (No material.)**

AFRICA

- Africa (general):
 epidemic dermatitis,1431
 flora, of Orange River Valley,18987
 fossil Algae as evidence of glaciation,9633
 soil erosion and conservation,7018
 trachoma in Negroes,1430
 wild life,18786
 Aves,18671
 Coleoptera,13059, 21056, 26384
 Dicotyledones,15142, 15187, 23134
 Lichenes,15085
 Mammalia,7904
 Monocotyledones,6641, 25656, 25659
 Reptilia,7844, 21207
- east: forest conservation,1836
 rainfall and soil moisture conservation,8123
 Coleoptera,13057, 16101
 Dicotyledones,25670
 Diptera,10648
 Platyhelminthes,26248
 north: soil microbiology of Sahara,14885
 Coleoptera,13073
 Dermaptera,13133
 Dicotyledones,25677
 Hymenoptera,7731
 Mollusca,(J)23701, (K)26309, (J)26312, (J)26315, (J)26316, (J)26317
 Orthoptera,13127, 13138
- south: human remains,(E,N)8090
 plant ecology,18987
 soil erosion,9947
 Coleoptera,18394
 Fungi,12648, 17936
 Lepidoptera,18393
 Mammalia,10893
 Mollusca,(K)26310
 Monocotyledones,1644, 6639, 23122, 25656
 Reptilia,23858
 west: Fungi,20380
 Pisces,13143
- ABYSSINIA:**
 malaria survey,2187
 physical anthropology,18884
 Arachnida,10619

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Dicotyledones, 25677
 Diptera, 7685
 Hemiptera, 10681, 26414, 26417
 Mammalia, (PI) 13209
 Pisces, 10778
 Protozoa, 12922
 Pteridophyta, 25641
- ALGERIA:**
 soils, 6979
 soil salinity and cultivation practices, 18055
- Coleoptera, 16086, 26390
 Crustacea, 13016
 Hemiptera, 13093
 Homoptera, 13103
- ANGOLA and KABINDA:**
 Coleoptera, 2357
 Hemiptera, 10681
 Reptilia, (*) 23860
- BASUTOLAND. (See Orange Free State.)**
- BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE:**
 human artifacts and fauna, Wonderwerk Cave, (PI) 5252
- BELGIAN CONGO:**
 forests and forestry, 12527
 phytopathology, 7277
 rainfall, 16430
 reforestation, 23279
 soil fertilization, 23208
 Angiospermae, 23116
 Coleoptera, 2357, 10642, 26380, 26384
 Diptera, 13080, 21095, 26404, 26409
 Hemiptera, 26414, 26417, 26418
 Hymenoptera, 13105
 Lepidoptera, 26439
 Mallophaga, 26448
 Monocotyledones, 1646, 23116, 23122, 25659
- Nematoda, 7437
- CAMEROONS (BRITISH and FRENCH MANDATES), RIO MUNI, FERNANDO PO, SAO THOME and ANNOBON:**
 Amphibia, 23840
 Aves, 26508, 26509, 26582
 Coleoptera, 2357, 2358, 4827, 13052, 13061, 16089, 16091, 16092, 16093, 16094, 16102, 16103, 26373, 26374, 26375, 26376, 26384
- Dicotyledones, 15165
 Fungi, 20380
 Hemiptera, 26414
 Hymenoptera, 13105
 Mammalia, 21231, 26555
 Monocotyledones, 1644, 1646
 Orthoptera, 13129
 Reptilia, 10813A
- CAPE PROVINCE (incl. BRITISH BECHUANALAND):**
 Aves, 4916, 26631
 Dicotyledones, 15138, 15152, 15186
 Diptera, 10665
 Hymenoptera, 10694, 13105
 Mammalia, (PI) 10894, 23812
 Monocotyledones, 1646, 6688
 Platyhelminthes, 2270
- DAHOMY, FRENCH TOGO and UPPER VOLTA:**
 soils, 6979
 Coleoptera, 21056
- EGYPT and SUEZ CANAL:**
 ecology, 5296
 fossil wood, 12293
 Annelida, 10569
- ERITREA:**
 Pisces, 10778
- ETHIOPIA. (See Abyssinia.)**
- FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA (GABON, MIDDLE CONGO, UBANGI-SHARI and CHAD):**
 plant ecology, 12527
 soils, 6979
 woods, 7146
 Aves, 16179
 Coleoptera, 4827
 Crustacea, 2320
 Hemiptera, 26414
 Homoptera, 13100
- FRENCH WEST AFRICA (MAURITANIA, FRENCH SUDAN and NIGER TERRITORY).**
 flora, 25733
 Arachnida, 16078
 Aves, 2464
 Crustacea, 13015
- Dicotyledones, 25665, 25701
 Mammalia, 10887, 26547
 Monocotyledones, 23145
 Orthoptera, 13127, 13128
- GOLD COAST and BRITISH TOGO:**
 forestry, 25951
 plant ecology, 18976
 soil erosion, 9947
 Amphibia, 4895
 Hymenoptera, 10694
 Reptilia, 4895
- GUINEA (FRENCH and PORTUGUESE):**
 forest resources, 15488
 physical anthropology, 145
 piroplasmiasis in cattle, 4746
 soils, 6979
 trypanosomiasis, 15872
 Amphibia, 4896
 Bryophyta, 9697
 Dicotyledones, 4125
 Diptera, 13084
 Mammalia, 26550
 Monocotyledones, 23145
- IVORY COAST:**
 insect pests, 23441
 soils, 6979
 Aves, 26582
 Coleoptera, 7663
 Diptera, 4845
 Fungi, 20380
 Monocotyledones, 23145
 Protura, 4868
- KENYA COLONY and ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE:**
 soil erosion, 9947
 Arachnida, 10619
 Coleoptera, 13059, 13061, 16089, 16101
 Dicotyledones, 17974, 23134
 Hemiptera, 26414
 Homoptera, 21126
 Lepidoptera, 26443
 Mallophaga, 7780
 Mammalia, 7911, (N) 18894
 Monocotyledones, 15134
- LIBERIA:**
 trypanosomiasis, 10491
 Coleoptera, 2358
 Diptera, 7468
 Fungi, 17950
- LIBIA, TRIPOLITANIA and CIRENAICA:**
 Mollusca, (N) 23698, (K) 26292, (K) 26293, (K) 26301, (K) 26303, (E) 26311, (K) 26312, (K) 26313, (K) 26284, (K) 26285, (K) 26296, (K) 26297, (K) 26300, (K) 26302, 20954
- Protozoa, 20954
- MADAGASCAR:**
 soils, 6979
 vanilla cultivation, 18187
 Algae, 9638
 Amphibia, 2429, 23846
 Angiospermae, 15104
 Arachnida, 16070, 23735
 Coelenterata, 12969
 Coleoptera, 13057, 13061, 26384
 Dicotyledones, 1656, 4141, 15170
 Fungi, 4082
 Hemiptera, 7709, 26414
 Homoptera, 13100
 Mollusca, 26305
 Monocotyledones, 9699
 Protozoa, 4738
 Reptilia, 23859
 Symphyla, 16049
- MOROCCO:**
 flora, 25732
 forests and forestry, 1816
 physical anthropology, 21348
 Aves, 4964
 Coleoptera, 7628, 7636, 7649, 7651, 7668, 16080, 16081, 16086, 16096, 21053, 26390
- Dicotyledones, 6795
 Diptera, 7700
 Fungi, 20392
 Hemiptera, 10676, 13093
 Homoptera, 13103, 23797
 Hymenoptera, 7730
 Lepidoptera, 4863, 21148
 Mammalia, 26554
 Protozoa, 18513
- NATAL:**
 Dicotyledones, 15138
 Fungi, 6579
- Mollusca, (K) 26310
- NIGERIA:**
 air pollution, meteorological influences, 18295
 soil erosion, 9947
 Coleoptera, 13059
 Monocotyledones, 1646
 Nematoda, 10568
- NYASALAND PROTECTORATE. (See Rhodesia.)**
- ORANGE FREE STATE:**
 prehistoric paintings of marine animals, 5253
- Mammalia, 2479**
- PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (MOZAMBIQUE):**
 flora, 20432
 forest trees, 20432A
 Arachnida, 23516
 Dicotyledones, 25721
 Platyhelminthes, 26245
- RHODESIA (NORTHERN and SOUTHERN) and NYASALAND PROTECTORATE:**
 forests and forestry, 4341
 soil erosion, 9947
 Arachnida, 4609, 10619
 Aves, 4967
 Coleoptera, 2358
 Hemiptera, 10681
 Monocotyledones, 1646, 23122
- RIO DE ORO:**
 Coleoptera, 7638, 7639, 13062, 16095
 Hymenoptera, 7730, 10685
 Orthoptera, 13134
- SENEGAL and GAMBIA:**
 insect pests of Cucurbitaceae, 26094
 physical anthropology, 145
 plant ecology, 183
 soils, 6979
 Coleoptera, 2357, 13061
 Dicotyledones, 183
 Diplopoda, 16050
 Fungi, 20387
 Pisces, 13147
 Platyhelminthes, 16015
- SIERRA LEONE:**
 soil erosion, 9447
- SOMALILAND (BRITISH, FRENCH and ITALIAN):**
 soils, 6979, 9947
 Dicotyledones, 25677
 Hemiptera, 10681
 Lepidoptera, 26443
 Pisces, 10778
- SOUTHWEST AFRICA. (No material.)**
- SUDAN, ANGLO-EGYPTIAN:**
 soil erosion, 9947
 Pteridophyta, 15089
 Reptilia, 10829
- SUDAN, FRENCH. (See French West Africa.)**
- SUEZ CANAL. (See Egypt.)**
- SWAZILAND. (See Transvaal.)**
- TANGANYIKA TERRITORY:**
 anthropology, 2618
 phosphate deposits, 15314
 seasonal variations of fly population, 167
 soil erosion, 9947
 Arachnida, 10619, 21046
 Coleoptera, 7628, 21056, 26384
 Dicotyledones, 17974, 23134
 Hymenoptera, 13105
 Mallophaga, 7780, 26448
 Mammalia, 7911, (PI) 18719, (PI) 18720, (PI) 18722
- TRANSVAAL and SWAZILAND:**
 Hemiptera, 10681
 Mammalia, (*) 23913
- TUNISIA:**
 soils, 6979
 Coleoptera, 26390
- UGANDA PROTECTORATE:**
 climate, soils and land use, 15307
 plant ecology, 2727, 18973
 Arachnida, 10619
 Dicotyledones, 23134
 Diptera, 4839, 10650, 21099
 Homoptera, 7717
 Hymenoptera, 10694
 Protozoa, 4738
- ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE. (See Kenya Colony.)**

ASIA

- Asia (general):
 faunal relation to North America, 5303
 physical anthropology, 13433
 soils, 18073
- Tertiary flora, 12293
 Dicotyledones, (T) 9624, 15187, 25686
 central: Arachnida, 10611
 east: Mammalia, 16231
- southeast: Aves, 26499
 western: Monocotyledones, 23123
- AFGHANISTAN:**
 Foraminifera, (Pr) 10553

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ARABIA (including ADEN, ASIR, HEJAZ, OMAN, YEMEN):	
Coelenterata,	12965
Mammalia,	4980
BURMA:	
flora,	17996
plants,	17996
Amphibia,	23837
Aves,	16186, 26499
Coleoptera,	21052, 21062
Dicotyledones,	1652, 6721, 15174
Isopoda,	18630
Monocotyledones,	4123
Pisces,	7795
Reptilia,	23837
CASPIAN SEA. (No material.)	
CEYLON:	
plant ecology,	174, 11223, 11231, 18970
soil erosion,	9947
white-spot disease on turnips,	12632
Amphibia,	10802
Annelida,	10571
Aves,	21224, 23894, 26607
Coleoptera,	10330, 13046
Dicotyledones,	1682
Mammalia,	(P1) 26546
Nematoda,	12949, 12951, 20977
Pisces,	10748
Reptilia,	10822
CHINA and HONG KONG:	
entomology,	13021
epidemic encephalitis,	1339
flora,	25728, 25729
forests,	7147, 25941
limnology,	195
plant ecology,	16451
population problems,	13466
Algae,	23091, 23092, 23093, 23094
Amphibia,	26476
Angiospermae,	23116
Arachnida,	20932
Aves,	13198, 23875
Coleoptera,	2362, 4827, 13046
Crustacea,	21032, 26343, 26352
Dicotyledones,	1652, 1654, 4139, 6721, 9706, 15171, 20600, 25681, 25728, 25731
Diptera,	62, 10666, 26405
Fungi,	17950, 25639
Gymnospermae,	25728
Lichenes,	17958
Mammalia,	(P1) 21233
Mollusca,	10582, 23694
Monocotyledones,	15110, 23116, 25728
Odonata,	21160
Pisces,	10751, 13145
Reptilia,	10824
CYPRUS. (See Turkey.)	
FORMOSA:	
Coleoptera,	2357, 2358, 13046
Dicotyledones,	25705
Diplopoda,	26327
INDIA (incl. BHUTAN and NEPAL; excl. BURMA):	
agriculture,	12
boron content of soils,	20499
canine leptospirosis,	6468
contagious diseases in animals,	6488

ethnobiology,	13462
flora,	17996, 25735
fowl cholera,	25597
gregarines from polychaetes,	10543
insect pests, on lotus,	7755
land reclamation,	23182
oceanography of the Bombay harbor,	5325
plant ecology,	17996, 25750
population problems,	13466
soil erosion,	9912, 9947, 23166
soils,	4189, 4220, 6979, 18080, 25878
vegetation,	6838, 18124, 4062, 9641, 15049
Algae,	(Tr) 21170
Amphibia,	10570
Annelida,	7779
Anoplura,	10611
Arachnida,	13199, 18704, 26506
Aves,	13046, 21052
Coleoptera,	2405
Corrodentia,	13012
Crustacea,	6721, 6797, 15174
Dicotyledones,	12333, 17942, 20389, 20407, 23113
Fungi,	4851, 10680, 26414
Hemiptera,	10690, 21136
Hymenoptera,	10717
Lepidoptera,	(Pre-Cm) 12999
Mollusca,	1636, (E) 9634, 12355, 15110, 23120
Monocotyledones,	20971
Nematoda,	7795, 10745, 21182
Pisces,	2261
Platyhelminthes,	4740, 20941
Protozoa,	10823, (Tr) 21170
Reptilia,	
INDO-CHINA (FRENCH):	
physical anthropology,	137, 13448
soils,	6979
Angiospermae,	23116
Arachnida,	13038
Coelenterata,	7556
Coleoptera,	13046, 13060
Crustacea,	2319
Ctenophora,	12956
Dicotyledones,	6721, 6797, 9704, 9706, 15157, 25711
Fungi,	17950
Hemiptera,	4851, 10680
Homoptera,	13100, 23787
Mammalia,	10900, 23915
Monocotyledones,	9701, 15110, 23116
Pisces,	10755
IRAN:	
flora,	23139
Arachnida,	10611
Dicotyledones,	23139
Diptera,	15982, 26405
Monocotyledones,	23139
Reptilia,	23861
IRAQ:	
Orthoptera,	13121
JAPAN:	
epidemic encephalitis,	1339
forestry,	20627
physical anthropology,	18898
poliomyelitis,	20141
temperature conditions analysis,	16428

Coelenterata,	26267
Coleoptera,	13046
Dicotyledones,	25705
Fungi,	15063
Lichenes,	15085
Monocotyledones,	15110
Pisces,	16151, 16156
KOREA. (No material.)	
MALAY PENINSULA (south of SIAM):	
Algae,	4071
MANCHURIA:	
Aves,	13207
Reptilia,	(E) 26490
MONGOLIA:	
Diptera,	26405
Fungi,	20411
Lichenes,	20411
Pisces,	10751
PALESTINE and TRANSJORDANIA:	
vegetation map,	19000
Aves,	7870
Coleoptera,	13066
Lichenes,	15085
Mollusca,	26288
Protozoa,	18512
SIAM:	
forests and forestry,	12523
Aves,	4930, 4931, 7864, 10857, 10858, 18672, 26499
Coleoptera,	13046
Pisces,	2422
SIBERIA:	
epidemic encephalitis,	1339
glaciation,	2677
helminths,	12872
Aves,	18681
Lichenes,	15085
SYRIA and LEBANON:	
Crustacea,	(K) 26356
Homoptera,	21126
Mollusca,	(K) 10591, 12989
TIBET. (No material.)	
TRANSCAUCASIA (ARMENIA, AZERBAIJAN and GEORGIA):	
Nematoda,	20976
TRANSJORDANIA. (See Palestine.)	
TURKESTAN, CHINESE:	
Diptera,	26405
TURKESTAN, RUSSIAN (including ARMOLINSK, SEMIPALATINSK, TURGAI and TRANSCASPIA):	
ecology,	5296
Dicotyledones,	25686, 25687
Diptera,	26405
Thysanoptera,	10730
TURKEY (including EUROPEAN TURKEY and CYPRUS):	
cereal growth, relation to N and phosphates,	9784
Arachnida,	23739
Coleoptera,	26391
Crustacea,	7601, (E) 26356
Fungi,	25632
Hymenoptera,	7729
Lichenes,	9692, 15085
Pisces,	2423
Platyhelminthes,	2259

MALAY ARCHIPELAGO

Malay Archipelago (general):	
agriculture,	9745
bacteria diseases of plants,	2017
bioclimatology,	18934
reforestation,	15467
Algae,	4071
Aves,	23885
Coleoptera,	2357
Crustacea,	2318, 2322, 7584, 7590
Dicotyledones,	1652, 6755, 6798, 20429
Hemiptera,	4851
Isopoda,	18630
Lepidoptera,	26435
Mollusca,	23700
Monocotyledones,	1636, 6692, 6693, 23117
Pteridophyta,	6864
Reptilia,	7851
Spermatophyta,	1616, 6864
BORNEO:	
flora,	25727
Coleoptera,	2357, 2365, 13046, 21083
Crustacea,	21025
Dicotyledones,	6720, 6798, 6821, 15184, 20429, 20430
Hemiptera,	4851
Mammalia,	2472
Monocotyledones,	1636, 6692
Orthoptera,	16132

CELEBES:	
phytogeography,	5317
Coleoptera,	2357, 2358, 2359, 2365, 13046
Dicotyledones,	6763, 6798
Gymnospermae,	6626
Hemiptera,	4851
Monocotyledones,	6691, 6693
Pteridophyta,	6880
Spermatophyta,	6880
JAVA:	
effect of war on forests,	10103
flora,	6846
forestry,	12516
Coleoptera,	2357, 2358, 13046
Dicotyledones,	6698, 6755, 6821
Diptera,	10666
Hemiptera,	4850, 4851
Lichenes,	15085
Mammalia,	(P1) 23919
Mollusca,	2297
Reptilia,	2430, 2437, 16167
MOLUCCAS:	
Coleoptera,	2357
Diptera,	2378
Lepidoptera,	26435
Monocotyledones,	6693
Reptilia,	2430
NEW GUINEA:	
flora,	15004

forest resources,	10117
soil erosion,	9947
Algae,	4071
Aves,	23886, 23902, 26512
Coleoptera,	2357, 13046
Dicotyledones,	1652, 1658, 1672, 6755, 6760, 6763, (Ter) 9624
Diptera,	2378, 4840, 4841, 10645, 10653, 13081, 18578, 18582, 18584, 18586, 18591, 21090
Foraminifera,	4790
Gymnospermae,	6626, 20424
Hemiptera,	4851
Hymenoptera,	16116, 16117
Isopoda,	18630
Lepidoptera,	21153, 26435
Mammalia,	21238
Mollusca,	(K) 4790, 26305
Monocotyledones,	1636, 15111, 20425, 23119
Protozoa,	4766
Reptilia,	2441
PHILIPPINES:	
schistosomiasis distr.,	26183
Algae,	4071, 20362
Arachnida,	10615
Aves,	7865, 13158, 18710, 26530, 26645
Coleoptera,	2357, 10629, 13046, 21082, 21083

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Dicotyledones,	6798, 6805,
ecology,	15168, 20429, 25705
Diptera,	10661, 18589
Fungi,	17950
Isoptera,	18630
Lichenes,	6585

Mammalia,	4977
Mollusca,	10582, 16024, 18545
Platyhelminthes,	2275
Porifera,	26261
Pteridophyta,	17961

SUMATRA:

Aves,	10857
Coleoptera,	2357, 2358, 2365, 13046
Dicotyledones,	6755, 6798,
Crustacea,	6800, 6821, 15184, 20429
Mammalia,	2471, 2472
Monocotyledones,	6630, 6691, 6692

AUSTRALIA

Australia (general):	
bioclimatology,	18943
ecology,	5296
epidemic influenza,	1315
mineral deficiency in livestock,	4019

pastureland improvement,	25798
physical anthropology,	13438
soil,	8127, 9947, 10111, 20494

Algae,	1597
Arachnida,	13034, 13037, 23727
Aves,	(†)2466, 4944,

7860, 7861, 7862	
21218, 23873, 23885, 23886, 23905	

Coelenterata,	(Pal)20984
Coleoptera,	4826, 7652, 26393
Crustacea,	4811, 26340
Dicotyledones,	15187, 21317
Diptera,	12821, 21084
Echinodermata,	26276
Foraminifera,	(Tr)4762
Hemiptera,	4851
Lepidoptera,	7753, 7754, 21150
Lichenes,	12346, 15085
Mammalia,	(Pi)4972, 21238
Monocotyledones,	1632, 12412, 21317
Pisces,	21180

NEW SOUTH WALES:

Arachnida,	13034
Aves,	23870, 23880, 26520, 26596
Coleoptera,	13046
Hemiptera,	26414
Lichenes,	15085
Monocotyledones,	9703, 20426
Pisces,	(†)2417

NORTHERN TERRITORY (CENTRAL and NORTH AUSTRALIA):

Arachnida,	13034
Aves,	4957

QUEENSLAND:

copper deficiency of sheep,	9593
flora,	25736
forests and forestry,	23262
insect pests of peanut,	4561
land utilization,	20516

AUSTRALASIA

papaya culture,	4252
soil conservation,	20523
Algae,	(Cb)15025
Aves,	13164, 26603, 26608
Coelenterata,	(D)26456
Crustacea,	(Cm)2328
Dicotyledones,	1661, 6837, 25734, 25736
Echinodermata,	26276
Fungi,	20384
Homoptera,	21125
Mammalia,	21235
Monocotyledones,	6672, 20426, 20427, 25734
Neuroptera,	23815

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:

alpine flora,	6893
soil mineral level and plant growth,	1714
Arachnida,	13034
Aves,	4928, 7863, 26581, 26622, 26643
Diptera,	26107
Orthoptera,	26079

TASMANIA:

soil colloids,	20494
x-ray analysis of soil colloids,	20515
Aves,	26537, 26568
Crustacea,	26345, 26347
Homoptera,	21125
Mammalia,	21238
Platyhelminthes,	26242, 26243

VICTORIA:

toxic plants,	4174
Arachnida,	10620
Aves,	4925, 26505, 23871, 23872
Bryophyta,	20417
Foraminifera,	(E)10536
Fungi,	20409
Hemiptera,	26414
Hymenoptera,	2393, 7738
Insecta,	7606
Mollusca,	(D)21011
Monocotyledones,	1644

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:

bacterial-canker in tomatoes,	12675
dairy industry,	9046
flora,	23137
Acanthocephala,	20969
Algae,	(J)20357
Amphibia,	7823
Annelida,	20957

NEW ZEALAND

(Including Auckland, Campbell, Chatham and Kermadec Islands)

bioclimatology,	11192
copper deficiency disease in cattle,	6466
dairy industry,	1032, 1038, 1054, 9054
enzootic syncope in fowls,	20305
facial eczema in sheep,	1549, 1569
fluorine content of soils,	6991
forests and forestry,	10097
phytopathology,	15735
rainfall,	11196
soil erosion,	9947
sugar-beet mosaic,	2026
vegetation,	9835
Algae,	1597
Arachnida,	10628, 23736, 23738
Aves,	(†)2466, 21213, 23873, 23884,
23891, 23892, 23893, 26634	
Collembola,	4869
Dicotyledones,	1667, 6761
Elasmobranchii,	4386
Foraminifera,	7530
Homoptera,	21126
Isoptera,	21165
Mollusca,	(Ter)18541
Monocotyledones,	4120

ANTARCTICA

(including islands north to SOUTH GEORGIA and MACQUARIE ISLANDS.)

fauna and flora,	16211
plant collecting,	21221
Aves,	(†)2466, 16211, 21221
Mammalia,	16211, 21221

OCEANIC ISLANDS

ATLANTIC ISLANDS

ATLANTIC ISLANDS, EASTERN (north to AZORES, south to TRISTAN DA CUNHA and GOUGH ISLANDS):

forests and climate,	10113
Annelida,	10570
Aves,	7859
Hymenoptera,	7730
Lepidoptera,	2402
Reptilia,	(Ter)21208

FALKLAND ISLANDS. (No material.)

INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS

(Including Kerguelen, Crozet and Prince Edward Islands; excluding Ceylon and Madagascar)

climate,	18999
soils,	6979
Algae,	4058, 6532, 15045
Arachnida,	13027

Aves,	10853
Coelenterata,	12961, 12969, 26270
Echinodermata,	16021
Hymenoptera,	21136
Protozoa,	4738
Reptilia,	(Quat)21197

PACIFIC ISLANDS

forest resources,	10117
Lichenes,	15085
Lepidoptera,	7753, 7754

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS and

COCOS ISLAND:

bioclimatology and biometeorology,	5281
Algae,	9636
Annelida,	23669, 23671
Aves,	18683
Crustacea,	23704, 26334, 26337,
26338, 26339, 26357	
Echinodermata,	2291, 26277, 26278,
26281, 26282, 26283	
Foraminifera,	26221, 26222, 26223, 26226
Hymenoptera,	10695
Mollusca,	23691
Pisces,	16154
Platyhelminthes,	23644, 23648, 23650

Pycnogonida,

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:

dolomitization of soil carbonates,	9944
insects,	21043
plant virus diseases,	23398
rainfall,	13513
soil analysis,	15291
Algae,	4056
Annelida,	23666
Arachnida,	16062, 23718
Aves,	16188, 18668, 18678, 23865
Coleoptera,	13046, 21064, 21079
Dicotyledones,	1661, 23133
Diptera,	10661, 18583
Hemiptera,	21117, 21118
Homoptera,	21126, 23799
Hymenoptera,	21144
Lepidoptera,	18623
Pisces,	2415
Protozoa,	10497
Pteridophyta,	4115, 15093
Reptilia,	2430
Spermatophyta,	1684
Thysanoptera,	18632, 18633, 18634, 18640
JUAN FERNANDEZ, ST AMBROSE, and ST. FELIX ISLANDS. (No material.)	
MELANESIA (incl. BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO, FIJI, LOUISIAD	

**ARCHIPELAGO, LOYALTY, NEW
CALEDONIA, NEW HEBRIDES,
SANTA CRUZ and SOLOMON
GROUPS):**

soils,	6979
Arachnida,	2341
Aves,	1869, 1869S, 18696, 26618, 26629
Coleoptera,	235, 236S, 10637, 13046, 21082
Dicotyledones,	1652, 6761, 6763, 9710, 15203, 15204, 15205, 15206
Diptera,	2378, 7507, 10645, 10659, 18577
Gymnospermae,	6626, 15103
Hemiptera,	10680, 26414
Homoptera,	13100, 21125
Hymenoptera,	21143, 26433
Lichenes,	15085
Mammalia,	23922
Mollusca,	4794, 16035, 26305
Platyhelminthes,	23651
Pteridophyta,	15094

Thysanoptera,	18631
MICRONESIA (incl. CAROLINE, BONIN, GILBERT, MARIANNE, GUAM, MARSHALL, PELEW, and VOLCANO ISLANDS):	
agricultural and industrial status,	4998
helminthiasis,	15870
oceanography,	13540, 13546, 13550, 13554, 19004
Annelida,	18535, 18536, 18537, 18538
Arachnida,	2341, 7625
Aves,	26583
Chaetognatha,	18533
Coleoptera,	7675
Crustacea,	26344
Diplopoda,	26322
Diptera,	10663, 10669, 16109, 16111
Echinodermata,	20995, 20998
Isoptera,	18638

Pisces,	16150, 16153
Prochordata,	16148, 16149
Reptilia,	2431A, 4908, 7833
POLYNESIA (incl. COOK, EASTER, ELLICE, LOW ARCHIPELAGO, MANIHIKI, MARQUESAS, PHOENIX, SAMOA, SOCIETY, TONGA, TUBUAI, and UNION GROUPS; excl.	
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS):	
soils,	6979, 9949
vegetation,	1686
Aves,	2452
Coelenterata,	12966
Coleoptera,	2353, 13046
Dicotyledones,	1686, 6761, 6763
Homoptera,	13100
Lichenes,	15085
Mollusca,	12983
Monocotyledones,	1636

OCEANS

ANTARCTIC OCEAN. (No material.)
ARCTIC OCEAN:

oceanography of the Barents Sea,

2733, 2734A

Coelenterata,

2285

Crustacea,

10601

Pisces,

4891

ATLANTIC OCEAN:

algal ecology,

11212

fish and shellfish,

201

hydrobiology of Brazilian littoral,

13558

Aves,

2449, 2452, 16201, 26493

Coelenterata,

20982

Crustacea,

10601, 13008

Foraminifera,

(Pl)20958, (Pl)20959

Mollusca, ..(N)4801, 16025, 21008, 26308

Pisces,

4891, 10741, 10766, 21181

CARIBBEAN SEA:

algal ecology,

11212

Mollusca,

21008

GULF OF MEXICO:

Crustacea,

18554, 23703

Foraminifera,

20944

Pisces,

18660

Platyhelminthes,

2277, 23653

INDIAN OCEAN:

Pisces,

2414, 2420

RED SEA:

Mollusca,

23680

Pisces,

10737

Platyhelminthes,

26247

PACIFIC OCEAN:

algal ecology,

11212

Annelida,

2287

Aves,

18698

Coelenterata,

26265

Echinodermata,

2290

Mammalia,

10909

Pisces,

2420, 16154, 16157

Platyhelminthes,

26241

Trematoda,

23648, 23649, 23650

BERING SEA:

anthropology, Commander

Islands,

2610

GEOLOGICAL INDEX TO PALEONTOLOGICAL MATERIAL

(For introductory guide see page 2597)

PALEOZOIC

Paleozoic (general):	21169
plants	21169
Algae	14984
Brachiopoda	10733
Coelenterata	20984
Dicotyledones	23084
Gymnospermae	23084
Mollusca	10733, 12999
Porifera	10733
Vertebrata	21169
CAMBRIAN:	
fauna	26457
hazel nuts in shales	25626
Algae	4871, 14985
Brachiopoda	4871, 16145, 26461
Crustacea	2328, 4812, 4814, 4815, 4871, 16145, 26461
Echinodermata	4871, 20996, 26269
Graptolitoidea	26269
Mollusca	4871, 12988, 16145, 26461
Porifera	4871, 26461
ORDOVICIAN:	
fossil tracks	18646
Brachiopoda	4873, 7561, 7562, 18646
Coelenterata	18646
Crustacea	2326, 2410, 7588, 18646, 18555, 26463
Echinodermata	2295, 4873, 20996, 20997
Graptolitoidea	26269
Mollusca	4796, 12992, 12993, 12994, 12998, 18646
Pisces	16161

SILURIAN:	
flora	15018
Algae	9630, 14996
Annelida	13140
Brachiopoda	10575, 13140
Bryozoa	13140
Coelenterata	7555, 13140
Crustacea	13140
Dicotyledones	12285
Echinodermata	20996
Graptolitoidea	26269
Mollusca	12994, 13140, 21005
Ostracophori	10757
DEVONIAN:	
fauna	26453, 26454, 26464
flora	12294, 15004, 15024, 25727
Algae	15003
Arthrodira	10735
Brachiopoda	16141, 16142, 18540, 26453, 26454
Coelenterata	4780, 16141, 20985, 20987, 20988, 26456
Conodonts	18641
Crustacea	16141, 16142, 21034
Echinodermata	2292, 10579, 16141, 16142
Graptolitoidea	26269
Mollusca	16141, 16142, 21011, 26453, 26454
Ostracophori	26471
Porifera	16142
Pteridophyta	15019, 15020, 25627, 25727
Thallophyta	15016
CARBONIFEROUS (MISSISSIPPIAN and PENNSYLVANIAN):	
ecology	15033

flora	4053, 12284, 12294, 12304, 14979, 15004, 15024, 15043, 15049
petrification of stems	15022
plants of Europe, stratigraphy	14995
soils of Brazil	12433
Algae	4052, 12297, 15003, 15025, 20356
Dicotyledones	12285
Echinodermata	2293, 4784, 10576, 10577, 10580, 10581, 26279, 26280
Elasmobranchii	2424
Gymnospermae	1594, 1596, 4053, 4054, 14986, 14993, 23084
Insecta	23825, 23826, 26450, 26451
Mollusca	7566
Pisces	18651
Porifera	10576
Pteridophyta	12290, 14989, 25629
Spermatophyta	1594, 1596, 6527
Tetrapoda	12296
PERMIAN:	
flora	14995, 15004, 15043
soils	12433
Algae	15003, 20356
Amphibia	23836
Annelida	20957
Coelenterata	20983
Foraminifera	10553, 20952, 20957
Gymnospermae	14986, 15014
Insecta	7782
Mollusca	2309, 7577
Pisces	10750, 18652
Reptilia	16170, 21200, 21201
Tetrapoda	12296

MESOZOIC

Mesozoic (general):	21169
plants	21169
Bryophyta	23086
Mollusca	4790, 7567
Pteridophyta	15093
Vertebrata	21169
TRIASSIC:	
dolomites and limestones	20498
fauna	21173
soils of Brazil	12433
Algae	15027
Amphibia	21170, 21185, 26479, 26480
Brachiopoda	26295
Crustacea	26356
Elasmobranchii	18663
Foraminifera	4760, 4762
Gymnospermae	15017, 15032
Mollusca	2313, 7574, 7575, 26287, 26295, 26299, 26313
Pteridophyta	4055
Reptilia	2432, 21170, 21185, 21195, 21198, 21210

Tetrapoda	12296
JURASSIC:	
fauna	26460
stratigraphy	18643, 26452
Algae	20357
Annelida	21174
Aves	2466
Crustacea	4817, 23707
Echinodermata	16022, 21174
Elasmobranchii	10740
Foraminifera	23643, 26237
Mollusca	7563, 7567, 21174, 23701, 26294, 26311, 26312, 26314, 26315, 26316, 26317, 26452, 26460
Porifera	21174
Pteridophyta	4055
Reptilia	2442, 2443, 2445, 26484
CRETACEOUS (including COMANCHEAN):	
amber	18642
flora	12293, 14984, 14988, 20355
fruits	15009

plants	18642
strata of Høje Møn	16440
Algae	18645
Annelida	18645
Brachiopoda	18642
Crustacea	18645, 23707, 23708, 26348, 26356
Elasmobranchii	10740
Foraminifera	4739, 4761, 10539, 10546, 10551, 16144, 18642, 18645, 20943, 20946
Gymnospermae	15032, 23085
Mollusca	4789, 4790, 4792, 4797, 4802, 7572, 10591, 12987, 12989, 12990, 18642, 18645, 21010, 26284, 26285, 26292, 26293, 26296, 26297, 26300, 26301, 26302, 26303, 26309, 26310, 26312, 26313
Pisces	18642, 18662
Protozoa	12905, 18645, 26217
Pteridophyta	4055, 25625
Reptilia	16168, 18642, 21194, 21204
Vertebrata	18642

CENOZOIC

Cenozoic (general):	
flora	14982, 20355
Arachnida	7784
Bryophyta	23086
Pteridophyta	15093

TERTIARY

Tertiary (general):	
flora	1510, 6523, 9612, 9629, 12293, 18990
fossil pollen	9626
fruits	15009
leaves	9635, 15012, 15023
plants	9626, 21169
pollen analysis as stratigraphic indicator	15034
stratigraphy	12308, 18897
Algae	18645
Coelenterata	20981

Dicotyledones	9621, 9624, 15007, 15015
Foraminifera	4790, 10552, 12906
Insecta	7783
Mammalia	7888, 18642, 21175
Mollusca	2304, 4790, 4800, 4803, 18541, 18642
Pisces	18662, 18666
Pteridophyta	15093
Reptilia	21197, 21208
Vertebrata	21169, 21175
EOGENE (PALEOCENE, EOCENE, and OLIGOCENE):	
coal	12289, 12302, 14991
flora	14984
human remains from Africa	8090
laterite beds	2680
Arachnida	10626, 26368
Crustacea	21036, 26348, 26356
Dicotyledones	9610, 9627, 12298, 15038, 15039, 15040, 20359
Echinodermata	2294

Elasmobranchii	10740
Foraminifera	10536, 10537, 20947
Gymnospermae	14990, 18645
Insecta	21168
Mammalia	18718, 21171, 23926
Mollusca	12996, 18549, 21004, 21007, 23684, 26311
Monocotyledones	9625, 9634
Pisces	13148, 18667
Protozoa	20962
Pteridophyta	18645
Reptilia	7841, 10819, 21205, 26490, 26491
NEOGENE (MIOCENE and PLIOCENE):	
anthropoid mandibles	18894
coal	14991, 15037
fauna	16146
flora	12301, 12303, 14984
forest	1595
fossil tracks	10734
fossil wood	14999
human remains	8090

GEOLOGICAL INDEX

paleobotany,	15036
petrified forest, Yellowstone Nat. Park,	1595
plants,	15000
stratigraphy, 12308, 15008, 15013, 18897	
Algae,	15006
Aves,	2466, 21220, 23904
Bryophyta,	23086
Dicotyledones,	9610, 9620, 9623, 15011, 15038
Foraminifera,	10536, 10538, 20945, 26215
Insecta,	23827, 23828
Mammalia,	7889, 16222, 18718, 18719, 18727, 18732, 18733, 18737, 21171, 23920, 23924, 23925, 23928, 23929, 23930, 23931, 23932, 26560
Mollusca,	2312, 4801, 7579, 7581, 13003, 16028, 16044, 18549, 21002, 21004, 23698, 23702
Monocotyledones,	9620

Pisces,	18662, 21176, 21183
Reptilia,	21209
Spermatophyta,	15029

QUATERNARY (Including Pleistocene and Post-Pleistocene)

anthropology,	13457
chronology,	5244
climate,	16447, 18735, 18736
development of Haff-region,	14992
ecology,	185
ethnobiology,	13463
fauna,	5252, 26455
flora,	9613, 12301, 14984
forestation of Trinidad,	2699
geology in Baltic states,	11238

plant ecology, 5319, 9628, 12295, 16437	
seed classification problems,	6526
skeletal remains,	13450
soil of Nebraska,	9942
stratigraphy,	18897
Algae,	6528, 14983, 14985
Aves,	18682, 18685, 21172, 23885, 26517, 26518
Foraminifera, 10736, 20958, 20959, 26214	
Insecta,	16140
Mammalia, 4972, 4983, 10894, 10919, 13209, 18716, 18717, 18719, 18720, 18721, 18722, 18723, 18724, 18726, 18729, 18734, 18735, 18736, 21171, 21172, 21233, 23917, 23918, 23919, 23921, 23923, 23925, 26546, 26548, 26549	
Mollusca,	2298, 2304, 10736, 16030, 16033, 21001, 21006
Pteridophyta,	15093
Reptilia,	21197

SUBJECT INDEX

(For introductory guide see pages 2547-2548)

- Aardvark. (See also *Orycteropus*.)
 shooting, 7901
 Abacá, production, heterosis as affecting, 72
Abacetus (p.2689³) *straneoi*, Upper Volta, 21056
Abagrotis (p.2691⁴) *denticulata*, Calif., 2400
Abbottella (p.2681²), n. spp., Hispaniola, 20999
Abbreviata (p.2678⁴), review, N. Amer. spp., 4776
 Abderhalden reaction. (See also *Pregnancy, tests*.)
Abderospira † (p.2682²) *leblanci* (E), La., 21007
 Abdomen. (See also *Peritoneum*.)
 anterior and lateral walls, gross structure, human ♂, 6083
 circumference, vs. chest circumference, relation to specific gravity of human body, 2615
 diseases, diagnosis, 8422
 role of allergic action in, 14651
 surgical, diagnosis, 3013
 distension, in von Gierke's disease, 16740
 left subphrenic abscess, 8776
 pain, causes and mechanisms, 3026
 pressure, significance, 11428
Abelia, descr. and uses, 10050
ABELMOSCHUS (Dicot.) (p.2672²), subg. in *Hibiscus*, 25681
Abies (p.2668²). (See also *Fir*.)
 balsam from, medicinal use, 25974
 -*Fagus* associations, Switzerland, 5324
 -*Picea-Fagus* association, succession, Bocken Moor, 8150
alba, in Belgium, growth and management, 1830
 potential distr., 4339
 cecidomyid on, 2377
 † (Q), Germany, 9628
 health in relation to mineral nutrients, 1841
 seeds, chemical comp., 1878
 succession, Alps, 18984
bracteata, publication date, 23115
grandis, plantations, effect on birds, 2691
pectinata, in Moravia, soil deficiencies, 9932
pinsapo, effect of top breakage on wood volume, 20609
semenovii, vegetative propagation, in U.S.S.R., 25894
Abietinaria (p.2677¹) *expansa*, Mexico, 26264
 Abietineae, phylogeny, 1628
 Ability. (See *Behavior; Intelligence*.)
Ablabesmyia (p.2692²) *de beauchampi*, 21089
Ablepharus (p.2698¹) *boutoni*, variations, 2430
 Abortion, caused by CO, cattle, 4002
 by new transmissible disease, cattle, 6499
 by phenothiazine, sheep, 4045
 by vaginal granuloma, cattle, 3988
 congenital syphilis and, 19502
 equine, descr. and prophylaxis, 20351
 infectious, serology, etiology and pathology, 4004
 pathology, 4046
 relation to sperm, breeding practice, and anatomy, 20290
 habitual, progestin therapy in, 11486
 in horses, *Brucella abortus*, diagnosis, 25609
 infectious. (See also *Brucella abortus; Brucellosis*.)
 osteopathic lesions and, 5621
 threatened, pregnandioli excretion in, tocopherol and, 19332
 tocopherol as affecting, 19329
Abra † (p.2683²) var. *jacksonica* (E), Miss., 21007
ABRACHYBARIS (Col.) (p.2691¹) *psychotriae*, Brazil, 13045
Abramis (p.2695²), and other fishes, body length, comparative study, 24134
 trematodes in, 16011
brama, biol. notes, 4890
ABRIPEPSIS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *inca*, Peru, 16112
Abromus (p.2690²), n. spp., Spain, 7637
Abronia nealleyi, in desert gypsum flora, 13538
Abrotanella, notes, 1667
Abroteles (p.2690¹) *rurrenabaquensis*, in termite nest, tropical Amer., 13069
 Abscesses, dental, in skeletal remains, Robbins mounds, 144
 peri-tonsillar, therapy, 9224
 subphrenic, 8776
 as post-operative complication in gastric cases, 5578
 Abscission, of leaves, ethylene as affecting, 18239
Absidia (p.2665¹), in stored maize, 23146
glauca, induced mutants, 5151
lichtheimi, from marine dunes, 12325
spinosa, antagonism to *Rhizoctonia*, 23414
 Absorption. (See also *Diffusion; Osmosis; Permeability; Water, absorption*.)
 in digestive tract. (See under *Digestive tract; Intestine; Stomach*.)
 by plants, as As, P as affecting, 26009
 of heteroauxin, 23320
 of Fe and Cu, potato tuber, 12485
 of Mn, Fe, Al and SiO₂, potash fertilizers as affecting, spruce seedlings, 18205
 of micronutrients, addition as sulfates as affecting, 4393
 of minerals, comparison, grasses, 20674
 relation to fertilizer practices, potato, 1876
 soil aeration as affecting, maize, 4392
 of nutrients, soil moisture as affecting, 4414
 of nutrients and water, technique for studying, 15525
 seasonal variation, in orange tree, 1757, 10152
 of solutes and water, mechanisms, 18245
 of 2,4-D, factors affecting, 1986
 of water, ions as affecting, 4428
 Absorption spectrum. (See under *Spectrum*.)
Abudeufuf saratilis, trematodes in, 23648
Abutilon, infectious chlorosis (virus), transmission expts., 23401
 virus I, relation to *Sida* mosaic, 15680
avicenae, production possibilities in Bulgaria, 9855
peduncular, *Chionodoxa* on, 26436
 Acacia, -glucose, therapy for lung edema produced by chemical irritation, 14195, 14196
Acacia (p.2671²), n. spp., W. Australia, 23137
 cultivation for tannin and timber, Calif., 23265
 descr. and keys, Argentina, 6705
 keys and uses, Australia, 6826
 notes, S. America, 6710
aneura, vars. and allied spp., Australia, 18966
angustissima, Louisiana, 6841
catenulata, Queensland, 25736
cavenata, root bud development, 1688
curassavica (*Acaciella*), 23136
decurrens, natural cross-pollination and breeding, 20640
feddeana, as coffee substitute, Argentina, 1852
intermedia, status, 183
melanoxylon, cultivation, Spain, 23250
mollissima, cultivation, Italian E. Africa, 1810
 diseases, 12648
Schizophyllum as wound parasite, S. Africa, 12648
nilotica var. *adansoniana*, Ceylon, 1682
senegal, gum from, production in Nigeria, 25980
vernica, *Filatima* on, 26437
Acaciella (p.2671²) *curassavica*, syn. 23136
 Academy of Science, Junior, organization and operation, 18751
 report on, U. S. S. R., 11
Acaeroplastes (p.2685¹) *kosswigi*, Turkey, 7601
Acalycigorgia (p.2677²), taxonomy, 12964
Acalypha (p.2671⁴) *tricolor*, female gametophyte, 9724
 Acalyptidae (Dipt.), p. 2692⁴
Acanalonia (p.2689¹), n. spp., Mexico, 23790
 Acanthaceae (Dicot.), p. 2673⁴
ACANTHAMOTHELLA (Pycnogonida) (p.2687⁴) *pennai*, Brazil, 23733
Acanthidium (p.2694³), skull, 16158
Acanthis (p.2700²) *flammea holboellii*, validity, 10862
Acanthocardium (p.2683¹) *cardium*, Mediterranean, 26290
Acanthocephala, p.2679⁴
Acanthoceras † (p.2683³) *rotomagensis* (K), descr., Switzerland, 7572
Acanthocheiloneura (p.2678⁴) *perstans*, cuticulae, 20898
 Acanthochitidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Acanthococcos (p.2669²), subterranean trunk, 24083
 Acanthocolpidae (Platyh.), p.2677⁴
Acanthocybium solandri, measurements, Hawaii, 2415
Acanthocyclops vernalis, ecology, Austria, 24098
Acanthocystis (p.2666³), n. comb., 4095
Acanthoderes † (p.2690⁴) *lengui* (N), syn., 23827
Acanthogorgia (p.2677²), taxonomy, 12964
Acanthograptus † (O,S) (p.2677²), n. spp., N. Amer., 26269
Acanthohamlingia (p.2679⁴) *paradola*, Japan, 2287
Acanthomintha (p.2673²), distr. and tax. data, Calif., 1683
Acanthopanax sieboldianus, descr. and uses, 10050
Acanthophippium (p.2670¹) *eburneum*, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
 Acanthopholidae (Rept.), p.2698⁴
Acanthophyllum † (D) (p.2677²), descr., 26456
Acanthorhodus (p.2695²) *deignani*, Siam, 2422
Acanthorhizus (p.2695²) *anatolicus caralis*, Turkey, 2412
Acanthoscelides (p.2691¹) *obtectus*, on beans, control, 7290
 Netherlands, 15774
 occurrence in New Zealand, 2048
obsoletus, in stored beans, control, 2126
Acanthoscyos, ecologic notes, S. W. Africa, 11214
Acanthostigma (p.2665²) *cantareirensis*, Brazil, 15084
Acanthostoma † (p.2696²), skull, 4897
 Acanthostomidae (Platyh.), p.2677⁴
Acanthostracion (p.2696⁴) *quadriscornis*, ontogeny, 18647
ACANTHOTHRAUSTES (Arach.) (p.2686¹) *brasilensis* (*Teuthraustes*), 16075
 Acanthuridae (Pisc.), p.2696²
Acarapis (p.2687¹) *woodi*, in bee disease, control, 10384, 26146, 26152
 races, 7612
 Acarina (Arach.), p.2686⁴. (See also *Mites; Ticks*)
 acaricides, emulsifiers for, 18480
 acar. of water mites, in Europe, 11257
 microbiology, book, 18561
 as parasites, of *Citellus*, California, 11273
 of myriapods, 13023
 Venezuela, 21050
 respiration, in *Leeuwenhoeia*, 10607
 as vectors of disease, Nicaragua, 23631
Acarospora (p.2665⁴) n. spp., Central Asia, 17958
 n. spp., Mongolia, 20411
Acartia (p.2684³), production, Norway, 16475
 remivagantis, Brazil, 16053
 Acartiidae (Crust.), p.2684⁸
Acarus, as agent of scabies, contribution of Cestoni, 7922
 reflexus, as fly parasite, 10511
Acasta (p.2684⁴) *serrata*, Palao Is., 26341
 Accacoelidae (Platyh.), p.2677⁴
 Acceleration, effect on laboratory animals, 1422

- Accidents, fatal, in U. S. A.,...2635, 2639
prevention,952
role of alcoholism in,2665, 18914
Accipitridae (p.2699¹). (See also *Eagles*;
Hawks.)
- Acclimatization. (See also *Adaptation*,
Altitude; *Training*.)
to altitude, effect on respiratory center
CO₂ sensitivity,13948
role of polycythemia in,13945
to anaerobiosis, amphibian embryos,11206
of cinchona in São Paulo, Brazil,12547
of *Cyprinus* to warm waters,16487
to extreme cold,21925
of guayule to drought and low temp.,
for transplanting,18169
to high temp., man,13498
of melons and watermelons to short grow-
ing season, U.S.S.R.,15405
of *Scatophagus* to fresh water aquaria,
.....16543
of starfish to low salinities,16474
Acenaphthene, induction of polyploidy by,
in plants,13291
- Acephalina (Prot.) p.2676³
- Acer*. (p.2672¹). (See also *Maple*.)
† (Q), Germany,9628
hybridization,17976
grandidentatum, Texas,16450
negundo, Nebraska,21398
platanoides, distr., Finland,15164
pseudoplatanus, colonization of chalk,
England,2717
rubrum, ecology, Indiana,21389
mineral nutrients in leaves, factors
affecting,4386
saccharophorum, forest succession, St.
Lawrence Valley,13524
saccharum, use of name,25643
turkestanicum, vegetative propagation, in
U.S.S.R.,25894
- Aceraceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
- Aceraspis* † (p.2694¹) *robustus* (S), descr.,
Norway,10757
- Acerates* (p.2673¹) *tuberosa* var. *interior*,
Indiana,15199
- Acerentomon* (p.2687²) *delamarei*, Ivory
Coast,4868
- Acerentulus* (p.2687²), n. spp., France,26445
- Aceria* (p.2687⁴) *caliupini*, on *Lupinus*,
Calif.,16062
- Acerina* *cernua*, body length, comparative
study,24134
trematodes in,16011
- ACEROCEPHALA (Hym.) (p.2693³), type
Cerocephala atroviolaceus,10687
- ACERVULOPSORA (Fungi), (p.2666¹)
ichnocarpi (Uredo),23113
- Acetabularia* (p.2663²), compared with
fossils,15028
- Acetal(s), dimethyl, prepn. of acetal phos-
phatides of brain as,375
- Acetaldehyde, effect on pyruvic acid oxida-
tion by *Escherichia coli*,9129
fixation by *Aspergillus niger*,12570
as intermediate in acetylmethylcarbinol
from glucose, C isotope study,
.....1174
- Acetamide methyl, effect with β -chlor-
xylenol on exptl. leucopenia,17207
- Acetaminofluorene, (See *Fluorenamine*,
acetyl.)
- Acetanilid, effect on pyrogen-induced fever,
.....1305
lethal doses, effect on dogs,24833
metabolites in urine,2880
pharmaceutical mixtures containing, ex-
traction of caffeine from,7169
- Acetarsone, therapy, in exptl. typhoid,25350
in neurosyphilis, combined with
penicillin, results,17620
- Acetate(s), assimilation by yeast,17802
CO₂ fixation in, in tricarboxylic acid
cycle,8464
dissociation constants,418
effect on tryptophane formation by
Lactobacillus,20010
metabolism, in cat.,19242
- aceto-. (See *Acetoacetate*.)
- amyl, in penicillin isolation,9465, 9467
- bromo-. (See *Bromoacetate*.)
- dichlorophenoxy-. (See under *Phenoxy-
acetic acid*.)
- fluoro-. (See *Fluoroacetate*.)
- metacresyl, as fungicide, in protection of
optical equipment, tropics,6431
- Na, role in lactic acid bacterial nutrition,
.....3579, 3580
- vinyl and methyl, for embedding small
macroscopic specimens,8066
- Acetic acid, absorption, by alimentary tract,
ruminants,13891
acetylmethylcarbinol from, acetaldehyde
as intermediate,1174
- Acetic acid (continued)
as alcoholic fermentation product,9441
amino-, effect on cholinesterase activity,
.....19057
4-methoxyphenyl-, synthesis of homo-
veratic and homoisovanillic
acids from,13646
dehydro- and isodehydro- antibacterial
action and toxicity,1249
detn., by silicagel partition chromatogram,
.....13639
dichlorophenoxy-. (See *dichloro*- under
Phenoxyacetic acid; *Herbicides*;
Hormones, plant, synthetic.)
effect, on *Euglena*,26219
on scalp ringworm, with I₂ in oil,
.....1385, 3834
esters, effect on acetylcholine action, 8724
as fixative, for leprosy tissues,1492
after prefixation, with paradichloro-
benzene,11114
formation, by *Clostridium cylindrosporum*,
.....17516
from glucose, by *Streptococcus citro-
vorus*, mechanism,14905
from methane and CO₂, in cellulose
fermentation,14864
in wood fermentation,17815
guanido-. (See *Glycocyanine*.)
halogenated. (See *Iodoacetic acid*; *Tri-
chloroacetic acid*.)
heterocyclic, prepn., in plant hormone
tests,7199
indole-. (See *Hormones*, plant synthetic;
Indole-acetic acid.)
iodo-. (See *Iodoacetic acid*.)
mercaptop-. (See *Thioglycolic acid*.)
metabolism, in cats,19242
in mounting medium following aceto-
carmine, for plant smears,11118
naphthyl-. (See *Hormones*, plant, syn-
thetic; *Naphthylacetic acid*.)
oxidation by *Acetobacter*,12161
phenoxy-. (See *Herbicides*; *Hormones*,
plant, synthetic; *Phenoxyacetic
acid*.)
phenyl-. (See *Phenylacetic acid*.)
reaction with nitrogen mustard gases,
.....8276, 8277
in serum proteins, factors affecting, 2871
as solvent, in detn. of dehydroascorbic
acid, compared with H₂SO₄,21537
trichloro-. (See *Trichloroacetic acid*.)
use in fermentation to destroy noxious
organisms,12144
- Acetic acid bacteria. (See *Acetobacter*;
Bacteria, acetic acid.)
- Acetoacetate, isotopic, formation in homo-
genized liver,21509
intermediates in biologic oxidation,
.....24186
- Acetoacetic acid. (See also *Acetone bodies*.)
effect on pyruvic acid oxidation, by
Escherichia coli,9129
 β -hydroxybutyric acid formation from,
by *Bacillus megatherium*,1177, 1178
role in fatty acid metabolism,24336
- Acetobacter* (p.2664¹), n. spp., agar-digest-
ing, N. Carolina,1180
capsule formation,1449
effect on beer flavor and quality,
.....1450, 12148
identification,9463, 25559
role in wine spoilage,3888
thermal death point,12150
acetosum, effect on beer,1450
suboxydans, desoxyxerose production from
sorbitol by,20232
oxidation of epi-inositol, to epi-ms-ino-
sose by,21624
polyhydric alcohol oxidation by, to
keto-compounds, review 20223
turbidans, oxidation by,12161
xylinum, cellulose formation by, N, CN,
and F as affecting,20227
Aceto-formic anhydride, reaction with ion-
ones,4454
- Acetoin, in cheeses, content and role in
flavor,12188
detn., in tissue and bacterial filtrates, 1536
formation, biological, mechanism,1174
by *Streptococcus citrovorus*,14906
by *Streptococcus lactis*,22974
by *Vibrio cholera*, significance,20111
in intermediary metabolism, of glucose,
.....22970
in vinegar,9462
- Acetone. (See also *Ketones*.)
aerosol, effect on *Paramoecium*,22298
in blood. (See *Blood*.)
condensation product with methylnicotin-
amide,13622
dihydroxy-, prepn.,20223
- Acetone (continued)
effect on aminophenase,16571
on growth and propagation of yeast,
.....23958
on precipitation of protein,13793
as fermentation product, *Aerobacillus
polymyxa*,383
from isopropyl alcohol, in dog liver and
kidney,21708
metabolism in man after intraven. injn.,
factors affecting,21636, 24561
in urine. (See *Urine*.)
Acetone bodies. (See also *Acetone*; *Ke-
tosis*; *Blood*; *Urine*.)
intestinal utilization, normal and dia-
betic dogs,11419
- Acetonuria. (See *Ketosis*; *Urine*, *acetone*.)
- Acetophenetidin, effect on erythrocytes,
mode of action,19167
on pyrogen-induced fever,1305
in pharmaceutical mixtures, extraction
of caffeine from,7169
- Acetylation, biological, of natural amino
acids,2917
coenzyme for, as pantothenic acid de-
rivative,24152
enzymatic, abstract,8199
importance in biochemical synthesis of
proteins,2871
- Acetylcholine. (See also *Choline*; *Mecholyl*.)
biochemistry, review,11336
blood level. (See *Blood*, *acetylcholine*.)
in brain trauma, exptl. atropine as
affecting,8562
as causing hyperchromic anemia, folic
acid and liver as affecting, 11696
shock, comparison with anaphylactic
shock,5454
in chick retina,11515
and convulsions,22107
in detn. of circulation time,22118
- effect on:
adrenaline action,22464, 24640
anaphylactic reactivity of rat intes-
tine,1229
blood flow, coronary,24753
blood pressure, with prostigmine, 22202
sympathetomized dog,3236
thiocyanate as affecting,5748
cerebral cortical activity,6012
cerebral vessels,8721
choline deficiency impaired muscle
metabolism,24376
heart, hyperexcitable,22203
paroxysmal tachycardia,3338
thiocyanate and,5745
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome,8659
- interstitial cells of Cajal,11491
lungs, method of study,3039
muscle, *Ciona intestinalis*,3214
frog,22098
potentiation by diisopropyl fluoro-
phosphate,22106
mechanism of block,22105
striated, epinephrine and physostig-
mine as affecting,725
thiamine as affecting,2438, 13831
myasthenia gravis,722
nervous system, arthropods,6102
O₂ consumption of rabbit hearts, 24333
prothrombin time,24312
sperm, motility,2943
stomach interoceptors,531
elaboration, in earthworms,9009
electrical studies,8561
estrogen and relation to menopausal
hypertension,8543
- hydrolysis by nerve extract, degenera-
tion and regeneration as affect-
ing,657
in insects, DDT as affecting,10377
as mediator of nerve impulses,
.....16576, 22098, 22100, 22105
book,3203
in nervous system, aromatic carbamates
as affecting,8564
oleate, effect on blood pressure and per-
cutaneous permeability,19610
phase-boundary potential, as basis of
electrical negativity in active
nerve,8588
physiol. role,5728, 5729, 5730
precursor in spleen, compared with cho-
line deficiency normalizing
agent,24376
related compounds, phase-boundary po-
tentials,8560
relation to hyperprothrombinemia,19176
to vitamins, review,24361
role in antiuretic,22123
in muscle action potential,3216
in neuro-muscular transmission,22103
in synaptic transmission, spinal cord,
.....22103

- Acetylcholine (*continued*)
 solutions, x-rays as affecting,353
 synthesis, anaerobic, mechanism,11284
 enzyme and coenzyme in,8202
 factors affecting,658
 as influenced by:
 alkaloids, in tissues,17244
 cocarboxylase,11535
 drugs,14250
 organ extracts and fractions,22115
 penicillin and sulfonamides, in
 muscle,8744
 toxins of *Clostridium*,22116
 in retina, chick embryo,24685
 Acetylene, coloring lemons with, Queens-
 land,20559
 derivatives, toxicity,14185
 Acetyl methylcarbinol. (See *Acetoin*.)
 Acetyl phosphate. (See *Phosphate, acetyl*.)
 Acetylpropionyl, bacteriostatic effect on
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis,1164
 Acetylsalicylic acid. (See *Salicylic acid*,
 acetyl.)
Achaea (p.2686³) *nordica*, Alaska,1606
Achatina fulica, galactogen and glycogen
 storage,10584
Achatocarpaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Acherontides (p.2687¹) *potosinus*, Mexico,
23820
Achillea (p.2674¹) *lanulosa*, altitude as
 affecting, Rocky Mts.,2712
millefolium, as host of *Helicobasidium*,
15629
 var. *pseudotubiflora*, Germany,25668
 moschata, chemical composition,12542
 Achilles reflex. (See *Reflex, Achilles*.)
 Achiridae (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
 Achirus (p.2695⁴) n. ssp. and review,
 Atlantic,10741
 faciatus, in marine and fresh water asso-
 ciation, Texas,8168
Achlya (p.2663¹), *Pseudopidopsis* on,
 Brazil,15081
 spinosa, Finland,12318
Achnanthaceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
Achnanthes (p.2663⁴), n. spp., Sweden,
23090
 Achondroplasia. (See also *Rickets*.)
 gene for, in dairy bulls,13366
 mutation, in cattle,90
Achorion, bactericidal substance from, 22734
 infection, of skin and hair,25464
 gypseum, variations on slide culture,
 12083
Achorutes (p.2687¹) *jondavi*, N. Car.,7781
Achras (p.2673¹) *bahamensis*, syn.,6763
 sapota, *Rhodoneura* on,23441
Achromobacter, in dehydrated vegetables,
22923
 in fish flora,1461
 on herring, fresh and spoiled, stored,
 20217
 relation to spoilage,16489
 oxidation by, aeration as affecting 12099
 anaerobium, beer infection by,1463
 fischeri. (See *Bacterium phosphorescens*
 indigenus.)
 halophilum, in bacon curing brine,9448
 Achromobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664²
 Achromobacterium. (See *Achromobacter*.)
 Acianthus (p.2670¹) *formicatus* var.
 sinclarii (*A. s.*),4120
 Acid(s). (See also *Amino acids*; *Bile acids*;
 Fatty acids; etc.; *Hydrogen-ion*
 concentration; and under specific
 acids, e.g., *Hydrochloric acid*.)
 aliphatic, ω -(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-,
 β -naphthoxy-, ω -aryloxy-, bio-
 chemical role as plant-growth
 regulators,15569
 as inducing tarsal stimulation,
 blowflies,8111
 from scalps, role in ring worm age
 distribution,1382
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 bound by wool, formaldehyde as affecting,
 8258
 for burn debridement,25548
 carboxylic, reaction with N mustard gases,
 8276
 from waxes of acid fast bacteria, 17531
 dicarboxylic, function in N metabolism,
 chapter in book,19110
 effect on:
 anticoagulant activity, heparin,459
 bone,13751
 chromosome structure, *Chironomus*,
 16292
 heart, tolerance limit, dog,735A
 pH of skin surface,11294
 metabolic movement of *Euglena*,26219
 mutation rate, in *Drosophila*,2562
 from ergot,1869
 in *Eucalyptus globulus* oil,12550
 hydrophilic, in burn ointment,3328
 Acids (*continued*)
 hydroxy-, oxidation, by enzyme from hog
 kidney,2894, 13598
 β hydroxy-a-keto, synthesis and activity,
 5388
 keto, decarboxylation with periodic acid,
 2894
 spectrophotometric studies,21568
 effect on desamidation of amino acid
 amides,11384, 19783
 Lactobacillus growth,3579
 as inhibiting valine synthesis, in mutant
 of *Neurospora*,11010
 metabolism, in vivo studies,8568
 reaction with ornithine in biologic urea
 synthesis,8281
 in milk, detn.,1523
 mineral, in silage, vs. microbial cultures,
 1445
 oral, from carbohydrate, NaF as affect-
 ing,25450
 organic, as C source, plant tissue cul-
 ture,1898
 in diploid vs. polyploid plants,2547, 4456
 effect on spinal cord and neuro-
 muscular transmission, frog,19711
 ether-soluble, in citrus peels,18123
 inhibition of enzyme from hog kidney
 by,13598
 utilization by *Escherichia* and *Aero-*
 bacter,17519
 in pineapples, relation to vit. C,18113
 production by *Leuconostoc*, influencing
 factors,9433
 soil. (See under *Soils*.)
 of soil base exchange substances, system
 of names, abbreviations, symbols
 and formulas,7023
 in strawberry vars., weather as affecting,
 1769
 theory, need for revision,8275
 in tomatoes, conditions as affecting, 20583
 tricarboxylic, cycle, as mechanism of fatty
 acid and acetoacetate oxidation in
 heart muscle,8624
 role in oxidation of fatty acid inter-
 mediates,13784
 effect on uric acid formation, silkworms,
 661
 in urine, detn.,19083
 excretion rate, factors controlling, 11501
 volatile, absorption by intestinal tract,
 ruminants,13891
 detn. method,13717
 in sound vs. decomposed canned shell-
 fish,3887
 in water fouling prevention,1439
 Acid-base equilibrium. (See also *Acidosis*;
 Alkali reserve; *Alkalosis*; *Ketosis*.)
 in asphyxia and resuscitation,13705
 effect on heart,22169
 as influenced by:
 aniline intoxication,21690
 endocrine glands,3061
 guava and papaya juices,5462
 hemorrhagic and traumatic shock,24308
 HCl and casein ingestions, rats, 21742
 metrazol convulsions,17173, 17174
 vitamins A and E, rats,21787
 review,16222
 surgical importance, symptoms,8286
 Acid-fast bacteria. See *Bacteria, acid-*
 fast.)
 Acid-fastness. (See also *Bacteria, acid-*
 fast.)
 Acidophilus bacteria. (See *Lactobacillus*
 acidophilus.)
 Acidosis. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium*;
 Alkali reserve; *Ketosis*.)
 from ammonium chloride, pathology, 11595
 diabetic, therapy, K deficiency during,2912
 effect on total acid soluble plasma,16642
 glomerular filtration detn. in, use of
 thiosulfate,19530
 in hemorrhagic shock, prevention,458
 in infants,19767
 limit of tolerance, dog heart,735A
 P-deficient hay as inducing,24426
 in stenohaline and euryhaline fish, 19009
 surgical importance, symptoms,8286
 vit. A and E as affecting, rats,21787
Acidosterna (p.2688⁴) *notata*, Sumatra, 4851
Acinetidae (Prot.), p.2676⁸
Acinonyx (p.2701³) *jubata venatica*,
 cranial characters,4980
Acinopterus (p.2689¹) *angulatus*, leaf in-
 jury due to,15775
 as vector of aster yellows virus, 15685
 tax. and distr.,18609
Acipenser (p.2695⁴), dermal bones in skull,
16162
 measurements, Quebec spp.,10781
Acipenseridae (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Aciphylla, notes,1667
Acididae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Acis (p.2681⁴), n. sp., and n. genera
 based on, W. Atlantic,16025
Acinophyle (p.2668²) *sahniana*, Fiji,15103
Acinostomum (p.2677²) *dioicum*, anatomy,
10558
 Acne. (See under *Dermatoses*.)
 Acoela (Platyh.), p.2677¹
 ACOENOPSIMORPHUS (Col.) (p.2691¹)
 antoinei, N. Africa,16086
 Acoetidae (Annel.), p.2679¹
 ACOLOCHIRUS (Echin.) (p.2681²)
 challengeri (*Colochirus*),26276
 (See also *Aconitum*.)
 Aconitic acid, distribution in sugarcane and
 products,1702
 effect on heart,14168
 Aconitine, effect on circulatory reflexes,
 17137
 on heart rate,19634
Aconitum (p.2670⁴), n. form, Italy,25713
 napellus, as forage for sheep, Alps, 21382
 new alkaloids from,15515
Aconitum, on cadaver,9367
Acorus calamus, extract, for pediculosis,
15976
Acorypha (p.2687³) *biada*, Fr. W. Africa,
13127
 Acosta, tropical American naturalist, 18779
 Acoustic nerve. (See *Nerve, auditory*.)
 Acoustics. (See *Hearing*; *Sound*.)
Acraea alciope, on *Boekheria*,23441
Acromoniella, on cadaver,9367
Acromonium (p.2667³), on cadaver,9367
 ossiculum,9675
 Acriclines, optically isomeric, antimalarial
 properties,3303
 Acrididae (Orth.), p.2687³. (See also
 Locusts.)
 Acridine, amino-, effect on influenza virus
 in eggs,3800
 on vaccinia virus in tissue culture,
 22803
 compounds, therapy, in gas gangrene,
 mice,3678
 in influenza,3800
 no. 8 in malaria therapy,7518
 pyrido-, derivs., as antimalarials,12849
 toxicity and anti-trypanosomal activity,
 purines as affecting,22888
 Acridine orange, as bacterial stain for
 microorganisms in milk,9556
 as vital stain, factors affecting,11881
 gonococci,12183
 of vacuoles,2525
 Acriflavine, as skin disinfectant,1407
 ointment, in therapy of trichomonad in-
 fections of bulls, in effective,
 6455
 treatment of wounds, value,17710
 Acricrine. (See *Quinacrine*.)
Acris (p.2697¹), in Mexico and Texas,
10805
Acritochaete volkensii, awns,23122
Acrobasis (p.2691⁴) *caryae*, on pecan,
 control,26105
 predotal, Spain,26440
Acrobyla (p.2691⁴) *kneuckeri* ssp. *gloriosa*,
 Morocco,4863
Acrocephalops † (p.2685⁴) *arizonaensis*
 (Cm), Ariz.,4871
Acrocephalus (p.2699⁴) *scirpaceus*, breeding
 ecology, Finland,16192
 scirpaceus, biol. notes,16182
Acrochordiceras † (p.2683³) *americanum*
 (Tr), Brit. Columbia,2313, 7574
Acrochaetiaceae (Algae), p.2664¹
Acrocomia (p.2669³) *antioquiensis*, in
 S. America,12459
 sclerocarpa, commercial uses,20553
 Acrocylindrium, on cadaver,9367
Acrodichidium (p.2671¹), species transfers,
1657
Acrodus † (p.2694³) *microdus* (Tr), syn.,
18663
Acrolepia (p.2692¹) *assectella*, biology and
 control,20814
 Acromegaly. (See also *Pituitary body*.)
 with cardiomegaly,16982
 myxedema and,24555
Acromyrmex (p.2693³), fungal nutrition,
 establishment and control,5298
 coronatus, feeding on mushroom,2395
Acroporium (p.2667⁴) *brevisetulum*, syn.,
1686
Acrosorium (p.2664³) *unctinatum*, descr.,
1597
Acrossocheilus (p.2695³), n. spp., Siam,
2422
Acrossus (p.2690³) *milloti*, Indo-China,
13060
Acrostalagmus (p.2667³), on cadaver, 9367
 lateritius, from marine dunes,12325

- Acrosternum* (p.2688*) *hilare*, eggs, 21112
on peaches, control, 10318
Acrostichum (p.2668*), status, 4110
Acrotentus † (p.2683*) *watsonensis* (J),
Calif., 26452
Acrotheca, on cadaver, 9367
spores, isolation in chromoblastomycosis,
17732
Acrothecium (p.2667*) *arenarium*, from
marine dunes, 12325
penniseti, in storage decay of fruits,
India, 15640
ACRULIAMMINA † (Prot.) (p.2675*)
longa (K) (*Placopsilina*), 4761
Acrylate, methyl, in synthesis of serine and
its methyl ester, 8248
Acryptolaria (p.2677*) *longithecra*, descr.,
20982
Actaea (p.2685*), *Loxothylacus* on, 7584
crosslandi, figured, 26338
Acteon. (See *Acteon*.)
Actaea. (See *Actaea*.)
Acteon (p.2682*), evolution of genital ducts,
4791
Acteonidae (Moll.), p.2682
Actidione, as antibiotic fungicide,
properties, 20096
Actin, active and inactive, properties, 19097
Actinidia, descr. and uses, 10050
Actinistia (Pisc.), p.2695
Actinobacillus. (See also *Actinobacillosis*.)
lignirest, bovine infection, leucocyte
count, 20284
Actinobacillosis, histological differentiation,
from actinomycosis, 9596
in trachea of cattle, 17850
Actinocephalum (p.2665*) *japomicum*,
validity, 4075
Actinocephalus *hipulae*, from crane fly 15999
Actinocheilus (p.2678*), from Wisconsin
fishes, 2269
Actinocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680
Actinocrinus † (p.2680*) *parvus* (Cb),
redemption, 2293
Actinocyclus (p.2663*) *ehrenbergii*, micro-
spore formation, 9647
Actinodon † (p.2696*), skull, 4897
Actinometry. (See *Light measurement*.)
Actinomycetes (p.2664*). (See also *Actino-
mycosis*; *Streptomyces*.)
antagonism to legume bacteria, 3925
antibiotics, new, 3710, 12758, 25371,
25372, 25374
in cow pox lesions of udder and teat,
therapy, 6477
cultural and chemical character and
morph., 9109
in dried egg yolk, 12162
endocarditis from, 20171
gall on blueberry from, 26011
role in cellulose decomposition in soil,
9481
stain for, tannic acid-iron, 11113
structure and septation, life cycle
study, 25279
alni, from nodule of alder roots, isolation
and culture, 9485
bovis, strain, in swine, 12276
freeri, (See *Nocardia asteroides*;
Mycetoma.)
griseus. (See *Streptomyces g.*)
ipomoea. (See *Streptomyces i.*)
Kapuscinski, as cause of psoriasis, 20159
madurae. (See *Nocardia madurae*; *My-
cetoma*.)
marinus, agar digestion by, 1181
minutissimus. (See *Discomyces m.*)
necrophorus. (See *Spherophorus n.*)
pelletieri. (See *Streptomyces p.*)
scabies. (See *Streptomyces s.*; *Potato,
diseases, scab*.)
septicus, from endocarditis, 6357
violaceus. (See *Streptomyces coelicolor*.)
Actinomycetaceae (Bacteria), p.2664
Actinomycetales (Bacteria), p.2664
Actinomycetes, agar-digesting, marine,
new spp., 1181
antagonism to *Fusarium*, 7272
antibacterial activity, 6273
antibiotics from, 1467, 22734
inhibition of *Mycobacterium* by, 9244
antiphage production by, 1346, 20103
biochemistry, review, 20014
classification, 9109
development of aerial mycelia, factors
affecting, 25273
effect on soil structure, 15292
lipid nature of aerial mycelia, 25272
soil, herbicides as affecting, 3927
Actinomycetin, antibiotic properties, 14691
Actinomycin, bactericidal action, review,
6284, 22718
type A, effect on coagulase activity of
staphylococci, 3693
Actinomycosis. (See also *Actinomyces*;
Mycosis.)
cervicofacial, clinical study, 25438
clinical features, mortality and therapy,
20167
of hand, symptoms, 9375
histological differentiation, from actino-
bacillosis, 9596
Nocardia asteroides as inducing, pathology
and therapy, 14779
primary, in swine, 12276
pulmonary, sulfanilamide therapy, 6309
therapy, penicillin in, 3706
Actinopteri (Pisc.), p.2695
Actinorubin, as antibiotic, 25371, 25374
Action current(s). (See also *Electric poten-
tials*; and under *Heart, Muscle,
Nerve*.)
in *Pinguicula vulgaris*, induction, 20710
Activators. (See under *Enzymes*.)
Activity, body. (See *Body, activity*; *Exer-
cise*; *Work*; etc.)
Actomyosin, from actin, 19097
chemical nature and physical qualities,
enzymic activity, 8631
K, Na, Ca and Mg as affecting, 16566
relation of succinic acid- and citric acid-
oxidases, 8611
Acuan (p.2671*) *virgata* f. *paspaleacea*, syn.,
6710
Acuaría (p.2678*) *mayori*, in bird, Para-
guay, 16020
Acuariidae (Nemat.), p.2678
Acupalpus (p.2689*), n. spp., Upper Volta,
21056
furvus, Burma, 21025
meridianus, Wash., 13055
Acutaspis, (p.2689*), n. spp., Mexico and
Peru, 26426
Acylation, of pectic and alginic acids, forma-
mide as dispersing agent, 416
Acylocrinus † (Echin.) (p.2680*) *tumidus*
(Cb), Iowa, 26279
Acyphoderes (p.2690*) *auricapilla*, Para-
guay, 26385
Acyphoniscus (Crust.) *nabeleki*, Bulgaria,
26336
Adametz, Leopold, obituary, publication
list, 21269
Adams, Roger, achievements, 5027
Adamsonia, *Cepurus* on, 7669
Adaptation. (See also *Acclimatization*;
Commensalism; *Mimicry*; *Pollina-
tion*; *Symbiosis*.)
of *Andropogon* to environment, ectotype
of seed as affecting, Kansas, 18969
of architecture to climate, Spain, 24066
bacterial. (See under *Bacteria*.)
to burrowing, lizards, 26489
in capsid bugs, Scandinavia, 13091
to cold, man, 21489
of cypress in seasonal ponds, Fla., 11239
of embryo, cleavage pattern, annelids,
22552
to low O₂ environment, comparison with
Discoglossus, 11206
for equilibrium, in Odonata, 7764
to excitation, in nerve and muscle, 8599
to fossorial life, in lizard, 10833
function of syngamy of trypanosomes in,
20896
of growth rate to environment, relation
to colonization, 18980
of Hawaiian birds, 21274
locomotor apparatus of vultures, 2453
mammalian, Asia, 16231
mechanical, effect on structure of femur,
man, 17419
morphologic, of *Atherina*, 19923
morphologic and physiologic, of plants
and animals, to desert shrub
biome, Utah, 13495
as mutation, reverse, in *Ophostoma*, 11019
to noise, man, 5649
of Paguridae to environment, 7595
of plants, to lack of water, Brazil, 24083
recommendations on, factors affecting,
18923
of plant parasites, 15701
protective, in spanner caterpillars, 5278
role of gene mutation in, 11066
sexual, in Oniscidea, 21026
of spider webs, 13037
of sponge larvae in plankton, 2279
to substrate in absence of its utilization,
24160
syndrome and diseases,
2868, 19215, 21987, 21988
to temp. and humidity in *Drosophila*, 2557
theory refuted, 18797
of yaks and yak-cattle hybrids, Alaska,
13376
Addiction, drug. (See under specific drugs,
e.g., *Morphine*.)
- Addis, Clarence John, Jr., appreciation,
portrait, 13263
Addison's disease, absence of selective tissue
sugar resorption in, 19406
adrenocortical cancer with undulating
fever in, 11448
creatine-creatinine metabolism in, 21768
desoxycorticosterone and, review, 21779
diagnosis with "water test", 16964
effect on conduction and pacemaker in
heart, 5693
with exophthalmic goiter, in man, 5190
with hypoparathyroidism, 638
in infant, 587
perlingual therapy with desoxycorticor-
terone in, 16969
pernicious anemia and folic acid treatment,
8813
Adeleidae (Prot.), p.2676
Adeleidae (Lep.), p.2692
Adeloccephalinae (Lep.), p.2691
Adelogyridinae (Amph.), p.2692
Adelogyrinus † (p.2697*), skull, 4897
Adelospondyli (Amph.), p.2696
ADELPHOCHERNES (Arach.) (p.2686*)
aethiopicus, Abyssinia, 10619
Adenia, ecologic notes, S.W. Africa, 11214
Adeniana (p.2689*), n. spp., Morocco, 23797
n. spp., N. Africa, 13103
Adenine, as causing blacktongue in dogs,
3432
and derivatives, antisulfonamide action,
on growth of *Ascomyces*, 8367
effect on:
Bacillus anthracis, 12170
neuromuscular disorders in chronic
alcoholism, 13823
poisoning of brain metabolism by high
O₂ pressures, 13766
tumor growth in mice and on patho-
logical liver changes induced
by *p*-dimethylamino-azoben-
zene in rats, 13759
pterins, ineffective as replacements for,
24383
requirement by *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*,
1171
Adenine nucleoside. (See *Adenosine*.)
Adenine nucleotide. (See *Phosphoric acid
esters*.)
Adenocalymma (p.2673*) *magdalenense*,
Colombia, 4131
Adenoid tissues. (See also *Lymph nodes*;
Lymphoid tissue; *Spleen*; etc.)
Adenomyosis. (See also *Endometrium*.)
Adenoncos (p.2670*) *celebicus*, descr. and
distr., Malay Arch., 6691
Adenosine, deaminase, from *Aspergillus
oryzae*, 14883
deamination, by enzyme from calf intes-
tinal mucosa, 13618
spectrophotometric measurement, 19121
effect on poisoning of brain metabolism
by high O₂ pressures, 13766
metabolism and content, in embryos, 11792
and phosphate salts, detn., using specific
enzymes and differential spectro-
photometry, 16600
reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
u.v. absorption spectrum, 19121
Adenosine triphosphate. (See under *Phos-
phoric acid esters*.)
Adenylic acid. (See under *Phosphoric acid
esters*.)
Adeorbidae (Moll.), p.2681
Adaphga (Col.), p.2689
Adermine. (See *Vitamin B₈*.)
Aderne, John, contribution to proctology,
18785
Adesmia (p.2671*) *bedwellii*, Chile, 6810
muricata *peruviana*, Peru, 1630
Adhesive(s). (See also *Fungicides*; *In-
secticides*; *Sprays*.)
Adinandra (p.2672*), n. spp. and review,
15168
Adipera (p.2671*) *spiciflora*, Venezuela,
6802
Adipic acid, α -amino- and α -amino- γ -hy-
droxy, in *Vibrio cholerae*, 3568
Adipose tissue. (See also *Fats*.)
O₂ consumption in vitro, diet as affect-
ing, 13857
glycogen deposits and lipase content, rat,
16857
pigmentation, fatty acids as affecting,
22732
reserve of marsupials, Argentina, 2696
Adiposit. (See *Obesity*.)
ADIROSTES (Hym.) (p.2693*) *tolteca*,
Peru, 16112
Adlumia (p.2671*) *fungosa*, chromosome
numbers, 7963
Adocia (p.2676*) *ambrosia*, Mexico, 26262
Adociidae (Por.), p.2676

- Adolescence. (See also *Sex, maturity.*)
developmental disturbances in, gonadotrophin therapy for,16979
effect on sebaceous glands, in ringworm of scalp,17739
physiological aspects,5250
physiological response to exercise, 8628
Adonitol, in differential medium for *Salmonella* and paracolon bacteria, 3767
Adoretus, on tobacco, control,4618
Adora, vs. *Artemisia*, immigration in Sweden, pollen analysis,16447
Adreiss (p.26763) lettra, Mexico,26262
Adrenal glands. (See also *Chromaffin tissue; Epinephrine.*)
ablation, effect on:
 arginase and phosphatase levels, lactating rat,8494
 flavine secretion, rat intestine, 21799
 glycogen-phosphorylation in muscle and liver,13979
 histamine in tissues, rat,588
 histochem. reactions, rat,11431
 indole and indican metabolism, rat,16966
 intestine, rabbit,593
 juxtaglomerular apparatus,13980
 motor cells of spinal cord,19453
 nephrogenic hypertension, rats, 3245
 K metabolism,11540
 reproductive organs, fetus,11463
 submaxillary gland, castrated mice,19433
 survival time, eviscerated rat, 24377
 thymus,19428
 urinary non-protein N, starved and forced-fed rat,13982
in genito-adrenal syndrome, children,11627
 survival after,5604
 sympathectomy and,19458
age changes in, rat,13985
autofluorescence,8219
and blood regeneration,16953
blood supply, man,22455
in canine pyometra, pathology,12213
cholesterol in, anesthesia as affecting, 8669
hormones as affecting,19459
chromaffin patterns in, birds,19455
cobalt in, after admn., cattle,2908
cortex, activity, blood sugar as affecting,16658
 arthritis and,3062
 carcinoma,14352
 in children,14283
 dimethylstilbestrol as affecting, 11690
 feminization due to,14306
 steroid excretion in,14291
 with undulating fever in Addisonian,11448
cellular growth cycle in,3089
detn. of steroids, method,8236
development,1011
effect on selective tissue resorption of sugars,19406
function,22014
 in lymphatic leukemia,24923
 after ovariectomy, rat,589
 in pregnancy,3095
 urinary fat soluble substances as an index,8495
in general adaptation syndrome,2868, 19215
hyperactivity,13981
as influenced by:
 desoxycorticosterone,24576
 germanium,14253
 thiourea,584
 toxic agents,19457
 undercooling, pathology,24531
 veratrine,17237
 vit. B deficiencies,22010
 x-ray, rats,21501
insufficiency, effect on blood cation content,5450
 macrogenitosomia and,3370
 relation to liver pathology,13917
 water diuresis tests, summary, 16958
 intersexuality and mice,14004
 isotrophic granules in, *Delphinus delphus*,11447
lipid depletion of cells, after atomic irradiation, Nagasaki,2788
lymphocytopenia due to glucose and,8493
morph. and histochem. after hypophysectomy, rat,583
neoplasms,11665
in pantothenic acid deficiency,3091
phosphatase, testosterone as affecting,24575
physiology and pathology, review, 16956
respiratory metabolism, adrenocorticotrophin as affecting,16954
and riboflavin,21799
Adrenal glands (*continued*)
role in carbohydrate metabolism,2893
in chemical carcinogenesis,874
tissue changes in traumatic shock,16643
transplants, regeneration, rats,25029
tumor, diet as affecting,24901
vit. C and, review,19320
and water metabolism, review,21779
cysts,24578
defective, rubella during pregnancy and,24624
development, in human embryo,8977
effect on renal hypertension,11559
epinephrine in,24573, 24574
epithelium and blood sinuses, relation to basal membrane,971
extracts and hormones, androstane-3(a), 11-diol-17-one, isolation from urine,3067
assay,22013
 bio. perfusion technic,2858
bacterial toxins and, effect on tumors,14278
corticoid, effect on electroencephalogram, man,24964
 excretion, man,592
corticosterone and 17-hydroxy-corticosterone, effect on body wt. and electrolyte and glucose excretion, rat,586
corticosterone compounds, effect on tissue culture,22012
dehydrocorticosterone, chem.,19454
desoxycorticosterone, effect on:
 anaphylactic shock prevention by vit. C,19315
 blood cell counts,24258
 blood electrolytes, guinea pig,3055
 blood lactic and pyruvic acids and sugar,19248
 blood picture,22009
 blood pressure,738, 19452
 carbohydrate metabolism,19158
 circulatory disturbances from dys-toxins and diphtheria,19609
 diabetes mellitus,16963
 exptl. infections,9195
 irradiated mice,16955
 kidney, mouse,16965, 16967
 latent prephysis-diabetes,16946
 levulose test in liver cirrhosis,16962
liver glycogen, adrenalectomized rat,22011
renal hypertension,11559
riboflavin deficiency, dogs,22380
sex of frog,10807
tolerance of animals to acceleration,1422
vagus and heart,19617
x-ray induced liver changes, 8492
percutaneous and oral resorption,16960
perlingual therapy in Addison's disease,16969
potentiation with NaCl,16961
public symphysis relaxation induced with, guinea pig,8470
as renal diuretic,17040
and renal function in Addison's disease, review,21779
thymic atrophy induced with, 11449
diabetes due to,569
effect on:
 adrenotropin production,575
 alloxan diabetes,19456
 antibodies and γ -globulin,25301
 arginase and phosphatase levels, lactating rat,8494
 blood,11299
 diuresis after pituitary ablation and supra-optic section, dog, 8566
 glycosuria and N excretion, rats, 24325
 hemopoietic system, rats,5455
 hyperindicanemia, in liver lesions,16971
 ketosis, cattle,20345
 lactation, rat,5589
 metabolism, decapitated and eviscerated cat,13963
 muscle hexokinase,24551
 resistance to pneumococcus infection,14625
 survival, adrenalectomized guinea pig,3090
 rat,19425
 transamination enzyme activity, rat kidney,335
 vaccinations,14753
 hair growth and,21985
as inducing resistance to pneumococcus, mouse,16972
potency, after NH₄OH injns.,16957
Adrenal glands (*continued*)
relationship with vit. B₂, review, 19285
steroids, detn., method,8236
use in Waterhouse-Friedrichsen syndrome,16959
fat deposition factor in,13978
function, following ovariectomy, rat, 16968
glycogen-phosphorylation in muscle and,13984
histiocyte no. and size, splenectomy as affecting, vertebrates,11763
histogenesis, in birds,11787
in horse,590
hypofunction in early life,13983
as influenced by:
 alloxan, rat,3056
 altitude, decompression studies,13934
 Br and hyperthyroidism,19451
 brucellosis,14915, 14959
 castration,24579
 β -chloroethyl vesicants,3093
 hypophysectomy, salamander,24581
 vit. B lack, rat,5601
lesions in meningococcal septicemia, analysis and discussion,17720
medulla, cells, origin in chick embryo,19914
 destruction by dihydroxynorephedrine,19616
 role in resistance to cold,5603
 staining method,3489
 transplantation,24582
 tumor, pheochromocytoma, role in malignant hypertension, 17298
nervous changes in vicinity, abstract, 11767
pheochromocytoma, symptoms and therapy,22303
phosphatides in, histologic localization,3486
reducing substance in, in guinea pigs treated with galactose,13843
relation to edema,16926
to vitamins, review,24361
size, in trichostasis, in man,8040
Na retaining substances in,591, 16971
stroma, age as affecting, man,25057
transplantation to kidney, rat,25039
trauma, effects,19450
tumor, melanoma,17287
vit. C in, allergic guinea pigs,11407
injn. of diphtheria and tetanus toxins as affecting, guinea pig,2380
staining reactions in,3094
weight, conditioning to reduced atmospheric pressure as affecting, rats,3052
dog,3092
high protein diet, as affecting, rats,16792
Adrenaline. (See *Epinephrine.*)
Adrenochrome, effect on glycolysis of rat brain,21727
as vit. P,24363
Adsorbents. (See also *Adsorption*; and under specific adsorbents, e.g., *Charcoal, Kaolin.*)
for chlorophyll,23308
Adsorption. (See also *Films; Surfaces.*)
chromatographic, analysis of tea infusion,20658
in fractionation of urinary uroporphyrin,2884
in purification of zeta-carotene from tomatoes,13808
in separation of carotenes and xanthophylls,1891
of cholic and desoxycholic acids, 8451
of sterol-free concentrate of unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil,2992
in study of products of electrically activated ergosterol,16840
of sugars and related polyhydroxy compounds,378
of tannase,13611
of vit. A from human serum,2945
filter aids for improvement of color, flavor and ash content of low grade syrups,8410
Adulatrix † (p.2686⁴) *rufa* (E), descr.,10626
Adventive plants. (See also *Weeds*)
Aechmina † (D) (p.2684³), n. spp., Penn.,21034
Aechminidae (Crust.), p.2684²
Acidium (p.2666³), n. spp. hosts, Brazil,12336
 memecyil, on *Memecylon*, India,20407
AEDEMON (Lep.) (p.2691⁴) *eurapta*, Australia,21150
Aedes (p.2692³) (See also *Mosquitoes; Yellow fever.*)
n. spp., of *Finlaya*, New Guinea, 4840
n. spp., Philippines,18589
n. spp. and review, New Guinea, 21090

- Aedes* (continued)
control, with DDT, 23627, 23630, 26212
distr., Tennessee,2231
key to *N. Amer.* spp.,13079
repellents for,18485
survival of eggs,10531
aegypti, habits, Uganda,4839
nutrition of larva,15962, 15967
Plasmodium infection, physiological
factors in,12859
as vector of Whitmore bacillus,1162
yellow fever virus cycles in, with
marmosets,1338
albopictus, dispersal,4691
Plasmodium in, infectibility of stages,
.....10405
atropalpus, as vector of malaria, 10484
lepidus, as vector of malaria,
.....10525, 10647
leweleni, Angaur I.,10663
mathesonii, larva, descr. and ecology,
.....13083
refikii, descr., Spain,7695
scutellaris, development and ecology,
New Guinea,18586
as vector of dengue fever,15970
scutellaris, biology, Melanesia,18578
serratus, vertical distr., light as affect-
ing,18951
in U. S. A.,7694, 16108
veaxans, France,7696
Aegeria rutilans, on strawberry,10293
Aegilops (p.2669¹), hybrids, chem. com-
position of seed,5158
cytogenetics,13341
buschirica, Iran,23139
incurva, type of n. genus,23123
Aegintha (p.2700²) *temporalis* cardwelli,
Australia,21218
Aegiphila (p.2673²) *hoehnei* var. *puyensis*,
Ecuador,23116
valensis, Colombia,1629
Aegithalos (p.2699⁴) *caudatus*, European
races,10862
Aegithus (p.2690²) *andreae* var. *denticu-
lata*, Surinam,2358
Aegyptianella pullorum, in domestic fowl,
.....10496
Aelurus (p.2694²), n. spp., Chile,16113
Aeolosoma (p.2679³) *bengalense*, sexual
stages,10572
corderoi, Brazil,10572
Aeolosomatidae (Annel.), p.2679³
Aeolothrips (p.2688²) *inauditus*, New
Caledonia,18631
nitidus, on *Saracobatus*, Idaho,10731
Aepophilidae (Hem.), p.2688²
Aepophilus (p.2688²) *bonnairi*, habitat,
.....13019
Aequidens † (p.2696²) *pauloensis* (N),
Brazil,18662
Aeration. (See also *Aeration system*;
Oxygen.)
effect on:
Bacillus subtilis sporulation,1176
cellulose decomposition, by bacteria,
.....22939
fermentation of pentoses by *Fusar-
ium lini*,20222
penicillin production,1468
vit. B₁ content of *Torula*,1443
of soil. (See under *Soil*.)
of water, effect on oxidation of organic
matter,12099
Aeration system. (See also various aera-
tion structures, e.g., *Stomata*.)
aerenchyma, in stems of *Sesbania*, 25738A
aerenchyma. (See under *Aeration system*.)
Aerobacillus polymyxa. (See *Bacillus p.*)
Aerobacter (p.2664³), bacterial antago-
nism by,20106
CO₂ fixation by,8464
differentiation, from *Erwinia*,1170
by urease production,6194
enzymes, in fixation of heavy C
acetaldehyde,22912
in acetyl methylcarbinol formation,
.....1174
in milk, effect on pasteurization,1512
Norway,25580
organic acid utilization,17519
role in tannin extraction, from
Rumex,20659
trichloroacetic acid extracts, antigenic
properties,3593
urinary tract infection, treatment with
streptomycin,17606
variation in salicin medium,12180
aerogenes, bacteremia, therapy with strep-
tomycin,11959
2,3-butanediol produced by, 3910, 22943
in butter,22998
derivation from *Escherichia coli*,
significance,20249
effect on *Trichomonas*,20956
Aerobacter (continued)
in flax fermentation,9474, 9474A
from human diarrhea stool, patho-
genicity for rabbit,22834
H₂ production by, and role in cheese
blowing,9549
inhibition by antibiotics from actino-
mycetes,9285
by streptomycin,9271
mastitis, exptl., bovine, pathology,
.....6485
necrotic, cow,6485
oxidation by, aeration as affecting,
.....12099
in soil, absence, Russia,22900
streptomycin-resistant, in urinary tract
infections,9214
survival on exposure to Cl₂ temp.
and pH as affecting,9397
synergistic action in ammonia N pro-
duction in saliva,1369
tartrate decomposition,1210
in water supply, Denmark,12102
identification,14813
cloacae, in butter,22998
in septicemia,3695
streptomycin resistance development,
.....3695
Aerobiology. (See *Dispersal*.)
Aerogenes-colon group of bacteria. (See
Colon-aerogenes group of bac-
teria.)
Aeromonas hydrophila. (See *Pseudomonas*
h.)
Aeroplane. (See *Airplane*.)
Aerosol(s), acetone, and acetone-methyl-
cholanthrene, effect on parameria,
.....22298
aminophyllin, therapy for asthma,14655
in disease control in schools,1389
disinfectants in, vs. aqueous solns.,
.....3870
glycol, air disinfection by,22874
triethylene, effect on fungi,1406
on viruses,12106
particle size detn.,21620A
penicillin, effect on pneumococcus pneu-
monia, rats,6278
quantitative suspension of tubercle ba-
cilli in,3863
therapy for asthma,14640
principles and practices,14639
Aerosol (trade name), in control of to-
bacco blue mold,2053
effect on cell wall permeability, *Strep-
totoxicoccus faecalis*,25276
in fly sterilization for bacteriologic
study,1394
synergism with sulfonamides,3740
use in temporary mounts of fungi,17954
Aeschna cyanea, food habits,23816
Aeshynomene americana, seed as affected
by disc scarifier,25831
virginica, control in rice,20489
Aesculetin. (See *Esculetin*.)
Aesculin. (See *Esculin*.)
Aesculus discolor, descr. and uses,10050
Aesopia (p.2695⁴) *quagga*, type of n.
genus,10742
Aethusa (p.2672⁴) *cynapium*, dwarfness
in,15099
exptl. taxonomy,4144
Puccinia on,20376
Aetoxicaeaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
Afforestation. (See also *Forest planting*;
Forestry; *Reforestation*.)
of drained moors,23955
effect on steppe-like vegetation, Oster-
plana hed,16437
in Ireland,4343
of sand dunes, in Spain,10106
selection of seed, in Spain,1824
AFGHANELLA † (Prot.) (p.2674⁴)
schencki (Fr), Afghanistan,10553
AFIDENTA (Col.) (p.2690²) *mimetica*,
Indochina,13046
AFISSA (Col.) (p.2690²), type *Coccinella*
flavicollis,13046
Aforia † (p.2682¹) *campbelli* (E), Wash.,
.....21004
Africa, Candido M., obituary, portrait,
.....5039
African tick fever. (See *Relapsing fever*.)
African violet. (See also *Saintpaulia*.)
Africanthrypus njarscensis, discussion,
in book,13444
Afroplanorbis, schistosomes in,16012
After-ripening. (See also *Dormancy*; *Seed*.)
Agabiformis (p.2685¹) *excavatus*, Tur-
key,7601
Agabus (p.2689⁴) *nevadensis*, Spain,7651
Agallia albidula, as vector of tomato virus,
Brazil,2029
Agama (p.2698¹) *stellio*, sacral ribs,
.....25173
Agamidæ (Rept.), p.2698¹
Agamodistomum musculorum suis, in pigs,
.....23608
AGAPELLA † (Moll.) (p.2683¹) *rotunda*
(K), Lebanon,10591
Agapophyta (p.2688⁴), n. spp., Pacific
Is.,4851
Agar. (See also *Culture media*.)
chemical composition and uses,1497
decomposition by actinomycetes,1181
by *Bacillus exedens*,1212
by bacteria, taxonomy, ecology, char-
acteristics, N. Carolina,1180
by soil microorganisms,9484
in diet, effect on appetite and efficiency
of food utilization, growing rat,
.....16856
impurities, detection,11908
industry, development in Australia,
.....5561
inhibitor of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in
isolation,9501
production, from *Gracilaria*,4059, 4060
N. Carolina and British Isles,15522
as source of formic acid, detn. of pro-
duction rate,11320
sources, in New Zealand,6545
substitute *Gelidium corneum*, as,17827
Hypnea musciformis extract as,
.....12177
silicate as, in dairy bacteriology,
.....3957
Agaricales (Fungi), p.2666²
attacking wood, Brazil,25637
edibility notes,6554
growth in culture,25635
Agaricales (Fungi), p.2666²
Agaricus (p.2666²), n. spp., Florida,
.....17938
discussion of syn.,12340
exptl. culture,23238
hydroxyproline as affecting,7228
species transfers,1614, 9681
campestris, cardio-stimulant in, effect on
dog and *Bufo*,3239
phosphoesterases, properties and ac-
tivities,26003
protein, composition and nutritive
value,5502
hirneolus, descr., and position,23104
melleus, injury to walnut, Italy,23207
Agave. (See also *Sisal*.)
Age. (See also *Senescence*.)
Bogomolet's theories on, book,5705
chronologic, comparative, mammalia, 5815
classes, in rodent populations,13515
correlation with voice change in boys, 2641
at death, 1911-15 vs. 1941-45,8109
of policyholders, statistical distr., World
War II,21360
reduced postwar mortality rates and
U. S. A.,8106
reduction of diabetes death rate and,
.....8108
U. S. A., 1944 vs. prior years,2636
detn. in Cervidae,19036
by dentition in goats,1041
of whales, relation of baleen plates to,
.....24130
distr. of childhood diseases,11625
of primitive populations,21354
effect on:
adrenal gland, rat,13985
alkaloid content of cinchona bark,1858
antibody response to Japanese B en-
cephalitis vaccine, 22665, 22667
aortic wall elasticity,17087
autonomic ganglia of heart, man, 22476
blood cells, chick embryo,22533
blood composition, cattle,6460
blood iso-agglutinin titer,2865
blood picture, rabbit,22446A
blood pressure, mouse,24749
blood pressure and vascular elasticity,
.....22179
blood-supply of muscles and tendons,
.....17403
bone structure,17400, 17419
butterfat content of milk, cattle,1052
Ca retention, dogs,16771
Ca-P relationship in saliva,527
composition of blood and muscle,5817
of bone marrow, rabbits,8290
creatine metabolism of rats,21775
dopa decarboxylase activity of kidney,
.....24158
erythrocyte survival time in blood trans-
fusions,16656
flexion furrows in limbs,8749
glycogen concn. after hypoglycemia, cen-
tral nervous system, cat.,439
healing time of peptic ulcers,8423
hemoconcentrating responses of dog,
.....13694
Hb levels,5433

Age (continued)

- incidence of diphtheria, bacillus types,22862
 Germany,20198
 of nephritis, dogs,4021
 of pneumonia,3837
 of poliomyelitis,14786
 latent-period of chicken tumor,19804
 liver weight,24877
 lung histamine content, guinea pigs,25321
 lymph nodes, rats,22454
 regeneration, rabbits,19910
 mammary glands,24876
 mutation rate, in *Drosophila*,2561
 nicotinic acid, in chicken tissues, 1081
 O₂ consumption of clam tissues,2899
 transport mechanism, ducks,451
 phenocopy production, *Drosophila*, 13375
 phosphatase and phosphorus, in blood serum,21693
 pineal gland,14445
 pneumonia susceptibility,3839
 protein soln.,3356
 respiration, *Hedera helix* fruits,7194
 response to thiourea, lettuce seeds, 1928
 riboflavin content of muscle and liver, rat,8363
 streptococcus infection, in cattle,17889, 17890
 sucker production by *Malus sieversii*, U. S. S. R.,25894
 susceptibility to poliomyelitis,14741
 synovial membrane,8750
 thiamine requirement of rats,494
 threshold of vibration sensation,401
 transamination enzyme activity, rat kidney,335
 weight, yellow mice,13353
 expectancy, for children, causes for increase in, U. S.,21362
 fish, of *Clupea* catch for 1933-39, factors affecting,16530
 detn. data from scales,2749, 24137
 yellow pike perch, Minnesota,199
 distr., of herring and plaice catch, 1939,16491
 of *Leucichthys*, Lake Michigan,215
 vs. wt., of walleyes, Wis.,24120
 growth rate and sexual development of *Pandalus*,24129
 and locomotion, relation to structure of talum and calcaneum, man, 8902
 maternal, of mongolian idiots,8038
 relation to epilepsy,2620
 stillbirths and neonatal mortality and, England and Wales, 1936-38,5258
 of mental patients, at admission and at death in hospitals, trends,2628
 of parents, wartime changes in,2640
 plant, of apple tree, relation to quality of fruit,12439
 of sequoias, from annual rings,175
 relation to:
 atherosclerosis,19640
 body temp. and peripheral blood flow,3282
 cephalic index, man,146
 changes in handedness and eyedness,2648
 chromosome size, rats,13309
 glucose tolerance, normal males,16743
 head girth of infants,2613
 incidence of leucosis after exposure, poultry,6476
 opening of parotid duct, *Ovis* and *Capra*,8949
 structure of substantia compacta, Equidae,8952
 variation of hypophysis, pigs and sheep,8903
 in mechanical resistance of bone tissue,25138
 tumors and,14270
 Agelacriniidae (Echin.), p.2680¹
Agelanus (p.2700²) *ruficapillus*, Chile, 23879
Agelanus (p.2692³) *osornoi*, Colombia,23775
Agelasta (p.2690⁴), descr., Java and Formosa,2357
Agelastica alni, parasites, *Meigenia* as,26410
 Agelenidae (Arach.), p.2686⁵
Agelia (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer.,10684, 16112
AGEVILLEA (Dipt.) (p.2692³) *abietis*, on *Abies*, France,2377
 Agglutination(s). (See also *Blood groups*; *Flocculation*; etc.; and under specific tests, diseases, and organisms.)
 anti-A sera, time vs. strength,14627

Agglutination (continued)

- of anti-Flexner bacteriophage,1343
 auto, hemolytic anemia and,17329
 in bacterial identification,1498
 of blood groups, variation in time,14629
 of *Brucella*, in vivo irradiation as affecting,22639
 cellular, ricin as affecting, 11348, 11349
 of *Clostridium*, flagellar and somatic,14598
 colloid, insensitization studies,3661
 cross, of *Erwinia* and *Shigella*,10241
 of *Cryptococcus* spp.,9371
 of *Endamoeba* cysts,23567
 of *Escherichia* strains,9148
 hem., cold, conjunctival,8667
 in detn. of acquired vs. congenital jaundice,2827
 factor of influenza virus, heat stability, factors affecting,6337, 6338
 inhibition, factors affecting,22673
 by non-specific agent, in rabbit sera,20050
 by polysaccharides,25410
 by S and N mustards,22799
 by lipid extracts of normal tissues, 6251
 by mumps virus, 1306, 9326, 9327, 9328
 by Newcastle disease virus, temp. as affecting,20131
 by pneumonia virus of mice,12030
 by ricin, studies,11348, 11349
 test, in influenza, bacteria as cause of false positive,3782
 in testing antiviral agents,3800
 virus, inhibition, non-specific,22652
 by red cell extract,22780
 in hemolytic streptococcus, beta, group-A,1226
 of immune antibodies, serum protein as affecting,25322
 of intestinal organisms, by serum of individual from whom isolated,6235
 iso., inhibition, by blood groups A and B polysaccharides from gastric contents,9175
Leptospira, study,3976, 9314
 leuko, in differentiation of lymphatic system disorders,907
 of *Moraxella*, cations as affecting,1192
 of oral treponemes, studies,25451
 of platelets, in hemostasis,24323
 of pleuropneumonia-like organism,9360
 of *Proteus* X19,25447
 pseudo-, alkali, of erythrocytes,19092
 of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,1163
 pullorum, in fowl, Canada,9580
 with non-specific reactions,20308
 reversal by homologous polysaccharide, pneumococci,6246
 Rh, recent advances,3642
 of *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, effect on growth,22945
 rickettsial, analysis of typhus, India,20213
 specific and non-specific,9322
 with streptococcal antigen,3619
 streptolysin, in rheumatic fever,20166
 tests, *Brucella abortus*, review,22769, 25586
 influenza, study,2277
 fowl typhoid,20331
 psittacosis,1307
 pullorum disease in turkeys,20310
 rack reflector for,6323
 red cell, elimination of false positives,3782
 rickettsia, prep. of antigen, 6352, 12056
 for *Salmonella choleraesuis*,1540
 in tularemia, epidemic,14796
 in typhus diagnosis,3824, 6325
 in Weil's disease diagnosis,3783
 Weil-Felix. (See *Weil-Felix reaction*.)
 titers, with dried typhus vaccines, 9159
 typhoid antigens, rabbit,3601
 typhoid, *Salmonella* and dysentery sera,22668
 Agglutinin(s). (See also *Antibodies*; *Blood groups*; *Precipitins*; etc.; especially specific agglutinins.)
 A and B, in group O individuals, origin,11927
 A and B substances as affecting,9175
 anti-O, in blood, man,14631
 antisheep hemagglutinin in hypoproteinemia,24414
 blood, in chimpanzees,3639
 blood transfusion and,8799
Brucella, correlation with complement and tropin, 4006, 11909, 22769
 transference from cow to calf,14952
 cold, in leishmaniasis,25326
 quantitative tests,9173
 in recurrent malaria,25327
 in γ i globulin,22648

Agglutinin (continued)

- in genetic identity of *Proteus* and *Rickettsia* strains,22659
 hemo., inhibition, by purified blood group substances,14638
 iso., avidity and titer, comparison,11931, 14635
 in urinary proteins,14719
 of vaccinia, review,1314
 hemolytic streptococcal, in rheumatoid arthritis,25405
 hetero-, natural, in invertebrates,3630
 iso-, anti-A, prep.,16686
 anti-A, anti-B and anti-Rh, prep.,14634
 in blood transfusion reactions,9176, 16650
 in γ i globulin fraction of plasma, man,8229
 titer, factors affecting,2865
 uses,5410, 5411
 in pleuropulmonary tularemia after streptomycin therapy,22717
 in pooled serum, relation to influenza outbreak and vaccination,6369
 production in vitro from bacteria, factors affecting,22664
Proteus OX-19, in pregnant serum, 20119
Proteus OX-19 and *Eberthella typhosa*, vits. as affecting,14753
 pullorum, detn. in turkey hens,3990
 relationship between cold-, hetero-, and autocryo-,17546
 Rh, in blood and bone marrow, 3636, 11930
 cerebrospinal fluid as affecting,11929
 clinical application,11928
 in feeble-minded children,11932
 prep. of antiserum,11933
 in Rh-positive patient after transfusions,5449
Salmonella, in food poisoning,12119
 in horse,4004
 for serological diagnosis of lymphomatosis,14943
 in serum and plasma transfusions, significance,8294
 typhoid, response to phenolized and alcoholized vaccines,22649
 typhoid O, in γ i globulin fraction of plasma, man,8229
 quantitative detn.,14589
 Vi, from normal serum, relation to antigen of *Escherichia*,14752
 vibrio, in bovine sera,20291
 virus, inhibition by red cell extract,22780
 Agglutigen(s). (See also *Antigens*.)
 A and M, inheritance, rats,22677
 iso-, and antibody, incompatibility of mother and fetus,14637
 in serum or plasma transfusions, significance,8294
 Aggregation. (See *Community*; *Population*.)
 Agitation, in cheese manufacture, apparatus for,9553
Aghistrocerus (p.2692³), tax. position, 23777
Aghistrodon (p.2698³) *m. mokeson*, distr. Penna.,7853
piscivorus, courtship,23853
Aglaophenia (p.2677¹), n. spp., Mexico,26264
 insolens, Atlantic,20982
 prominens, e. Pacific,26265
AGLAOPHENOIDES (Coel.) (p.2677¹)
mammillata (*Aglaophenia*), 20982
Aglaophyllum (p.2664³) *cryptoneuron*, syn.,6549
Aglaothamnion (p.2664²) *monopodon*, Mauritius,6532
 Aglucone(s). (See *Glucosides*.)
 Agnosia, review and discussion, book,24972
Agonoapterix (p.2692¹) *dammersi*, Calif.,13116
Agoseris, Idaho,4152
 Agranulocytosis, cat, blood element behaviour in,14968
 chronic, splenectomy as affecting,24942
 thiouracil as inducing,3339
 penicillin therapy,804
 in tridione sensitivity,3654
 Agriculture. (See also *Agronomy*; *Crops*; *Horticulture*.)
 Africa, Nyanza Province,12388
 aging problems in,3518
 Alsace, after German occupation of France,20795
 Australia, report of Minister, 1939-40,9732
 weed problems, review of ecology and species,12412
 Bolivia,6917
 Brazil, history,16243
 by-products, fiber board from sugarcane,18040

- Agriculture (continued)*
 Ceylon, report, 1942,.....9742
 climatic factors in,.....161, 5292, 9938
 Arizona,.....16427
 Dutch East Indies, indigenous economic and sociological survey,.....9745
 European, economic importance in Dutch East Indies,.....9733
 evolution in farm enclosure, Scotland.....25807
 experimentation, analysis of variance in fertilizer-cotton expt.,.....12424
 crop yield diagram, standard, method of calculation,.....12437
 effect of strip farming on cotton yields,.....9848
 and fertilizer industry,.....7013
 field, design, fractional replication,.....25754
 principles,.....12369
 tests, soil variation in, correction formula,.....11104
 long-time crop rotations, critical evaluation and objectives, 7014
 methods used at Groningen Soil Research Station,.....15319
 pasture research, evaluation methods,.....15260
 plot, studies,.....13395
 technic, for crop rotation, designs for,.....4156
 sampling methods for detn., rice yields,.....6925
 soybean yield and quality,.....20479
 of wheat yield,.....6928
 Scotland,.....9921, 15238
 soil sampling, factors affecting accuracy,.....7011
 technic for reliable laboratory analysis,.....12430
 soil variability as affecting,.....23191
 standard error of yields, computation method,.....2580
 station, Indochina, activities and publications,.....21247
 Mallee, Australia, 1946 report, 15269
 Pennsylvania, projects,.....21248
 Puerto Rico, descr. and activities,.....21245
 Salisbury, Rhodesia, 1944 report,.....9729
 statistical methods in,.....13393, 16357
 book,.....13397
 farm accidents,.....17374
 Finland, crop regions, significance and role,.....16462
 Gold Coast Colony,.....9746, 9748
 grassland, role in production and conservation programs,.....12392
 Great Plains, need for conservation,.....9793
 soil factors as affecting,.....4203
 growth problems in,.....3518
 Guatemala, regions,.....18756
 India, conditions and problems,.....12
 crop production statistics,.....12370
 and industry, joint development, large estate in India,.....9740
 international adviser on, Food and Agriculture Organization as,.....4995
 Jamaica, annual report, 1945,.....4290
 Kentucky Pennroyal Plain,.....9738
 land use planning in the west midland region,.....25892
 Liberia, survey,.....12457
 Malta, political and social developments,.....9734
 mechanized, on the agronomic unit basis,.....4162
 machinery, for brush removal and control,.....25759
 legume seed scarifier,.....25831
 for pasture sod seedbed preparation,.....12397
 power,.....6916
 for rotary soil tillage, description and development problems,.....25873
 rotary tiller, uses,.....18058
 Rototiller, engineering development,.....18063
 Mexico, of Sierra Surutato,.....3314
 Netherlands, post-war conditions,.....15320
 World War II as affecting,.....9747
 New Zealand, contributions of Cawthron Institute to,.....10941
 war as affecting,.....25905
 organization, on a national and world scale, discussion, Brazil,.....25872
 Palestine progress in,.....15237
 plant industry, ecologic zones as aid in development,.....18954
 on prairie, effect on distr. of jack rabbits, Kansas,.....4160
 problems, southern U.S.,.....12418
 science and research,.....12418
- Agriculture (continued)*
 production, estimation, accuracy, factors affecting,.....23152
 by random sampling, rice, India,.....18029
 publication, new, Argentina,.....23946
 Formosa,.....23948
 Queensland, proper land utilization,.....20516
 relation to ecology,.....8120
 to food and human health,.....12431
 nesting and production of pheasants,.....13575, 19032
 resources, of Latin America, chapt. in book,.....13233
 as related to population, India and China,.....13466
 seed, pure, standards for Argentina,.....9727
 shortage of professional workers in, survey, effect on soil fertility maintenance,.....23938
 systems, effect on soil fertility maintenance,.....9936
 trace elements in, significance,.....4395
 tropical, mixed cropping in, India,.....9741
 U.S.S.R., developments,.....9743
 wastes, industrial utilization and products,.....25760
 spent hops as a nitrogenous manure,.....23186
 world land cultivation increases, basic considerations,.....9937
Agrilus (p.2690²) *anxius*, on birch, relation to dieback,.....26053, 26117
chalcogaster, Calif.,.....13072
sinuatus, on pear, biology and control,.....26099
Agrimonia agrimonoides, habitat,.....5315
Agriocleptes (p.2688⁴), n. sp. and review, Brazil,.....18605
Agriolimax (p.2682³) *laevis*, biology of forms,.....4787
Agriotes (p.2690³) behavior, relation to temp.,.....13048
 larvae, taxonomy,.....23760
 movement and reaction to light,.....13049
litigiosus, life hist. as vegetable pest,.....18568
Agrobacterium, (p.2664⁴), nutritional requirements,.....1202
tumefaciens, causing crown gall on fruit trees, Bulgaria,.....10239
 effect on transplanted tumor,.....5933
 on filbert, n. w. U. S.,.....15746, 23438
 filtrates from, inducing wilting of tomato cuttings,.....18318
 growth, nicotinic acid and nicotineamide as affecting,.....25281
 growth promoter from,.....1469
 as influenced by:
 colchicine,.....12685
 germanium compounds,.....3342
 weather,.....9111
 life history stages, electron microscope study,.....9112, 10238
 on *Pelargonium* and *Datura*, C₆H₅ emanation by apples as affecting,.....12684
 on willow, Moravia,.....15744
Agropyron (p.2669¹), sexual behavior,.....9674
Agromyzidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
 Agronomy. (See also *Agriculture; Crops*)
 crop, rotations, long time, considerations in planning,.....4168, 7014
 yield estimates, cotton, accuracy, India,.....9847
 in subhumid N. Great Plains areas, U.S.A.,.....1711
 heterosis in, review,.....72
 machinery, power, use in,.....6916
 new vars., patents for,.....7994
 problems relative to agricultural reconversion, southern U.S.,.....4160
 service to agriculture and general public welfare,.....12366
Agronomus forsteri, *Microcotyle* in,.....23654
Agropyron, (p.2669¹), establishment on abandoned drylands, s.e. Idaho,.....12398
 grazing capacity per acre,.....12398
 hybrids, *caninum* X *mutabile*, Finland,.....6660
 cytogenetics,.....13341
 natural and artificial,.....1648
 with *Triticum*,.....5164, 7999
 optimum seeding time and seedling emergence time,.....4172
-Scirpus association, in littoral community,.....18995
clitelliflorum, Iran,.....23139
cristatum, annulate tissue, physiologic nature,.....23952
junceum, Finland,.....6643
- Agropyron (continued)*
 latiglume, chromosome number,.....16289
 repens, seed, descr.,.....15283
 scabrum, role in soil conservation,.....5309
 smithii, drought and rain as affecting, Kansas,.....21379
 forage production, Alberta,.....2703
 for soil conservation and production, Kans.,.....1706
spicatum, herbage removed at various seasons, effect on composition and yield,.....6932
 tenerum, in natural pastures,.....2701
trichophorum, yield, sagebrush as affecting,.....11228
 Agrosan, for seed treatment, in control of *Fusarium* wilt of flax,.....15655
Agrostis (p.2669¹), n. form, Italy,.....25713
 n. vars. and tax. revision, S. Africa,.....6639
 monograph, U. S. S. R.,.....15120
 on ore deposits, Norway,.....13334
alba, seed separator for small seed analysis,.....20460
alpina, as forage for sheep, Alps,.....21382
laponica, n. hybrid, Finland,.....6663
longiligula, var. *australis*, Calif.,.....6648
scabra, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts.,.....2712
stolonifera salina, succession in littoral association, Netherlands,.....2707
tenuis, associations, Iceland,.....24086
 in pastures,.....2701
vulgaris, floral dimorphism,.....15126
Agrostophyllum (p.2670¹) *trifidum*, descr. and distr., Malay Arch.,.....6691
Agrotidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Agrotis (p.2691⁴) *orthogonia*, incidence and control, Canada,.....23461
orthogonoides, Utah,.....2400
 AGUNIA (Pisc.) (p.2696³) *quindecim-faciata*, Riu Kiu,.....16156
 Agryriaceae (Fungi), p.2666¹
 Agryales (Fungi), p.2666¹
Aidemomesyne (p.2700²) *cantans*, partial albinism, inheritance,.....5185
 AIDOCERAS † (Moll.), (p.2683⁵) *jubatum*, Natal,.....26310
Ailanthus (p.2671⁴) *altissima*, leaf glands,.....9717
Aimophila (p.2700³) *ruficeps rupicola*, Arizona, (See under *Dipsosaurus*),.....13201
 Ainhum. (See under *Dipsosaurus*)
Aiphanes (p.2669³) *caryotaefolia*, S. America,.....12459
 Air. (See also *Aeration; Oxygen; Wind*)
 alveolar. (See under *Lung*)
 ammonia in, detn., organic dust as affecting,.....5291
 analysis. (See under *Gus*, analysis.)
 bacterial content, factors influencing, army barracks,.....22875
 in streptococcal epidemic,.....1403
 benzene in, detn.,.....24217
 blast, injuries from, atomic bomb,.....3882
 CO₂ traces in, detn., colorimetric,.....21586
 constant conditions of, maintenance, 9396
 currents, effect on spore distr. of cryptogams, Finland,.....2722
 vertical, as dispersal agents of insects,.....18944
 disinfection, aerosol, factors influencing,.....22874
 triethylene glycol, effect on fungi,.....1406
 on viruses,.....12106
 by oiling floors,.....3867
 study of methods in military establishments,.....17751
 u.v. radiation,.....3866
 dispersion, methods in fermenter for yeast production,.....1442
 drifts, botanical indicators, Colorado Front Range area,.....2679
 dust in. (See also *Dust*)
 expired. (See under *Respiration*, alveolar.)
 flow, through porous materials, measuring apparatus,.....3075
 foreign matter in, dairies,.....25575
 microbial flora in, key to and method of sampling,.....13497
 nasal filtration of droplets, rabbit,.....17752
 pollution. (See also *Dusts; Gases; Smoke*)
 during bacteriological operations, photographs,.....1404
 by heavy industry, meteorologic control,.....18933
 measurement, need and criteria for,.....13503
 meteorologic factors affecting, Los Angeles,.....18925
 in soil, effect on lawn establishment, 18164

- Air (continued)**
and Erysimum-Centranthus, association,5322
temp., effect on bolting, beet,4322
on fur structure and molt, in *Fiber zibethicus*,1158
- Air bladder.** (See *Swim Bladder*.)
- Air conditioning.** (See also *Humidity*; *Temperature*, *effective*; *Ventilation*)
apparatus,13412
of breweries and maltings, methods and techniques,22905
need for in U. S., maps,5295
Air sickness, drugs as affecting,8738, 8739
- Air-borne infections** (See *Infections*, *air-borne*.)
- Airplanes**, birds colliding with,2459, 7859
crash, impact force in, effect on man, 9419
dusting for cranberries,18370
for pest control,7365
ejection of personnel from, at high speeds,25546
spraying,23492
insecticides,7365, 15837
apparatus, generator for,10369
for helicopter,20938
for flies,18483
for forest pests,20848, 26124
for grasshopper control,18340
for mosquitoes,10531, 15981,18499, 20935, 23627, 23630
of shade trees,23504
for pre-harvest drop, apples,7054
- Aistopoda** (Amph.), p.2697²
- Aix** (p.2698⁴) *spensa*, Arizona,26564
food, migration and management, Texas,295
- Aizoaceae** (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
- Ajaja** (p.2698⁴) *ajaja*, *Ibidocercus* on, 26446
in U.S.A., book,26492
- Ajuga** (p.2673²) *pyramidalis*, chromosome number,16289
- Akebia quinata**, descr. and uses,10050
- Akodon** (p.2701¹) *jelskii*, geogr. races, S. Amer.,26556
- Akuamin**, pharmacology,19728
- Alabina** (p.2681³) *veraguensis*, Panama,23699
- Alamosaurus** † (p.2698³) *sanjuanensis* (K), Utah,16168
- Alanine**, and ammonia toxicity to rats,21774
antagonists for, in growth-promoting effects on yeast,12578
benzoyl-, reaction with formaldehyde, role of methylene groups,415
benzoyl and phenylacetyl derivs., synthesis and antibacterial properties,20202
in blood, ingestion of glycine as affecting,24348
in blood plasma and erythrocytes,2831
competition with phosphates for N mustard gas,8277
d- vs. *l*-, in effect on NH₃ and urea excretion,21751
detn., in blood,24348
micro-, by *p*-hydroxydiphenyl-,362
microbiologic, compensation principle method,14866
in plants and animals,15564, 16606
effect on:
ammonia excretion, dogs,24351
bacteriostasis, of *Escherichia coli* by propionate, reversal,14569
choline esterase activity,19057
glycogen deposition, rats,24353
growth of chicks on nicotinic acid-low, tryptophane-low diet,11385
hepatic resistance to anoxia,13924
urea excretion,2925
vitamin C decomposition,24398
fermentation to propionic acid by *Clostridium propionicum*,9115
glycyldehydro-, spectrophotometric determination in normal and neoplastic tissue,19775
in hypertension,5370
l-, biological oxidation,16784
as replacement for pyridoxin in *Neurospora* growth stimulation, inactive,24396
in salmin,413
separation from methionine, iontophoretic method,11307
synthesis from pyruvate and NH₃ in liver tissue,21758
thienyl-, effect on synthesis of tyrosine from phenylalanine by *Escherichia*,14544
- Alanine (continued)**
growth inhibiting properties for microorganisms, phenylalanine as reversing,1169
prevention of tyrosine synthesis by,16778
synthesis from 2-chloromethyl-thiophene, method,13637
Alaptus (p.2693³), n. spp., India,21136
Alaria (Algae) *pylta*, as food of Eskimos,13456
Alaria (Platyh.) (p.2678³), n. spp., in *Mustela*, Mich.,12934
in Mustelidae, Minn.,15889
new host, and tax. notes,12934
Alarm reaction, reln. to fibrinolysis,21640
Alasagenia (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer.,16112
- ALASKOBIUS** (Chilop.) (p.2684²), n. spp., Alaska,16045
Alauda (p.2699³) *a. arvensis*, Iceland, 23877
Alaudidae (Aves), p.2699³
- ALBACYPRAEA** (Moll.) (p.2681⁴), for *Cypraea eburnea*,26305
- Albanosmilus* † (p.2701³) *fourdano* var. *andresi* (N), Spain,26560
Albaspidin, in *Dryopteris*,10142
from Portuguese ferns, therapeutic uses,15512
- ALBERICIA** (Lep.) (p.2691³) *gomensis*, Belgian Congo,26439
Albers-Schönberg disease. (See under *Disease*.)
- Albertella* † (p.2685⁴) *schenki* (Cm), Ariz.,4871
- Albinism**. (See also *Chlorophyll*; *Color*; *Pigments*; *Variegation*.)
in birds,2461, 10875
in bison,7903
in ♀♀, in natural populations of *Colias* in fish, *Limanda*,11055
relation to ocular tumors,4882
genetics, in Indians, of Panama,13358
inheritance, in barley,13455
in man,2535
in Oniscoidea (Crust.),2567
partial, inheritance, in *Aidemoseyne*, 5185
in *Pseudocercaria* (Amph.),21037
Albizia (p.2671²), *Phoma* on,10786
amara, as food of cattle, India,20387
malaccocarpa, as shade tree for coffee, Brazil,1026
sumatrana, Java,4271
Albucid. (See *Sulfacetimide*.)
- Albumen**. (See *Albumin* and *Egg white*.)
- Albumin(s)**. (See also specific albumins, e.g., under *Blood proteins*.)
-auxin complex, wheat grain,1908
bovine, antigenic properties, relation of sulfhydryl and disulfide groups to,14626
in blood serology,3638
egg and serum, detn. of tryptophane in,16596, 24207
coagulation by organic compounds and salts,19118
detn., in blood serum, spreading method,13641, 13642
in body fluids, colorimetric,19079
effect on decomposition potential of buffer solutions,15604
egg. (See also *Egg, albumen*.)
bound water content,422
con-, role in discoloration of egg yolks during storage,1137
crystalline, reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechlorosulfonic acid, 421
detn. of tyrosine and phenylalanine in alkaline hydrolytic products,2815
effect on carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethyl aminoazobenzene,5902
on irradiation products of hemocyanin,8221
injns., Arthus phenomenon from, rabbits,20037
leucine and valine in,24216
monolayer, contact angle of water on, as function of film pressure,19119
-nucleic acid complexes, quantitative investigation,19111
phenylalanine with free amino groups in,21763
in protein replacement, vs. casein and edestin, rats,21765
reaction with picramide, spectrographic evidence,13619
egg, blood and serum, as antigen in yeast cultures,9440
milk, biological value, by detn. with *Tetrahymena geleii*,21750
- Albumin (continued)**
for growth of *Trichomonas foetus*, in detn. of biologic value of protein,26235
nutritive value for man compared with casein,21761
for rats,24419
in pasteurization check,1534
serum, crystallization of tobacco mosaic virus by,26035
electrophoresis detn. in,19108
leucine and valine in,24216
in nutrition of *Trichomonas*,20961
solutions, concentrated human, stabilizers for and their toxicity,8699
- Albuminoids**. (See also specific albuminoids, e.g., *Collagen*; *Elastin*; *Fibroin*; *Keratin*; *Reticulin*.)
in fungi membranes, review,9683
in Tamarind seeds,1947
- Albumose(s)**. (See also *Proteoses*.)
- Albuminoides* (p.2695²) *bipunctatus*, review, Turkey,2411
- Alburnus* (p.2695²), n. sp. and n. var., Turkey,2412
body length, comparative study,24134
sella adamensis, Turkey,2411
- Alca* (p.2699²) *torda*, breeding ecology, Finland,16192
- Alcaligenes*, from blood cultures in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers,22839
in fish flora,1461
faecalis, duck eggs,12116
in enteric fever, Middle East,9421
- Alcedinidae* (Aves), p.2699³
- Alchemilla* (p.2671²), distr. N. Europe, 1660
Trachyspora on,20377
alpina, Iceland,24086
- Alcidae* (Aves), p.2699²
- Alcohol** (ethyl), alkylamino derivs., effect on isolated mammalian heart, 8649
antishock action in burn shock,5717
bacterial sensitivity to, variations,3572
barbiturates and synergism,8728
in beer, caloric value,12151
in blood, curve, variations in,11620
disappearance,24330
from blood sugar fermentation,24270
consumption, factor N in self-selected rat diet as affecting,2939
vitamins and yeast in diet as affecting, rats,19286
detn. in blood,13658
micro-method,13643
in body fluids, modification of Bogen procedure,5371
in gastric and intestinal juices, micro method,5367
diet with and without, preference of rats,13874
diffusion into marine algae, bound water as affecting,25988
effect on:
aminophenase,16571
body movements,22249
gastric acidity and potential,24515
gravity tolerance in animals,1422
horses and cows,1551
infusoria,7532
pancreatic enzyme activity,5354
pathology produced in rabbits by horse serum,17215
poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures,13766
prostatic acid phosphatase,2771
protein, coagulation,19118
denaturation rate,2849
root-tip nucleus, *Allium* and *Trigonella*,7970
sensory, motor and psychological functions in normal vs. habituated individuals,2660
threshold of tetanus, frogs,13628
virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens,6465
vit. A, in blood,16669
fate in body, dinitrophenols as affecting,11584
fermentation. (See also *Fermentation*.)
mechanism, and secondary products,9441
as fixative for leprosy bacillus in tissue,1492
food value, review,13873
freezing spinach by direct immersion into,20578
as hand disinfectant,25521
p-hydroxyphenyl-2-isopropyl-amino-, pharm.,22235
metabolism, as influenced by body temp.,5583
methylamine, di- and mono-, role in transmethylation reactions in vivo,2876
mono-, in coumigidin,1949

- Alcohol (continued)
oxidation inability, by *Saccharomyces* mutant,11046
pepsin crystallization from,8203
poisoning by emema in a child,14251
in horses and cows,1551
production from agricultural waste materials,25760
from molasses, bacterial contamination, as affecting,9456
from sweet potato, recommended vars.,1806
from wheat,1462, 9783
mold bran amylase for,14871
from whey, *Torula* fermentation,20277
from wood acid hydrolysate,3911
production and oxidation by *Streptococcus citrovorus*,14906
in stain, acid fast,1499
in sterol extraction from wheat bran mash,1441
substitutes for, in staining,2588, 12172, 12182
in tissues during intoxication, man, 14153
tolerance, in man, quantitative study, 2660
in yeast, glucose acclimatization as affecting,12146
in vaccine preparation, plague,3634
Alcohol(s), aliphatic, effect on growth and propagation of yeast,23958
rejection thresholds of blowfly for,8113, 12820
sulfates, Na salts, hemolytic activity, discussion,447
aryl alkyl polyether, germicidal properties,9402
butyl, chloro- (See *Chlorbutanol*.)
cetyl, in National Formulary,3308
cyclic, from orange oil,7171
cyclopentyl and fatty, effect on rat leprosy,25353
effect on protein coagulation,19118
higher, detn. in apricot brandy,9461
preparation,19361
isopropyl, dehydrogenation, by *Merulius* and *Fomes*,4469
metabolism, in dogs,21708
methyl, degradation, by *Mycoderma vini*,14858
detn. in blood and body fluids,5384, 21564
permeability of plant cells to, Characeae,10175
poisoning, pectin treatment,24164
in wood, age as affecting,15596
octyl-, as inhibiting α -amino acid oxidase,315
oleyl, in National Formulary,3308
L-perilla, from *Lavandula* hybrid,1861
polyhydric, oxidation by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, review,20223
polyvinyl, in hemorrhage, therapy,16682
propyl, CO₂ fixation in,8464
dimercapto-, (See *Dimercaptopropanol*.)
sesquiterpene, in *Eucalyptus globulus*,12550
steroid, in bile, oxidation to cholic acid, 545
tertiary, in essential oils,7170
in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn., 10125
triterpene, α -lactucic acid, in *Chrysanthemum*,1962
wool, prepn. of cholesterol from,8250
Alcoholic beverages. (See *Beverages*, alcoholic.)
Alcoholism. (See also *Delirium tremens*.)
abstainers vs. drinkers, effect of alcohol on sensory, motor, and psychological functions in,2660
chronic, neuromuscular manifestations, B vitamins as affecting,13823
contribution to accident fatalities,18914
effect on helminth infection, mice,15903, 15904
as etiological factor in portal cirrhosis,13902
psychopathics,2662
etiology,18915
exptl., biodynamics, cats,8860
phases, in drinking history in,5273
survey analysis,2661
physiological aspects,13473
psychiatric analysis,2666A
results of psychological tests on,2666A
treatment, rôle of group therapy in,2663
among white men in the tropics,8110
Alcyonaria (Coel.), p.26772
Alcyonium (p.26772) *brempfi*, descr., individual and colony,2284
Aldehyde(s). See also *Acetaldehyde*, *Formaldehyde*, and other specific aldehydes.)
effect on amylase inhibitor from wheat,4467
in *Eucalyptus globulus*,12550
in mast cell, rat,11287
Aldehyde (continued)
reaction of tumor cells,3387
salicyl-, substituted, action on bacteria and fungi,19996
in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn., 10125
effect on manometric ninhydrin-CO₂ analysis, α -amino acids,371
Alder (See also *Alnus*.)
plantations, effect on bird population and distr.,2691
root nodules, *Actinomyces alni* causing,9485
seeds, chemical composition,7184
Alderinidae (Bryozoa), p.26804
Aldrovanda † (p.26711) *praevesiculosa* (E), Germany,12298
Ale, nutritional value, analysis,12151
Alectoria (p.26654) *nigricans* f. *subchalybeiformis*, Finland,15085
Alectorurus (p.26694), phys. reactions as indicating relationship,6677
Aleochara sparsa, parasite of carrot fly,4565
Alepocephalidae (Pisc.), p.26951
Alethopteris †, stratigraphy,12292
Aleurine. (See *isopropyl*- under *Epinephrine*.)
Aleukemia. (See *Anemia, aplastic*.)
Aleuria (p.26661), descr., French spp., key, French spp.,20378
Aleurites (p.26714), (See also *Tung oil tree*.)
diploidy, measurements and technique,16291
taxonomy, culture, products and marketing, book,9982
montana, oil constants, Sudan,7071
Aleurocanthus woglumi, on citrus, biol. control,26108
Aleurodes, (See *Aleyrodidae*.)
Aleurodiscus oakesii, rôle in smooth patch of oak,18284
Aleurolobus (p.26892) *espinuae*, Spain,26423
Aleurotrachelus (p.26892) *clematidis*, on Clematis, France,7714
globulariae, on *Globularia*, France, 26423
Aleurotulus (p.26892) *filicium*, and larvae,7714
Alexin. (See *Amboceptor*; *Complement*.)
Aleyrodidae (p.26892), descr. of Spanish spp.,7714
vaporariorum, in greenhouse, control,12795
Aleyrodidae (Hom.), p.26892
Alfalfa. (See also *Medicago*.)
ability to grow in soil layers varying in NaCl content,23194
absorption and translocation of 2,4-D,1986
bloat from, rôle of *Schizosaccharomyces* in,6462
B deficiency symptoms, relation to B in plant and soils,4161
breeding, effect on winter hardiness and productiveness of tetraploids,16319
for resistance to bacterial wilt,18826
carotene detn. in,19284
enzymic destruction, dehydration as affecting,12613
factors affecting,4453
in citrus chlorosis control,15351
constituents,22565
in crop rotation, residual effect on scab and potato yields,18160
dehydrated, carotene stabilization in,20462
diseases, bacterial wilt (*Corynebacterium*), resistance to, genetics,26071
downy mildew (*Peronospora*), severity of infection in vars.,7263
in Florida,10298
Pierce's (virus), vector feeding and tissues involved in transmission,18307
Rhizoctonia from sugar beets, susceptibility to,26016
Sclerotinia, in Alberta,4482
inoculation expts.,7265
in Virginia,10286
effect on hemp production,25827
on protein content of associated grasses,25818
on soil aggregation, erosion, runoff and crop yields,7025
evaluation and analysis, hay vs. silage,25790
extracts, as growth hormone for cultivated mushroom,4415
fertilization, K and B response, Conn. soils,4157
N. Y. soils,4158
flower tripping, bees for,25817
—2726—
Alfalfa (continued)
grazing vs. hay, effect on reestablishment and corn yields,15263
hay, mold infected, nontoxic to sheep,4043
mow drying, humidity relations,25799
insect pests, *Cercopidae* as,18343
Contarinia as, biology,15768
control,10318
grasshoppers as, control,18339
Lygus as, control,18354
injury,10310
irrigation system for, Buenos Aires, 9827
meal, as folic acid source,19297
moisture competition in pecan trees, Oklahoma,25759
pigments in, value in feeds,20470
pollination by bees,20879
production, heterosis as affecting,72
in Missouri, practices for,20461
as related to soil fertility,18034
in West Virginia, survey of farm practices and results,4167
production, root development and nodulation, lime rate and depth of placement as affecting,1712
protection from urinary calculi, rôle of vit. A in, steers,4012
protein, seed inoculation and green manures as affecting,25567
response to available soil K and K fertilizers,7028
to Zn, Cu, Mo, K additions to soils, factors affecting,6954
seed setting, *Callipolis* as affecting, 15261
seedbed preparation for irrigation, Argentina,9832
as sod crop for orchards,4243
stands, seed size and planting depth as affecting,6943
technique for ensiling, using lactic acid fermentation,22919
vars., 6 year international experiment, yield and chemical composition, fertilizers as affecting,4390
Algae, p.2263. (See also *Plankton*.)
agar-yielding, N. Carolina and British Isles,15522
of Argentina,21425
of Baltic Sea, spp. and distr. in Grosser Jasmunder Bodden,11245
brown, derivative, use in surgery,16633
calcareous, fossil, in geological determinations,9633
vs. living, Adriatic,15028
in carp ponds, factors affecting,16483
culture medium for,4068
distr., as indicator of fossil habitats, 14987
seasonal, in Danube river,21424
vertical, correlation with tide factors, Pacific coast,2732
early records,6524
ecology, seasonal variation in, Swan river,21411A
effect on production of smallmouth bass, in hardwater ponds,246
on exposed rocks, Switzerland,6538
Finland, list of spp. and localities,11246
flagellum, structure and mechanics,2236
of *Lymnaea*, E. Africa,11208
as food, of Eskimos,13456
of *Phloxinus*,16545
of *Tivela*,16498
freshwater red, U. S. A.,20361
gels from, preparation and properties, 1494
green, growth, carbonic acid and pH as affecting,21423
spp., in polluted harbors, Finland, 16471
growth, in calcareous streams, factors affecting,2736
heterocyst, of *Gloeotrichia*,15046
as influenced by colchicine,13291
pH and nutritive salts,21413
pond temp., Vienna,21417
on lake bottoms, spp. and factors affecting,21415
littoral, factors affecting growth, Holstein lakes,11248
marine, in commerce during the War,6544
DDT as affecting,13549
diffusion of ethyl alcohol into, bound water as affecting,25988
ecology, South Sea Islands,13546
membranes, permeability to ions,13528
mineral incrustations, taxonomic value,2780
mucilage in, origin,20360
nitrate assimilation, factors affecting,4070
of Northern Hemisphere, comparison with Southern Hemisphere,24094

Algae (continued)

- nucleus, reaction with polyphenols, 15603
 nutrient requirements, 10162
 oxidase and peroxidase activity, factors affecting, 26006
 Paleozoic, American, 6528
 as parasites, of Cyads, 16464
 peroxidase reactions, 15608
 plant diseases due to, *Cephaleuros* of citrus, 4545
 fungus as inhibiting, 15643
 red and brown, salinity for, Viborg Bay, 11241
 as rock builders, 20356
 in rock pools, Finland, 11201
 rôle in corrosion, 22868
 rubidium content, 1873
 in Saharan soils, 14885
 snow and ice, distr. in n. and s. hemispheres, 24094
 spore distr., Finland, 2722
 symbiotic, fossil, 6522
 in water supply, control, 12101
 Alginate, Na, in National Formulary, 3308
 Alginic acid, absorbable products, use in surgery, 16633
 acylation, method, 416
 in *Nereocystis*, 7221
 Algomycetes (Plant Kingdom), p.2263
Alagi (p.2671⁸) *camelorum*, as weed, descr., 18047, 20486
Alicorhagia (p.2687²) *segmentata*, Sweden, 26367
Aligena † (N) (p.2683¹) distr., 2312
Alima (p.2685⁴), n. spp. and larvae, 21021
 Alimentary Tract. (See *Digestive tract*.)
Alisma (p.2669¹), chromosomes, 10981
 numbers and speciation, 16283
 distr., Denmark, 1640
gramineum, occurrence and ecology, Finland, 6636
 ssp. *wahlenbergii*, Finland, 15116
lanceolatum, chromosome number, 16289
 Finland, 6676
plantago-aquatica, in associations, Netherlands, 2700
Oedogonium on, 20365
 Alismaceae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
 Alizarin, red S, staining method, for skeleton, 22507
 use in differentiating scale types in fishes, 1007
 in staining of chick fetal skeleton, 1005
 Alkali(es). (See especially specific alkalis, e.g., *Ammonium*, *Potassium*, *Sodium*.)
 in bottle cleaning, efficiency factors, 22907
 bound by wool, formaldehyde as affecting, 8258
 disease, Se poisoning as, 6506
 effect on:
 chromosome structure, *Chironomus*, 16292
 eye pigment in *Habrobracon*, 24011
 metabolic movement, *Euglena*, 26219
 mineral-acid ensilage, 11810
 mutation rate in *Drosophila*, 2562
 osmotic pressure, of proteins and blood serum, 428
 seed germination, *Taraxacum*, 20703
 as inducing non-hereditary variations in *Bacillus*, 5169
 neutralization by skin, CO₂ output and, 11752
 therapy in diabetes, 16940
 in water, testing set for, 5211
 Alkali reserve. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium*; *Acidosis*; *Alkalosis*; *Ketosis*.)
 blast wave as affecting, dogs, 8296
 factors affecting, pigs, 16685
 test, in obstetrics and gynecology, 22089
 Alkali soils. (See under *Soils*.)
 Alkaliphilous plants. (See *Calcicoles*.)
 Alkaloid(s). (See also under specific alkaloids, e.g., *Strychnine*.)
 animal, muscopyridine, 17219
 of *Atropa*, polyploidy as affecting, 7997
 of Australian drug plants, 1849
 cathine, from *Catha edulis*, pharmacology, 17112
 celastriae and paniculatae from *Celastrus paniculata*, chemistry, 1851
 chelidoxanthin of *Chelidonium* as stain for plant cell membranes, 2589
 of *Chondrodendron platyphyllum*, curare properties, 25970
 of cinchona, 12547, 18186
 bark, Peru, 1858
 extraction from bark, in forest, 4376
 as morphological indicators, 1853
 research contribution of botanists, Colombia, 4376
 temp. as affecting, 12573
 of *Cytisus* spp., 7223, 7224

Alkaloid (continued)

- of *Datura*, 7166
 drug plants, assay problems, 15517
 effect on acetylcholine synthesis in tissues, 17244
 on mitosis, *Allium*, 10983
 chick fibroblasts, 7952
 of ergot, chemistry, 1869
 formation, factors affecting, 20705
 dihydro-derivatives, 10136
 of *Erythrophleum coumigua*, 1949
a-fagarine, chemical structure, *Fagara coco*, 25971
 of *Hyoscyamus muticus*, environment as affecting, 16250
 in leaves of *Nicotiana tabacum* grafted on *Duboisia myoporoides*, 20717
 of Leguminosae, 20721
 metabolism in *Lupinus luteus*, 12622
 of "Nepaul Aconite Root," new, 15515
 of *Nicotiana*, polyploidy as affecting, 11029
 of plants, grafting as affecting, 23350
 from poisonous plants, W. Australia, 20669
 of poppy capsules, 12546
 from Portuguese ferns, therapeutic uses, 15512
 raddeanine, pharmacology, 17257
Senecio brasiliensis, Argentina, 25977
 spaeanthin, from *Sphaeranthus indicus*, chemistry, 1850
 of Venezuelan calabash curare, 24834
 Alkalosis. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium*; *Alkali reserve*.)
 in Cl deficiency, effect on kidney, rat, 3176
 effect on total acid soluble plasma P, 16642
 hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, NH₄Cl for, 17264
 as predisposing paralytic ileus, 19395
 surgical importance, symptoms, 8286
 Allantoic acid, urinary excretion and conversion to glyoxylic acid and urea, rats, 21757
 Allantoic fluid, in culture of *Trichomonas*, 4682
 Allantoin, interference in urea N detn., 19086
 urinary excretion and conversion to urea, rats, 21757
 Allantois. (See also *Fetal membranes*.)
Allarthonia (p.2665³) *bohlinii*, Central Asia, 17958
 Allelomorph(s). (See *Genes*.)
 Allen, Glover M., publications, 21257
 ALLENELLA (Moll.) (p.2682²), n. spp., Lord Howe I., 4794
 Allergens. (See also *Allergy*; etc.)
 effect on tissues, factors affecting, 13509, 14654
 in fish family, common, 11953
 house dust, preparation and standardization, 17594
 manufacture of oil extracts, Lederle method, 25349
 protein-free, reaction, 11948
 specific, effect on leucocyte index, 11353
 Allergy. (See also *Anaphylaxis*; *Anergy*; *Arthus phenomenon*; *Asthma*; *Desensitization*; *Hay-fever*; *Immunity*; *Photosensitization*; *Sensitization*; *Serodiagnosis*; *Shock*; etc.)
 in animals, review, 17599
 anti-, sympathectomy as producing, 25333
 antigenicity of proteins in, 14662
 bacterial, effect on dye spread, guinea pigs, 14577
 hypersensitivity in, 17595
 book, 3651, 3667, 14645
 cardio-aortitis, case report, 14104
 in cardiovascular system, review, 9185
 in children, effect on bones, 8101, 8883
 influence of altitude on symptoms, 9183
 review, 17588
 classification, treatment and review, 17587
 as complicating penicillin therapy, 22707
 to dentifrices, 1371
 direct test for blocking antibody in treated hay-fever, 25337
 diseases, benadryl therapy, 22254
 effects of recent antihistaminics, 25339
 effect on blood histaminase activity, 11291
 on vit. C in tissues and organs of guinea pigs, 11407
 to endocrine hormones, 24564
 erythredema, eosinophilic, in allergy, book, 3667
 as factor in erythema nodosum, 3322
 food, as causing dermatitis, 14658
 eosinophilia in, 25343
 to grasses, reagin-antigen types compared, 25348
 to heat, 24537
 hypersensitivity, bacterial, relation to asthma, 3666

Allergy (continued)

- cutaneous, cellular transfer, 3650
 to eggs, in vaccinations, 1234, 1243
 white, in rats, 20047
 histological and serological sequences, exptl., 22654
 mumps, as index of resistance, 3781
 to protein-free allergens, 11948
 sulfonamide, skin test for, 3789
 tuberculin, vs. anaphylactic, 3666
 passive transfer, 11942
 after primary tuberculosis, 9160
 and immunity, tuberculosis, 22675
 inheritance, in man, 2567
 to insecticides, 3662
 leucopenic index, insulin as affecting, 11353
 to liver extract, 14361
 avoidance, case, 11951
 mechanism, 25304
 to mold extracts, Texas, 14641
 to monkey nervous tissue, monkey, 3663, 11947
 in nasal obstruction, treatment, 11952
 to nicotine, man, 24854
 to penicillin, local, 1264, 9219
 phenomena, differentiation and integration, 14646
 to pollen, dermatitis of hands from, 3665
 inheritance, 13381
 purpura and, 11638, 19833
 to ragweed, exposure level as affecting, 11949
 studies in animals, 3661
 relation to variation in organic state of tissues, effect on reaction to allergens, 13509
 review, 3664
 role of albumin-globulin ratio in, 3653
 in dyspnea in silicosis, 19882
 of histamine, desensitization and antihistamine drugs in, 3660
 in senility, 22263
 of salivary glands, 25336
 sensitization, of cells to tuberculin, 11912
 drug, of tissues, on non-specific basis, 13510
 due to flame-proofing compounds, 6035
 histaminase activity in, exptl. animals, 666
 iso-, of erythrocytes, in hemolytic disease of babies, 2832
 to rabies vaccination, by crysipeloid anti-serum, 9335
 of Rh-positive patients by Rh factor, 5449
 skin, cellular transfer, 3650
 peptones and lactic acid in therapy, 9188
 therapy, aerosol, 14639
 anthallan, 3669
 benadryl, 14649, 17584
 histamine azoproline, 14650
 pyribenzamine, 3649, 14648
 review, 14661, 17587
 to tuberculosis, as influenced by admin. route of vaccine, 9151
 to urinary extract of peptic ulcer patients, 8439
 to vaccine, 1323
 influenza A and B, 11924
 tuberculin, following primary tuberculosis, 9160
 passive transfer, 11942, 17880
 vital capacity in, 17591
 in vitamin C intradermal dye discoloration test, 19316
 Alligator † (p.2698³) *mefferdi* (N), Neb., 21209
mississippiensis, eyes, fluorescent substance from, 13626
 Alligatoridae (Rept.) p. 2698⁸
Allium (p.2669⁴) (See also *Onion*.)
 chromosomes, prefixative for, 11114
 colchicine-induced polyploid, 10992
 Idaho, 4152
 pollen mother cells, cytoplasm, deoxyribonucleic acid bodies in, 13303
 root-tip smears, use of pectinol in prepn., 2594
canadense, and allies, N. America, 6669
cepa, chromosomes and nucleolus, basic proteins in, 5141
 colchicine and nicotine as affecting, 10983
 growth of seeds, colchicine and X-rays as affecting, 15573
 ♂ sterility gene, distr., 11033
 mitosis, chemicals as inducing, 7964
 ethanol and DDT as affecting, 7970
 podophyllin as affecting, 18813

- Allium (continued)**
 permeability of cells to ammonium salts, factors affecting, 4427
 polyploid mitosis in, 57, 7953
 polyploidy in, 5100
cernuum, embryo-sac development, 6905, 6906
porrum, accessory chromosomes, number and behavior, 23961
sativum, antibiotic from, 3690
 thiol reactivity, 1252
vineale, British Isles, 20428
 a source of food tainting, Australia, 25858
- Allobophora.** (See *Allobophora*.)
Allocharini (Hym.), p.2693⁴
Allocreadiidae (Platyh.), p.2677⁴
Allocephonychini (Hym.), p.2693⁴
ALLODANIO (Pisc.) (p.2695²), subg. in *Danio*, 2422
Allodiastylis (p.2685¹), n. spp., Australia, 26340
Allodontichthys (p.2695³), validity and n. spp., Mexico, 10779
Allocoecia (Platyh.), p.2677²
Alloopteris † (p.2668²) *revelata* (Cb), Germany, 12287
Allobophora (p.2679⁴) *complanata*, circulation, 10574
gigas, descr., 2286
gregarines from, 10554
longa, nerve endings, physiology and pharmacology, 9009
ALLOMETHUS (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴) *brimleyi*, N. Car., 4846
Allomorpha (p.2672³) *auriculata*, Borneo, 15184
Allomyces (p.2665²), respiration, cyanide as affecting, 12571
anomalous, *Catenaria* on, 20371
arbuscula, nuclei, staining, 13288
Allopauropus (p.2683¹), n. spp., Bulgaria, 4804
 n. spp., France, 4805
 Allorge, Pierre, contributions to botany and portrait, 5030
Allotrombium (p.2687⁸) *metae*, taxonomy and bionomics, 16063
Allotriognathi (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Allotrichus (p.2686²), n. spp., E. Africa, 10619
 Alloxan, action, 13965, 19441
 diabeticogenic, as influenced by:
 cysteine, 3070
 ligation of pancreatic duct, 19761
 pentnucleotide, 14167
 thyroid, rat, 13976
 vit. C, 11445
 rat, 8487
 sheep, 1562
 in body, 22008
 detn. in biologic materials, 13634
 effect on:
 endocrines, rat, 3056
 on external secretion of pancreas, 8698
 glucose formation by liver, 3080
 glucose tolerance, 582
 Golgi and mitochondria of thyroid, 3120
 hamsters, 779
 hypoglycemic action of sulfanilamido-cyclopropylthiazole, rabbit, 11438
 intestinal mucosa, abstract, 25126
 pancreas, 24569, 24572
 phosphatase in kidney, 5716
 serum amylase level, rat, 24243
 in hemochromatosis, 5743
 ingestion by rat, 13975
 and related compounds, structure and activity, 3084
 Alloxantin, diabeticogenic action, 21999
 Alloys. (See under *Metals*.)
 Allyl Formate. (See under *Formate*, *Allyl*.)
 Allyl isothiocyanate, effect on chromosome structure, *Drosophila*, 18815
 on circulation and respiration, 5803
 Almond(s). (See also *Amygdalus*; *Prunus*.)
 fruit, growth, estimation from early growth data, 7031
 sweet, enzymes, splitting of reducing disaccharide, 5345
 trees, diseases, Bordeaux injury, soil moisture as related to, 10282
 home orchard, E. Africa, 20528
Alnobetula viridis, aphid on, 13095
Alnus (p.2670²). (See also *Alder*.)
 † (E), n. spp., Germany, 15040
 artificial inoculation of, with *Polyporaceae*, 15625
 distr. and tax. notes, 4146
 dominance, in Netherlands veld, 183
 succession, Switzerland, 8155
glutinosa, cultivation, 7157
- Alnus* (continued)
incana, insect pests, biol. control, Finland, 26392
viridis, as community for *Laserpitium*, 18990
Aloe (p.2669⁴), hybrid with *Gasteria*, chromosome studies, 13298
 phys. reactions as indicating relationship, 6677
 tax. revision announcement, 6695
arborescens, chromosome mutations, 7957
 X-rays as inducing, 18020
aristata, cell shape, 9700
boiteauli, Madagascar, 15104
decaryi, Madagascar, 15104
Aloes, use by Otto II as laxative, 21234
Aloin, reaction to, for separating genera in Liliaceae, 6677
Aloina, spore distr., Finland, 2722
Alona, (p.2684²) descr., Chinese lake, 26343
Alonella (p.2684²), ecology, Austria, 24098
excisa, descr., 26343
Alopecia. (See under *Hair*.)
Alopecurus (p.2669³), *Amara* visiting, 7659
 monograph, U. S. S. R., 15120
echinatus, syn., 1636
pratensis, descr., adaptation to pastures, S. Australia, 25798
Aloper (p.2701²). (See also *For.*)
 Oregon, 7898
Alophomyia (p.2693³) *flavus*, synonymy, 7727
Alophus (p.2693³) *brasilensis*, synonymy, 7727
Alosa, heat as affecting, Canada, 5329
 osmoregulation as affecting, 11242
 Alpha particles, effect on fungal growth on optical instruments, 3914
 on vaccinia virus, 1325
 in virus size detn., foot and mouth disease, 1312
 Alpine. (See also *Altitude*; *Atmosphere*; *Mountain*.)
Alpinia (p.2670⁴) *sanderiana*, chromosome number, 2530
Alrovanda vesiculosa, Netherlands, 13525
Alsophila (Lep.) *pometaria*, egg parasitism, 15758
Alsophila (Pterid.) (p.2668¹) *mollicula*, Colombia, 4113
 Alstonine, action, 24873
Alternanthera (p.2670⁴), distr., Louisiana, 6709
philoxeroides, control in sugarcane, 1699
 diseases, *Elisnoe* in, 20370
 eradication and control expts., La., 20487
Alternaria (p.2667⁸), on apples, rôle in decay, 12637
 on carnations, stem rot due to, 15647
 on carrots, var. resistance, 12689
 on flax, with seedling blight, 23378
 spores, air borne, in allergic disease, 14641
 storage decay of fruits due to, India, 15640
 on tomato, control with fungicides, 2072
 India, 10233
brassicae var. *somniferum*, on *Papaver*, 10212
cucumerina, on cantaloupe, 10215, 10292
dianthi, on carnations, control, 15626
linicola, on flax, seedling disease due to, 18285
raphani, on radish, seed infection, effect on germination, 26019
solani, cultures, for tests of fungicides, identity, 4531A
 on potato, var. resistance, 7271
 on tomato, control, 2057, 4523
 fertilizers as affecting, 2071
 Isle of Wight, 23353
 Mississippi, 10288
 symptoms, host nutrition as affecting, 26070
tenuis, from marine dunes, 12325
Althea. (See also *Hollyhock*.)
officinalis, as drug plant, 1854
rosea, cotton jassid on, 20807
Earias on, 20810
Altica, on strawberry, 10293
 Altitude. (See also *Alpine*; *Atmosphere*; *Tree line*.)
 acclimatization to, effect on respiratory center CO₂ sensitivity, 13948
 in agronomic zoning, 18986
 effect on:
 allergic symptoms in children, 9183
 alveolar-arterial O₂ pressure gradient, 13941
 breathholding time, 13931
 CO₂ production of humans, 13928
 composition of alveolar air, diagram, 3044
 cut flowers, 10086
- Altitude (continued)**
 daily temp. range, U. S. A., maps, 13512
 development of corn vars., 9786
 distribution of races of maize, Mexico, 1695
 of vertebrates, Argentine mts., 2695
 evaporation rates, 24082
 flowering and yields of apples, 9960
Lymnaea, e. Africa, 11208
 plant, distr., Kweichow, 16451
 spp., Rocky Mt. Natl. Park, 2712
 speech intelligibility, 2653, 2654
 etiologic rôle in spontaneous pneumothorax, 13936
 high. (See also *Anoxemia*; *Oxygen tension*, low.)
 effect on:
 excretion of urobilinogen and urobilin, 8463
 on man, lethal, 13475
 O₂ and CO₂ tension of tissues, 8462
 respiration and circulation, rat, 560
 respiration, metabolism and behavior, man, 2897
 tooth pulp, dogs, 8460
 vegetables best suited for, 25927
 relation to botanical composition of sheep pastures, Bergamascan Alps, 21382
 to oyster production, 19013
 sickness, relation to alveolar CO₂ tensions, 13937
 tolerance, produced by repeated short exposures, rat, 3052
 Altmann's granules. (See *Mitochondria*.)
 Alum, in plague vaccine precipitation, 3634
 Alumina. (See *oxide* under *Aluminum*.)
 Aluminum, absorption by plants, potash fertilizers as affecting, 18205
 contamination of pond water, relation to survival and growth of fishes, 24104
 effect on:
 blood cholinesterase, guinea pigs, 13845
 processed foods, 5544
 vit. C in milk, 1061
 stability, 24403
 in tissues, 13845
 electrodes, for flocculation in water purification, 3852
 in electronic coagulation of water, 22871
 foil, as cheese wrapper, 9516
 in prevention of silicosis, 19887
 of soil. (See under *Soil*.)
 in tung leaves, position on plant as affecting, 7183
 aminoacetate, di-basic, anti-ulcer properties, 21906
 chloride, effect on smooth muscle, frog stomach, 3228
 cholate, pharmacology, 3312
 citrate, growth stimulation in orange trees, 15345
 hydroxide gel, in arsenate sprays, 4570
 effect on survival of nephrectomized rats, 8730
 in therapy of peptic ulcers, 21206, 24496
 as inducing formation of fatty acid salts, 24469
 laurate, lyophilized, electron microscopy, 8285
 oxide, in purification of streptomycin, 20243
 sulfate, bacteriostatic for yeast culture, 12140
 clarification of wood hydrolysate in alcohol production, 3894
 Alveolar. (See *Lung*; *Respiration*.)
Alveolaria (p.2666¹) *dugetiae*, on *Duguetia*, Brazil, 12336
Alveolites † (p.2677⁴) cf. *rockfordensis*, (D), descr., 4780
Alveonanus (p.2687¹) *peusi*, Greece, 10617
 Alypin, as sulfanilamide antagonist, with streptococci, 3764
Alysicarpus vaginalis, seed as affected by disc scarifier, 25831
Alyxia burifolia, medicinal value, 15519
 Amaas. (See *Alastrim*.)
Amaea (p.2679⁸) *occidentalis*, Calif., 23675
Amanita (p.2666⁴), n. sect., 4095
 n. subgenera, and tax. review, 6564
 n. vars., England, 15066
 abnormalities in, 20396
 spore germination and primary mycelium, 23100
 tax. notes, 6563
 tax. revision, 9658
excelsa, validity, 9653
muscaria, cytochrome oxidation by phenol-phenolase system, 7212
AMANITA (Fungi), (p.2666⁴), subg. in *Amanita*, 6564

- Amanitaceae (Fungi), p.2666²
AMANITARIA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), n. sp.,9658
AMANITARIA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), subg. in *Amanita*,6564
Amaniteae (Fungi), p.2666³
AMANITINA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), n. sp.,9658
AMANITINA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), subg. in *Amanita*,6564
Amanitoideae (Fungi), p.2666²
Amanitopsis (p.2666⁴), revision,9658
AMANITOPSIS (Fungi), (p.2666⁴), subg. in *Amanita*,6564
Amara (p.2689³), n. spp., France,21063
n. spp., Morocco,21053
feeding habits,7659
occurrence and distr., Finland,157
Amarocarpus (p.2673⁴), n. spp., New Guinea,1658
Amarantaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Amaranthus, (see *Amarantus*)
Amaranthus, ecology, Argentina,21425
Glomospodium on,23102
retroflexus, as host of beet mosaic virus,26044
Amarex, for control of *Gloeosporium* rot of cherries,2064
Amara (p.2671³), distr. and tax. notes, Colombia,4131
Amaroecium (p.2694¹) *constellatum*, development and organogenesis of larval action system,3504
Amaryllidaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
Amasonia (p.2673³), tax notes, 6784, 25697
Amata (p.2691²) *mariae*, Belgian Congo,26439
Amatidae (Lep.), p.2691³
Amatobiidae (Arach.), p.2686³
Amazilia (p.2699³) *violiceps*, races, Mexico,26658
elliotti, Ariz.,26617
Amelania (p.2673¹), review of American spp.,15176
Ambergis, of *Physeter macrocephalus*, chemical constitution,25975
Amberlite(s), in water purification,12103
Ambigua (p.2682³) *fuscoblabata*, descr. of vars.,26306
Amblyonyx (p.2701³), brain and skull,21171
Amblypterus rupestris, major activity period,148
trematodes from,2269
Amblychyrum (p.2669¹) *mangalorensis*, syn.,1636
Amblycephalidae (Rept.), p.2698²
Amblycephalus (p.2698²) *malaccanus* ventrilineatus, Java,16167
Amblycerus (p.2691¹), syn. of genotypes,10632
Amblyomma (p.2687¹) *americanum*, control,7336, 20856
cajennense, infection with *Brucella*, 14974
pyrexia due to bite,7483
humeralis, Texas,18563
Amblyopus (p.2690²) *murrayi* var. *inter-ruptus*, Cameroons,2358
Amblypelta lutescens, on papaya, control,2120
Amblypterus † (Pr) (p.2695¹), descr., Germany,18652
Amblyrhynchus cristatus, trematodes in,23644
Amblysiphonella † (p.2677¹) *argolica* (Pal), Aegean Is.,10733
Amblystegiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
Amblystegium (p.2667⁴) *excurrans*, syn.,4104
subtile, Moravia,11237
Amblystoma, (See *Ambystoma*)
Ambystomus, (p.2689³), n. spp., Africa,21056
n. spp., Burma,21052
Amboceptor. (See also *Antibody*; *Complement*; *Immune body*; *Immunity*; *Serodiagnostics*; etc.)
antisheep, production and effect on rabbit shock,1239, 9169
detn. of concn. by spectrophotometer, 17555
Ambonychiidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Ambrosia, (See also *Hay fever*; *Ragweed*)
pollen extracts, by electrophoresis,17583
artemisiifolia, seed production, factors affecting,262
monophylla, cultivation and medicinal uses, Dominican Republic,7165
polystachya, pollinosis due to, Brazil,14652
psilostachya, Texas,2705
Ambulance, system, history,16244
AMBYCYSTA (Hem.) (p.2688⁴) *championi* (*Megalocysta*),13090
Ambystoma (p.2697²). (See also *Axolotl*)
ectoderm, posterior chordamesodermal axis as affecting,25158
hypophysis, development,6120
larvae, locomotion, brain excision as affecting,978
Mauthner's cell, development,3481
differentiation,19920, 22487
histogenesis, abstract,25094
phocomelias, microscopic structure, exptl.,8983
regeneration studies,17437
transmetamorphic memory in,21188
triploid, ovarian structure and function,8512
jeffersonianum, locomotor capacity, relation to Mauthner's neuron, and ear,19913
mexicanum, phocomelias and atrophied limbs, exptl. production,11794
opacum, range extension, N. Amer.,7829
punctatum, development, succinic dehydrogenase activity during,13588
diisopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting,14146
ectoderm development, nitrogen mustard as affecting,19930
tigrinum nebulosum, skeleton,10798
tigrinum, descr.,7825
Ambystomidae (Amph.), p.2697²
Ameba, (See *Ameoba*)
Amecystis † (p.2680¹) *cordiformis* (O.), Quebec,4873
Ameira (p.2684³), variation and distr., Mediterranean,26353
Ameiurus, fisheries, Va.,221
in marine and fresh water association, Texas,8168
melas, census, Iowa lake,19023
survival and growth, factors affecting,24104
melas, ciliate from gills,16007
nebulosus, *Cleidodiscus* from,2269
Amelanchier, (p.2671³), n. combs.,4093
Gymnosporangium on,13299
hybrid with *Sorbus*, cytogenetics,9610
† *couleana* (*Phyllites*),26571
florida, as food for birds,10050
oblongifolia, descr. and uses,16469
ovata, in Campina forest,4093
Amelorsorbus, *Gymnosporangium* on,10684
Amenorrhoea. (See under *Menstruation*)
AMERAGENIA (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *festina*, irene, Colombia,10684
American Society of Plant Physiologists, presidential address,2501
Americicleistus (p.2672³) *ovatus*, Borneo,15184
AMEROCNEMIS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), n. sp., Colombia,10684
n. spp., S. Amer.,16112
AMIDELLA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), n. combs.,9658
AMIDELLA (Fungi), (p.2666⁴), subg. in *Amanita*,6564
Amidelleae (Fungi), p.2666³
Amides, amino acid, desamidation as influenced by α -keto acids,11384, 19783
of organic acids, fate in rabbit,13749
production from NH_4 salts of acids, role of CO_2 ,2678
synthesis, in legume seedlings,1934
Amidines. (See also *Pentamidine*, *Phenamidine*, and *Propamidine*)
aromatic, detn. in plasma and urine, fluorimetric,24210
derivatives, effect on circulation,19677
di-. (See *Diamidines*)
dialkylaminoalkyl as anti-malarials, 26163
in therapy of exptl. typhus, rats,9189
Amidone, effect on brain tissue respiration,24812
vascular tolerance to, dog,24862
Amidoxime(s), role in therapy of exptl. typhus, rats,9189
Amidryl, effect on allergic diseases,25339
Amine(s) (See also specific amines, e.g., *Phenethylamine*)
adrenolytic, effect on bronchi and intestine,17182, 17183
aliphatic halogenated, effect on respiration of *Arbacia* eggs and sperm, 16744
prepn. and bactericidal action,22681
pressor action,5812
aromatic, detn. by diazotization,21542
aromatic and diacetyl, condensation products, synthesis,6201
benzyl, intra-vitreal use, rabbits,22685
therapy for diptheroid infections, rabbits,22689
Amine (continued)
 β -chloroethyl, effect on nucleic acids, viscosity and spectrophotometric measurements,2777
detoxification mechanism,16731
effect on enzyme from hog kidney,13598
on respiration, potato tubers,7193
from ergot,1869
hexanitrodiphenyl, use in K detn.,14269
metabolism, in reaction to injury,24315
N-ethyl- β -cyclohexyl-isopropyl, pharmacology,22234
n-methyl-dibenzyl, and derivatives, anti-fibrillating action,14119
sympathomimetic, action and inactivation, relation to structure,5675
chick method of testing CNS stimulant action,19661
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 19758
effects of optical isomers,17168
fate in body vs. physiologic action, 11599
pharmacology,22234
trimethyl-, as measure of fish spoilage,17786
Amino acid(s). See also *Nitrogen*; *Proteins*; *Proteolysis*; and under specific amino acids, e.g., *Cystine*)
acetylation, biological,2917
admn., intraven. to children,24889
elimination from blood by viscera,24274
parenteral,5452
adsorption analysis, book,19110
aldehydes from, by ninhydrin oxidation,21589
amides, desamidation, α -keto acids as affecting,11384, 19783
analysis by manometric ninhydrin- CO_2 method, volatile aldehydes as affecting,371
as antagonists to vitamins and hormones,465
aromatic, metabolism, regulation by ascorbic acid, specificity,11359
in bacteria and yeasts,25274, 25277
in blood. (See under *Blood*)
in blood protein supplements,16668
in blood and tissue, endocrine regulation,24553
as C source for fungi,4413
in chicks and eggs,25162
in condensed fish solubles, value as poultry feed,1104
conjugated, non-protein, in plasma,2831, 16640, 16641
correlation to nutritive values of proteins,21747
deficiencies, corneal and lenticular changes due to, rat,16796
degradation by gonococcus,25269
detn., histochemical,2527
micro-,362, 13655, 25389
microbiologic, 479, 8255, 13632, 19091, 21563, 24225
discussion,8255, 13655
in proteins, review,21747
dicarboxylic, metabolic product of *Fusarium* causing wilting in tomato,2046
in N fixation, by legume nodule bacteria,14888
in diet. (See under *Diet*)
effect on:
actions of papain and mexicanin on fibrinogen,16578
ammonia excretion, dogs,24351
ammonia toxicity to rats,21774
anemia and hypoproteinemia,19843
anti-bacterial effect of irradiated pyridoxine,20087
blood coagulation,19179
blood protein and Hb output, dogs, 16707
body temp.,8760
cataracts and sclerosis of human lens,11506
chicks fed linseed meal,19270
glycogen deposition, rats,24353
growth of chicks,11385, 19977
of *Proteus morganii*,22628
metabolism of yeasts,17796
N retention and protein production,19232
oxidative decomposition of pyruvic, lactic and glycerophosphoric acids,13615
pepsin,336
properties of respiratory system in animal organs,11370
respiration, enzyme systems,562
potato tubers,7193
sunflower tissue, in vitro,1975
thiethylamine-produced growth inhibition,1169
urea excretion,2925, 8438
formation, silkworms,661

- Amino acid (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 urinary nitrogen balance, dogs, 16707
 urinary sugar and N in phlorhizinized dogs, 21755
 wheat starch fermentation by *Lactobacillus*, 3902
 electrolytic separation in protein hydrolysates, method, 13663
 enzymatic splitting of *l*-forms, review, 16370
 of ergot, 1869
 essential, analysis of protein foods for, 11383
 effect on utilization of dietary protein, convalescing war casualties, 13790
 factors replacing, 22635
 renal clearance, 659, 24667
 as source of plasma protein and erythrocytes in hypoproteinemic rat, 16780
 excretion, dietary protein as affecting, rats and mice, 13797
 in urine, incomplete protein admn. as affecting, 19273
 fermentation by new *Clostridium* and *Diplococcus* spp., 9115
d-forms, oxidation by enzyme from hog kidney, 13598
 utilization by man, 13787
d- vs. *l*-forms, effect on NH₃ and urea excretion, 21751
 free, concn. in bacteria and yeasts, 25277
 variation during digestion, scorpions, 333
 as growth factor, for lactobacilli, 22614
 thiamine replacement in, 17523
 in haemolymph of beetles, 16100
 imbalance, pyridoxine and, 21819
 relation to niacin-tryptophane deficiency in growing rats, 13794
 in immune proteins, 1241
 isolation by ionophoresis in silica jelly, method, 11307
 isolation and detn., chromatography in, 8225
 isolation and synthesis, review, 5364
 in lactobacilli, determination, 22609
 liberation by proteinases, from dietary proteins, 3005
 from soy bean oil meal, cooking as affecting, 13916
 in living organisms, 16621
 metabolism, *Aspergillus niger*, 20707
 metal-, reversible oxygenation, comparison with cobaltodihistidine, 24252
 N-methyl-, metabolism, in vivo studies, 8568
 in microorganisms, 1204, 22609
 in milk, human vs. cow, 16782
 mixtures, intraven. admn., effect on amino N excretion, dogs, 2930
 evaluation, 16785
 suggestions for composition, 13796
 in muscle and liver, hemorrhagic shock as affecting, 13736
 oxidation, 21530
 biological, 16784
 phenylpyruvyl derivatives, method of prepn., 13640
 prepn., streptogenin as new peptide factor in, 2933
 prepn. and criteria of purity, chap. in book, 19110
 protein concentrates as sources, for chick, 2919
 in proteins of grasserie virus in silkworms, 3797
 purified, dietary utilization of mixtures in protein-depleted adult rats, 16787
 reaction with citrulline to form an uramino acid, 11388
 with mustard gas, 8276, 16791, 17233
 reduction of, rôle in H transfer, 21531
 requirement for:
Bacillus alvei and *B. para-alvei*, 14553
Bacillus polymyxa, 1480
Brucella suis, 14558
 chap. in book, 19110
 chick, 24344
 colon group of bacteria, 3589
 granulocyte production, rat, 478
 lactic acid bacteria, 1448, 20001
 man, 16789, 19110, 21766
 of *Neurospora crassa*, genetic relationship, 12598
Ophiostomum mutants, 23987
Penicillium, 7991, 22934
 Protozoa, 26235
 rats, 21766
Streptococcus apis, 14552
Tetrahymena, 4757
 review, 16622, 16786
 rôle in N metabolism in rats, 19263
- Amino acid (*continued*)
 in saliva, caries and, 19901
 glucose as affecting, 25457
 in salmon, 413
 in seed globulins, 390, 20720
 substitute, for dietary protein, effect on lipotropic effect of methionine, rats, 21736
 substituted, effect on vaccinia virus in tissue culture, 22803
 substitution for *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Escherichia coli* mutant, 9127
 S-containing, deficiency, effect on cornea, 19262
 oxidative deamination, 8316
 requirement, for dog, man and rat, 19264
 rôle in vitamin C synthesis and excretion, 21836
 as supplements to egg diet, compared with extra egg proteins, 11387
 in sweat, 11496
 synthesis by bacteria, sulfanilamide as affecting, 6317
 by *Clostridium*, O₂ as affecting, 25263
 in kidney and liver, from pyruvic acid and ammonium carbonate, 673
 in legume seedlings, 1934
 of protein from, rats, 21777
 in yeast metabolism, 17797
 synthetic, utilization by dog and man, 13718
 in therapy, 17190
 of gastrointestinal diseases, 21902
 tolerance of *Drosophila* larvae, 16801
 transamination and decarboxylation, co-enzymes of, as related to pyridoxal, 311
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 utilization, by chick embryo, 22518
 in *Vibrio cholerae*, 3568
 vit. C decomposition promoted by, 24398
 X-ray diffraction studies, 11302
 in yeasts, extraction, 17795
 in yeast fermentations, review, 3904
- Amino compounds, reactions with sugars, rôle in decomposition in processing of foodstuffs, 8399
 loss of solubility in dried egg products, 8396
 of sugars, mode of linkage, 8283
- Amino groups, free, importance in acid phosphatase activity, 21454
- Amino adipic acid. (See *Adipic acid*, amino-.)
- Aminoazobenzene, *p*-dimethyl-, hepatoma due to, cystine as affecting, 5985, 19817
 effect on proteolytic enzymes, 5987
 as inducing carcinogenicity, 5902, 5909, 11657
- 4-Aminobenzensulfonacetamide. (See under *Sulfacetamide*.)
- p*-Aminobenzoic acid. (See also *Growth factors*; *Vitamin B*.)
 absorption on charcoal, 5742
 adsorption by *Escherichia coli*, 3746
 as antagonist:
 of antibacterial effect of *p*-aminobenzene-phosphorous acid, 20095
 of globucidin and marfanil, 22757
 of Irgafen, 9300
 of sulfamidodiazines, 25396
 of sulfathiazole action on frog heart, 5806
 of sulfonamides, 1297, 3752, 3753, 3764, 4010, 6312, 8367, 13612, 14862, 22746, 22749
 inhibition by urea, 3763, 9296, 14821
 methylurea as affecting, 11957
 mode of action, 1298, 3746, 3747
 antagonist for, discussion, 465
 bioassay with *Endamoeba*, 26213
 blood levels, significance and evaluation in Rocky Mt. spotted fever, guinea pig, 6351
 2-chloro-4-, rôle in inhibition of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia*, 25292
 dietary intake as related to urinary and fecal excretion, normal adults, 13813
 derivatives, antibacterial activity, 3674, 22691
 effect on sulfonamide activity, 22763
 in sunburn prep., 3305
 effect on:
 action of marfanil, negative, 19697
Salmonella endotoxin, 11926
 anti-staphylococcal action of penicillin, 9265
 electro-kinetic potential, bacteria, 9221
 growth of meningococcus, 22953
 intestinal flora, guinea pig, 6266, 25354
 liver injury from purified casein diet, 5527
- p*-Aminobenzoic acid (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 mitosis, *Triticum*, 1472
 reproduction, rat, 11472
 sulfathiazole resistant gonococci in artificial media, 3759
 trypanocidal action of arsenosphenylbutyric acid, 8748
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture, 22803
 vitamin B assays, 1448
 ethyl and methyl ester, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
 excretion by normal adult, 13813
 goitrogenic action, 22042
 isoelectric nature, 3319
 and *o*, differentiation in biologic fluids, method, 16612
o- and *m*-bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
 peptide, isolation from yeast, 2964, 4458
 pteroylglutamic acid synthesis from, sulfonamide action and, 11999
 requirement for butyl alcohol-acetone bacteria, 1484
 for *Penicillium*, 7991
 rôle in detn. of action of halogenated sulfanilamide heterocycles on *Plasmodium*, 3738
 in thymine, purine, or amino acid synthesis in bacteria, 9127
 separation and detn., 386
 in sulfathiazole resistance detn. in gonococci, 3758
 synthesis, by *Aspergillus niger* and reversal of antivitamin effect of sulfanilamide, 11999
 by intestinal bacteria, 24427
 in therapy of pernicious anemia, 19294
 of rickettsial diseases, 22701
 Rocky Mt. spotted fever, 6260, 6350, 22687, 22699
 typhus, 6265, 8686, 17698, 20082
- Aminobutyric acid. (See under *Butyric acid*, amino-.)
- p*-Aminodiphenyl ether hydrochloride, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
- Aminoethanol. (See *Alcohol*, amino-.)
- p*-Aminohippuric acid. (See *Hippuric acid*, *p*-amino-.)
- Aminohydrindene hydrochloride, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
- Aminohydroxyadipic acid. (See *Adipic acid*, aminohydroxy-.)
- Aminohydroxycaproic acid. (See under *Caproic acid*, aminohydroxy-.)
- Aminophylline, effect on circulation vs. theophylline aminoisobutanol, 3281
 therapy, for asthma, 3658, 14640, 14655
- Aminopropiophenone, *p*, effect on cyanide poisoning, 19734
 on man, 6032
 working muscle, 6057
 methemoglobinemia induced by, rôle of hepatic detoxification, rats, 11365
- Aminopyrine, antidiuresis due to, kidney denervation and, 14246
 detn., spectrophotometric method, 21691
 effect on pyrogen-induced fever, 1305
- Aminosuccinic acid. (See *Aspartic acid*.)
- Aminothiazole. (See under *Thiazole*.)
- Amite* (p.2688¹), nest walls, 7777
- Amitosis, in differentiating cells, 10980
 pseudo, induced by cold, *Deganya*, 7959
- Ammate. (See *sulfamate*, ammonium under *Herbicides*.)
- Ammi visnaga*, seed, extract, pharm., 24800, 24858
- Ammobaculites* (p.2675³), n. spp., Panama and Mexico, 26221
 † (K), n. spp., Texas, 10546
 † (K), n. spp., Texas and Miss., 10539
 † jarvisi (K), Trinidad, 20946
- Ammobaculoides* † (p.2675³) *gainesvillensis* (K), U. S. A., 4761
 † *plummerae* (K), Texas, 10546
- Ammodiscidae* (Prot.), (p.2675³)
Ammodiscus, † (Pr.) (p.2675³), n. spp., w. Australia, 20957
minutissimus, Peru, 26221
 † *planus* (K), Texas, 10546
- Ammodiscularia* (p.2675³) *compressa*, Galapagos, 26221
Ammodiscularia (p.2675³) † *bellensis* (K), Texas, 10546
- Ammonia. (See also *Ammonification*; *Ammonium*; *Nitrogen*.)
 in air, cattle stables, 1578
 alanine synthesized from pyruvate and, in liver tissue, 21758
 -alcohol, effect in chromosome structure, Paris, 5104
 analysis, biochemical, 21649

- Ammonia (continued)**
 in atmospheric waters, organic dust as affecting,5291
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 effect on respiration and lipolysis, cotton-seed,4405
 on sunflower tissue in vitro,1975
 evolution, compost turning as affecting,15393
 excretion by acidotic dogs, amino acids as affecting,24351
 following ingestion of *d*- and *l*-amino acids,12751
 from legume roots,18199
 formation from glutamine, by hemolytic streptococci,13795
 by plankton, enzyme poisons as affecting,21410
 from serine and ethanolamine, by reaction with periodic acid, use in microdetn. method,8226
 as intermediate in N fixation,25370
 by *Asotobacter*,9479
 loss, in decomposing crop residues, factors affecting,3919
 metabolism and molecular N, *Asotobacter*,6192
 nitrogen, effect on tooth decay,1369
 in ocean water, Bombay harbor,5325
 oxidation, bacterial, in cooling water system,1397
 in molasses slops,3992
 removal from water, nitrifying filter for,3859
 rôle in body acid-base balance,11505
 in latex preservation, Malaya,25933
 in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
 toxicity, reduction by protein and amino acid ingestion, rats,21774
- Ammonium. (See also Ammonia; Nitrogen.)**
 ion, absorption and release by yeast in fermentation,12143
 effect on atabrine levels, in blood,16718
 on larval *Eutroglides*,15931
 quaternary salts, as antibacterial agents in breweries,12149
 in dairies,22979, 22990
 in protection of photographic plates, tropics,6431
 in chemotherapy of exptl. tuberculosis,20085
 detn. in foods,5572
 in fruit juices,5573
 as disinfectant for hides,9400
 effect on bacteria in milk,1517
 on rope and mold in bakeries, 1452
 as germicide,1409, 9402
 efficiency,1407, 1409, 22882, 22883, 22884
 agar as affecting,6379
 vs. hypochlorites,14863, 22880
 medium for study,25514
 sanitizing efficiency, method of assessing,22880, 22915
 semisolid products containing, errors in compounding and testing,22886
 specificity for bacterial plant pathogens,12677
 salts, absorption and biochemical transformations, corn,4397
 cell penetration, factors affecting, *Allium*,4427
 for control of dental caries,19902
 effect on uric acid synthesis, silk worm,661
 carbonate, in amino acid synthesis, liver and kidney,673
 chloride, acidosis, path.,11595
 vit. A and E as affecting, rats, 21787
 effect on:
 oxygen poisoning,6061
 poisoning of brain metabolism by high O_2 pressures,13766
Serratia marcescens viability after dehydration,9132
 susceptibility to decompression sickness,13937
 urea synthesis by liver slices and homogenates,11418
 for therapy of alkalosis of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis,17264
 dinitro butyl phenol, sprays and dusts, effect on potato vines,25924
 glutamate, effect on urea synthesis by liver slices and homogenates,11418
 hydroxide, effect on mutation rate in *Drosophila*,2562
 lactate, protein effect on cattle,11824
 molybdate, for control of "whiptail" in cauliflower and broccoli,2036
 as fixative, for vitally stained methylene blue preps.,2587
- Ammonium (continued)**
 nitrate, in control of *Sclerotinia*, tests,1996
 in culture media for *Aspergillus*, itaconic acid production,1481
 effect on internal structure, apple leaves,7046
 on oat yields,6921
 on water percolation through Peorian loess,3923
 as fertilizer, effect on crown rot in larkspur,15714
 properties, storage and field drillability, as related to crystalline porosity, size, shape,20511
 phosphate, dibasic, effect on lactobacillus count in caries,1369
 sulfate, for citrus trees, New Zealand,23213
 in culture media for alcohol-acetone bacteria,1484
 effect on date yields,20543
 on glucose consumption by yeast, 21710
 on weed control in truck crops, 23161
 as fertilizer for sugar cane ratoons,23157
 as herbicide,7227
 as mineral N in soil, effect on yield and protein content, hay,18076
 nitrate from, lignin in soil as affecting,3918
 as N source, for *Bacillus polymyxa*,1480
 production and utilization,6993
 in relation to increase in onion production in E. Africa,20587
 role in fractionation of serum proteins,454
 tetraethyl. (See *Tetraethylammonium*.)
 tetramethyl and tetraethyl halides, effect on isolated dog heart,8649
 thiocyanate, effect on sprouting of dormant seed pieces, potato,1802
- Ammonoides (Moll.), p.2683³**
Ammophila (Hym.), p.2694² *saharae*, Rio de Oro,7730
Ammophila (Monocot.), (p.2669¹), succession in littoral association,18995
arenaria, chromosome no.,48
 in *Hippoboscids* communities, Netherlands,2720
Ammothella (p.2687⁴) *heterosetosa*, Galapagos,23726
Ammotrachus lervia, anthelmintics for, 15956
 Amnesia. (See *Memory*, loss.)
 Amnicolidae (Moll.), p.2681³
 Amnion. (See also *Fetal membranes*.)
 Amniotic fluid, blood group A substance, prepn. from, and properties, man,22678
 circulation in human fetus in utero, 3043
 composition, renewal rates,22536
 herpes simplex skin test reagent from,1309
Ammodytes cicereilus, fishery, Strait of Messina,16527
 Amoeba. (See also genus *Amoeba*, and other genera; *Amoebiasis*.)
 cysts on fruits and vegetables, control,18358
Amoeba (p.2276¹). See also preceding head *Amoeba*; *Amoebiasis*.
 gas bubble formation, mechanical disturbance as affecting,13935
carolinensis, morph. and division,16004
radiosa, giant, in moss, Canada,10541
spinosa,4750
 Amoebae (Prot.), p.2676¹
 Amoebiasis. (See also *Dysentery*, *amebic*; and organisms producing amoebiasis, e.g., *Endamoeba histolytica*.)
 in Army hospital, India,21859
 chemotherapy,18427, 18453
 clinical problems,7444
 course and treatment,7418
 diagnosis with sigmoidoscope,7435
 diagnosis and therapy,15888
 in Amer. troops,10449, 10450
 drugs for, bioassay,26213
 in liver,23584
 classification, diagnosis and treatment,4658
 in monkeys,10415
 nicotinamide excretion in,5480
 penicillin therapy, evaluation,22720
 pleurisy due to,18430
 uterine, case report,7422
 Amoebida (Prot.), p.2676¹
 Amoebidae (Prot.), p.2676¹
 Amoebocytes. (See also *Blood*, cells.)
 Amoeboid movement. (See under *Movement*.)
AMOEBOPHILUS (Fungi) (p.2665¹)
destructor,4750
- Amomis grisea*, in Porto Rican arboretum,176
Amomum (p.2670¹) *magnificum*, chromosome number,2530
Amorpha fruticosa, extract as insect repellent,18475
Ampagia, (2691¹), n. spp., Pacific Is., 21082
Ampelocissus, (p.2672¹), n. spp., Indo-China,15157
Ampeloides tschudii, Mallophaga on,16139
Ampelopsis (p.2672¹) *annamensis*, Indo-China,15157
brevipedunculata, descr. and uses,10050
Amphelia ramea, in coral reefs, Norway,19001
 Amphetamine, clinical use, review,5719
 effect on postural reflexes, cat,8604
 on psychomotor performance,22231
 on α -waves of E.E.G. vs. stimulation of the senses,11720
 on work performance,19720
 excretion,17153
 with morphine, analgesia in obstetrics,22047
 toxicity,24814
- AMPHIARAUS † (Moll.) (p.2682⁴)**
seleniscus (K), Lebanon,10591
Amphiascopsis (p.2684³) *hirsutus*, Australia,21028
 Amphibamidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Amphibamus † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Amphibaris (p.2691¹), n. spp., Brazil, 13045
 Amphibia, p.2696¹. (See also *Frog*; *Salamander*; *Urodela*; etc., and under genera, e.g., *Rana*.)
 blood parasites in, for teaching,7531
 brain, morphogenesis,25090
 in captivity,4898
 chromaffinity in toad cutaneous poison,10812
 development, fundamentals of mechanics,25157
 on land,10803
 organizer concept,1009
 regional specificity of induction, review,3503
 diel activity patterns in,148
 egg, inclusions, expts.,5130
 embryo, distr. of phosphatase and glycogen,22519
 ecology, comparison with anaerobic development in *Discoglossus*,11206
 embryonic cells, migration, aggregation and phagocytosis,11789
 epiphysis, development, morphology and topography,25034
 erythrocytes, morphogenesis, crenation and cytolytic reactions,19912
 eye anlagen, growth of transplant,10806
 reconstitution of dissociated,10793
 flagellates from, culture,20965
 as food for opossum, Michigan,11278
 heart, conducting system, structure, 14103
 leucocytes, pigmented, nature and origin,22453
 liver and eggs, cytoplasmic particles, chem. comp.,13310
 Mauthner cells,3481, 19913, 19920
 21193, 22487, 25095, 25121
 nerve regeneration studies,17399
 oviduct, chromotropic power,17421
 ovulation, physiology,23845
 parasites,12882, 15932, 15933, 15934
 pigment chimeras, due to transplantation,5171
 pituitary system and nerves,24586
 pronephros, development, exptl.,1016
 sense organs and their nerves, correlated histories,8584
 sex differentiation,11488
 skull, in *Hymenochirus*,4902
 spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines,8131
 structure of snout,2419
 tadpoles, papain and ficin as affecting,24155
 tegmental system, comparison in fish and cyclostomes,3477
 tooth succession,4894
 trematode parasites, book,18519
 visual system, development,8585
Amphicarpa monoica, *Synchytium* on, 17926
Amphichaeta (p.2667²) *diffusa*, on *Dianthus*,17923
Amphichondrius (p.2680⁴) *laevis*, Mexico,26282
Amphicomma (p.2690³) *jucunda*, n. ssp., Indo-China,13060
AMPHICONTUS (Echin.) (p.2680⁴)
minutus, Galapagos,26278
Amphicrinus † (p.2680³) *scoticus* (Cb), descr., Scotland,10580

- Amphictene* † (p.2679³) *permiana* (Pr), W. Australia,20957
Amphictenidae (Annel.), p.2679³
Amphicyon † (Ter.) (p.2701²), descr., S. Germany,18718
† *intermedius* (N), Fla.,23929
† *major* var. *serbica* (N), Serbia,18727
Amphidinium (p.2675¹) coprosom, from meadow pools,15986
Amphidiploidy. (See under *Polyploidy*.)
Amphidromus (p.2682³) *versicolor*, n. ssp., Philippines,16024
Amphilophus (p.2689¹) *exaristatus*, syn.,1636
Amphimerus (p.2678²), *Eschviorchis* referred to,12935
Amphimorphina † (p.2675⁴) *dentalinoides* (Tr), Austria,4760
Amphineura (Moll.), p.2681¹
Amphiodia (p.2680⁴) *sculptilis*, Mexico,26282
AMPHIOPHOTHRIX (Echin.) (p.2681¹) *demessa* (*Ophiotrix*),26276
Amphiophiura (p.2680⁴), n. ssp., Galapagos,26282
Amphiplos (p.2680⁴) *philohelminthus*, Peru,26282
Amphioxus, in phylogeny,10975
Amphipoda (Crust.), p.2685²
effect on sponges, N. Car.,21377
as food of cod and haddock, Iceland,11260
spp. and distr., Germany,11255
spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines,8131
Amphiprora (p.2663⁴) *aculeata*, Chile,16472
Amphisbaena (p.2698¹) *lamottei*, France,10814
Amphisbaenidae (Rept.), p.2698¹
Amphisbaena (p.2700³) *nevadensis* *campicola*, Idaho,10876
Amphisbaenidae † (D) (p.2684³), n. ssp., Penna.,21034
Amphistegina † (p.2676¹), *elliotti* (E), Ecuador,20947
Amphisteginidae (Prot.), p.2676¹
Amphithalamus (p.2681³) *trosti*, Panama,23699
Amphithalea (p.2671³) *fourcadei*, S. Africa,15146
Amphiuma (p.2697³), of s.-e. U. S.,21187
Amphiumidae (Amph.), p.2697³
Amphiuroidae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Amphorophora sonchi, control,10318
Amphithoe (p.2685³) *valida*, Staten I., N. Y.,16054
Ampithoidae (Crust.), p.2685²
AMPLARIELLA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), n. ssp.,9658
AMPLARIELLA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴) subg. in *Amanita*,5664
Amplexus † (s) (p.2677²), n. ssp., Greenland,7555
† *deeringi* (D), Iowa,4780
† *illiformis* (D), Germany,20987
Amplifier, strain gage,409
for viewing waves in oscilloscope,5228
Amphipala guerinii, on rice,23463
Ampullaria paludosa, *Platynosomum* of cat in,2264
Ampullariidae (Moll.), p.2681³
AMQUIA † (Crust.) *truncata* (Cm) (p.2685⁴), Quebec,4814
Amyda (p.2697⁴) *emoryi*, introduction into Colorado R.,2439
† *triunguis*, bony armor,23860
Amyema (p.2670³), n. ssp., Malay Arch.,1652
Amygdalocystites † (O) (p.2680³), descr., Canada,20997
Amygdalus. (See also *Almond*.)
† (E), fruits from brown coal, Germany,15013
communis, s. Kirghesia, U. S. S. R.,25897
Amyloid(s), in fungi membranes, review,9683
staining, permanent,22512
Amyloidosis, diagnosis, clinical findings,22353
dyes in, evaluation,22353, 22355
localized, pathogenesis,22355
therapy, liver in, case studies,22353
AMYLODINIUM (Prot.) (p.2675¹) *ocellatum* (*Oodinium*) on marine fishes,20939
Amylose. (See also *Starch*.)
P-, in detn. of serum amylase, method,13631
in iodine detn. in blood,21575
Amylotheca salmonea, Solomon Is.,1652
a-Amyradenol, derivatives, u.-v. radiation products,2784
Amytal. (See also *Barbituric acid derivs.*)
effect on aphasia,3444
on central stimulation of curare,6008
therapy, in psychiatric combat disorders,19876
Amytta (p.2687⁴), n. ssp., Cameroons,13129
Anabaena (p.2664³) *kwangtungensis*, China,23094
planctonica, in plankton, Denmark,13563
torulosa, ecology,17921
Anabiosis. (See also *Dormancy*; *Hibernation*.)
in *Balanophorus*, factors affecting,20963
Anacampsis fragariella, on strawberry,10293
Anacampsiodes fragilaria, *Apanteles* on,21137
Anacanthini (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Anacardiaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
Anacardic acid, from cashew-nut shell oil,20670
pharmacology,25364
Anacardium (p.2672¹). (See also *Cashew*.)
occidentale, botany, habits, culture and products,23226
Dendryphiella on,17923
for forest planting in Guatemala,23298
Anacharis, effect on production of bass in ponds,246
ANACYPHONYX (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *fidelis*, Brazil,16112
Anaea (p.2691³) *aidea floridalis*, life hist.,7743
Anaemia. (See *Anemia*.)
Anaerobe(s). (See also *Anaerobiosis*; *Bacteria*, *anaerobic*; *Fermentation*; etc.)
Anaerobiosis. (See also *Anaerobes*; *Bacteria*, *anaerobic*; *Fermentation*; *Metabolism* (tissue and cellular); *Oxidation*; *Oxygen lack*; *Oxygen tension*, low; and under *Respiration* (plant).)
in invertebrates, book,2693
resistance of *Discoglossus* to,11206
Anaesthesia. (See *Anesthesia*.)
Anaesthetics. (See *Anesthetics*.)
Anagymnites † (p.2683) *involutus* via-alaska (Tr), Brit. Columbia,2313, 7574
Anagryne, in *Cytisus* spp.,7223
Analeptic(s). (See *Drugs*, *analeptic*.)
Analgesia. (See *Anesthesia*.)
Analgesic(s). (See also specific analgesics, e.g., *Opium*, *Salicylates*.)
activity evaluation in man,8743
activity and pharm.,11621
cancerogenic activity, research,22320
comparison,17158
effect on tissue respiration,24812
Analogy, meaning and concept in biology,23933
Analysis. (See *Chemistry*; and under *Blood*; *Milk*; *Urine*; *Water*; etc.)
Anampses (p.2696³) *tinkhami*, Riu Kiu,16156
Ananas (p.2669⁴), discussion,25652
comosus, chlorophyll and protein inter-relationships,18215
N level as affecting,18208, 18209
sativus, fungi on, Brazil,15082
leaf structure,6897
Anancus † (p.2701³) *arvernensis* (Pl), ssp. from Tanganyika,18720
Anaphalis (p.2674¹), n. combs.,6755
Anaphoidea nitens, as parasite of *Gonipterus*,15808
Anaphothrips orchidii, non-vector of spotted wilt virus, in Hawaii,7246
Anaphylactic shock. (See also *Anaphylaxis*; *Shock*; etc.)
vs. acetylcholine shock,5454
activation of latent *Herpes simplex* infection,20133
benadryl as affecting,20030
choline-esterase in, methylene blue as affecting,14609
digitoxin sensitivity in,19750
in dogs with Eck fistula,456
fibrinolysis in, dog,2864
induction, in guinea pigs sensitized to tubercle bacilli,3657
by sulfapyridine in man,3762
physiology, studies,1229
protective effects of anesthetic and analgesic drugs,19691
reticulo-endothelial cells in,20030
role of histamine in, mice,9168
of liver,14587
vit. C, temp., and desoxycorticosterone as affecting,19315
Anaphylaxis. (See also *Anaphylactic shock*; *Allergy*; *Antianaphylaxis Asthma*; *Desensitization*; *Hypersensitive*.)
Anaphylaxis (continued)
ness; *Sensitization*; *Serum sickness*; *Shock*; etc.)
desensitization, rôle of choline,14580
effect on vit. C consumption, guinea pigs,11407
enzyme theory, in treatment of disease,20051
histaminase activity in, exptl. animals,666
induction:
antiserum, rats,14576
by influenza vaccines,11924
by nicotinic acid, epinephrine therapy,14553
rôle of liver in,14857
subdural vs. intraperitoneal injection for, guinea pigs,25312
sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in serum albumin,14626
as influenced by:
heparin,19428
hetramine,8689
protein in diet, guinea pig,5492
pyribenzamine, guinea pig,14596
vaccines,1225
nature, tissue culture, studies,11916
necrosis of skin in, prevention by heparin,9158
passive, guinea pig,22643
reversed, studies,20065
prevention, drugs in,3658, 3659
relation to allergy,17595
role of endothelium in,9167
of histamine, mice,9168
of vascular endothelium and erythrocytes, exptl.,9167
serum, effect on dye spread, guinea pigs,14577
Anaplasma. (See also *Anaplasmosis*.)
in cattle disease, Ceylon,23603
marginalis, cattle as carriers,18512
Anaplasmosis. (See also *Anaplasma*.)
in calves,6501
in cattle,6514
Anaplecta (p.2687²), n. ssp., Cameroons,13129
Anaplectoides (p.2691⁴) *brunneomedia*, Va.,2400
Anaptomorphidae (Mamm.), p.2700³
Anas (p.2698⁴). (See also *Duck*.)
banding recovery data,2452
breeding ecology, Finland,16192
migration study,5339
diaz novimexicana, nesting,13175
formosa, Calif.,26602
nicofordi, Colombia,7886
penelope, food,16183
platyrhynchos, sex ratio, factors affecting,16559
platyrhynchos, food, migration and management, Texas,295
strepera, occurrence, Denmark,13189
superflosa, distraction display,4919
pelawensis, Melanesia,18693
Anasa tristis, control,4563
Anasarca. (See *Edema*.)
Anaschisma † (p.2696⁴), skull,4897
Anastraphia (p.2274¹) *recurva* var. *integrifolia*, Cuba,23116
Anastrepha ludens, smoke as affecting, 10336
tartar emetic as affecting,18377
serpentina, hosts and distr., Mexico, 20835
ANATIDAE (Aves), p.2698⁴
Anatomy (animal). (For plant material see under *Plant*.)
comparative, book,25037
brain and body wt., growth and evolution,25036
future of,25032
importance of evolutive physiology in,2518
of mammalian hair and trophoblast,7950
of vertebrates, teaching methods, phylogenetic interpretations,8906
developmental, textbook and laboratory manual,6113
gross, of head and neck, book,25064
of head, neck and trunk, book,22445
motion picture,25043
human, book,25031, 25048
of liver and forearm muscles, translations from: *Galen's Anatomical Procedures*,2513
of lung, lingula,14468
upper lobe, variations,22492
mammalian, comparative, book,25048
of nervous system, book,14448
teaching, brain-modelling as method,25106
Okinawans vs. Caucasoids,12137
and physiology, text book,3469, 3470
proper names,25042

SUBJECT INDEX

Anatomy-Anemia

- Anatomy (continued)**
of rabbit, book,14435
variations in presternal muscle,24043
vertebrate, book,25038, 25054
Anatoxin. (See also *Antibodies*; *Antitoxins*; *Immunity*; *Toxins*; and specific antitoxins, e.g., *Tetanus*.)
Anavenin(s). (See also *Antivenin*; *Venoms*.)
use in production of anti-ophidic serum,14603
in prepn. of antiscorpion serum,14623
scorpion, toxicity, reduction,14624
Anax junius, economic importance,10726
Anacamuninae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
ANCANAMUNIO † (Rept.) (J) (p.2697⁴)
n. combs., Argentina,2445
Anchastus (p.2690²), n. spp., Cameroon,13052
ANCHICODIUM † (Algae) (p.2263³)
funile (Pal), Kansas,20356
Anchistropus (p.2684²) *emarginatus*, descr.,26343
Anchitherium † (p.2701⁴) *aurelianense* (N), Serbia,18727
Anchomenus (p.2689³), n. spp., Africa,21056
Anchotatus (p.2687³), descr., 3 spp.,13136
Anchoviella, *Parahemirurus* in,23648
Anclilla † (p.2682¹) *blakeleyensis* (E), Wash.,21004
† *marinhensis* (N), Portugal,21002
ANCISTRAGROSTIS (Monocot.) (p.2269¹)
uncinioides, New Guinea,23119
Ancistrocoma (p.2276³) *dissimilis*, in *Pholadidea*,12916
Ancistrocomidae (Prot.), p.2676³
from mollusks,12916, 12917
Ancistrolepis † (E) (p.2682¹), n. spp., Wash.,21004
Ancistrostylis (p.2679¹) *bassi*, Fla.,23678
ANCONOCHILUS † (Moll.) (p.2681¹)
barnesi (Cm), Texas,12988
Ancyliidae (Moll.), p.2682²
Ancylys comptana, on strawberry,10293
Ancylistaceae (Fungi), p.2665¹
Ancylonema (p.2263²) *nordenskiöldii*, distr., N. Hemisphere,24094
Ancylostoma. (See also *Hookworm*; *Necator*.)
caninum, storage as affecting,12883
duodenale, incidence, Pacific Is.,10479
infections, morbidity, Guam,10495
nutritional deficiency and anemia in,22368
Ancylostomatidae (Nemat.), p.2678³
Ancylostomiasis. (See *Ancylostoma*; *Hookworm*; *Necator*.)
Andreaea (p.2267²) *hartmani*, Gr. Britain,9694
Andreaeaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667²
Andreaeales (Bryophyta), p.2667²
Andrector (p.2691¹), tax. notes,7631
Andrena, fruit tree pollen preferences,164
ANDREPIGYNOTAENIA (Platyn.) (p.2678⁴) *haematopodis*, in *Haematopus*,20967
Androecium. (See also *Flowers*; *Stamen*.)
centrifugal vs. centrifugal, in dicots,6717
Androgen(s). (See also *Testes*.)
activity, pituitary ICSH and, hypophysectomized rat,8519
anaplasia and,22029
androsterone, derivs., oxidation by *Flavobacterium*,9108
by *Proactinomyces*,12167
aqueous suspensions, therapeutic use,3110
biochem. effects, ♀ rat,610
creatinemia following,17001
deficiency, diagnosis,24596
detn. in tissues,24559
dihydroisandrosterone, steroids in urine after admn.,14067
effect on:
breast cancer,820
castrated ♂ marsupial,22024
deferent canals, ♂ cat,8515
embryonic ♂ hamster,14022
embryonic reproductive tract, duck,8513
gingival inflammation,8880
glycogen phosphorylation in muscle,13984
growth, sesame oil and,22032
hemopoiesis, rat,11432
hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetaminofluorene,14267
histochem. reactions, rat,11431
hypopituitarism, hypogonadism and anemia,24604
lactation, rat,5589
mammary gland,5890
muscle structure and work capacity,13961
offspring, mice,24602
- Androgen (continued)**
effect on (continued)
osteoporosis,19434
phosphatase of adrenal cortex,24575
pituitary gonadotrophin,24589
pituitary lactogen and crop glands, pigeon,22018
rat organs,8509
renal hypertension,11559
reproductive organs, fetus,11463
resistance to anoxia, rat,5593
α-naphthylthiourea, rat,8554
reticulocyte count, rat,11457
scalp ringworm,3064
sedimentation rate,21984
separation of prepuce from glans penis,24605
serum cholinesterase, rat,8508
serum lipochrome and riboflavin,3107
sex characters, *Bufo*,16986
development, ♀ hamster,3104
skin and sebaceous glands,13959
sternal integument, *Trichosurus*,5590
thyroxin response in amphibian metamorphosis,11461
uterine glands, opossum,616
young rabbits,19473
estrogens and,3111
fate in body,3118
fecal excretion, pregnant cows,22062, 22075
hair growth and,21985
isolation from testis, horse,623
liver enzymes as affecting,24560
pellet implantation sites, man,16992
perineal application in gynecology,3117
pigmentation controlled by, hamster,14010
progesterone and, use in menorrhagia,14008
research,19428
secretion by testes, gonadotrophins as affecting, hypophysectomized cock,604
testosterone, effect on calves and heifers,17868
ethinyl, prolonged response with, *Gambusia*,624
oxidation by *Proactinomyces*,12167
phosphoric acid esters, prep. and properties,617
propionate, in treatment of angina pectoris,745
threshold dose for testis development, detn. in ♀ anuran,14014
in urine and semen phosphatase,22027
uses and abuses,11462
Andromeda † *protogaea* (E), Germany,15040
Androniscus (p.2685²) *roseus*, distr. note,26346
Andropogon (p.2269¹). (See also *Holcus*; *Sorghum*.)
in climax communities, Texas,2705
drought and rain as affecting, Kansas,21379
measurement of vigor,21399
for soil conservation and production, e. Kans.,1706
S. America,11150
species transfers,1636, 6642
distichophyllus, syn.,4123
ischaemum, yield and culture for fodder in India,15264
nardus, banded sclerotic disease (*Rhizoctonia grisea*),26024
scoparius, growth, adaptation and use in revegetation, ecotype of seed as affecting,18969
virginicus, as mulch for black walnut,7064
Andrya (p.2678⁴), *neotomae*, in *Neotoma*, Calif.,2276
Andryala (p.2274¹) *arenaria mariana*, Spain,24084
Aneides, field notes, Calif.,4900
Anelaphus † (p.2690⁴) *extinctus* (*Elaphidion*),23827
Anemia. (See also *Ischemia*.)
aleucemic myelocytic,926
in American soldiers released from German prison camp,5515
anoxic, effect on absorption of MgSO₄,19410
anti-anemic factors, effect on blood and growth,22364
on serum cholinesterase activity, dogs,11281
review,16823
study, in pigs,24397
thymine as,5997
aplastic, as complication of para-sprue syndrome,3033, 3034
after exposure to TNT,8820, 22411
relation to sulfonamides,21646
- Anemia (continued)**
tridione as affecting,3422
aplastic and hypoplastic, relation to infectious anemia in horses,3812
bone-marrow reactions to blood and serum transfusions in,19839
of childhood and infancy, folic acid as affecting,8821
incidence in Ceylon,1934
Cooley's, heterozygous carriers, in man,5191
inheritance and mutation rate,11093, 11094
racial occurrence, in man,2566
symptoms,19847
as death cause,9414
effect on:
blood iso-agglutinin titer,2865
neurotropic virus infections, mice,3813
phagocytic function in infection,14353, 14354
renal function,24940
equine, attempted cross immunization,6453
relation to human anemias,3812
in Venezuela, vs. *Trypanosome* anemia of horses,14944
erythroblastosis and decalcification syndrome,8806
erythrocyte protoporphyrin conc. in,5998
in Guglielmo's disease,22362
hemolytic, antibodies in,19835
autoagglutination in,17329
chronic acquired, transfusion and irradiation as affecting,14359
congenital, erythrocyte fragility test,2870
due to fat and choline,14358
to *p*-phenylene-diamine,8684
fat diet and blood transfusions as affecting,19834
in infant,17263
Marchiafava-Michellis,19840
radioactive iron in,16769
study,17326
sulfadiazine as affecting,5994
hookworm. (See under *Hookworm*, *ancylostomiasis*.)
hyperchromic, due to choline,8803
choline and acetylcholine, folic acid and liver as affecting,11696
as symptom in para-sprue, Italian prisoners, India,3033
therapy, folic acid and liver extract,3420
hypochromic, in *Ancylostoma duodenale* infection,22368
microcytic, in pyridoxine deficiency, dog,11399
therapy, iron,11699
molybdenum-iron,3423
hypoferric, in Edinburgh,3418
hypoplastic, with multiple developmental defects, man,13380
utilization of radioactive iron in,16769
hypoproteinemia, food protein and amino acids as affecting,19843
idiopathic, gastric mucosa in,927
in Indian army recruits,17328
induction:
by antiblood immune serum in *Bartonella*-infected rats,20056
after atomic irradiation,2782, 2792, 3882
by cholesterol,22360
by hypophysectomy, Fe, Cu and thyroxine as affecting,3417
in normal laboratory animals,19154
in rhesus monkey, from attempts to produce niacin deficiency,484
by S-amino acid deficiencies, rat,8328
by thrombocytopenia,8802
as influenced by:
blood transfusions, infants,22276
diet,3416
folic acid,3807, 22363
iron injections,19829
testosterone,24604
inheritance, possibility of sex-linkage, man,18849
iron absorption and excretion in, tracer studies, rats,2909
iron content of spleen and liver in,19846
iron deficiency, war and diet as related,3418
iron metabolism in,14356, 14357
tracer studies,2910, 19078, 19838
in Japanese prisoners of war, Burma, 1945,5513
lead, liver extracts as affecting,14188
liver changes in,11421
macrocytic, in cholesterol-fed rabbits,8291
cholinesterase values,8798
as influenced by:
choline and fat diet,22357

- Anemia (continued)
 as influenced by (continued)
 folic acid, 17327, 19836, 21824, 24939
 folic acid and liver,19832
 folic acid and vit. B₆, review,25359
 folic acid-like compounds,24394
 therapy, folic acid, evaluation,2951,
 16833, 16834
 with megakaryocytosis, new syndrome,
 man,14439
 megaloblastic, folic acid therapy,3419
 in nephropathies,3414
 and nutrition, book,24451
 nutritional, in cows, soil type and com-
 position as affecting,6456
 diet and Fe as affecting, Indian army
 recruits,16864
 hematopoiesis in, rats,22448A
 in Indian prisoners of war in Japanese
 camps,16876
 iron salts as affecting,8808
 in "mink",6176
 as related to soil composition, cattle,
 serum proteins in,6456
 ocular changes in,19848
 pernicious, acetylcholine in serum, folic
 acid, liver extract and ventri-
 culin as affecting,11697
 alimentary lipemia in,19412
 amino-polypeptidase role in,8797
 bone marrow erythrogenic reticulum in,
 folic acid as affecting,11698
 cold agglutination in,25327
 conjugated folic acid utilization in,
 5999
 effect on activation of d-amino acid-
 oxidase by blood proteins,19051
 as influenced by:
 folic acid,8809, 8813, 8818,
 19304, 19842, 21824
 folic acid thymine and liver extract,
 17331
 folic acid and vit. B complex,19294
 folic acid and yeast,22366
 hepatic extracts,19830
 pig duodenal secretions,22361
 thymus extract,19831
 liver factor, isolation,8804
 low protein diet as etiological factor,
 Northern Italy,3498
 due to malaria in pregnant women,
 10426
 neurologic symptoms, value of therapy,
 5995
 porphyrin excretion in, folic acid and,
 22365
 pterins of stomach and intestine, spec-
 tral study,8811, 8812
 relapse, therapy, folic acid,19841
 5-methyluracil,3421
 season and therapy as affecting,14360
 therapy, folic acid,3413, 3415,
 3429, 21824
 evaluation,2959
 folic acid and liver extract,14362
 synthetic pteroylglutamic acid, 16834
 thymine,5997
 utilization of radioactive iron in, 16769
 pernicious vs. macrocytic,1928
 phagocytosis in,14355
 of pregnancy, folic acid as affecting, 8813
 role of hypophysis, ovary, placenta and
 fetus in, expt'l rat,19844
 studies,16667
 prevention, in chick, organic factors re-
 quired for,501
 rat. (See also *Bartonella*.)
 on human milk diet,19343
 review,5988
 of recent advances in,8909
 in scurvy, clinical and hematologic study,
 3433
 secondary, in stenosis of splenic veins,
 5415
 sickle cell, oxygen tension as affecting,
 3424
 pathology,8816
 pregnancy, as affecting,19845
 splenic. (See also *Gaucher's disease*.)
 cell study in,24941
 starvation, British and Russian prisoners
 of war,5517
 man,16865
 therapy,13714
 iron pyrophosphate, in pregnant sows,
 1546
 thymine,5996
 vitamin C,21831
 in turkeys on diet deficient in B factors,
 16824
 and vegetable protein diet,24436
 Anemometer, classification and description,
 5293
- hot wire, as flowmeter,21596
Anemone, black rot (*Sclerotinia tuberosa*),
 England,18285
hepatica, distr. by ants,16456
pulsatilla, -*Carex* association, adaptation
 to environment,18980
 Anemonin, antibacterial action and toxicity,
 1249
 Anemonol, content in *Ranunculus*,23343
Aneone (p.2689) *venusta*, W. Australia,
 21124
ANEPICCHARIS (Hym.) (p.2694*)
 dejeanii (*Epicharis*),10692
Anepsiomorpha (p.2991) *deplanata*, syn.,
 2372
 Anergy. (See also *Allergy*.)
 in fungus diseases,22852
 Anesthesia. (See also *Anesthetics*; *Nar-*
 cosis; and specific anesthetics,
 e.g., *Chloroform*.)
 analgesia and, review,5764, 5771
 block for renal innervation therapy,19747
 cardiac arrhythmias during, procaine
 treatment,5674
 caudal, effect on neuromuscular system,
 evaluation,19516, 25046
 section in book,22897
 in cow, paravertebral lumber,1591
 dental, with pentothal Na,11596
 effect on:
 adrenal cholesterol,8669
 anoxia effect on urine secretion, dogs,
 13952
 bleeding vol., normal vs. shocked mice,
 431
 blood prothrombin level,8287
 blood pressure, rat,17240
 blood sugar,2834
 body temperature regulation,21921
 cholinesterase and vit. C in body, 8693
 circulation,19674
 clinical signs and compensatory mecha-
 nisms of shock,5418
 fluctuations in potential difference, mice,
 357
 intestinal motility,19411
 liver function,11422
 metabolism of cerebral cortex, dog,
 13774
 pupillary response to cortical stimula-
 tion,719
 small intestine length, exptl. animals,
 986
 smooth muscle,3228
 water diuresis,22123
 of fish by CO₂,207
 history,17124, 17181
 infiltration, relief of visceral pain,11514
 as influenced by:
 body temp., mice,24532
 metrazol, chloralose anesthesia,19672
 proteins,5777
 Na succinate and sucrose diuresis, 14163
 inhalation, apparatus for,14951
 intravenous, history,17157
 with isomeric ethers,17115
 with kemithal,5737, 5740, 5774, 19655
 lethal dose of digitalis and,17155
 leucocytosis due to, rabbits,3329
 local, with derivatives of pyrrolidine di-
 carboxylic acids,17187,
 17188, 17217
 induced by refrigeration of jaws, 17386
 pain threshold detn. in, apparatus,
 21599
 with substituted piperidinoalcohols,
 17192
 with metopryl,17250
 with morphine and scopolamine, blood
 ether level during,8745
 myanesis as a muscle relaxant in,17193
 with nitrous oxide, review,8680
 in parturition, for delivery,19516
 morphine benzedrines,22047
 pentobarbital and scopolamine,14060
 pentothal and ether, cholesterol as affect-
 ing,19676
 postural circulatory and respiratory
 changes in,14179, 17141
 in psychiatry,17105
 by refrigeration,17369, 17386
 review,5811
 spinal, blood pressure drop during, drugs
 as affecting,8687
 complications,24813, 24816
 with decicain,19760
 differential block,17216
 effect on renal clearance in hyper-
 tensives,5685
 headache after, vit. B as affecting,
 19716
 neurologic complications as sequelae,
 11616
 use of neosynephrine in,14249
- Anesthesia (continued)
 phenylpropanolamine in, to maintain
 blood pressure,17189
 due to steroid hormones, protest against
 term,8688
 surgical, history and bibliography,7919
 traumatic reflexes as stimulating
 respiration,11612
 synergism with curare and curare-like
 alkaloids,24853
 as therapy for asthma,14641
 d-tubocurarine with,11597
 with xenon,17177
 Anesthesin, as sulfanilamide antagonist, 3764
 Anesthetic(s). (See also *Anesthesia*; *Hyp-*
 notics; *Narcotics*; and specific anes-
 thetics, e.g., *Ether*.)
 anesthetic effect on anaphylactic shock,
 19691
 effectivity, detn.,21599
 local. (See also individual agents, e.g.,
 Alypin; *Anesthesin*; *Acertin*;
 Butacaine; *Cocaine*; *Decicaine*;
 Larocaine; *Narcotic*; *Nuperc-*
 caine; *Pantocaine*; *Procaine*;
 Rectocaine; *Tetracaine*.)
 microscopic identification,5379
 effect on:
 cardiac pain,11565
 cholinesterase,19644
 potential of nerves,5716
 sulfonamide activity,3764
 mixture with prolonged action,5800
 Anethole, as selective herbicide for um-
 belliferous crops,7087
Anethum graveolens. (See also *Dill*.)
Aneuploidy. (See also *Chromosome, num-*
 ber; *Polyploidy*.)
 in interspecific hybrids, *Godetia*,49
 in *Poa* hybrids,48
 relation to sterility, lettuce,16306
Aneurin. (See *Vitamin B1*)
Aneurobaeus † (p.2693*) *collaris* (E).
 Baltic amber,21168
 Aneurysm, aorta, as cause of vena caval
 syndrome,3257
 expt'l and clinical,14128
 rupture, case study,24782, 24794
 arteriovenous, after hysterectomy,734
 surgical treatment,22205
 of pulmonary artery, with pulmonary
 thrombo-angitis, possible rela-
 tion to periarteritis nodosa, 3284
 Angina, cardiac, procaine block as affecting,
 11565
 therapy with khellin,24800
 Angina pectoris, digitalis and strophanth
 as affecting,19632
 ECG normal in,3269
 therapy with cytochrome C,13947
 with neurectomy with ligation of car-
 diac vein,3249
 with testosterone propionate,745
 vit. E as affecting,2993
 weather as affecting,16426
Angiopsora zeae, on maize, altitude as affect-
 ing, Guatemala,12747
 Angiospermae, p.2668*
 as basis of existence of animals, in
 Cenozoic,14982
 embryo development, classification of types,
 6899
 embryo-sac homology with archegonium,
 6910
 as food of *Phoxinus*,16545
 heterotrophic, stomata, evolutionary
 significance,7174
 variability in shoot apex morph.,6896
Angitia, parasite of pea moth,15827
Angophora (p.2272*) *chromosome number*,
 16280
 Anguidae (Rept.), p.2698*
Anguilla (p.2695*) (See also *Eel*.)
 review, Indo-Pacific spp.,2420
 anguilla, food habits, Great Britain, 166
 physiological life cycle,10753
 rostrata, sphincter pupilla, stimulation by
 light, intensity-duration relation,
 8218
 vulgaris, pantothenic acid and β-alanine
 content,16606
 vit. A content,16536
Anguillidae (Pisc.), p.2695*
Anguillina dipsaci, on tomato, England,
 15670
Anguis (p.2698*) *fragilis*, behavior, in
 captivity,10825
 ocular centers, motor,17411
 plane of fracture of tail,6088
 tegmental centers, relation to locomo-
 tion,3476
 trematode in,12933
ANGUSTIA (Dipt.) (p.2693*) *angustivitta*
 (*Zenilia*),2386

SUBJECT INDEX

- Anahammus* (p.2690*) *daleni* var. *borneensis*, Borneo, 2365
Anhinga novae-hollandiae, food, 23883
Anhydremia. (See under *Water, balance.*)
Anhydrophryne (p.26972), thigh musculature, 10797
Anilidae (Rept.), p.26982
Aniline, As-pyrimidine and -triazine derivs., effect on trypanosomes, 3670
bromo- and chloro-, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
cyanol, as stain for hemoglobin, 3490
inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus, 26047
intoxication, effect on acid-base balance, 21690
metabolites in urine, 2880
N-methyl-ar, N-tetranitro-. (See *Tetryl.*)
Animals, allergy in, review, 17599
aquatic, air breathing, respiratory mechanism, as hydrostatic organs, 168
fresh water, alimentary contents, 5579
marine, heat death, time-temp. relationships, 19005
man as affecting, 19005
mortality, in Florida Gulf Coast, 1946-47, 16512
need for conservation of stock, e. Greenland, 5255
noise making, investigations by Naval Ordnance Lab., 193
in prehistoric rock paintings, Fouriesburg, S. Africa, 5235
blood picture, chapter in book, 22449A
body temp. variations with season, India, 6496
carcasses, bacterial multiplication and rate of cooling in, 17888
of coral reefs, list of spp., Norway, 19001
in disease transmission, book, 25481
distr., analysis, statistical method for, 18955
need for cooperative study by botanists and zoologists, 8119
distr. and adaptation, to desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
domestic. (See also *Animal husbandry, Cattle, Livestock; Sheep, etc.*)
botulism in, 17913
diseases, book, 25481
India, 6488
new contagious, 6499
red water, differentiation from anthrax, sheep and cattle, 6504
helminths in, 20349
in Indian history, 13462
insect pest control, 7330, 23511
with DDT, 10352
internal parasites, Miss., 18470
kidneys, 6489
mite injury, 4602
parasites found during meat inspection, 17912
plasma bilirubin level, 2863
poisoning, by *Baccharis cordifolia*, Argentina, 1584
rations, 1024
role and efficiency in utilizing feed to produce human food, 5520
ticks on, E. Africa, 23516
tumors of, reticular fibers in, 6459
x-ray therapy, 17895
emotions in, analysis of recognition processes, 2647
enzyme distr. in, 24162
experiments, value in conquering human diseases, 10939
as food of *Perdix*, Stalingrad, 8180A
fur bearing, bibliography, 9104
diseases, Denmark, 1571
food for, small mammals as, 277
management, value of refuges, 293
methods and results, Nebraska, 8179
in Nova Scotia, 1945, 19038
role in pioneering of w. U. S., 288
urinary concentrations, 25614
game, grazing, effect on range lands, 294
germ-free, contamination testing, 3938
herbivores, carnivores, and omnivores, feces pH, 9354
importation, federal and state regulations, U. S., 269
infections, *Bacillus anthracis*, histopathological study, 17708
new group of bacteria pathogenic for, 19993
therapy, streptomycin in, 25373
as influenced by:
anti-organ sera, abstract, 8993
blast waves, 9418
light, 8216
inheritance, of deafness, review, 13381
of Kodiak Island, chapt. in book, 2609
- Animals (continued)
laboratory, ability to hydrolyze penicillin esters, 9283
acceleratory forces as affecting, 1422
blood picture, 19154
in epidemic hepatitis study, evaluation, 17663
feeding and breeding, 25252
hemorrhagic shock, standardization, 13725
influenza virus inoculation, infectiveness, 20130
of Latin America, chapt. in book, 13233
measurements with new instrument, 17460
mortality, London Zoological Gardens, 1944, 6475
nocturnal activity, use of infra-red radiation for observing, 11205
pantothenic acid and β -alanine content, 16060
parasites of, transmissible to man, 20916
pets, poultry by-products as feed for, 25257
poisonous, in Morocco, 22211
preservation for dissection, 6109
problems in air transportation, 17852
production, bulletin, Brazil, 16248
rodents, relationship to other animals, 13515
ruminants, *Schizosaccharomyces* in forestomach, significance, 6461
small, apparatus for metabolism study, 395
in sewage purification processes, 14811
as sources of *Salmonella*, 9387
of virus infections, in man, 17671
time perception in, 6014
of tropics of Surinam, pictures, 13255
uterine activity, strain gage dynamometer, application, an abstract, 24232
wild, Australia, as influencing disease spread among livestock, 17900
diseases, book, 25481
Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains in, 4007
zoanthellae in, relation to positive phototropism, 13519
in zoological gardens, ectoparasites, 23515
zootechnics, endocrinology and, 21977
Animal behavior. (See *Behavior.*)
Animal husbandry. (See also *Animals; Cattle, Livestock, Sheep, etc.*)
advances in small animal practices, in U. S. A., 12279
applications of radiant energy, 8217
in Australia, 25198
breeding, of buffaloes, 1043
of cattle, 1822, 17451
of chickens, to increase life span, 17503
Rhode Island Red, 13359
of dairy cattle, effect on milk production, 1037
of laboratory animals, 25252
selective, by egg records, 14519
of sheep, in Great Britain, 17463
of swine, 9042, 11813
of Tennessee Walking horses, 13355
in Caribbean area, 19942
and endocrinology, 23003
Gold Coast, 4039
Jamaica, annual report, 1945, 4290
in Netherlands Indies, 25189
Anion(s). (See also *Electrolytes; Ions; Chloride.*)
inhibition of catalase, mechanism, 13585
of neutral salts, effect on carbonic anhydrase activity, 13608
permeability of living membranes to, 2780
Anipio (p.26891), n. spp., W. Australia, 21124
Anisakis (p.26782), *similis*, in *Mirounga*, 18742
tursiopsis, from *Tursiops*, Ceylon, 12949
Anisocardia † (J) (p.26824), n. spp., N. Africa, 26315
† *cardiomorpha* (K), Lebanon, 10591
Anisocotyle, Podocotyle in, 23648
Anisogomphus (p.26881) *flavifacies*, China, 21160
ANISOMYCES (Fungi) (p.22663), 15069
Anisoporus (p.22774), n. spp., in fishes, Pacific O., 23648
Anisops (p.26883), n. spp., Abyssinia, 26417
Anisotremus, trematodes in, 23648
Anisus (p.26822) *lenzi*, Brazil, 23682
Ankistrodesmus (p.22631) *falcatus*, growth in culture, 15587
Ankistrodon, as guide fossil, 18719
ANNACHARIS (Moll.) (p.26822) *miranda*, Lord Howe I., 4794
Annedda. (See *Thulia occidentalis*.)
Annelida, p.2679
circulatory system in *Lumbricus*, 23667
diel activity patterns in, 148
effect on sponges, N. Car., 21377
- Annelida* (continued)
as food for opossum, Michigan, 11
Korror, Palao Islands, 13
lipid metabolism and effect of starvation, comparison with vertebrates, 21
marine, lipids in, comparative study, 11
natural hetero agglutinins in body and seminal fluids, 36
notes on spp. of Plymouth, 214
polychaetes, larval trematodes in, 2062
Annona. (See *Anona.*)
Annual rings. (See *Bark; Tree; Wood.*)
Anobiidae (Col.), p.26903
Anobium punctatum, rearing, 732
repellents for, 2062
Anoctus (p.26903) *foveolatus*, Indo-China, 1306
Anodonthophora † (p.26831) *klingsuentis* (Tr), Brit. Columbia, 757
Anodontura (p.26942), n. spp., Chile, 1611
Anolis (p.26974) *biporcatus*, Mexico, 23833
buckleyi, descr. of ♀, 23833
carolinensis, malaria in, treatment, 12878
cratellus, *Platynosomum* of cat in, 2267
phyllorhinus, Brazil, and notes on related spp., 26485
Anomala, on tobacco, control, 4618
injury, 23466
Anomalepis (p.26981) *dentatus*, osteology and tax. position, 2447
Anomalina (p.26761) *balthica*, Basque coast, 26216
ANOMALOSCYNOS (Dicot.) (p.26741) *bartatus*, Mexico, 15158
Anomalospiza imberbis, notes, 26582
Anomalothrix (p.26854) *hoodensis*, Galapagos Is., 23704
Anomaluridae (Mamm.), p.27011
Anomalurus (p.27011) *f. fraseri*, descr., 26555
Anomaly (ies). (See under *Teratism.*)
Anomanthus (p.26704) *auritus* (*Ulvaria*), 6698
Anomiidae (Moll.), p.26824
Anomipsoides (p.26908), n. spp. and review, Argentina, 7655
Anomma nigricans, fly commensal with, 4845
Anomolocystidae (Echin.), p.26801
Anomospermum (p.26704) *occidentale*, Colombia, 25676
ANOMOTACHYS (Col.) (p.26893), n. spp., Madagascar, 13057
Anona (p.26704), n. spp., Peru, 17984
extracts, as insecticides, 23529
cherimolia, culture in Portugal, 15518
pollen grains in carpels, 12357
muricata, a pectin source, 23222
Anonaceae (Dicot.), p.26704
Curculionidae as pests, 13045
grafting and budding methods, 1736
Anoncia (p.26921), n. combs., 13116
Anopheles (p.26923), (See also *Malaria; Mosquito.*)
animal preferences, 4711
Astrakhan, ecology of larvae, 4699
behavior, anomalies in, 7486
blood digestion, 15968
Brazil, review of spp. and malaria vectors, 7686
brush clearance as affecting, 7510
control, by airplane spraying, 15981
with DDT, 7519
by house spraying, 26189
residual effects, 26200
with DDT-oil mists, 23613
insecticide tests, 18493
in rice fields, 7465, 12897
by stream flushing, 15977
environment preferences, 15980
France, 7696
Italy, 7512, 7513
in reclaimed areas, 7505, 7506
larvae, cold resistance, 4725
New Guinea, 10653
biology, 18582
notes on, 4731
Ontario, 18595
physiological age of ♀, 15963
pupae, cell for observing, 7523
pigmentation as specific character, 18476
Russian Turkestan, breeding places, 23625
taxonomy, genetic methods, 13076
Tennessee, distr., 2231
transmission by railroad cars, 4705
as vectors of malaria, Albania, Brazil, 7381, 7383
Greece, 10513
Italian E. Africa, 7384
Italy, 7431
potential vectors, Canada, 18446

- Anopheles* (continued)
 as vectors of malaria, (continued)
 Russian Turkistan,.....23615
 S. America,.....4653
 W. Africa,.....26206
 Vermont, distr.,.....15983
 west U. S., review of complex,.....18574
albimanus, control,.....2234
 in Texas,.....7482
 as vector of malaria, control in Caribbean,.....23592
algeriensis, variations in egg and larvae,.....7697
atroparvus, as vector of malaria, Netherlands,.....23560
claviger, n. vars., Spain,.....4843
 varietal differences,.....7689
clowi, New Guinea,.....2378
crucians, *Plasmodium* infection rate in,.....4721
dancalicus, E. Africa,.....10648
elutus, attraction to man,.....15972
 fluctuation in relation to drainage projects, Italy,.....26178
 as vector of malaria, in Albania,.....7424, 7425
 in water from methane wells,.....26176
farauti, bionomics, Melanesia,.....7507
gabaldoni, descr., life stages,.....2380
gambiae, control, DDT toxicity,.....7493
 habits, Uganda,.....4839
 larvae, resistance to submersion,.....15973
 larval habitats, Sudan,.....20934
 var. *melas*, as vector of malaria, 20936
garnhami, egg and morph. variations, 7685
hispaniola, dispersal by water course,.....10527
 zoophily in,.....7335
l. labranchiae, control with DDT, 20933
leucosphyrus, as vector of malaria, Borneo,.....26203
maculipennis, complex of spp., review,.....23768
 control,.....4730
 flight range,.....15978
 flight from winter shelter,.....4712
 Iran,.....15982
 larvae, antepalpal setae,.....7683
 salivary glands,.....4836
 var. *atroparvus*, host selection, factors affecting,.....20858
 as vector of malaria, Netherlands,.....23588
 var. *freeborni*, as vector of malaria,.....10421, 12884
 var. *labranchiae*, egg variations, 7690
 var. *messae*, eggs, temp. as affecting,.....4604
 as vector of malaria, Siberia,.....4729
occidentalis, distr., habits, and habitats in Manitoba,.....16411
marteri, descr., Spain,.....7695
minimus, breeding, physico-chemical factors,.....4693A
pharoensis, biology,.....7477
pseudopunctipennis, control in buildings, by DDT sprays,.....20926
 dispersal by railroads,.....2226
 Peru,.....2222
 review of subsp., Ecuador,.....2379
pulcherrimus, larvae, development,.....4726
punctulatus, complex, review,.....2378
quadrifasciatus, control,.....18487
 by airplane spraying,.....10369
 in houses,.....7472, 20927
 larvicides for,.....7479
 Tenn. Valley, 1945,.....18461
 maintenance in laboratory,.....20928
 predators, precipitin tests for,.....7340
 as vector of malaria, exptl. on imported strains,.....2202
sacharovi, bionomics, Iran and Iraq, 10514
Anopli (p.2693⁴) *bolivari*, Colombia,.....10684
xerophilus, southwest U. S.,.....23805
Anoplocephalidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
Anoploctylus (p.2687⁴) *quadratispinosus*, Fla.,.....23724
Anoploclera † (p.2690⁴) *antecurrens* (Leptura),.....23827
Anoplura, p.2688⁸ (See also *Lice*)
 in *Citellus*, California,.....11273
 control with gammexane,.....26210
Anoptichthys (p.2695³), revision and n. sp., Mexico,.....16152
Anorexia. (See *Appetite*)
Anosteira † (p.2697⁴) *manchuriana* (E), Manchuria,.....26490
Anostraca (Crust.), p.2684¹
Anotogaster (p.2688²) *sieboldii*, descr., 21160
ANOTOMASTUS (Annel.) (p.2679²)
gordiodes (*Eunotomastus*),.....23677
Anoxemia. (See *Asphyxia*; *Blood*, *oxygen*; *Oxygen*, *lack*; *Oxygen*, *tension*.)
Anoxia. (See *Oxygen*, *lack*.)
Anplectrum (p.2672³), n. spp., Borneo, 15184
Ansatospira (p.2667⁸), syn.,.....20408
acarina, syn.,.....4089
Anser (p.2698⁴). (See also *Geese*)
albifrons, Nevada record,.....4932
albifrons, food habits, Texas,.....276
anser, breeding, Denmark,.....16193
 Sweden,.....26523
fabalis, review of races,.....7872
 sibiricus, Alaska,.....26588
Anseriformes (Aves), p.2698⁴
Ant(s). (See also *Formicoidea*)
 in animal communities, high alpine sites,.....8126
 army, behavior, colonial, internal causes
 in dry-season conditions,.....13488
 behavior, instinctive,.....16115
 control,.....2116, 26085
 division of labor,.....24062
 fungal nutrition, establishment and control,.....5298
 fungus-growing, biology,.....10702
 interspecific relations, classification, 11202
 as lacking diel activity pattern,.....148
 little black. (See also *Monomorium minimum*)
 pavement. (See also *Tetramorium caespitum*)
 predators,.....7345, 7346
 as predator on *Cicindela* larva,.....13494
 pselaphidae as inquilines,.....26395
 red harvester. See also *Pogonomyrmex barbatus*)
 rôle in distr. of *Anemone*,.....16456
 suava, *Sesamum* cultivation as affecting,.....15759
 thief. (See also *Solenopsis molesta*)
 thoracic structure of workers, *Pheidologeton*,.....10701
 white. (See *Termites*)
Antagmus † (p.2685⁴) *arizonaensis* (Cm), Ariz.,.....4871
Antagonism(s), of bacteria. (See under *Bacteria*)
 biochemical, section in book,.....8280
 of drugs. (See *Drugs*, *antagonism*.)
 of ions. (See under *Ions*.)
Antechinus (p.2700¹), n. spp., New Guinea,.....21238
Antedon † (J), (p.2680²) Switzerland,.....16022
Antedonidae (Echin.), p.2680²
Antelope, distr. and management, Texas, range and ecologic significance, desert shrub biome, Utah,.....13495
 trypanosomes in, virulence,.....20895
 in w. U.S.,.....13584
Antennaria (p.2674²) *alpina* f. *rosea*, Finland,.....6885
 densifolia, n.-w. Canada,.....9711
 neglecta, in prairies, Missouri,.....11215
Antennariidae (Pisc.) p.2696⁴
Antennarius (p.2696⁴), n. spp., Riu Kiu,.....16156
Antennularia (p.2677¹), n. spp., Mexico,.....26264
 dissimilis, Atlantic O.,.....20982
Antergan, effect on allergic diseases,.....25339
Antestia, on coffee, control,.....26130
Anthallan, effect on hay fever and asthma,.....3669
Anthelmintic(s). (See also under specific anthelmintics, e.g. *Carbon tetrachloride*; *Chenopodium*; *Emetin*; and under worm parasites, e.g. *Ancylostoma*, *Hookworm*.)
 activity and toxicity,.....17201
 anacardic acid as,.....25364
 antimony as, for sheep dermatosis,.....2209
 arecoline hydrobromide as, for dogs,.....7452
 carbon tetrachloride as, for domestic animals,.....23602
 for cattle,.....26186
 for children,.....2173
 for cutaneous onchocercosis,.....2188
 for filariasis,.....10456
 cyanines as, rat,.....23593
 Li Sb thiomalate as,.....10419
 gentian violet as, for strongyloidosis,.....7443
 hexachlorethane as, for bovine flukes,.....4687
 H₂O₂ as, for cats,.....15953
 Pb arsenate as, for lambs,.....2208
 local, toxicity, pressor drugs and,.....17218
 male fern as,.....7428
 for multiple helminthiases,.....15876
 neostibosan as,.....15917
 for paragonimiasis in dogs,.....15943
 phenothiazine as,.....23604
Anthelmintic (continued)
 for domestic animals,.....7458
 for enterobiasis,.....10471
 for sheep,.....10498, 20918, 23607
 for turkeys,.....2207
 for schistosomiasis,.....15907
 anthionaline as,.....2171, 18439
 antimony as,.....10408, 10470
 fuadin as,.....18447, 20911
 neostibosan as,.....12857
 for sheep liver fluke,.....2212, 10503, 15950
 nematodes,.....4684
 NaF as, for pigs,.....23605
 temathane as, for dog,.....12888
 for trichuriasis,.....23594
 for wild animals,.....15956
Anthemis, insecticides from,.....23538
 nobilis, α -lactucol in,.....1962
Anthene (p.2691⁴), n. subsp., central Africa,.....26443
Anther. (See under *Stamen*)
Anthericum (p.2669⁴), phys. reactions as indicating relationship,.....6677
rouzeaui, identity,.....6668
Antheridium, formation, in *Trichogloea*,.....6546
 of gametangial origin, theory,.....6910
Antherozoid. (See *Sperm*)
Anthesis. (See *Flower*; *Flowering*; *Phenology*)
Anthia (p.2689³) *sulcata* ssp. *voltae*, Upper Volta,.....21056
Anthionaline, in therapy of schistosomiasis,.....2171
Anthobates (p.2690¹) *spissicornis*, Morocco,.....16096
Anthocyan(s). (See under *Pigments*)
Anthocyanin(s). (See under *Pigments*)
Antholithus † (p.2668²) *wettsteini* (Tr), affinities,.....15017
Anthonomus grandis, on cotton, control,.....7295
 pomorum, on apple, control,.....23485
 signatus, on strawberry, control,.....2122
ANTHOPHARYNX (Platyh.) (p.2677²)
 vaginatus, Scandinavia,.....10558
Anthophora (p.2694³), n. spp., Africa, phallax, on bees,.....2163
Anthophysa vegetans, metabolism and tax. position,.....17530
Anthotroche (p.2673³) *myoporoides*, W. Australia,.....23137
Anthoxanthum (p.2669¹), association, Iceland,.....24086
 aristatum, heterochromatic chromosomes,.....7965
 microspore cytology, disturbances in,.....23959
 odoratum, chromosome no.,.....48
 frost as affecting, Holland,.....9833
 naturalized, Calif.,.....6647
Anthozoa (Coel.), p.2677² (See also *Corals*)
 of coral reefs, Norway,.....19001
Anthraxnose, on snap beans, control by Fermate,.....15369
Anthraxobia (p.2666¹), descr., France,.....9659
Anthraxodermis (p.2667²) *duvidosa*, on *Grevillea*, Brazil,.....15082
Anthraxograms. (See also *Ash patterns*)
Anthraxomya † (p.2683¹), n. n. for.,.....7578
Anthracosauridae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Anthracosaurus † (p.2697¹), skull,.....4897
Anthraxis, of liver, pathology,.....8436
Anthraxine, carcinogenic action,.....832
Anthraxinate, effect on mitosis, *Triticum*,.....46
Anthranilic acid, effect on growth inhibition caused by corn grits diet, rats,.....13794
 as growth factor for *Lactobacillus*,.....11895
 role in tryptophane synthesis by *Lactobacillus*,.....20010
Anthraquinone, derivatives, in leaves of *Cassia siberiana*,.....1865
Anthrax. (See also *Bacillus anthracis*)
 from airborne spores of *Bacillus anthracis*, factors affecting,.....12070
 cutaneous, penicillin in, report,.....1258
 diagnosis and treatment,.....6297
 extract from skin lesions, chemical and immunological properties,.....17730
 in Greece, 1945,.....1565
 immunization against,.....17897
 infection, in man,.....17857
 pathologic physiology in, animals, 20160
 subtilin as affecting,.....6296
 symptomatic. (See also *Clostridium fesceri*)
 in animals, India,.....14927
 biologicals used for,.....14920

SUBJECT INDEX

Anthrax-Antibio

Anthrax (continued)

- symptomatic (continued)
- in Greece, 1945.....1565
- penicillin therapy.....1559
- therapy, biologicals used in, assay.....14920
- penicillin and anti-anthrax serum.....11917
- penicillin, streptomycin, and sulfadiazine, compared.....1277
- penicillin and sulfadiazine, monkeys.....9207
- sulfadiazine.....22743
- tissue inflammatory factor in.....20170
- vaccination, Pasteur and, motion picture.....14574
- vaccine, avirulent vs. spore.....4037
- Anthribidae (Col.), p.2691¹
- Anthropoids. (See also under specific anthropoids, e.g., *Chimpanzee*.)
- anatomy and dissection of forearm, translation from Galen's "Anatomical Procedures".....2513
- brain fissures, representation on endocranial casts.....11131
- fossil, *Bramapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* as new genera.....5244
- history of knowledge of, in Mediterranean basin.....13242
- Plasmodium* strains in.....18514
- and other primates, inguinal canal, erect posture as affecting.....11760
- Anthropology. (See also *Anthropometry*; *Man*.)
- blood groups, as related to.....24039
- cultural areas, in Asia.....13433
- culture traits in anticipation of future.....18882
- fossil ancestor of man, Morocco.....21348
- of Kodiak Island, book.....2609
- physical, of Aleutian and Commander Islands, chapter in book.....2610
- amputation prosthesis as a new field for.....11139
- of Burgundians.....13453
- of eskimos.....13456
- fossil, in France.....13450, 13451
- of maize plant, collaboration in studying.....11149
- in relation to genetics.....2566
- to serology.....11140
- role of physiology and morphology in.....5251
- of Swiss-Italian.....24042
- of Vaud, Switzerland, survey of documents relating to.....11135
- Anthropometry. (See also *Anthropology*; *Blood groups*; *Body*; *Cranio-metry*; *Man*; *Skeleton*.)
- of Aleutian Islanders.....2609, 2610
- brain and body wt.....25036
- of British adult ♂.....21341
- of Chinese and Japanese, immigrant vs. American- or Hawaiian-born.....2611
- fossil, in France.....13450, 13451
- of Koniags, Aleutian Islands.....2609
- laboratory manual, book.....13444
- ♂ and ♀, in Cameroons.....21347
- mastoid index, for classification of mastoid process.....8905
- of Negrillos, in Gabon, Africa.....13440
- of Negroes from Senegal, Gambia and French Guinea.....145
- of newborn.....24037, 24890
- ossific centers and, children.....11630
- of pregnant women, external character study.....22074
- in psychotic patients, factor analysis.....11142
- skeletons, Czechoslovakia.....24038
- from Robbins mounds, Kentucky, 144 from Zurich, Switzerland.....24033
- of S. African Bantu vs. N. American white, Mongoloid, and Negroid schoolboys.....2614
- of Transjordan Bedouins.....2617
- U. S. regional differences.....13435
- upper extremities in N. Amer. children.....21346
- use in school health program.....8100
- of x-rays in.....13545
- of vertebral column, in France, modern vs. prehistoric.....13457
- of women students.....5529, 16861
- Anthropornithina (Aves), p.2698¹
- Anthuridae (Crust.), p.2685¹
- Anthus* (p.2700¹) *spinoletta*, Iceland.....23878
- geophilus*, Alaska.....10876
- rubescens*, breeding habits.....18692
- Anthyllis vulneraria*, factors affecting, Scotland.....21380
- Antianaphylaxis. (See *Desensitization*.)
- Antiarcha (Ostracophori), p.2694¹
- Antibacterial substances. (See also *Antibiotics*; *Bacteriostasis*.)
- action mechanism.....11975

Antibacterial (continued)

- synergism, sulfonamides and detergents.....3740
- sulfonamides and diphenylalkyl compounds.....3748
- from agar.....9501
- p-aminobenzoic acid Hg derivs. as.....3674
- ammonium quaternary salts as. (See quaternary salts under *Ammonium*.)
- anacardic acid as.....25364
- anthracidal substance from animal tissues, prepn. and characteristics.....17703
- assay methods.....11977
- for beer, effect on souring.....1463
- cetyl pyridinium chloride as.....1409
- chloramine as, action, temp. and pH as affecting.....9397
- compatibility, with chlorocresol.....22878
- with drugs.....22885
- drying oils as, oxidation as affecting.....1207
- effect on alcoholic fermentation.....12144
- on enzyme activation.....9404
- electrolytic Na hypochlorite as.....14812
- erythrin as.....22900
- from *Escherichia coli* and phage lysate, isolation and properties.....3817
- eugenol, effect on *S. aureus*.....1365
- evaluation.....6381
- of in vivo effect.....14818
- fatty acids, short chain.....6382
- from *Tetrahymena* as.....26229
- garlic extract as.....25379
- glycerite of H₂O₂ as, effect on *Mycobacterium*.....22682
- Au salts, effect on anaerobes, Janus green method.....22680
- Hg compounds, action.....9398
- HgCl₂ as, conc. as affecting.....9404
- methyl- and thiourea as, on Gram-neg. organisms.....11957
- nitrofurans as.....6373, 22705
- in oral cavity.....25453
- penetration of ischemic inflammatory tissue by.....14664
- pinosylvine and derivs. as.....25517
- of plant origin, investigations, books.....15741
- potentiation, medium as affecting.....9196
- pyridoxamine, irradiated, as.....20087
- rosaniline and rosolic acid as.....22877
- salicylic acid as mechanism.....19694
- of sodium fluoride, mechanism.....9403
- substituted amino-phenols as.....9190
- sulfamidopurines as.....20107
- surface active agents, action.....12109
- thiothymine and thiouracil as.....9145
- in thromboplastin stabilization.....16674, 16675
- urea-peroxide (Thenardol) as, tissue tolerance.....14642
- urea and urethane as, properties.....14820
- urea and urethane-sulfonamide mixtures.....14821
- urethane derivs. as.....20079
- volatile, trial.....3868
- Antibacteriophage. (See under *Bacteriophage*.)
- Antibiosis. (See also *Antibiotics*.)
- of *Actinomyces* spp. and other bacteria to *Actinomyces scabies*.....12683
- by *Aerobacter*.....20106
- of *Escherichia* and *Corynebacterium* by *Staphylococcus*.....20092
- of *Fusarium scribi* vs. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.....11964
- of legume bacteria and soil microorganisms.....3925
- of microorganisms, streak agar screening tests for.....14876
- of *myxobacteria*.....25568
- of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on other bacteria.....9147
- theories.....3907
- Antibiotic substances. (See also *Antibiosis* and individual agents, e.g., *Acidone*, *Actinomycin*; *Actinorubin*; *Aspergillilic acid*; *Aspergillin*; *Bactracin*; *Citrinin*; *Clavacin*; *Colistatin*; *Coryophillin*; *Lysozyme* and *pyocyanase* under *Enzymes*; *Eumycin*; *Fumagacin*; *Furacin*; *Glitorin*; *Gramicidin*; *Grisein*; *Helvolic acid*; *Hirsutic acid*; *Javanicin*; *Lactarotriolin*; *Lavendulin*; *Micromonosporin*; *Mycolones*; *Notatin*; *Oxytetracycline*; *Patulin*; *Penicillin*; *Phenazine*; *a-hydroxy*; *pyocyanine* under *Pigments*; *Prodigiosin*; *Proactinomycin*; *Puberulic acid*; *Pulvinic acid*; *Pyo II*; *Pyohelic acid*; *Streptin*; *Streptomycin*; *Strepto-*

Antibiotic (continued)

- thricin*; *Subtilin*; *Sulfactin*; *Tomatin*; *Tyrocidine*; *Tyrothricin*; *Vulpinic acid*.)
- from *Actinomyces*.....1467, 3710, 25371, 25372, 25373
- from *Actinomycetes*.....1467, 6273, 9285, 2010
- action, culture media as affecting.....12109
- detn. culture media as affecting.....9273
- fungal antibiotics.....9273, 9285
- streak tests for.....14876
- inhibition by cysteine.....3720
- physicochemical nature.....9221
- reversal.....6271
- review.....22718
- from *Allium sativum*.....3690
- antagonisms, theories.....3907
- anti-megmatis factor, effect on *Mycobacterium*.....9244
- from *Asarum canadense*.....3689
- from *Aspergillus flavus*, effect on fungi *fumigatus*, effect on tumor cells.....20094
- auto inhibitors, technique and study.....22627
- from *Bacillus brevis*.....3687
- larvae.....9239
- subtilis*, effect on viruses.....3811
- bacterial, review.....9229
- bacterial pigments as.....1274
- bacteriological evaluation.....12109
- from *Basidiomycetes*.....9273
- in brewing practice.....1470
- classification by resistant organisms.....6274
- from *Cortinari* and *Psalliota*.....6269
- dextrorotatory amino acids in.....16786
- effect on:
- Brucella*.....14665
- central nervous system after direct application.....19698
- Coccidioides immitis*.....1381
- from *Escherichia coli*, prepn. and properties.....22714
- from fungi.....22734
- review, in soil.....17617
- wood destroying.....22935
- in fungus control.....3704
- from *Fusarium*.....17806
- in liquid culture media, factors affecting.....3596
- from liver and placenta, properties.....9252
- a-methylene butyrolactone from *Erythronium americanum* as.....15513
- from *Myxococcus*.....17528
- patulin-like, from *Penicillium*.....22713
- from *Penicillium tardum*, actions and properties.....25360
- from plant juices, crude.....9257
- preservation with formalin.....14606
- production in submerged culture, fermenter for.....1442
- from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.....1294, 11992, 17517
- from *Ramalina reticulata*.....20098
- resistance, developed by *Staphylococcus aureus*.....3712
- review.....6284, 9278, 22718
- chapter in book.....11336, 22897
- historical.....9228
- of salivary streptococci, effect on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*.....3831
- from *Stereum hirsutum*.....25367
- from *Streptomyces*, prepn. and properties.....9287, 12775, 25370
- testing methods, electro-kinetic potentials of bacteria in.....9221
- limitations.....22736
- in therapy of hemolytic streptococcus sore throat.....17623
- thiol reactivity relation to mode of action from tomato, properties.....9435
- Antibiotin. (See under *Avidin*; *Biotin*; and *lysozyme* under *Enzymes*.)
- Antibody(ies). (See also *Agglutinins*; *Amboceptors*; *Antigens*; *Antigen-antibody reaction*; *Hemolysins*; *Immune bodies*; *Immunity*; *Opsonins*; *Precipitins*; *Reagins*; etc.)
- activity, of gamma globulin.....2836, 22648
- of reticulo-endothelial system, radio-active colloidal ferric oxide as affecting.....352
- adrenal cortex extracts as affecting.....25301
- antileucocytic, effect on phagocytic cells.....11916
- antistreptolysin. (See *Antistreptolysin*.)

Antibody (continued)

- for atypical pneumonia virus, in respiratory diseases,.....12033
- auto, concept of cell structure in growth,.....24358
- in malaria relapses,.....3647
- blocking, direct test in treated hay fever,.....25337
- Rh and rabbit anti-globulin serum,.....19835
- in Rh serology,.....3638, 3642
- cancer virus,.....14730
- in complement-fixation and agglutination,.....6232, 22668
- concentration, in ascariasis, by complement-fixation,.....25328
- capillary permeability as affecting,.....14585
- flocculation with precipitinogens,.....25316
- formation, effect on blood proteins,.....24309
- on drug resistance, of trypanosomes,.....3648
- nitrogen mustard as affecting,.....20063
- in rats, pyridoxine deficiency as affecting,.....17569
- Forssman, after admin. of specific blood group substances,.....6254
- effect on phagocytic cells,.....11916
- in exptl. purpura and pancreatic necrosis,.....6236
- in goats, nitrogen mustards as affecting,.....17560
- heterophile agglutination titres, in infectious mononucleosis,.....14766
- relation to allergy,.....17595
- in trypanosomiasis,.....17578
- inactivation, hydrostatic pressure as affecting,.....6240
- iso-, permeability of human placenta to mechanism, discussion,.....16731
- nature and formation,.....14615, 17552
- neutralizing, duration after single attack of Rift Valley fever,.....20143
- in virus disease,.....9569
- non-agglutinating, demonstration,.....17527
- O, H and Vi, in typhoid fever,.....22655
- opsonic index in hypoproteinemia,.....24414
- organ-specific, effect on organ growth,.....22530
- from plasma gels, extraction, reactions with blood serum proteins,.....22672
- pneumococcal, in reversal of combination with antigen,.....6246
- in poliomyelitis, distr. in central nervous system, monkeys,.....20052
- production, by antigen emulsion,.....20055
- hydrogen peroxide and heat in,.....3623
- kinetics,.....14613
- by plasma cells, rabbit,.....14578
- relation to mutual ppt. of proteins and azoproteins,.....16623
- in vitro, nature,.....22664
- properties,.....14591
- ragweed, circulating, in pollen season,.....11940
- response, to albumin and globulin, or rabbit serum, interaction with antigen, in horse serum,.....25320
- to brain tissue, causing encephalomyelitis,.....12040
- to bronchopneumonia infection,.....3799
- to *Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection,.....14751
- to encephalitis, intra-cerebral neutralizing and complement fixing,.....25415
- Japanese B, in Okinawa natives and animals,.....14734
- vaccine, factors affecting,.....22653, 22665, 22666, 22667
- Western equine, neutralizing factors and accessory substance,.....22674
- to filaria, in filarial sera,.....9180
- to herpes, in mouse, studies,.....17656, 17658
- simplex, in vulvovaginitis,.....12047
- to influenza, titration by Salk technique,.....20023
- to lymphogranuloma venereum, sulfonamide therapy as affecting,.....20067
- to mumps, antigens,.....3787, 20118
- complement-fixing, related to skin test,.....3781
- test for, in serum, man,.....9327
- virus, formalized,.....1306
- to ovalbumin, solubility in conc. saline solution,.....22662
- to pertussis immunization, 6253, 14612
- to poliomyelitis, chimpanzees,.....14597
- to pollen extracts, in infections,.....3661
- to polysaccharides of pneumococci,.....14590
- to ragweed extract,.....25347

Antibody (continued)

- in scarlet fever, correlation with complications,.....9170
- to serum proteins, determinations,.....20032
- foreign, flocculation studies, rabbits and horses,.....25315
- of man in prevention of serum reaction,.....11946
- to T.A.B. vaccine,.....22660
- to tobacco-mosaic virus, mouse,.....14595
- to typhoid organisms,.....9150
- to *Vibrio comma* types, in chick embryo infection,.....6359
- to yellow fever, development in opossum,.....17652
- Rh, in newborn,.....17265
- uses,.....5410
- role, in exptl. poliomyelitis,.....22661
- of γ globulin fraction from plasma, man,.....8229
- Salmonella typhosa*, factor X, properties,.....9150
- in sera, anti-Rh, nature,.....20071
- in solar urticaria, passive transfer,.....11944
- titer, in atypical pneumonia,.....14789
- of human globulin, cysteine-H₂O₂ as affecting,.....14581
- of sera, activity, measurement by complement fixation, reliability,.....14610
- at stages of immunization with pneumococci, complement-fixation,.....6248
- in treatment of rickettsial and virus diseases,.....11925
- tumor, specific, effect on breast neoplasms,.....22312
- Anticarsia gemmatilis*, on peanuts, control,.....7282
- Anticholinesterase. (See *Enzymes, esterase, cholin, anti-*.)
- ANTICLIMAX (Moll.) (p.2681²), n. n. for *Climacia*,.....16039
- Anticorixa* (p.2688³) *georgiensis*, Georgia,.....21111
- Antienzyme(s). (See also *Antibodies* and *under Enzyme, activity*.)
- Antifreeze, butanediol as, vs. glycerol and ethylene glycol,.....3910
- Antigen(s). (See also *Agglutinogens; Antibodies; Antigen-antibody reaction; Immunity; Proteins; Toxins; Venoms*; and *under specific organisms, etc.*)
- analysis, in influenza strains,.....17673
- antireticular cytotoxic, prepn.,.....14620
- of *Bacillus anthracis*, immunochemical studies,.....1227
- of bacteriophage, protein inactivation as affecting,.....17690
- of blood group, A, man and hog, prepn. and properties,.....22678
- O, man,.....14631, 14632
- Brucella*, detn. of formic acid formed from,.....11320
- Brucella*, effect on normal men,.....11909
- cardiolipin, in complement-fixation test,.....14823
- lecithin-cholesterol, standardization,.....9163
- cellular, in erythrocytes, cattle,.....8026
- cercarial, in complement fixation tests,.....20078
- of cholera vibrios, analysis of O and H groups,.....9154
- of *Clostridium perfringens*, differentiation,.....1175
- combined, microbial, effect on immunization,.....25307
- complement-fixation, for mumps, components, differentiation,.....20118
- test for scleroma,.....22772
- detoxification, in dysentery,.....3603, 3628
- in diagnosis, of filariasis,.....4672, 9182, 18462
- of leprosy, vs. biopsy,.....20212
- of schistosomiasis,.....7369, 18442, 20075, 20917
- of trichinosis,.....11936, 11938
- of typhus,.....6325
- for differentiation of *Streptopelia* spp.,.....13363
- Dirofilaria immitis*, prepn.,.....9182
- dysentery, Flexner, detoxification method,.....25296
- living and dead organisms as,.....25300
- effect on anaphylactic reactivity, of rat intestine,.....1229
- on plasma cells,.....22446
- emulsion, in antibody production,.....20055
- erythrocyte, formalized, in flocculation test in leprosy,.....3777
- fetal, role in inheritance of zygodactyly, man,.....5195
- filarial, in sera,.....9180

Antigen (continued)

- micro-, skin reactions to, in *Onchocerca* infection,.....11934
- flagellar, in determining diffusion capacity of *Salmonella typhi* in tissues,.....20009
- Forssmann, in A-substance studies,.....20027
- frequency, breed differences, in dairy cattle,.....11071
- from gastric mucin, hog,.....20027
- globulin, in yellow fever immunity tests, prepn.,.....14605
- group-specific, loss by *Streptococcus pyogenes* variants,.....22841
- herpes simplex, from amniotic fluid,.....1309
- virus, strains,.....12048, 17656, 17658
- hormone, constitution and effects,.....19438
- of influenza B virus, dissociation by heat,.....12036
- leishmaniasis, use in skin tests,.....3644, 3645, 3646
- lipid, universal, non-syphilitic, serum reactions,.....3785
- lymphogranuloma venereum, vs. pneumotropic virus,.....9331
- in skin test,.....22778
- malaria, in complement fixation,.....3647
- nature and injn. route, relation to antibodies formed,.....25320
- from nematodes, serological relations,.....20077
- O, of *Aerobacter*,.....3593
- of *Salmonella*, preparation medium,.....9490
- in parasitic protozoa, relationships,.....12919
- paratuberculosis, nature, methods of de-masking,.....14616
- of *Penicillium* and *Trichophyton*, as cause of allergic dermatoses,.....22707
- pertussis, separation and immunological evaluation,.....25314
- poison oak, effect on guinea pigs,.....18188
- polyvalent, in pullorum agglutination reactions,.....9580
- pre, list,.....14586
- prepn., chapter in book,.....14920
- from *Endamoeba* culture,.....26228
- production, agglutinating serums as affecting,.....17518
- properties,.....14591
- of *Proteus* OX-19, isolation and characterization,.....11908
- psittacosis, prepn. and use in diagnosis,.....1307
- pyrogenic, typhoid,.....3612
- Q-fever,.....25444
- ragweed, circulating, in pollen season,.....11940
- role in lysis of sensitized leucocytes,.....25346
- sensitization, in animals,.....3661
- in *Rana pipiens*, egg, embryo, and larva,.....17544
- rickettsial, detoxification,.....9359
- in typhus, murine and epidemic,.....17700
- Salmonella*, monophasic, in production of diagnostic antiserum,.....6199
- patterns,.....12227
- pullorum, in pullorum testing, in foal, modification,.....20325
- strain selection,.....14936
- senegal, structure,.....20354
- survey from human cultures,.....12059
- XXXVIII, in paracolon organisms, 3635
- typhosa*, classification by electrophoresis,.....1168
- of *Schistosomum cruzi*, intradermal reaction, in Chagas disease, dog,.....25330
- of scrub typhus, isolation from yolk sac,.....3820
- serum, interspecific differences, genic analysis, doves,.....16335
- serum protein as, alkali treatment as affecting,.....6242
- of *Shigella flexneri*, types,.....3576
- soluble, in rickettsial suspensions without ether treatment,.....12056
- specificity, heat as affecting,.....3632
- stabilized, for Kahn test,.....22771
- of *Streptopelia*, distribution in various Columbidae,.....8018
- syphilis, chemical and physical properties,.....20117
- T, of *Streptococcus pyogenes*,.....3619
- tapeworm, for skin test in *Echinococcus* infection,.....11935
- from *Trichomonas* prepn. for intradermal testing,.....25325
- from trypanosomes, effect on leucocytes,.....20076
- lability,.....6255
- of tubercle bacilli, pathogenic components,.....20165

- Antigen (*continued*)
 in tumor transplant compatibility, in mice, 11076
 of typhoid vaccine, rabbit responses, 3601
 in vaccines, relations, studies, 1225
 of varieties of *Proteus X* and *Rickettsia prowazekii*, comparative study, 22659
 of variola, from brain, testes, and skin, 1307
 Vj, in *Escherichia coli*, 14752
 of *Vibrio comma*, types, 6359
 in typhoid fever, therapy, 14575
 organisms, structure, 9154
 for Wasserman test, placental extract, 22770
 yeast, 9440
 Antigen-antibody reaction, in blood coagulation, 16687
 cell nuclei in, 3385
 from *Clostridium welchii* toxin admin., 9172
 discussion, 14591
 in elimination of rabbit shock, 9169
 in immunization for tuberculosis, 22675
 molecular mechanisms, 20060
 in murine typhus vaccination, 9159
 nature, 14615
 optimal ratio, in syphilis diagnosis, 3784
 ovalbumin-antibody, precipitate, solubility, 22662
 to proteins, rabbits, 22654
 reversibility studies, 6246
 in Western equine encephalomyelitis, 22674
 yellow fever vaccine, 14605
 Antihistaminic(s). (See *Histamine*, *anti*, and individual agents, e.g., *Amidryl*; *Antergan*; *Antihallan*; *Antistin*; *Benadryl*; *Benchydryl*; *Bridal*; *Dibenamene*; *Hetramine*; *Pyribenzamine*.)
 Antihormones, elucidation with thyrotrophin and thiourea, 8528
 formation during pregnancy, 3150
 gonadotrophin, 13993
 Antilocapra americana, foods, Montana, 267
 Antilocapridae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
 Antimalarials. (See also *Malaria*; and specific antimalarials, e.g., *Quina-crine*, *Quinine*.)
 detn., fluorimetric, 21540, 21541
 effect on:
 avian malaria, 10425, 12848
 exo-erythrocytic forms, 20890
 Plasmodium in vitro, 10413
 fate in body of 2-*p*-chlorophenylguanidino-4- β -diethylaminoethyl-amino-6-methylpyrimidine, 8740
 of N-*p*-chlorophenyl-Ns-methyl-Ns-isopropylbiguanide (Hexagon House No. 4430), 8741
 pharm., 14243
 riboflavin antagonism, 25352
 synthesis of thio and dithio compounds, 2168, 26161
 synthetic, review, 15884
 tests in avian malaria, 10423
 in vitro, 18457
 Antimonials. (See *compounds* under *Antimony*; *Fuadin*, etc.)
 Antimony, chloride, effect on smooth muscle of frog stomach, 3228
 compounds, *p*-amino-phenylsulfonate of methylglucamine, trypanocidal action and distr., in rabbit, 790
 in chemotherapy, 8694
 of dermatosis of sheep, 2209
 of filariasis, 10419
 of kala-azar, 20902
 of schistosomiasis, 10408, 10470, 15907, 18439
 of trypanosomiasis, 3676
 of tuberculosis, expl., 11955
 effect on *Leishmania donovani*, in vitro, 19192
 on typhoid fever, 25350
 neostibosan and neostam, effect on leucocyte count in trypanosomiasis, 784
 plasma and urinary Sb concns. during use, 22223
 toxicity, 22211
 3- and 5-valent, BAL as affecting toxicity, 17134
 detn. in biological materials, micromethod, 24196, 24215A
 effect on processed foods, 5544
 hydride, effect on animals, 6059
 toxicity, 22415
 poisoning, dimercaptopropanol as affecting, 771, 19673
 radio-, metabolism studies, in animals and man, 21522
 salts, use in cytology, 31
- Antioxidants, in control of rancidity in soybean-fed pork, 8398
 effect on carotene, in cottonseed oil, 24455
 stability in dehydrated carrots, 10035
 in fish liver oil fractions, 24418
 mechanisms and uses, 25556
 in preservation of fats, 8274
 for rubber, 14881
 in thromboplastin stabilization, 16674, 16675
 for vitamins A and C, in liver and blood, dog, 24423
 Antipyretics. (See also specific antipyretics, e.g., *Quinine*.)
 analgesic action, 17167
 drug from *Scutellaria* as, Far East, 1860
 effect on pyrogen-induced fever, 1305
 Antirrhinum (p.2673⁹). (See also *Snap-dragon*.)
 polyploidy as affecting, 11029
 resistance to chlorate damage, 15437
 susceptibility to *Phytophthora*, 15635
 majus, mosaic due to translocation, 5112
 mutation rate, nutrition as affecting, 5163
 mut. *cancroidea*, polyploidy and endomitosis in, 4880, 5113
 Antiseptics. (See *Antibacterial substances*; *Disinfectants*; *Fungicides*; *Sterilization*; and specific agents, e.g., *Iodine*.)
 Antiserum(s). (See also *Blood serum*; *Vaccines*; etc.)
 antiglobulin, rabbit, preparation, 2832
 anti-organ, effect on animals and tissue in vitro, 8993
 for botulism, in *Clostridium botulinum* identification, 1451
 for *Brucella* agglutination, irradiation in vivo as affecting, 22639
 for *Clostridium welchii*, anticollagenase as affecting, 22651
 for dysentery, prepn. with irradiated toxoid and passive protection, 6228
 for encephalomyelitis viruses, electrophoretic studies, 22658
 for feline pneumonitis toxic factor, prepn. and use, 22790
 for foot and mouth disease, 12274
 heart, effect on rats, 14576
 horse, reaction reduction in rabbit, electrical method, 3607
 inducing resistance, hereditary, in *Paramycesium*, 11064
 for *Leuconostoc*, group specificity, 11888
 mouse cancer, cancer cell inactivation by, 14729
 neutralization of mammary cancer virus, 5894
 to non-toxic filtrate of *Clostridium perfringens*, neutralizing properties, 6234
 to paramycesia, 3646
 pertussis, immunization with, mice, 20053
 to placenta, in production of chronic glomerulonephritis, rats, 678
 pneumococcus, complement-fixing titer during immunization, 6248, 6249
 polyvalent, in identification of *Salmonella*, 20116
 rabbit, for analysis of protein in encephalomyelitis vaccine, 22650
 reactions, reduced by electrical method, 3607
 Rh, commercial, survey, 25308
 neutralization, 14638
 for *Salmonella*, diagnostic production with monophasic variants, 6199
 to serum proteins, for prevention of serum reaction, man, 11946
 to spleen, hematologic response, 24945
 for streptococcus Group A, proteinase inhibition, 22671
 for swine-erysipelas, in therapy of *Erysipelothrix* infections, of turkeys, 20314
 for typhus, studies, 17700
 of tumors, specificity, 14311
 Antispasmodic(s), synthetic, section in book, 17605
 Antistiffness factor. (See under *Diet*.)
 Antistin (N-phenyl-N-benzylaminomethylimidazoline), antihistaminic action, 17231
 Antistreptolysin, blood levels, in hemolytic streptococci carriers, 14797
 production in scarlet fever, penicillin as affecting, 9170
 titres in rheumatic children, 1244
 Antithamnion (p.2664²) flagellatum, Mauritius, 6532
 Antithrombic substances, investigation, 13738
- Antitoxin(s). (See also *Anatoxins*; *Antibodies*; *Immunity*; *Immunization*; *Toxins*; and specific antitoxins.)
 bacterial, 6230
 botulinum, production in man, 22663
 Clostridium septicum, 3615
 welchii, anticollagenase as affecting, 22651
 in horses, micro test, method, 14601
 diphtheria, effect on mortality, England, 22862
 use with penicillin, 20093
 effect on capillary permeability, quantitative detn., 14585
 gas gangrene, effect on tourniquet shock, rats, 442
 horse serum, purification methods, 14614
 scarlet fever, vs. penicillin in treatment, 17616
 tetanus, activity, in blood proteins, 20062
 in cerebrospinal fluid, mechanism of action, 5425
 therapeutic value, 9256
 Antivenin(s). (See *Venoms*.)
 Antivirus, Besredka's. (See also *Immunity*, *local*; *Immunization*, *local*.)
 Antoninella (p.2689²) inaudita, France, 18612
 Antrimpos \dagger (p.2285²) juvavensis (Tr), Austria, 26356
 Antrum. (See *Sinus*, *maxillary*.)
 Antypol. (See *Germanin*.)
 Antu. (See *Thiourea*, *naphthyl*.)
 Anura. (Amph.), p.2697¹. (See also *Frog*; *Toad*; and under genera, e.g., *Rana*.)
 development, fundamentals of mechanics, 25157
 lateral line system, expts., 968
 limb regeneration, histology, 966
 Anuraea (p.2679³) aculeata, pseudo-sexual eggs in, 18532
 Anuraphis persicae-niger, control, 4572
 Anus. (See under *Intestine*.)
 Anyphaena (p.2686⁴) fraterna, ecology, Tennessee, 13517
 \dagger fuscata (E), descr., 10626
 Anyphaenidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
 Anzia (p.2665⁴) wilsonii, New S. Wales, 15085
 AONCHOTHECA (Nemat.) (p.2679⁹)
 putori, n. comb., 26259
 Aonidiella (p.2689²), review and n. sp., 7717
 avaranti, on citrus, control, 15322, 18381
 distr. in Calif., 20830
 Aorocrinus \dagger (p.2680²) symmetricus (Cb)
 Aorta. (See under *Blood vessels*, *arteries*.)
 Aortic nerve. (See *Nerve*, *depressor*.)
 (Achinocrinus), 2293
 Apanteles (p.2693³), n. spp., Calif., 21137
 n. spp., India, 10690
 parasite of *Crambus* on lawns, 20801
 fumiferanae, parasite of *Archips*, biology, 20861
 glomeratus, parasite of *Pieris*, 4611
 APANTOTELES (Col.) (p.2691¹) bahiensis, Brazil, 13045
 Aparchites \dagger (p.2684²) lenticularis (D), Penn., 21034
 Apatetica (p.2690¹), n. spp., Burma, 21062
 Apateticus (p.2688⁴), eggs, 21112
 Apatite, hydroxyl, in blood serum, 411
 APATOCYTHERE \dagger (Crust.) (K)
 (p.2684²), n. spp., Germany, 23708
 Apaturina (p.2691³) erminia, n. vars., Malay Arch., 26435
 Apeibopsis \dagger (p.2674⁴) laharpei (E), affinities, 9627
 APENTACTA (Echin.) (p.2681²) spinosa (Holothuria), 26276
 APENTAMERA (Echin.) (p.2681²) lepra, Gulf of Calif., 26277
 Apes. (See under *Anthropoids*.)
 Aphaenogaster fulva aquia, as predator of codling moth, 20863
 Aphaenops (p.2689²) rhadamantus, n. subsp., France, 21063
 Aphaereta cephalotes, parasite of Chortophila, 20814
 Aphananthe (p.2670²), revision and distr., 25688
 sakalava, Madagascar, 15170
 Aphaneramma \dagger (p.2696⁴), skull, 4897
 \dagger rostratum (Tr), descr., 26480
 Aphantomenom gracile, in ponds, Vienna, 21417
 Aphanascus (p.2665²), descr., France, 20378
 Aphanomyces astaci, effect on Astacus, 24107
 cochlioides, in sugar beet, var. resistance, 26061
 euteiches, on peas, Idaho, 10291
 Aphanostephus (p.2674²), n. spp. and tax revision, N. Amer., 1665

- Aphantorhapha* (p.2693¹) *atoma*, Texas, 21106
Apharetra (p.2691⁴) *californiae*, Calif., 2400
Aphasia, amylal sodium as affecting, 3444
case studies and inferences, 5260
in cerebral localization, book, 8851
after meningitis, 17267
review and discussion, book, 24972
among servicemen, linguistic re-education in, 5264, 5270
testing in speech clinics, 5271
Aphelandra (p.2673⁴) *verticillata*, Mexico, 18001
Aphelenchoides fragariae, on fern, control, 4498
oleosistis, on lily, control, 15421
Aphids. (See also genera.)
black, on chrysanthemum, 7107
black citrus. (See also *Toxoptera aurantis*.)
black peach. (See also *Anuraphis persicae-niger*.)
cabbage. (See also *Brevicoryne brassicae*.)
chrysanthemum, wing production, environmental conditions as affecting, 18847
control, 10318
importance of DDT residual effect in, 7362
corn leaf. (See also *Aphis maidis*.)
cotton. (See also *Aphis gossypii*.)
on cotton, injury, 20817
on cucumbers, Dithane as affecting, 2057
eastern spruce gall. (See also *Chermes abietis*.)
on fruits, control, 2117
on greenhouse plants, selenium as affecting, 7122
green peach. (See also *Myzus persicae*.)
pea. (See also *Macrosiphum pisi*.)
pear root, stunting pear trees, immunity of quince, Calif., 25893
potato. (See also *Macrosiphum solani-folii*.)
on potato, control, 4552
resistance to, in new cantaloupe, 7094
selection for, cotton, 13336
on spinach, control, 7289
strawberry. (See also *Capitophorus fragae-folii*.)
as vectors, of beet mosaic virus, 26044
of lettuce mosaic virus, 15674
of new virus disease, on tomato, 2021
woolly apple, control, 18373
rootstock resistant to, 1732, 12446
Aphididae (Hom.), p.2689²
Aphis (p.2689²) *artemisiicola*, type of n. genus, 26425
gossypii, on cotton, after DDT application, 7295
outbreaks and control, 20809
laburni, as vector of virus rosette of peanut, Belgian Congo, 7277
maidis, on maize, selection for resistance to, 5166
as vector of ragi mosaic virus, 12720
taivaresi, as vector of "tristeza" disease virus of citrus, 20758
Aphodius, (p.2690³), n. spp., N. Amer., 13067
Aphonus castaneus, on soybean, control, 15758
Aphrodita (p.2679¹) *aculeata*, choline esterase, 19041
falcifera, Mexico, 23669
Aphroditidae (Annel.), p.2679¹
Aphrododorus sayanus, in fish association, Texas, 8168
Aphrophora permutata, on strawberry, 10293
saliceti, on willow, occurrence in Moravia, 15744
saratogensis, on pine, injury, 20845
Aphthous fever. (See Foot-and-mouth disease.)
Aphyosemion (p.2695³), *bivittatum* × *splendopleuris*, sex types, 83
Apiaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
crops, oil sprays as selective herbicides for, 7087
as hosts for *Plasmodium*, Sweden, 7261
Puccinia on, 20376
Apical cell. (See also *Initial(s)*; *Meristem*.)
Apiculture. (See also *Apis mellifica*; *Honeybee*.)
apparatus for counting bees, 2162
artificial insemination of queens, 15854
in Belgian Congo, 23547
book, 15865, 23543, 23545
care of extraction equipment, 23548
disease control, 18419
feeding, with malt sugar, 10391
of pollen substitutes, 15856
supplementary, 4625
foulbrood control with sulfa, 10389
Apiculture (continued)
heating of hives, 4626, 23552, 23553
increase of colonies, 26155
in India, 15863, 26148
multiqueened colonies, 10394
in New Zealand, 18423
package bees in, 10387
pollen, collection for feeding, 10399
salvage, 12839
trap, 10397
queen rearing, 18422
rearing bees for honey flow, 15864
report, Russia, 15867
southern U. S. A., 10395
use of hybridization in, 15853
wintering of hives in trenches, 4629
Apicystites † (p.2680¹) *angelini* (S), type of n. genus, 20996
Apion (p.2691¹) *apricans*, on clover, life hist., 26397
atomarium var. *kandarensis*, N. Africa, 16086
Apioscelis (p.2687³), descr., 2 spp., 13136
Apiosphaeria (p.2665³) *quarantania*, redescr., 15078
Apiosporella (p.2665³) *mongolica*, on *Lecanora*, Mongolia, 20411
Apis (p.2694³). (See also *Honeybee*.)
activity in alfalfa flower tripping, 25817
aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis, 2890
cell size in brood comb, 15862
indica, pollen carrying capacity, 15855
mellifica, metamorphosis of gut, 18420
unicolor, mite parasite, 2163
Apis (p.2691³), n. spp., Belgian Congo, 26439
Apium (p.2672⁴) *graveolens*. (See also *Celery*.)
Aplastus (p.2690¹) *acutus*, Idaho, 21068
Aplodinotus grunniens, in fish association, Texas, 8168
Aplodontia r. rufa, new chigger on, 10609
Aplomya (p.2693¹), n. spp. and revision, 2386
confusionis, parasite of *Crambus* on lawns, 20801
Aplysia (p.2682²), evolution of genital ducts, 4791
limacina, muscle, contraction mechanism, 11537
Apnea. (See under *Respiration, alveolar*.)
Apocis (p.2669¹), n. combs, 1636
APOCREADIUM (Platyh.) (p.2678¹)
mexicanum, 23647
Apocynaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
Apocynum (p.2673¹), review, Iowa spp., 25700
Apodemus (p.2701¹) *sylvaticus*, anomaly of ♀ genital tract, 14476
Cowper's glands in ♀♀, development, factors affecting, 11793
prostatic gland in ♀♀, 4981
dichrurus, coloration, Italy, 7894
Apodes (Pisc.), p.2695³
Apodidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Apodiformes (Aves), p.2699³
Apoferritin, and ferritin, chap. in book, 19110
in intestinal mucosa, Fe feeding as affecting, guinea pig, 535
Apogamy. (See also *Apomixis*; *Apospory*; *Parthenocarp*; *Parthenogenesis*.)
in *Potentilla*, 6908
Apocida (Hym.), (p.2694³). (See also *Bees*.)
Apolocystis (p.2676³), n. spp., in oligochaetes, 10554
Apolymetis † (p.2683²) *twinensis* (E), Wash., 21004
Apolysis (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Calif., 16110
† *magister* (N), Colo., 23828
Apomixis. (See also *Apogamy*; *Apospory*; *Parthenogenesis*.)
in *Alchemilla*, 1660
in *Arabis*, 23953
in *Artemia*, 5121
in *Calamagrostis*, 53
inheritance, in hybrids, of *Parthenium*, 23988
in *Poa*, embryogeny, 81, 25744
in *Zeuzine*, 1692
Apomorphine, effect on intestinal tone and motility, during nausea and vomiting, 3010
on mitosis, 7952
Apomurus (p.2678³) *trachinoti*, in *Trachinotus*, Mexico, 23648
Apoplexy. (See *Hemorrhage, cerebral*.)
Aporcelaimus (p.2679³) *minor*, Ceylon, 20977
Aporocotylidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Aporus (p.2693⁴), n. spp. and n. subgenera, America, 13104
Aposphaeria (p.2667²) *taguarae*, Brazil, 15082
Aposphaeropsis, on cadaver, 9367
Apospory. (See also *Apogamy*.)
somatic, role in origin of multiple embryos, in *Poa*, 2545
Apotomus (p.2689³), n. spp., Africa, 13057
APOXENUS (Diplop.) (p.2683²) *floricolens*, Micronesia, 26322
Apparatus. (See also *Instruments* and under names indicating the use or nature of the apparatus.)
for admin. of anaesthesia, 14951
aerater, tap-water, 5199
for aerosol, particle size detn., 21620A
therapy, 14639, 14655
for alcoholic fermentation, 3885
analyzer for small samples of respiratory gases, 16616
artificial kidney, description, 674
for aseptic filling of sterile solns., 17831
automatic, for pharmacological assay of drugs on isolated preps., 8271A
for photoperiods, 12627
balance, quadrant type, design, theory and application, 11122
basket, for paraffin infiltration of tissues, 12168
betatron, use in cancer therapy, 21518
for blood collection, 3776, 5403
for blood pressure measurement, 668, 19103, 24228
boiler, for feces sterilization, 25529
bullet-detector, 13669
cage, glass for metabolism studies, 19104
for castrating and docking lambs, elastator, 9606
cathode ray tube, 18873
for comparison, simultaneous, 5218
chamber for detn. of gas toxicity, 11329, 11330
for checking distortion in audio equipment, 8081
for cheese sediment testing, sampler, 1519
viscosity measurement, 1533
comparator for poly-phosphates, 5210
for computation of square roots, 13398
conductivity, cell, for small volumes, 11332
for detection of mastitis milk, 20271
controlled chamber, for study of plant growth, 15612
for cooling electrical equipment, 5223
for coronary perfusion, 21594
for cream sediment testing, portable, 1046
separation, self-cleaning machine, 22983
viscosity detn., 12201
cryoscope with circulation of refrigerated gas, 12624
cryograph, for recording heart rate, in albino rat, 8654
for culture of bone marrow, continuous, 24230
darkfield illuminator, for counting bacteria, 17835
densimeter, for solid objects, 116
for detn. of As in organic materials, 21591
of blood lactic acid, 11318
of droplet size in a gas, 16429
of renal tubular permeability, 669
of retained inhaled toxic gas, 11334
of specific gravity of multiple specimens of urine, 2810
dewpoint meter, 5289
dielectric heating equipment, 13424
disposable transfusion tubing, 5397
for drug admin., 9194
dynamometer, strain gage, for uterine activity measurement, 24232
for ecologic field trip, 13528
effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 5442
electric hair drier, laboratory uses, 16363
electric heating mantle, for laboratory flasks, 21335
electrocardiograph, with attachment for thorax stereometry, 16615
electroconvulsant, steep-wave current advantages, 13678
electromagnetic liquid flow control valve, 8065
for electron sterilization, "Capictron", 19111A
electronic, amplifier, 13422
relay, 121, 5209
servo unit, actuated by minute forces, 5233
thickness gage, 5225
vacuum gage, 5232, 13414
evaporation pans, comparison, 18947
evaporators, vacuum, 8270
for excrement collection, from grazing sheep, 1034
for extraction of vegetable oils, 20654
extractor, for reduced pressure, 24227
feeder for mice, 11331
fiberglass jacket with electric heating elements, 13420

Apparatus (continued)

- flash tube,2811
 flasks, Steilbrust, use in microbiologic laboratories,9498
 flowmeter, hot wire anemometer as, 21596
 fluorescence, Keller vs. Ziehl-Neelsen,3567
 gage, for diam. detn. of wires, rods and tubes,8078
 gas analyzer,2812
 gassing chambers, design and standardization,19106
 Geiger-counter, portable,21338
 glass, extraction, design,2799
 helices for packing fractionating columns,2805
 vacuum evaporator,2802
 grinding, for brain tissue,19109
 head gear, carrying electrodes for encephalography,13675
 pH meter, portable,21333
 for indicating small displacements, and timing moving bodies,11123
 ionization vacuum gage,5231
 leak detector,13425, 13429
 lighting control, photoelectric,5235
 for lyophilization, laboratory,12174
 for manufacture of peppermint oil, 10132
 for measuring air flow through porous materials,8075
 fatigue effect in photocells,117
 partial pressure of O₂,5205
 retained dose of inhaled substances, 2808
 vibration sensation in man,401
 for metabolism study in small animals, 395
 meter, electronic,18876
 microfilter, new device,8246
 micrometer-graticule, for particle counting,2585
 for milk sampling at 1 sec. intervals, 3948
 mirror,13428
 moist chambers for control,21597
 monochromator, large aperture grating, for photosynthesis studies, 1990
 for moving boundary electrophoresis, 2819
 nephelometer, in growth measurements of yeast,3901
 polar, and telephotometer, use, 16431
 for observation of pancreas in living mouse,19100
 optical, fungus fouling prevention on,3914
 oscilloscope, dual-channel,13415
 osmoscope, cellulose tubing, for students,8070
 oximeter, for detn. circulation time, 14134
 for O₂ consumption measurement in animals,19102
 for pain threshold detn.,21599
 pharyngoscope, description,21601
 photoelectric, for serologic turbidity detn., 25400
 tubes, miniature,13416, 21331
 photographic daylight recorder,5285
 photometer, differential bacterial growth registered by,25265
 flame, for measurement of Na and K in biological materials,16595
 spectro, for detn. of water vapor, 5286
 photometric, for detn. of bacterial growth,17833
 piezo-electric quartz crystal unit, recording physiologic phenomena,13676
 pipette washer,13409
 Pirani tube,13419
 for plant breeders,21290
 plethymograph, photographic,13670
 polarograph, in analysis of streptomycin,3716
 power supply unit,13426, 18875
 precision tuning fork,5230
 for prepn. of penicillin soln.,27738
 for prevention of deposits from hard water, in laboratory stills,13410
 rabbit holder,8271A
 for radium therapy,14351
 recording, for use in physiology,16614
 rectifier, for laboratory,5214, 5217
 refractometer,21336
 relay,13417
 resistor for electrometer circuits,5219
 respirometer, in metabolism studies of yeasts,3901
 micro-,21595
 resuscitator, pneumatic balance, clinical experience,21605
 rhizograph, improvement over Hohlov's,23352
 rotary key for use of condenser discharges in measuring excitability,402
 screw-holding screw driver,2807
 for sealing evacuated glass vials, 22961

Apparatus (continued)

- Seitz filter pads, physical characteristics and comp.,2809
 sensitive relay operated by fluid flow, 405
 signal generator,13421
 for signalling physiological processes, by radio transmitter,13672
 for skin resistance, measurement, 21600
 slide tray, for staining,9506
 spectroscopy,5396
 speed reducer, miniature,21334
 spherometer, in detn. of vacuum loss of cans,3883
 sphygmograph, electromagnetic,11328
 spore trap,2722
 for spraying grapes,12469
 static eliminator,21339
 stimulator, for biological purposes, variable frequency and millivolt meter,16618
 design and construction,5394
 for muscles and nerves, for detn. of chronaxie,16617
 nerve, square wave,19101
 for tissue,21598
 use in physiology,13679
 wave, constant current square, for physiologic measurements, 8271
 for stirring under vacuum,110
 stroboscope,18872
 high-power,124
 strohmuhr, Rein's, proof,19526
 for study of night vision, evaluation, 14072
 of tissues in living state,6112
 sweep generator,408
 synoptophore, investigation of normal,22133
 for tablet disintegration and for shaking-out extractions,2797
 tangent screen, fluorescent colors as affecting,14070
 temp. control, for electric furnaces, 113
 recorder, description,13504
 testing unit,18877
 for testing deaf aids,406
 distilled or demineralized water, 410
 electric switch for oscilloscope studies,5227
 time base for high-speed cine camera, 129
 Tiselius, diffusion cell for,19108
 tube holder, for non-protein N digestion detn.,19107
 for ultrafiltration,17830
 visual comparator, for detn. of plasma vol.,403
 voltage regulator,5221
 Warburg, vs. new microrespirometer,21595
 water level regulator,16362
 for water sample collection,16478
 wick-fed aspirated psychrometer, description,13505
 for X-ray diffraction studies,11302
 Appendages, paired, development, vertebrates,25157
 Appendicitis, allergy as causing,14651
Enterobius infection in etiology,23573
 in industrial workers, reduction in number of fatal cases, U. S. A., 1946,2638
 oxyuris infection in,7439
 relation to sterility,22071
Appendicularia (p.2670³), descr. and distr., Malay Arch.,6691
podochiloides, Sumatra,6690
Appendicularia (p.2694²), Palao Is., 16149
 Appendix, arterial supply,975
 inflammation, *Escherichia coli* strains from,14561
 morphogenesis of mucous membrane, reference to lymphatic system, fetus, man,8945
 Appetite. (See also *Hunger*.)
 augmentation, after hypothalamic injury, rat,13856
 for B vitamins, self-selection studies, rat,2969
 loss, caused by massive doses of vit. D.,2985
 in protein-depleted rats fed amino acid mixtures,16787
 in scurvy, effect on concn. in muscle of compounds concerned with contraction,8374
 polysaccharides in diet as affecting growing rat,16856
 for protein, rats,5528
 in recovery from starvation,24442
 Apple. (See also *Fruit*; *Horticulture*; *Pomology*; *Malus*; *Pyrus*.)
 fruit, blue mold decay handling practices as related to,12637
 Ca salts as firming agents,522
 carbohydrate metabolism, during development and cold storage,1731

Apple (continued)

- cold storage for,25896
 for the consumer, improvement through culture,18081
 curiosities,9958
 deterioration, in gas storage, Australia,25895
 English, raw and cooked, vit. C content,20530
 enzyme oxidizing vit. C,1964
 mass, on young trees, wild rootstock as affecting,20527
 maturity and storage physiology, α -naphthaleneacetic acid spray as affecting,4234
 pomace. (See *Fruit pulp*.)
 protein extraction method,1945
 qualities needed for cider making, 12439
 respiration, soluble solids content, and rate of softening, growth-regulating substances as affecting,7053
 starch detn. in, methods,19093
 storage quality, B as affecting,4236
 storage, vit. C, content, var. as affecting,20529
 tissue, various treatments as affecting,12599
 var. resistant to scab,15335
 vit. C source,20525
 juice, canned, stability of vit. C in, 24399
 prevention of sedimentation in, 8405
 production, quality, factors affecting,18084
 vit. C detn. method,2981
 tree(s), ashes as fertilizer,18089
 bearing, alternate, factors affecting,9962
 biennial, fertilizer program as affecting, Baldwin var.,18083
 pruning procedure,20535
 blossom hardness of 45 vars.,7043
 blossoming order, weather factors as affecting, Switzerland, 23206
 B deficiency control,1729
 breeding, present state and aims, Switzerland,4237
 in California, rootstocks for, resistance to *Armillaria* root rot, *Dematophora* root rots and root-knot nematode,25893
 chromosomal chimera,5149, 7037
 cold injury to blossoms, 1945,18096
 for commercial planting,15333
 cultivation,18099
 as cordons, Algeria,4234
 manual of practice,18103
 cuttings, response to auxin treatments,9965
 cytology,2519
 diseases, bark necrosis, internal, Mn and Fe content in,4514
 bitter rot and scab control by fungicides, tests,10283
 black root rot (*Xylaria*), symptoms, control,18326
 black spot (*Venturia*), control, spray schedule,10273
 blue mold decay (*Penicillium*), handling practices as affecting,12637
 brown core, factors affecting, 7255
 brown spot, on stored fruit, CO₂ as affecting,4539
 cedar rust. (See also *Gymnosporangium*.)
 control by newer fungicides,12785
 corky spot, etiology and pathological anatomy,15694
 crown gall. (See also *Phytoplasma tumefaciens*.)
 Bulgaria,10239
 dieback, in Switzerland, causes discussed, 2033, 2034
 fire blight. (See also *Eruvnia amylovora*.)
 resistance, in hybrid seedling, 7273
 "measles", etiology,23408
 perennial canker (*Gloeosporium*), occurrence in England, 4492
 plum curculio, factors affecting, 157
 powdery mildew. (See also *Podosphaera*.)
 quince rust (*Gymnosporangium*), differential diagnosis,157
 ripe spot (*Neofabraea*), control,157
 rust and scab control, new fungicides for,2080
 scab. (See also *Venturia inaequalis*.)
 conical stage development on leaves,18315

Apple (continued)

diseases (continued)

- control, by antibiotic substance from *Streptomyces*, green-house tests,12775
by Boyce-Thompson spray,4539
by lime-sulfur sprays, effectiveness, factors affecting,4535
soil and foliage applications of N in relation,12779
technic and machinery,20776
epidemic, factors affecting, New York State,23374
scald, etiology, control,20793
prevention in storage, by CO₂,20524
sprays, use of spreaders, tests,4534
storage decay due to atmospheric fungi, India,15640
susceptibility to *Helminthosporium*,7235
to *Phytophthora*,15635, 15637
virus "green crinkle," New Zealand,4500
wither tip (Cu deficiency), control by spraying and soil treatment,12725
dwarf, transplanting older trees,20531
Fermate and Zerlate sprays for,15327
fertilizer tests, N, P and K as affecting, British Columbia,18105
frost, hardiness in fruit buds and flowers,18106
injury, types,7044
fruit drop, hormone sprays as affecting,4245, 7054
June, physiologic conditions as causing,18091
naphthaleneacetic acid spray as affecting,1725, 18101
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid sprays as affecting,7032, 7039
fruit set, weather conditions as affecting,18102
gas storage, effect on ripening and deterioration,25895
grafting and budding methods,1736
growth, in cordons,18093
in orchards, environmental factors as affecting,18082
growth and yield, relation to soil organic content,4247
hardiness, rootstock as affecting,18107
hardy stocks,1734, 9977
history,20534
home orchard, E. Africa,20528
insect pests, *Carpocapsa* as, control,7310, 7311
codling moth as, control,4579
7302, 7314, 10321, 10322, 10327, 10337, 12816, 18378, 18379, 20863, 23484, 23487
Conn.,15758
control,23485, 23486, 26104
European red mite as, control,23491
fruit worms in Penn.,7303
Lygidea as, biology and control,4568
Lyonetia as,2119
Melanophis as, control,20827
mite as,16062
Nova Scotia,2338
Paratetranychus as, lift hist.,23480
Plodia as,26100
red spider mite as, control,18366
Sappaphis as,7715
Tachypterellus as, control,7309
Tetranychus as, control,18372
woolly aphid as, control,18373
juvenile and senile forms,9971
leaf, efficiency, DDT spray as affecting,7045
internal structure, fertilizers and foliage sprays as affecting,7046
N, detn., color standards,4232
relation to fruit color and yield,7061
structure, relation to penetration by sprays,2070
limiting commercial vars.,4238
Mg, deficiency, review,15325
nutrition,12435
Mn deficiency, Australia,12441
manures for,4246, 7047
mass fruiting by, wild rootstock as affecting,20527
mineral deficiencies, Queensland,1733
mineral nutrient relationships, foliar diagnosis as indicating,7187
nomenclature, obtaining vars. true to name, pomological conference, Paris,18097
nutrition, foliar diagnosis,7187
orchard establishment, problems,18099

Apple (continued)

diseases (continued)

- role in wild life conservation,21446
production and needs, 1944, England,9975
progress report on investigations, Maine,18107
propagation by cuttings from juvenile forms,9972
pruning wounds, treatment and healing,18104
roots, frost injury, regeneration after,1730
rootstocks for,4248, 12446, 15332
condition, at budding time, effect on thorniness,9963
effect on growth and yield,1732
seeds, germination, storage conditions as affecting,9961, 9967
of Sierra Surutato, Mexico,5314
Spasrud var., resistant to frost and disease, Sweden,15335
species in U. S. S. R., biology discussed, natural production of sprouts and suckers,25894
spray program, effect on fauna of orchard,10335
spray residue, analysis,20825
toxicity to pigs,4571
stock-scion relationships,4242
training of horizontal cordons,1726
transplanting, root exposure as affecting,7057
use of peat moss,7058
trend in industry, Maine, orchard size, var. composition, transportation and distr.,18092
vars., grown in Sweden,9966
named and introduced, Geneva Expt. Sta.,20536
tolerance to methyl bromide fumigation,7040
tolerance and susceptibility to faulty drainage,20532
for western slope,15330
yield, Cox's Orange, 1930-44,9973
N carriers as affecting,18107
site elevation as affecting,9960
Aprasia (p.2698¹) *repens*, post-cranial skeleton,26489
Apraxia, book,8851
review and discussion, book,24972
Aprepolestes (p.2688⁴), n. spp., Africa,10681
Apricot. (See also *Prunus*.)
fruit, brandy, characteristics,14870
higher alcohol detn. in,9461
growth, estimation from early growth data,7031
weight increase during late ripening stages,4241
trees, diseases, brown rot blossom blight (*Sclerotinia*), control by dormant spraying,2086
crown gall, Bulgaria,10239
leaf scorch, symptoms, etiology, Utah,18313, 26056
flowering and pollination,1728
in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
insect pest control,10318
juvenile and senile forms,9971
orchard flooding as affecting,7041
propagation by cuttings from juvenile forms,9972
vars., for hills, India,18100
named and introduced, Geneva Expt. Station,20536
Apriona (p.2690⁴), tax notes,2365
APROPSEPHEMIUM (Col.) (p.2690²)
terricola, Ivory Coast,7663
Apteroblatta (p.2687²) *flavilatera*, Cameroons,13129
Apteropompilus (p.2693⁴), n. n. for.,10696
APTINIDUS (p.2689⁸), subg. in *Aptinus*,21063
Aptinus (p.2689⁸), *Aptinidus*, n. subg. in,21063
Apus, as rice pest, Calif.,7598
apus, trematodes from,12933
Aquarium animals, Characinidae as,7801
Pyrhulina as,7787
Aquatic animals. (See *Animals, aquatic*.)
Aquatic insects. (See *Insects, aquatic*.)
Aqueous humor. (See under *Eye*.)
Aquiculture. (See *Fish culture*; *Fisheries*.)
Aquila (p.2699¹) *chrysaetos*, *Protocalliphora* on,20900
tax. discussion,26517
chrysaetos, distr. and biology, Estonia,26541
Aquilaria (p.2672⁸), n. combs.,6805
malaccensis, *Thyridaria* on,9664
Aquilegia (p.2670⁴), hybrids, cytogenetics,2548
tax. revision,4139

Arabella (p.2679²) coeca, Adriatic,23668Arabellidae (Annel.), p.2679¹

- Arabinose, effect on electrophoretic changes in blood proteins due to heat, 5419
methylated derivatives, from damson gum,12545
oxidation, to arabonic acid by *Pseudomonas*,9130
by rabbit liver,24332
from ribose by epimerization, in purine nucleotides, yeast,21709
in walls of sclereids of integuments, in *Pisum*,1691
Arabis (p.2671¹) *holboellii*, chromosome number and behavior,23953
petraea, Iceland,24081
d-Arabonic acid, from *d-arabinose* by *Pseudomonas* oxidation,9130
l-Arabonic acid, from *l-arabinose* by *Pseudomonas* oxidation,9130
Araceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁸
Arachidic acid, in herring oil,24234
Arachidonic acid, in lard, Canadian,19369
Arachis (p.2671³) *hypogaea*. (See also *Peanut*.)
region of rapid elongation and mitoses distr. in gynophore,25741
Arachnida, p.2686¹. (See also *Spiders*; *Mites*; *Ticks*; etc.)
color variation in taxonomy,26369
eating vertebrate,7620
transpiration rate in *Gnathotium*, 26360
Arachnidism. (See *bite* under *Spider*.)
Arachnidomyia (p.2693¹), n. spp., Haiti and Brit. Guiana,10668
Arachniotus (p.2665²), on cadaver,9367
dankaliense, Netherlands,1600
Arachnis (p.2670¹) *celebica*, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch.,6691
ARACHNODAICTER (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), n. n. for *Arachnophila*,10696
Arachnomorpha (Arach.), p.2686¹
Arachnophaga picea, hyperasite of *Chrysopa*,21158
Arachnophila (p.2693⁴), n. n. for,10696
Arachnoproctonus (p.2693⁴), n. n. for,10696
Aradidae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
Aracercus (p.2691¹), revision, Hawaiian spp.,21064
Araeoscelidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Araeoscelis † (p.2697⁴), skull,16170
Aragonite. (See *Calcium, carbonate*.)
Aralen. (See *Chloroquine*.)
Arales (Monocot.), p.2669⁸
Araliaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
Aranea dumetorum, as enemy of *Chrysomelidae*,26392
Araneae (Arach.), p.2686². (See also *Spiders*.)
in Harz caves and mines,8131
Arasan, in control of black scale of lilies,15713
of onion smut,12761
dusts, effect on bulb yield, Easter lily, 7124
for seed treatment, in control of soybean diseases,12766
effect on seed viability, hemp,4529
in flax,4488
of guayule,7274
of hemp,2085
of onions,12789
of sweet corn,20777
Araucaria (p.2668²), notes and n. sect., New Guinea,20424
Arbacia (p.2681¹), development, caffeine as affecting,9013, 14155
egg, fertilization, role of oxidation-reduction potential,16746
lipid distr. between light and heavy halves,16760
O₂ consumption as influenced by cyanide,16753
papain and ficin as affecting,24155
pyruvate metabolism during cell division,2898
eggs and sperm, respiration as influenced by halogenated alkyl amines,16744
gas bubble formation, mechanical disturbance as affecting,13935
radiation as affecting, chapter in book,16582
punctulata, cleavage, pressure-centrifugation as affecting,11000
eggs, cleavage furrow, low temp., and hypotonicity as affecting, 11295
O₂ consumption and cleavage as influenced by HCN,13776
respiratory metabolism, naphthoquinones as affecting,13586
structure and development,2533
sperm, seminal fluid as affecting, 3145
sperm and eggs, comparative sensitivity to u.-v. radiation,2783

- Arbacia* (continued)
punctulata, (continued)
 spermatozoa, radiation as affecting, 19065
pustulosa, hermaphroditism in, 10578
 Arbaciidae (Echin.), p. 2681¹
 Arboretum. (See also Botanical Garden.)
 ecologic survey, Porto Rico, 176
 of Jougou (France), 1825
 Arboriculture. (See under Trees.)
Arbutus † (E), Germany, 15040
unedo, community, Portugal, 18964
Arceuthobium, anthracnose, (*Septogloeum*), western U. S., 4484
 Archaeidae (Arach.), p. 2686⁸
Archaeocirinus † (p. 2680⁸) *ottawaensis* (O), Canada, 20997
 Archaeology, of Aleutian and Commander Islands, chapter in book, 2610
 development in the Americas, 10957
 mammals as time marker in, 10904
 of n.-e. Indian, N. America, 18891
 vs. anthropology in anticipation of future, 18882
 of w. Mexico, book, 18892
Archaeomium † (p. 2668⁸) *patens*, syn., 23086
Archaeopodagron (p. 2688⁸) *bilobata*, Ecuador, 13118
Archaeopteridium † (p. 2668¹) *bellasylviana* (Cb), Penna., 4053
Archaeopteris † (D) (p. 2668¹), review of spp., 15019
 Archaeopterygidae (Aves), p. 2698¹
 Archaeopterygiformes (Aves), p. 2698¹
Archaeopteryx † (J) (p. 2698¹), phylogeny, 2466
Archaeornis † (J) (p. 2698¹), phylogeny, 2466
ARCHAEOSCÉLIO † (Hym.) (E) (p. 2693⁸), n. spp., Baltic amber, 21168
Archangium, from soils and composts, England, 25568
 Archegonium. (See also Gametophyte.)
 formation, in liverworts, 6599
 of gametangial origin, theory, 6910
 Archegosauridae (Amph.), p. 2696²
Archegosaurus † (p. 2696²), skull, 4897
 Archeporium. (See Embryo sac; Ovary; Pollen; Stamen; Sporogenesis; Microsporogenesis; Megasporogenesis.)
 Archiannelida (Annel.), p. 2679¹
Archidiskodon † (p. 2701⁸) *exoptatus* (Pl), Tanganyika, 18719
ARCHIMICRODON (Dipt.) (p. 2692⁴) n. subg. in *Microdon*, 23784
Archips (p. 2692¹) *argyrospila*, on citrus, control, 20839
fumiferana, outbreak and control, Canada, 4593
 on spruce, biol. control, 20861, 23519
Architectonica † (E) (p. 2681⁴), n. vars., south U. S., 21007
Archytas apicifera, DDT toxicity to, 15829
 Arctidae (Moll.), p. 2682⁸
Arctia (p. 2691⁴) *caja*, enzymes in larva and pupa, 4864
Arcticocampylus (p. 2684⁸), discontinuous distr., 24089
 Arctiidae (Lep.), p. 2691⁴
Arctium (p. 2674⁸), comparative anatomy and pharmacognosy, 20663
minus, antibiotic from, thiol reactivity, 1252
vulgare, chromosome number, 16289
Arctocebus (p. 2700⁸), review and status, type specimen, 16217
Arctodiptomus (p. 2684⁸), bacillifer, descr., alpine form, 7593
Arctosa (p. 2686⁸) *similis*, syn., 23732
Arctostaphylos (p. 2672⁴) *uva-ursi* var. *fendleriana*, n. comb., 15153
Arctotis stuedadifolia, toxicity to sheep, 4043
ARCULLAEA † (Moll.) (p. 2682⁸) *olea*, Lebanon, 10591
Ardea (p. 2698⁸) *c. cinerea*, distr., Denmark, 23881
cocoi, *Eulaemobothron* on, 26446
p. purpurea, nesting, Belgium, 10868
Ardeicola (p. 2688²) *guarauna*, on *Plegadis*, Brazil, 26446
 Ardeidae (Aves), p. 2698⁸. (See also Herons.)
Arebius (p. 2684⁸), n. spp., Calif., 21013
Areca catechu, susceptibility to *Pestalotia*, 10211
 Arecoline hydrobromide, as anthelmintic, for dogs, 7452
Arenaria (Aves) (p. 2699²) *interpres*, breeding ecology, Finland, 16192
Arenaria (Dicot.) (p. 2670⁴), n. vars. and tax. notes, 25692
Arenaria (continued)
 n. spp., Nevada, 4137
 Oland I., 16437
clivata, Iceland, 24081
douglasii var. *emarginata*, Calif., 1683
Arenicola, Korror Is., 13560
Arenocalanus (p. 2684⁸) *tumidus*, syn., 4819
Arethusa cynapium, pseudo-dwarfness in, 15099
Argas persicus, as vector of piropiasmosis, 10496
 Argasidae (Arach.), p. 2687¹
Argenna (p. 2686⁸) *matanuska*, Alaska, 16069
Argentina † (N) (p. 2695²), n. spp., otoliths, Rumania, 21176
 Argentinidae (Pisc.), p. 2695²
 Arginine acid, effect on growth of rats on arginine-free diet, 13789
 Arginine, -arginase relationship, in tumor anabolism, 19789
 biological evaluation, in proteins, 17525
 blood level, insulin hypoglycemia and glucose as affecting, 24280
 effect on:
 ammonia excretion, dogs, 24351
 chicks fed linseed meal, 19270
 growth of chicks on diet low in nicotinic acid and tryptophane, 11385
 urea excretion, 2925, 8438, 24350
 in *Escherichia coli* B bacteriophage T₂, 3817
 formation from citrulline by tissue slices and homogenates, 11381
 as growth factor, for *Escherichia coli* strain, 17525
 for *Lactobacillus* spp., 1448
 man, 13789
 rat, 13789
 guanidine groups in, reaction with formaldehyde, in wool, 8258
 in histone, thymus, 20172
 metabolism, bird skin, 25017
 pigeon, 8330
 rat, 13788
 in microorganisms, 1204
 in protein, detn., 19079
 histochem. test for, 1003
 relation to proline and glutamic acid, in mutant *Penicillium*, 7991
 in saliva, effect on caries, 1369
 in salmon, 413
 in seedlings, legumes, 1934
 separation and detn. from mixtures of amino acids, chromatography, 8225
 in soy bean, cooking as affecting, 13916
 synthesis, during germination, legumes, 1934
 role of transamination enzyme, rat kidney, 335
Argiope (p. 2686⁴), dipterous parasite, 10668
avara, incidence and biol. control, Hawaii, 23718
 Argiopidae (Arach.), p. 2686⁴
Argophyllum (p. 2671²) *grunovii* var. *viellardi* (A. v.), 15206
 Argosan, for seed disinfection, in millet, 10210
 Argus, as vector of avian spirochetosis, Egypt, 4049
Argutor (p. 2689⁸), n. spp., France, 21063
Argyrea (p. 2673²), n. spp., Malaysia, 6798
nuda, Sumatra, 6800
speciosa, stem anatomy, 12359
Argyresthia nitidella, on cherry, control, 2114, 2115
Argyroploce leucotreta, as pest, Ivory Coast, 23441
Argyrotaenia citrana, on orange, control, 20824
Argythamnia (p. 2671⁴) *acutangula*, Colombia, 6845
Arhynchite (p. 2679⁴) *inamoensis*, Calif., 2287
Aricea (p. 2679²) *pacifica*, Calif., 23676
Ariceopsis (p. 2679²) *megalops*, syn., 23676
 Ariciidae (Annel.), p. 2679²
ARIELLA (Fungi) (p. 2666⁴), n. sp., 9658
 Ariidae (Pisc.), p. 2695²
Ariocarpus (p. 2672⁸), n. combs., 6778
Arisaema (p. 2669⁸) *auriculata*, India, 12355
Aristida, Texas, 2705
oligantha, in Kentucky bluegrass, grazing management as affecting, 23150
Aristoblia (p. 2690⁴) *varietasciata*, syn., 2365
Aristolochia, *Septoria* on, 15082
bracteata, *Colletotrichum* from, 18286
durior, descr. and uses, 10050
Aristolochiales (Dicot.), p. 2670⁸
Aristotelia fragariae, on strawberry, 10293
Arius (p. 2695⁸) *cous*, review, Turkey, 2411
Aritia † (Cb) (p. 2687²), n. spp., Germany, 23826
- Arm. (See under Limb.)
 Armadillidae (Crust.), p. 2685¹
Armadillidium (p. 2685¹), biology, Mich., 21022
 control, 18352
 descr. and distr. records, Holland, 4809
 genetics, 21037
bulgaricum, Bulgaria, 26336
nasatum var. *rufum*, France, 13011
vulgare, ecology and distr., 10599
Armadillo (p. 2685²) *asiaeaminoris*, Turkey, 7601
Armadilloniscus (p. 2685¹) *bulgaricus*, Bulgaria, 26336
Armeria, distr., Denmark, 1651
Armilaria, root rot, in apple and quince, rootstocks resistant to, Calif., 25893
caligata, note, 17944
mellea, on *Cinchona*, 10137
 on conifers, rots due to, western U. S., 23372
 on filbert, northwestern U. S., 15746
 on Japanese larch, control, 26058
 phosphoesterases, properties and activities, 26003
 on *Thuja*, decay due to, 4479
 on walnut, Oregon, 23438
Armiliariella (p. 2666⁴), n. comb., 4095
Armiller armillatus, infection, case rept., 10478
Armitermes festiellus, beetle from nest, 2368
Armoracia rusticana. (See also Horse-radish.)
 Army, air forces, operation fatigue in, causes, 14835
 barracks, control of airborne infection by glycol vapor, 22876
 Institute of Pathology, new developments, 25540
 Medical Dept., history and development, book, 1427
 Medical Laboratory Organization, 25541
 nausea in, causes, 14840
 recruits, Indian, dietary survey and feeding expt., 16875
 nutritional anemia, diet and iron as affecting, 16864
 selective service studies, 1423, 14834
 tetanus in, 25439
 tropical disease incidence in, 14852
 tuberculosis examination and discharges, 25385
 veterinary laboratories, wartime activities, 25606
 Armyworm. (See also *Cirphis unipuncta*.)
 fall. (See also *Laphygma frugiperda*.)
 of grain, outbreaks in New Brunswick, 4551
Arnaudia † (K) (p. 2682⁴), morph. and taxonomy, 12990
 Arnidol, from *Calendula officinalis*, 15521
ARNOLDATUS (Hym.) (p. 2693⁴), n. n. for *Apteropompilus*, 10696
Aroapyrgus (p. 2681⁴), n. spp., Panama, 2315
 Aromadendrene, in *Eucalyptus globulus*, 12550
Aronia (p. 2671²), descr. and uses, 10050
 hybrid, cytogenetics, 13299
Arquata (p. 2699²) *maritima*, banding, recovery data, 2452
Arrabidaea, *Prosopidium* on, Brazil, 12336
japurensis, note, Colombia, 17978
Arrhenatherum elatius, colonization of chalk, England, 2717
Arrhinoceratops † (p. 2698⁴) *utahensis* (K), Utah, 16168
Arripi georgianus, *Microcotyle* in, 23654
 Arsenate(s), in control of schistosomes, 23577
 of snails, 23576
 Ca, to control blueberry fruit fly, 18107
 as snail bait, citrus groves, 4282
 Pb, as anthelmintic for lambs, 2208
 in control of codling moth, 4539
 effect on grapefruit, 1743, 4264
 internal structure, apple leaves, 7046
 fungicidal value, tests, 15709
 vineyard treatment, effect on As content in wines, 18131
 K, effect on respiration of bone marrow cells in vitro, 467
 Arsenic. (See also *Neocarsphenamine*; etc.)
 compounds, of anilino-pyrimidine, effect on trypanosomes, 3670
 antisypilitic, effect on serum cholinesterase, 17245
 arsenosphenylbutyric acid, trypanocidal action and antagonism of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 8748
 arsine, poisoning, 22397, 22415
 antidotal action of thiols, 5757
 effect on blood, rabbits, 16663
 urinary acidity and diet as affecting, 14239

- Arsenic (continued)**
 compounds (continued)
 effect on vit. C blood level, in syphilis, 5404
 as insecticides. (See *Insecticides*.)
 interference with *p*-aminobenzoic acid detn., 386
 methylarsenoxide, poisoning, SH compounds as affecting, tadpoles, 17249
 organic drug, review, 17227
 phenyl, arsenoxide, effect on trypanosomes, 3680
 in therapy, of amebiasis, 18427
 of human trypanosomiasis, 3680
 of relapsing fever, 9280
 of spirochetosis of fowls, 4049
 of syphilis, 1264, 3677, 6261, 9233, 9267, 14161
 of tropical eosinophilia, 3425
 of urinary tract infections, 17604
 effect on smooth muscle of frog stomach, 3228
 trivalent, assay, turbidometric method, 11977
 with Cu-lime dusts, to control blueberry fruit fly, 18107
 dermatitis, BAL treatment, 14202
 detn., micro, in toxicology, 21591
 effect on:
 bone growth, 19756
 cotton, 18273
 enzyme systems of plankton, 21410
 yeast, 829, 5851, 5852
 encephalopathy due to, 19724
 excretion, BAL as affecting, 17117
 after exposure to arsenical smoke, BAL as affecting, 14254
 fixed, nature, in blood, 16663
 poisoning, BAL therapy, 14166
 14204, 17241, 19662
 dithiols as antidotes, 796, 17180
 toxicity, to cotton, 18273
 to plants, P and form of As as affecting, 26009
 in wines, Pb arsenate treatment of vines as affecting, 18131
Arsenicals. (See *compounds under Arsenic* and specific arsenicals, e.g., *Arsenates*, *Neoparsphenamine*, etc.)
Arsenite(s), effect on *p*-aminohippuric acid synthesis by liver slices, 11382
 conversion of citrulline to arginine by tissue slices and homogenates, 11381
 enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate, 324
 soil microorganisms, 3927
 as herbicide, 7227
 inhibition of enzyme systems involving cytochrome, 3343
 monocalcium, for dormant spraying, in apricot trees, 2086
 Na, in control of mesquite, Texas, 2708
 BAL and, central and autonomic effects induced by, 22233
 reaction to, on simultaneous admin., 14198
 tolerance to, *Sclerotium* spp., 12791
 in wood preservation, 18390
Arsine. (See *compounds under Arsenic*.)
 Arsonic acids, halogenated, effect on coccidiosis in fowls, 15949
Arsphenamine, toxicity, vit. C as affecting, 16837
 and vaccine therapy, brucellosis, 22640
Artabotrys (p.2670⁴) *macrantha*, E. Indies, 6864
odoratissimus, pollen grains in carpels, 12357
Artamus leucorhynchus, feeding note, 26644
Artefolin, a pollen extract, chemico-physical nature, 17583
Artemia (p.2684¹), ecology, Argentina, 21425
 muscle, cross striations, temp. as affecting, 11541
salina, chromosome behavior, 5118
 chromosome number vs. nuclear size, 7973
 polyploidy in, 5121
 colchicine induced, 5119
 segment formation, space-time pattern, 8340
Artemiella (p.2684¹) *skorkowii*, syn., 4811
Artemiidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Artemiopsis (p.2684¹), tax. position, 4811
ARTEMISAPHS (Hom.) (p.2689²)
artemisicola (*Aphis*), 26425
Artemisia (p.2674²). (See also *Sagebrush*.)
 as food for antelope, Montana, 267
 immigration in Sweden, pollen analysis, 16447
 new records, Finland, 6851
- Artemisia (continued)**
arborescens, chromosome number and gametophyte development, 20441
 in pastures, Alberta, 2703
frigida, in pastures, Pyrenees, 25718
gabrielae, Pyrenees, 21382
glacialis, as forage for sheep, Alps, 5315
lobelia, habitat, 1849
maritima, cultivation and alkaloid content, Australia, 1849
norvegica spp. *saxatilis*, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts., 2712
tridentata, aphid on, Utah, 23796
 distr. in pigmy conifer community, west U. S., 21400
 effect on range grasses, 11228
vulgaris, aphid on, 26425
 dwarf var., flowering, photoperiod as affecting, 12591
Arterinol, effect on decarboxylase activity, 11290
Arteries. (See under *Blood, vessels*.)
Arteriography, in arthrosis, of knee, 11544
Arteriosclerosis, athero sclerosis, blood cholesterol in, 19624
 factors affecting, 19640
 blood sugar in, diabetes as affecting, 3088
 in carotid-cavernous sinus fistula, 14105
 cerebral, 806
 in Huntington's chorea, 2570
 cholesterol and thioracil as affecting, dog, 14131
 coronary, anastomoses and infarction in, 3270
 endangitis obliterans as related, 22167
 intima as factor, 731
 prothrombin time in, 3265
 early, study, 22183
 egg yolk diet as affecting, 3271
 exptl., in cholesterol diet, skeletal muscle changes in, 16755
 of gastric arteries, hemorrhages from, 8430
 diabetic, relation to peptic ulcer, 24528
 study, 24468
 of intima, cat., 6493, 12248
 in mitral annulus calcification, 14126
 of mitral and aortic valves, pathogenesis, 14097
 of nervous system, exptl., 5669
 obliterans, therapy, 19641
 pulmonary, studies, 6493, 11558, 14101, 14102, 14132
 relation to osteoporosis, 8648
 renal studies, 19642, 22198
 retinal, in essential hypertension, 670
 syphilis as predisposing factor, 9413
Arteritis, end-, fibrosa, in pulmonary hypertension, 17082
 peri-, nodosa, etiology, 17320
Arthonia (p.2665⁵), n. sp. and n. var., Pacific Is., 15085
impolita, herbarium specimens, 6589
Arthraxon (p.2669¹), n. spp., New Guinea, 1636
Arthritis. (See also *Rheumatic fever*; *Rheumatism*.)
 adrenal cortex as affecting, 3062
 bacterial, penicillin therapy in, 9235
 as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis, 546
 Clutton's, penicillin therapy in, 9289
 effect on synovial absorption, knee joint, 8614
 in general adaptation syndrome, 2868
 gouty, study, 17319
 granulocytopenia in, splenectomy as affecting, 8814
 in man, remains from Robbins mounds, Kentucky, 144
 poly-, adenosine triphosphate as affecting, 19349
 in rheumatic fever, 14836
 of rats, streptomycin as affecting, 6292
 in Reiter's disease, 735
 rheumatoid, blood serum lysolecithin level, 19183
 effect on hepatic blood sugar control, 8292
 lesions of muscles in, 17307
 with neostigmine, 3351
 relation to chronic brucellosis, 20162
 to pleuropneumonia, 9360
 serology, studies, 19825, 25404, 25405
 spondylitis in, 17316
 therapy with diamidines, 9205
 spinal spondylitis in carp as resembling, 228
 spondyl-, relation to spondylitis, 19820
 therapy, with massive doses of vit. D., toxicity, 2985, 24407
 review, 17309
Arthrobotrys oligospora, *Heterodera* as prey, 2015
Arthrodeis (p.2690⁸), n. sp. and review, Morocco, 16080
- Arthrodesmus** (p.2663²) *incus* var. *sellatus*, Sweden, 15051
Arthrodira, p.2694²
Arthroplectella (p.2697²), thigh musculature, 10797
Arthroplectides (p.2697²), thigh musculature, 10797
Arthropodium (p.2672⁴), n. spp., Borneo, 15184
Arthropoda (Pteri.), p.2668³
Arthropoda, p.2683. (See also *Insects*; *Crustacea*; *Spiders*; etc.)
 blood-sucking, parasitology, 7467
 cuticle, organization, 18560
 diel activity patterns in, 148
 embedding, in synthetic glass, 8066
 as encephalitis virus vectors, review, 17671
 in intertidal zone, 6102
 nervous system, review, 26360
 transpiration rates, 2220
 as vectors, of disease, control, 17691
 in rickettsia diseases, 17691
Arthropodium (p.2669¹), phys., reactions as indicating relationship, 6677
Arthrosis, knee, arteriography study, 11544
Arthrostyidium racemiflorum, leaf spot fungi, 17948
Arthrothoraci (Arthrodira), p.2694²
Arthus phenomenon. (See also *Anaphylaxis*.)
 in anaphylactic type hypersensitivity, 3666
 from egg albumin, relations, in rabbits, 20037
 heparin as affecting, 9158
Articulation(s). (See *Joints*.)
ARTICULIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²), subg. in *Chondropoma*, 20999
Artines (p.2691³) *montes*, Brazil, 13115
Artiodactyla (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
Arum italicum, habitat, 5315
maculatum, culture of mycorrhizal fungi, 8156
Arundinaria (p.2669¹) *gallatyi*, syn., 4123
Arundo donax, grain fibers, walls, 1690
Arvicola amphibius, as food of trout, 16501
Arytaina pubescens, host records, Idaho, 13098
Asarum canadense, antibiotics from, 1252, 3689
Asbestosis, complication, 22409
Ascariasis, antibody content, by complement fixation method, 25328
 clinical, 5838
 in domestic fowl, 15941, 15942
 in fur bearing animals, Denmark, 1571
 incidence in necropsies, Okinawa, 12137
 of pigs, 23601
Ascaridia (Nemat.), p.2678⁸
 perienteric fluid, intestinal lesions from, 12853
Ascaridata (Nemat.), p.2678⁸
Ascaridia galli, in domestic fowl, 10403, 16020
Ascaridole, effect on inner ear, 24683
Ascaris (p.2678²), detection by X-ray, 18429
 effect on biosynthesis of vit. A, man, 13465
 extract, in shock, effect on coagulation time, 13734
 mechanism causing, 13703, 14587
 incidence in U. S. soldiers from Pacific area, 4662
canis, histology of cuticle, 12947
columnaris, in Mustelidae, Minn., 15889
equorum, as pest of horse, 2211
lumbicoides, incidence, Philippines, 20884
 Siberia, 12872
 in U. S. prisoners in Japan, 20908
 polysaccharide, immunologic cross reactions, 11939
megalocephala, chromosome behavior, X-rays as affecting, 5123
suum, development, 4777
Ascheronia (p.2667²) *caapi*, on *Imperata*, Brazil, 15082
Ascia (p.2691²) *monuste*, control, 10370
phileta, life hist., 7743
 migrations, 4858
Ascidia, development, chemical detn. in, 22524
 spp. in coral reefs, Norway, 19001
 testicular and follicular cells, histochemistry, 25059
Ascites. (See also *Body, fluids*; *Edema*.)
 fluid, trypanosomes in, 23571
 in Whipple's disease, 24520
Asclepiadaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
Asclepias (p.2673¹). (See also *Milkweed*.)
 cell wall structure of bast fibers, 25745
 distr., N. Dakota, 1669
capricornu (*Asclepiodora decumbens*), U. S., 4145
cornuti, as honey plant, 23549
eastwoodiana, Nevada, 6700

- Asclepiodora* (p.2673¹) *decumbens*, syn.,4145
Asclera (p.2690¹) *auripilis*, Calif.,13072
 Ascobolaceae (Fungi), p.2666¹
Ascochyta (p.2667²), inhibition, by patulin,2081
 Penicillium as affecting,1476
 status,4092
 imperfecta, on legumes, Virginia,10286
 juglandis, on walnut, Oregon,23438
 oro, on *Phaseolus*, Brazil,15082
 pisi var. *fabae*, on *Vicia*, China,18293
 sacchari, on *Saccharum*,17923
Ascodesmis (p.2666¹), descr., France, 20378
Ascogaster quadridentatus, as parasite, of
 codling moth,20863
 of pea moth,15827
Ascoglyphus † (p.2677³) *gracilis* (S), N. Y.,26269
 Ascomycetes (Fungi), p.2665²
 chromosomes, aceto-carminic smear tech-
 nic,11108
Ascopanus (p.2666¹) *castaneus*, France,4081
 Ascorbic acid. (See *Vitamin C*).
Ascorhynchus (p.2687⁴) *colei*, Fla.,23724
Ascorhynchus (p.2687²), on rats, Philip-
 pines,10615
 indica, ecology, Guam,7617
ASCUTOTHRUMBUM (Arach.) (p.2687⁴)
 squamosum, France,13025
Aselia (p.2700²) *tridens*, muscles,988
 Asellidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
Asellus (p.2685¹), osmoregulations as affect-
 ing,11242
 S. Europe,7596
 aquaticus, Moravia,11251
 regeneration of thoracic limbs,9018
 seabrai, Portugal,26328
Aseraggodes (p.2695⁴) *abnormis*, type of n.
 genus,10742
 Ash. (See also *Foliar diagnosis*; and under
 special constituents of ash.)
 bone, fluorescence, in man,348
 of *Nereocystis*,7221
 in molasses, effect on rum,3886
 in mycelium and sclerotic of *Phymato-*
 trichum,15621
 of neotropical woods,1946
 of paprika seeds and pericarp,10028
 plant, polyploidy as affecting,2547
 of seeds, chem. comp.,7184
 of deciduous and conifer forest trees,
 7184
 tamarind,1947
 Triticum × *Aegilops* hybrid,5158
 Ash trees. (See also *Fraginus*).
 insect pests, *Leptotypha* as, biology and
 control,10345
 mountain. (See *Rowan tree*; *Sorbus*).
 plantations, effect on bird population and
 distr.,2691
 Texas,16450
Ashbya gossypii, on cotton, Belgian Congo,7277
 Asiatic cholera. (See *Cholera*).
 Asiatic hydrocotyle, in treatment of leprosy,
 5798
 Asilidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
Asilus † (p.2692⁴) *curculionis* (N), Colo.,23828
Asio (p.2699²) *flammeus*, winter feeding
 habits,26494
 wilsonianus, effectiveness of selection of
 deer-mice,21378
 Asparagine, in NH₄ storage, potato, 15537
 desamidation, α-keto acids as affecting,
 19783
 in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissue,
 24906
 effect on:
 Neurospora,24396
 respiration, potato tubers,7193
 urea excretion,2925, 8438
 uric acid formation, silkworms,661
 vit. C decomposition,24398
Escherichia coli variation induction by,
 2148
 as N source for, *Bacillus polymyxa*, 1480
Asparagus (p.2669⁴), blanching methods,
 4333, 10037
 cultivation, U. S. S. R.,15402
 diseases, rust, Idaho,10291
 seedling blight, New Jersey,20763
 in *Hippophae* communities, Netherlands,
 2720
 length of cutting season,25917
 moisture losses during steaming, quick
 freezing and packaging,20586
 progeny tests,12479
 tissue culture of excised stem tips, 1901
 yield, exptl., incomplete, statistical in-
 ferences,2583
 Aspartic acid, as antigrowth substance for
 β-alanine,12578
 Aspartic (continued)
 effect on ammonia excretion, dogs,24351
 on choline esterase activity,19057
 on toxicity of cysteic acid for bacteria,
 11894
 glutamic acid as precursor, legumes, 1934
 in hypertensin,5370
 interference in microdetn. of glutamic
 acid,382
 as intermediate in alanine synthesis from
 pyruvate and NH₃ in liver tissue,21758
 microdetn. by *p*-hydroxydiphenyl,362
 as N source, for cultivated mushroom,
 4415
 reactions with N mustard gases,8277
 role in NH₃ detoxification, rats,21774
 separation from glutamic and cysteic acids,
 ionophoretic method,11307
 synthesis, from biotin, by bacteria, 17533
 in liver and kidney,673
 synthetic peptides, lycoramin and
 streptogenin activity,22704
 transamination, co-enzyme and pyridoxal
 activity in,311
 Aspen. (See also *Populus*; *Populus*).
 growth in thinned stands, Canada, 23254
 number of pollen grains in seed, radio-
 active P for identification, 18231
 roots, aseptic culture,1895
 uses of wood,10122
 Aspergillus acid, antibiotic activity potentia-
 tion by Bi and blood serum, 3700
 Aspergillus, prepn., properties and uses,
 1290
 Aspergillosis. (See also *Aspergillus*).
Aspergillus (p.2667³). (See also under
 Molds).
 on alfalfa hay, toxicity to sheep,4043
 antibiotic from,22734
 effect on gram-neg. organisms, 17614
 on cadaver,9367
 dermatophytes separation from,1376
 in deterioration of material, tropics, 6431
 effect on decomposition of corn,
 15639, 17791
 extracts, hydrolytic activity, adsorption
 as affecting,13611
 general characteristics, review,17617
 on grapefruit, crystalline naringin with,
 1749
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,
 4528
 hydroxyproline as affecting,7228
 in nail infection,14774
 pathogenicity as related to otomycosis,
 6364
 spores, in allergic disease,14641
 storage decay of fruits due to, India,
 15640
 in stored corn,23146
 in stored soybeans, temp. as affecting,
 3899
 in stored wheat,15248
 viability in storage,15056
 carbonescens, enzyme production,25999
 clavatus, clavacin from, properties,3723
 inhibition by tomatin,9243
 flavus, antibiotic from, antifungal prop-
 erties,9276
 as source of flavin,500
 flavus-oryzae effect on sterol content of
 wheat bran mash,1441
 fumigatus, antibiotic from,1290
 effect on tumor cells, relation to
 gliotoxin,20094
 eye infection, chick,6479, 20178
 as pathogen, Brazil,9373
 fresenius, in broncho-pneumonia,
 rabbits,12078
 nidulans, from marine dunes,12325
 niger, amino acids in,1204
 metabolism,20707
 ascorbic acid production,1444
 citric acid fermentation of beet mo-
 lasses by,9442
 development, Mn as affecting,18202
 enzyme production, toxic ions as
 affecting,26000
 fixation of acetaldehyde,12570
 germanium compounds as affecting,
 3342
 growth promoter from,1469
 inhibition by naphthenic acid in
 fabrics,3912
 on leather, fungicides as affecting, 1479
 in leather tan liquors,9470
 on onions, black mold, due to,17949
 specificity of K and Mg for growth,
 1881
 sulfanilamide as affecting, 11998, 12577
 vanadium in,1872
 in vanilla spoilage,22937
 oryzae, adenosine deaminase, prepn. from,
 14883
Aspergillus (continued)
 diastase production, C source as affect-
 ing,12155
 enzymes, splitting of reducing disac-
 charide,5345
 in soybean fermentation,17799
 wheat bran culture,14781
 terreus, antibiotic from, effect on *Brucella*,
 14665
 itaconic acid production, factors
 affecting,1481, 14882
 semipilot plant scale,20245
 mutant, meso-erythritol production by,
 9459
 x-ray induced mutation rate, infrared
 pretreatment as affecting,
 13338
 wentii, antagonistic action to legume bac-
 teria,3925
Asphodelus (p.2669⁴), phys. reactions as in-
 dicating relationship,6677
 Asphyxia, as cause of death,9414
 in centrifugal deterioration of motor
 nerves,8595
 changes in acid-base balance, dogs, 13705
 in convulsions, therapeutic method for
 avoiding,19860
 effect on:
 peripheral nerves, cats,705
 renal tubular permeability, goldfish, 669
 spinal cord,11526
 term distinguished from "anoxia", 3053
 Aspicilia (p.2665⁴), n. sp. and n. var., 15085
 Aspicularis tetraptera, in mice,10451
ASPIDAPORUS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *jugosus*
 (*Planiceps*),13104
ASPIDELLA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), n. spp.,9658
ASPIDELLA (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), subg. in
 Amanita,6564
 Aspidin, in *Dryopteris*,10142
 from Portuguese ferns, use in therapy,
 15512
 Aspidinol, in *Dryopteris*,10142
 from Portuguese ferns, use in therapy,
 15512
Aspidiosperma, *Sisocera* attacking,15810
Aspidiotus (p.2689²), review and key to
 spp.,7712
 ligusticus, France,18612
 perniciosus. (See also *Scale insects*, *San*
 Jose).
Aspidoglyphus † (p.2677³) *parallelus* (Cm),
 Colo.,26269
Aspidopterys (p.2671⁴) *cordata*, stem
 anatomy,12359
Aspidosperma quebracho blanco, root bud
 development,1688
Aspidotheca † (p.2682²) *gigantea* (D)
 Germany,26453
 Aspirin. (See *Salicylic acid*, *acetyl*).
Asplenium (p.2668¹), prothallium, culture,
 15091
 spore dissemination and culture, Fin-
 land,2722
 falcatum, n. spp., Hawaii,4115
 nidus, nematode disease (*Aphelenchoides*),
 symptoms, control, Calif.,4498
psychopolitum, Celebes,6880
 Ass(es). (See also *Donkeys*; *Equus*).
 Assimilation. (See *Metabolism*; *Photo-*
 synthesis).
Assipala (p.2692²) *tanycerus*, Panama,
 21096
 Association(s). (See under *Communities*).
 Astacidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Astacus (p.2685³) *astacus*, *Aphanomyces* as
 affecting,24107
 fluviatilis, skeleton and gills,21024
Astaena (p.2690²), n. spp., S. Amer., 13068
Astarte † (p.2682⁴) *libanotica* (K), type of
 n. genus,10591
Astarte (p.2672³) *clavifolia*, W. Aus-
 tralia,23137
 Astartidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Astasia (p.2675¹), growth in inorganic
 medium,12926
 substance from *Pelomyxa* as affecting,
 2253
 klebsii, flagellum,2236, 18502
 Astasiidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
Astata (p.2694²), monograph, Spanish spp.,7728
 immigrans, Hawaii,21144
Aster (p.2674²), nomenclatural changes,
 23127
 China, resistant to *Phytophthora*,15635
 diseases, yellows (virus), transmission
 by *Acinopterus*,15685
 vector,18609
 insect pests, leafhoppers as, injury,
 15775
 potted and boxed, chlorate damage to,
 1537
 acris var. *glutinosa*, *Puccinia* on,25638

- Aster* (continued)
amelus, susceptibility to beet mosaic virus 26044
ericoides, in prairies, grazing and mowing as affecting, Missouri, 11215
tripolium, mycorrhiza in, Sweden, 3148
Asteraceae (Dicot.), p. 2674¹
insecticides from, 23538
Asterias (p. 2680³), egg, fertilization, role of oxidation-reduction potential, 16746
gas bubble formation, mechanical disturbance as affecting, 13935
forbesi, salinity as affecting, Long I. Sound, 16474
rubens, ampulla-tube-foot system, mechanics and innervation, 4785
Asterigerina † (p. 2676¹) *byramensis* (E), Miss., 10540
Asteridae (Echin.), p. 2680³
Asterionella formosa, Danube, 21424
gracillima, factors affecting, Austria, 11252
Asteroblastidae (Echin.), p. 2680²
Asteriscalamites †, Germany, 12285
† *scrobiculatus* (Cb), Moravia, 12304
Asterococcus, from mouse lung, motility, 9355
-like organisms, from subacute bacterial endocarditis and review, 9360
Asteroida (Echin.), p. 2680³
choline esterase in, 19041
Asteroides. (See *Nocardia*.)
Asterolepidae (Ostracophori), p. 2694¹
Asterolepis † (D) (p. 2694¹), descr., Spitzbergen, 26471
† *ornata*, deformation of exoskeleton, 18649
ASTEROMYCES (Fungi) (p. 2667³)
cruciatius, from marine dunes, 12325
Asterostomella (p. 2667²) *fusca*, on *Rolinia*, 17923
Asterozoa (Echin.), p. 2680³
Asthenes (p. 2699³) *humicola*, races, Chile, 21223
Asthenia, neurocirculatory, ECG in tilt-table test, 5684
ASTHENOTENIDIA (Hym.) (p. 2693⁴)
n. n. for *Asthenotenus*, 10696
Asthenotenus (p. 2693⁴), n. n. for, 10696
Asthenotoma † (p. 2682¹) *danvitexa* (E), La., 21007
Asthma. (See also *Allergy*; *Anaphylaxis*; etc.)
allergic, in guinea pigs, factors affecting, 3659
bacterial, etiological studies, 3666
bronchial, benadryl as affecting, 17584
treatment with aerosol penicillin, 9218
cardiac, bronchial spasm in, 19629
of children, radium therapy, 11943
derris root in flea powder as cause, 3662
etiology, studies, 17586
immunity, histamine azoprotein as affecting, 14643
infectious, surgical treatment, 3668
intrinsic, 25341
physiological basis, 11950, 17593
psychosomatic factors, 17586
from ragweed, exposure level as affecting, 11949
therapy, aerosol, aminophyllin, 14655
antihistamine drug in, bridal, 17596
kellin in, 24800
penicillin in, 3652, 6272
procaine in, 3300
pyribenzamine in, 3649
studies, 14640
of tuberculin sensitivity, guinea pigs, 3657
Astigmatism, effect on stereoscopic acuity, 3195
Astomina (Prot.), p. 2676²
Astragalus (p. 2671³), n. spp., west U. S., 6701
n. names, 6809
Idaho, 4152
leaf hairs, 6751
nodule bacteria on, 14889
poisoning, in animals, 12250
falcatus, Wash., 15139
frigidus, chromosome number, 16289
mitophyllus, n. name, 6750
vicifolius, n. Amer., 17986
Astrangia (p. 2677²), n. spp., west N. Amer., 20981
Astrebla, association, grazing as affecting, Queensland, 11229
Astrocystites † (p. 2680²) *ottawaensis* (O), descr., 20997
Astroma (p. 2687³) *verrucosum*, descr., 13136
Astronesthidae (Pisc.), p. 2695²
Astronia (p. 2672²) *ternatana*, E. Indies, 6864
Astronium urundeuwa, tannin from bark, 18183
Astronomy, history and relation to other sciences, 13251
Astronotus ocellatus, nematode in, 16018
Astropecten (p. 2680³) *irregularis*, ampulla-tube-foot system, mechanics and innervation, 4785
Astropectinidae (Echin.), p. 2680³
Astrosammia (p. 2677²), syn., 20981
Astrovchis (p. 2678²), syn., 26249
Astrovchiza (p. 2675³) *hancocki*, Mexico, 26221
Astrorhizidae (Prot.), p. 2675³
Astrorhizidae (Fungi), p. 2665³
Astryanacinus (*Astryacinus*?) (p. 2695²)
guyanensis, Brazil, 21179
Asyichis (p. 2679³) *gatoi*, Adriatic Sea, 23668
Asymmetry. (See also *Eyedness*; *Handedness*.)
molecular. (See also *Optical activity*.)
Atabrine. (See *Quinacrine*.)
Atalaya (p. 2672¹) *virens*, Queensland, 25736
Atarba (p. 2692²) *aperta* ssp. *subaperta*, Panama, 10643
Ataxia, cerebellar, genetics, research, in Minnesota, 24018
Friedreich's, chronic myocarditis in, 17092
locomotor, complicated by syphilitic amyotrophy, 6021
Atebrine. (See *Quinacrine*.)
Ateleaspidae (Ostracophori), p. 2694¹
Ateleaspis † (p. 2694¹) *tessellata* (S), descr., Scotland, 10757
Atelectasis, congestive, low barometric pressures as producing, 3044
pulmonary, etiologic factors, decompression study, 13934
tuberculosis in, 3410
Atelecyclidae (Crust.), p. 2685³
Ateleocystites † (p. 2680¹) *huxleyi* (O), descr., 20997
Ateles (p. 2700³). (See also *Monkey*.)
ater, visual cortex and lateral geniculate body, 11777
goeffroyi, cerebral cortex, cytoarchitecture, 6096
limb segments and tail, relative growth, 25050
Atemnidae (Arach.), p. 2686³
Atergia (p. 2676⁴) *corona*, Mexico, 26262
Athalia colibri, parasites, *Meigenia* as, 26410
ATHANATUS (Dipt.) (p. 2693¹) *knowltoni*, Utah, 21106
Athericera (Dipt.), p. 2692⁴
Atherina (p. 2695⁴) *forskalti*, digestive tract, anatomy and histology, 19923
Atherinidae (Pisc.), p. 2695⁴
Atherinopsis californiensis, nematode in, 12948
Atheroma, production, by cholesterol, 8646, 8647
retinal, relation to peripoptic ring, 5655
Atheropha (p. 2692¹), validity, 13116
Athienemammia (p. 2687³) *schermert*, distr., in Europe, 11257
Athienemanniidae (Arach.), p. 2687³
Athiorhodaceae (Bacteria), p. 2664⁴
Athleta † (p. 2682¹) *haleana* var. *jacksonia* (E), La., 21007
Athlete(s). (See *Exercise*; *Fatigue*; *Work*.)
Athlete's foot. (See under *Mycosis*.)
Athletics. (See *Athletes*; *Exercise*; *Training*.)
Athous (p. 2690²), larvae, tax., 23760
Athrotisma (p. 2674²) *boranense*, Abyssinia, 25677
ATHYONE (Echin.) (p. 2681³) *glasselli* (*Thyone*), 26277
ATHYONIDUM (Echin.) (p. 2681³)
chilensis (*Thyone*), 26277
Athyreus (p. 2690³) *panamensis*, Panama, 13067
Athyrium (p. 2668²) *asplenoides*, distr. and descr., Tennessee, 12350
filix-femina, chem. comp., 15512
phloroglucin derivatives, 10142
spore dissemination, factors affecting, Finland, 2722
Atlapetes (p. 2700³) *semirufus* *albigula*, Venezuela, 18713
Atmosphere. (See also *Air*; *Alpine*; *Altitude*; *Humidity*; *Mountain*; *Nitrogen*; *Oxygen*; *Ventilation*.)
actinothermic indices, 16407
albedo, and temp. variation, in detn. of glacial climate, 16419
composition, effect on plant growth, control, 4477
distr. of mites and spiders in, to 300 ft. altitude, 165
dry, as cause of house plant failure, 10053
Atmosphere (continued)
layers, microclimatic diversity, effect on leaching and flowering, 2690
moisture in, effect on spore distr. of cryptogams, Finland, 2722
oceanic, investigations on Carnegie cruise, 194
of operating rooms, hazards, 21375
oxygen in, origin, discussion, 2673A
pressure, effect on CO₂ production in man, 13928
on immunologic processes, 6240
on muscoid Diptera, 162
on temp. control incubators, 21374
high and low, human reaction, 24068
interdiurnal variation, Vienna, 2688
low, producing congestive atelectasis, exptl., 3044
stirring apparatus, 110
tolerance, repeated short exposures as effecting, rats, 3052
relation to variation in organic state of tissues, effect on reaction to allergens, 13509
section in book, 2682
solar, spectroheliographic observation, 16420
structure, section in book, 2681
upper, photometric properties, measurement, 16431
Atomic energy, applications to diagnosis and therapy, 19075
relationship to future of medicine, 19076
Atony. (See *Muscle, tonus*.)
Atopen(s). (See *Allergen*; *Allergy*; *Hypersensitivity*; *Sensitization*.)
Atophan. (See *Cinchophen*.)
Atopy. (See also *Allergy*.)
relation to allergy, 17595
Atoxyl, effect on trypanosomes, 20903
Atractidae (Nemat.), p. 2678²
Atractides (p. 2687²) *stadleri*, distr., in Europe, 11257
Atractididae (Arach.), p. 2687²
Atractis (p. 2678²), review of spp., 26253
Atemata (Brach.), p. 2680¹
Atricholaelaps (p. 2687¹), as vector of filaria, 10469
megaventralis, hosts, e. U. S., 21048
sigmondoni, on cotton rat, Texas, 2340
Atrichopogon (p. 2692²) *flavipes*, redescr., 10656
Atrichornis rufescens, as mimic, 7861
Atrichum (p. 2668²) *paraphyllum*, Quebec, 6611
Atriplex (p. 2670³), ecology, Argentina, 21425
acanthocarpa, *Chionodes* on, 26436
praecox, discussion, 6775
Atrium. (See under *Heart*.)
Atropa (p. 2673³), belladonna alkaloids, distr., 25996
seed content, 25997
belladonna, cultivation and alkaloid content, Australia, 1849
culture in Portugal, 15518
seed size and alkaloid content, in diploid vs. tetraploid, 7997
Atrophy. (See also *Dystrophy*.)
muscular, vs. dystrophy, clinical and histologic diagnosis, 3212
of nerve and muscle, use as affecting, 25030
optic, auditory defect, hereditary, in man, 2563
of pancreas, after duct ligation, 8432
Atropine. (See also *Atropa belladonna*; *Belladonna*.)
in *Atropa*, polyploidy as affecting, 7997
derivatives, eumydrine, in therapy of pyloric stenosis, 8757
effect on:
aminoethanol stimulation of heart, 8649
apnea produced by positive pressure respiration, 729
brain trauma and in brain perfusion with acetylcholine, 8562
Branham sign in arterio-venous fistula, 5763
central effects of diisopropyl fluorophosphate, 22117
cerebral blood vessels, 8721
cold pressor test, 758
contractions of crop and gizzard, earthworm, 9009
eye, 14079
fat and choline hemolytic anemia, 14358
heart, 22186
hypersensitivity to K induced by drugs, 5782
rate during electric shock, rabbit, 24780
motion sickness, 3344
myasthenia gravis, 722

- Atropine (continued)*
 effect on (continued)
 nerve conduction and synaptic transmission, vs. diisopropyl fluorophosphate,22109
 nervous system, arthropods,6102
 pulmonary edema,749
 serum cholesterol and cholesterol esterase, dogs,16761
 stomach, acidity and potentials, 24515
 mucosa, mice,19780
 secretions following burns,13912
 tachycardia and tachypnea, in venous hypertension,8651
 Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, 8659
 site of action on circular muscle of rabbit intestine,3230
- ATROTOMENTOSI (Fungi) (p.2667¹)**
 sect. in *Paxillus*,9681
- Atrypellinae (Brach.), p.2680³
 Atrypidae (Brach.), p.2680³
 Atrypopsinae (Brach.), p.2680³
ATRYPOPSIS † (Brach.) (p.2680³)
 variants (S), Greenland,10575
- Atta* (p.2693⁸) *serdens rubropilosa*, bio-nomics and control,10689
Attacus (p.2691⁸) *cinerascens*, syn., 21152
cynthia, blood chemistry studies,16649
Attagenus (p.2690³), nutrition,18572
piceus, cholesterol requirements,20841
Attalus (p.2690¹) *minutus*, Ariz.,26394
 Attidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
 Attitude reflexes. (See *Posture*.)
 Attrahent(s). (See *Baits*.)
 Aturidae (Arach.), p.2687⁸
Aturus (p.2687⁸), distr., Europe,11257
Atya (p.2685²) *scabra*, Brazil, redescr.,16052
- Atyidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Atylosia (p.2671³) *scarabaeoides*, stem anatomy,12359
Aucella † (J) (p.2682⁴), n. spp., Calif.,26452
- Audiometry. (See *testing under Hearing*.)
 Audition. (See *Hearing*.)
 Auditory apparatus. (See also *Ear; Hearing*.)
 Auditory nerve. (See *Nerve, auditory*.)
Audouinella, studies on,20361
Audouinia (p.2679²) *semicinctus*, descr., Hawaii,23666
- Audubon Nature Center, for training teachers of conservation,5340
 Society, bird guide, east U. S. A., 7880
 Auenbrugger, contribution to medicine, 2503
Aufidus (p.2689¹) *samoanus*, n. vars., Pacific Is.,13100
- Aujeszky's disease. (See *Pseudorabies*.)
Aulacochilus (p.2690²), n. sp. and n. vars., China and E. Indies,2358
Aulacocyclis (p.2690⁴) *laevipennis*, Celebes,2359
Aulacodiscus (p.2663⁴) *argus*, as fossil indicator of marine deposits, 14980
orbiculatus, India,15049
 Aulacomniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667³
Aulacomnium (p.2667³) *heterostichum*, propagula from,6603
Aular (p.2670⁸), chromosome no. and morph.,5102
Aulocaulis † (p.2677²) *singularis* (D), Iowa,4780
Aulocosphinctes † (J) (p.2683³), n. spp., Calif.,26452
Aulocostethus (p.2693⁴) *excelsus*, Brazil,13104
Aulomyrica (p.2672³) *tomentosa* (*Eugenia*),4125
- AULOPAREIA (Pisc.) (p.2696³) janetae**, Siam,2422
Aulophallus (p.2695³) *elongatus*, egg size,10775
Aulophorus (p.2679³) *schimardai* f. *costata*, Brazil,10572
Aulosira (p.2664⁴), n. spp., India,4062
 Aurantia acid. (See *under Dyes*.)
Aurelia. (See *Aurelia*.)
Aurelia (p.2677²), major activity period,148
aurita, occurrence, Netherlands,26268
 osmoregulation as affecting,11242
 periodicity, Netherlands,26271
 variation and n. var., Greenland, 4778
 Aurentioideae, polyploidy, relation to density and size of stomata,13290
Aureogenus magnivena, sweet clover root tumor due to, role of wounds in tumor formation,4501
- Auricle. (See *under Heart*.)
Auricularia (p.2266²), tax. notes, Georgia,15064
 Auriculariaceae (Fungi), p.2666²
 Auriculariales (Fungi), p.2666²
 Auriculidae (Moll.), p.2682²
- Australopithecus* (p.2700³), in human phylogeny,5244
africanus, skeletal remains,3090
Australorbis, schistosomes in,16012
glabratus, schistosomes in, factors affecting emergence,23646
Austroagalloides (p.2689¹) *maculata*, W. Australia,21124
Austroicetes (p.2687³) *cruciata*, biol. control,4610
 life hist., S. Australia,26079
- AUSTROSCINTILLA** † (Moll.) (N) (p.2683¹), subg. in *Solecardia*,2312
- Autacoid. (See *Hormone*.)
Autographa brassicae, on cabbage, control,2104
 Autohemagglutinins. (See *Agglutinins; Blood groups; Hemagglutinins*.)
 Autohypnosis. (See *auto- under Hypnosis*.)
 Autolysin. (See *Lysins; Hemolysin*; and other specific lysins; etc.)
 Autolysis. (See also *Bacteriophage; Bacteriolysis; Cytolysis*.)
 bacterial, phosphorus liberation in,3581
 in *Mycobacterium*,1186
Automeris, (p.2691²), revision, Chilean spp.,21151
Automolus (p.2699³) *rubiginosus venezuelanus*, Venezuela,18714
 Autonomic nervous system. (See *Nerve, splanchnic, vagus*, etc.; and *Nervous system, autonomic, sympathetic*.)
- Auto-oxidation. (See *under Oxidation*.)
Autoplectrus (p.2693³) *taprobanes*, parasite of tea nettlegrub,7342
- Autopsy. (See also *Cadaver; Death*.)
 bacteriological findings,9306
 fungal flora,9367
 Autotrophism. (See also *Photosynthesis*.)
 evolution,11005
 Auximones. (See *under Vitamins*.)
 Auxin(s). (See *under Hormones, plant*.)
Avena. (p.2669¹). (See also *Oats*.)
 auxin analysis,1922
 chlorophyll formation and internode inhibition, monochromatic light as affecting,1924
 coleoptile, electrical polarity and growth rate, light as affecting,4441
 growth, water availability and auxin as affecting,20694
 respiration and water absorption,1926
 response to auxin, factors affecting,1912
elator, chromosome no.,48
pubescens, factors affecting, Scotland,21380
sativa, origin,18032
sterilis, as progenitor of cultivated oats,9763
- Avenicola marina*, O₂ capacity of Hb,9014
 Avenzoar (of Cordova), contribution to proctology,18785
 Avertin, effect on threshold of tetanus frogs,13628
 narcosis in therapy of lung edema produced by chemical irritation,14195, 14196
- Avery, Oswald Theodore, achievements,5027
- Aves, p.2698. (See also *Birds*.)
 diel activity patterns in,148
 from Instituto Oswald Cruz expedition to Rio Parana,10930
 stomach, embryology,8979
- Aviation, advisability of using supplementary O₂ at altitudes as low as 8000 ft.,2897
 dentistry, symposium,6069
 physiology, chap. in textbook,3470
 positive acceleration, leg volume changes,25547
 tolerance, man,25542, 25543
 Valsalva maneuver to increase tolerance, man,25549
 in relation to plant quarantine,20798
 toxic gases from assisted take-off units,6058
- Avicenniaaceae (Dicot.), p.2673²
 Aviculture. (See also *Birds*.)
 Avidin. (See also *Lysozyme under Enzymes*.)
 effect on cholesterol deposition in liver, rats,21817
 relation to vitamin H analogs,19308
 review,21805
- Avitaminosis. (See *specific deficiency diseases, e.g. Beriberi, Rickets*.)
 Avocado. (See also *Persae*.)
- Avocada (continued)*
 in Cuba, culture, airplane transportation to market,23212
 diseases, decline, etiology, control,2038, 12671
 "tipburn", caused by excess of NaCl in soil, Brazil,18310
 grafting and budding methods,1736
 insect pests. *Acutasps* as,26426
Piasus as,10671
 irrigation,4289
 production, Florida,1760
 root hairs, absence in,1739
- Avomin, for treatment of coccidiosis, in rabbits,12217
- Axial gradient(s). (See *Gradients; Growth; Morphogenesis; Polarity*.)
Axine (p.2678³), n. spp., from fishes, Galapagos Is.,23650
Axinea (p.2672³) *fallax*, Colombia,17975
Axinella (p.2676³) *tavarezi*, syn.,20979
 Axinellidae (Por.), p.2676³
Axolotes (p.2697²) *maculata*, identity,7815
 Axolotl. (See also *Ambystoma; Salamanders*.)
 embryo, amoeboid movement of epidermal cells, relation to differentiation,3502
 epidermis, development,17432
 pronephros, development, exptl.,1016
 unsegmented ova, structure and morphogenesis,8976
- Axone. (See *under Nerve cells*.)
 Axonolaimidae (Nemat.), p.2679¹
Axonolaimus. (p.2679¹) n. spp., Tyrrhenian Sea,20975
Axonopus (p.2669¹), n. spp., and review,6640
 n. combs.,1636
 mealy-bug on,21126
 compressus, pasture management as affecting,25808
- pruinosis*, Brazil,6641
 Axostyle. (See *under Flagellata*.)
 Azalea. (See also *Rhododendron*.)
 deciduous, for midwestern U. S.,15439
 diseases, flower spot, in Maryland, 1945,10206, 10234
 petal blight, caused by *Ovulinia*, symptoms, control,20791
 control by dithane,4538
 resistance to *Phytophthora*,15635
 root rot, caused by *Phytophthora*, Missouri,23384
 hardy vars. for the midwest,15440
 in Washington, D. C. area,15434
- Azide(s), antigenic properties, in rabbits,14586
 cytochrome- and succinoxidase inhibition by, chick embryo,5342
- effect on:
p-aminohippuric acid synthesis by liver slices,11382
 conversion of citrulline to arginine by tissue slices and homogenates,11381
 nitrate reduction, by *Escherichia coli*,9128
 oxidation, potato tissue,16573
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 inhibition, of cytochrome oxidase in vitro,24161
 of enzyme systems involving cytochrome,5343
- Na, effect on:
 adaptation, in *Saccharomyces*,7226
 glucose consumption by yeast,21710
 milk bacteria,12198, 12199
 penicillin activity,22732
 in evaluating yeast fermentation, 17781
 Azobenzene, as fumigant,12496, 18388
 methylamino- *p*-mono- vs. *p*-di-, carcinogenicity in diets,3399
- Azolla filiculoides*, Netherlands,13525
Azorella (p.2672⁴), characteristics and economic uses, S. Amer.,6742
Azotobacter (p.2664²). (See also *Nitrogen fixation*.)
 N fixation by, ammonia as intermediate in,9479, 25570
 agile, ammonia and N metabolism,6192, 9479
chroococcum, as index of K and P deficiencies in soil,1491
 sulci, in beetle,12817
vinelandii. (See *A. agile*.)
- Azotobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664¹
 Azotoluene, carcinogenic action,912
 Azygiidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Azygograpus † (p.2677⁹) *canadensis* (O), Brit. Columbia,26269
- Babcock test. (See also *tests under Cream and Milk*.)
 bottles for, cleaning,17488

Babesia (p.2676*) *bigemina*, cattle as carriers,18512
in cattle disease, Ceylon,23603
muris, schizogony in organs of rat,2248
Babesiasis. (See *Piroplasmosis*.)
Babesiella berbera, absence in cattle, Palestine,18512
Babesiidae (Prot.), p.2676*
Babio (p.2691*) *elongata*, Argentina,7643
Baboon. (See also *Papio*.)
menstrual-ovarian relations,642
Baccharis (p.2674*), descr. and uses,10050
Dipledia on, Brazil,15082
cordifolia, toxic properties and control, Argentina,1584
lucida, syn.,4128
Bacciger (p.2678*) *bacciger*, descr.,4770
Bacidia (p.2665*) n. sp. and n. vars.,15085
n. spp. and n. vars., Germany,4103B
Bacillaceae (Bacteria), p.2664*
Bacillariophyta (Algae), p.2663*. (See also *Diatoms*.)
associations, in Tritonwasser,11252
ecology, Austria,24098
origin of mucilage in,4070
in stagnant water,11250
Bacillariites † identity,9631
Bacillary white diarrhea. (See *Salmonella pullorum*.)
Bacillospira praeclarum, cytologic structure,18805
Bacillus (i). (See also *Bacteria*; and under genera of bacteria, e.g., *Bacillus*.)
aerobic, non-sporforming, rapid identification key,6191
avian tubercle. (See *Mycobacterium avium*.)
Bang's. (See *Brucella abortus*.)
Bordet-Gengou. (See *Hemophilus pertussis*.)
Bruce's. (See *Brucella melitensis*.)
of Calmette-Guérin. (See also *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.)
cocco-, Gram-negative, in urethritis,9210
colon. (See *Escherichia coli*.)
Danysz. (See *Salmonella enteritidis*.)
diphtheria. (See *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*.)
Ducrey. (See *Hemophilus ducreyi*.)
Duval's. (See *Shigella sonnei*.)
dysentery. (See also *Shigella* spp.)
Eberth's. (See *Salmonella typhosa*.)
Flexner's. (See *Shigella paradyenteriae*.)
of fowl-cholera. (See *Pasteurella avicida*.)
Frankel's. (See *Clostridium perfringens*.)
Friedlaender's. (See *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.)
Gaertner's. (See *Salmonella enteritidis*.)
Gram-negative, streptomycin resistance development in,9263
Hansen's. (See *Mycobacterium leprae*.)
of hog-cholera. (See *Salmonella choleraesuis*.)
influenza. (See *Hemophilus influenzae*.)
John's. (See *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*.)
Koch's. (See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.)
Koch-Weeks. (See *Hemophilus influenzae*.)
Loeffler's. (See *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*.)
Morax-Axenfeld. (See *Moraxella lacunata*.)
Morgan's. (See *Proteus morganii*.)
Moro's acidophilic. (See *Lactobacillus acidophilus*.)
mouse-typhoid. (See *Salmonella typhimurium*.)
Novy's. (See *Clostridium novyi*.)
paracolon. (See *Salmonella paracolon*.)
paratyphoid. (See *Salmonella* spp.)
Pfeiffer's. (See *Hemophilus influenzae*.)
pneumonic, effect on bighorn sheep,5302
Preisz-Nocard. (See *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*.)
rat leprosy. (See *Mycobacterium leprae*.)
Shiga's. (See *Shigella dysenteriae*.)
Sonne. (See *Shigella sonnei*.)
Stefansky. (See *Mycobacterium leprae*.)
swine-erysipelas. (See *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*.)
of symptomatic anthrax. (See *Clostridium ferri*.)
timothy hay. (See *Mycobacterium phlei*.)
typhoid. (See *Salmonella typhosa*.)
vole. (See *vole* under *Mycobacterium*.)
Welch. (See *Clostridium perfringens*.)
Yersin's. (See *Pasteurella pestis*.)
Bacillus (p.2664*), amylase production,11889
capsules, electron micrographs,1183
causing gastro-enteritis, fermentative and serological properties,9365

Bacillus (continued)
in cellulose decomposition in soil,9481
colchicine as affecting,12685
of contaminated agar, identification,14564
cytologic structure,18805
in fish microflora,1461
growth, nicotinic and nicotinamide as affecting,25281
 β -hydroxybutyric fermentation,6432
inhibition by garlic extract,25379
in milk, penicillin as affecting,1515
non-endospore-forming insect pathogens,25291
aerogenes. (See *Aerobacter a.*)
albolactis. (See *B. cereus*.)
albus, in distillery molasses slops treatment,3892
alvei. (See also *Foulbrood, European*.)
growth factor, thiamine replaced by amino acids,17523
nutritional requirements,14553
amaracrylus. (See *B. polymyxa*.)
anthracis. (See also *Anthrax*.)
anthracidal substance from animal tissues, prep. and characteristics,17703
antigenic composition of extracts and edema fluid,1227
capsular substance, purification,11886
culture medium for large scale growth,12169, 12170
growth, in animal carcasses,17888
as influenced by:
penicillin, in vivo,1258
unsaturated lactones,1249
thymus histone and Zephiran,20172
vit. C,22684
zephrol,9400
infections, inflammatory factor in, significance,20170
in monkeys, chemotherapy,9207
lesion extracts, prep. and properties,17709, 17730
non-sporing and mucoid variants,11900
nutritional requirements,12170
pseudoflagella, causes,17534
skin lesions, histopathological study,17708
spores, escape from heating suspensions and viability,6512
respiratory pathogenicity, factors affecting,12070
survival times,9599
unusual morphology,11884
variant with non-heat-resistant endospores,17571
brevis, from human mesenteric glands, pathogenicity and antibiotic action,3687
inhibition by antibacterials from liver and placenta,9252
var. *gaosebraznikova*, gramicidin S from,3908
cereus, in bacon curing brine,9448
in distillery molasses slops treatment,3892
penicillinase from,16598
spore escape and viability from heating suspensions,6512
survival in acidified milk,9562
ceylonensis B. (See *Shigella c.*)
coli. (See *Escherichia c.*)
col commune. (See *Escherichia c.*)
danicus. (See *B. megatherium*.)
endoparasiticus, vaccine for pompholyx, evaluation,22835
exedens, agar-decomposing,1212
felis. (See *Clostridium f.*)
friedlaenderi. (See *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.)
globigii. (See *B. subtilis*.)
histolyticus. (See *Clostridium, histolyticum*.)
lactis aerogenes. (See *Aerobacter a.*)
lactosporus, in distillery molasses slops purification,3892
larvae, antibiotic from,9239
infections, diagnosis,15859, 15860
M, of Lemoigne, autolysis,3581
macerans, amylase production by, during aeration,1438
enzyme activity, isolation and measurement,25551
starch cleavage,17790
mallei. (See *Malleomyces m.*)
megatherium, dissociation on alkali metal salt media,17524
in distillery molasses slops treatment,3892
 β -hydroxybutyric acid production by,1177, 1178
lipase from,9122
nitrate as N source for, O₂ as affecting,12175
in polluted water, Moravia,11251

Bacillus (continued)
mesentericus. (See also *B. pumilis*; *B. subtilis*.)
dissociation on alkali metal salt media,17524
lipase from,9122
sensitivity to quaternary N compounds,12677
mycoides, dissociation on alkali metal salt media,17524
effect on tetanus toxin production,20058
electron microscope studies,22624, 22625
inhibition by antibiotics from *Actinomyces*,9285
survival in acidified milk,9562
oedematis. (See *Clostridium novyi*.)
panis. (See *B. subtilis*.)
paraalvei. (See *B. alvei*.)
paratyphosus. (See *Salmonella paratyphi*.)
paratyphosus B. (See *Salmonella schottmulleri*.)
perfringens. (See *Clostridium perfringens*.)
polymyxa, acetone production by,383
2,3-butanediol fermentation by,1480, 17780
ferric hydroxide reduction by,14887
role in wine bittering,3888
sensitivity to quaternary N compounds,12677
prodigiosus. (See *Serratia marcescens*.)
proteus. (See *Proteus vulgaris*.)
pseudotuberculosis rodentium. (See *Pasteurella p.*)
pyocyaneus. (See *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.)
sepiae, luminescence,21497
slavaticus. (See *B. megatherium*.)
sporogenes. (See *Clostridium s.*)
subtilis, amino acids in,1204
antibiotic from, effect on streptococcus pyogenes infections, mice,11987
antigens, effect on immunization to *Pasteurella* and *Salmonella*, mice,25307
2,3-butanediol from,3910
culture media from asparagus waste,25564
dissociation on alkali metal salt media,17524
effect on tetanus toxin production,20058
on *Trichomonas*,20956
electron microscopy, demonstrating spore walls,22616
electron shadowed micrographs, lantern slides,1221
filtrates, effect on viruses,1333, 3811
in flax fermentation,9474, 9474A
fungistatic substance in,14676
glutamyl polypeptide from, relation to anthrax tissue inflammatory factor,20170
induced biochemical mutations,25268
as influenced by:
antibiotics,1467, 22713
colchicine,22619
monochromatic light as affecting,22632
inhibition by antibiotics from *Actinomyces*,9285
by bacterial pigments,1274
by tomatin,9243
lipase from,9122
metabolism, spores and vegetative forms,22623
oxidation by, aeration as affecting,12099
proteinase production,1203
reductase from, in penicillin detn.,1286
spores, quaternary NH₄ and hypochlorite compounds as affecting,22880
sporulation, factors affecting,1176
strains, fermentation of glucose as basis of sp. rank,17811
survival in acidified milk,9562
as test organism, for penicillin, produced in liquid,1478
for streptomycin,1473
verrucosus. (See *Clostridium sporogenes*.)
viscosus vini. (See *Bacterium vinicola*.)
vulgatus. (See also *B. subtilis*.)
effect on tetanus toxin production,20058
whitmorii. (See *Malleomyces pseudo-mallei*.)
Bacitracin, renal clearance,24647
toxicity,20104
Backhousia (p.2672*), chromosome number,16280
Bacon. (See under *Meat*.)
Bacopa (p.2673*), revision,23132
monniera, as food, of geese, Texas,276

- Bacteria p.2664. (See also *Anaerobes*; *Bacillus*; *Bacteriological technique*; *Bacteriology*; *Microbiology*; *Microorganisms*; etc.; and under genera.)
- acetic acid. (See also *Acetobacter*.)
- acetone-forming, growth requirements,1484
- acid-fast. (See also *Mycobacterium*.)
- avian *a-mycolic* acid from, pyrolysis,17531
- detection by fluorescent microscopy,22956
- infection of pigeons,1548
- lipid staining in differentiation,9114
- from mouse,6219, 6220
- paraffin-oil extract, effect on tissues, guinea pigs and rats,22644
- stain, explanation,1499
- vole; significance of virulence,25532
- acid- and nonacid-forming, differentiation,20262
- acidifying, in cheesemaking, origin in rennet,9543
- adaptation, environment as affecting, 1165
- agar-digesting, marine, taxonomy, ecology, characteristics, 20 spp., N. Carolina,1180
- air-borne, in brewery, significance,20235
- chemical disinfection as affecting,22874
- initial distribution in host,3861
- key and method of sampling,13497
- pathogenic, factors affecting, army barracks,22875
- sampling devices for,1405
- amino acids in,1204, 2527, 25277
- anaerobic. (See also *Anaerobes*; *Anaerobiosis*; *Metabolism* (tissue and cellular); *Respiration*, plant, etc.)
- in canned meat, spoilage, characteristics,9445
- thermal death-time curve,9446
- viability of spores,9444
- capsules, electron microscopy,1183
- culture method, Buchner tube,9493
- growth, sulfanilamide as affecting, *Escherichia* and *Streptococcus*,6318
- lipid transformation,6216
- marfanil therapy,22755
- pathogenic for animals, India,14927
- Na gold thiosulfate as affecting,22680
- antagonism. (See *Antibiosis*; *Antibiotics*.)
- antibiotics from, review,9229
- attenuation, fresh medium causing,1434
- phasic factors,14694
- bacteriophage relations. (See *Bacteriophage*.)
- in beer, tyrothricin as affecting,1470
- biostatic complex, factors affecting, 3596
- in blood. (See *Blood*, bacteria.)
- blood platelet, adhesion to,6238, 6239
- in blood and spleen post-mortem,9306
- in brewing, as future problem,1457
- butyric acid, H₂ production by, and role in cheese blowing,9549
- lactate- and lactose-fermenting, in silage,9551
- on vegetables, examination for,3890
- in calf stomach and feces, thermophilic,9542
- capsules, staining methods,3737, 3931
- cells, biochemistry, section in book,8280
- wall, staining,22960
- cellulose-digesting, isolation,14562
- thermophile, morphology,6213
- chemoautotrophic, biochemistry,11336
- cold sensitivity, medium as affecting, 3572
- coliform. (See under *Colon group of bacteria*.)
- colon. (See under *Colon group of bacteria*.)
- as contaminants,3782, 14467
- control in prepn. of frozen food,6423
- counts. (See under *Bacteriological technique*.)
- cultures. (See *Bacteriological technique*; *Culture media*.)
- extracts, effect on growth of daughter cultures,14555
- cytologic structure, Feulgen reaction,18805
- in dehydrated vegetables,22923
- dissociation. (See *Bacteriophage*; *Dissociation*, microbic.)
- effect on:
- chemotaxis in leucocytes,5430
- Endamoeba in cultures,15985
- Eustrongylides* larvae,15931
- excystment in *Didinium*,12904
- leucocytosis induced by anesthesia, 3329
- soil structure,15292
- Trichomonas*,20956
- vit. C oxidation in urine,19040
- in eggs,20224
- Bacteria (continued)
- products, pasteurization as affecting,1466
- electro-kinetic potential, antibiotics as affecting,9221
- electron microscopy,16628
- enzyme, activity in gluco-lipid fractions,20013
- adaptation, nitrate studies,17529
- distribution in, references in book,24162
- genotypicity,11883
- release, glass grinding,3594
- systems, inactivation by disinfectants,9404
- fermentation. (See under *Fermentation*; and specific organisms.)
- filterable forms. (See *Filterable forms*; *Viruses*.)
- filtrates. (See *Antivirus*, *Besredka's*; *Filtrates*, bacterial.)
- in fish, decomposition,9454
- distr. on file surface,16552
- normal flora,1461
- relation to spoilage, herring,16489
- flagellates, Fe and Mn depositing, life history,17530
- as food for *Dictyostelium*,25569
- for *Tiwela*,16498
- in food, processing, examination for, 24459
- pH and heat as affecting,22914
- temperature range,1433
- free, albino rats, rearing,20261
- on fruits and vegetables, control,18358
- genetic studies,6207
- of genito-urinary infections,25440
- geographical distr., *Shigella*,22843
- Gram-negative, antibacterial lipids as affecting, in vitro,26229
- dissociation, S-R,9110
- endotoxins, pharmacological protection vs.,11926
- ether elimination from mixed cultures,12179
- inhibition by gramicidin S,3908
- isolated from scleroma,22772
- pyridoxamine, irradiated, as affecting,20087
- relations of motile and non-motile, 6190
- to pleuro-pneumonia group and to viruses,6198
- in sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, 9199
- urea and urethane-sulfonamide mixtures as affecting,14821
- in urinary tract infections, treatment with streptomycin,17606
- Gram-positive, inhibition by antibiotics from placenta and liver,9252
- growth, factors affecting, colony population studies,22627, 22632
- as influenced by:
- antibacterial substances,11975
- chlorine,9392
- eugenol and oil of cloves,25448
- lipids and serum albumin,11885
- long chain fatty acids,6374
- nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, 25281
- N of *Escherichia coli* extract,25267
- oxidation-reduction potential,3566
- NaCl,25288
- temp., pressure, and enzymes,3585
- tissue extracts, *Staphylococcus aureus*,11196
- inhibition, by acetic acid, Gram-negative bacilli,6440
- pantothenic acid derivs., lactic acid bacteria,6444
- by *dl*-phenylalanine and tryptophane,19989
- in inoculum media, factors affecting,17780
- of lactic streptococci, phosphate as affecting,6446
- logarithmic phase, pressure, temp. and quinoline, as affecting,3586
- in liquid media, factors affecting, 3596
- in peat, factors affecting,17819, 17820
- requirements for exacting strains,25266, 25267
- substitutions for essential amino acids, technique and study,22635
- growth substances, for alcohol-acetone bacteria,1484
- O-heterobiotin as,20006
- new, from plant material,9107
- halophiles, on vegetables,3890
- heat-resistance, factors affecting,3624
-6427, 12195
- heat-sensitivity, variations within species,3573
- hydrogen oxidizing, metabolic studies,1184
- hypersensitivity to,3666
- relation to allergy,17595
- of ice cream, factors affecting,22991
- Bacteria (continued)
- indol production and detn.,6189
- infection, in lobsters, 1946,19026
- in "sick wheat" in storage,15248
- as influenced by:
- p-amino benzoic acid derivatives,22691
- bismuth-aspergillol acid,24821
- cetyl pyridinium chloride,1409
- colchicine,6200, 13291
- cold and drought,3587
- environment,1165
- quaternary NH₄ and hypochlorite compounds,22880, 22882
- radiation, chapter in book,16582
- sonic vibrations,3608
- inhibition by Na azide, thallous acetate, and crystal violet,12199
- by trimethylamine oxide,6411
- insect association,12817
- book,14566
- in insects, monograph,18561
- interference in virus isolation, with chick embryo,3814
- intestinal. (See under *Intestine*.)
- intracellular, in cockroach, control,10517
- invasiveness, role of hyaluronidase in,13595
- involutive forms, cholesterol as affecting,6218
- Fe, metabolism, studies,17530
- Fe-sensitive, bacteriostasis, by Fe-binding plasma fraction,8304
- killing and inhibition as distinct phenomena,9143
- lactic acid. (See *Lactic acid bacteria*; *Lactobacillus*.)
- legume. (See *Rhizobium leguminosarum*.)
- lipid, staining technic,9113
- luminescence, spectral character,21497
- lyophilization, effect on function,1486
- lysis. (See *Lysis*.)
- meat contaminated with, examination,3889
- metabolism, ammonia and molecular nitrogen, *Azotobacter*,6192
- assimilation, oxidative study,22909
- carbohydrate, colon group,3588, 3589
- colchicine as affecting,3570, 22619
- intermediary, anaerobic, bacterial lipification,22906
- phosphate, enzymes affecting,3591
- review,16622
- role in sulfanilamide action,3744
- sulfanilamide as affecting,3744
- 3746, 3747
- of vitamin-like substances,25284
- micrococci, anaerobic, Gram-positive, 6202
- microscopy, chapt. in book,2591
- in milk. (See *Milk*, bacteria.)
- morphology, flagella in,9138
- penicillin as affecting,9225
- streptomycin as affecting,14688
- X-ray diffraction studies,9125
- motility, dark-ground illumination for study,9137
- of enterococci, persistence,14545
- nitrogen fixing. (See *Nitrogen fixation*; *Rhizobium*; *Azotobacter*; etc.)
- nodule-forming. (See *Rhizobium leguminosarum*; etc.)
- nomenclature, binary, recommended, 9118
- nucleus, studies,3595, 22624
- nutrition, requirements,1484, 9121
- substitution of yeast extract for meat and peptone,6439
- oral, glycerite of H₂O₂ and hexylresorcinol as affecting,22421
- pH changes, pure bacterial cultures as affecting,25455
- mouth washes as affecting,14768
- oxidation of carbohydrates, aeration as affecting,12099
- pathogenic, book,6225
- identification, in the field,3774
- penicillinase-producing, penicillin as affecting,3685
- phases, suppressed, isolation,9126
- phosphatase activity,22610
- photosynthetic, aerobic, nonsulfur, organic growth essentials,1182
- physiology and chemistry, book,9139
- in study of plants and animals,11898
- phytopathogenic, on crop seeds,18324
- crown gall bacteria, wilt-inducing substance from,12679
- inoculation methods, role of carbohydrate,15663
- plant juice antibiotics, as affecting, 9257
- role in plant tumor formation,10300
- sensitivity to organic N compounds,12677
- polysaccharides, effect on infection with pneumonia virus of mice,22792
- population in ponds, factors affecting,11252

- Bacteria (*continued*)
 in pork during putrefaction, effect on
 B-complex vits.,.....5481
 propionic acid. (See *Propionibacterium*.)
 of pseudotuberculosis, plague bacterio-
 phage as affecting,.....1344
 psychrophilic, in streptomycin soln., 22721
 purple, oxidation of sulfides, role in fish
 survival,.....16496
 purple sulfur. (See *Rhodobacterium*.)
 pyrogens, development of tolerance to,
 22641, 22642
 resistance to antibiotics, discussion, 9278
 to bactericidal action of blood,.....9362
 to penicillin, anti-penicillinase as af-
 fecting,.....14674
 to penicillin and streptomycin, in vitro,
 6277
 to streptomycin,.....6307, 9263, 20101
 development in urinary tract bac-
 teria,.....9246, 9271
 use in classification of antibiotic sub-
 stances,.....6274
 from rhizosphere, effect on grass yield
 and soil structure,.....25865
 role in fresh water plankton ecosystem,
 13565
 in organic matter transformations in
 sewage,.....1399
 in tourniquet shock, rats,.....442
 in traumatic shock,.....16699
 salivary, in chick embryo, streptothry-
 cin as affecting,.....3714
 satellitism, *Hemophilus influenzae* and
 Staphylococcus aureus, lantern
 slides,.....20017
 sensitivity, to penicillin,.....14667
 14671, 22732
 to streptomycin, detn.,.....14682
 factors affecting,.....25375
 serological relationship, between *Erwinia*
 and *Shigella*,.....10241
 of soil. (See also *Ammonification*;
 Azotobacter; *Humus*; *Nitrogen*,
 fixation; *Soils*; etc.)
 cultures in counting soil protozoa, 2256
 dryness and plant residues as affect-
 ing,.....3917
 no. and physiol. groups, Ukraine, 18971
 Sahara,.....14885
 species, characterization and determina-
 tion,.....20002
 in spoilage of canned foods,.....12158
 of fruit pulp, SO₂ as affecting, 12153
 spores, distr., Finland,.....2722
 viability, heat and storage as affect-
 ing,.....14548
 spore-forming, identification,.....14564
 sporogenic and nonsporogenic, stimula-
 tion by penicillin and strepto-
 mycin,.....17611
 staining. (See under *Bacteriological*
 technic.)
 sulfate-reducing, inhibition by flavin dyes,
 3913
 in iron pipe corrosion, test for, 3859
 sulfonamide and antibiotic resistant, sus-
 ceptibility to furacin,.....20080
 sulfonamide-fast, anaerobiosis in,.....1298
 sulfur, role in limestone deterioration, 9471
 symbiotic, with fungi and beetles, re-
 view,.....8121
 as symbiotic on *Scorzonera*,.....18298
 in symptomatology of amebiasis,.....15888
 synthesis of amino acids, sulfanilamide
 as affecting,.....6317
 "t" organism, with *Endamoeba*, relation
 to drug testing,.....26213
 tartrate-destroying, wine spoilage from,
 3888
 thermoturic, in milk, occurrence,.....3940, 9539
 thermophilic, enzymes, nature of pro-
 teinases,.....19991
 of tooth plaque, relation to caries, 3828
 toxin. (See under *Toxin*.)
 urease production, medium for detection,
 6194, 9508
 use in fractionation of O₂ isotopes, 21510
 vaccines. (See *Vaccines*; and under
 specific organisms.)
 variation,.....11880
 role of desoxyribonucleic acid in, 5101
 on vegetables, examination for,.....3890
 virulence, metabolic products as affecting,
 6226
 virus. (See *Bacteriophage*; *Phagus*.)
 virus disease of, bacteriophage as, 25584
 resembling, from mouse pneumonia, 3801
 in warfare review,.....1425, 25545
 in water, of lakes, artificial, factors
 affecting,.....16484
 effect on lignin,.....11258
 polluted harbors, Finland,.....16471
 river, sewage as affecting,.....9393
- Bacteria (*continued*)
 in water (*continued*).....11250
 stagnant,.....11250
 supply, gas-forming organism reduc-
 tion by break point chlorina-
 tion,.....3851
 of Geneva,.....12100
 in wounds, book,.....17714
 burns, penicillin and sulfadiazine as
 affecting,.....22694
 open,.....14840
 Bacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664³
 Bactericidal action. (See also *Antibiosis*;
 Antibiotics; *Bactericides*.)
 Bactericides. (See *Antibacterial sub-*
 stances; *Disinfectants*; and spe-
 cific agents, e.g., *Iodine*.)
 Bacteriemia. (See *Blood*, *bacteria*; *Septi-*
 cemia.)
 Bacterins. (See under specific organisms.)
 Bacteriological technic. (See also *Culture*
 media; *Immunological technic*;
 Pasteurization; *Staining*; etc.;
 and under specific bacteria and
 reagents.)
 agglutination rack reflector,.....6323
 air sampling,.....1405
 analyses of animal samples,.....14822
 antibiotic activity detn. (See under
 Antibiotic substances.)
 aseptic handling of viscous materials,
 9487
 bactericide evaluation. (See under *Anti-*
 bacterial substances.)
 bacteriophage, inactivation,.....22806
 in biological warfare,.....1425
 blood collection in vacuum tube, for
 syphilis serology,.....3776
 book,.....22768
 capsule demonstration, in *Acetobacter*,
 1449
 concentration, of *Brucella suis*,.....9499
 counts, on agar plates, incubation temp.,
 proposed changes,.....17824
 charts for,.....17825
 darkfield apparatus,.....17835
 dehydrated vegetables,.....22923
 explanation,.....6441
 incubation temp. changes, proposals,
 17824
 of lactobacilli in saliva, variation in
 single specimen,.....14772
 milk, variability,.....17837
 for *Pasteurella tularensis*, 12184, 14894
 photoelectric,.....9502
 trimethylamine oxide as affecting, fish,
 6411
 tubercle bacilli in suspension,.....22842
 culture, aerated, *Brucella*, 6442, 9494, 9495
 anaerobe Buchner tubes for,.....9493
 carbon dioxide in culture of meningo-
 coccus,.....22964
 on chick embryo, review,.....17822, 17829
 of gonococci mailed slants vs. immedi-
 ate slides and plates,.....1303
 detection of agar impurities,.....11908
 determination of fecal pollution,
 12104, 12105
 of susceptibility to antibiotics. (See
 under *Antibiotic substances*;
 Penicillin; *Streptomycin*;
 etc.)
 differentiation of acid- and nonacidform-
 ing bacteria,.....20262
 Drigalski agar in, bromocresol purple as
 litmus substitute in,.....12181
 elimination of Gram-negative bacilli from
 cultures with ether,.....12179
 endpoints, biologic, estimation,.....14900
 enzyme liberation,.....3594
 filters for,.....9489, 14890
 Berkefeld,.....6435
 fixation, of *Mycobacterium leprae*, 1492
 flocculation test for typhus and typhoid
 fevers, cephalin-cholesterol, 6324
 germ-free animal maintenance, testing
 for contamination,.....3938
 growth, curves, automatic registration,
 25265
 of *Brucella suis* in improved
 medium,.....6472
 relation to penicillin concn.,.....9275
 detn., photometric,.....17833
 turbidimetric, *Mycobacterium*, 14563
 identification, *Colpidium* division rate in,
 15990
 key, aerobic sporeforming bacilli, 6191
 of pathogens, in drinking water, 14813
 drop method, for field work,.....3774
 role of phage reaction in,.....20012
 serological,.....1498
 identification and characterization, *Aceto-*
 bacter,.....9463
 incubator, improvised,.....6438
 infection hazards, photographs,.....1404
- Bacteriological technic (*continued*)
 injn. of animals, technique,.....14920
 inoculating needle for agar plates, mul-
 tiple point,.....6437
 isolation, acetic acid in,.....6440
Brucella suis,.....6473
 of cellulose-digesting organism,.....9481, 14562
 of *Hemophilus pertussis*, penicillin in,
 lantern slides,.....1214
 of myxobacteria from soils and com-
 posts,.....25568
 of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*,.....6362
 of *Salmonella* from feces of carriers,
 14891, 20255
 suppressed phases,.....9126
 of tubercle bacilli,.....1495, 3935
 migration velocity, cell for measurement,
 1168
 moisture in media, methods for maintain-
 ing,.....22954
 mounting, for electron microscopy,.....9497
 penicillinase in,.....9258
 physical methods in,.....1213
 for K and P analyses, in soil,.....1491
 preservation, factors affecting,.....3587
 as museum specimens, method,.....20253
 in vacuum, apparatus for sealing glass
 vials,.....22961
 silver impregnation of spirochetes in tissue,
 12178
 spore escape on heating suspensions, 6512
 staining. (See also *Staining*.)
 acid-fast, auramine vs. Ziehl-Neelsen,
 3567
 vs. fluorescence microscopy,.....22956
 nature,.....1499, 3768
 in tissue,.....1492
 of bacteriophage, microscope, study,
 25425
 capsules, sulfanilamide method,.....3737
 for cell wall,.....22960
 for direct microscopic count on milk,
 3939
 Dold method,.....3934, 20252
 factors affecting,.....9556, 11881
 of flagella,.....9137
 fuchsin-picric acid-methylene blue, of
 mouse leprosy bacteria,.....20258
 Giemsa, in differentiation of viruses and
 Rickettsias,.....3578
 Gracian's method,.....17836
 Gram method, modification,.....3493
 Halberg vs. Gabbet methods, leprosy,
 bacillus,.....22957
 lipid, intercellular,.....9113
 methods, manual,.....3931
 milk smears,.....25583
 of *Mycobacterium leprae* in monocytes,
 14898
 of *Rickettsia*, smears and histologic
 sections,.....9161, 20259
 Standardization of stains, progress,
 12171
 substitutes for alcohol,.....12182
 of tubercle bacilli, with auramine, 12186
 in sputum and tissues,.....20260
 of virus of mouse pneumonia,
 3806, 3807
 vital, with acridine orange,
 11881, 12183
 Steilbrust fasks in,.....9498
 sterility tests, of food and medicines,
 12195
 swab rinse, in utensil examination,.....25516
 for thermal death range detn., in milk,
 3948
 toxins, detn. of necrotizing power,.....11916
 typing, of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*,
 by culture,.....3772
 of *Shigella* strains, Weil's method,
 17712
 of typhoid and paratyphoid organisms
 by bacteriophage,.....22767
 vaccine purification, penicillin in, variola,
 11920
 variation, *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, in
 salicin medium,.....12180
 water analysis, colon bacteria demon-
 stration in,.....25512
 sources of error,.....25511
 wax pencil mixtures,.....22963
 Bacteriology. (See also *Bacteria*; *Micro-*
 biology; *Microorganisms* and under
 specific microorganisms.)
 advances, recent,.....14551
 of food utensils,.....12115
 of frozen foods,.....6410
 laboratory, guide,.....3592, 6208
 military, in combat area,.....3879
 medical, recent advances,.....14551
 of milk. (See under *Milk*.)
 problems, physical methods, applications
 to,.....1213

- Bacteriology (continued)
 research, significance of bacteriophage in,25422
 soil. (See also *Soils*.)
 teaching, in English universities,9144
 use of audiovisual aids in,1217
 textbook,9120
 in warfare, review,1426, 25545
 Bacteriolysis. (See *Autolysis*; *Antibacterial substances*; *Bacteriophage*; *Cytolysis*.)
 Bacteriophage. (See also *Autolysis*; *Cytolysis*; *Dissociation*, *microbic*; *Lysis*; *Phagus*.)
 action, mechanism,1349, 17687
 adsorption by resistant strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*,6346
 antibacterial activity with penicillin,20097
 anti-Flexner, strains, antigenic properties,1343
 anti-, production by bacteria, methods of study,1346
 bacterial lysis by, electron micrographs,20151
 as bacterial virus disease,25584
 blood levels, mice, factors affecting,17688
 in cheese production,6451, 22996, 25571
 classification of *Shigella sonnei*,12008
 coli-dysentery group, effect on *Pasteurella pestis*, relation to plague bacteriophage,1344
 complement neutralization as affecting,25424
 concentration and purification,20149
 contact preparations, morphology,20150
 effect on electro-kinetic potential, bacteria,9221
 on living viruses,9189
 electron microscopic study,17687
 of *Escherichia coli*, action, mechanism,1349
 pH stability and sedimentation characters,6340
 interference phenomenon, electron microscopy,14742
 isolation by cationic detergents,1347
 T₂, factors affecting reproduction,17686
 ultra violet as affecting,14746
 variation, streptomycin and desoxyribonuclease as affecting,14743
 in feces, relationship to pH,9354
 42D, in typing of *Staphylococcus aureus* in milk,9536
 in identification of *Staphylococcus* food poisoning outbreak,22891
 inactivation mechanism,17690
 by Seitz filter,22806
 by ultra-violet,25426
 inhibition by agents from actinomycetes,20103
 of insects,18561
 lysate, capsule dissolving factor for *Klebsiella pneumoniae*,22621
 lytic action, temp. as affecting,20148
 microscopy, chapt. in book,2591
 phase, studies,105
 studies,25425
 multiplication, proflavine as affecting,25423
 mutation, with respect to plaque type,13327, 14744
 nucleases as affecting,22516
 particle size, uniformity,14745
 of *Pasteurella pestis*, coli-dysentery and pseudotubercle bacilli, similarity,1344
 in prevention of diarrhea, Russia,22900
 relationship to host, carbohydrate metabolism in,9351
 from *Rhizobium* strains separation and serologic relations,1348
 in river water,1345
 of *Salmonella schottmuelleri*, lytic synergism of two strains,1351
 separation from bacteria, filters for,9480
 of *Shigella dysenteriae*, in water pollution tests,1395
 size by ultracentrifugation,1350
 stability,14747
 in starter cultures, detection,3959
 slow,25584
 of *Streptococcus lactis*, effect on cheese production,1507
 synthesis, indol-3-acetic acid as affecting,17686, 22807
 T₂ of *Escherichia coli*, chemical analysis,6348
 isolation and characterization,6347
 resistance to, by *Escherichia coli*, mutant, genetics,14556
 therapy, combined with penicillin,20097
 in plague, review,12001, 17689
 use in bacteriologic and virus research,25422
- Bacteriostasis. (See also *Bacteria*, *antagonism*.)
 agents. (See *Antibacterial substances*.)
 colchicine as causing,22619
 in differentiation of *Brucella*, testing for,25285
 mechanism, analysis,9143, 11975
 by plasma Fe-binding fraction, man, 8304
 in yeast culturing,12140
 Bacteriostatic action. (See *Antibiosis*; *Bacteriostasis*.)
 Bacterium (p.2664⁸) *acetylcholini*, in silage fermentation,1445
 aerogenes. (See *Aerobacter a.*)
 alcaligenes. (See *Alcaligenes faecalis*.)
 anthracis. (See *Bacillus anthracis*.)
 carotovorum. (See *Erwinia carotovora*.)
 coli. (See *Escherichia c.*)
 faecalis alcaligenes. (See *Alcaligenes f. flexneri*.) (See *Shigella paradysenteriae*.)
 gracile, wine spoilage from,3888
 gummi, colchicine as affecting,22619
 herbicola aureum. (See *Pseudomonas trifolii*.)
 hirudinicolium, isolation from leeches,3582
 juglandis. (See *Xanthomonas j.*)
 lachrymans. (See *Pseudomonas l.*)
 lactis aerogenes. (See *Aerobacter a.*)
 malvacearum. (See *Xanthomonas m.*)
 manihotis. (See *Xanthomonas m.*)
 marginatum. (See *Pseudomonas marginata*.)
 nicotianum, from tobacco leaves and nicotine decomposition by,9475
 nicotinophagum, from tobacco leaves and nicotine decomposition by,9475
 paraedematiens, globulid and marfanil as affecting, PAB studies,22757
 paratyphosum. (See *Salmonella paratyphi*.)
 paratyphosum B. (See *Salmonella schottmuelleri*.)
 paratyphosum C. (See *Salmonella hirschfeldii*.)
 phosphorescens indigenus, respiration and luminescence, boric acid as affecting,9123
 prodigiosum. (See *Serratia marcescens*.)
 pruni. (See *Xanthomonas p.*)
 punctulans. (See *Pseudomonas tomato*.)
 radicola. (See *Rhizobium leguminosarum*.)
 rhaponticum. (See *Erwinia rhapontici*.)
 ricinicola. (See *Xanthomonas r.*)
 rubidacum. (See *Serratia rubidaea*.)
 solanacearum. (See *Pseudomonas s.*)
 shigae. (See *Shigella dysenteriae*.)
 tularensis. (See *Pasteurella tularensis*.)
 tumefaciens. (See *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*.)
 typhosum. (See *Salmonella typhosa*.)
 viticola, slimy wine spoilage by, prevention,3888
 Bacteroids, intracellular, in cockroach, culture studies,14550
 Bactris (p.2669⁹) gasipaes, S. America,12459
 utilis, cultivation, India,18116
 Bactrospora (p.2665⁴) pleistophragmia (Lecidea),15085
 Baculites † (K) (p.2683³), n. spp., Saskatchewan,4802
 Badger. (See also *Meles*; *Taxidea*.)
 range and ecologic significance, desert shrub biome, Utah,13495
 Baeckea (p.2672⁸) leptospermoides, W. Australia,23137
 linearis, Queensland,25736
 Baecomyces (p.2665⁴) rufus var. carneofulvescens, Finland,15085
 Baecotis (p.2691⁸) choroensis, Venezuela,10710
 Baetis (p.2688¹), gregarines in,4737
 larva,10724
 alpinus, poecilogony of larvae,7768
 pumilus, variations in larvae,10725
 vernus, nymph,23818
 Baes californicus, in control of *Lactrodectus*,23718
 Bagnistiopsis (p.2665³) capparis, on Capparis, India,20389
 moquileae, on Moquileae, Brazil,15084
 Bagrada picta, parasites,2140, 21136
 Baicaline, from *Scutellaria*, medicinal uses in Far East,1860
 Baidiella † (p.2685⁴) gemina (Cm), Germany,16145
 Baiomyx taylora, new flea from,18637
 Bairdiella chrysura, Chloromyxum in,26230
 Bairdiidae (Crust.), p.2684²
 Baits, for armyworm on rye,18349
 for fruitflies, tartar emetic in,18377
 for garden pests,23454
- Baits (continued)
 for grasshoppers,2100, 13121
 for ground squirrels,10908
 for Japanese beetle,2152, 4556
 for locusts,7293
 minnows as, culture notes,210
 production in ponds,197
 for oriental fruit moth,10326
 for rodents, dyeing to protect birds,282
 for rose thrips,15779
 for snail control in citrus groves,4282
 for wild turkey traps,301, 11267
 Baker, F. C., index to "The Molluscan Family Planorbidae",2299
 Baker, John C., as cereal chemist, portrait,5029
 Baker, R. T., contribution to botany and phytochemistry of Australian plants,4383
 Baker, Stuart E. C., obituary and bibliography,7933
 Bakerella (p.2689¹) muscotana, Kansas, Illinois,23788
 Baking, cookie test for evaluation of flour quality,5565
 effect on nutritional value of proteins,16853
 on thiamine and riboflavin in soy-extruded pork loaves,8359
 millet bread, biological studies,3900
 products, use of agar in,5561
 quality, of dried egg,13881, 13882
 polyploidy as affecting, in rye and rye-wheat,2543
 of stored frozen eggs, factors affecting,13889
 rope and mold infections control, quaternary ammonium compounds in,1452
 soy flours for, comparative study,13879, 13880
 Baking powder, type and amount, effect on thiamine retention in biscuits,5476
 BAL. (See under 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol.)
 Balacra (p.2691⁸) alberici, Belgian Congo,26439
 Balanoptera (p.2701²) borealis, anatomy of hypophysis,16216
 Balanopteridae (Mamm.), p.2701²
 Balance of nature. (See *Ecological equilibrium*.)
 Balanidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
 Balanitis. (See *Penis*, infection.)
 Balanophora (p.2670⁸), tuber and inflorescence development in,18016
 Balanophoraceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁸
 Balanophorine, in cells of *Balanophora*,18016
 Balanophylla (p.2677²), n. spp., west N. Amer.,20981
 Balantidium coli, incidence, Puerto Rico,18426
 Balantiophorus (p.2676²) minutus, coprophilic habits, effect of urine,10555
 morphology and bionomics,20963
 Balanus (p.2684⁴), n. spp., Palao Is., 26341
 attachment and growth, water current as affecting,11244
 poisoning, and recovery,13544
 sensitivity,21409
 balanoides, variations in growth,21018
 Balboa (Hym.), (p.2693⁴), n. n. for, 16112
 BALBOANA (Hym.), (p.2693⁴), n. n. for Balboa,16112
 Balclutha maidis, as vector of corn stunt,10252
 Baldness. (See *Hair*, loss.)
 Balfouridendron riedelianum, wood properties,20626
 Balistes, trematodes in,23648
 Balistidae (Pisc.), p.2696⁴
 BALITOROPSIS (Pisc.) (p.2695³) bartschi, Siam,2422
 Balloons, rubber vs. cellophane, in meteorology,5284
 Balneology, history,18948
 Balsam, from conifers, medicinal use,25974
 fir, release cutting, effect on growth, 4358
 of Peru, toxicity,19723
 pine, turpentine oil in, detn.,10133
 Balsamina, chromosomes, Feulgen staining,2523
 Balteifera (Col.), p.2689²
 BALTICELLA † (Crust.) (p.2684³) oblonga (O), Sweden,2410
 Bamboo(s). (See also genera of Bamboos.)
 Bambusa (p.2669¹), n. gombs,6645
 historical review of spp.,23124
 pallascens, Rhabdospora on,15082
 tuldoles, injury by powder-post beetle,7162
 Bambuseae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
 Banana. (See also *Musa*.)

- Banana (*continued*)
 cultivation, Liberia,12457
 description, propagation, culture, harvest-
 ing and uses,9993
 diseases, Brazil,23434
 leaf spot (*Mycosphaerella*), etiology,
 control, Jamaica,12647
 pH of soil as affecting, Jamaica, 2088
 Panama disease (*Fusarium*), control
 by soil treatment with actino-
 mycetes, Jamaica,7272
 stalk rot, associated organisms, French
 Guinea,26012
 fiber investigations, India,4278
 folic acid content,21818
 hurricane damage, Jamaica, 1944,4290
 insect pests, *Scirtothrips* as, control, 10320
 origin and culture,15348
 proposed introduction, Austria,4268
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase in, 19040
 yields in edible matter, vs. potatoes, 23223
Banachus (p.2693*), review of Spanish spp.,
7725
Bandara (p.2689*), n. spp. and key, 13099
 Bang's disease. (See also *Brucella abortus*;
Brucellosis.)
Bangalia (p.2690*) *albuginata* v. *grisea*,
 Belgian, Congo,2357
lislei, Cameroons,16103
Bangia (p.2664*) *atropurpurea*, China,23093
 Bangiaceae (Algae), p.2664*
 Bangiales (Algae), p.2664*
 Bangioideae (Algae), p.2664*
Banisteria (p.2671*) *laevifolia*, descr., India,
6706
Banksia (p.2692*) *staintoni*, habitat, Bel-
 gium,26441
 Banks, Sir Joseph, biography, contribution
 to botany,5016
 Banta, Arthur Mangun, biography,5083
 Banti's disease. (See also *Anemia, splenic*.)
 after infectious hepatitis,21866
 Banting, Frederick, biography, book,
10971, 13267
Baphetes † (p.2696*), skull,4897
 Bárány pointing test. (See also *Ear, laby-
 rinth*; *Posture*; *Vestibular appara-
 tus*.)
Barbarorthis † (p.2680*) *groenlandica* (S),
 Greenland,10575
Barbatia † (E) (p.2682*), n. spp., south
 U. S.,21007
 Barbers, tuberculosis in, China,25498
 Barberry. (See also *Berberis*.)
 Barbitol, anesthesia, body temperature, as
 affecting, mice,24532
 depression, metrazol as affecting,14152
 effect on intestinal motility,19411
Barbitistes (p.2687*), crowding as affecting,
18628
constrictus, as pest of conifers, biology,
7324
 Barbiturates. (See *Barbituric acid, deriva-
 tives*.)
 Barbituric acid derivatives. (See also *Amy-
 tal*; *Barbital*; *Pentobarbital*; *Pento-
 tal*; *Pemecton*; *Phenobarbital*;
Sandoptal; and *Thiobarbital*.)
 and alcohol, synergism,8728
 alkyl-(β -hydroxyalkyl)-, condensation
 products with chloral,24850
 alkylthioether-, anticonvulsant action,
14151
 anesthesia, body temperature as affecting,
 mice,24532
 proteins as affecting,5777
 cycloheptenylethyl-, fate in body,5799
 cyclohexanyllithio-,5737
 diallyl-, effect on induced epileptic fits,
5740, 5774, 19655
 diethylthio-, fate in body,5712
 effect on:
 acute porphyria,11750
 electroencephalogram,8848
 growth of orchid embryos,15559
 motion sickness,3344
 serum and tissue cholinesterase,798, 799
 tissue cultures,11618
 vit. C in body,14170
 new, anesthetic effects,3314, 3315
 thio-, effect on circulation, rate of elimi-
 nation,19674
 detn. in biological materials, colori-
 metric,19096
 compounds, effect on hyperthyroidism,
22040
 toxicity and irreversible central nervous
 system damage,8707
 use in diagnosis of injuries of central
 nervous system,19189
 withdrawal, convulsive sequelae,14220
- Barbour, Thomas, biography and portrait,
5051
Barbulanympha (p.2675*), endomitosis and
 autogamy,18798
 sex production by molting, in roach, 15994
Barbus, for fish tanks,2742
Barilius (p.2695*) *nanensis*, Siam,2422
 Barium, adsorbed, release from soil col-
 loid, nature of acidoid link as
 affecting,15315
 effect on nerve activity, frogs,8603
 on nerve endings in gizzard and crop,
 earthworm,9009
 as pseudosubstitute in Mg deficiency,
Aspergillus niger,1881
 use in purification of arginase,16580
 Barium fluosilicate. (See under *Fluosili-
 cates*.)
 Bark. (See also *Root*; *Stem*.)
 of Brazilian trees, tannin from,18184
 chemical composition,10116
 cinchona, alkaloid distr. in, Peru,1858
 quinine yield, São Paulo,12547
 of cinnamon, oil from,15514
 oak, disintegration by *Coriicium*,18284
 of *Picea*, chemical constituents,23341
 proportional volume,12531
 of *Rhamnus frangula*, glucotrangula from,
1864
 of *Viburnum* root, isovaleric acid from,
7168
Barlecia (p.2681*) *zeteki*, Panama,23699
 Barley. (See also *Hordeum*; *Malt*.)
 alcoholic fermentation,18216
 awns, barbing, inheritance,11020
 breeding, for disease resistance,
2049, 4519
 improvement through hybridizing or
 crossing,20456
 significance of differential response to
 seeding date,9776
 brewing research,1457
 choline content,24379
 crop yield, precipitation and temp. as
 affecting, Sweden,24065
 digestibility, in swine,25196
 timothy and alfalfa as affecting, rumi-
 nants,25197
 diseases, experimentation, Mallee Res.
 Sta. Report, 1946,9815
 leaf-blotch, susceptibility to, water con-
 gestion as affecting,20770
 leaf rust, nomenclature,10229
 losses due to, S. Dakota, 1944,4478
 powdery mildew (*Erysiphe*), in
 Canada, general study,26064
 physiologic races and var. resistance,
 Argentina,15702
 rusts. (See also *Puccinia*.)
 epiphytic, in India, general ac-
 count,2068
 stem, resistance to, linked with loose
 smut resistance,2049
Septoria, Ireland,2000
 smuts. (See also *Ustilago*.)
 covered, resistant hybrids, Australia,
4519
 loose, relation to resistance to stem
 rust,2049
 resistance to, winter vars.,18834
 stripe disease (*Helminthosporium*) con-
 idium production by casual or-
 ganism in culture, light and
 temp. as affecting,7233
 effect on yield,8007
 resistance, new methods for testing,
12750
 seed inoculation with *Helminthospor-
 ium*,2004
 stripe rust (*Puccinia*), resistance,
 formation of wound gum as
 basis,10270
 susceptibility to *Actinomyces*,12680
 to new race of *Puccinia*,20771
 to *Piricularia*, test,12731
 vars. and culture, report, Victoria, 19815
 virus, resistance, in the field and to
 exptl. inoculation, tests, 26038
 effect on palatability of bread,8390
 English 1945 crop, factors affecting
 yield and quality,12373
 extract, detn.,25554
 fertilizer and seed treatment tests, 20796
 as food, of pheasant, relation to agricul-
 ture,13575
 of quail, vs. other cereals,8181
 as grazing crop, proper soils for,9762
 heterosis, effect on variability and vigor,
16309
 homozygote lethals, advantageous as hetero-
 zygotes,18822
 homozygous lines, method for achiev-
 ing,74
 insect pests, Diptera as, Germany, 12800
Oscinella as, var. resistance,15764
- Barley (*continued*)
o-isopropyl *n*-phenyl carbamate, herbicidal
 effects,12414
 malting, grain composition as affecting,
 compensation for,20218
 maturity at harvest as affecting,25766
 in malting and brewing with English
 types,12138
 malting quality and protein content,
 Canada,1696
 moisture content and drying, effect on
 malt yields,12384
 population dynamics, effect of heterosis,
16309
 production, heterosis as affecting,72
 regions, Finland,16462
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils,1782
 row spacings, effect on yields and on
 legume seedlings,1709
 seed germination, factors affecting,23326
 seed germination and respiration, 2,4-D
 as affecting,18275
 seedling growth, relation to N metabolism,
15583
 for starch production,15246
 structure and physiology of grains,
 review,15250
 transpiration, detn. method,7176
 variegation in, inheritance,2535
 vars., classification and description, in
 U. S. and Canada,1694
 for forage and malting, Argentina,
9756, 9773
 hybrids suitable for both feeding and
 malting,15256
 Montcalm, malting quality, 7 year test,
9788
 new, Bay, for Mich.,18030
 for N. Carolina, 1945,20444
 rust resistant, value for winter forage,
4175
 winter, practices for N. Jersey, 20457
 vit. B₁ content, India,16835
 water content, method of detn.,1992
 weed control in, 2,4-D,9895
 yield correlation with rainfall, in sub-
 humid N. Great Plains,1711
 in North Dakota,15252
 polyploidy as affecting,2543
 Barnacles. (See also *Cirripedia*.)
 as agents of water fouling, prevention,
 DDT in,13549
 attachment, surface texture and comp. as
 affecting,2735
 attachment and growth, water current as
 affecting,11244
 community, in boom pile, Sydney,13559
 Palao Islands,13545
 poisoning with metallic salts and re-
 covery,13544
 as prey of sponges, N. Car.,21377
 sensitivity to poisons,21409
 Barranikow-Dohle corpuscles. (See *Leu-
 cocytes, polymorphonuclear*.)
 Barren(s), shale, associations, generic co-
 efficient, Massanutten Mt., Va.,8140
Barroella (p.2675*) *coronaria*, from *Neo-
 termes*, Mauritius,4738
Bartonella, in rats, anemia studies,20056
bacilliformis. (See also *Disease, Car-
 rion's*.)
bovis. (See *Haemobartonella b.*)
 Bartram, contribution to archeology,10957
 Bartramiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667*
Barya (p.2665*) *aurantiaca*, syn.,15065
Barynotus (p.2695*) *verhoeffi*, Turkey,2412
 Barypitae (Col.), p.2689*
 Basal metabolism. (See under *Metabolism*
(respiratory and energy).)
 Basalt, as fertilizer in forest nurseries,
12534
 Base(s). (See also *Alkalies*; *Alkaloids*.)
 aromatic, in chemotherapy of cancer,
14265
 fluorescent, detn.,21540, 21541
 forms found in plant material,12612
 organic, detn. in biological material, 21539,
21540, 21541,
21542, 21543, 21565
 theory, need for revision,8275
 Base A, from urine pressor action,8602
 Basedow's disease. (See *Goiter, exophthal-
 mic*.)
 Basellaceae (Dicot.), p.2670*
Basidiadia, (p.2663*) *crassa*, reproduction,
4065
Basidiobolus ranarum, culture for physio-
 logical studies,18222
 Basidiomycetes (Fungi), p.2666*
 in bacteriostatic agent production,
9273, 22935
 inhibitors of phosphatases,26005

- Basidiomycetes (continued)
 key to,13528
 phosphoesterases, properties and activities,26003
 spore germination and mycelium development,23100
Basigyne (p.2670¹) *muriculata*, syn.,6693
Basilha (p.2693²) *pizonychus*, Gulf of Calif.,23786
Basilitrona (p.2681⁴) *isabella* ssp. *lemuriana*, Madagascar,26305
Basis peduncul. (See *Brain*, *mesencephalon.*)
Basommatophora (Moll.), p.2682²
Bass. (See also *Micropterus.*)
 formagenic herbicides as affecting,19017
 harvesting, in Wheeler Reservoir, Ala.,16528
 largemouth black, for restocking old ponds, Ala.,247
 no. and spp. combination for stocking ponds,16521
 production, in Indiana hatcheries, 1942,234
 yellow, status in TVA waters, comparison with *Lepibema*, 1944-45,16544
Bassia (Chenopodiaceae) (p.2670³), n. spp., Queensland,23736
Bassia (Sapotaceae) (p.2673¹) *kajewski*, syn.,6761
Basswood. (See also *Tilia.*)
 seeds, chem. comp.,7184
Bast. (See *Phloem.*)
Bats. (See also *Chiroptera* and under genera.)
 baculum in *Pteropus*,26545
 banding technique,10924
 coracobrachialis muscle, deser. and significance, comparative study,11781
 of Costa Rica,18725
 embryology, studies,25154
 flight membrane blood vessels, relation to body temp.,22175
 food habits, Reelfoot Lake Biological Station,2753
 O₂ consumption rate,18959
 parotid gland and duct, development,25152
 perception, supersonic, and homing,13480
 pollinating *Eugenia*,6803
 as predators of mosquitoes,23609
 processus muscularis and tensor tympani muscles,988
 production of supersonic sound, mechanism,11511
Pupipara on, host specificity,13089
 rabies transmission by, Venezuela,1319
 selection of spp. for protection, Argentina,2761
 senses, supersonic location mechanisms,24060
 sex ratios, Pennsylvania,4978
 supersonic cries,150
 thyroid-parathyroid system, development,25052
 trypanosome in, Mexico,26174
 wing, circulatory flow pattern,25086
Batzonius (p.2693⁴) *inornatus*, Colombia,10684
Bath, liquid, use in graduation and testing of thermometers,399
 bathing beaches. (See *Swimming pools.*)
Bathyergidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Bathyphantes (p.2686³), n. spp., Alaska,16069
Bathypteroidae (Pisc.), p. 2695³
Batocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680²
Batoidei (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Batophora (p.2663²) *oerstedii*, distr., W. Indies,6541
Batrachia. (See *Amphibia*; *Anura*; *Frogs*; etc.)
Batrachiderpeton † (p.2697²), skull,4897
Batrachoseps a. attenuatus, field notes,4900
Batrachosuchus † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Batrachuperus (p.2697²) *pinchonii*, skeleton,10800
Battarrea (p.2667²) *phalloides*, Moravia,20400
Bauera (p.2671²), pollen morph. in tax. relationships,15096
Bauhinia (p.2671²), anomalous stem structure,9726
galpini, nontoxic to sheep,4043
leptopus f. *javanica*, Java,6698
variegata, Colombia,17995
Bay(s). Iwayama, diatoms in, list,13551
 ecology of life zones,13540
 hydrobiologic studies, list of organisms,13550
 plankton productivity,13556
 temp. of surface water and plankton in,13561
- Bay* (continued)
 La Jolla, causes of red water in, Calif.,188
 Trondhjem Fjord, ecologic study of islands in,180
 Bayer 205. (See *Germanin.*)
BAYONIA (Dicot.) (p.2673⁴), n. combs.,4131
 status of name,25704
helicocalyx, note, Colombia,17978
Bdellocephala (p.2677³) *punctata*, regeneration problems,16013
Bdelloida (Rotatoria), p.2679⁴
Bdellonyssus (p.2687¹) *bacoti*, on rodents, Puerto Rico,10613
Bdellostoma (p.2694¹), brain, development of cerebellum,19917
Bdelloura candida, poison from,26238
Beach. (See *Littoral.*)
Bean(s). (See also *Phaseolus.*)
 blanching prior to freezing, methods,4333
 broad. (See *Broad beans*; *Vicia faba.*)
 castor. (See *Castor bean.*)
 chemical soil treatment as affecting,1801
 cultivation, Austria,4268
 in diet, of Guatemalan Indians,11153
 nutritive value, North Carolina,5521
 thrombocytopenic purpura from,932
 diseases, anthracnose (*Colletotrichum*), susceptibility to, water congestion as predisposing factor,20770
 bacterial blight (*Xanthomonas*) and mosaic virus, pathogenicity of infective agents, factors affecting,2010, 2011
Diaporthe on,23369
 Florida,10298
 "fuscous" blight (*Xanthomonas*), var. resistance to,12674
 in glasshouse culture,15753
 greasy pod, virus disease, new, U. S.,12722
 halo blight, studies,10215
 15665, 15667
 halo blight and anthracnose, var. resistance tests, New Zealand,2048
 leaf spot (*Cercospora*), China,15658
Macrophomina, artificial infection by pycnospores,7234
Macrophomina and *Fusarium* attacking, Ontario,26020
 mosaic (virus), occurrence in New Zealand,2048
 relation to mottled gladiolus virus,15675
 southern, pH stability,23400
 nutritional, Mn-injury, Holland,15695
 powdery mildew (*Erysiphe*), soil moisture and nutrient conc. as affecting,12753
 of runner bean in glasshouse culture, losses from,15661
 rust (*Uromyces*), control,2087, 2093, 12792
 sclerotiniosis (*Sclerotinia*), control expts., Florida,1996
 South Pacific,10294
 southern, virus, lantern slides,1219
 spotted wilt (virus), China,15691
 susceptibility, to *Actinomyces*,12680
 to new tomato virus, England,4512
 to *Phytophthora*,15635
 to *Rhizoctonia solani* from sugar beets,26016
 top necrosis (virus), symptoms, host range,26036
 of western-grown seed, culture tests in Virginia,15706
 in w. U. S. A., in 1945,2093, 23440
 yellow mosaic (virus), relation to mild mosaic of gladiolus,23396
 dwarf, greenhouse cultivation,1804
 green, frozen, vit. content, large scale cooking methods as affecting,5471, 13802
 moisture losses during steaming, quick freezing and packaging,20586
 vit. C and carotene in, losses in,21788
 growth, in soil layers varying in NaCl content,23194
 herbicides for, effectiveness and costs,7086
 histological response to nicotine and wounding,12588
 to tryptophane and indoleacetic acid,4419
 inheritance of hard seeds,18829
 insect pests, *Acanthoscelides* as,15774
 control,7290
 bean-weevil, var. resistant tests, New Zealand,2048
Eutettix as, var. selection,7284
Hypera as,12808
Lygus as, control,10318
- Bean* (continued)
 insecticide injury to leaf, control,4553
 intoxication due to. (See *Pavism.*)
 jack. (See *Canavalia.*)
 kidney, 2,4-D, as affecting,1978, 1980, 1983, 1985, 1986
 response to herbicide, carbowax as affecting,1973
 shoot growth, as test of inhibitor activity of organic compounds,1984
 test plant for selection of herbicidal compounds,1979
 lima, blanching methods,10038
 frozen, vit. content, large scale cooking methods as affecting,13802
 maturity in relation to quality and yield,15387
 new bush vars. introduced into U. S.,18155
 nutritive value of proteins, vs. other legumes,2926
 packaged, storage as affecting,10029
 pole var., production, glass protectors as affecting,18135
 preservation,1775
 var. trials, 1945,4332, 7100
 yield and shelling data,10036
 vit. studies,5472
 yield and quality, relation to maturity,7085
 lima and snap, All-America awards, 1945,1783
 manuring, P and N as affecting,15372
 mung, growing sprouts for canning,10023
 navy, production in Queensland,15386
 phasin, toxic principle in,19352
 progeny, 2,4-D as affecting,20729
 protein, seed inoculation and green manures as affecting,25567
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soil,1782
 to phenoxycetic acids,12574
 root nodules, 2,4-D, DDT, and Colorado 9 as affecting,14886, 25566
 seed, age, effect on field germination,25832
 aleurone grains, origin,7216
 insect pests, *Bruchus* as, control,4587
 control,2126
Laria as, control,7320
 production, selection for,12480
 of Sierra Surotato, Mexico,5314
 snap, appearance, palatability, vit. content, freezing rate as affecting,20582
 blanching methods for,10039
 growing in Virginia,25919
 hormone sprays and dusts for,23245
 insect pests, control,20803
 leaf hopper and anthracnose control, Fermate and DDT dusts as affecting,15369
 maturity, effect on nutrient content,5503
 nutritive value,15412
 preservation, effects on vitamin contents,15412
 nutritive value of proteins, vs. other legumes,2926
 vars. grown at high altitudes,25927
 vit. C in, vars., compared,4323
 yield, hormone sprays and dusts as affecting,7101
 soy. (See *Soy bean.*)
 spray injury, factors affecting,15833
 sprouts, vit. C content, factors affecting,13847
 vars., for improvement, Bulgaria,10017
 in trials of disease resistance, New Zealand,1795
 vit. B₂ in, detn. methods compared,19099
 yields, *a-naphthalene acetic acid* as affecting,10015
Beania (p.2680⁴) *discoedermiae*, interzoidal communications,7560
Beaniidae (Bryozoa), p.2680⁴
Bear. (See also *Ursus.*)
 black, cubs, growth and other data,8184
 distr. and management, Texas,303
 cave and brown, skeleton dimensions,18723
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,19038
BEAUFORTELLA (Pisc.) (p.2695⁴), type *Aseraggodes abnormis*,10742
 Beaumont, William, notebooks, portrait,7935
Beauveria bassiana, as enemy of beetle on poppy,21075
 on *Oryctes*, Brazil,23379
globulifera, in biol. control of cowpea curculio,7286
 Beaver. (See also *Castor.*)
 aspen stumpage as affecting, Michigan,280
 Carolina, establishment on refuge land,8183

- Beaver (*continued*)
 colonization, in Missouri,.....289
 coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and sig-
 nificance, comparative study,.....11781
 ecologic description,.....8175
 effect on timber and suggestions for man-
 agement, Minn.,.....21452
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,.....19033
 management, South Dakota,.....278
 use of oaks, New Hampshire,.....281
 Bee(s). (See also *Apis*. For material
 on honeybee see *Apiculture*; *Apis*
melifera; Honeybee.)
Acarapis on, races,.....7612
 activity, relation to alternate bearing, in
 apples,.....9962
 bumble, in pollination of *Salvia*,.....25672
 food dances,.....23544
 fruit tree pollen preferences, *Adrena*, 164
 gathering rust spores, Palestine,.....7237
 language, significance,.....18917
 notes, from Victoria,.....2393
 in pollination of alfalfa,.....20879
 of cranberry,.....4306
 of red clover, relation of tongue length
 to,.....16432
 toxicity of DDT to,.....23546, 23550
 value in alfalfa flower tripping for seed,
25817
 Bee keeping. (See *Apiculture*.)
 Beech. (See also *Fagus*; *Nothofagus*.)
 associations, Swiss Jura,.....16459
 forests, animal communities in, interrela-
 tionship,.....5280
 colonization, on eroded soil,.....5309
 temp., light, and evaporation studies,
2698
 plantations, effect on bird population and
 distr.,.....2691
Poria on,.....15659
 seeds, chemical composition,.....7184
 silviculture, cleanings,.....25948
 susceptible to *Phytophthora*, 15635, 15637
Beecherella † (*p.2684*) *bloomfieldensis*
 (D), Penn.,.....21034
 Beecherellidae (Crust.), *p.2684*
 Beef. (See *Cattile*; *Meat*.)
 Beer. (See also *Wort*.)
 bottles for,.....22913
 brewing, studies,.....1457, 1458, 1459
 caramel malt as affecting,.....6413
 character and stability, English barley
 malt as affecting,.....12138
 closed fermentation,.....1435
 color, photometric detn., and standardiza-
 tion,.....9460
 composition, light as affecting,.....22913
 flavor, factors affecting, 1470, 12148, 22926
 sun-, causes, prevention, and chemistry,
22913
 Kaffir, studies, 11396, 13864, 22921, 22922
 light as affecting, protection methods,
22913
 measurement conversions, "percentage"
 to "gallage",.....22908
 microbiological contaminants, during
 brewing,.....1434, 1450, 1463
 thermal death points,.....12150
 of Mozambique, description and analysis,
22921
 nutritional value,.....12151, 13869
 pasteurization, methods and equipment,
1437
 production, filtermass, selection and
 maintenance,.....22925
 by U. S. Army in Europe, methods
 and results,.....22924
 during war, East Africa,.....12145
 quaternary ammonium bases in, detn.,
5372
 strength, *Brettanomyces* as affecting,
25557
 taste testing,.....9434, 9447
 vitamin content,.....3895, 13835
 Beer-yeast. (See under *Yeast*.)
 Beeswax, as penicillin vehicle. (See under
Penicillin, administration.)
 Beet(s). (See also *Beta*; *Mangel*; *Sugar*
beets.)
 bolting, factors affecting, Sweden, 4322
 Russia,.....23325
 B-deficiency studies, de-ionized water for,
1880
 breeding, relation to physiology,.....13330
 var. contamination, isolation distance
 as affecting,.....73
 correlation between dry matter and re-
 fraction,.....15385
 corrosive properties on cans,.....3834
 diseases, *Cercospora* infection, India,
10233
 mosaic (virus), host range, transmis-
 sion, Pacific Northwest,
 U. S.,.....26044
 Beet (*continued*)
 diseases (*continued*)
 transmission by *Myzus*, vector effi-
 ciency, fasting as affect-
 ing,.....23403
Phytomonas on,.....20747
 susceptibility to *Actinomyces*,.....12680
 to *Cercospora*, mosaic virus as
 affecting,.....7268
 greens, carotene content, storage as
 affecting,.....1887
 growth, cation equilibria as affecting, 15332
 insect pests, carrion beetles as,.....18569
 intermittent manuring, effect on yields,
15397
 irrigation experiments, U. S. S. R., 15364
 moisture losses during steaming, quick
 freezing and packaging,.....20586
 as poisons to cattle, Denmark,.....1541
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
 selective herbicides for,.....7086, 10033
 tricotyledonous,.....10026
 vit. C conc. and yield, Mo, K and Zn
 as affecting,.....1874*
 Beetle(s). (See also *Coleoptera*.)
 bark. (See also *Scolytus*.)
 black carpet. (See also *Attagenus*
piceus.)
 blister, dermatitis due to,.....2232
 boring, in control of prickly pear, 23162
 chrysomelid, food habits,.....21369
 cigarette. (See also *Lasioderma serri-*
corne.)
 Colorado potato. (See also *Leptinotarsa*
deceimneata.)
 convergent lady. (See also *Hippodamia*
convergens.)
 darkling, on strawberry,.....10293
 on tomato, control,.....10318
 elm leaf. (See also *Galerucella xantho-*
melaena.)
 Engelmann spruce. (See also *Dendroc-*
tonus engelmanni.)
 European bark, life hist. notes,.....4600
 feeding on blue-green algae,.....17921
 flour. (See also *Tribolium*.)
 of forests, control,.....10347, 20847
 fruit, in dates, control, and,.....20542
 hide. (See also *Dermestes vulpinus*.)
 hymenopterous parasites, Finland, 23809
 Japanese. (See also *Popillia japonica*.)
 ladybird and cucumber, pollination in
 guayule,.....15451
 May. (See also *Phyllophaga*.)
 Mexican bean. (See also *Epilachna vari-*
vestis.)
 native elm bark. (See also *Hylurgopinus*
rufipes.)
 powder post. (See also *Lyctus*.)
 saw-toothed grain. (See also *Oryzaephilus*
surinamensis.)
 symbiotic relationship, with fungi and
 bacteria, review,.....8121
 ten-lined June. (See also *Polyphylla*
deceimneata.)
 tiger, larva, attacked, by *Formica*, 13494
 use in biological control of Klamath weed,
 in Calif.,.....23163
 water, feeding, of larvae,.....13479
 white-fringed, control,.....23479
 white grubs, destruction by rotary tillage
 machines,.....23236
 as tobacco pests, control,.....26091
 wood-boring, biology and control,
 S. Africa,.....18394
 xyloborid, on fruit trees,.....18360
 Beetroot. (See *Beet*.)
Begonia (*p.2672*), n. spp., Brazil,.....6707
 n. spp., Colombia,.....17992
 cut, altitude tests on,.....10086
 nematode disease (*Heterodera*), life
 history of casual organism,
2015
 resistant to *Phytophthora*,.....15635
Begoniaceae (Dicot.), *p.2672*
Begoniella (*p.2672*) *libera*, Colombia, 17992
 Beguinet, Augusto, biography and publica-
 tions,.....5060
 Behavior. (See also *Instinct*; *Intelligence*;
Learning; *Memory*; *Tropisms*.)
 abnormal, of sailfish in aquaria,.....18918
 activity perseveration, in feeble-minded
 vs. brain-injured children, 2655
 adolescent, psychological problems, factors
 affecting,.....5250
 aggressive, of hormone as causing in
 rats,.....11181
 of alcoholics, psychological test results,
2666A
 allelomimetic and competition, in dogs,
11189
 altitude as affecting, man,.....2897
 animal, army-ant under dry-season condi-
 tion,.....16115
 bee food dances,.....23544
 Behavior (*continued*)
 animal (*continued*)
 function of bird songs,.....26522
 observation, simulated burrow systems
 for,.....16433
 origin of instincts, hereditary fixation,
24055
 relation to human,.....24061
 of ants, basis for classification of relations,
11202
 of birds, *Perdix*, pen-reared,.....3177
 boring, in *Hylotrupes* larvae,.....3114
 after brain trauma and perfusion with
 acetylcholine, atropine as affect-
 ing,.....8562
 broody, in fowl and pigeon, studies, 11182
 colonial, reproduction as affecting, in
Eciton,.....13488
 community stability as affecting, wild
 animals,.....284
 copulatory, in golden hamsters,.....152
 of *Cynomys* spp., relation to habitat, 18961
 of deer on over-populated ranges, U. S.,
16560
 depression, in hydra, effect on form
 changes,.....12963
 development, in loggerhead turtle egg, 153
 diel activity patterns in vertebrates, ini-
 tiation occurrence, maintenance
 and modification,.....148
 dominance-subordination relationship, in
 lobsters,.....11183
 escape and avoidance conditioning, sen-
 sory and motor cortical projec-
 tions in, dogs,.....2672
 facio-vocal, midbrain mechanism for, 707
 feeding and running activity, in rodents,
11185
 fighting, among albino mice,.....13521
 frustration, normal reactions to, mice,
3115
 of fishes, aggregation, factors affecting,
147
 genes for coat color as affecting, rats,
24006
 of ghost crabs,.....5276
 gregarious grasshoppers, physiology, 13123
 of ground squirrel, *Citellus*, California,
 book,.....11273
 homogamy, as significant in marital selec-
 tion,.....2644
 of honeybees, indication of food source by
 "dances",.....15857
 scent-gland in navigation,.....26154
 inactive, causes, environmental, in rats,
13486
 in infants,.....5825
 instinctive, in *Formica*,.....13493
 of scarab beetle,.....18921
 of unicellular organisms,.....13492
 intelligent, in wild mammals,.....13487
 inversion, relation to pigment polarity in
Synodontis,.....24054
 leadership and dominance, lack of correla-
 tion, in goat flock,.....11188
 mating. (See *Mating behavior*.)
 mental ability, vit. B deficiency as affect-
 ing,.....8358
 motivation of interaction, mathematical
 theory,.....24057
 overt, study,.....24839
 pemphigus serum as affecting, in rats,
11187
 of penguins,.....23893
 physiologic controlling mechanisms, book,
5706
 preferences of rats for diets with and
 without alcohol,.....13874
 of pre-psychotic children, relation to I.Q.,
 commitment age and reason, hos-
 pital adjustment, and prognosis,
2643
 pressure changes as affecting, in muscoid
 Diptera,.....162
 protective. (See *Defense reactions*.)
 psychomotor responses, in active young
 men, vit. B complex and animal
 protein as affecting,.....13812
 "reasoning," electro-convulsive shocks as
 affecting, rats,.....13490
 role of personality and environmental
 factors in obesity,.....5506
 sexual, in *Drosophila* spp.,.....21281
 social, in *Crotaphytus* (Rept.),.....2435
 peck-order, effect on mating frequency,
 in fowl,.....1090
 of spider,.....154
 Beidellite, membrane, description,.....24229
Beierius (*p.2686*) *walliskewi*, notes,
 S. Africa,.....7624
 BEKLEMISCHEVIELLA (*Platyh.*)
 (*p.2677*), n. sp. and n. comb., Fin-
 land,.....10560

- Belemnitidae (Moll.), p.2683⁴
Belemnopsis † (J) (p.2683⁴), n. spp., Calif., 26452
BELESODON † (Rept.) (p.2698⁴) *magnificus* (Tr), Brazil, 21198
Belladonna. (See also *Atropa belladonna*; *Atropine*.)
 alkaloids, biosynthesis in *Atropa*, *Datura* and *Hyoscyamus*, 25996, 25997
Bellerophon (p.2663⁴) *maileus*, microspore formation, 9647
Bellerophonitidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Bellicositermes, gonads in sterile castes, 23823
 nest walls, 7777
Bellis perennis, as forage for sheep, Alps, 21382
Belomicrus (p.2694²), n. spp., U. S. A., 13110
Belone (p.2695³) *acus*, breeding in Finland, 7800
vulgaris, biol. notes, 4890
Belonidae (Pisc.), p.2695³
Belonopterus (p.2699²) *chilensis*, use of name, 10865
Belonuchus formosus, as predator of *Lonchaea*, 7316
Belostomatidae (Hem.), p.2788³
Bembectia hyalaformis, on raspberry, Netherlands, 15795
Bembex (p.2694³), n. spp., N. Africa, 7730
Bemisia (p.2689²) *citricola*, Spain, 7714
Benadryl, effect on:
 cerebrospinal fluid, significance, 19156
 eye, 17047
 gastric acidity and vol. of secretion, 540, 543
 histamine sensitivity, 3660
 shock, in rabbits and guinea pigs, 20030
 ulcer-provoking properties of histamine, 8689, 16888
 in therapy, of allergy, 14649, 17584, 19712, 19735, 22254
 of penicillin urticaria, 9187
 of serum sickness, 22246
Benedenia (p.2678⁴), n. spp., in fishes, Galapagos Is., 23650
noblei, on *Sebastes*, Calif., 7545
Bennike, Svend Aage Boisen, obituary, portrait, 5020
Benthamantha (p.2671³), species, transfers, 6817
Benthopectinidae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Benthosuchidae (Amph.), p.2696³
Benthosuchus † (p.2696³), skull, 4897
Bentonite, in arsenate sprays, 4570
 electrode, for electroencephalography, 6020
 as ointment base, 3832
Behenic acid, metabolism, rat, 13779
Benzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-, (See *Vanillin*.)
 photochem. reduction by chloroplasts and chlorophyll, 4401
Benzaldimethylaminoethanol, 4-butylamino-, (See *Decitain*.)
Benzamidide, *p*-carboxy-, detn. in plasma and urine, 24210
p-methylsulfonyl-, toxicity, 5753
p-sulfonamide, synthesis and properties, 22748
 therapy for diphtheroid infections, rabbits, 22689
Benzamine. (See *Eucaine*.)
Benzanthracene. (See also *Dibenzanthracene*.)
 1,2-, derivs., carcinogenic properties, 5873
 effect on tissue regeneration, 5911
Benzazide, 3,5-diiodo-4-hydroxy-, antigenic properties, in rabbits, 14586
Benzedrine. (See *Amphetamine*.)
p-hydroxy-, (See *Paraedrine*.)
Benzene, *p*-amino sulfonamide. (See *Sulfanilamide*.)
 detn. in air and biological media, 24217
 detoxification, 16731
p-dichloro-, effect on eye, 24690
 on respiration of insects, 12793
 as prefixative, for plant chromosomes, 11114
p-dimethylaminoazo- effect on ovarian function, rats, 11363
 on succinoxidase content of cell granules, 21462
dinitro-. (See *Dinitrobenzene*.)
 effect on chloroleucemia, 5886
 poisoning, blood picture, 925
 effect on women, 19521
 methionine as affecting, rats, 21760
 separation from thiophene, by nickel desulfurization, 8069
 sulfonic acid, effect on pyruvic acid oxidation by *Escherichia coli*, 9129
Benzene (continued)
 vapor, in control of downy mildew of cauliflower, 20779
Benzhydryl, use in control of histamine wheal, 14644
Benzhydryl ether hydrochloride, beta dimethylaminoethyl. (See *Benadryl*.)
Benzidine, effect on cancer, 14265
Benzil, and methyl deriv., bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
Benzilate(s), β -dimethylaminoethyl, effect on intestinal activity, 3037
Benzimidazole, effect on:
 circulatory system, 19606
 healing of fractures, 24803
 man, 24825
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture, 22803
 pharm., 19643
 use in gastric function tests, 19407, 19408
Benzine. (See *Hydrocarbons*, light.)
Benzoate(s), dissociation constants, 418
 methyl, use in embedding, 989
 oxyquinoline, use in soil treatment, for control of *Graphium* wilt, in elms, 2078
Na, effect on:
 excretion of hippuric acid and glucuronates, 3031
 penicillin blood level after oral admin., 20105
 penicillinase, 9272
 urinary excretion of streptomycin, 11607
vit. D₂, prepn., 2987
Benzodioxane. (See also *Dioxane*.)
 diethylaminomethyl, effect on neurohypertension, 8657
 on O₂ consumption, rats, 21725
 piperidinomethyl, effect on nervous system, arthropods, 6102
Benzoic acid, and amide, fate in rabbit, 13749
p-amino. (See *p*-Aminobenzoic acid.)
 in cheese, quantitative detn., 1514, 9521
 derivs., effect on exptl. typhoid, 25350
 inhibition of mitosis, in *Triticum*, 46
 tuberculostatic activity and toxicity, mice, 22692
 detoxification, mammals vs. birds, 16731
 effect on:
 excretion of hippuric acid and glucuronates, 3031
 rat growth, 19243
 thyroxin-induced creatinuria, in rats and pigs, 21772
 as fungistat for dermatophytes, 9369
 2-iodo-3-nitro-, radioactive, translocation in bean and barley plants, 20696
 nitro-, leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility vs. stereoisomerism, 11338
 volatility and water solubility, significance in antibacterial activity, 9405
Benzopyrene, carcinogen, effect on bone marrow and blood, 17294
 effect on cellular oxidations, 5359
 tumor induction, study, 22317
Benzoquinone, acetic acid, excretion in rheumatic fever, 22345
 antimutagenic action on *Tubifex* eggs, 8708
 effect on vaccinia virus in tissue culture, 22803
tetrachloro-p-. (See *Spargon*.)
Benzoyl chloride, effect on rat growth, 19243
 nitro-, virucidal action, 14731
Benzoyl peroxide, photochem. reduction by chloroplasts and chlorophyll, 4401
 in prepn. of polymer, for embedding small macroscopic specimens, 8066
Benzpyrene, carcinogenic action, 3371, 3383, 14329
 effect on mutation rate and non-disjunction, in *Drosophila*, 24003
 extracts from irradiated, carcinogenic activity, 822
 3,4-, metabolism to 8- and 10- benzpyrenols in animals, 11648
 splenic tumors induced by, 14324
Benzpyrenequinone, 5,10-, metabolic product of 3,4-benzpyrene, 10-benzpyrenol and, 11648
Benzpyrenol, 10-, metabolic product of 3,4-benzpyrene, 11648
Benzyl chloride, toxicity, 19723
 chloride, rat growth inhibition by, 19243
 cinnamate, effect on deafness and mastoid cells, 22228
 in therapy of Meniere's syndrome and tinnitus aurum, 19739
 ethyl starch, use in arsenate sprays, 4570
Benzylamine, derivatives, as trypanosides, 2175
N-dimethylaminoethyl-N-, effect on tuberculin sensitivity, 3673
Benzyllic acid, alkamine esters with mydriatic action, 24815, 24836
Benzylpenicillin. (See *G* under *Penicillin*.)
Benzylpyrimidylethylenediamine, dimethyl-, (See *Hetramine*.)
Bequaertomyia (p.2692³) *jonesi*, tax. position, 23777, 26406
Beraea (p.2691²), adaptations, relation to Dollo's law, 13278
Berberine, bisulfate, polarography, 10134
 effect on mitosis, 7952
Berberis, descr. and uses, 10050
 importance in development of new races of wheat stem rust, U. S., 20789
cretica, *Puccinia* on, spore production, 20372
oblongata, s. *Kirghesia*, U. S. S. R., 25897
thunbergii var. *atropurpurea*, growth characteristics and utility, 10063
vulgaris, rust (*Puccinia arhenatheri*), Hungary, 26021
 as source of berberine, 10134
Berberi. (See also *Vitamin B*.)
 effect on pyruvic acid content of blood, 19225
 in Japanese prison camp, 942
 in monkeys, cause, 944
 relation to polished rice, 20453
 spontaneous, monkey, 944
 wet and dry, diet as affecting, 3416
Berkthya (p.2674²) *rigida*, descr. and control, Victoria, 4174
BERMEJOINA (Col.) (p.2690³) *aiunica*, Rio de Oro, 7638
BERMUDACLIS (Moll.) (p.2681⁴) *bermudensis* (*Acilis*), 16025
Bernal, John Desmond, achievements, 5027
Bernardia (p.2671⁴) *colombiana*, Colombia, 6845
Bernoulli's theorem, and upper respiratory drainage, 3183
Beroë (p.2677⁴), correlation with herring population, Barents Sea, 2734A
baffini, Greenland, 7553
ovata, for photo-biological expt., suitability, 16436
Berothidae (Neur.), p.2688¹
Berries. (See also *Blueberries*; *Boysenberries*; *Strawberries*; etc.)
 in home orchard, E. Africa, 20528
Bertholletia excelsa, diseases, *Elsinio* in, 20370
BERTOLINELLA (Prot.) (p.2676²) in testinalis, from horse, 10534
Berycidae (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Berycoidei (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Beryllium, poisoning, 8867
 as substitute in Mg deficiency, *Aspergillus niger*, 1881
Berytidae (Hem.), p.2688¹
Besnier-Boeck's disease. (See *Sarcoidosis*.)
Beta (p.2670³), polyploidy as affecting, 11029
 seed germination, factors affecting, 8153
 self-sterility, pollen tube growth as affecting, 16304
vulgaris. (See also *Beet*; *Mangel*; *Sugar beet*.)
 action between graft components, 12600
 exptl. autopolyploidy in, chromosome number, 23956
 selective fertilization, analysis and evolution, 16305
 toxicity to sheep, 4043
Betacoccus. (See *Leuconostoc*.)
Betaine, effect on:
 choline, excretion, 24379
 in thymus, 8481
 isolated dog heart, 8649
 methylation of homocystine, homocysteine, etc. by rat liver, 24345
 precipitation with aurantia acid in neutral or acid soln., 8222
 role in transmethylation reactions in vivo, 8331
 separation from choline, aurantia acid in, 8222
Beta-rays. (See also radioactive substances, e.g., *Radium*.)
 absorption, in plant leaves and wood, 15576
 effect on cerebral cortex, cat., 22485
Betatron, description, 5980
 in tumor therapy, 5950, 21518
Betel, chewing, carcinogenic action, 848
Bethylidae (Hym.), p.2694²
Betula (p.2670²) (See also *Birch*.)
 associations, Iceland, 24086
 colonization of chalk, England, 2717
 diseases and insect pests, 15468
 hybridization, interspecific, 11025
 involving polyploidy, 11028A
 on ore deposits, Norway, 13534

- Betula* (continued)
 pollen, statistical analysis in peat sam-
 ples, 11209
 sprouting habits, 25953
 succession, from pollen analysis, Switz-
 erland, 8155
 of tundra, postglacial history, 13530
 zone of dominance, in bog succession,
 Netherlands veld, 183
alba, in *Hippophae* communities, Nether-
 lands, 2720
nana, Cu tolerance, Norway, 13535
 vit. B₁ content, 8365
pendula, on vitricolic slates, Bohemia,
 11221
populifolia, *Filatima* on, 2647
pubescens, phytosociologic descr., Switzer-
 land, 8150
 † *taylorana* (E), Tenn., 9610
 Betulaceae (Dicot.), p.2670²
 Betuleae (Dicot.), p.2670²
 Beverages. (See also *Fruit juices*.)
 alcoholic. (See also *Alcohol* and specific
 beverages, e.g., *Beer*, *Brandy*,
Rum, *Sake*, *Wine*.)
 laws controlling, history in America,
 2658
 production, growth stimulants in,
 effect on yield, 22931
 bottled, cork blackening, causes and pre-
 vention, 1465, 3915
 detn. of quaternary ammonium bases in,
 5572
 manufacture, sanitation in, 9438
 of Mozambique, description and analysis,
 22921
 spoilage, due to bottle contamination,
 22929
- Beyrichiaceae (Crust.), p.2684²
 Beyrichiidae (Crust.), p.2684²
Beyrichites † (p.2683²) *deleeni* (Tr), Brit.
 Columbia, 2313
Bianium (p.2678¹) *adipicatum*, in *Cheilich-*
thys, Pacific O., 23648
Biatora (p.2665⁴), n. spp., Finland and New
 Caledonia, 15085
 Bibionidae (Dipt.), p.2692¹
 Bibliography, of acute glomerulonephritis,
 676
 of auxins, 1922
 botanical, Pacific Is., 15222, 15227
 of bread, 13245
 of contributions of Cawthorn Institute,
 New Zealand, 6
 of cork oak, 1846
 of fish tagging, 235
 genetics, in U. S. S. R., 69
 history of science, 13257
 of Instituto para a Alta Cultura, Portugal,
 65
 on light as ecologic factor, 181
 of Micronesia, by Huzio Utinomi, 23945
 natural and cultural sciences, 5013
 natural science, 23944
 of natural resources, Malay Archipelago,
 5014
 of oral hygiene, 13252
 of plant growth substances, effect on
 morphogenesis, 1936
 of plant viruses, 23397
 of publication of Glover Morrill Allen,
 21257
 of scientific literature, Switzerland, 16247
 of scientific, medical and technical books,
 U. S., 1930-40, 27
 of surgical anesthesia, 7919
 of taxonomic and ecological work, Michi-
 gan, 4149
 of use of heterosis in agriculture and
 forestry, 72
 of virus diseases of plants, supplement,
 7241
 of whales and whaling, 24127
 of zoology, 1935-1937 analysis, suggestions
 for zoological institutes, 21258
 Bicarbonate(s). (See also *Acid-base equi-*
librium; and specific bicarbonates,
 e.g., *Sodium bicarbonate*.)
 as cause of cork blackening, 1465
 effect on crystalluria, 3301
 on liver anerobic glycolysis, rats, 13922
 renal physiology, 11500
 Bicoecidae (Prot.), p.2675²
Biddulphia (p.2663⁴) *mobilienensis*, micro-
 spore formation, 9647
 Biddulphiaceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
Bidens (p.2674²), n. spp., Abyssinia, 25677
 n. spp. and tax. review, Africa, 23134
Phytactenia on, 18623
ballii, Mexico, 1661
laevis, Kansas, 4153
tripartitus, dwarfness in, 15099
 BIERIA (Platyh.), (p.2678²) *artigasi*, in
Lophis, Brazil, 26246
- Biermer's disease. (See *Anemia, pernicious*.)
Bifarina (p.2676¹), n. spp., Ecuador and
 Costa Rica, 26223
Bifidobacterium (p.2664²), tax. notes, 1198
Bigennerina † (Tr) (p.2675³), Austria, 4762
 † *clavellata* (K), 4761
 Bignoniaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
Prosopodium on, Brazil, 12336
 BIGNONIBARIS (Col.) (p.2691¹) *muti-*
atus, Brazil, 13045
 Biguanide, N₁-p-chlorophenyl-N₅-methyl-N₅-
 isopropyl-, (Hexagon House
 # 4430), fate in body, 8741
Bikosoea petiolata (*Poteriodendron*),
 culture and metabolism, 17530
 Bile. (See also *Gallbladder*; *Liver*.)
 acids. (See also *Cholic acid*; *Taurolithic*
acid.)
 chemistry, 3032, 3058, 8446
 chromatographic identification, 8451
 derivation of steroids, prep., 3075, 1324
 desoxycholic, chromatographic identi-
 fication, 8451
 prepn. from Indian ox bile, 24194
 effect on body temp., rabbit, 22222
 enterohepatic circulation, hogs, 539
 in lymph during liver damage, 13901
 possible precursors, ox, 545
 side chain degradation, 3002
 3,9, epoxy- Δ^{11} -cholic acids, chem., 3068
 unsaturated steroids, prepn., 8428
 allopregnenediol-3(β), 20(β) in, ox, 13966
 behavior in obstructive jaundice, 13900
 dyskinesia, new diagnostic test, 19389
 post-operative, therapy, 21855
 effect on ECG, infectious hepatitis com-
 pared, 3244
 on eye, 24522
 epilepsy from injections, 19275
 excretion, in familial non-hemolytic
 jaundice, 16883
 flow, dihydrocholanate as affecting, 8703
 mannitol as affecting, 19399
 iron, detn., photometric method, 8251
 after parenteral admin., rats, 2909
 ketonic derivs. of cholic acid from, cow,
 13754
 neutral non-saponifiable fraction, ox., 545
 physiology, review, 547, 3006
 pigments, bilirubin, biological reduction,
 21851
 in blood, domestic animals, 2863
 after glucose admin., diabetic vs.
 normal subjects, 16741
 in liver diseases, correlation with
 histology, 8450
 during malaria, 5406, 7448
 transfusion reactions, 16655
 cholesterol anemia as affecting, 22360
 detn., validity of Van den Bergh
 reaction, 11310
 formation, review, 21850
 in lymph, in obstructive jaundice,
 13900
 oxidation in alkaline soln., preven-
 tion by ascorbic acid and
 cysteine, mechanism, 2824
 renal elimination in icterus, 5645
 in blood, siderocytosis as affecting,
 21644
 coprosterol, conversion from cholesterol,
 21849
 enteral reduction, role in entero-hepatic
 cystine circulation, 21848
 urinary, absorption-spectrum, 13910
 methylene blue test, mechanism, 16607
 urobilin and urobilinogen, excretion, alti-
 tude as affecting, 8463
 urobilinogen, Ehrlich detn., significance,
 13923
 excretion, in detn. of survival of
 transfused erythrocytes, 16656
 Van den Bergh reaction, in hemolytic
 jaundice, 13903
 salts. (See also *Cholates*.)
 effect on intestinal Ca absorption, 19387
 on liver permeability to inulin, toad-
 fish, 8435
 secretion, in malaria, nicotinic acid as
 affecting, 26173
 secretion and flow, divanilalicylohexanone
 as affecting, 17129
 streptomycin excretion into, 19685
 white, causative factors, 8414
 Bile duct(s), ampulla of Vater, innervation,
 6099
 cancer, extrahepatic, 858, 5944
 cholangiolitic hepatitis and cirrhosis, 551
 cholecystography with bisectan, 11604
 diseases, allergy as causing, 14651
 blood citric acid level, vs. hepatic con-
 ditions, 8434
 chronic, discussion, 19765, 21869
- Bile duct (continued)
 diseases (continued)
 liver changes in, 11421
 pancreatitis and, 19822
 extrahepatic, fine innervation, 6095
 gall bladder and cystic duct, radiographic
 studies, 8944
 gas in, significance, 16886, 16887
 hyperplasia, cat, 14966
 intrahepatic, epithelioma, 22307
 ligation, effect on:
 myocardial glycogen, 19636
 phosphatase activity of serum and
 organs, 19043, 19047
 prothrombin time, clotting time and
 fibrinogen level, rabbit, 2838
 obstruction, thymol turbidity test in; tau-
 roferential diagnosis, 21857
 relation to pancreatic ducts, teleosts, 3472
 spincter of Oddi, drugs as affecting, 11614
Bilharzia. (See *Schistosoma*.)
Bilharziasis. (See *Schistosomiasis*.)
Bilmbia (p.2665⁴) *sphaeroides* var. *pusilla*,
 Finland, 15085
 Bilirubin. (See *Bile, pigments*.)
Billia (p.2672⁴), distr. and tax. notes, 4131
Bimera (p.2677⁴) *tunicata*, Atlantic O., 20982
Binema (p.2678²), n. spp. and subgenera,
 Spain, 26260
 BINEMA (Nemat.) (p.2678²), subg. in
Binema, 26260
 Bio assay, use of slope-ratios, 18853
 Biochemistry. (See *Chemistry, biologic*.)
 Biochromism, definition, 8340
 Bioelectric current. (See under *Electric*
potential.)
 Biogeography. (See *Geographic Index*;
Soil, etc.)
 Biologic control of insects. (See *Insect*
pests.)
 Biologists, Dutch, biographies, 5045, 5046
 Biology. (See also *Botany*; *Science*;
Zoology; etc.)
 animal, text, 22
 collecting during World War II, 10942
 controlling forces, 18738
 departments, of Masaryk U., during Ger-
 man occupation, 5
 disciplinary and applied aspects, 2500
 exptl., use of statistics, book, 21320
 field and gradient concepts, 2487
 of fisheries, procedure of investigation,
 19016
 general, integrated college course, 18761
 laboratory outline, 17, 18
 history and relation to other sciences,
 13215
 homology and analogy, concept, 23933
 human, new periodical, 28
 laboratories, directory for U. S. A., 21252
 marine, investigations by Naval Ordnance
 Laboratory, 193
 mesomeric concepts, section in book, 8280
 particle physics, 18738, 21629
 plea for internationalism, 2493
 processes, protein films in, chap. in book,
 19110
 relation between concept of field and gra-
 dient, 2487
 stations, established by Velerio III, geo-
 graphical account, 21404, 21405
 Palao Tropical, desc. and objectives,
 13226
 surface-active agents, in, 12112
 surface chemistry, discussion, 21626
 systems, defense, 2485
 teachers, importance of ecology,
 18760, 18771
 terminology, evolution of English, book,
 16236
 inconsistencies, 2495
 origin from mythology, supplement,
 21251
 theoretical, contributions of entomology,
 13231
 "Umwelt" concept, 2486
 use of isotopes in, review, 19073,
 19076, 21520
 of plastics, review, 5392
 Bioluminescence. (See *Fluorescence*; *Light*;
Luminescence.)
 Biometry. (See also *Agriculture, experi-*
mentation; *Correlation*; *Curves*;
Error; *Frequency*; *Measurement*;
Probability; *Sampling*; *statistical*
method under Statistics; *Variance*.)
 analysis of carp races, 24126
 of continentality, 2675
 of tree branches as mechanical sup-
 ports, 2579
 assay with graded dilutions, importance
 of geometrical proportions, 19080
 correction of Beer's Law, 16353

- Biometry (continued)**
 end points, biological, estimation, by semi-logarithmic graph paper, 14900
 formula for calculation of degree of blood saturation with CO, 13944
 for climate for hemp production, Rumania, 24069
 for correlation of brain and body wt., 18886
 for crop-fertilizer relation, 13399
 for serial correlation, 13394
 insect pest injury to leaves, 10332
 logistic equation, constants analyzed, 4988
 mathematical genetics, book, 7988
 matrix calculus for neural nets, 25103
 mean, arithmetic vs. geometric, 2581
 method for calculation of population, 18906
 nucleo-plasmic ratio, *Glaucoma* (Prot.), 10549
 numerical tables, of surfaces and volumes, of spheres and spheroids, 11103
 precipitation effectiveness, formula, 13511
 for protozoa, 2256, 7538
 of Reptilia (*Tropidonotus*), 4905
 serimetry in *Lithobius* (Chilop.), 10595
 standard error, of yields, computation method, 2580
 standardization of results, chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 20084
 in subspecies differentiation, 23887
Biomphalaria pfeifferi, association with *Lymnaea*, e. Africa, 11208
Biomyxa (p.26752) *merdaria*, 4749
 Biophysics. (See under *Physic.*)
 Bios. (See *Inositol*; *Vitamin B.*)
 Bios. V. (See *Vitamin B.*)
 Biota. (See also *Community*; under habitats and formations, e.g., *Bog*, *Forest*, *Stream*, etc.)
 areas, Pacific Northwest, 156
 Biotin. (See also *Growth accelerators*; *lysosyme* under *Enzymes*; *Vitamin B.*)
 activity, of plasma substance, 19306
 α - and β - chemical structure, 2961
 antagonists, review, 465
 and avidin-biotin complex, review, 21805
 balance, rats, 21812
 dietary carbohydrate as affecting, 5482
 protein low diet, as affecting, 13842
 deficiency, in calves, 11841
 effect on avian malaria, 16872, 23590
 from egg white, sex variations, rats, 22381
 derivatives, activity, 2952
 avidin affinity, 19308
 desthio-, effect on vaccinia virus in tissue culture, 22803
 O-hetero-, activity, 2955, 20006
 oxy-, activity for chick, 493
 metabolism in yeast, 25986
 synthesis and activity, 19998
 detn. *Candida guilliermondii* in, 24388
 micro-, 13824
 microbiological synthetic medium for, 1448
 in diet, as related to excretion, man, 13813
 utilization, man, 13816
 effect on aspartic acid synthesis by bacteria, 17533
 cholesterol deposition in liver, rats, 21817
 dermatitis and perosis, turkeys, 6492
 lipotropic effects of choline and inositol, 24378
 pernicious anemia, with folic acid, 19294
 in milk, factors affecting, 490
 in mushrooms, canning and cooking as affecting, 13814
 nutritional significance for pigs, 492
 as plant hormone. (See under *Hormones*, plant.)
 requirement of butanol-acetone bacteria, 1484
 of *Collybia dryophila*, 7200
 of *Marasmius androsaceus*, 10167
 of *Neisseria sicca*, 9134
 of *Sordaria fimicola*, 15060, 20685
 soybean meal as affecting, rats, 8318
 role in tumor metabolism, 5860
 synthesis, bacterial, 2-oxo-4-imidazole-dinecaproic acid as inhibiting, 25289
 chemical, 13817
 by excised tomato roots, 4420
 by intestinal bacteria, 24427
 in treatment of progressive paralysis in dogs, vs. K., 13834
 Biphenyl derivatives, toxicology, 17123
 hydrogenated, as insect repellents, 10373, 15843
 hydroxy- use in microdetn. of amino acids, 362
- Biphenyl (continued)**
 vapor, fungistatic action of, tests, 4528
 Bipyridine. (See *Dipyridyl*.)
BIRABENA (Hem.) (p.26884) *birabena*, Argentina, 13090
 Birch. (See also *Betula*.)
 detn. of metals in, as ore prospecting method, 13536, 13537
 exotic, cultivation in Denmark, 12519
 forest, conversion to conifer forest, 23272
 in Iceland, 24075, 24086
 insect pests, *Hemerocampa* as, 15757
 of Inverness-shire, 21380
 vs. other trees, density of stand, effect on precipitation, 24067
 plantations, effect on bird population and distr., 2691
 production, use of heterosis, 72
 seed, chem. comp., 7184
 silviculture, in Finland, 25953
 yellow, diseases, dieback, in n.e. U. S. and eastern Canada, etiology, 26053
 ecological factors in die-back, 26117
 growth in forests, 21383
 Birch borer, bronzed. (See also *Agilus anxius*.)
Bird(s). (See also *Aves*; *Ornithology*.)
 abnormal molts, 26609
 abnormal wing, in goose and duck, 7857
 adaptations, locomotor, in vultures, 2453
 adrenals, chromaffin patterns in, 19455
 air sacs, as analogue of scrotum, 8900
 of Alberta, 7856
 of the Amazon, 18674
 ants eaten by, 7345
 of Antarctica, notes, 21221
 of Argentina, 23895
 of Atlantic and Mediterranean, 2449
 of Australia, proposed check-list, 23905
 of Australia and New Guinea, 23886
 of Australia and Timor, colonization during Pleistocene, 23885
 banding, of ducks, in Ohio, 5339
 recovery data, Belgium, 4936
 Europe, 4935
 Finland, 4964
 significance, 266
 Tenn., 2460
 transoceanic, 2452
 size detn., 26532
 of wild turkeys, 11267
 behavior, anting by *Passerina*, 26630
 in Carolina wren, 26576
 drumming in chimney swift, 26587
 Belgian Lorraine, 26496
 of Belgian marshes, 10851
 of Belgium, 10860
 bibliography, book, 21226
 biometry in subsp. differentiation, 23887
 blood parasites, 2201, 2215
 blood vessels, main arteries of heart, 2454
 of Bolivia, book, 7868
 brant, "tumbling", 4943
 of Brazil, book, 7867
 breeding, at forest edge, Ill., 21216
 seasons for, 8182
Capillaria (Nemat.) spp. in, 4774
 care and breeding, of Mandarin and wood ducks, 2764
 cliff, of Faeroes, 16402
 coccidiosis, 2213
 in collisions with airplanes, 2459
 color banding project on gull, 26626
 conservation, bob-white, 261
 Merriam turkey, Arizona, 285
 predators and parasites in decrease, 23869
 waterfowl, 293, 295
 whooping crane, need for, 11275
 DDT as affecting, 21217
 of Denmark, censuses, 21225
 development of nerves, cranial, 22517
 diseases, trichomoniasis in, mortality, 14940
 distraction display, 4919
 distr., factors affecting, Argentine mts., 2695
 diurnal migration in starlings, 163
 ecologic counterparts of unrelated spp., 16190
 ecology and evolution, in Hawaii, 21274
 effect on restocking conifer forests by sowing seed, 23289
 eggs. (See also under *Eggs*.)
 exotic, in gull nest, 23900
 encephalomyelitis, equine, virus transmission by, 20339
 epiphysis, development, morphology, and topography, 25034
 feeding, on forest pests, 23901
 note, 26571
 on *Sagittaria* tubers, ducks, 13577
 supplementary value, 287
 in field borders, Ohio, 8169
- Bird (continued)**
 field identification, France, 26495
 of Finland, ecology, 26531
 fish-eating, economic status, 23883
 flame, book, 26492
 flight, flyway management, 8176
 leg positions in, 7877
 flycatchers, nesting notes, 26632
 in folklore, American Indians, 16210
 food habits, competition as affecting, 11200
 of ducks, Reelfoot Lake, 16363
 of grouse, New York, 16534
 of *Meleagris*, 11272
 of *Perdix*, Stalingrad, 8180A
 of pheasant, relation to agriculture, 13575
 of quail, methods for determining, 11270
 as food for opossum, Michigan, 11278
 fossil, carinated aquatic, 18686
 popular account, 26579
 of France, 26529
 frogmouth, food habits, 26578
 functions of carotenes and xanthophylls in, 1891
 game. (See under *Game*.)
 geographical color variations, 2514
 gliding in mts., Mexico, 13205
 of Greece, 18701
 hailstorms as affecting, 26595
 heart, apex and muscular whorl, 25049
 conducting system, structure, 14103
 helminths in, Mass., 2196
 Paraguay, 16020
 host-parasite relations with lice, 21167
 of Iceland, 23876, 23877, 23878
 importation, U. S. Federal and State regulations, 269
 in insect pest control, 10854
 instinct and reason in, 13186
 killed by thunderstorms, 4955
 killing, in Mexico, 16565
 of Labrador, 26511
 of Latin America, chapt. in book, 13233
 leg positions, in flight and in cold weather, 7877
 luminosity in, 26527
 malaria. (See *Malaria, avian*.)
 management, research in, U. S. A., 2754
 of Massachusetts, 23870
 migration. (See also *Migration*.)
 of Canada goose, 11271
 over Carinthia, 26521
 direction finding, factors affecting, 25059
 diurnal, in starlings, to and from roost, 163
 of ducks, 5339
 detn. by banding, 266
 flyway management, 8176
 of raptors, Denmark, 21212
 N. Europe, 21215
 review, 5275
 spring, Europe, 18703
 of supposed sedentary, 18681
 temp. as affecting, Wisconsin, 18936
 warm air waves as affecting, 26536
 of waterfowl, 295, 5339, 10878
 weather as affecting, 7869
 of whooping crane, 11275
 mimicry, Australia, 7860, 7861, 7862
 mites on, 21048
 Panama, 16065
 molting in ducks, 16205
 of Mona I., 4922
 names in Amer. Indian dialects, 2468
 nest, construction, role in incubation temp., Canadian goose, 16557
 nesting, *Meleagris*, 11272
 of Neusiedler Lake, Austria, 11276
 Nevada, 4915
 of New Guinea, field notes, 23902
 new records, Anacapa I., S. California, 2
 of N. Atlantic, 26493
 of N. Australia, 4957
 nutrition, Hawaiian goose, 23865
 of Panama, 7885
 parasites, trematodes as, book, 18519
Trichomonas gallinae as, review, 26234
 parasitism, by other birds, 26504
 parental devotion, 8116
 as pets, China, 2455
 phenology, 5335
 of Philippines, book, 7865
 populations, artificial, genetics, in chickens, 24007
 of *Coracias* in Sweden, 26503
 in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
 of *Meleagris*, 11272
 variations in, factors affecting, 18689, 23888
 postglacial, Germany, 21177
 pre-Columbian deposit of bones, Martini-que, 13142
 as predators of beetle on poppy, 21075
 predatory, control, in Pennsylvania, 5337

- Bird (*continued*)
 of prey, food habits, competition as affecting, 11200
 production in forests, wood production as affecting, 280
 progeny, instinct-regulated means of restriction, 21436
 protection, need for coordination of standards, S. America, 2756
 purple martin roost, Ariz., 2448
 of Quebec, annual report, 26539
 racial history, 26574
 radar detection, 26594
 refuge, Vienna, 26594
 renal circulation and tubular excretion, 681
 resources, Brit. Columbia, book, 16225
 rodent bait as affecting, 26528
 seed distr. by, 16559
 sex ratio, physiologic differences of sexes as affecting, 16559
 shell-forming organs, role of carbonic anhydrase in, 19043
 of Siam, 4930, 4931
 skin, arginine metabolism in, 25017
 sleeping places, 18919
 song, of Austria, arrival dates, 26522
 biological function, 26522
 in national parks, Mexico, 8185
 seasonal variation, 26627
 of s.e. England, book, 16208
 of Spain, abundance, 26514
 of Spanish Guinea, 26508
 spp. association in winter groups, 16209
 in danger of depletion, U. S., 270
 in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
 to be preserved, n. Argentina, 2755
 splenectomy, compensation phenomena following, 11763
 spotted flycatcher, early record, 4951
 subspecific differentiation, number of specimens for, 23906
 terraria for, Bronx Zoo, 26500
 territory concept and field study, 23882
 of Texas, 26498
 tipping and bobbing habit, 4948
 torpidity in, 26526
 traps, water drip, 26639, 26640
 trematodes from, keys, 7541
 trichinosis in, diet as affecting, 7459
 tuberculosis in. (See *Tuberculosis, avian*.)
 variation in finches of Galapagos, 18683
 volcanic ash and vapor as affecting, Mexico, 18958
 water and shore, breeding ecology, Finland, 16192
 water fowl, conservation status, 271
 flyway management, 8176
 food habits, Texas, 266
 management and migration, Texas, 298
 management, Missouri, 304
 value of, ranges, 293
 numbers, method for estimating, 2397
 of Western Australia, 23896
 wing, feather pattern, *Perdix*, 8177
 winter, New South Wales, 26520
 of s.e. Georgia, checklist, 26515
 woodland, distr. and abundance, factors affecting, 2691
 Bird's-nest fern. (See *Asplenium nidus*.)
 Birefringence, of salivary chromosomes, in *Chironomus*, 5128, 5138
 of sperm and salivary gland chromosomes, in *Chironomus*, 5139
 studies in *Chara* spermiogenesis, 5111
 in tissues, relation to function and development, 2785
 Birth(s). (See also *Fetus; Infants; Litter; Parturition*.)
 changes in respiration, 3043
 control, contraception as masking sterility and infertility, 14057
 world health and, 2632
 date, relation to susceptibility to pulmonary tuberculosis, 18930
 to frequency of problem children, 13477
 to I. Q. of prison inmates, 2622
 interval, effect on mother and fetus, 22059
 in peoples of world, 18908
 multiple. (See also *Twins*.)
 inheritance, man, 2567
 with placental fusion, cattle, 8026
 relation to percentage of stillbirths, man, 16348
 sex ratio, racial differences, 13387
 triplets, dental and facial study, 11137
 variability of the skeletons, cattle, 21293
 polypeptid excretion in mother during, 17027
 prematurity, order, and molding, relation to head girth of infants, 2613
 Birth (*continued*)
 rank, interval, and plurality, stillbirths and neonatal mortality and, England and Wales, 1936-38, 5258
 rate, age-specific, computation of reproduction rate from, errors involved, 11105
 American vs. Canadian women, 8105
 in La., 18905
 in Minnesota, 1940, 2629
 vs. educational and economic status, U. S. A., 2621, 13467
 recording, Chile, 18906
 sex-ratio, environment as affecting, man, 2626
 war as affecting, 2627
 still-, statistics, England and Wales, 1936-38, 5258
 weight, factors affecting, 5628, 24890
 cattle, 25202
 of psychiatric patients, 22386
 Birthmarks. (See *Nevus*.)
 Biscuits, baking powder, thiamine retention and quality ingredients as affecting, 5476
 keeping quality, temp. and shortenings as affecting, 19368
 Biselectan (*B*(4-hydroxy-3-5-di-iododiphenyl)- α -phenylpropionic acid) use in peroral cholecystography, toxicity and, 11604
 Bismarck brown, as counterstain for bacteria, 3934
 as vacuole stain, 7960
 Bismuth, -aspergill acid complex, antibacterial action, 3700, 24821
 detn. in biological materials, colorimetric, 24215A
 effect on vit. C in blood of syphilitics, 5404
 organ concn. after injn., disease states as affecting, 21883
 pigmentation in tissues, histochem., identification, 1004
 poisoning, dimercaptopropanol as affecting, 771
 Na thioglycollate, in therapy of malaria, 4656
 subnitrate, admin. to children, 11631
 effect on smooth muscle of frog stomach, 3228
 subsalicylate in oil, in therapy of Vincent's angina, 19683
 sulfite, culture medium, Wilson and Blair's modification, 20256
 in therapy of relapsing fever, 9280
 of syphilis, with arsenic, 3677
 early, 1264, 9267
 rapid, with penicillin, evaluation, 9233
 of syphilitic cardio-vascular lesions, prognosis, 6261
 Biron, albinism in, 7903
 Bistorta (p.2670⁸), taxonomy, 23130
 Bisulfite, meta-, effect on penicillin activity, 9255
 Bitis (p.2698⁸), descr. notes, S. Africa, 23858
 gabonica, venom and antivenom, 10826
 nasicornis, venom, effects, 10829
 Bitter pit, in apple vars., gas storage as affecting, Victoria, 25895
 Bittium (p.2681¹) brankampi (E.) Wash., 21004
 † californicum (Pl), type of n. genus, 10736
 Biuret reaction, Cu-binding in, 21576
 detn. of serum albumin by methanol precipitation, 5407
 effect on soil microorganisms, 3927
 Bixa (p.2672⁹), centrifugal androecium, 6717
 Bixaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁹
 Bixin. (See under *Pigments*.)
 Black death. (See *Plague*.)
 BLACKALLIA (Dicot.) (p.2672¹) biloba, W. Australia, 23137
 Blackberry (ies). (See also *Rubus*.)
 berry size and wt., growth-regulating sprays as affecting, 7079
 chemical composition, 18130
 freezing, corn syrup as affecting, 1771
 improving vars. by thornless hybrids, 20563
 for Virginia, selection, culture and markets, 23227
 vit. C content, 8373
 Blackhead, in turkeys, treatment, 1545, 20920
 Blackleg. (See *Clostridium fesceri*.)
 Black Locust. (See *Robinia pseudacacia*.)
 Blackquarter, geographic distr. and seasonal incidence, in India, 6488
 Blacktongue. (See also *Pellagra; Vitamin B*.)
 Blackwater fever. (See *Malaria*.)
 Bladder(s), air, explosives as affecting, expts., 21428
 swimming, of rainbow trout, inflammation, 25119
 urinary. (See *Urinary bladder*.)
 Blanching, methods, for asparagus, 10037
 effect on ascorbic acid content and soluble solids in cauliflower and spinach, 20578
 on nutritive value, dehydrated cabbage, 4321
 for lima beans, 10038
 for snap beans, 10039
 for squash and cow peas, 18161
 for vegetables, 1779, 15409, 15410, 15469
 by electronics, 20585
 exptl. study, 1805
 Manitoba, effect on thiamin content, 18139
 prior to freezing, 4333
Blanjulus guttulatus, on cucumber, control, 15769
 Blaps (p.2690⁸) pauliani, Morocco, 7649
 Blarina (p.2700¹), O₂ consumption, rate, 18959
 brevicauda, distr. and food habits, Tenn., 2753
 fetal membranes and placenta, development and histology, 19929
 Blast, injury, treatment, 17360
 waves, effect on animals, 9418
 Blastocladiaceae (Fungi), p.2665²
 Blastocladia (p.2665²) microcystogena, Cuba, 4102
 Blastocystis hominis, giant forms, 22847
 Blastodiniidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
 Blastoida (Echin.), p.2680²
 Blastomyces, Dold staining, 20252
 dermatitidis, antibodies as affecting, 1467
 in infection in chick embryo, 11976
 morphology, factors influencing, 12080
 Blastomycosis. (See also under organisms causing blastomycosis, e.g., *Cryptococcus*, *Monilia*, *Saccharomyces*, etc.)
 Brazilian, reticuloendothelial system in, guinea pig, 17314
 Busse-Buschke type case and literature review, 6361
 cutaneous. (See *Dermatoses*.)
 in man, report, 22846
 South American, cross reaction skin tests with *Coccidioides* in, 14783
 isolation of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, 22846
 Blastophagus (p.2691²), key to spp., 18573
 life hist., 10346
 Blastula. (See under *Embryo*.)
 Blastus (p.2672⁹) hispidissimus, Borneo, 15184
 Blatta orientalis, major activity period, 148
 Blattella (p.2687⁸) germanica, crowding as affecting, 13125
 Blattidae (Orth.), p.2687²
 Blattodea (Orth.), p.2687²
 Blechnum (p.2668¹), distr., Alaska, 17960
 spicant, chem. comp., 15512
 Norway, 180
 Bledius (p.2690¹) spectabilis, ecology, France, 23757
 Bleeding (animal). (See also *Blood loss*, *Hemophilia*; *Hemorrhage*.)
 effect on blood picture, rabbit, 22446A
 gastro-intestinal, relation to azotemia, 19160
 pathophysiology and therapy, 19150
 rate, effect on transfusion of whole blood and blood substitutes, rats, 17377
 theories and practice of Benjamin Rush, 10970, 10972
 time, in normal laboratory animals, 19154
 pectins as affecting, 19205
 relation to platelet count, 13687
 shortening after blood stasis, 19187
 uses, 16709
 Bleeding (plant). (See *Exudation*.)
 Bleenniidae (Pisc.), p.2696³
 Bleennius (p.2696³) ellipes, type of n. genus, 16156
 palmicormis, teeth, growth and replacement, 4876
 Blepharphaeus (p.2690⁴) bipunctatus, Sumatra, 2357
 Blepharis boerhaviaefolia, Puccinia on, 23113
 Blepharisma undulans, photodynamic sensitizer in, 12912
 Blepharispernum (p.2674²) ellenbeckii, Abyssinia, 25677
 Blepharoplast. (See also *Flagellum*; *Flagellar system*; *Cilium*.)
 Bletia (p.2670¹), n. spp., Mexico, 15135
 Blastos (p.2687⁴), n. spp., C. and S. Amer., 16137

- Blind, rehabilitation, X-ray darkroom training,3187
- Blindness. (See also *Eye; Hemianopia; Vision.*)
 artificial, detection of obstacles,.....19542
 caused by deficiency, of vit. A, Java and Sumatra,13465
 color, new type,.....686
 vit. A admn. as affecting,.....2950
 as complication in brucellosis,.....14748
 hypoglycemia causing, ducks,.....19448
 idea for return of vision,.....3185
 orientation,19552
 test, Ishihara, illumination as affecting,14071
- Blindness (plant), in hydrangea, reduction by shading,7132
- Blitophaga (p.2689*), on beet, monograph,18569
- Blood. (See also *Anemia; Body fluids; Bone marrow; Circulation; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobin; Hemolysis; Leucemia; Leucocytes; Lymph; Uremia.*)
 acetic acid, detn.,.....13717
 volatile, detn. method,.....13717
 acetone, in cattle, review,.....3994
 etiology and relation to vit. A, 3986
 factors affecting,.....20282, 20283
 glucose as affecting,.....24561
 quantitative detn.,.....19181
 acetone and ketone bodies, quantitative detn.,19181
 acetone bodies, diabetic coma and, 8483
 acetylcholine, level, electric shock as affecting,19138
 in pernicious anemia, pteroyl glutamic acid, liver extract and ventriculin as affecting,11697
 acid-base balance. (See *Acid-base equilibrium.*)
 acid limit of tolerance, dog heart, 735A
 adenosine in traumatic shock,24284
 agglutination by phasin,19352
 agglutinins, iso, transfusion reactions,16650
 albumin. (See under *Blood, proteins.*)
 alcohol, curve,11620
 detn., method,13643, 13658
 disappearance, convulsions as affecting,24330
 effects in normal vs. habituated individuals,2660
 alkali reserve. (See *Alkali reserve.*)
 alloxans, detn., method,13634
 amino acids, burns as affecting,24291
 concn., relation to sweat amino acid content,11496
 conjugated, non-protein,2831, 16640, 16641
 endocrine regulation,24553
 in human serum, C' 1 fraction,9155
 insulin hypoglycemia and glucose as affecting,24280
 tryptophane, level, factors affecting,24265
 protein content of diet as affecting, different animals,2929
 amino nitrogen level,21642
 burns as affecting,24291
 hemorrhage as affecting dogs,5427
 hormones as affecting, eviscerated rat,11443
 limb tourniquet as affecting,13721
 relation to liver damage in hemorrhagic shock,3006
 trauma as affecting,16683
 ammonia, in pregnancy diagnosis,11490
 review,16222
 analysis, biochemical, methods,21649
 anticoagulants. (See *Blood coagulation.*)
 antioxidants in dog,24423
 antiserum, in *Bartonella* studies,20056
 antistreptolysin levels, in hemolytic streptococci carriers,14797
 antithrombic substances,13738
 aqueous barrier, in eye,14076
 arterial, CO₂ and O₂ tensions, relation to breathholding time,13932
 flow, plethysmographic detn. method,8665
 O₂ gradient, factors affecting,13941
 aspiration, sterile, from fowls,9609
 atabrine in,802, 3309
 bacteria in. (See also *Septicemia.*)
 examination technic,12147, 23591
 meningococci, as cause of sudden death, young soldiers,14839
 psychrophilic and mesophilic, slaughtered animals,12147
 during puerperal disease, domestic animals,12278
 streptomycin therapy,1271, 9271
 bactericidal power,9362
- Blood (continued)
 banks, Rh factor as applied to operation,3640
 barbituric and thiobarbituric acids, detn. in, colorimetric,19096
 in bone marrow, corticosterone as affecting,24258
 brain lipids in, detn.,19204
 butyric acid, detn.,13717
 Ca, detn., method,19084
 diffusible and non-diffusible, in deficiency of antistiffness factor, guinea pig,16775
 in Indian prisoners of war in Japanese camps,16876
 as influenced by:
 estradiol,19481
 estrogens,24546
 hyperparathyroidism,22324
 level, splenic extract as affecting, 19198
 relation to blood counts, ♂♂,19139
 low, in milk fever, cattle, therapy, 6482
 physico-chemical study,16689
 relation to vit. D and parathyroid hormone,3226
 sheep, discussion,9582
 in starvation cases, Bengal famine,16854
 vit. D as affecting, normal and milk fever cows,6478
 Ca and Mg, in metabolic disorders, cows,20282, 20283
 relationship, symptoms of milk fever as affecting,6482
 Ca and P, fluoride as affecting, rachitic rats,25001
 level, in renal disorders,11499
 carbon dioxide. (See also *Blood, gases.*)
 concn., effect on tissue hydration, 21675
 detn.,21557
 distr. in cells and serum, CO₂ tensions as affecting,24303
 low, effect on carotid sinus and aortic arch reflexes,730
 tension, effect on vasoconstrictor center,24304
 in regulation of respiration,3047
 CS₂ in, in chronic poisoning,17152
 carbon monoxide, detn.,11325, 13944
 in hypoxia, studies,13946
 cations, values in normal and in adrenocortical insufficiency,5450
 cells. (See *Blood cells* following.)
 centrifugation technique, study,24768
 cephalin-cholesterol flocculation, micro test,2852
 cerebrospinal fluid barrier. (See *Hemato-encephalic barrier.*)
 changes, induced by gastrectomy, as influenced by *Lactobacillus casei* factor,21806
 chemistry, of *Attacus Cynthia*, studies,16649
 as indication of toxic conditions, 19166
 as influenced by:
 electric shock,19138
 factors, in hypertensive subjects,14110
 fasting,19221
 hemorrhagic and traumatic shock, review,24308
 in liver disorders, correlation with histology,8450
 new microscopic technics for study, in relation to nutrition and public health problems,13854
 photoelectric colorimetric, normal ♂♂,19197
 postoperative changes,24244
 in postoperative edema,16651
 review,16622
 in weanling pigs,14938
 chemistry and cell counts, hamster, 8303
 chemistry and metabolism, in normal and parasitized monkey,10455
 chloride, in acute infectious hepatitis,8298
 in beet poisoning, of cattle, Denmark,1541
 in burns,16722
 distr. in cells and serum, tensions as affecting,24303
 effect on hypertension,19604
 high fat diet in temperate climate as affecting, man,464
 increase, post-operative,13722
 in Japanese prisoners of war, Burma, 1945,5513
 low, as predisposing paralytic ileus,19395
 in pyridoxine deficiency, protein level of diet as affecting, dog,495
 in sprue,8324
 in whole blood, serum and cells,5450
 cholesterol, anesthesia as affecting,8669
- Blood (continued)
 cholesterol (continued)
 concn., factors affecting,16638
 high, effect on plasma lipids and proteins, rabbit,8291
 in nephrotic phase of renal failure,660
 as influenced by:
 cholesterol ingestion, rabbit,471
 drugs, dog,16761
 egg yolk diet, rat,3271
 fat level of diet,464, 16763
 methionine, hens,24283
 in obstructive jaundice,13900
 photometric detn.,384
 in scleroses and hypertension,19624
 in starvation cases, Bengal famine,16854
 cholesterol and Ca, low, in para-sprue, Italian prisoners, India,3033
 cholesterol and lipids, in hepato-biliary disease,3023
 cholesterol and phosphatide esters,379
 cholin-esterase level, methylene blue as affecting,14609
 in spastic constipation, Vit. B₁ as affecting,24250
 and vit. C level, relation to Ni toxicity,13698
 circulation. (See *Circulation.*)
 citric acid level, value in differential diagnosis of liver and biliary conditions,8434
 clots, disinfection, use in disinfectant evaluation,25518
 retraction, relation to platelet count,13687
 to thrombocyte number,19230
 Na glycerophosphate as affecting,19132
 time, composition of fibrinogen as affecting,16690
 use in regenerating nerves,3468
 clotting time, as manifestation of general adaptation syndrome,19215
 coagulation. (See *Blood coagulation* following.)
 collection, for syphilis testing,3776
 colloids, osmotic pressure. (See *Blood, osmotic pressure.*)
 color, conservation for black pudding,12157
 components, relation to sea-water, *Callinectes danae*,2859
 composition, in calves,3540
 effect on gastric function,13890
 after glucose admn., diabetic vs. normal subjects,16741
 as influenced by:
 age,5817
 blast wave, dogs,8296
 cold,21489
 cold injury, rabbits,21495
 factors, cow,6460
 fluorides,6067
 lesions of adrenals,19450
 α-naphthyl thiourea,19637
 vegetable protein diet,24436
 vit. C intake, man,13848
 in nutrition in comparison of American, Indian and Japanese troops,24432
 in periodontoclasia,962
 in *Poebius*,22551
 concn. in acceleration, experimental,1422
 exposure to low temp. as affecting, man,554
 as predisposing paralytic ileus,19395
 in shock,16725
 constituents, application of limb tourniquets as affecting,13721
 natural functions and clinical uses,5411
 nitrogenous, hypothermia as affecting, rats,5412
 constituents and physical properties, pasture cattle,6460
 Cu in, dermatoses and,11746
 Cu and Fe, age, dairy cows,19195
 count. (See under *Blood cells.*)
 creatine, adrenalin and desoxycorticosterone as affecting,19158
 creatine and creatinine, Addison's disease as affecting,21768
 liver disease as affecting,21767
 creatinine, exercise as affecting,24645
 culture, anaerobic bacterium isolated,22816
 in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers,22839
 use of papain,22959
 in culture media, effect on bacterial sensitivity to streptomycin,9271

Blood (*continued*)
 derivatives, use in oral surgery,....457
 digestion by leech, role of bacteria in.....3582
 diphosphothiamine, insulin as affecting,.....24567
 diseases, hemophilia, treatment with pec-
 tins,.....19224
 osteotropic, classification,.....11700
 radiation therapy,.....11298
 disorders,.....19849
 ocular changes in,.....19848
 distr. in shock,.....19157
 dried, effect on growth and yield of
 apples,.....7047
 as fertilizer for pawpaw,.....4252
 dry smears, use of phase microscopy for
 study,.....18869
 dyscrasia, hereditary, heterozygous car-
 riers, in man,.....5191
 riboflavin and folic acid as affecting,.....24941
 of eclamptic and nephropathic pregnant
 rabbits, antidiuretic substances,.....13719
 effect on antibacterial action, of fatty
 acids,.....26229
 on thrombin of dried plasma,.....21655
 electrolytes, centrifugation as affecting,.....1422
 desoxycorticosterone as affecting,.....3055
 guinea pig,.....19221
 in prolonged fasting,.....14227
 salicylates as affecting,.....14182, 14227
 of embryo, mitochondria in,.....22449
 enzymes, amylase, detn., method,.....13631
 diurnal changes,.....16567
 level, alloxan as affecting,.....24243
 amylase and lipase, in mumps,.....435
 amylase and lipase, pancreatic duct
 ligation as affecting,.....8432
 antihyaluronidase activity, detn.,.....24281
 catalase, inhibition by anions, mecha-
 nism,.....13585
 in Zn deficiency, mice,.....16768
 cholinesterase,.....8508, 8516, 8798, 17245
 activity, anti-anemic substances as
 affecting, dogs,.....11281
 exercise as affecting,.....453, 3217
 factors affecting,.....19229
 physiologic changes,.....19165
 Ag proteinate as affecting,.....13700
 Ag, K, B, and Mg as affecting,.....13699
 specific and pseudo, changes in
 mental illness,.....8194
 Zn and Al as inhibitors, guinea
 pig,.....13845
 cytochrome c after injns., anoxia as
 affecting,.....13605
 dehydropeptidase, activity,.....21458
 diastase, in diabetes,.....16941
 relation to hepatic diseases,.....19162
 thyroid gland as related to,.....17007
 in von Gierke's disease,.....16740
 esterase, absence in man and rabbits,
 presence in rats, mice and
 guinea pigs,.....9283
 glycerophosphatases,.....17116
 histaminase, activity, tuberculosis,
 allergy and pregnancy as affect-
 ing,.....11291
 as a pregnancy test,.....8534, 19522
 hyaluronidase,.....3063
 hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,.....324
 inhibiting factor in cancer,.....3382
 peptidases in serum,.....13593
 phosphatase, ..3063, 11626, 14290, 21994
 acid,.....2771
 activity, ligation of common bile
 duct as affecting,.....19045, 19047
 alkaline, activity, in liver damage,.....13897
 in infectious hepatitis of chil-
 dren,.....449
 rapid detn. method,.....361
 factors affecting,.....21693
 in lathyrism,.....2866
 vit. D as affecting, normal and milk
 fever cows,.....6478
 plasminogen, activation by chloroform,.....5344
 ribonucleinase and phosphodiesterase
 in, rat and rabbit,.....8206
 thrombokinas, lack in man,.....8037
 source and properties,.....13747
 trypsin level, variations,.....16708
 epinephrine level, factors affecting,.....19178
 erythrocyte maturation in,.....16693
 ether in, during anesthesia,.....8745
 fat, estrogen as affecting, ♂ fowl,.....3101
 fertilizer. (See *Fertilizer, blood*.)
 fibrin. (See under *Blood, proteins*.)
 fibrinogen. (See under *Blood, proteins*.)
 fibrinolysis, activity,.....21640

Blood (*continued*)
 fibrinolytic factors, interaction and factors
 affecting,.....3431
 filtrates, interfering with colorimetric detn.
 of canavanine, aquopruesside method,.....8224
 sulfonamides, photoelectric detn.,.....5387
 flow. (See *Circulation*.)
 folic acid, level, detn., various spp.,.....24311
 forensic identification, microsublimation
 method and acetone blood test,.....13720
 formation. (See *Hematopoiesis*.)
 formation and destruction, detn.,.....16727
 fructose. (See under *Blood, sugar*.)
 gases. (See also *Blood, carbon dioxide*;
Blood, oxygen.)
 bubble formation, mechanical disturb-
 ances as affecting,.....13935
 in burns, studies,.....16722
 detn., ferricyanide method, avoiding
 errors,.....21548
 in small samples,.....21556
 exercise as affecting,.....8628
 morphine as affecting,.....24305
 relation to oxy-Hb,.....16706
 globulin. (See under *Blood, protein*.)
 glucuronic acid, detn.,.....954A
 glucuronides in, estimation,.....21649
 glutamic acid, fractions, detn.,.....24307
 glutathione, content, factors affecting,
 dogs,.....19140, 19155
 glycine and alanine contents,.....24348
 glycogen, in von Gierke's disease,.....16740
 groups. (See *Blood groups* following.)
 guanidine in, detn.,.....16622
 hematocrit detn., standardization of O₂
 content, significance,.....5362
 hematology, of blood spots, chicken
 eggs,.....6090
 recent advances, review,.....14441
 hemoconcn., age as affecting, dog,.....13694
 after phosgene poisoning,.....11339
 role in post-thermal ulcer formation,.....16892
 hemolymph, function in impulse transmis-
 sion, Crustacea,.....25186
 hemolysis. (See *Hemolysis*.)
 hexuronates in, spectrophotometric detn.,.....367
 histamine, in allergy,.....17597
 liberation in anaphylaxis, role of liver
 in,.....14857
 meningococcus endotoxin as affecting,.....24290
 hormones, in diagnosis of pregnancy,
 horses,.....6483
 estrogens in pregnancy,.....3157
 in horse, sheep, and ox,.....25595
 pH. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium*;
Acidosis; *Alkali reserve*; *Alka-
 losis*.)
 CO₂ as affecting,.....22169
 effect on coronary blood flow,.....24753
 heart tolerance, dog,.....13744
 in relation to salinity, fishes,.....19009
 renal regulation, role of bicarbonate in,.....11500
 hydrogen sulfide in, detn.,.....19153
 icterus index. (See under *Bilirubin*.)
 as influenced by:
 arsenic poisoning,.....16662
 benzopyrene,.....17294
 desoxycorticosterone,.....19452
 immersion hypothermia,.....24318
 storage,.....19152
 sulfonamides,.....21646
 thyroprotein, dairy cows,.....22570
 trypanosome infections, rat,.....10444,
 10445, 10446, 10447
 insect, changes during metamorphosis.
Forficula,.....18625
 iodine, detn.,.....21575
 in euthyroidism, desiccated thyroid as
 affecting,.....16704
 in hyperthyroidism, subtotal thyroidec-
 tomy as affecting,.....14032
 in hypothyroidism, during thyroid
 therapy,.....14031
 levels, normal and in Grave's disease,
 methods and discussion,.....8249
 ionic duplication in perfusion soln., crab,
 ..753
 Fe, binding plasma fraction, bacteriostatic
 action, man,.....8304
 in dietary deficiency,.....16721
 level, relation to vit. C,.....19211
 in pregnancy, studies,.....16667
 relation to O₂ capacity, man,.....16662
 siderocytosis as affecting,.....21644
 irradiated, effect on nucleic acid forma-
 tion, rabbit,.....19070
 α-ketoglutaric acid detn. in, micromethod,
 ..24199
 ketone bodies. (See *Blood, acetone bodies*.)

Blood (*continued*)
 laboratory tests in medical practice,.....8243
 lactate, adrenaline as affecting, cat,.....21724
 arteriovenous differences in right and
 left sides of head vessels, man,
 level, in neuroses, exercise as affecting,.....24260
 lactate-pyruvate relationship, in physio-
 logic and pathologic states,.....24277
 lactic acid, detn., method and apparatus,.....11318
 exercise as affecting,.....2861, 24274
 from gastro-intestinal tract, diabetic
 dogs,.....11419
 as influenced by:
 desoxycorticosterone and adrenaline,.....19248
 fasting and water deprivation, men,
 ..21718
 vit. C,.....19313
 letting. (See *Bleeding*.)
 lipids, from admn. of synthetic estrogens,
 in poultry,.....1108
 components in, rat,.....21582
 distribution, normal,.....2842
 in thyroid disease,.....2843
 in health and disease,.....19412
 in hypo and hyperthyroidism,.....17013
 as influenced by:
 choline,.....19258
 hepatic diseases,.....16684
 hypercholesterolemia, rabbit,.....8291
 trauma,.....16683
 iodine number, soybean products as
 affecting,.....14660
 of liver and egg yolk, turtle,.....19499
 phospho-, in starvation cases, Bengal
 famine,.....16854
 trauma as affecting,.....16683
 relation to ovarian activity, turtle,
 ..19499
 serologic detn.,.....19204
 in serum, composition, fat intake as
 affecting,.....16763
 lipochrome in, gonadal hormones as
 affecting, fowl,.....3107
 loss, effect on coronary flow,.....24776
 on healthy ♂♂,.....2873
 Mg, detn.,.....5450, 21570
 physico-chemical study,.....16389
 vit. D as affecting, normal and milk
 fever cows,.....6478
 mepacrine concn. during exercise,.....20880
 Hg, in detn.,.....24195A
 metabolites in maternal, effect on urine
 secretion, fetal rats,.....683
 methanol in, detn.,.....5384, 21564
 mixture, resulting from placental fusion,
 in quintuplet cattle,.....8026
 movement, animal studies,.....5686
 nisulfadine and nisulfazole, level, after
 oral ingestion,.....3749
 nitrogen, amino-. (See *Blood, amino N*.)
 in azotemia, burns as affecting,
 ..16722, 21688
 non-protein-, detn., iodometric,.....24200
 as influenced by:
 denitrogenation,.....24285
 high fat diet, man,.....464
 intestinal obstruction, dogs,.....2996
 protein diets, rat,.....16792, 19267
 protein level of diet, in pyridoxine
 deficiency, dog,.....495
 removal by artificial kidney,.....674
 starvation cases, Bengal famine,
 ..16854
 vit. B₂ as affecting,.....24392
 N and protein, methods for detn.,.....11308
 nitrogen, urea and non-protein relation,
 antemortem studies on whole
 blood,.....2918
 nucleotide and nucleoside concns., in de-
 ficiency of antistiffness factor,
 guinea pig,.....16799
 oxygen. (See also *Oxygen lack*; *Blood,
 gases*.)
 arterial, in oropharyngeal O₂ therapy,.....2830
 arteriovenous difference, factors affect-
 ing,.....2829, 19604
 in avian malaria,.....18454
 combining power, detn. with Barcroft
 differential manometer,.....2798
 in congenital heart disease, surgery as
 affecting,.....24790
 detn. in,.....21557
 digitoxin as affecting,.....24802
 lack, detection,.....13932, 22191
 effect on plasma P level, dogs,.....13691
 in malaria,.....4670
 as pneumonectomy complication,
 cardiac arrhythmias in,.....17089
 level, in veins and arteries,.....13941, 21673

Blood (continued)

- oxygen (continued)
 - low, effect on carotid sinus and aortic arch reflexes,730
 - pure O₂ breathing as affecting,16653
 - relation to blood Fe content, man,16662
 - tension, of arterial blood, studies,16653
 - in breathing fetus,22093
 - correlation with reduction time of blood in capillaries of skin,13733
 - effect on sickleemia and sickle cell anemia,3424
 - lung, relation to bronchial blood flow,24231
 - transport mechanism, age as affecting, ducks,451
 - uptake, in vitro,16702
- O₂ and CO₂, altitude as affecting, rat, 560 capacity, sulfonamides as affecting,14183
- detn.,21537
- saturation during breathholding,13951
- panhematopenia, splenectomy and,931
- pantothenic acid, dietary level as affecting, chicken,498
- parasites of cattle, Australia,20332
- pathology from atomic bomb,3382
- penicillin, detn.,3337
- level, intravaginal and anal admn.,19192
- oral vs. intramuscular admn.,9262
- tourniquet as affecting,24254
- peptides from amigen injus., studies,16641
- perfusion. (See *Perfusion*.)
- phenol, detn., photometry method,8268, 8269
- phosphate, detn., method,13661
- hyperparathyroidism as affecting,22324
- inorganic, relation to blood glucose after glucose admin., diabetic vs. normal subjects,16741
- level, factors affecting,13721, 16678, 21693
- in metastatic cancer in bone,17285
- in pneumonia, children,8772
- relation to blood sugar, studies,24272
- phospholipid(s), methionine as affecting,379, 24283
- turnover rate, role of liver in,13899
- P, inorganic, excess lactose or galactose in diet as affecting, rats,16730
- factors affecting,21693
- level, anoxia as affecting,13691
- in metabolic disorders, cows,20283
- parathyroid extract as affecting,19468
- in rickets as index,19856
- total acid-sol., acid-base balance as affecting,16642
- vit. D as affecting, normal and milk fever cows,6478
- physiology, history, 1st half 19th century,19208
- picture. (See *Blood picture* following.)
- pigments. (See also *Hemoglobin*; and under *Pigments*.)
- bilirubin, adrenalin as affecting, relation to reticulo-endothelial system in malaria,5406
- in familial non-hemolytic jaundice,16883
- injury as affecting,16720
- in jaundice, urine conc. compared,5645
- level, in domestic animals,2863
- carotene, low, use in diagnosing hepatic parenchyma lesions,24373
- hemocyanin, individual variations, *Helix*,19191
- level, detn., colorimetric and diazo-methods, in jaundice,19193
- in living organisms,16621
- review,16222
- sulfonamides as affecting,14183
- verdohemochromogen, detn., colorimetric,19164
- placental, preserved, thesis,13723
- plasma, amidines, aromatic, detn., fluorimetric,24210
- blood as affecting,21655
- bovine, immune proteins,1240
- calf, for human transfusion,5432
- cells, antibody production, rabbit,14578
- proliferation, exptl.,13690
- chlorides, detn., method,13667
- chloroquine, detn. in fluorimetric, 21541
- cholinesterase activity, liver injury by CCl₄ as affecting, rat,5458
- clots, tumor cells as affecting,24909
- colloids, vibratory lability after cholesterol feeding, dog and rabbit,8646
- combination with sugars, physiological role,24203

Blood (continued)

- plasma (continued)
 - defatted, in fowl,16723
 - distr., radioactive techniques,16661
 - dried, as nutrient dusting powder with Padgett dermatome,5408
 - effect on *Brucella abortus* dissociation,1165
 - on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes,19168
 - electrophoretic analysis,16670
 - fetuin in, calf,21684
 - fractions, properties and utilization,19171
 - sugars in,3424
 - fractionation products,16668, 16710, 16717
 - fructose and glucose concn. vs. brain concentration,2851
 - gelatin levels, after intraven. injn. of gelatin, man,2923
 - gels, antibodies, reaction with protein,22672
 - pH, factors affecting,16685
 - hypertension, detn.,5389
 - infusions, in calculation of blood volume,16697
 - inulin, detn., comparison of methods,13653
 - liquid, chemical and physicochemical changes, storage at room temp. as affecting,13716
 - pools, as source of γ -globulins, for use in infectious diseases,14618
 - preservation, drying,21658
 - proteose, isolation and characterization,5453
 - quinacrine concn., ammonium ion as affecting,16718
 - detn. in malaria therapy, 4661, 12842
 - in malaria therapy,4648
 - relation to dosage and environment,5436
 - relation to blood loss, in shock,19157
 - salicylates in, colorimetric detn.,24211
 - siderocytosis as affecting,21644
 - similarity to periston,19136
 - skin protease inhibitory factor in,8190
 - specific gravity, measurement,24247
 - substitute, BRF, restorative effects,21651
 - dextran as,17110
 - hydrolyzed casein as,434
 - in therapy of anuria from burns,24657
 - uses, Michigan,5457
 - use for study of edema,19213
 - volume, in acute infectious hepatitis,8298
 - detn. Evans Blue method,24296
 - small visual comparator for,403
 - with T1824 after morphine,5437
 - increase, correlation with right-sided failure,14125
 - low salt diet as affecting,19194
 - post-hemorrhagic, in dogs,21663
 - protein depletion and repletion as affecting, dogs,8329
 - relation to weight and height,16696
 - in salt depletion and dehydration,16652
 - in sprue,8324
- plasma and constituents, effect on hemolytic action, anionic detergents,447
- platelets. (See *Blood platelets* following.)
- K, after glucose admin., diabetic vs. normal subjects,16741
- high, as predisposing paralytic ileus,19395
- in histamine shock, ergotamine as affecting,24871
- levels, in shock,21661
- in uremia,19210
- partition with lung tissue in isolated prepn., factors affecting, 3046
- in serum, in treatment of diabetic acidosis,2912
- in tourniquet shock,445
- preserved, results,21668
- pressure. (See *Blood pressure* following.)
- proteins. (See also under *Blood serum*.)
- in acute starvation,24416
- adrenocorticotrophic hormone as affecting,19190
- affinity for Cu,24294
- albumin, as binding organic ions,339
- combination with fatty acids, studies,16635
- detn. by biuret reaction, in methanol precipitation,5407
- by precipitin reaction,20032
- effect on edema in erythroblastosis fetalis,3362
- toxicity of fatty acids for bacteria,2761-

Blood (continued)

- proteins (continued)
 - effect on (continued)11885
 - fractionation, chap. in book,19110
 - new method,19131
 - fractionation products, studies,16710, 16717
 - mandelate, stabilizing effect,21674
 - protein depletion and repletion as affecting, dog,8329
 - albumin and globulin, antibodies, interaction with antigen, in horse serum,25320
 - bound water content,422
 - ratio, adrenocorticotrophic hormone as affecting, rats,19190
 - effect on plasma cells,24309
 - Europeans vs. Africans,8301
 - role in diagnoses of allergy,3653
 - of disease,19214
 - variation detected by u.v. absorption,24176
 - alkali-treated, antigenicity,6242
 - analysis,19222
 - in antiviral serum, electrophoretic study,22658
 - bound I, conc. and formation,19143
 - relation to thyroid activity,19143
 - to thyroidal thyroxin and I intake,8530
 - body temp. as affecting,24314
 - carbohydrate in, normal and toxic pregnancy,11476
 - changes in relapsing malaria,12850
 - β -chloroethyl vesicants as affecting, dog,8293
 - combination with suramin,11586
 - conc. and colloid osmotic pressure, in spleen,2845
 - C-reactive, crystallization,20049
 - crystallization from serum of periarthritis nodosa patient,8308
 - deficiency, diet as affecting,19843
 - degeneration of tissues as affecting,19218
 - detn. method,13633, 13641, 13642, 13654, 13701, 13854, 16605, 17079, 21695
 - dialyzed serum and purified plasma protein fracture, effect on metabolism of rat tissues in vitro,16748
 - effect on:
 - d-amino acid-oxidase activity,19051
 - anacardic acid bactericidal activity,25364
 - coagulation,21700
 - penicillin activity,25389
 - tissues, antigen-antibody reaction,22654
 - electrophoretic analyses in injured dogs,8289
 - electrophoretic changes, due to heat, sugars as affecting,5419
 - in rheumatic fever,16648
 - typhus fever,24268
 - essential amino acids as source, hypoproteinemic rat,16780
 - estriol adsorbed by,609
 - fetuin in,21684
 - fibrin. (See *Fibrin*.)
 - fibrinogen. (See also *Fibrinogen*.)
 - acids as affecting,21637
 - in acute pancreatic affections, role of trypsin,8288
 - clinical uses,19171
 - composition, effect on sedimentation rate, and clot retraction time,16690
 - effect on coagulation time in hemophilia,11695
 - on sedimentation rate of blood plasma,19236
 - fibrin conversion, studies, 19184, 21679
 - in hemorrhagic shock, dog,11355
 - natural functions and clinical uses,15411
 - in obstructive jaundice, rabbit,2838
 - papain vs. mexicanin action on,16578
 - plastics, tissue reactions to, guinea pigs,16631
 - reactivity studies,24392
 - review,19199
 - role in blood coagulation,21654
 - in shock, factors affecting,13734
 - Na salicylate as affecting,16665
 - soln., in prothrombin time assay,11343
 - u.v. absorption,19188
 - in yolk sac fluid, rabbits,2828
 - fixation of sulfonamides to,17163
 - formation, in hepatotomized vs. normal dogs, studies with labeled methionine,16798

Blood (continued)

- proteins (continued)
 fraction-I, in fibrinogenolysis,21652, 21653
 uses,5410
 fractionation,433
 by $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$,454
 chap. in book,19110
 methods,436
 new method,19131
 gelatin and glycogen, effect on sedimentation rate,19236
 globulins, A, B and Rh, clinical uses,19171
 agglutination property for *Endamoeba* cysts,23567
 biophysical studies,2835, 2836
 denaturation rate, pressure and alcohol as affecting,2849
 detn., in blood serum, spreading factor,13641, 13642
 in body fluids, colorimetric,19079
 of tryptophan, comparison of methods,16596
 disturbances in paralytic diseases,9339
 effect on antistreptolysin titer in scarlet fever,9170
 fraction with antibody function, man,8229
 relation to coagulation defects in hemophilia,2853
 gamma, adrenal cortex extracts as affecting,25301
 antibodies in, use in infectious diseases,14581, 14618
 anticoagulant from hemophiliacs,16691
 immunological properties,22648
 in treatment of measles,11925
 use in prevention of diseases,3606, 11572
 grouping avidity and titer,14635
 increase, relation to proliferation of plasma cells,13690
 normal and immune, role of lymphocytes in production,9171
 production in vitro,22664
 protein depletion and repletion as affecting, dog,8329
 restoration after blood loss by intraven. protein hydrolysates, horses,21746
 source,21641
 globin injns. as increasing, in chronic glomerulonephritis,3177
 haptoglobin, effect on peroxidase activity of Hb,16569
 hemophilia and,17330
 high, as predisposing paralytic ileus,19395
 as influenced by:
 caloric restriction, rat,11364
 cold,21495
 endocrines,19201
 exercise and diet, Indian soldiers,8295
 hepatectomy, dog,2857
 high fat diet, man,464
 high protein diet, rat,16792
 hypercholesterolemia, rabbit,8291
 injury,16720
 mercurial diuretics,21647
 modified globin,11354
 protein hydrolysates,16659
 serum transfusion, rabbit,8305
 sulfur amino acid deficiencies, rat,8328
 levels, normal,2856
 in returning service men, relation to foreign service and diet,2862
 lipo-, circulating estrogen bound to,5439
 loss, replacement by blood transfusion,19149
 low, albumin therapy,19171
 in Amer. soldiers released from German prison camp,5515
 in Ca and P deficiency, edema due to,2914
 effect on gastric emptying following partial gastrectomy,24481
 in Indian prisoners of war in Japanese camps,16876
 in Japanese prisoners of war, Burma, 1945,5513
 liver changes in,11421
 in nephrotic phase of renal failure,660
 oral protein hydrolysates as affecting,19144
 in starvation, British and Russian prisoners of war,5517
 in malnutrition, prisoners of war,5531

Blood (continued)

- proteins (continued)
 during menstrual cycle,5625
 in normal, malnourished, and anemic subjects,24414
 nutritive value,16688
 osmotic pressure, variations,428
 patterns, changes in relapsing malaria,12850
 in pellagra, niacin as affecting,17091
 and physical fitness,24432
 in pneumonia, lobar,16634
 in post-operative edema,16651
 precipitation after dilution, clinical significance,19200
 relation to production of antibodies,16623
 preparation and properties,21679
 production,19231, 19232
 relation to diet,16707
 utilization of synthetic amino acids in,13718
 protein intake and, toxemic pregnant ♀♀,24633
 in pulmonary edema,11339
 reactions with antibodies from plasma gels,22672
 regeneration after depletion, amino acid pattern of diet as affecting,16776
 relation to colloid osmotic pressure, 24299
 review,16622, 19199
 role in pathogenesis of erythroblastosis fetalis,25322
 in salt depletion and dehydration, 16652
 in salt depletion shock therapy,16645
 solubility curves, in neutral salts, 24266
 in starvation cases, Bengal famine, 16854
 in starvation recovery,19356
 structural properties,19235
 synthesis, importance of acetylation,2871
 with tetanus antitoxic activity,20062
 in thoracic duct damage, discussion,11344
 thromboplastic, in bleeding disturbances,16639
 total concn., relation to iso-agglutinin titers,2865
 in toxemia of pregnancy, rats,19512, 24457
 u.-v. absorption,19188
 X, discussion,21683
 protein, water and electrolyte distr. in anasarca of biliary cirrhosis, dog,2778
 protease level, in carcinoma treated by polysaccharide,22342
 pyruvate, organs as affecting,19690
 pyruvic acid, detn.,19209
 of exercising diabetic dogs and humans,8484
 as influenced by:
 desoxycorticosterone and adrenaline,19248
 fasting and water deprivation, men,21718
 limb tourniquet,13721
 pellagra and beriberi,19225
 relation to lactate levels,24277
 to thiamine deficiency in pregnancy,502
 pyruvic and lactic acids, glucose and fructose as affecting, in diabetics,11446
 quinacrine and quinine in, effect on spinal fluid concn.,8299
 quinine in, detn.,21565
 radioactive tartar emetic concn. in, after intraven. injns., man,24185
 reaction rate of bis- β -chloroethyl sulfide in,8279
 reconvalescent, effect on pemphigus, 11755
 reduction time, factors affecting,13733
 normal,13731
 respiratory rate as affecting,13732
 regeneration. (See *Hematopoiesis*.)
 role in removal of intestinal gases, 8415
 of ruminants, composition, management and disease as affecting,20289
 samples, collection apparatus,5403
 sedimentation. (See under *Erythrocytes*.)
 serum. (See *Blood serum* following.)
 of sheep, effect on *Streptococcus* growth,14909
 silicon detn. in,8327
 smear, modified Giemsa stain,3488
 special slide for,6105
 stain for Hb,992
 Na, detn. colorimetric method,19082
 low, as predisposing paralytic ileus,19395
 in sprue,8324
 thyroidectomy and hypophysectomy as affecting,19147

Blood (continued)

- NaCl content, in diabetes,16941
 Na and K detn. in, flame photometry,16595, 24219
 as source of milk factor, expts., mice,5417
 specific gravity, in calculation of blood volume,16697
 hypothermia as affecting,24314
 measurement,24247
 in peritonitis studies,16673
Spirochaeta in, studies,14755
 spots in chicken eggs, relation to first year mortality,1105
 stability, relation to contacting surface and anticephalin activity,5448
 in starvation recovery, man,19356
 stasis, effect on bleeding time,19187
 on hemoglobin and hematocrit, 24248
 stilbamidine detn. in, fluorophotometric,24221
 storage, for transfusion, effect on activity, dogs,8302
 stored for transfusion, detn. of activity, dog,8302
 streptomycin in, detn., methods14682, 21538, 22712
 substitutes, albumin as, clinical uses, 19171
 discussion,21645
 periston, similarity to plasma,19136
 sugar. (See also *Diabetes*; *Glycolysis*; *Insulin*.)
 in acute starvation,24411
 aglycosuric level, significance,22126
 changes due to β -chloroethyl vesicants,16638
 combined, hydrolysis, nature and role,24203
 concn., in veins and arteries,21673
 curves in relapses of malaria,7438
 in diabetes, factors affecting,16741, 24331
 effect on:
 electroencephalogram,24757
 renal reabsorption of lactic acid, 664
 resistance to low O_2 tension, cat, 5445
 taste and food selection,17050
 fermentation, method for detn. of concn.,24270
 galactose, cataracts and, infant, 24881
 glucose arteriovenous differences in right and left sides of head vessels, man,6031
 high fat diet as affecting, man,464
 in pyridoxine deficiency, protein level of diet as affecting, dog, 495
 relation to serum inorganic phosphate, after glucose admin., in diabetic vs. normal subjects,16741
 high, effect on glucose absorption, 13908
 in fasting water-deprived men, 21718
 during operations, causes,2834
 Na butyrate as affecting,19257
 in stenosis of splenic veins, study,5415
 increased by high fat, restricted carbohydrate diet,24331
 as influenced by:
 acceleration,1422
 adenomas of pancreas,920
 adrenaline, cat leg,21724
 anoxia, after glucose ingestion, rat,2872
 application of limb tourniquet,13721
 carbohydrate in diet and exercise,19249
 carbon monoxide poisoning,16688
 chemical warfare agents,6051
 combined desoxycorticosterone and adrenaline,19248
 epinephrine, hypophysectomized rat,574
 ergotamine,5727
 feeding, ophidia,24306
 hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid and pervitin,8674
 Mg,5450
 necrosis,11692
 nicotinic acid amide, normal and pancreatectomized dogs,21798
 pentothal anesthesia, dogs,2889
 posterior pituitary extract and insulin,19245
 PP factor applied to nerve centers,24366
 rheumatoid arthritis,8292
 sulfanilamido-cyclo-propylthiazole and alloxan,11438
 temp.,19145
 trypanosomiasis, zebu cattle,6457
 urethane and hypothalamic section,17121
 vit. B₂,24392

Blood (*continued*)
 sugar (*continued*)
 vit. C.....19313
 in liver insufficiency, factors affecting,.....21870
 low, bedside test,.....19141
 blindness after, ducks,.....19448
 due to insulin, corticotrophin in blood during, man,.....16975
 nervous disorders from, vit. B₁ and glucose as affecting,.....21713
 effect on:
 amino acid blood levels,.....24280
 avian malaria,.....20910
 glycogen concn. in C. N. S., age as affecting, cat,.....439
 glucose absorption from colon in,.....21876
 in hyperinsulinism, study,.....24261
 insulin and adrenalin in hyperinsulinism as affecting,.....24329
 in pregnancy, of ewe,.....17875
 relation to epilepsy,.....3085
 spontaneous, dietary management,.....21711
 in metabolic disorders, cows,.....20283
 nature and role,.....24203
 oxidation, in dogs,.....19244
 in plasma fractions,.....5424
 relation to arteriosclerosis,.....3088
 to lymphocyte count,.....16658
 to survival of isolated respiratory center, rat,.....563
 response to insulin, in mentally disturbed soldiers,.....5416
 role in diagnosis of disease,.....19214
 in starvation cases, Bengal famine,.....16854
 test, evaluation,.....19196
 tolerance tests. (See *Carbohydrate tolerance*; *Glucose tolerance*; *Sugar tolerance*.)
 urinary and, in pancreatic diseases,.....16889
 urinary substance as increasing,.....14063
 in von Gierke's disease,.....16740
 weakly combined, studies,.....24271, 24272, 24273
 sulfathiazole detn., ultrafiltration method,.....21635
 sulfonamide concns, dosage and admin. routes as affecting,.....3977
 supply. (See *Blood vessels*; *Circulation*; *Circulatory system*; etc.)
 temp., detn., in vivo, in man, significance,.....8454
 tests, in diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy,.....19515
 of pulorum disease, in fowl,.....1122
 single-sample method,.....16724
 thiocyanates, factors affecting,.....19133
 photoelectric detn. without precipitation of proteins,.....381
 relation to blood pressure,.....8639
 thiosulfate, method of detn.,.....667
 thromboplastin, activity, stabilization,.....16674, 16675
 toxic factor, following burns,.....13729
 toxants, mode of action,.....19167
 transfusion. (See *Blood transfusion* following.)
 of universal donor, conditioning,.....14638
 uptake of carbon monoxide, calculation,.....13944
 urea. (See also *Uremia*.)
 azotemia, relation to gastro-intestinal bleeding, exptl.,.....19160
 urea N, PP factor applied to nerve centers as affecting,.....24366
 uric acid, in carcinoma treated by polysaccharide,.....22342
 in starvation cases, Bengal famine,.....16854
 yeast admin. as affecting,.....19265
 in urine, new rapid test for,.....3178
 values, procedures affecting,.....742
 vaso-excitor principle in hypertensive dogs,.....24798
 vessels. (See *Blood vessels* following.)
 viscosity, post-hemorrhagic, restoration with polyvinyl alcohol,.....16682
 in shock, studies,.....16713
 vitamins, sterility and, man,.....22068
 vit. supplements in diet as affecting, calves,.....16803
 vit. A, in Amsterdam students,.....16816
 chemical state, man,.....2945
 in France,.....24369
 halibut oil as affecting,.....16669
 of inhabitants of Rotterdam,.....8351
 level, normal,.....24257
 after parenteral carotene administration,.....19280
 significance,.....19223
 in skin diseases,.....13811
 vit. A and carotene, cattle,.....24374

Blood (*continued*)
 detn.,.....11306
 ratios in horses and cattle,.....11397
 vit. B, level, factors affecting,.....24265
 vit. B₁, detn.,.....24385
 dietary level as affecting, women, 497
 vit. B₂, detn. in,.....24206
 gonadal hormones as affecting, fowl,.....3107
 vit. C, in Amsterdam students,.....16816
 of Bantu soldiers,.....21831
 in children,.....21839
 as influenced by:
 adrenalin, insulin, niacin, thiamine and lactoflavin,.....11408
 gold chloride, rat and guinea pig, 2875
 high fat diet, man,.....464
 menstrual cycle,.....21830
 Ag, K, B and Mg,.....13699
 Ag proteinate,.....13700
 in Japanese prisoners of war, Burma, 1945,.....5513
 photooxidation,.....8371
 in plasma and white layer, relation to vit. C intake in normal children and in acute and chronic illness,.....13850
 relation to dietary, white blood cell, and total body content,.....11409
 to Hb values, healthy students, 5518
 in syphilis, arsenicals as affecting,.....5404
 vit. E, detn., fluorometric method,.....13652
 in serum, man,.....19328
 in sprue,.....11341
 vit. H-active substance in,.....19306
 volume, changes in malaria,.....12851
 effect on chronic shock,.....24259
 detn., by CO and dye T-1824,.....5441
 dye concn., morphine as affecting,.....3298
 methods,.....24298
 by radioactive technic,.....16661, 16694
 by specific gravity technique,.....16697
 diuresis reduction as factor in maintaining,.....663
 in grafted granulosa-cell tumor, in mice,.....22306
 granulosa cell tumor as affecting,.....17281
 in lungs, effect on alveolar CO₂ tensions,.....3049
 of normal animals,.....5413, 19154
 reduction, relation to shock mortality,.....13745
 role in traumatic shock,.....13704
 in shock,.....5418, 5694, 16713
 water content. (See also *Blood concentration*; *Blood volume*; *Water balance*.)
 Blood cells. (See also *Amoebocytes*; *Erythrocytes*; *Fibroblasts*; *Leucocytes*; *Lymphocytes*; etc.)
 agglutination. (See *Hemagglutination*.)
 anacardic acid as affecting,.....25364
 anomaly with thrombopathy, inheritance, man,.....2569
 in anthrax, animals,.....20160
 in aqueous humor, studies,.....21687
 in bone marrow, factors determining distribution in films,.....24264
 CO₂ and Cl in, distr. in cells and serum, CO₂ tensions as affecting,.....24303
 cation content,.....5450
 chemical cytology, review,.....11357
 of chick embryo,.....22533
 count, in anaphylactic and acetylcholine shock,.....5454
 corticosterone as affecting,.....24258
 differential, in rats fed different carbohydrates, sulfathiazole as affecting,.....5482
 and Hb content, normal, Punjab, 13709
 statistical interpretation,.....5400
 disappearance rate during cardio-vascular perfusion, dog,.....13710
 gigantism and pluripolar mitosis, man,.....66
 in health and disease, book,.....22449A
 in hematopoietic organs and inflammatory exudates, electron microscopy,.....2163
 intermixture due to placental fusion, in quintuplet cattle,.....8026
 of invertebrates, heteroagglutinins, 3630
 leucopenic index, specific allergen as affecting,.....11353
 magnesium in,.....5450
 megakaryocytes, development in anemia, man,.....14439
 mitosis, in vertebrates,.....5142
 monocytes, *Mycobacterium leprae* in, staining,.....14898
 morphology, relation to Ca level, ♂♂,.....19139

Blood (*continued*)
 in neutrophilic granulocytosis, studies,.....16664
 oxidase content, in acid-fast bacillus infections,.....22836
 permeability and amoeboid motility, phosphatides as affecting, amphibia,.....19912
 promeniscocytes, structure, discussion,.....11352
 of rat, review,.....14440
 siderocytes, in mammals,.....21644
 in substandard army recruits,.....14438
 Sternberg, origin,.....17322
 volume, exercise as affecting, Indian soldiers,.....8295
 Blood coagulation. (See also *Blood platelets*; *Coagulation*; *Coagulants*; *Fibrinogen*; *Hemophilia*; *Thrombosis*.)
 adsorbable sponge in, discussion,.....24286
 anticoagulants, in blood pressure recording,.....16672
 heparin as, activity vs. structure,.....450, 459
 anticoagulation therapy,.....2840
 assay, whole blood method,.....21664
 polysaccharide polysulfuric acids as,.....13689
 production in skin trauma,.....2860
 studies,.....16687
 anticoagulation action, in liver,.....11356
 as autocatalytic process,.....5401
 in exchange transfusion, heparin prophylaxis,.....24319
 factor V in,.....21682
 fibrinolysin, effect on prothrombin, thrombin, and clot,.....21689
 in hemorrhagic syndrome from ionizing radiation, heparin in,.....21634
 heparin and antithrombin concn. in thrombosis,.....8310, 8311
 hypothesis,.....16687
 as influenced by:
 amino acids,.....19179
 antithrombin, factors,.....21656
 coumarin derivatives,.....19700
 dicumarol, in vitro,.....24312
 digitalis,.....21678
 factors, photoelectric studies,.....16647
 Forssman heterophile antibody,.....6236
 heparin and esters,.....11351
 iodinated trypsin,.....24245
 ionization,.....2867
 mercurial diuretics,.....5773
 pancreatectomy,.....19182
 pectin,.....24253
 penicillin, man,.....16681
 penicillin and streptomycin,.....19714
 protein linked Ca,.....19233
 serum albumin,.....21700
 Na glycerophosphate,.....19132
 soybean trypsin-inhibitor,.....2854
 synthetic polysaccharide polysulfuric acid esters,.....14223
 mechanism, detn. of efficiency,.....5444
 relation to anti-coagulants,.....444
 in parahemophilia, factor V,.....21682
 in peritonitis, studies,.....16673
 plasma, dried, fresh blood as affecting,.....21655
 by platelet agglutination, rats,.....24323
 proteases involved, nomenclature,.....24146
 relation to platelet count,.....13687
 review,.....19199, 19208
 by Russell viper venom, heparin as affecting,.....17099
 in shock, factors affecting,.....13734
 by staphylococci, incubation temp. as affecting,.....17828
 summary and review,.....16700
 theories, review,.....21654
 thrombin-fibrinolysin relations,.....24276
 thrombin formation in,.....19185
 thrombinic activity of saliva, man,.....24269
 thromboplast in studies,.....16639
 time, in anaphylactic and acetylcholine shock,.....5454
 in hemophilia,.....11695, 24946
 as influenced by:
 factors,.....16632
 fibrinogen, in hemophilia,.....11695
 globulin fractions,.....2853
 nicotinic acid,.....24313
 in obstructive jaundice, vit. K and transfusion as affecting, rabbit,.....2838
 to prothrombin time after heparin injn.,.....5429
 relation to prothrombin concn.,.....5446
 in thrombocytopenic purpura,.....8796
 uses,.....16709
 in toxemia of pregnancy, mechanism,.....24310
 Blood groups. (See also *Agglutinins*.)

Blood groups (continued)

- A, agglutinins, studies,.....20027
 effect on capillary permeability,.....22177
 hydrolysis, sugars in,.....9174
 prepn. and properties, hogs and man,.....22678
 specificity, polysaccharide-amino acid complexes with, prepn.,.....9174
 A and AB, agglutination time, variability,.....14629
 A and B, isolation, purification and use,.....14638
 A-B-O, intra-uterine incompatibilities,.....14637
 polysaccharides, from gastric contents,.....9175
 in race classification, book,.....13444
 in bone marrow, and blood compared,.....3636
 capillary method for grouping,.....14628
 discussion,.....11930
 distribution, in Eskimos,.....13456
 in French Equatorial Africa,.....24036
 in Fuegian tribes, ethnic and genetic conditions as affecting,.....2612
 in Indo-China,.....13448
 as related to neighboring peoples,.....137
 in Mapuche Indians, Chile,.....11145
 in Tasmania,.....13438
 in Tucuman, Argentina,.....11130
 distribution in poliomyelitis,.....12039
 effect on S distr. in globin,.....16711
 genes for, frequency, analysis,.....24021
 genetics, recent work, textbook,.....11006
 in heredity, review,.....11932
 heterophile antibody after admin. of specific substances,.....6234
 inheritance in man,.....2567
 in rat,.....22677
 in malaria susceptibility,.....7426
 medical and legal applications,.....8052
 O, agglutinins in,.....9176, 11927
 death from transfusion into A patient,.....9176
 transfusion reactions in,.....16650
 O and B, anti-A isoagglutinin reagent, prepn. from O and B blood, 16686
 relation to anthropology, racial distr.,.....24039
 to other morphologic characteristics among different peoples,.....11140
 to vitamin K,.....20073
 Rh factor in allergy, book,.....3667
 antibodies, during pregnancy, analysis,.....25323
 antisera, antibody in, nature,.....20071
 commercial, survey,.....25308
 application in general medical practice,.....8309
 in blood bank operation,.....3640
 in blood and marrow,.....3636
 chapter in book,.....22449A
 in chimpanzee,.....3639
 diagrammatic representation,.....3641
 double incompatibility, in hetero-specific pregnancy,.....3637
 in first-born erythroblastosis fetalis,.....11702
 frequency and inheritance, in Canadian Japanese,.....2564, 2565
 gene frequency vs. expected phenotype frequency, mathematical tables,.....101
 genetics,.....21315
 history and present status,.....3638
 negative, transfusion to infants, use,.....20072
 new allele, in man,.....97
 nomenclature,.....13389
 in pre-eclamptic toxemia,.....5629
 present concept,.....25324
 recent advances and clinical application,.....3642
 relation to feeble-mindedness,.....8053
 review,.....11928, 22679
 section in book,.....22897
 sensitizing Rh positive patients by,.....5449
 in South African Europeans vs. Bantus,.....2604
 testing and sensitization, capillary method,.....14628
 in transfusion reactions,.....3640
 typing laboratory, Baltimore,.....14636
 Rh and Hr, Mexico,.....22676
 sera, anti-A agglutinating, avidity,.....14627
 significant characteristics in serum and plasma transfusions,.....8294
 substances,.....9177
 abstract,.....9176
 antigenicity, mechanism,.....14630
 effect on capillary permeability,.....14585
 polysaccharides as, prepn.,.....9174, 9175
 transition forms,.....14632

Blood platelets. (See also *Thrombocytopoemia*.)

- abnormalities, inheritance, in man,.....2569
 adhesion to bacteria, mechanism,.....6238, 6239
 agglutination, effect on hemostasis, in rats,.....24323
 counts, vit. A and sesame oil as affecting,.....19142, 19279
 count and function,.....13687
 effect on clot retraction,.....19230
 fragility, data,.....16646
 gold salts as affecting,.....11605
 in hemorrhagic syndrome, from ionizing radiation,.....21634
 origin and development, man,.....14439
 origin and staining properties,.....8912
 peptone as affecting,.....21686
 rate of utilization, in cats,.....11764
 role in vaccinogenesis,.....3808
 thrombopenia, due to Forssman heterophile antibody,.....6236
 vit. C content, detm.,.....21535, 24262
 Blood picture. (See also *Blood cells*; *Erythrocytes*; *Leucocytes*; etc.)
 in benzol poisoning,.....925
 changes, in atomic bomb victims,.....2788, 21511
 preceding death,.....432
 in dairy cows,.....6156
 in dietary deficiency,.....16721
 in fusospirochetal stomatitis,.....8801
 after gastrectomy, relation to liver iron and incisor pigmentation, rats,.....5437
 in infectious mononucleosis,.....13715, 14766
 as influenced by:
 anesthesia,.....3329
 anti-spleen serum,.....24945
 desoxycorticosterone,.....22009
 diet,.....13859, 24943
 emotions,.....24971
 exercise or epinephrine,.....21640
 factors, cattle,.....6460
 fever, infants,.....11636
Heterakis gallinae, embryonated eggs,.....20353
 injury,.....16720
 phosgene,.....14139
 pregnancy, studies,.....16667
 quinaquine,.....14215
 retained placenta, cattle,.....1574
 sulfonamides,.....8764
 thiouracil,.....3304
 of leucemia, in cattle,.....17869
 from weaning to old age, rat,.....8752
 during menstrual cycle,.....5625
 of normal laboratory animals, review,.....14440
 of normal laboratory animals, review of literature, mice,.....19154
 in panleucopenia,.....14968
 post-operative and post-partum, relation to thrombo-embolism,.....16632
 in precocious puberty,.....3329
 of rabbit, review,.....22446A
 of rats, review,.....14440
 in sprue, folic acid and,.....21815
 in substandard army recruits,.....14438
 after sympathectomy, *Escherichia coli* vaccine as affecting,.....24302
 tridione as affecting,.....3422
 variations in disease, chapter in book,.....22449A
 in women college students,.....2847
 Blood pressure. (See also *Blood vessels*; *Circulation*; *Circulatory system*; *Heart*; *Pulse*; etc.)
 abnormalities in untreated syphilitics,.....9413
 in acute hemorrhage,.....2829
 arterial, increased, consequences,.....24795
 regulation,.....742
 relation to body temp.,.....21929
 arterial and venous, manometer cuff as affecting,.....11568
 in brain, effect in respiration,.....8458
 changes during adolescence,.....5250
 decrease, in passive erect posture,.....662
 detm., accuracy, relation to plethysmograph temp. and width of cuff,.....755
 compressed air technic,.....19626
 diastolic, fall, diagnostic and surgical significance,.....17081
 pressoreceptor as affecting,.....17077
 dynamics, electrocardiographic study,.....22178
 effect on:
 coronary blood flow,.....24753
 renal blood flow,.....11562
 after exercise, training as affecting, 3215
 factors controlling, summary,.....3287
 in general adaptation syndrome,.....19215

Blood pressure (continued)

- in glomerulonephritis, nephritic renal extracts as affecting,.....5648
 gradients, in portal and mesenteric veins, factors affecting,.....761
 high, arterial, blood oxygen and chloride and pulse as affecting,.....19604
 blood cholesterol in,.....19624
 causing heart disease, surgical treatment,.....5696
 chronic, due to pheochromocytoma, 3252
 effect on arterioles of eye,.....17049
 electrocardiogram, splanchicectomy as affecting,.....728
 essential, relation to plasma renin, 5702
 splenorenopexy as affecting,.....760
 surgical treatment, indications for and results,.....670
 etiology, relation to adaptation syndrome, review,.....19215
 excretion of *p*-aminohippuric acid in,.....24644
 exptl. nephrogenic, adrenalectomy as affecting, rats,.....3245
 in general adaptation syndrome,.....2868
 as influenced by:
 diethylboestrol and desoxycorticosterone, rats,.....733
 histamine,.....11538
 kidney extract,.....11564
 nephrectomy,.....22197
 nervous system, dog,.....24773
 pentaquine,.....24818
 pheochromocytoma,.....17298
 pituitary basophilism,.....22171
 K thiocyanate,.....19627
 Na restriction,.....8644
 sympathectomy,.....22194, 22195
 vit. C in,.....19241
 malignant, cardiovascular and renal changes in pathogenesis, 19531
 menopausal, estrogen as affecting, 8542
 relation to estrogen and acetylcholine,.....8543
 personality correlation,.....5676
 pulmonary, arteritis fibrosa as affecting,.....17082
 as reaction from streptomycin,.....1271
 relation to atherosclerosis,.....19640
 to Ca intake,.....8648
 to degenerative joint disease of fingers,.....3278
 to obesity,.....746
 to sympathomimetic amines, review,.....5675
 renal, adrenal gland as affecting, 11559
 clearance in, high spinal anesthesia causing fall in blood pressure as affecting,.....5685
 exptl. production,.....24642
 extracts in treatment and prophylaxis,.....24665, 24666
 factors affecting,.....11556
 neural mechanism,.....8657
 production and measurement, exptl. animals,.....668
 role in nephrosclerosis,.....19531
 in peptic ulcer formation, diabetics,.....24528
 sodium-free diet in treatment,.....19615
 studies, book,.....17088
 vaso-excitor factor in blood of hypertensive dogs,.....24798
 venous, vagus reflex in,.....8651
 vitamin K and, review,.....19333
 as influenced by:
 acetylcholine oleate on rabbit ear, 19610
 acetylcholine and prostigmine,.....22202
 acetylcholine and thiocyanate,.....5748
 adenosine compounds, enzyme studies,.....24284
 adenylic acid, rabbit,.....19616
 adrenaline,.....17073
 adrenaline and iron ion,.....19619
 age,.....22179, 24749
 aliphatic amines,.....5812
 altitude, rat,.....560
 analeptic drugs,.....14112, 17149, 17150
 anesthetics, rat,.....17240
 arm position,.....3279
 bacitracin,.....20104
 base A, nicotine derivative,.....8602
 base from urine of dogs with renal ischemia,.....11610, 11611
 benzylimidazole (Priscot), dog and frog,.....19606
 biliary reflexes, dog,.....8425
 choline deficiency, rat,.....24787
 cigarette smoking, at rest and during work,.....16751
 convalescence,.....22190
 diethylstilbestrol, rat,.....13962
 di-isopropylfluorophosphate,.....656
 diphtheria and dysentery toxins, cat,.....19609

SUBJECT INDEX

Blood pressure—Blood vessels

- Blood pressure (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
exercise,8628
explosive decompression,11567
factors, in exptl. hypertension in dogs,14110
gastric interoceptive reflexes,531
heat-treated phenols including epinephrine,19717
histamine, acetylcholine, and peptone, sympathetomized dog,3236
histamine and pyribenzamine,805
hydrostatic changes, hypocapnea and hypoxemia,730
hypoglossal nerve stimulation,22496
increased intratracheal pressure,3051
inhalation of pure O₂,3054
microdiencephaly,22199
morphine, dogs,24305
pentothal, spinal dogs,3324
periarteritis nodosa,24763
positive pressure respiration,729
pyrogenic reaction, in normotensive and hypertensive subjects,14100
salt depletion and dehydration,16652
sphygmomanometer cuff,3240
stimulation of sensory nerves,740
stimulation of vasomotor center with K,21694
substance from serum,24779
thoracic pressures, Valsalva experiment,24771
typhoid vaccine,14096
urine extracts,17224
visceral stimulation, acute spinal cat,3206
vit. C intake, man,13848
vonedrine and pargeline,17098
intravascular and intracardiac, recording in man, electric apparatus for,19103
low, hemorrhagic,14116
effect on coronary flow,24776
induced, for brain surgery hemostasis,11345
in penetrating chest wounds, cause,3264
in starvation, British and Russian prisoners of war,5517
as symptom in para-sprue, Italian prisoners, India,3033
lowering, by trypsin, iodination as affecting,11545
measurement method, experimental animal,11563
in pericardial tamponade from various causes,3286
pressor factors in placenta, man,3135
in jejunal juice,16910
pulmonary, peptone as affecting,13927
pulse, cardiac ejection detn. method,11560
high, in patent ductus arteriosus, 17081
method for recording,14099
in stroke volume detn.,11553
pulse wave, correlated with ECG,8640
recording, anticoagulant solutions as affecting,16672
electromagnetic sphygmograph,11328
relation to aorta volume, dog, 19620, 24775
to body temp., turtle,5585
to circulation and vascular resistance changes in dogs,13693
to cold pressor test,756
to ephedrin pressor test,757
to hyperpnea,13943
to peripheral blood flow and body temp.,3282
to serum thiocyanate,8639
to urogenital system,24761
in renal capillaries,8655
response to cold, atropine as affecting, 758
serum u.v. absorption in,24176
in shock, factors affecting,16629, 16713,16725, 19180, 21694
during spinal anesthesia, evaluation of drugs maintaining,8687
in superior vena caval syndrome,3257
sympathomimetic substance in heart extract as affecting, epinephrine compared,8563
systolic detn., photoelectric technic, 19625
Serratia as affecting, tumor bearing and normal mice,14098
systolic and diastolic, correlation with reduction time of blood,13733
venous, apparatus for repeated measurements,24228
phlebomanometer values, method and description,762
positive intrapulmonary pressure as affecting,751
theophylline aminoisobutanol as affecting,3281
ventricular activity in,13724
- Blood serum. (See also *Antiserum*; *Serology*; *Serum*)
amylase, in pancreatic diseases,16889
antihemolytic function, mammals,24321
antiprotease detn. in,21592
antispleen, effect on blood picture,24945
bromsulphalein in, detn., photometric,21562
calf, for human transfusion,5432
cation content,5450
changes, diagnostic, in malignant neoplasms,24897
in rheumatoid arthritis,19825
vit. D as affecting, in milk fever, cattle,6478
colloid osmotic pressure, relation to protein content,24299
composition, serum transfusion as affecting, rabbit,8305
creatinine, in tourniquet shock,16677
in culture of *Trichomonas*,20961
detn. of uric acid, colorimetric method,16611
dried, rediluted, physicochemical properties,19186
for edema study,19213
effect on:
antibacterial effect of ethyl carbamate,14820
antibiotic enhancement by Bi of aspergillie acid,3700
effect on antitoxic activity of *Penicillium* extract,22727
antitoxic activity of *Penicillium notatum* filtrates,11981
Brucella dissociation,1165
detoxification of staphylococcal toxin,22656
false positive hemagglutination, in influenza,3782
forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi*,2255
hyaluronidase, in man,20039
influenza virus, ferret,20029
reducing power of thymic cells, 13630
respiration of bone marrow cells in vitro,467
sperm,22054
streptomycin activity,25368
tetanus toxin,1247
electrophoresis patterns, of paralytic diseases,9339
electrophoretic analysis,16670
extract, effect on acetylcholine synthesis,22115
fractions, complement-fixing activity, 6249
CI chemical analysis,9155
fractionation, effect on action in tissue respiration,19228
free cholesterol and lecithin, changes, 455
as growth factors, for *Trichomonas vaginalis*,20960, 26224
heated antagonism of antibacterial effect of irradiated pyridoxamine, 20087
hemagglutination factors,22652
histidine content, after injn., rat,2928
horse, antiproteins to rabbit serum globulin and albumin,25320
effect on irradiation products of hemocyanin,8221
injections, effect on liver and spleen of rabbits, alcohol, per os and,17215
hydroxylapatite in,441
inactivation, by gypsum, citrated blood for syphilis serology,3776
of placental toxin by,652
ketones, detn., in diabetes acidosis, method,13638
lysolecithin in, relation to sedimentation rate,19183
in normal and carcinomatous samples, boiling as affecting,11358
osmotic pressure, variations,428
osmotic resistance, mammals,24321
parenteral therapy with, infants,22277
penicillin, detn.,22218
levels, adjuvants as affecting, mice, 6285
phosphatase, in liver damage,13921
polarograms, value in diagnosis of gastric diseases,19401
polypeptides detn. in, "double nitrogen" method,24198
preservation by drying,21658
protein, electrophoretic pattern in infective hepatitis and homologous serum jaundice,17558
proteolyzed, electrodialysis,5434
rabbit, anti-rat-placenta, as producing chronic glomerulonephritis, rats,678
reactions, non-syphilitic, with lipid antigens,3785
salicylates in, colorimetric detn.,24211
and serum filtrates, from myasthenics, effect on normal guinea pigs, 722
- Blood serum (*continued*)
sublimite-titration, in cirrhosis vs. other liver diseases,427
tryptophane in, beef,24207
u.v. absorption study, in normal and diseased humans,24176
vasoconstrictor substance, purification,24779
- Blood transfusion. (See also *Bone marrow*, *transfusion*.)
in acute phosgene poisoning,8681
in aged,812
agglutinins and,8799
in anemia, effect on bone-marrow,19839
chronic hemolytic,19834
infants,22276
sickle-cell,19845
benefits,13739
with calf plasma or serum,5432
collection, disposable tubing,5397
cord, newborn infants,3365
cross, in traumatic shock,24278
donors, suitability,5423
universal, danger,9176
effect on:
agranulocytosis,22358
acquired hemolytic anemia,14359
chronic shock,24259
clotting time and prothrombin time, in obstructive jaundice, rabbit,2838
erythrocyte vol. and number,19150
hemopoietic system,11342
inferior vena caval flow,24755
iso-agglutinin titers,2865
for erythroblastosis fetalis, 22280, 22282
exchange, use of heparin,24319
factors affecting, rats,13737
fatality to donor,21701
group alteration by, marrow as indicator,3636
hemolytic reactions, with incompatible iso-agglutinins,16650
hepatitis following,9343, 20124
in Indian famine victims, technique, 5405
as parenteral protein substitute after protein loss,19149
plasma, as preventing post-thermal gastric ulcers,16892
prevention of air embolism,11350
in purpura,19833
rapid method,21648
reactions, bacteriologic aspects in minimizing,6231
differentiation,16655
Rh factor as causing,11928
prevention,3638
Rh factor in,8309
slide test for,3640
Rh-negative blood, to infants,20072
of serum, effect on blood proteins, rabbit,8305
significance of blood group characteristics,8294
with stored blood, detn. of activity, dogs,8302
survival of erythrocytes in,16656
syphilis infected, disinfection,21639
in therapy of Carrión's disease,14858
vit. K in, studies,20073
- Blood vessels. (See also *Blood pressure*; *Circulation*; *Circulatory system*; *Pulse*.)
air emboli, formation, gas tension and hydrostatic pressure as affecting, cats,13942
anastomoses, arterio-venous, effect on spleen, dogs,22173
in human heart,22196
angiography in volume-elasticity study of the aorta, dog,19620
in Annelida (*Nereis*),12974
arteries and veins, of lungs, variations in,25081
arterio-venous fistula, atropine as affecting, Branhman sign,5763
endocarditis and endarteritis as complications,8641
repair by surgery,19618
arterio-venous oxygen differences in, factors affecting,19604
arterio-venous shunt, effect on blood pressure, cardiac output and peripheral resistance,742
in Aves, main arteries of heart in Tinamiformes,2454
of bat, temp. as affecting,22175
blood distr. in,16661
in bone, man,25080
calcification, relation to osteoporosis,8648
cerebral, aneurysm,6018
drugs as affecting,8721
in pneumococcal meningitis,19821
choroid plexus, anatomy,1002

Blood vessels (*continued*)

- collateral supply, development,....14122
- conjunctival, biomicroscopic study,....397
- of cornea, development and demonstration of vascularization in vit. A and B₂ deficiencies in rats,....480
- corrosion technic for epimicrostereoscopic study,....973
- decompression studies, altitude as affecting,....13934
- digital, constriction caused by yawning,....5688
- diseases, book,....14095
- peripheral, novocaine as affecting,....19039
- elastic fibers, electron microscopy,....19129
- elasticity, presso-receptors as affecting,....17077
- endarteritis obliterans, coronary arteriosclerosis as related,....22167
- endarteritis, of arteriovenous fistula,....8641
- of endometrium, man,....19300
- pregnant rhesus monkey,....25078
- endothelium, alkaline phosphatase activity, KCN as affecting, kidney vs. intestine,....11282
- hematopoiesis from, in fetus,....24289
- hydroxyethylcellulose and cholesterol as affecting, dog and rabbit,....8646
- role in anaphylaxis to erythrocytes,....9167
- excitation, by factor in blood of hypertensive dogs,....24798
- renal ischemia as affecting, dog,....24798A
- of foot, blanching and refilling in trench foot,....19608
- gastric, camphor as affecting,....8447
- of gonopodium, metamorphosis of anal fin, as affecting, fishes,....25085
- in head of fish, development,....16160
- of head and neck, man,....25064
- hemostasis mechanisms,....16714
- as influenced by:
 - cold,....21498
 - enzyme inhibitors,....782
 - ergonovine maleate,....8635, 14137
 - high-velocity fragments,....3880
- infusions, causing pulmonary edema, exptl.,....747, 748, 749
- injury, in scrub typhus fever,....3261
- intima, arteriosclerosis in,....12248
- of kidney and adrenal gland,....22455
- in malignant hypertension, pathogenesis,....19531
- and mesenchyme, infiltration, effect on development of thyroid gland, chick embryos,....8970
- of moderator band, distr. and structural variations, mammalia,....19911
- in mucosa, of large intestine,....17416
- of muscle-tendon junction, age as affecting,....17403
- myomatous uterus,....14280
- neurohypophyseal, nerve endings,....24586
- permeability, in eye,....21687
- in normal and hemophilic subjects, Landis method,....14113
- of pituitary body, man,....17405
- of pituitary body stalk, man,....22474
- pulmonary embolism, prostatic thrombosis in,....17090
- pulmonary, vascular sclerosis, inflammation,....14132
- reactions to injury, factors affecting,....24323
- relation to hematocrit detns.,....16660
- repair, in wounds, protein level of diet as affecting, mice,....13860
- respiratory movements as affecting,....13930
- retinal, cold pressor test in,....14133
- sclerosis, lumbar sympathectomy as affecting,....17078
- in shock, hepatorenal factors affecting,....21638
- in skeletal muscle, adrenaline as affecting,....17073
- of skin, study by light reflection and photocell,....11557
- of spinal medulla, rabbit,....25083
- stenosis, in tropical ulcer,....3008
- structure, in *Poebius*,....22551
- superficial, u.v. radiation as affecting, in inhibition of sunburn erythema,....344
- of tendons, demonstration,....3478
- thrombosis and embolisms, after gynecological operations, statistical study,....19607
- of thymus, mammals,....17404

Blood vessels (*continued*)

- tone, adenylic acid derivs. as affecting, frog,....19616
- in tourniquet shock, studies,....16677
- transplants, homogeneity as affecting, goats,....25056
- in traumatic shock, studies,....21694
- vascular channels in bones, gross demonstration,....19926
- disease, of upper extremities, 2nd thoracic ganglion surgery as affecting,....737
- vascular resistance, relation to blood flow in hemorrhagic hypertension,....13693
- vasomotion and innervation, in wing membranes, *Myotis*,....8656
- vasomotor responses from "vitamin P"-like compounds,....24363
- arteries. (See also *Carotid sinus*.)
- air embolism during surgery,....22182
- anastomoses,....8638
- formation,....22456
- aorta, abnormalities in untreated syphilitics,....9413
- aneurysm, case study,....24782
- anomalies,....14472
- arch, reflexes, blood CO₂ and O₂ as affecting,....730
- atheromatosis due to estrogen, fowl,....615
- coarctation,....14111, 17079
- dextroposition,....25172
- elasticity, age as affecting,....22179
- of wall, factors affecting,....17087
- hypoplasia, with congenital dilatation of pulmonary arterial tree,....3251
- insufficiency, effect on cardiac output,....19628
- intima, cholesterol feeding as affecting, rhesus monkey,....8647
- medionecrosis and aneurysm, exptl and clinical,....14128
- obliterating thrombosis, study,....22174
- perforation due to carcinoma of
 - esophagus,....889
 - rupture, case study,....24794
 - in horse,....14953
 - sino-aortic denervation, effect on heart rate,....24797
 - valve, rupture,....11546
- vestibule, congenital defect with bacterial endocarditis and perforation,....3263
- volume and elasticity study, dogs,....19620
- volume pressure relationship,....24775
- aorta and pulmonary, anomalies, man,....3512
- congenital anastomosis,....8661
- arteriography, of cerebrovascular lesions,....6016
- arteritis, temporal, suggested nomenclature revision,....3241
- bronchial, circulation studies,....24251
- calcification in infants,....5837, 24885
- carotid-cavernous fistula, sclerosis as affecting,....14105
- carotid, receptor, studies,....8608
- carotid and basilar, rabbit embryos,....25084
- catheter, introduction and use, method,....21608
- coeliac and mesenteric, afferent nerve endings in, abstract,....25109
- coronary, anatomical review,....6092
- anomaly, man,....5681, 17268
- arteriosclerosis, relation to endangitis obliterans,....22167
- arteriosclerosis and anastomoses, relation to infarction,....3270
- atherosclerosis, thick intima as predisposing factor,....731
- blood flow, factors controlling,....24753
- diseases, chapter in book,....11555
- effect on heart failure,....17075
- oxygen deficiency studies,....17074
- Folia Nerei Oleandri glycoside as affecting,....8658
- insufficiency, electrocardiographic diagnosis,....22191
- factors causing,....24769
- khellin as affecting,....24858
- left, origin,....17085
- occlusion, effect on prothrombin time,....3265
- thrombosis, meteoropathologic analysis,....14654
- disease, cholesterol as affecting,....24760
- disease and obliteration, histidine and Na ascorbate as affecting,....19641
- ductus arteriosus, patent,....3285, 6128
- elasticity,....24777

Blood vessels (*continued*)

- arteries (*continued*)
- femoral and carotid, electrophysiological study,....19638
- of genital apparatus, ♀ dog,....25073
- of heart, seals,....25076
- hyaloid, persistent, in rat and mouse,....24691
- inflammation. (See also *Arteritis*.)
- etiology relation to adaptation syndrome,....19215
- intrathoracic, pressure in, as related to surrounding tissue pressures,....24771
- lateral infracostal, abstract,....25075
- lesions caused by lipid dietary factor, dog,....8343
- of lung, intima, sclerosis of intima, cat,....6493
- mesencephalic, comparative study,....8916
- periarteritis nodosa, effect on blood pressure and electrocardiogram,....24763
- pulmonary, accessory, with intra-lobar sequestration,....9008
- aneurysm and thrombo-angiitis, possible relation to periarteritis nodosa,....3284
- anomaly,....14477
- congenital dilatation with aortic hypoplasia,....3251
- embolism, ecg. in,....8664
- endarteritis fibrosa as affecting,....17082
- medial hyperplasia, in cats,....5695
- sclerosis,....11558
- stenosis, congenital, man,....3513
- tertiary emboli, case report,....14101
- pulse pressure waves, recording, electromagnetic sphygmograph,....11328
- radio-opaque substance for cadaver injection,....6093
- sclerosis, study of initial stages,....22183
- sclerotic, in gastric submucosa,....8430
- sensitivity, to blood serum proteins,....22654
- size, in kidney,....8655
- sphygmographic studies,....17093
- splenic, aneurysm and ruptures,....24750
- subclavian, right, anomalous origin, abstract,....25171
- superficial, in clubbed fingers,....5678
- of supramesocolic organs,....22463
- temporal, inflammation, comparison with periarteritis nodosa,....14107
- thrombo-angiitis obliterans, cerebral,....24752
- of tongue, senility as affecting,....14106
- arterioles, cinephotomicroscopic studies,....22460
- dilatation, in penetrating chest wounds,....3264
- relation to overlying skin temperature,....8453
- of retina, changes in essential hypertension, as basis for classification,....670
- retinal and choroidal, hypertension as affecting,....17049
- capillarity bed, functional activity,....8637
- prepn. from rats and use for vitamin P testing,....24363
- blood transfusions as affecting, dogs,....250
- cinephotomicroscopic studies,....22460
- circulation time, detn. with oximeter,....14134
- damage from *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins,....14754
- ectasis,....12266
- endothelium, structure and comp.,....752
- in exptl. gastritis,....21852
- fragility, in hemophilia, anomalies,....22542
- irradiation as affecting, rats,....19067
- meneses and, rheumatic girls,....22053
- relation to platelet count,....13687
- rutin as affecting,....5756, 8736
- as a test for vit. C level, unspecific,....19316
- frostbite, as affecting, rabbits,....24181
- Hemophilus influenzae* as affecting,....14754
- intra-epithelial, in intestine, *Protopterus*,....3027
- local cooling as affecting,....19637
- of lung, blood velocity study,....19639
- meningeal, permeability, benadryl as affecting,....19156
- permeability, assay method for adrenal cortical extract and vit. P,....2858
- blood group "A" substance as affecting,....22177
- cold as affecting, frogs,....8213

- Blood vessels (*continued*)
 capillary bed (*continued*)
 detn.19622
 with fluorescein,21496
 disease as affecting,11756
 meningeal irritation as affecting,19622
 relation to shock, dogs,13704
 substances affecting, detn. methods,14585
 in traumatic shock,438, 5414
 vessel age as affecting,11542
 permeability and filtrate, factors affecting, review,8650
 resistance, in hemorrhagic diathesis, vitamin P and,24362
 menstruation as affecting,13735
 vit. K as affecting,8643
 thrombosis, in swine erysipelas,17848
 vital microscopy studies,14460
 veins, air embolism during surgery,22182
 deep, Perthes' test for occlusion,727
 development of venous system, man,8977
 diseases, review of clinical problems,14115
 femoral,22458
 femoral and vena cava ligation, effect on thrombosis and embolism,22168
 great cardiac, ligation in heart disease,3249
 hemorrhoidal, ulcerated, as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
 hypertension,8651
 inflammation, heparin therapy,19202
 innervation,14124
 lesions in pneumoconiosis,8436
 phlebitis, thrombo-, and phlebothrombosis, study,22170
 phlebostenosis, as cause of glaucoma exogenicum,8580
 portal vs. mesenteric, flow-resistance and blood pressure, factors affecting,761
 pulmonary, anomaly,14475
 circulatory volume and oxygenation, surgery as affecting,24790
 sagittal sinus, superior, in embalming technique,22513
 sclerosis induced by urethane-quinine, dogs,22173
 splanchic, congestion, intra-abdominal pressure as preventing,11428
 splenic, stenosis, study,5415
 thrombosis, review,14120
 varicose, in monozygotic twins,8049
 treatment, of incompetent valves,8662
 vena cava heart orifices, flutter and fibrillation as related,24784
 inferior, blood flow, hemorrhage as affecting,24755
 blood flow, heart and diaphragm as affecting,24754
 left cranial, dog,1588
 superior, syndrome, causes and diagnosis,3257
 volume variation, factors affecting, radiologic study,733
 venous return, heat as affecting,24791
 venous sinusoids and erythrocytic capillaries, structure and relation, in bone marrow,974
 Blossoming. (See *Flowering*; *Phenology*; *Photoperiodism*.)
 Blountia † (Cm) (p.2685*), n. spp., Quebec,4814
 Blountiella † (p.2685*) *immarginata* (Cm), Quebec,4814
 Blountina † (p.2685*) *westoni* (Cm), Quebec,4814
 Blue grass. (See under *Grass*.)
 Blueberry. (See also *Vaccinium*.)
 cultivation in Virginia,10010
 diseases, gall, caused by *Actinomyces* sp.,26011
 in Maine, general study,10303
 mummy berry disease (*Momilima*), control by Fermate,7270
 parasitic fungi, in Eastern U. S.,23358
 stunt (virus), rate of spread, factors affecting,10248
 North Carolina,2023
 frozen, home processing and use,20561
 quick, in cellophane packages,4298
 increasing importance in Pacific Northwest,20563
 insect pests, *Mineola* as, control,10329
 lowbush and highbush, observations on hybridizing,18129
 ssp. and cultivation, map, U. S.,1765
- Blueberry (*continued*)
 transplanted seedlings, shredded sphagnum vs. peat and sand as rooting medium,7076
 vars. Scammel and Jersey, processing methods for freezing,20561
 Bluegills. (See also *Lepomis*.)
 production in Indiana hatcheries, 1942,234
 for restocking old ponds, Alabama,247
 Blume, C. L., flora of Malay Arch., reproduction,1616
 Blumea (p.2674*), n. spp., Malay Arch.,6755
 Boarmia (p.2691*) *consortaria*, protective adaptation, catalepsy, and daily rhythms in,5278
 Bob-white quail. (See also *Colinus virginianus*.)
 Bochartia (p.2687*), identity of larvae,13034
 Bocharianites † (p.2683*) *glennensis* (J), Calif.,26452
 Bockia † (O) (p.2680*), descr., Sweden,20996
 Bodonidae (Prot.), p.2675*
 Bodotriidae (Crust.), p.2685*
 Body. (See also various parts of body, e.g., *Hand*, *Limb*, etc.; *Anthropometry*; *Cranometry*; *Growth*; *Man*.)
 activity, diel pattern in animals, factors affecting,148
 effect on basal metabolism, college women,5466
 on learning and retention in cockroaches,5277
 electro-convulsive shock as reducing, ♂ rats,8118
 in gold fish, recording detector for, and relation to O₂ consumption,13777
 noise as affecting, man,5649
 relation to gill surface in marine fishes,13772
 and brain wt., growth and evolution, comparative study,25036
 cavity. (See *Abdomen*; *Coelom*; *Thorax*.)
 constitution, in ancient Indian medicine,11143
 change in, as source of fear in chimpanzee,11186
 hair as a sign, cattle,8885
 resistance to infection and,22348
 type, discussion, in book,13444
 of ♀ precocious puberty,11144
 mechanisms, chemical, lecture,25304
 fluids. (See also *Blood*; *Cerebrospinal fluid*; *Edema fluid*; *Lymph*; *Synovial fluid*; etc.)
 alteration in acute infectious hepatitis,8298
 ascitic, cells in, tissue culture, abstract,25164
 protein detn. in, method,19079
 chromatophores in, *Triturus*,19933
 detn. of alcohol, modification of Bogen procedure,5371
 digitalis as affecting,17151
 effect on streptomycin activity,1293
 extracellular, in chronic shock,24259
 indicators for,16679, 16680
 role in shock,13706
 thiosulfate distr. in,667
 fasting, as affecting,19221
 fluorescein distribution in, in frostbite, rabbits,490, 21491
 hemagglutination factors, nature,22652
 hexuronates in, detn.,954A
 Histoplasma isolation from,17736
 in infectious hepatitis,24501
 interstitial, penetration, method,16680
 irradiation with wavelength 2537Å, methods,349
 loss, local, effect on tourniquet shock,16712
 methyl alcohol, detn.,5384
 movement, cold as affecting, frogs,8213
 due to acute hemorrhage,13692
 penicillin levels, oral vs. intramusc. admin.,9262
 in skin,8889
 temp. in vivo, significance in man, 8454
 total water, detn. with isotopes,5435
 vascular, loss in traumatic shock,16676, 16677
 vit. C and derivatives, in children,19206
 form, in hydras, factors affecting,2282, 2283
 functions, sensory, motor, and psychological, alcohol as affecting, in normal vs. habituated individuals,2660
- Body (*continued*)
 growth and development in infants and children, grid technique in evaluating,11148
 heat, exchanges, in men exposed to outdoor weather,554
 relation to blood flow in hand,555
 in water, various mammals,559
 height, relation to blood plasma volume,16696
 shoulder-hip ratio, relation to physical fitness,21345
 height and weight, of American, Canadian, English and South African children,2606
 inheritance, in man,2567
 patterns, as secondary sex characteristics, man,2605
 human, *Geotrichum* occurrence in,9368
 undercooling, effect and pathology,24531
 length, frequency, of cod and haddock, relation to meat production and grades, fowl,1082
 mechanics, and support of wt., tetrapods,11759
 mechanisms, reaction to cold,21498
 movement, alcohol as affecting,22249
 physical defects, associated with ocular hypertelorism,5243
 position, as factor in motion sickness, 3344
 proportions, blood groups and,11140
 righting. (See also *Equilibrium*; *Posture*.)
 rotation, effect on circulatory system,19626
 size, domestication as affecting, rat, 21275
 of fish, and fish fauna, comparative study,24134
 of plaice, relation to population,24133
 relation to coat-character genes, rat, to nuclear size, *Artemia*,18845
 to O₂ consumption, man,3224
 of Transjordan Bedouins,2617
 specific gravity, as measure of physical fitness,2615
 stature, build and hair, of negroes of Senegal, Gambia, and French Guinea,145
 surface area, relation to glucose tolerance, normal males,16743
 to O₂ consumption, guinea pigs, 19253
 to protein requirement, adults,2921
 temperature. (See also *Fever*; *Homeothermes*; *Poikilothermes*; and under body parts, e.g., *Shin*.)
 acclimatization to heat as affecting,16904
 of animals at rest, seasonal variation, India,6496
 of Argentine mammals, studies,2696
 and arterial pressure, relationship, 21929
 in avian malaria,12874
 in carcinoma treated by polysaccharide,22343
 changes, in general adaptation syndrome,19215
 cold, effect on drug action, rabbits,24533
 cold-reaction test, for vasomotor disturbances in rheumatism,763
 in congestive heart failure, rapid digitalization as affecting,3283
 cycle, diurnal, rabbits,21926
 decrease, from *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins,14754
 in desert and in tropics, studies,8455
 detn., mice,24532
 in skin, relation to underlying arterioles,8453
 diurnal variations, in "Holstein-Zebu" dairy calves,1036
 effect on:
 anaphylactic shock protection by vit. C and desoxycorticosterone,19315
 barbiturate anesthesia, mice,24532
 bat wing blood vessels,22175
 blood,19145
 flow and deep temp. in forearm,429
 drug action,5583
 heart rate, albino rat,8654
 recovery from tissue compression injury, dogs,21928
 specific gravity of blood,24314
 homiothermism in pregnant sloth, 16224
 as influenced by:
 altitude, rat,560
 amino acids,8760
 cholic acid derivatives,22222
 dinitrophenol injns., albino mice,13771

Body (continued)
 temperature (continued)
 estrus cycle and steroid hormones,14015
 extreme cold,16905
 methylene blue,14224
 particulate material injn., rats, 21924
 rain,11806
Serratia marcescens polysaccharide,3372, 5850
 thyroxin-thiouacril soln.,3334
 vitamin C, caseosan, and intramusc. milk, guinea pigs,19319
 wallowing,11806
 effect on nitrogenous constituents of blood, rats,5412
 reproductive tract, of hen,1147
 in humans, immersion in ocean as affecting,5584
 from immersion, relation to shock,24318
 tolerance in adult fowl,1148
 in man, studies,8453, 8454, 8455
 menstruation and, in tuberculois,24600
 of rabbits, handling as affecting, significance in pyrogen tests,20113
 regulation, after drastic cooling, dogs21920
 after ether anesthesia,21921
 and heat center, review,24538
 limits of cooling, dogs,24535
 Mg as affecting,21921
 nerve fibers subserving, distr.,11522
 role of skin in,24534
 of upper vs. lower extremities, 736
 by temp.-sensitive brain center,21929
 warm and cold environments as affecting,21919
 relation to age and blood pressure,3282
 to arterial pressure, turtle,5585
 at rest, rectal, Indian animals,6496
 of rodents,13515
 skin surface, thermocouple for,22439
 thermogenic and heat loss mechanisms, role of hypothalamus,5582
 typhoid vaccine as affecting,14096
 viscosity of cervical mucus and,3165
 type, of Shoshonean-speaking tribes, 5249
 starvation as affecting, abstract,18893
 water, exchange, comparative study,8455, 21606
 loss. (See also *Sweating*.)
 apparatus for continuous measurement,21606
 as source of stable H in glycogen formation from various precursors, rats,11368
 total, measurement with radio H, man and rabbits,24354
 weight. (See also *Birth*, *weight*; *Obesity*.)
 of fish, gain per acre per day, as production index, in ponds,219
 of fowl, molting as affecting,1093
 gains, in hypothalamic obesity, factors affecting, rat,13856
 growth formula,14444
 growth studies, pen reared *Perdix*, 8177
 of herring,19028
 increase in relation to liver wt., soupfin shark,16534
 as influenced by:
 adrenal cortical steroids, rat,586
 age, yellow mice,13353
 diet, deer,16560
 estrogens, in ♂ fowl,1149
 high altitude, immature rats, abstract,11198
 high protein diet, rat,16792
 hormones, infantile rat,14020
 low salt diet,19194
 thiouracil, ♂ fowl,1119
 thiouracil and thyroidectomy, rat,629
 vegetable protein diet,24436
 loss, in cod in tank,13571
 on high fat diet,464
 by rats on self-selected diet,24450
 in starvation,16865, 24442
 in vit. E deficiency, relation to testicular atrophy, rat, 2991
 during menstrual cycle,5625
 in newborn, man,24890
 normal, sex differences in,8096
 of poultry breeds,1117
 in rats, of mature ♀♀,7900
 reduction, N, P, and Ca requirements in women during,21704
 relation to atherosclerosis,19640
 to blood plasma volume,16696

Body (continued)
 weight (continued)
 brain wt., antecedents in growth and evolution,18886
 to intestinal tract length, carp,16518
 to organ wt., adult cat,25047
 guinea pigs,8913
 to Os consumption, guinea pigs19233
 to rate of feathering, fowl,1087
 to surface area and physical fitness index,21344
 of rodents,13515
 in starvation recovery,19356
 of women students, nutrition and,5529, 16681
 weight and external dimensions, as indication of tissue distribution and relationships,8097
Boea (p.2673*) leporina, Celebes,6880
 Boeck's sarcoidosis. (See *Sarcoidosis*.)
Boeckella (p.2684*), n. spp., W. Australia,21019
 phyl. note,21020
 Boeckellidae (Crust.), p.2684*
Boehmeria (p.2670*), ramie fibers, characteristics,23155
grandis var. *cuneata* (*B. stipularis* var. β),1684
nivea, *Acraea* on,23441
 grain fibers, walls,1690
 Bog(s). (See also *Fen*; *Marsh*; *Swamp*; *Peat*; *Pollen analysis*.)
 associations, Greenland,2726
 establishment, in *Glyceria* community, Norfolk, England,2716
 moor, associations, name for,5312
 Bocken, vegetation and succession, pollen analysis,8150
Empetrum in, Belgium,5313
 formation of peat moss, review with pollen analyses, Schopflocher, Germany,11233
 peat, formation and vegetation,13531
 of Italy, catalogue,18993
 phytogeographic and phytosociologic notes on, Luxembourg,8144
 raised, plant associations and factors affecting, Finland,21393
 vegetation and flora,2706, 13531
 Ringinglow, description and age,18968
 spagnum, classification, Finland,21394
 communities, evaporation rates,182
 study, problems in,16441
 succession and history from pollen analysis, Cabin Creek, Indiana, 21387
Bogidiella (p.2685*) *alberti-magni*, distr., Rhine system,26349
 Boidea (Rept.), p.2698*
 Boigidae (Rept.), p.2698*
Bolaspis f. (p.2685*) *aemula* (Cm), Ariz.,4871
Bolbocerosoma (p.2690*) *tumefactum*, larva,26396
 BOLDIA (Prot.) (p.2675*) *lobata* (E) (*Terquemia*),20962
Boleosoma (p.2696*) *nigrum*, subsp., genetic fixity,26468
perlongum, N. Car.,10760
 Boletaceae (Fungi), p.2666*
Boletiniellus (p.2666*), n. comb.,17938
 Boletoidaeae (Fungi), p.2666*
Boletus (p.2666*), new records, Finland,6574, 6575
 spore germination and primary mycelium,23100
 tax. revision,17950
cyaneus, descr. and distr., Finland,6576
satanas, Finland,6559
viscidus on *Larix*, Finland,6561
Bolina, correlation with herring population, Barents Sea,2734A
Bolinopsis (p.2677*) *indonesis*, Indo-China,12956
Bolitobius (p.2690*) *vandykei*, Calif.,16084
Bolitoglossa (p.2697*) *moreleti* (*B. mexicana*),4903
Bolivina (p.2676*), n. spp., Pacific coast, N. Amer.,26223
tsubadvena var. *acuminata* (N), Calif.,20945
Bollia f. (D) (p.2684*), n. spp., Penn.,21034
Boloria (p.2691*), n. races, Canada,21149
Boltonia (p.2674*), n. names,23127
Bomarea (p.2669*) *killipii*, Peru,1630
 Bomb, atomic, Bikini expts., results,21511
 explosion, clinical syndrome after exposure,354
 injuries produced by,3882
 Pacific expts., review,19076
 physiologic and pathologic effects, 2792
 radiation effects, Nagasaki,2788

Bomb (continued)
 tests, review,16473
 Bombacaceae (Dicot.), p.2672*
Bombax ceiba, note, Colombia,16237
Bombinator (p.2697*) *pachypus*, pigment chimeras,5171
Bombus, aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis,2890
 in alfalfa flower tripping,25817
 Bombycidae (Lep.), p.2691*
Bombycilla cedrorum, feeding habits,26565
 Bombyliidae (Dipt.), p.2692*
Bombyliospira (p.2665*) *neocaledonica* New Caledonia,15085
Bombyx (p.2691*) *mori*. (See also *Silk-worm*.)
 enzymes in larva and pupa,4864
 proteolysis during metamorphosis, rH as affecting,13606
 riboflavin in, relation to silk,26157
 thermic parthenogenesis,18424
Bonasa (p.2699*) *umbellus*. (See also *Grouse*, *ruffed*.)
 sex ratio, factors affecting,16559
 variations and distr., Canada,2467
 Bone(s). (See also *Calcification*; *Sesamoids*; *Skeleton*; *Skull*; etc.)
 abnormalities, inheritance, in man, 2567
 Albers-Schönberg disease, family survey, man,8043
 ash, fluorescence,348
 atrophy, with special regard to mineral metabolism, review,16774
 baleen plates, role in detn. of age of whales,24130
 blood channels, man,19926, 25080
 blood diseases and,11700
 calcified, method for sectioning, application to radio-autography, 19924
 calcification, in turkey poult, vit. D source as affecting utilization of cereal P,16842
 Ca exchange, use of radio-Ca in study,21516
 changes induced by single massive dose of vit. D₂, dogs,8377
 cortical hyperostoses in infants,11626
 decalcification, erythroblastic anemia and,8806
 defects, incidence, in selective service rejections,1423
 development, in children,11634
 diaphyses, mechanic resistance, variations in relation to age,25138
 diseases, von Recklinghausen fibrous osteitis, in hypophyseal-parathyroid syndrome,11676
 from starvation, treatment,24445
 dry preparations, technique for,11785
 dysostosis multiplex, inheritance, man,5193
 embryonic, transplantation,22535
 enzymes, dihydrotachysterol as affecting,17116
 phosphatase, review,16577
 eosinophilic granuloma, case report,22341
 epiphysis, abnormalities,25174
 examination, in veterinary research,24426
 fat in, Mn as affecting,8671
 fluorine stored in,6067
 formation. (See also *Calcification*.)
 centers in children,11630
 genetic factors in, rabbit,22500
 in glenoid fossa, rats,13436
 after hypophysectomy,8751
 as influenced by:
 estradiol,19481
 estrogens,24547, 24547A, 24548
 thiamin, rats and rabbits,21811
 organizer substance for, exptl., 8895
 from periosteum grafts, rabbit, 8895
 studies,13751
 in ungual phalanx,3213
 vit. A as affecting,19855
 fracture, disabling, treatment, neostigmine in,3351
 healing, antireticular cytotoxic serum as affecting,14621
 prisol as affecting,24803
 studies,13751
 in vertebrates,8621
 penicillin therapy in,3706
 of radius and ulna,8868
 splint, pneumatic, for leg,2804
 thrombosis after, use of heparin, 2826
 tissue injury by effect on blood proteins, dog,8289
 treatment, by crossed steel pin technic,8264
 fragmentation and scarring, dental deformity and, allergic children,8883

Bone (continued)

- giant cells, origin in giant cell tumor, 3376
 giant cell tumors, 3405
 grafts, pedicled, survival of bone tissue in, 3221
 growth, arsenic as affecting, 19756
 excess cystine as affecting, dogs, 8379
 flexion furrows in limbs and, 8749
 genes as affecting, rabbit, 6131
 heterogenic, in lamb and calf, 2934
 relation to sex maturation in girls, 8097
 specific and non-specific nutritional effects in, 514
 types, 17400
 vit. A as affecting, histological studies, 19855
 histology, 25053
 infusions, infants, 24884
 as influenced by:
 benzopyrene, 17294
 estrogen, parathyroid and, 14034
 fluorosis, 19886
 massive dose of vitamin D₂, dogs, 8088
 lesions, in Gaucher's disease, 8322
 in syphilis, 8782
 lymphoblastomatous involvement, 19798
 membrane, defective, inheritance in man, 8044
 metabolism, radio-Ca studies, 21516
 radio-P studies, 21506
 mineral composition and structure, 13751
 osteoclasts, in embryonic tissue culture, 3510
 osteolysis, strontium as affecting, 3431
 osteopetrololosis, case reports, 3208
 parathyroid, vit. D, and A. T. 10 and, 19493
 pathology, in *Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection, 14751
 pseudosyphilis, infants, 8755
 repair, parathyroid hormone vs. vit. D as affecting, 3226
 sarcoma, 14336
 Ewing's, 14303
 new, 835
 structure, developmental, man, 22503
 diet of Florida children as affecting, 24408
 fibrillar, human, 11783
 in primitive fishes, 16155
 substantia compacta, growth and age as affecting, Equidae, 8952
 surgery, screw-holding screw driver for, 2807
 synostosis, radio-ulnar, genetics, in man, 2566
 torulosis, chapter in book, 25460
 transplantation in defects of long bones, rabbits, 8618
 trepanation, surgical vs. pathological, in prehistoric skulls, 141
 tumor(s), treatment, 14271
 uptake of radio-P, in normal vs. choline-deficient rats, 24188
 atlas, fusion, cow and horse, 3996
 clavicle, fracture in newborn, 19508
 function, 6103
 femur, mechanical behavior, 22501
 radiologic structure, man, 17419
 rotation, inheritance in rabbits, 24008
 spongiosa, development role of epiphyseal cartilage, 25134
 fibula, development in mammals, 8955
 of foot, developmental anomaly, 3514
 frontal, metopism, contribution to study, 135
 humerus, torsion, localization, cause and duration in man, 19925
 jaw, adamantinoma involving, bull, 6484
 long, of Aleutian Islanders, 2610
 of Koniags and Pre-Koniags, Aleutian Islands, 2609
 of *Pithecanthropus*, as demonstrating order of cranio-cerebral and limb evolution, 5244
 mandible, condyle, rachitic changes, rat, 16843
 congenital deformity in newborn infants, 2608
 human, from copper age of Anatolia, multiplicity of mental foramina in, 143
 joint, growth and transformation in hypophysectomized rats, 8091, 8092
 plane angle relations, measurement, 24041
 mastoid process, benzyl cinnamate as affecting, 22228
 maxilla, tumors, 880
 osseus bulla, estrogen as affecting, duck embryo, 14013

Bone (continued)

- premaxillary, in gorillas, 8094
 relation to ancestry of *Homo*, 24035
 radius, hemimelia, 6129
 radius and tibia, heterogenic growth in man, 8099
 ribs, cervical, effect on brachial plexus, 22490
 declination angle, 17418
 sacral, in *Agamo*, 25173
 sacrum, hiatus, size and proximity to dural sac, man, 25046
 X-rays of growth and development, 18889
 scapula, development with reference to insertion of omo-hyoid muscle, 25133
 of shoulder girdle, development, in turtle, 17435
 sternum anomaly, in chickens, 5173
 bone marrow puncture, technique, 19807
 puncture, in treatment of circulatory failure, 19614
 styloid process, studies, 22505
 symphysis pubis, hormones as affecting, guinea pig, 14021, 14023
 relaxation, after desoxycorticosterone, guinea pig, 8470
 talum and calcaneum, structure, 8902
 tarsal and metatarsal, in allergic children, fragmentation and scarring, 8101
 tibia, tuberosity, insertion of ligamentum patellae, 8953
 x-ray findings in prenatal syphilis, 14758
 vertebrae, caudal, fracture plane in lacertilians, 6088
 count, of herring, 16491, 19024, 19028, 24111
 of plaice, significance, 16500
 of sardine, as basis of population analysis, 16497
 intra-discs, protrusion into spine as cause of paralysis in dog, 4028
 mobility, 25132
 number and morphology, spider monkey, 25033
 spinous processes, variations in, factors affecting, man, 11762
 spondylitis, rheumatoid, in man, 5196, 17316
 variations, hereditary growth forces as affecting, rabbits, 6131
 Bone marrow. (See also *Hematopoiesis*.)
 ablation, effect on tissue, rabbit, 13740
 permanent, in rabbits, 13741
 in anemia, blood and serum transfusions as affecting, 19839
 blood, corticosterone as affecting, 24258
 blood groups in, corresponding to blood, 3636
 cells, factors determining distribution in films, 24264
 x-rays as affecting, 11298
 in chronic neutropenia, 24942
 Co retention in, cattle, 2908
 continuous culture, apparatus, 24230
 cultivation and cytology, guinea pigs, 1017
 in culture medium for hog cholera virus, 3794
 erythrocyte maturation in, studies, 16693
 erythrocytic reticulum, pernicious anemia and folic acid as affecting, 11698
 Ewing's sarcoma, 5940
 explants, migration, liver extract as affecting, 14465
 extract, granulocytes, in leucopenia therapy, 19800
 fixing and sectioning, 1006
 functions, 11642
 in Guglielmo's disease, 22362
 hematopoiesis, anemic rats, 22448A
 blood donation as affecting, 11342
 in fetus, 24289
 in hemophilia, 3426
 hypoplasia, purpura and, 19833
 in infectious mononucleosis, 13715
 as influenced by:
 altitude, 13934
 atomic irradiation, Nagasaki, 2788, 3882
 inanition and splenectomy, plethodontid urodeles, 25070
 reticulo-endothelial tumor, 17299
 splenectomy, 24944
 sulfonamides, 21646
 thiouracil, 3304, 17179
 iron metabolism, tracer studies, rat, 2910
 megakaryocytes, in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 930
 size increase, inheritance in man, 2569
 megakaryopoiesis in, man, 14439
 methods of specimen collection, 22447
 mitosis in, 5142
 morphologic studies in, rat, 22450, 22451

Bone marrow (continued)

- in myeloclerosis, 3427
 normal composition, rabbits, 8290
 plasma cells in, blood proteins as affecting, 24309
 in pregnancy, 8539
 prothrombin level, vit. K and dicoumarin as affecting, 5443
 punctate basophilia in plumbism, 24992
 regeneration, in adults, study, 21692
 ribonucleinase and phosphodiesterase in, rabbit, 8206
 in scurvy, study, 3433
 smears, technique, albino rat, 6111
 sternal, methods of examination, 14455
 tissue metabolism studies, 467
 transfusions, effect on agranulocytosis, 22358
 trypanosomes in, diagnosis, 20894
 venous sinusoids and erythrocytic capillaries, structure and relation, 974
 Bone meal, feeding to pigs, 1033
 as P source, for chicks, 1140
 BONELLIOPSIS (Annel.) (p.26794)
 alaskana, Alaska, 2287
 Bonneya (p.2673³), syn., 4138
 Bonnetia (p.2672²) cubensis (Kieseria), 15209
 Boodon (p.2698²) lineatus, pancreas morph., 6085
 Booklouse. (See also *Liposcelis divinatorius*.)
 Boophilus (p.2687¹). (See also *Tick*, cattle.)
 annulatus, infection with *Brucella*, 14974
 microplus, in Fr. Guiana, 7455
 as vector of bovine piroplasmosis, 4746
 australis, on cattle, control, 23510
 as vectors of blood parasites, 20332
 Bopyridae (Crust.), p.2685¹
 Boraginaceae (Dicot.), p.2673²
 Borassus flabellifer, leaf spot (*Pestalotia*), symptoms, control, India, 10211
 Borate(s). (See also *Boric acid*.)
 effect on phosphoesterase solubility and activity, 21472
 sodium, effect on soil microorganisms, 3927
 Borax, for control of B deficiency, in pear trees, 18312
 of fruit cracking caused by rain, 20533
 effect on potato scab, 15724
 herbicide for poison oak, 18046
 Borborophagus † (p.2696⁴), skull, 4897
 Bordeaux mixture. (See under *Sprays*.)
 Bordet-Wassermann reaction. (See *Wassermann reaction*.)
 Boreogadus saika, as food of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
 Boreomyia (p.2685¹) tregouboffi, Mediterranean, 2317
 Borgmeirus (p.2691¹), syn., 7632
 Boric acid. (See also *Borates*.)
 effect on fruit gumming, plum, 4227
 on respiration and luminescence of *Achromobacter fischeri*, 9123
 metaborate salt, in microdetn. of serine and ethanolamine, in phospholipid hydrolysates, 8226
 ointment, in treatment of pyoderma, 20086
 in therapy of avian malaria, 7441
 BORINQUOLAEALAPS (Arach.) (p.2687¹)
 dentatus, on rodents, Puerto Rico, 10613
 Borkhausenia (p.2692¹) aciculata, syn., 13116
 Borna disease. (See also *Encephalitis*.)
 review, book, 1568
 Borneol, d-, from *Lavandula* hybrid, 1861
 BORNERINA (Hom.) (p.2689²) depressa, on, *Alnobaetula*, Sweden, 13095
 Bornholm's disease. (See *Myalgia, epidemic*.)
 Bornia † (p.2683¹) punctata (N), Austria, 2312
 Borogluconate, calcium. (See under *Calcium*.)
 Boron, added to NPK fertilizer, effect on vegetable crops, 23192
 alfalfa response to, on Connecticut soils, 4157
 amounts found in fertilizers, 7012
 in bread, flour as affecting, 25991
 deficiency, anatomical and physiologic symptoms, plants, 23303
 in apple, 1729
 causing "sprain" of potatoes, 4515
 of crops, Scotland, 4391
 in deciduous fruits, Queensland, 1733
 effect on:
 brown-heart in turnips and swedes, New Zealand, 25929
 onion, 12489

Boron (continued)

- deficiency (continued)
 pear trees,18312
 in rutabagas, control,12727
 studies, deionized water for, beets,1880
 in sweet potatoes, fertilizers as affecting,26054
 symptoms and control, fruit plants,4246
 distribution in plants,18196
 in wheat seed,25990
 effect on:
 apple storage quality,4236
 on cabbage and tomato,15384
 cellular vit. C and serous cholinesterase,13699
 deficiency symptoms of alfalfa, and B in the plant and soils,4161
 die-back in apples,2033, 2034
 fruit gumming, plum,4227
 leaf xeromorphism, flax,1935
 protein and ash content of soybeans,15275
 root development and rubber content, kok-saghyz,1877
 vit. C content of rutabagas,7081
 fertilization of tobacco,9888, 25846
 in fertilizers and soils, France,6988
 importance in agriculture,4395
 relation to major nutrient elements, apple,7187
 to plant and animal diseases, review,4001
 to plant oxidases,24153
 requirement, relation to photoperiod, soybean,1925
 in soils, availability, relation to soil reaction and organic matter content,4192
 of Bengal, status,20499
 method for determining,4389
 in tung leaves, position on plant as affecting,7183
 uptake in pecans,7178
 used in Florida for citrus, in relation to rainfall,25903
Borophryne apogon, parasitism of ♂ on ♀,16154
Borrelia (p.2665¹), in rats and mice, reservoir for relapsing fever, Russia,22837
anserina, ascorbic acid as growth factor for,1193
 culture medium for, pathogenicity as related,1493
 infection, pathology and therapy,4049
 vaccination for, chicks,20335
berbera, (See also *Relapsing fever*).
duttonii, effect on transplanted tumors,5953
hyos, (See also *Hog cholera*).
recurrentis, (See also *Relapsing fever*).
 exptl. infections, penicillin therapy,6268
 new strain as relapsing fever cause,9427
 in skin, during relapsing fever,9280
theileri, in cattle blood, Australia,20332
turicatae, relapse phenomenon in rats,1360
venezuelensis, as relapsing fever agent, Panama,9427
vincentii, (See also *Vincent's angina*).
 agglutination studies,23451
Borreria (p.2673⁴), status,1682
Bos (p.2701⁴). (See also *Cattle*).
Bosmina (p.2684²) *longirostris*, descr.,26343
 Bosminidae (Crust.), p.2684²
 Bostrichidae (Col.), p.2690³
Bostrichocentrum (p.2682⁸) *goldmani*, range, Mexico,21000
 Bostrichoidea (Col.), p.2690³
 Botanical Gardens. (See also *Arborctum*).
 of Belém, events leading to establishment, 1798,18745
 of Mozambique,20432
 of Nikko, Japan, description and history,16233
 Royal, at Buitenzorg, descr. and history, 1817-1942,10934
 Botanical societies, review, since 1820,18748
 Botanists, contribution to study of cinchona alkaloids, Colombia,4377
 Ecuador,4384
 Dutch, biographies,5044
 of Geneva, biographies, publications,16252
 requirements and availability, U. S. A.,16239
 role in conservation program, Michigan,13574

- Botany. (See also *Biology*; special phases, e.g., *Phytopathology*, *Plant diseases*.)
 bulletin, of Academia Sinica, new,18787
 economic, bibliography of Pacific Is.,15222, 15227
 of Ecuador, contribution of Cinchona Mission,4384
 18th century oil painting of plants,10963
 future, in Netherlands,10
 history, in Austria,16242
 in Netherland Indies,24
 "Icones Plantarum Medicinalium" by Zorn, Dutch edition,2510
 need for cooperation between societies,2499
 notes, Pacific Is.,10938
 relation to horticulture,18754
 research, Chesapeake Biological Laboratory,2739
 review during World War II, Belgium,23942
 status, among Aztecs,13461
 Bothidae (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Bothriceps † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Bothrioccephalus, (See *Diphyllbothrium*).
Bothriochloa (p.2669¹), n. combs.,1636
 tax. review,6642
Bothriochloastrae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
Bothriolepis † (p.2694²), abnormalities of exoskeleton,18649
 Bothriuridae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Bathriurus (p.2686¹), n. spp., Brazil,16075
Bothropolyx (p.2684⁸) *ethus*, Alaska,16045
Bothrops (p.2698³) *alternata*, sex differences in scales,4914
jararaca, glucose tolerance test,24306
 pancreas, insulin in,8490
 spermatogonia, interphase growth,16298
 variations,7845
neuwiedii, hypertensinase activity,313
Bothus † (p.2695⁴) *rosenthalensis* (Ter) otolith, Germany,18666
Bothynoptera (p.2689⁹), n. spp., Burma,21052
Botrychium (p.2668⁸), teratism in,4153
 dissectum, Kansas,4153
Botrydina, note, Finland,17918
Botrydiopsis (p.2663³) *arhiza*, n. vars. Austria,2737
Botryodiplodia theobromae, on cacao,23355
 Botryomycosis, localization, in horses,12244
Botryosphaeria (p.2665²) *prosopidis*, on *Prosopis*, India,20389
Botrytis (p.2667⁹), on beans, rots due to,15661
 on blueberry,10303, 23358
 on carnations, stem rot due to,15647
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,4528
 on lilies, blight control,15421
 on lupine, Florida,10217
 as seed contaminant of flax, British Isles,4488
 on shallot, Louisiana,10297
 on tomato, fruit spot due to,15617
alii, mycelial distortion, by *Penicillium* factor,7214
cinerea, on apples, decay with,12637
 on cherry, with powdery mildew,20735
 on flax, Ireland,15743
 on grapes, mold due to, Brazil,23379
 on legumes, with root rot, Alberta,4482
 on lemons, storage rot control,1998
 from marine dunes,12325
 on *Taraxacum*, Estonia,12649
 tomato fruit spot due to,15638
 toxicity of NiSO₄ to,15709
geranii, conical stage of *seaverinia*,15072
gladiolorum, on ornamentals,2005
 Bottom deposits, celluloclastic properties,24088
 as factor in bacterial population of artificial lakes,16484
 of flood, w. Swiss Lake country,5319
 lacustrine ore as, dams as affecting, Götting Lake, Germany,19006
 of peat bogs and swampy meadows, formation,13531
 relation of *Artemia* to, Argentina,21425
 Bottom fauna, of Balinka river, Czechoslovakia, analysis,11251
 of Barents Sea,2733
 as food for haddock, Barents Sea,2751
 of Grosser Jasmunder Bodden, Baltic Sea, factors affecting,11245
 North St. Vrain Creek, Colorado,19021
 Bottom flora, of Balinka river, Czechoslovakia,11251

Bottom flora (continued)

- of Grosser Jasmunder Bodden, Baltic Sea, factors affecting,11245
 of lakes, factors affecting,21415
Botula (p.2682³), *californiensis*, ciliates from,10545
 † *similoides* (K), Lebanon,10591
 Botulin. (See *Clostridium botulinum*).
 Botulism. (See also *Clostridium botulinum*.)
 in domestic animals,17913
 liver histology in,13918
 prevention and treatment,25259
 report of outbreak, Canada,20206
 in wildlife, research, U. S. A.,2754
Bourdonia (p.2674⁴), syn.,1662
Bourletella (p.2687¹) *hortensis*, ovoviviparity in,7774
Bouteloua, drought and rain as affecting, Kansas,21379
 measurement of vigor,21399
 n-w. Nebraska,21398
 for soil conservation and production, e. Kan.,1706
 Texas,2705, 16450
gracilis, forage production, Alberta,2703
Bouvardia, cut, altitude tests on,10086
 Bouvier, Eugene-Louis, biography, publications,5048
Bovicola (p.2688²) *bovis*, on cattle, biology and control,20855
equi, as pest of horse,2211
 Bovidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
 Bovine plague. (See *Rinderpest*).
Bovistella (p.2667²) *karsteni*, Finland,12327
 Boxwood. (See also *Buxus*).
 damage by weather,20599
 leaf miner as pest, control,20599
Psylla as pest, biol. and control,18615
 wilt (*Volutella*), Maryland,10216
 Boyle, contribution to medicine,2503
 Boysenberry (ies), fertilizer trials,4301
 seasonal variations in leaf K content,20564
Brabeium, (p.2670³), chromosome no. and morph.,5102
Brachiaria (p.2669¹) *ramosa*, descr. and use, Madras,9760
Brachiaria (p.2669¹) *paspaloides* var. *tomentosa*, Samoa,1636
plantaginea, *Melanotantum* on, India,12335
purpurascens, use for pastures, Queensland,25800
 Brachionidae (Rotatoria), p.2679³
Brachionus, diurnal vertical movement, in tropical lakes,24100
 effect on food population of *Diogenes*,13516
 Brachiopoda, (p.2680¹), choline esterase in, fossils, in early Chinese literature,19041
 Brachiosauridae (Rept.), p.2698⁸
Brachistus (p.2673³) *haughtii*, Peru,1685
Brachyspidion † (p.2685⁴) *spinulosum* (Cm), Quebec,4814
 Brachycephalidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Brachycephalus (p.2697¹) *ephippium*, cranial and visceral osteology,6086
 Brachycera (Dipt.), p.2692⁸
Brachycistis (p.2694¹), *Quemaya* n. subg. in,23813
Brachycoelium salamandrae, in birds, France,12933
Brachycome (p.2674⁴) *montana*, New Zealand,1667
 Brachydactyl. (See under *Digits*).
Brachydanio rerio, aggregational behavior,147
Brachygalba (p.2699³) *lugubris obscuriceps*, Brazil,18714
Brachylaemus, in domestic animals,10507
Brachynus (p.2689³) *crepitans*, Finland,7661
 Brachyopidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Brachyops † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Brachypodium (p.2669¹) *caespitosum* (*Festuca*), pinnatum, growth, habitat as affecting,18965
Brachypremna (p.2692²), n. spp., Venezuela,7679
Brachyprion † (p.2680²) *arenaceus* (S), n. vars., England,13140
Brachyrhinus, on strawberry,10293
 BRACHYSCELIO † (Hym.) (E), (p.2693³), n. spp., Baltic amber,21168
Brachysphaenus (p.2690⁹), n. var. and tax. notes,2358
Brachystegia (p.2671²) *braszavillensis*, type of n. genus,25701
fleuryana, W. Africa,6712
Brachystethus (p.2688⁴) *rubromaculatus*, spermatogenesis,11001

Brachystola (p.2687³) *magna*, connective tissue,16138
Brachysuchus † (p.2698⁹) *maleriensis* (Tr.), India,21170
Brachytheciaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
Brachythecium (p.2667⁴), n. spp., Tierra del Fuego, in *Hippophae* communities, Netherlands,2720
reflexum, Moravia,11237
Brachytrypes (p.2687⁴) *membranaceus* hoggarensis, Fr. W. Africa,13127
Brachyura (Crust.), p.2685²
Brachyura genuina, cercaria in, enzyme secreted by,20970
Bracken, poisonous properties,17901
Braconidae (Hym.), p.2693³
Bract. (See also *Leaf*.)
Bradycellini (Col.), p.2689⁸
Bradyptes *g. griseus*, pregnant, homiothermism in,16224
Brahmachari, Sir Upendranath, as chemotherapist,5055, 5090
Brain. (See also *Cisternae*; *Ependyma*; *Meninges*; *Nervous system*.)
acetalphosphatides, prep. as dimethylacetals,375
adenylpyrophosphatase, in chick embryos and young hatched chicks,13602
air-embolism, produced by therapeutic pneumoperitoneum,8461
allometry studies in vertebrates,22493
of *Amphibia*, lamina terminalis and preoptic recess,10808
anomalies, local overgrowth as possible factor,25181
Sb uptake, radio-isotope studies,21522
aqueduct of Sylvius, atresia and stenosis,6015
arterial supply, comparative study,8916
arteriosclerosis,806
auditory centers, cortical and midbrain, mediation of conditioned discrimination of acoustic intensities, cats,5662A
autography, with K₂ rat,11375
blood, content studies,16661
pressure, effect on respiration,8458
supply, changes,21673
vessels, aneurysm, bilateral congenital,6018
capillaries, endothelium, vit. C in,752
drugs as affecting,8721
and body wt., their antecedents in growth and evolution,25036
bulbar reticular formation, inhibitory mechanism in, cat,710
in cattle, anatomical position,983
cells. (See under various parts of brain, e.g., *cerebellum*; *Nerve cells*; *Neuroglia*.)
movement in tissue culture, abstract,25163
permeability to sugars, salt as affecting,8207
centers, ocular, motor, in reptiles,17411
vasomotor. (See under *Vasomotor system*.)
cerebellum, angioma, familial,877
connection with trigeminal nucleus,6094
development, myxinooids and petromyzonts, comparative study,19917
disorder, magnesium therapy, chicks,3979
fibers, topography, man,25100, 25101
functions,11525
hemorrhage, in blast injury,3409
hypoplasia and degeneration in a kitten,23007
morphology, man,22483
in muscular movement,22470
response to stimulation, cat,17406
sarcoma, arachnoidal,14320
wt. and vol. ratios, white vs. gray matter, comparison with cerebrum and cord,979
cerebellum and cerebral cortex, electrical changes after DDT admin. in cats and monkeys,11718
cerebrum, ablation, effect on blood sugar levels,2834
anoxia, cytochrome C therapy,13947
atrophy, etiology and descr.,19873
in thromboangitis obliterans,24752
concussion, cerebrospinal fluid in, ultra-spectrographic studies,452
effect on convulsions,24969, 24982
congenital malformations, relation to pyramidal development,11771
cortex, activity, acetylcholine as affecting,6012
auditory, ablation, effect on conditioned discrimination, cat,5663A

Brain (continued)
cerebrum (continued)
autorespiration, death as affecting,22525
β-rays as affecting, cat,22485
complete functioning as necessary for diel activity pattern in mammals,148
cytoarchitecture, *Ateles*,6096
Hapale and primates,11775
destruction, effect on conditioned responses,11714, 24959
excitability, pyridoxine deficiency and,22370
exptl. study, rat,22481
extrinsic connections, albino rat,19915
infant, abstract,25088
motor, in amyotonia congenita,6013
response, brain stem facilitation, cat and monkey,716
stimulation, effect on muscular coordination, cat and monkey,699
neuronal connections, primate,11772
O₂ uptake, pentothal anesthesia as affecting,13774
pre-motor, inhibitory area, in man,713
stimulation producing pupillary dilatation, mechanism, monkeys,719
striate area, electric response to light stimulation of eye, factors affecting, monkey,3179
structure and function,981, 22494
thiamine application as affecting, dog,16822
as described by S. T. Soemmerring in "Über das Organ der Seele",10960
hemorrhage, surgical, method of control,16719
histopath. in malaria, psychotic sequels and,3434
ischemia, effect on circulation,750
lesions, due to 4,4'-diamidino stilbene,3332
parieto-occipital folds, evolution in platyrrhine monkeys,6082
polarizability, concussion as affecting, cat and guinea-pig,718
regeneration, after intracranial graft of cerebral tissue and sciatic nerve, mouse,3465
structural complexity, criteria for,11777
wt. and vol. ratios, white vs. gray matter, comparison with cerebellum and cord,979
changes, in hydrocephaly, rabbit,8022
pathological, in Huntington's chorea,2570
chemistry, during convulsions, cats,19868
cyanide as affecting,19871
Cl, carbonic anhydrase and catalase content, perch,3041
choline content,24379
concussion, bulbar inhibitory mechanism in,950
as parachuting hazard,9423
conversion of α-ketoglutarate to glutamic acid by,24350
corpus callosum, agenesis,25178
corpus striatum, as conscious center, exptl. data,3205
removal, technic, results,24966
correlation with skull, in vertebrates,21171
cortico-cortical connections, to area 6 in the monkey,8609
damage, Bellevue-Wechsler scale in determining,22388
visceral lesions associated,22392
destruction, with claspasia,14048
diseases, vascular, review,3642, 8603
effect on coagulation of blood,11356
encephalogram, book,6009
pneumo, in diagnosis of thromboangitis obliterans,24752
encephalomalacia, nutritional, diagnosis, in chicks,14924
in turkeys, Connecticut,4015
exptl. trauma, presence and action of acetylcholine, atrophine as affecting,8562
extracortical pseudoporencephaly,6127
extracts, effect on infections,1196, 9266, 25378
in fish (*Mugil*),4877
fissure, parieto-occipital, changes in, relation to gyrus intercalatus,8923
representation on endocranial casts, anthropoids and man,11131

Brain (continued)
fluid distribution, in case of anasarca, dog,2778
fore-, electrical stimulation, effect on colon, cat,706
fractions, P-free, prep.,8244
frontal ablation, effect on vision, monkey,22468
fructose and glucose concentration, vs. blood level,2851
geniculate body, dorsal nucleus, origin,8937
glioma. (See under *Brain, tumors*.)
glucose phosphorylation in, viruses and diphosphopyridine nucleotide as affecting, mouse,1332
glycogen concn., hypoglycemia and age as affecting, cat,439
glycolysis, inhibition by adrenochrome, rat,21727
glycolysis and P compounds, cytochrome oxidase as affecting,307
growth, dog fetus, abstract,25089
hemidecortication, effect on escape and avoidance conditioning in dogs,2672
hippocampus, Ammon's horn, morphology,8939
histamine in, mammals,709
histopathology, in poliomyelitis,12043
human, paleontology,5244
hypothalamus. (See also *Pituitary body*.)
diabetes and,19429
injury, effect on R. Q., rats,13765
obesity due to, food intake as affecting,13856
lesions, diabetes insipidus and,22020
morphogenetic function,22480
nuclei, involvement in cancer,875
obesity and, cat,24587
in regulation of sleep in rats, exptl. study,712
in renal dwarfism,11498
role in thermogenic and heat loss mechanisms, dogs,5582
section, blood sugar after,17121
and thirst, discussion,24355
as influenced by:
arsenicals,19724
electric current,358
erythroblastosis fetalis,11932
genes for coat color,24006
infundibulum. (See also *Pituitary body*; and *hypothalamus* under *Brain*.)
injuries, in children, effect on animistic thinking,2656
effect on vision,17045
and vocational rehabilitation,2649
injured, vs. feeble-minded children, perseveration of activities in,2655
insect, role in diapause,7607
intercellular granules, tissue culture,8987
isocortex relationship, analysis, in mammals,22475
leptomeninges and ependyma, *Ustilago* infection,1378
lesions, arteriography in diagnosis,6016
hypothalamic, effect on water and food intake, rats,21780
in pneumonitis, guinea pigs,3798
in scrub typhus fever,3261
technique for charting,3443
in tuberculous meningo-encephalitis,17308
lipid components, in mammals,21582
medial lemniscus, conduction in, rat,22466
medulla, blood vessels, rabbit,25083
histology, classification, guinea pig,25094
as origin of non-myelinated fibers in vagoaccessory nerve,976
paralysis, as cause of death,9414
as seat of respiratory centers,3047
tonic and reflex functions of sympathetic cardiovascular centers, cat,697
mesencephalon, heat-coagulation, effect on light and dark adaptation, frog,8578
metabolism, analgesics as affecting,24812
microdiencephaly, effect on vasoconstriction,22199
mid-, mechanisms for facio-vocal activity, cats,707
mid- and fore-, excision, effect on locomotion, larval *Amblystoma*,978
modelling, as method of teaching, abstract,25106
of mongolian idiot, pathology, studies,22538
morphogenesis, amphibia,25090
neuroglia. (See *Neuroglia*.)
new cerebroside in,8244

- Brain (*continued*)
 nuclei, cuneatus and gracilis, course of
 fibers,22489
 hepatolenticular degeneration, methionine
 and high-protein diet as affect-
 ing,538
 motor, of facial nerve, development,
11774
 of oculomotor and trochlear nerves,
 embryonic stages,8930, 19918
 pituitary connections, dog,17408
 preoptic, structure and function, in
 fish,17407
 red, and corpus striatum, development,
 human embryos and fetus,8928
 relation to thalamus, degeneration
 study,11768
 subcortical connections, primates and
 monkeys,19919
 thalamic, anatomy, comparative study,
11772, 11780
 thalamus and strio-pallidum, interrela-
 tion, macaca monkey,8934
 nucleic acid detn., methods,387
 occipital lobe, development in man,8964
 oxidation, rate, mental work as affecting,
24967
 role of peroxide and unsaturated fatty
 acids in,24334
 parieto-occipital antagonism, in *Chrys-
 thrax*,8922
 phosphatase activity, of normal vs. wound
 tissue,13596
 phosphohexokinase in, inactivation,24165
 P metabolism, as influenced by pineal
 gland, rats,21703
 pons, heat regulatory fibers, distr.,11522
 potentials, afferent impulses as affecting,
703
 of cerebral cortex, epileptic attack and,
6006
 electroencephalography, applications,
19858
 in brain atrophy,19873
 clip-on electrodes, apparatus,13677
 effect in epilepsy,8850
 electro-shock therapy of agitated de-
 pression as affecting,8844
 evaluation,19866
 family history related,19863
 flexible electrode-carrying headgear,
 apparatus,13675
 improved method employing electro-
 encephaloscope,11720
 as influenced by:
 adrenal cortical extract,24964
 centrifugation,1422
 emotion,19861
 insomnia,24978
 pitressin hydration,24981
 NaCN,24968
 injury as related,19863
 interpretation,24960
 chemical kinetics and,19867
 Engel method evaluated,19867
 manual for technicians,6024
 method,24958
 minimal response to metrazol as index
 of convulsive threshold in
 man,8862
 in obsessive-compulsive patients,
22391
 pentothal in, infants,22269
 in pitressin hydration test, for
 epilepsy,22387
 in psychopathic personalities,6027
 psychophysiologic regulation and,8840
 sedative drugs as affecting,8848
 significance of Δ -waves,11720
 in sleep, hypnosis, auto-hypnosis, hys-
 terical dream-state, hypogly-
 cemic coma,11720, 24962
 studies in infants,8838
 syndrome profiles,19866
 in TI poisoning,8855
 use of bentonite electrode in,6020
 variations during 5 yr. period,24757
 in varying degrees of attention, be-
 havior and,3437
 vit. B₁ deficiency as affecting, fowl,
6000
 water intoxication and,949
 waves, benzadrine compared to sense
 stimulation as affecting,
11720
 harmonic content as affecting,947
 registration of cortical,6006
 prepn. and assay of sphingomyelin and
 sphingomyelin reneekates, 13644
 proteolysis in, as influenced by inanition,
 rabbits,21756
 retromammillary area, as inhibiting corti-
 cally induced movement in cats,
5663
 rhythms, diagnostic value,19858
- Brain (*continued*)
 schizencephaly, associated anomalies,6132
 sections, staining, new Ag impregnation
 method,994
 somatic receiving area, Shetland pony and
 other mammals,8921
 as source of poliomyelitis virus,17672
 stem, course of fibers,22489
 structures, involved in deglutition, ab-
 stract,25113
 structure and function, in *Macaca
 cynomolgus*,14449
 subfornical organ, embryology and struc-
 ture,17410
 substantia nigra, morphology, human
 fetus,8927
 surgery, hemostasis by induced hypoten-
 sion,11345
 tectum opticum, functions,8596
 temp.-sensitive center, turtle,21929
 thalamus, (See also *hypothalamus* under
Brain.)
 nucleus retundus, anatomy and histol-
 ogy, teleosts,3479
 in pressor reactions,8602
 retrograde degeneration after pre-
 frontal lobotomy,11768
 thrombin from, in rabbit,16666
 tissue, (See also *Nervous tissue*.)
 cephalin fractions, nature,8320
 cerebral and cerebellar homogenates,
 pyruvic acid metabolism as
 influenced by DDT given
 orally to rats,13775
 chronic
 congestion, alcohol and hot
 weather as affecting,8110
 citric acid metabolism,2896
 glucose phosphorylation by, inhibition by
 viruses,469
 grinding, apparatus for,19109
 injn., encephalomyelitis from, monkey,
12040
 metabolism, high O₂ pressure as affect-
 ing,13766
 serum proteins as affecting,16748
 methionine content,16868
 in production of encephalomyelitis, use
 of adjuvants,6332
 pyruvate oxidation, fumarate as affect-
 ing, pigeon,16752
 tocopherol in, detn., fluorometric method,
13652
 vit. B₁ content, on normal and thiamine
 deficient diets, salicylates as
 affecting, rat,8354
 vit. C in, allergic guinea pigs,11407
 tracts, (See under *Nervous system*,
central.)
 trauma, effect on memory and attention,
8049
 tumors, cerebrospinal fluid, ultra spectro-
 graphic studies,452
 extramedullary plasmocytoma,5915
 of frontal lobes,5889
 glioma, in cattle,9571
 development from puncture, alone,
 and with lipids, cholesterol,
 avian tubercle bacilli and
 bone particles,21732
 hematoma,14348
 meningioma, of tuberculum sellae,872
 metastatic, origin,22313
 morphology,14268
 optic chiasma,896
 sarcoma,17295
 of ventricles,14347
 urease absent in,21471
Ustilago infection,1378
 variations in, encephalic comparisons,
24034
 variola antigen from,1308
 visual cortex and lateral geniculate body
 of primates, comparative study,
11777
 visual paths and areas, in anophthalmia,
3482
 vit. B₆ dist. in, relation to tissue respira-
 tion,11371
 wt., vs. body wt., antecedents in growth
 and evolution,18886
 correlation with body wt. and length,
 adult cats,25047
 wounds, study,17302
 Brain-blood barrier, (See *Hematoencephalic
 barrier*.)
Bramapithecus, in human phylogeny,5244
 Bran. (See also specific grains.)
 action of intestinal bacteria on,19385
 effect on digestive tract,24519
 as laxative,13906
 size and shape of particles and fibers
 as affecting,21862
 long-term consumption, effects,13905
 mold, production and use,14871
 Branchia, (See *Gills*.)
- Branchinecta* (p.2684¹), emend. descr.,4811
coloradensis, distr. and ecology, Ore.,
16051
Branchinectella (p.2684¹), tax. position,
4811
Branchinectidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Branchinella, (p.2684¹), emend. descr. and
 n. spp., Australia,4811
Branchinellites (p.2684¹), species transfers,
4811
Branchiopoda (Crust.), p.2684¹
Branchiopsyllus (p.2684¹), tax. position,
4811
Branchiosaururus † (p.2696²), skull,4897
Branchiosaurus † (p.2696²), skull,4897
Branchiostoma, (See also *Amphioxus*.)
Branchipodidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Branchipodopsis, (p.2684¹), emend. descr.,
4811
Branchiura, (p.2679³), biol. notes, Egypt,
10569
Brandisia (Menthaceae) (p.2673²) *souhei*,
 identity,20431
Brandisia (Scrophulariaceae) (p.2673³), tax
 revision,15171
 Brandy, apricot, characteristics,14870
 higher alcohol detn. in,9461
 from grape seeds,10005
Branta (p.2698⁴), food habits, Texas,276
bernicia, food,16183
canadensis, incubation temp.,16557
 migration route and nesting habits,
11271
 races in N. Mex.,26612
canadensis, abnormal wing,7857
miniata, Nevada,4932
leucopsis, in postglacial fauna, Germany,
21172
 Brass, implements, effect on vitamin C losses
 in food stuffs,24400
Brassia (p.2670¹) *cauliformis*, Peru,6686
forgetiana, descr.,15131
juninensis, Peru,6681
Brassica (p.2671¹), (See also *Mustard*.)
 chromosome structure in resting nuclei,
2521
 epidermis development in roots,25737
 essential oil of mustard in,1791
 morph. characters due to single genes,
 keys,1670
 nomenclature of oleiferous spp. and
 vars., India,1772
 vs. *Raphanobrassica*, in agricultural
 characters,23984
 seed analysis, central Europe,18184
campestris, in pastures,2701
chinensis, midge on,18583
napus, (See also *Rape*.)
 Rb in,4387
oleracea, (See also *Broccoli*; *Cabbage*;
Cauliflower; *Kale*.)
rapa var. *rapa*, sugar content and hydra-
 tion, of root,1081
Brassicaceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
 artificial inoculation with *Peronospora*,
 varietal reactions,26060
 insect pests, Louisiana,18345
Phyllotreta migrations,4557
 roots, fungicidal activity, chemistry, 20773
Brassicacephalus † (p.2685⁴) *quebecensis*
 (Cm), Quebec,4814
Braula, (p.2692⁴), tax. position,21084
Braulidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
Bravoa (p.2669⁴) *geminiflora*, Mexico, 18001
 Bread, (See also *Flour*; *Wheat*.)
 baked with paraffin-oil, paraffin or syn-
 thetic wax, effect on growth of
 rats and chickens,13861
 bibliography,13245
 boron content, flour as affecting,25991
 composition and properties, soya flour as
 affecting,15279
 composition tables,16869
 in wartime Germany,5541
 dough, gas production and retention by,
 surface-active, reducing, and
 oxidizing agents as affecting,
9808
 type of flour, baking formula and
 amount of mixing as affect-
 ing,5570
 loose and tough, and bread quality and
 nutritive value,24440
 yeast, nonviable, in, as affecting,20221
 dried skim milk in, value,2922
 effect on tooth decay,8882
 enriched, with additional supplements,
19358
 from flour of different extraction, biologic
 value of protein,5469
 effect on protein digestibility and vita-
 min content,8390
 from *Fusarium* damaged wheat, toxicity,
20237
 grading in England,19376

- Bread (*continued*)
 growth factors in,.....16805
 loaf volume, flour dough gassing rate as affecting,.....9790
 water retention capacity of wheat as index,.....5549
 making, enzyme activity, motion picture,.....11904
 history in Argentina,.....9802
 millet, biological characteristics,.....3900
 nutritive value, addition of nonfat dry milk solids as affecting,.....8389
 in diet of North Carolina villagers,.....5521
 pea-flour, phasin content,.....19352
 proteins, biologic value, dairy products compared,.....1055
 quality, loose and tough doughs as affecting,.....24440
 of wheat for, apparatus for determining, Bulgaria,.....9812
 wheat and flour for, storage time as affecting,.....9809
 rye, vit. B₁ detn. in,.....19095
 sponges, open trough and cabinet fermentation compared,.....5569
 Swiss post-war,.....8386
 vit. B₁, decomposition products in, effect on vit. B₁ detns.,.....24393
 destruction in baking,.....2958, 19095
 wheat, high extraction, nutritional value,.....5536
 whole, recommended for general use, Hungary,.....5493
 vs. white, effect on susceptibility to pneumococcal infection, mice,.....11914, 13865
 white, Argentine, caloric value,.....5505
 Breast. (See *Mammary gland*.)
 Breathing. (See *Respiration*.)
Bredenbachius (p.2688⁴) *Jacobsoni*, Java,.....4850
 Breeding. (See *Animal husbandry; Genetics; Heterosis; Hybrids; Inbreeding selection; Plant breeding*.)
Brentidae (Col.), p.2691¹
Brentoidea (Col.), p.2691¹
Brettanomyces, morph. and isolation, fermentation contaminant,.....25557
Breutelia (p.2667³) *angustiretis*, Tierra del Fuego,.....4104
Brevicipitidae (Amph.), p.2697²
BREVICOCUS (Hom.) (p.2689²) *clavosetosus*, Brazil,.....21126
Brevicoryne brassicae, on cabbage, control,.....2103
 on cauliflower, control,.....20235
 Brewery, airborne bacteria in, relative insignificance,.....9438
 Brewing, barleys, English,.....12138
 vars. in Argentina,.....9773
 biochemical aspects,.....3895
 in East Africa, during war,.....12145
 hop quality as affecting,.....12154
 industry, use of quaternary ammonium compounds,.....12149
 microbiologic contamination in,.....1434
 use of non-grain adjuncts,.....6409
 yeast fermentation systems in, England,.....12142
 Bridal, as antihistaminic drug, in allergy,.....17596
 Brieger, F. G., biography and bibliography,.....13269
 Bright's disease. (See *Nephritis; Nephrosis*.)
 Brilliant green, treatment of wounds, value,.....17710
 Brimley, Clement Samuel, contribution to natural sciences, bibliography and portrait,.....7930
 Brine(s), bacon curing, microflora,.....9448
 meat curing, nitrite detn. in, 9452, 9453
 Brinjal. (See *Egg plant*.)
 Brinkman, Alfred Henry, biography, publications,.....5054
BRINKMANNIELLA (Platyh.) (p.2677³) *obtusa*, Norway,.....10360
Brissus, Korrer I.,.....13560
 Broad bean(s). (See also *Vicia faba*.)
 diseases, blight (*Ascochyta*), China, 18293
 footrot, identity of causal organisms,.....12660
 mosaic (virus), pathogenicity for other legumes,.....15678
 potted and boxed, chlorate damage to,.....15437
 Broccoli, moisture losses during steaming, quick freezing and packaging,.....20586
 tetraploid, sterility in, genetic basis, 11009
 vit. C in, storage as affecting,.....2976
 "whiptail", affecting yield, control, New Zealand,.....2036
Brochymena (p.2688⁴), eggs,.....21112
 Brockmann's bodies. (See *Pancreas*.)
 Broili, Ferdinand, appreciation,.....7924
Broihiellus † (p.2696³), skull,.....4897
 Bromacetal, effect on gastric emptying,.....16891
 Bromate, effect on proteolytic activity of milled fractions of wheat,.....5555
 Brome grass. (See under *Grass*.)
 Bromeliaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
 Bromides, allyl mixture, effect on gastric emptying,.....16891
 cetyl dimethyl ethyl ammonium, in detergent soln., pH as affecting,.....9399
 effect on carbonic anhydrase activity,.....13608
 ethylene di., as fumigant, for stored seeds,.....15802
 intoxication, case reports,.....11585
 effect on brain,.....19870
 methyl, as fumigant chamber for,.....23443, 23523
 for citrus fruits,.....15342
 for household pests,.....26116
 for lice,.....18495
 for ships,.....26115
 tolerance of apple vars.,.....7040
 wheat absorption,.....12815, 12816
 propylene, effect on gastric emptying,.....16891
 sensitivity, in pemphigus and dermatitis herpetiformis,.....22433
 sodium, effect on poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures,.....13766
 Bromine, effect on adrenals,.....19451
 on toxic bacterial enzymes,.....22617
 Bromoacetate, effect on mobility, *Trypanosoma*,.....4755
 Bromoform, electrophoresis detn. in,.....19108
 Bromsulphalein, detn. in hemolysed, lipemic, or icteric serum, photometric,.....21562
 in estimation of hepatic blood flow,.....16636
 in lymph, during obstructive jaundice,.....13900
 retention, hepatic lesions as affecting, rats,.....11416
 on high fat diet, man,.....464
 in liver damage,.....13897
 test, in CCl₄ poisoning,.....3006
 Bromthymol blue, in test for milk acidity,.....1523
Bromus (p.2669¹). (See also *Grass, brome*.)
 polyploid spp., artificial synthesis,.....11045
 species transfers,.....1636
 tax. and introduction, Sweden,.....15215
ciliatus, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts.,.....2712
erectus, Baltic island,.....16440
 growth, habitat as affecting,.....18965
 in meadows, Switzerland,.....2731
gracillimus, *Ustilago* on, U.S.S.R.,.....15055
inermis, chromosome number,.....16289
 flowering, factors affecting,.....4424
 in pastures,.....2701
 protein content,.....25818
 seedling emergence,.....4172
 selection for high temp. conditions,.....1701
 for soil conservation and production, e. Kan.,.....1706
 strain testing, pollination, seeding method,.....25806
Triticum association, growth and flowering, relation to environment,.....18980
macranthus, teratism in,.....25738
 mango, type locality,.....4122
tectorum, grazing capacity per acre,.....12398
 in soil erosion and as a fire hazard,.....24064
uniloides, descr., adaptation to pastures, S. Australia,.....25798
 Bronchiectasis, in old age,.....5821
 therapy, with aerosol penicillin,.....9218, 25383
 with penicillin spray,.....9261
 after tuberculosis, children,.....24887
 Bronchitis with asthma, penicillin therapy in,.....3652
 in chickens, role of carriers in,.....20317
 virus, chemicals as affecting,.....22786
 cultivation,.....22786
 in fowl, review,.....1545
 mustard gas causing,.....11736
 therapy, with aerosol penicillin,.....25383
 drug from *Scutellaria* in,.....1860
 Bronchopneumonia. (See *Pneumonia*.)
 Bronchus(i), adrenolytic amines as affecting,.....17182, 17183
 bronchioles, blast injuries, man,.....5409
 diseases, inheritance in man,.....13381
 drug action on, method of study,.....3039
 fusion to produce double trachea, penquin,.....1019
 Bronchus (*continued*)
 response to adrenalin, plasma K level as affecting,.....3046
 secretions, cytology in tuberculosis, 20112
 spasm, cardiac asthma as affecting,.....19629
 system of branching, variations,.....6125
Brontosaurus † (p.2698³), trails, Texas,.....7832
 Bronzing, in leaves of small fruits, K deficiency as affecting,.....20564
 Brook(s). (See *Streams*.)
 Brooking, Albert M., contributions,.....7932
 Brooks, Allan, appreciation,.....13266
 Brosicidae (Col.), p.2689³
 Brotulidae (Pisc.), p. 2696⁴
 BROTULINA (Pisc.) (p.2696⁴) *fusca*, Riu Kiu,.....16156
Broussaisia arguta, thrips on,.....18633
Broussonetia papyrifera, pollen shedding,.....6618
 Brown, John, medical doctrine,.....10958A
 Brown-Séguard, Charles Eduard, biography,.....21267
 Brown heart in apples, gas storage atmospheres as affecting, Victoria,.....25895
 in turnips and swedes, B as affecting, New Zealand,.....25929
Brucella (p.2664³), agglutination, in vivo irradiation as affecting,.....22639
 test, vaccines as affecting,.....20273
 anacardic acid as affecting,.....25364
 culture, aerated,.....9495
 growth, in vivo,.....20342
 infections. (See *Brucellosis*.)
 phosphatase activity,.....22610
 sensitivity to, clinical significance,.....20162
 streptomycin resistance development in,.....20091
 abortus, agglutination test, factors affecting,.....22769
 standard method,.....23002, 25586
 agglutinin transference, from cow to calf,.....14952
 antigen, formation of formic acid, detn.,.....11320
 cross-agglutination with *Pasteurella tularensis*,.....14796
 cultivation method,.....6442
 dissociation, as influenced by serum,.....1165
 effect on *Trichomonas*,.....20956
 infection, horses, diagnosis,.....25609
 pathology,.....4050
 therapy with antibiotics from *Pseudomonas*,.....1294
 with penicillin, cows,.....12207
 with sulfadiazine azo deriv.,.....12000
 inhibition by antibiotics from molds,.....14665
 by streptomycin,.....6507
 isolation from milk, penicillin in,.....3952
 lesions from, guinea pigs,.....6500
 resistance to bactericidal action of blood,.....9362
 resistance to, during estrus, in rats,.....9567
 sex as affecting, rat,.....12205
 strains,.....17872
 study in England,.....12263
 for vaccine prepn., immunizing value,.....14929
 vaccine, studies,.....17861
 variation, cyclic, S-R changes,.....14546
melitensis, infections, from cheese, Eritrea,.....9410
 eye,.....14748
 lesions from, guinea pigs,.....6500
 strain study, in England,.....12263
swis, boar as reservoir,.....6480
 concentration method,.....9499
 culture,.....6472
 continuous, aerated,.....9494
 growth, acceleration, factors influencing,.....6472
 in aerated broth, factors influencing,.....6205
 infection, pathology and serology, in boars,.....6480
 transmission from swine to cattle,.....14930
 nutrition, growth factors,.....14558
 Brucellosis. (See also *Brucella abortus; B. melitensis; B. swis*.)
 bacteriologic study, Eritrea,.....9410
 blindness after,.....14748
 in buffalo and elk herds in national parks,.....21449
 in cattle, control, vaccination for, New Zealand,.....20292
 penicillin therapy,.....12207
 as source, Iowa,.....25470
 chronic, sensitivity tests in,.....20162

- Brucellosis (continued)*
 desoxycorticosterone as affecting, mice, 9195
 diagnosis, tropin reaction in, 4006
 diagnosis and treatment, advances, 1354
 effect on:
 adrenals, guinea pig, 14959
 endocrine glands, goats, 14915
 heart, 24771-A
 semen and fertility, swine, 6452,
 6480, 6481
 eradication campaign, Sweden, 14960
 in swine herd, method and effect on
 production, 20298
 in guinea pigs, pathology, 6500
 immunization of animals, with contami-
 nated and pasteurized milk, 14947
 incidence of infection, cattle and humans,
 Cuba, 22853
 infection and transmission by ectoparasites,
 14974
 in man, welfare and, 20319
 M. B. P. antigen, effect on normal men,
 11909
 neutropenia due to, folic acid as affecting,
 16819
 pathogenesis, 20342
 pathology and serology, swine, 6480
 review, 6383
 routine blood culture, practical method,
 17634
 study, in England, 12263
 susceptibility, estrus as affecting, rats,
 9567
 of young boars, 6480
 therapy, streptomycin in, 1271, 9271,
 12245, 25365
 streptomycin and sulfadiazine in, 25381
 with sulfonamides, 11993-A
 in U. S. review, 14790
 urinary excretion of vit. C in, 677
 vaccination in cattle, 25593
 advantages, 25588, 25589
 control by, New Zealand, 20292
 limitations in calves, 25587
 vaccine therapy, arspenamine as affecting,
 22640
- Bruch's membrane.* (See *Eye*.)
Bruchidae (Col.), p.2691¹
Bruchidius (p.2691¹) *fasciatus*, larval char-
 acters, 7674
Bruchobius laticeps, parasite of *Callosa-*
bruchus, 18403
Bruchus obtectus, in bean seeds, control,
 4587
Brucklarkia † (E) (p.2682¹), n. spp., Wash.,
 21004
Brugmansia (p.2673³), citations on, 1619
Brunchorstia (p.2667²) *destruens*, die-back
 of pines due to, Belgium, 26010
 perfect form, 25631
Brunella (p.2684³), n. spp. and review, W.
 Australia, 21020
Brunfelsia uniflora f. *obovatifolia*, root bud
 development, 1688
 Brunner's gland. (See under *Intestine*.)
 Brush, eradication methods, 6974
 Bryaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667²
 Bryales (Bryophyta), p.2667²
Bryograptus † (p.2677⁶) *kirkii* (O), Idaho,
 22669
Bryophyllum calycinum, composition,
 changes during growth, 12616
 Bryophyta, p.2267. (See also *Liverworts*;
Mosses.)
 as ancestors of angiosperms, 14978
 free vs. embedded archegonia, 6910
Bryopsis (p.2663³), n. forms, Italy, 6540
peruviana, Peru, 6549
 Bryozoa, p.2680³
 as agents of water fouling, prevention
 methods, 1439
 in boom pile community, Sidney, 13559
 interzoidal communications, formations,
 7560
 symbiosis with fossil algae, 14983
Bryum (p.2667³), n. spp., Tierra del Fuego,
 4104
itorum, Netherlands, 4106
Bubalus bubalis. (See also *Buffalo*, *water*.)
 Babonic plague. (See *Pasteurella pestis*;
Plague.)
Buccinidae (Moll.), p.2682¹
Buccinum (p.2682¹) *marmoratum*, nomen-
 clatural note, 2297
Bucephala (p.2698⁴) *clangula*, breeding
 ecology, Finland, 16192
Bucephalidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Bucephalus (p.2678¹), n. spp., from fishes,
 Pacific O., 23648
Buceros (p.2699³) *hydrocorax*, biol. notes,
 26645
Bucerotidae (Aves), p.2699³
 Buch, Leopold von, biography, 7838
- Buchanan, J. Y., chemist of "Challenger",
 5010
 Buchberger, role in cultural development of
 Brazil, 18780
Buchloe dactyloides, drought and rain as
 affecting, Kansas, 21379
 measurement of vigor, 21399
 for soil conservation and production,
 e. Kan., 1706
 Texas, 2705
Buchnera (p.2673³) *urticifolia*, n. vars.,
 Celebes, 6880
 Buck, black, Texas, 303
Bucklandia † (p.2668³), use of name, 9610
 Buckwheat. (See also *Fagopyrum*.)
 fagopyrine in, isolation and purification,
 7189
 as green-manure crop for orchards, 4243
 photosensitizing agents from, guinea pigs,
 6517
 tropism, agents causing, 4440
 Bud(s). (See also *Flower*; *Leaf*; *Stem*.)
 axillary, origin, in *Pseudotsuga*, 25743
 origin and development, in *Heracleum*
 and *Leonurus*, 6903
 development, length of decapitated stems
 as affecting, pea, 1937
 in roots, of woody plants, 1688
 terminal, axillary bud as affected by,
 mango, 1939
 dormant and adventitious, classification,
 6894
 fruit, winter hardiness in, *Malus* spp. and
 vars., 18106
 growth in *Hamamelis*, 18015
 hypocotyl, primordia initiation in *Linum*,
 1689
 mutation. (See under *Mutation* and
Variation.)
 opening, climate as affecting, 16465
 primordia, indoleacetic acid as affecting,
 flax hypocotyl, 4418
 removal in *Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, effects
 on fresh wt. yield and rosette
 diameter, 18171
 selection. (See under *Selection*.)
 Bud scales. (See also *Leaf*.)
Buddelundella (p.2685¹), review, French
 spp., 16057
Buddelundellidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
 Buddhism, effect on distr. of plants, 6615
 Budding. (See under *Propagation*.)
Budleia (p.2673¹), n. combs., 15181
 descr. and uses, 6743, 10050
 BUDINGIA † (Gymnosp.) (Fr) (p.2668⁴),
 Germany, 15014
Buellia (p.2665⁴), n. spp., 15085
 n. spp., Central Asia, 17958
 n. vars. and n. forms, Germany, 4103B
 Buerger's disease. (See *Thrombo-angiitis*
obliterans.)
Buergeriostochloa (p.2669¹) *macrophylla*,
 New Guinea, 23119
Buergeriostochloae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
Buetneria † (p.2696⁴), skull, 4897
 Buffalo, breeds and breeding, 1043
Brucella infection in, national parks, 21449
 lymph glands, histology of capsulae and
 trabeculae, 8918
 milk, butter fat, compared with cow's, for
 growth of rats, 16851
 in ghee preparation, 1508
 Murrah, colostrum fat, comp., 11469
 role in Indian history, 13462
 septicemia, hemorrhagic in, India, 4027
 water, pasteurization in, flea as vector,
 26126
Siphona on, 16111
 Buffer(s). (See also *Hydrogen-ion concen-*
tration; and specific buffers, e.g.,
Sodium bicarbonate.)
 decomposition potential, albumin as affect-
 ing, 15604
 phosphate, for yeast suspensions, 1443
 properties of ether-soluble organic acids in
 citrus peels, 18123
 in saliva, as related to dental caries, 1368
 system, of lemon juice, 4460
Bufo (p.2697¹), copulation behavior, 18916
 correct names of spp., eastern U. S.,
 4901
 intraspecific hybrids, 18843
 major activity period, 148
 tissue transplants, hybridization as
 affecting, 22531
arenarum, bufotenine and similar com-
 pounds, 368
 heart, cardio-stimulant in mushroom as
 affecting, 3239
 parotid gland, histochem. after denerva-
 tion, 5793
dapsilis, Brazil, 26478
foveolus, association, 7826
marinus, life hist., Panama, 2427
- Bufo (continued)*
spinulosus trifolium, descr., 23838
terrestris americanus, growth rate, 26482
vulgaris, geogr. races, France, 23847
 ovarian poisons, 10811
 pronephros, exptl. development, 1016
 sex muscles, 24558
woodhousei, × *B. americanus*, descr., 7816
Bufo (Amph.), p.2697¹
 Bufotenine, and dehydro-deriv., picrolonates,
 prepn., 368
 Bug, apple capsid. (See also *Pisicorioris*
rugicollis.)
 apple red. (See also *Lygidea mendax*.)
 bed. (See also *Cimex*.)
 contact insecticides, for, 4613
 control, 4727
 chinch, control, 7283
 green hedge-row. (See also *Calocoris*
norvegicus.)
 green stink. (See also *Acrosternum*
hilare.)
 harlequin. (See also *Murgantia histri-*
onica.)
 injury to peaches, 26109
 Say stink. (See also *Chlorochroa sayi*.)
 southern green stink. (See also *Nesara*
viridula.)
 spined soldier. (See also *Podisus macu-*
liventris.)
 squash. (See also *Anasa tristis*.)
Bugula (p.2680⁴) *neritina*, behavior and
 metamorphosis, 20993
 Bugulidae (Bryozoa), p.2680⁴
 Building construction, use of climatological
 data, 5292
 Bulb(s). (See also *Floriculture*; *Orna-*
mental; and under the bulb-form-
 ing plants, e.g., *Crocus*; *Onion*.)
 flower, storage temp., as affecting, 4273
 forcing after hot water-formalin treatment,
 to control nematodes, 20596
 introduced into California between 1852-
 1860, 18163
 production, Easter lily, 15421
 starting and storing, vermiculite used for,
 7104
 storage for flower formation in *Allium*,
 15370
 weed control in, chemical, 23160
Bulbine (p.2669⁴), phys. reactions as indi-
 cating relationship, 6677
Bulbinella (p.2669⁴), phys. reactions as indi-
 cating relationship, 6677
Bulbinopsis (p.2669⁴), phys. reactions as
 indicating relationship, 6677
terrae-victoriae, Australia, 1644
Bulbochaete (p.2663²), n. spp. and n. vars.,
 Portugal, 9644
Bulbophyllum (p.2670¹), descr. and distr.,
 Malay Arch., 6691
elegans, Ceylon, 1682
falciculorne, Celebes, 6693
gajense, Sumatra, 6692
globuliforme, descr., Australia, 6667
globosylis barbata, Puccinia on, 20407
Bulgaria (p.2665⁴) *inquans*, ascus de-
 velopment, 17925
Bulgariaceae (Fungi), p.2665⁴
Bulla, (p.2691⁴), n. spp. and review, Mexico
 and C. Amer., 26442
Bulimina † (K) (p.2676¹), n. spp., Trinidad,
 20946
 † *byramensis* (E), Miss., 10540
Buliminella † (p.2676¹) *beaumonti* (K),
 Trinidad, 20946
Buliminidae (Prot.), p.2676¹
Bulimulidae (Moll.), p.2682³
 Bullhead. (See also *Ameiurus*.)
Bullinus (p.2682³) *truncatus*, maintenance
 and breeding, 10583
 Bullis fever, exptl. infection, 6403
Bumetopia (p.2690⁴) *sempunctata*, Min-
 dano, 2357
Bungarus (p.2698³) *m. multicinctus*, range,
 China, 10824
Bunocephalidae (Pisc.), p.2695³
Bunocephalus (p.2695³) *carvalhoi*, Brazil,
 18656
Bunodontidae, chewing motions, 18728
Bunostomum (p.2678³) *phlebotomum*, in
 cattle, 10506, 15948
 bionomics, 10568
 life history, 10567
 life stages, 15946
trigonocephalum, in sheep, 18464, 18469
 Bunt. (See *Tilletia*; *Wheat*, *bunt*.)
Bupalus piniarius. (See *Geometra* p.)
 Buprestidae (Col.), p.2690²
Buprestis (p.2690²) *salisburyensis* ssp.
cazieri, N. Y., 23747
 Burbot. (See also *Lota*.)
Burckella (p.2673¹), n. spp., Pacific Is.,
 6761
 Burdock. (See also *Arctium*.)

- Burette, micro-, for production, of small drops, of known size,.....24028
 syringe, for titrations in field,.....21611
 Burgessida (Arthropoda), p.2683
 Burn(s), (See also *Wounds*.)
 acid debridement,.....25548
 antishock action of drugs,.....5718
 of ethanol,.....5717
 anuria from, therapy,.....24657
 from atom bomb,.....2792, 3882
 azotemia in, relation to severity,.....16722, 21688
 chemical, in chimney sweeps,.....17371
 corneal, mitosis and healing in, drugs as affecting,.....3340
 deep skin, treatment,.....17390
 effect on erythrocytes,.....3800
 on gastric motility and secretions, atropine as affecting,.....13912
 exptl., ulcers from, histamine admin. as affecting, dogs,.....11423
 hydrophilic acid ointment in,.....3328
 infections, prevention,.....17706
 metabolic studies in burn cases,.....16790
 plasma α -amino N levels in,.....24291
 reaction of thyroid gland,.....633
 shock due to, blood vol. changes,.....5694
 toxic factor in blood, rats,.....13729
 skin protease inhibitor absent in,.....2766
 sun. (See *Sunburn*.)
 survival, methionine as affecting, rat,.....11613
 therapy,.....13714
 pyruvic acid in,.....14832
 thermal, gastric and duodenal ulcers following, rôle of hemoconcentration in,.....16892
 urinary syndromes,.....24246
 wounds, bacteriologic and chemotherapeutic study,.....22694
 Burning, effect on vegetation, Uganda,.....2727
 of grasslands, effect on climax associations and erosion,.....11235
 of native flora, Mt. Buffalo, Australia, protest against,.....8165
 of range pastures, effect on forage yields, Alberta,.....2703
 rôle in utilization of precipitation-effectiveness formulae, Brazil,.....18994
 Burrow(s), formation, of *Cynomys* spp., relation to habitat,.....18961
 simulated, for study of rodent behavior,.....16433
 Bursacrinidae (Echin.), p.2680²
 Bursaria (p.2676²) *truncatella*, symmetry and polarity in,.....4745
 Bursaridae (Prot.), p.2676²
 Burseraeae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
 BURSERIFOLIAE (Dicot.) (p.2671⁴), sect. in *Trattinnickia*,.....17993
 Bursitis, from *Eberthella typhosa*,.....14763
 Bush(es), pruning, physiological laws,.....18090
 Busycon (p.2682¹), protoconch,.....21009
 Butacaine sulfate, microscopic identification,.....5379
 Butadiene, butylene glycol as possible source,.....20218
 process for manufacture from wheat,.....9783
 Butanediol, as alcoholic fermentation product,.....9441
 and isomers, as anti-freeze compound,.....3910
 production by alcohol-acetone bacteria,.....1484
 from starch, by *Bacillus polymyxa*,.....1480
 from wheat,.....9783
 production and properties,.....383, 17780
17811, 17813, 22943
 Butantan Institute, organization and functioning,.....10935
 Butea (p.2671⁸) *superba*, stem anatomy,.....12359
 Buteo (p.2699¹), distr. notes, Chile,.....21223
jamaicensis, nesting note,.....4963
borealis, behavior and food habits,.....18679
 Chile,.....23879
magnirostris occidua, Mallophaga on,.....16139
swainsoni, eating grasshoppers,.....2469
 gliding,.....13205
 Buthidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
 Buthotrepis † (p.2664⁴) *nidarosensis* (S), Norway,.....14996
 Buthus (p.2686¹) *gibbosus*, acarine parasite,.....10607
 var. *anatolicus*, Turkey,.....23739
pachyurus, effect of sting,.....13039
 Butomaceae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
Butomus umbellatus, distr., Denmark,.....1640
 Butter. (See also *Butter fat*; *Cream*; *Dairy products*; *Ghee*; *Milk*.)
 air content,.....11850
 estimation,.....3550
 aroma, method of production, 22972, 22973
 bacteriology,.....22998
 Butter (continued)
 bacteriology (continued)
 coliform flora, survey,.....6443
 carotene content, Ontario,.....14502
 coloring, with carotene,.....22587
 composition control,.....17494
 contaminants, study,.....22999
 contamination factors affecting,.....22985
 Cu and Fe in, detn.,.....1053
 effect on growth of rats on poor rice diet, S. India,.....16870
 gas content, detn.,.....1528
 ghee preparation from,.....1508
 growth factor in fatty acid fraction,.....8342
 vaccenic acid,.....19337
 pH, detn. with indicator paper,.....3534
 improvement program,.....17495
 industry,.....9066
 developments in,.....17489
 keeping quality, detn. fluorescence method,.....12193
 manufacture, continuous, 1066, 1067, 9074
 developments,.....9065
 developments,.....6450
 Fritz process, progress on,.....25221
 moisture control in,.....25217
 "New Way" process, some theoretical aspects,.....9070
 problems,.....9073
 neutralization,.....25218
 neutralization and acidity control,.....1051
 nutritive value vs. other fats enriched with vits. A and D,.....8341
 vs. margarine,.....2990, 8351
 oxidation-reduction potential, changes in,.....14908
 O₂ detn. in,.....21577
 price, fat and dry basis,.....22995
 production, as efficient use of basic food supply,.....5520
 quality, fatty acid as affecting,.....19964
Salmonella newport epidemic from,.....25535
 storage, factors affecting,.....1509, 22985
 substitutes. (See also *Margarine*.)
 summer, growth-promoting factor in, 24415
 technological developments,.....6450
 from vacrated cream, superior,.....14913
 vit. A in,.....14502, 25229
 vit. A and carotene content, seasonal variations,.....16811
 wrapping, in paraffin and phlofm.,.....1059
 Butter fat. (See also *Butter*; *Cream*; *Fat*; *Ghee*; *Milk*.)
 cow vs. buffalo, compared with vegetable oils for growth of rats,.....16851
 in cream, estimation, acidobutyrometric method,.....25205
 Kohler method,.....22580
 Mojonner vs. Kohman methods, 3548
 digestibility by pancreatic lipase, substances affecting,.....541
 effect on intestinal synthesis of niacin and folic acid, rats,.....11430
 fractions, nutritive value,.....22578, 22579
 intestinal absorption, heat as affecting,.....16895
 lipase, photoinactivation,.....17484
 in milk, detn., methods compared,.....1045, 17491
 removal from dairy utensils,.....9561
 variation, causes,.....1052
 during wartime,.....11844
 vitamin intake of cows as affecting,.....13887
 nutrition research,.....515
 oxidation, oxidation-reduction potential and,.....14908
 salt and metal chlorides as affecting,.....1527
 peroxide in, detn. by ferric thiocyanate method,.....1056
 production, cost, Utah,.....17464
 cottonseed ration, as affecting,.....6151
 intravenous feeding as affecting,.....17469
 survey in France,.....22985
 tocopherol supplementation as affecting,.....19327
 spoilage, India,.....22967
 in swine milk, garbage feeding as affecting,.....6150
 vaccenic acid in,.....14494
 vit. A content, as related to a feeding, program,.....6164
 Butterflies. (See also *Lepidoptera*.)
 economic importance, Wash.,.....16127
 pine. (See also *Neophasia menapia*.)
 sap-drinking,.....10706
 Buttermilk, lysozyme from, comparison with egg white lysozyme,.....20269
 processing methods,.....3953, 3954
 substitutes,.....3958
 utilization, New Zealand,.....25216
 Butternut. (See also *Juglans*.)
 internal water pressure, factors affecting and rôle in germination,.....1727
 Butter yellow. (See *Dimethylaminoazobenzenes*.)
 Butylene glycol. (See *Butanediol*.)
 Butyn. (See *Butacaine sulfate*.)
 Butyrate, CO₂ fixation in,.....8464
 sodium, effect on respiratory rate, ciliate,.....20940
 Na γ -hydroxy, inhibition of growth of pantothemate independent strain of *Clostridium*,.....20008
 Butyric acid, absorption by alimentary tract, ruminants,.....13891
 α -amino, as intermediate in methionine metabolism,.....19266
 bacteria. (See under *Bacteria*.)
 detn., in blood,.....13717
 with silica gel partition chromatogram, method,.....13639
 effect on blood sugar,.....19257
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,.....22803
 β -hydroxy-. (See also *Acetone bodies*.)
 formation by *Bacillus megatherium*,.....1177, 1178
 phenoxy, metabolism, phenoxyacetic acid production,.....19237
 Butyrolactones, ketoacyl-, properties,.....3723
 α -methylene, from *Erythronium americanum*,.....15513
 Butyrometer(s), graduation, for cream, for milk,.....25223
25222
 Buxaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
Buxbaumia (p.2668²) *aphylla*, habitat,.....17959
 Buxbaumiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2668²
Buxus (p.2672¹), (See also *Boxwood*.)
flaviramea, (*Tricera*),.....15209
sempervirens, distr., France,.....15169
 † (*Q*), Germany,.....9628
Bynymia † (p.2685⁴) *metisensis* (Cm), Quebec,.....4814
Byssonychia † (p.2682⁴) *quarrelensis* (O), Scotland,.....12998
Bythinella (p.2681³), Belgian spp.,.....23679
dunkeri, with *Gammarus*,.....24102
Bythocypris † (p.2684²) *perarcuata* (D), Penn.,.....21034
Byturus tomentosus, on raspberry, control,.....4574
 Cabbage, antibiotic from,.....9257
 bolting, factors affecting,.....23325
 breeding, seed selection,.....18839
 Ca in, utilization, mice,.....16766
 chem. soil treatment as affecting,.....1801
 Chinese celery, fertilizing, effect on protein content,.....18137
 Chinese, temp. and photoperiod as affecting,.....7089
 dehydration, methods,.....1360, 14810
 nutritive value, storage temp. and blanching method as affecting,.....4312, 4321
 diseases, bacteriosis (*Erwinia*), Russia,.....23391
 black rot (*Xanthomonas*), general study,.....15730, 20774
 club root. (See also *Plasmiodiophora brassicae*.)
 Florida,.....10298, 12686
 fungus, India,.....10233
 "internal breakdown" (nutritional) N. Y., 1942,.....7254
 mosaic studies,.....7245, 12721, 26043
 spray injury, 2,4-D causing,.....10263
 early, intermittent manuring as affecting,.....15397
 growth, trace elements as affecting,.....15384
 harvesting methods, compared,.....7082
 insect pests, *Brevicoryne* as, control, 4555
 caterpillars as, control,.....2104
Contarinia as,.....26399
 control,.....10318
 grasshopper as, control,.....26137
Hylemya as, control,.....4550, 20805
 looper. (See also *Autographa brassicae*.)
 irrigation expts., U. S. S. R.,.....15379
 production, heterosis as affecting,.....72
 nitrate N, as affecting,.....18156
 propagation by leaf cuttings,.....10019
 response, to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
 to growth-inhibitor, age as affecting,.....1988
 seed production, selection for,.....12480
 selective herbicides for,.....10033
 vars., grown at high altitude,.....25927
 seedling color an indicator,.....1794
 trials, Tasmania,.....12487
 vits. in, cooking methods as affecting,.....13806
 vit. C, as influenced by:
 comminution, dressing and storage,.....24400
 cooking methods,.....5484, 13806
 drying method,.....1798
 inheritance,.....5165

- Cabbage (continued)
vit. C (continued)
storage.....2976, 21832
Cabira (p.2679¹), validity.....23678
Cacao. (See also *Cococa*; *Theobroma cacao*.)
diseases, Congo.....7277
Brazil.....23434
virus, new, Trinidad.....23393
growing young trees under shade of rubber
and palm trees, Belgian Congo.....23209
pod inoculations with *Marasmius*.....23356
pollination and fruit setting, Ecuador.....18118
as promising crop for export, Liberia.....12457
rainfall required and length of drought
period endured by, Belgian
Congo.....23208
Cacia (p.2690⁴), descr., E. Indian spp.....2357
Cacosternum (p.2697²), thigh musculature.....10797
Cactaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Fomes on.....20373
gum, as culture medium for meningococcus.....9507
hypocotyl as nutrition tissue in seeds.....18010
popular article.....15178
Cactoblastis cactorum, in prickly pear control.....23162
Cactornis (p.2700⁰), validity.....18633
Cactospiza (p.2700⁸), Galapagos spp., review.....18633
Cactus(i). (See *Cactaceae*.)
Cadaver. (See also *Autopsy*; *Death*.)
arterial injection, radio-opaque mass for, fungus growing on.....20383
Cadaverine, effect on histaminase activity.....11290
Cadelariella, n. spp., Central Asia.....17958
CADENATELLA (Platyh.) (p.2678¹), subg. in *Enenterum*.....16015
Cadmium, chloride, effect on smooth muscle, frog stomach.....3228
chromate, effect on susceptibility to anthrax.....12070
compound, as fungicide, for control of bentgrass turf diseases.....12768
effect on:
caries.....6071
detn. of tin in foods and biological materials.....8332
Giemsa stain solutions.....106
pigments in teeth.....6075
processed foods.....5544
poisoning.....24987
treatment, with BAL.....5736, 5814
with thiosorbitol and BAL-glucoside.....6044
use in purification of arginase.....16580
Cadulus † (p.2682²) margarita (E), south U. S.....21007
CADURCOGEKKO † (Rept.) (p.2697⁴) piveteaui (E), France.....21197
Caecidae (Moll.), p.2681⁸
Caecilius (p.2688⁸) martini, type of n. genus.....21154
CAECOTHROMBIUM (Arach.) (p.2687⁹), subg. in *Eutirobium*.....13026
Caecum. (See *cecum* under *Intestine*.)
Caecum (p.2681⁸), n. spp., Panama.....23699
Caenestheriidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Caenestheriella (p.2684¹) setosa, distr. and ecology, Ore.....16051
Caesalpinia, *Ravenelia* on, Brazil.....12336
Caesalpinia (Dicot.), p.2671²
Caesium. (See *Cesium*.)
Caestocorbula † (p.2683⁹) semina (K), Lebanon.....10391
Caffeine. (See also *Coffee*.)
effect on:
development of *Arbacia*.....9013, 14155
fatty acids in rats.....19256
gastric secretion.....14216
growth and reproduction, rat.....5490
muscle fibers.....8625, 17239
threshold of tetanus, frogs.....13628
extraction from pharmaceutical mixtures.....7169
synthetic, bioassay.....17221
toxicity, body temp. as affecting, rabbits.....24533
Cage, for metabolism studies, glass.....19104
Cakes, sponge, pasteurized, liquid egg as affecting.....20226
Calabash, curare, acids from.....20664
Caladenia (p.2670¹) carnea var. minor (C. m.).....4120
Calamagrostis (p.2669¹), chromosome evolution.....53
hybrid, Finland.....15122, 15124
Calamagrostis (continued)
lanceolata var. *canescens*, Finland.....6885
ponoensis, n. hybrid, Finland.....6666
purpurascens ophitidis, Calif.....6648
villosa, grassland, development in burnt *Pinus* forest.....5318
Calamaria (p.2698²) agamensis, sexual dimorphism in.....2437
Calamelaps (p.2698²), descr. notes, S. Africa.....23858
Calamites † ramifer (Cb), Moravia.....12304
Calamoichthyidae (Pisc.), p.2695¹
Calamoichthys (p.2695¹), snout.....2419
Calamus brachysomus, *Plagioporus* in, 23648
Calandra in grain, control.....2124
oryzae. (See *Sitophilus* a.)
Calandrella (p.2699⁴) b. *brachydactyla*, Iceland.....23877
Calanidae (Crust.), p.2684³
Calanthe (p.2670¹), descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch.....6691
atjehensis, Sumatra.....6692
gracilis var. *sumatrana*, Sumatra.....6690
Calanus (p.2684⁹), as food of herring, Barents Sea.....2734A, 2740
vertical migration, light as affecting.....21406
finmarchicus, production, Norway.....16475
Calapogonium mucunoides, use for pastures, Queensland.....25800
Calappidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Calathea (p.2670¹), chromosome number.....2530
Calathinus (p.2666⁴), n. sp.....4095
CALCARBOTULA (Pisc.) (p.2696⁴)
erythraea, Riu Kiu.....16156
Calcarius (p.2700⁹) l. *lappomicus*, song.....4937
Calceola † (D) (p.2677²), descr.....26456
Calceolaria, susceptibility to *Phytophthora*.....15635, 15637
violacea, in Scotland.....8139
Calciferol. (See under *Vitamin D*, preparations.)
Calcification. (See also *Bone*; *Cartilage*.)
of arteries, in infants.....5837, 24885
of blood vessels, relation to osteoporosis.....8648
of bone and teeth, role of phosphatase, review.....16577
in *Brachyura*, p.2685¹
in constrictive pericarditis.....744
of gingivae.....8875
metastatic, from massive vit. D therapy.....8377, 24407
of myocardium, case.....3247
of pancreas, treatment.....8445
of placenta, human.....5623
in plants, X-ray studies.....23345
pulmonary, histoplasmin sensitivity in.....17310
renal, in chloride deficiencies, rats.....3176
of soft tissues, due to Ca excess in diet, rat.....512
vit. C deficiency in, guinea pigs.....19310
Calciphiles. (See *Calicoles*.)
Calcispongiae (Por.), p.2677¹
CALCITRO † (Arach.) (p.2686¹) fisheri (Cz), Ariz.....7784
Calcitronidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Calcium. (See also *Lime*.)
absorption, as influenced by:
fat in diet, man.....16765
phytic acid, dogs.....16771
season, orange trees.....1757
vit. D, rats.....8325
absorption and retention, rat.....8325
absorption and translocation, potatoes.....1876
activation of, in vivo enzyme system in presence of PO₄, mechanism.....13609
adsorbed, release from soil colloid, nature of acidoid link as affecting.....15315
in anaphylaxis prevention, guinea pigs.....3657, 3658
antidotal action in Au poisoning.....14252
in apple leaf, relation to B nutrition.....7187
balance, as influenced by:
estrogen.....24546, 24547, 24547A, 24548
excess lactose or galactose in diet, rat.....16730
pregnancy.....19501, 19513, 19514
steroid hormones.....19434
wheat bread consumption.....5536
biochemistry, review.....16622
in blood. (See *Blood*, calcium.)
in blood, serum and cells.....5450
in bone. (See also under *Bone*.)
Sr as affecting.....3431
in calcicoblasts of reef corals, detection.....19003
in cancerous stomach.....844
Calcium (continued)
in canned foods, survey.....13868
in celery and endive, distribution.....24439
in *Centaurea* seed.....4451
in coffee leaves, sunlight intensity as affecting.....1759
compounds, surface estimation, new method.....20492
deficiency, causing Chvostek's sign in children, Marseille.....16770
causing diseases in sisal.....2035
effect on onion.....12489
in formerly productive land.....20523
hypoproteinemia in.....2914
symptoms and control, fruit plants.....4246
in dehydrated cabbage, storage temp. and blanching method as affecting.....4321
deposition in tissues. (See *Calcification*.)
detn., in plant tissue.....4474
in serum, photoelectric.....19084
in soils, new method using chloranilic acid, for soils.....9899
rapid chemical method.....18064
in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
effect on:
acid-base balance, alkali reserve, 16685
actin.....19097
actomyosin, vs. Mg.....8611, 8615
alkali and soda soils.....9911
beer production.....22923
carotene and vit. C in greenhouse grown Swiss chard.....18136
complement hemolytic action.....9164
conversion of citrulline to arginine by tissue slices and homogenates.....11381
distr. of *Cyperaceae* in Denmark.....1650
egg-shell thickness.....11878
enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate.....324
growth and comp. of peach trees, 4230
growth, quality and yield, in tobacco.....10145
heart, A-V nodes.....19633
hypoparathyroidism, dog.....14035
Mg availability in soils.....15306
nerve, endings in gizzard and crop, earthworm.....9009
potential.....8211
nucleus.....12592
phosphate metabolism.....8619
poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures.....13766
K imbalance in pullet disease.....20352
protein coagulation.....19118
respiration, *Sarostrea*.....19015
soil structure.....9953
soybean yields.....18038
tissue respiration, relation to ability to metabolize citric acid.....2896
vit. C oxidation.....19040
water uptake by potato discs.....7175
yield of tung.....15331
in egg shell, rigor mortis and hypophysectomy as affecting, hen.....13996
in epidermal carcinogenesis.....3379
excretion, by frogs, factors affecting.....21739, 21740, 21741
by rats, on mineral-free diet.....21742
thyroid and parathyroid removal as affecting, dogs.....3173
urinary, factors affecting, man.....21744
in fertilizers.....7012
intake, relation to blood pressure.....8648
metabolism, in cow, relation to milk fever and grass tetany.....12253, 20330
in elderly women.....24458
in exophthalmic goiter, children, 11634
in laying fowl.....17504
in renal disorders.....11499
review.....3994
role of vit. D and parathyroid hormone.....3226
thyroxine as affecting, lactating cow.....573
methods of supply, to chicks.....14506
in milk, factors affecting, man.....24435, 24447
minerals, hydromagnocalcite, chemospectrographic and roentgenographic studies.....9930
in mollusks.....23692
in muscle, resting.....8630
in *Nereocystis*.....7221
in pecan nuts, changes during kernel development.....4450
in pineapple.....4266

Calcium (continued)

- in plants, nutrition, effect on K absorption, citrus,4262
 soil properties as affecting,7182
 preparations of the NF,8326
 -prothrombin balance,13730
 as pseudosubstitute in Mg deficiency,1881
Aspergillus niger,16580
 in purification of arginase,16580
 radio-, in study of bone metabolism,21516
 relationship to P and vitamin D, chicks,21745
 requirements, of *Bacillus anthracis*,12559
 to K in plants,12559
 requirements, of *Bacillus anthracis*,12170
 of cultivated mushroom,4415
 of photosynthetic bacteria,1182
 of plants, Ca's not an adequate source,15298
 of premature and weak children,5834
 of young women during weight reduction,21704
 retention, fruit juices as affecting, rat,16773
 role in hemolysis,2833
 in milk fever,6482
 in phosphatase activity, in normal and neoplastic liver tissue, mouse,19784
 in saliva, relation to P, age as affecting,527
 to rate of flow,528
 season as affecting,529
 salts, as cause of cork blackening,1465
 in fungi membranes, review,9683
 intestinal absorption, saponin and bile salts as affecting,19387
 in preservation of apples, as firming agent,522
 as protection in anthrax, animals,20160
 stabilizing effect on biological hemolysis,2833
 in sea-water, vs. blood of crab,2859
 in seeds of conifers,1878
 of deciduous forest trees,7184
 in snap beans, maturity as affecting,5503
 -Na ratio, in maintenance, of cell surface,11293
 in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
 supplements, for laying hens,22597
 for pigs,1033
 therapy, subcutaneous, improved solns.,12270
 in tree leaves, soil limestone and acidity as affecting,4386
 in tung leaves, position on plant as affecting,7183
 in turnip greens,24443
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 utilization, from dehydrated carrots and cabbage, albino mice,16766
 from soybean products and other Ca sources,5467
 studies,16765
 vit. D appln. to nerve centers as affecting,24366
 water, of Savoy lakes, relation to phytoplankton production,24093
 Susaa R., Denmark,16478
 in winter squash,4325
 arsenate. (See under *Arsenates*.)
 borogluconate, solns. for injn., improved,14971
 in therapy of milk fever, cattle,6482
 carbide, for moisture detn.,8070
 carbonate, to control club-root, in turnips and swedes, New Zealand,25929
 in culture medium, for alcohol-acetone bacteria,1484
 for penicillin production,1468
 effect on plant distr., Finland,16461
 forms found in plants, X-ray studies,23345
 chloride, for control of texture, canned potatoes,4327
 ppt. of pentose nucleoproteins by, in rat liver homogenates,13798
 with soda, pickling ripe olives,18110
 citrate, effect on rickets,19323
 cyanamide. (See under *Cyanamides*.)
 cyanide. (See under *Cyanides*.)
 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate, leaching from soil,12415
 fluoride. (See under *Fluorides*.)
 gluconate, absorption and retention, rats,8325
 effect on prurigo,22265
 on serum cholesterol and cholesterol esterase, dogs,16761
 prepn. of solution, method,13659
 tablets, admission to NF,8326
 hydroxide, effect on carp,16506

Calcium (continued)

- levulinate, admission to NF,8326
 effect on D.D.T. poisoning,1566
 oxalate, role in elimination of nuclei,23952
Rhododendron,1687
 in tissues of *Cassia*,671
 in urinary concretions,1944
 pectate, in cotton fiber,1687
 phosphates, crop responses to, fertilizer placement method as affecting,15316
 sulfate, as carrier for insecticidal dusts,15835
 desert, flora, Texas and New Mexico,15338
 effect on selenium intake, greenhouse plants,7122
 used in Florida for citrus, in relation to rainfall, contrast with California,25903
 Calculi. (See also *Concretions*.)
 biliary, ileus from, gas in bile ducts in X-ray diagnosis,16887
 intestinal, causing colic, horse,6516
 pancreatic,22004
 in diabetes,8488
 review,8426, 21386
 renal, in cattle,17887
 during hyperparathyroidism,640
 urinary, alfalfa protection, role of vit. A in, steers,4012
 incidence in American Negro,14064
CALDENOCRINUS † (Echin.) (p.26804)
 curtus (Cb), Scotland,10580
Caldestia (p.26654) saltatoria, China,25639
Caladestella † (p.26654), tax. note, Macedonia,15061
sajanensis, type of n. genus,20390
Calendula officinalis, blossoms, chemistry,15521
 Calf (ves). (See *Cattle*.)
 Caligulene, in therapy of malaria,23580
CALIADURGUS (Hym.) (p.26934), n. n. for *Calicurgus*,10696
 Caliciaceae (Fungi), p.26654
Calicium (p.26654), n. combs.,4103B
Calicurgus (p.26934), n. spp., S. Amer.,10684, 16112
 n. name for,10696
Calidris (p.26993) *canutus rufus*, Chile,21223
 Caligidae (Crust.), p.26844
Caligus (p.26844), allotypes descr., Galapagos,26357
 Calla lily, leafhopper on,7711
 pink, leaf blight, caused by *Phytophthora*, California,20746
 spotted wilt (virus), occurrence, New York,10261
Callianassa (p.26853), juvenile forms, 18551
 morph., secondary sex characters as affected by parasitism,7597
 acanthura, Gulf of Naples,18551
laticauda, Ione on, biology,16055
 Callianassidae (Crust.), p.26853
Calliandra (p.26712) *purpurea*, n. vars., Fr. Antilles,23136
Callicarpa japonica, descr. and uses,10050
CALLICERATOMYIA (Dipt.) (p.26923)
 pectinata, Brazil,10658
Callichlamys latifolia, note, Colombia,17978
Callicore, as pests, Colombia,18333
Callicitta (p.26918), review and n. race, New Guinea,21153
Callidium † (p.26904) *grandaevum* (N), syn.,23827
Callidosoma (p.26873), larvae,13034
 womersleyi, S. Australia,13034
Calliheridium (p.26674) *austrostramineum* (Hypnum),41014
Callihergon turgescens, field notes, Ontario,6604
Callimaton (p.26904), n. spp., Africa,26384
Callimome, parasite of *Pachypsilla*,13098
Callinectes danae, blood composition,2859
 perfusion solns. for heart,753
 sapidus, in fish association, Texas,8168
Callomma (p.26913), par. n. subspp., 18621
 Callonymidae (Pisc.), p.26968
Callonymus † (p.26968) *primus* (N), otolith, Rumania,21176
Calliops † (O) (p.26854), descr., Norway,26463
Calliopsis (p.26944) *andreniformis*, as pollinator of alfalfa,15261
 squamifera, Ariz.,21142
Calliostoma † (p.26811) *parkeri* (E), Wash.,21004
Callipallene brevirostris, anomaly,7626
Calliphora (p.26931). (See also *Fly, blow*.)
 hardening of cuticle,23711
 in intestinal myiasis,23629
erythrocephala, in intestinal myiasis,10516

Calliphora (continued)

- erythrocephala* (continued)
 larva, ribonucleic acid, extraction,24212
 life tables,4837
 major activity period,148
 Calliphoridae (Dipt.), p.26931. (See also *Flies, blow*.)
Calliptamus (p.26873), n. subspp. and biol. notes, France,13130
Callipteris † (Cb) e. Europe and e. Asia,15004
Callirhipis (p.26901) *onot*, larva, Guam,7675
Callischyrus (p.26902) *brasiliensis*, Brazil,2358
Callistemon, (p.26723) chromosome number,16280
 salignus var. *roseus*, Queensland,25736
Callistoporum, (p.26664), n. comb.,1614
 Callithricidae (Mamm.), p.27008
Callithrix penicillata, yellow fever virus in,1338, 9431
 Callitrichaceae (Dicot.), p.26721
Callixylon † (D) (p.26682), discussion,15019
 Callocystidae (Echin.), p.26801
Callograptus † (O) (p.26773) n. spp., N. Amer.,26269
Callopisma (p.26654), n. sp., and n. vars.,15085
Callopora (p.26804) *dumerilii*, interzoidal communications,7560
Callorhinus (p.27014) *alascanus*, reproduction, research,273
 ursinus, depth of dive,2482
Callosamia (26913) *promethea*, diapause,7077
 peanut oil as affecting,16014
Callosciurus (p.27011) *finlaysoni*, descr., Cambodia,10900
 Callose, in fungi membranes, review, 9683
Callosobruchus chinensis, *Bruchobius* as parasite,18403
Callucina † (p.26824) *olea* (K), Lebanon,10591
Calluna (p.26724). (See also *Heather*.)
 Bohemia,11221
 colonization and succession, s. Iceland,24076
 distr., Scotland,21380
 heaths, Denmark,16468
 sphagnum bog associations, evaporation rates,182
 vulgaris, association, Iceland,21385
 descr. and uses,10050
 distr., N. Amer.,6764
 effect on soil,2719
 Callus (plant). (See also *Propagation*.)
 growth in vitro, various extracts as affecting, tobacco and sunflower tissue,1910
Callyspongia (p.26761) *californica*, Mexico,26262
 Callyspongiidae (Por.), p.26761
Calocera † (p.26662), tax. notes, Georgia,15064
CALOCHRYSA (Neur.) (p.26881), type *Chrysopa extranea*,23815
Calocoris (p.26883) *bipunctus*, on flax, Ireland,15743
 chenopodii, chromosome studies,5127
 norvegicus, on poppy,12806
Calocornis, as enemies of Chrysomelidae,26392
Calocybe (p.26664), n. combs. and n. sect.,4093
 Calomel. (See *Mercury, chloride* (HgCl₂)).
Calonectria (p.26653), as perfect form of *Fusarium*,12341
 rigidiuscula, pathogenicity on cacao, 23355
Calonets (p.26634), n. spp., Kamchatka,15047
 madraspatensis, India,15049
Calonyction (p.26732) *mollissimum*, syn.,1672
 Calonymphidae (Prot.), p.26752
Caloplaca (p.26654), n. spp., Central Asia,17958
 n. spp., Mongolia,20411
Calopogonum vellutinum, extract as insecticide,18413
Calopompilus (p.26934), n. spp., S. Amer.,16112
Caloporus † (p.26663), monograph, old World,15069
Calopsetra gregaria, development,24101
 Calorimetry. (See also *Metabolism* (respiratory and energy), detn.),16626
 micro methods, book,16626
 Calotermes. (See *Kaloterms*.)
 Calotes (p.26981) *versicolor*, egg-laying,10848
Calpidisca (p.26734) *lundii* (*Utricularia*),23116

- Calpionella* † (K) (p.2676^{1,2}), n. spp., Spain, 26217
Calpodes (p.2691³) *evansi*, Texas and C. Amer., 10704
Caltha (p.2670⁴), Idaho, 4152
palustris, embryo-sac development, 5107
Calvia 15-guttata, as enemy of Chrysomelidae, 26392
Calycadenia (p.2674²) *truncata*, n. subsp., Calif., 1679
Calycampe (p.2672³), species transfers, 4125
Calycanthus floridus, uses and uses, 10050
Calycosia (p.2673⁴) *kajewskii*, New Guinea, 1658
Calymenidae (Crust.), p.2685⁴
Calymperaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667²
Calymperes (p.2667²), status, Manua Is, 1686
Calyptraula † (p.2685⁴) *norvegicus* (O), Norway, 26463
Calyptranthes (p.2672³) *caroli* var. *longipedunculata*, Cuba, 23116
oblongifolia, Cuba, 15209
spicata, Surinam, 4125
Calyptratae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
Calyptridium (p.2670⁴) *parryi*, n. vars., Arizona and Nevada, 6746
Calystegia sepium, control, 23159
CALYTHROPSIS (Dicot.) (p.2672³)
aurea, W. Australia, 23137
Calyx. (See *Flower*.)
Calyx (p.2676³) *poa*, ecology, N. Car., 21377
Camallanidae (Nemat.), p.2678⁴
Camarkynchus (p.2700³), validity of 2 spp., 18683
Camaphyllus (p.2666⁴), n. forms, Faeroes, 4088
CAMAROPYCNIS (Fungi) (p.2665⁴) *libocedri*, on *Libocedrus*, 23095
Camartotocchia † (S) (p.2680²), n. spp., England, 13140
† *subcuneata* (S), Greenland, 10575
Camartotocchiidae (Brach.), p.2680²
Cambalopsidae (Diplop.), p.2683³
Cambalopsis (p.2683³) *nordquisti*, redescr., Brazil, 26325
Cambarellus (p.2685³), n. spp. and key, south U. S., 2321
Cambarus (p.2685³), n. spp., Tenn., 23706
affinis, *Aphanomyces* as affecting, 24107
clarkii, peripheral nerves, 11527
viridis, major activity period, 148
Cambium. (See *Meristem*; *Phloem*; *Vascular system*; *Xylem*.)
activity, auxins as affecting, olive tree relation to B requirement and photoperiod, soybean, 1925
beneath apple tree pruning wounds, freedom from injury, paints as affecting, 18104
injury, in heath and down plantations, 11211
of *Picea*, chemical constituents, 23341
pro. and cork, formation in *Coffea*, 6912
unequal activity, producing outgrowths on trunks, in *Prunus*, 6907
CAMBODGIA (Ctenophora) (p.2677⁴)
elegantissima, Indo-China, 12956
Cambrocarythus † *amourensis* (Cm), descr., Labrador, 2281
Camel, role in Indian history, 13462
Camelidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
Camellia, insect pests, 20816
sinensis. (See also *Tea*.)
Camera. (See also *Photography*.)
high-speed cine, time base for, 129
motion picture, high-speed, 8085
for photographing ocean bottom, 8167
for recording eye movements, 2806
for small objects, mechanics and use, 2602
Camera lucida. (See *Diotrophograph*)
Camisiidae (Arach.), p.2687²
Camp(s) concentration, conditions in, Buchenwald, 3876
Campanula (p.2674¹), n. forms, Italy, 25713
andersonii, Pyrenees, 25718
rotundifolia, Iceland, 24075
Campanulaceae (Dicot.), p.2674¹
Campanulales (Dicot.), p.2674¹
Camphelloceras † (p.2683³) *tuelii* (O), Mo., 4796
Camphagidae (Aves), p.2699⁴
Camphene, d- and l-, from *Lavandula* hybrid, 1861
Camphogen. (See *Cymene*.)
Camphor, effect on:
mitosis, onion root tips, 18803
stomach, histology and secretions, 8447
yeast, factors affecting, 1907, 23958
industrial production, East Africa, 10128
from *Lavandula* hybrid, 1861
in pharmaceutical mixtures, extraction of caffeine from, 7169
Camphor (continued)
-phenol ointment, in scalp ring worm, studies, 1383
Camphor tree. (See also *Cinnamomum camphora*.)
Camphorosoma ovata, Slovakia and Hungary, 16452
Campeoda (p.2687¹), in cave fauna, France, 7778
corsica, Corsica, 18636
Campeodeidae (Thysanura), p.2687¹
Campothreptus (p.2693²) *atruruber*, Ecuador, 10700
Campsurus (p.2688¹), n. spp., Brazil, 21163
CAMPTOCCELIA (Col.) (p.2689⁴), subg., in *Percosia*, 21063
Camptochaete (p.2667⁴), *arbus-culans*, Tierra del Fuego, 4104
Camptotritoma (p.2690²), syn., 2358
Campylacia (p.2665³) *psitoiera* var. *Vermifera*, Finland, 15085
Campylaspidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
Campylaspis (p.2685²) *tubulata*, Annam, 2319
Campylodiscus (p.2663⁴) *iyengarii*, India, 15049
Campyloptera † (p.2687²) *eatonii* (Cb), descr., France, 23825
Campylopteroidea (Megaseoptera), p.2687²
Campylopterus (p.2693²) *duidae* *guaiquinimae*, Venezuela, 18713
Campylopus (p.2667²) *guineensis*, French Guiana, 9697
Campylosira † (p.2663⁴) *cymbelliformis*, Portugal, 20358
Canaigre. (See *Rumex hymenosepalus*.)
Canal(s), salinity, effect on aquatic vegetation and gastropods, Holland, 196
Canary, malaria in, 20942
mites on, control, 2139
pox. (See *Pox*, *canary*.)
as test animal, in infectious hepatitis, 1560, 17663
Canavalia (p.2671³), n. spp., Mexico, 6806
as source of protein feed, Congo, 9866
ensiformis, carboxylase activity in, 4462
obtusifolia, stem anatomy, 12359
Canavanine, colorimetric detn., aquo prusside reagent in, 8224
Cancellariidae (Moll.), p.2682¹
Cancer. (See *Tumor*.)
Cancer (p.2685³), subg. *Eudora*, specimens in Leiden Mus., 4807
Cancridae (Crust.), p.2685³
Cancrincola (p.2684³) *wilsoni*, type of n. genus, 21025
Candeliarella (p.2665⁴), n. spp., central Asia, 17958
vitellina var. *mendozae*, Argentina, 15085
Candida (p.2667⁴), growth factor requirements, 12583
pathogenicity for chick embryo, 9374
pathological spp., book, 3833
in tonsillitis, as secondary infective agent, 14778
albicans, antibiotics as affecting, 1467
dermatological lesions, 25462
inhibition by tomatin, 9243
guillermondia, in biotin assay, 24388
krusei, in millet bread baking, 3900
in wheat starch fermentation, 3902
pseudotropicalis, tax. note, 1607
Candlenut. (See *Aleurites*.)
Candy, flavoring agent, guava pectin powder as, 8403
Canellaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Canicola fever, from *Leptospira canicola*, case report and review, 12068
Canidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
susceptibility to fox encephalitis, 20313
Caninia † (p.2677²) *pristina* (D), Iowa, 4780
Canis (p.2701²). (See also *Coyote*; *Dog*; *Wolf*.)
† (Pl), descr., Tanganyika, 18719
† (Pl), metapodials, *Aenocyon* group, 23823
aureus hungaricus, Hungary, 2476
† *dirus* (Pl), descr. of specimen, Calif., 4983
latrans, calls for decoying, 10886
lupaster algirensis, piroplosmosis in, 12855
lupus, status in France, 26543
pallipes, cranium, 4980
† aff. *mosbachensis* (Quat), Germany, 18729
Cankerworm, fall. (See also *Alseophila pometaria*.)
Canna (p.2670¹), *edulis*, chromosome number, 2530
Cannaceae (Monocot.), p.2670¹
Cannabis. (See also *Hashish*; *Hemp*.)
symposium, 3336
indica, cultivation, chemistry and pharmacology, 1862
sativa, production, 25827
Canned foods. (See also *Canning*; *Botulism*.)
can corrosion, factors affecting, 3884, 8401
chicken and salmon, botulism, 20206
composition, tables, 16869
corn, measuring maturity by succulometer, 20579
fruit, cutout tests, 5567
juices, vit. C retention, 503
opened cans, 24399
lima beans, peas and corn, maturity vs. quality and yield, 15387
metals as affecting, 5544
mushrooms, vit. content, 13814
nutritive value, survey, 5553, 13868
orange juice, factors as affecting, 15344
peas, Cu contamination, 8393
spoilage, bacterial, 12158
spray residue in, 18417
tin detn. in, 5547
vacuum loss, 3883
Cannibalism, among carp spawn, 24124
in tadpoles, significance, 10789
among sailfish, 18918
Canning. (See also *Canned foods*; *Cooking*; *Food*, *preservation*.)
beef, 20241
calculation of thermal processes for food products, tin containers, 17782
crops for, cation requirements, 18134
decomposition, during, due to interaction of sugars with amino compds., 8399
effect on:
folic acid content, vegetables, 21818
vit. C and carotene content, green beans, 21788
fish, effect on composition and palatability, 5553, 8345, 8400, 17788
of fruit, vs. SO₂ preservation, 518
green chili, prepn., 10024
lead solders for, non-toxicity, rats, 13878
mung bean sprouts, prepn., 10023
of orange juice, CO₂ in, 17784
peas for, Delwiche Commando var. new wilt-resistant vars., 25915, 25931
poultry meat, moisture as influenced by cooking, 19371
snap beans, effect on vitamin content, 15412
thermal processes calculations, lethal rate paper, 17782
tomatoes, effect on vit. C content, 8372, 15395
vegetables, effect on vit. B₁ content, Manitoaba, 18139
on vit. C, 16838
weight changes, scalding as affecting, 15407
Cannon, Walter Bradford, appreciation, 7939
Cantaloupe. (See *Muskmelon*.)
preservation of freshness, 1775
production, glass protectors as affecting, 18135
resistance to powdery mildew, breeding for, 7094, 7095
response to manures and commercial fertilizers, rainfall as affecting, 7096
vars. grown at high altitudes, 25927
vit. C content, storage conditions as affecting, 20575
yield, reduction by mosaic disease, California, 10292
Cantharellus (p.2666⁴), n. subg., 4095
Cantharellus (p.2666⁴), vitamin content, 16809
friesii, Belgium, 9653
Cantharidae (Col.), p.2690¹
Cantharidea (Col.), p.2690¹
Cantharoxylomyia (p.2690⁴) *linsleyi*, Costa Rica, 26386
Canthocampidae (Crust.), p.2684²
Canthon † (Pl) (p.2690³), n. subsp., Calif., 16140
assimilis, Mexico, 13067
imitator, n. subsp., U. S. A., 23743
Caoutchouc. (See also *Latex*; *Rubber*.)
function in guayule, 4438
Capelin, as food, of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
of cod and haddock, Iceland, 11260
of haddock, Barents Sea, 2751

- Caperonia castaneaefolia*, control, in rice,20489
in sugarcane by 2,4-D and other methods,1699
Capillaria (p.2679²), in Danish birds,4774
in domestic fowl, Tenn.,12895
in mink,15889
revision,26259
collaris, in domestic fowl,16020
Capillaries. (See under *Blood vessels*.)
Capillariidae (Nemat.), p.2679³
Capillarity. (See also *Electrocapillarity*;
Surface tension.)
of soils, Pop Ivan, Ukraine,18971
Capillostrongyloides (p.2679³), revision,26259
CAPITATAE (Algae) (p.2664³), sect. of
Griffithsia,4058
Capitella (p.2679²) *ovincola*, Calif.,23677
Capitellidae (Annel.), p.2679²
CAPITITA (Annel.) (p.2679³) *ambiseta*,
Calif.,23677
CAPITOLACERTA † (Rept.) (p.2698¹)
dubia (E), Germany,21205
Capitonidae (Aves), p.2699³
Capitophorus fragaefolii, on strawberry,10293
Capitosauridae (Amph.), p.2696⁴
Capitosaurus † (p.2696⁴), skull,4897
Capnodis (p.2690²), ecology and phys.,
Palestine,13066
Capparidaceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
Capparis aphylla, fungi on,20389
spinosa, culture in Portugal,15518
Capra (p.2701⁴), (See also *Goat*.)
status in France,26543
hircus, lymph glands, histology of cap-
sular and trabeculae,8918
mesenteric, histologic study,8919
opening of parotid duct, factors affect-
ing,8949
Capraiella (p.2688²) *piageti*, n. name,10728
Caprella (p.2685²), abundance, relation to
salinity,21411A
ecology, Italy,26335
Caprellidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Caprifoliaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
Caprimulgidae (Aves), p.2699³
Caprimulgiformes (Aves), p.2699³
Caprimulgus europaeus, nematode on,20974
Caproic acid, aminohydroxy, as substitute
for lysine in rat diet,21752
effect on intestinal elimination,16900
imidazolidone, synthesis and properties,
phenoxy-, metabolism, phenoxycetic acid
production,19237
sulfo-, ineffective as antibacterial,9124
Caprokol. (See *Hexyl-resorcinol*.)
Capromyidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Capromys (p.2701²) *pluridens*, anatomy,
.....18715
Caprylate, detoxification of dysentery anti-
gen by, with u.v. and oxidizing
agent,25296
Na effect on circulation,22230
on heart,17128
and related fatty acid salts, effect on
heart,8699
Caprylic acid, effect on intestinal elimina-
tion,16900
Capsaicin, in paprika, detn. by fluorescence
titration,10131
photometric,10141
Capsella (p.2671¹) *bursa-pastoris*, pseudo-
dwarfness in,15099
susceptibility to beet mosaic virus,26044
Capsicum (p.2273³), (See also *Peppers*.)
frutescens, midge on,18583
Capsidae. (See *Miridae*.)
Captorhinidae (Rept.), p.2697³
Capulidae (Moll.), p.2681³
Carabao. (See *Buffalo, water*.)
Carabidae (Col.), p.2689³
gregarines from,12921, 20953
Carabinae (Col.), p.2689³
Carabocrinus † (p.2680²) *radiatus* (O),
descr.,20997
† *treadwelli* (O), Okla.,22995
Carabodidae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
Caraboidea (Col.), p.2689²
Carabus (p.2689³), as pests, Colombia,18333
Caragana, descr. and uses,10050
CARAGOBIOIDES (Pisc.) (p.2696³)
geomys (*Caragobius*),2422
Caragobius (p.2696³) *geomys*, type of n.
genus,2422
Carangidae (Pisc.), p.2696¹
Caranx (p.2696¹), (See also *Mackerel*.)
trematodes in,23648
trachurus, abundance and length, Iceland,
.....24115
note on age,23832
Carapa, in association, Trinidad,2699
Carassius, (p.2695²), aggregational be-
havior, factors affecting,147
relation to growth and survival of cer-
tain fishes,24104
auratus, (See also *Goldfish*.)
activity, recording detector for, and re-
lation to O₂ consumption,13777
blastoderms and egg fragments, develop-
mental potencies,3505
kidney, permeability of proximal con-
vuluted tubules,669
carassius, review, Turkey,2411
gibelio, cerebrospinal fluid circulation in,
.....16705
Carassius (p.2687³), aerobic and anaerobic
glycolysis,2890
morosus, nerve connections in ganglionic
chain,16134
Caraway, herbicides for,7087
Carbamates, effect on:
acetylcholine in nervous system,8564
action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid,14821
enzyme systems of plankton,21410
ethyl, antibacterial effects, mode of
action,14820
penicillin mixture, bactericidal proper-
ties,14819
ethylene bisdithio, zinc salt, as fungicide,
.....12764, 12765
feric dimethyldithio. (See *Ferrate*.)
as herbicides,7086
o-isopropyl-*n*-phenyl, effect on oats and
barley,12414
on seed germination and seedling
development,1969
as herbicide,1970, 1972
toxicity to cereals, vs. phenoxyacetic
acids,1982
n-propyl, effect on *Escherichia coli*,
growth and O₂ consumption,11993, 11996
Carbamic acid, derivatives, synthesis and
toxicity,2768, 14190
Carbamide. (See *Urea*.)
Carbaminoyl choline. (See under *Choline*.)
Carbanus (p.2689³) *lautus*, Burma,21052
Carbarsone oxide, in treatment of amebiasis,
.....18427
Carbazide, semi-, in sterility testing of
streptomycin,22721
Carbinol(s). (See also *Alcohols*.)
acetylmethyl. (See *Acetoin*.)
Carbitol, caustic, use in hydrolysis of
chloroacetophenone,24847
effect on glycuronic acid excretion,19678
Carbohydrate(s). (See also under specific
carbohydrates, e.g., *Glucose*; *Gly-
cogen*; *Starch*; *Sucrose*; *Sugar*.)
acid production, NaF as affecting,25450
in *Ananas*, N level as affecting,18208
in brewing, chemical changes,1457
in canned foods, survey,13868
changes during storage, squash,4457
color reactions with SH compds. in
H₂SO₄,21552
content, *Cardium*,24135
effect on inducing dormancy, in yeast,
.....23330
of leaf, Zn deficiency as affecting, in
tomato,10151
of cultivated plants, polyploidy as affect-
ing,7997
in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
effect on:
chemotaxis in leucocytes,5430
cirrhosis, Laennec's,21820
dental flora, rat,3829
growth and fruiting, fungi,18248
June drop, in apple and pear,18091
nitrate reduction by *Clostridium*,22629
protein hydrolysis,13645
of ergot, study,1869
fermentation, in penicillin production,
.....1468
by wood-destroying fungi,4468
formation, in plants. (See also *Photo-
synthesis*.)
Scenedesmus,1885
fractions, in diploid vs. polyploid plants,
.....4456
genic control, in endosperm, maize,11012
in guayule, drought, temp., hardening as
affecting,18169
in immune proteins,1241
of influenza virus,12042
in living organisms,16621
in media for vitamin assays, effect on
test,1448
metabolism (animal). (See also under
specific organs and tissues; e.g.,
Heart, *Liver*, *Muscle*, *Tumor*.)
abnormalities, in vit. E deficiency,11413
in anthrax of rabbits,20160
biochemistry,11336
Carbohydrates (continued)
metabolism (continued)
in bovine trypanosomiasis,6457
in brain, cytochrome oxidase inactiva-
tion as affecting,307
in cells, enzymes and mechanism,1447
effect on vaccinia virus in tissue culture,
.....22803
endocrine regulation, review,8480
of enteric bacteria,3588, 3589
enzymic reactions in, review,19251
in von Gierke's disease,16740
as influenced by:
desoxycorticosterone and adrenaline,
.....19158
diabetes, in dogs,19244
emotions, man,24970
epinephrine, in mammals,585, 21724
exercise, in man,19249
hormones,19430
lactose or galactose in diet, rats,
.....16730
pentothal anesthesia, dogs,2889
sympathomimetic amines,19758
thiourea and related compounds, 19670
by undercooling,24531
vit. B₁ and pyrophosphoric or adenylic
acids,19287
vit. C,19313
of inter-neuronal synapses, histochemical
indicator,2892
interrelationships with protein and fat,
review,24335
Mg as affecting,5450
mechanism,11898, 22613
phosphorylation in polyarthritis,19349
in pregnant, pork-fed rats,24457
propanediol phosphate in,24328
review,16622
in starvation, Bengal,16854
study,2893, 21714
in traumatic shock,19432
in *Trichomonas*,26224
in trypanosomiasis, cattle,6457
metabolism (plant), of apple, during
development and cold storage,
.....1731
of fungi, penicillin-producing,9466
in potato "eyes", factors as affecting,
.....15382
role, of enzymes,22613, 24162
of nicotinic acid,16736
of propanediol phosphate in,19250
of *Staphylococcus*, comparison between
phage-resistant and -susceptible
strains,9352
of *Streptococcus*,22969, 22970,
22971, 22974
by yeast, cellular P in,5463
relation of K₂,5464
monosaccharides, in streptomycin produc-
tion,22933
in nutrition, vs. high meat diets, rats,
.....19345
oxidation, review,8464
in stored soybeans,3899
phosphorylation, in chick embryo,22528
polyploidy as affecting,2547
reserve, seasonal trends in South African
grasses,10182
soil moisture as affecting, in guayule,
.....10180
saliva mixtures, acid produced by,19896
in serum proteins, normal and toxicemic
pregnancy,11476
specific dynamic action, thiamin as affect-
ing,13830
as stimulant, for pancreatic enzymes,
.....24163
in sweet potato, curing as affecting,4442
synthesis by bacteria, glycosidic linkage
in,1440
tolerance. (See also *Glucose, tolerance*.)
in insulin treated diabetes,3081
use in diabetic acidosis,19432
Carbolic acid. (See *Phenol*.)
Carbon. (See also *Charcoal*; *Coal*.)
activated, cheap process of preparing
charcoal for,9728
assimilation, in plants. (See *Photosyn-
thesis*.)
content, of fertilized ponds, effect on fish
production,220
content and N recovery in soil, green
manure as affecting,7005
isotopes. (See also *Isotopes, carbon*.)
in study of acetoacetic and octanoic
acids metabolism,24336
of aldehyde fixation,1174
of CO₂ assimilation,19072
of conversion of fatty acid inter-
mediates to citrate,13784
of intermediary metabolism,8314
of oxalacetate fixation,548
of photosynthesis,21507

Carbon (*continued*)
isotopes (*continued*)
of propionate conversion to liver
glycogen,21517
organic, detn. in soils, oxidation with
alk. $K_2Fe(CN)_6$,9916
radio-, from cosmic radiations,24184
in methyl group of synthesized methio-
nine,24187
significance in soil profile and relation to
plant associations,18971
in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
sources, for cultivated mushroom,4415
for fungi, amino acids as,4413
for mutant, of *Saccharomyces*,11046
for plant tissue cultures,1898
in tracing development of primitive streak,
chick,6122
Carbon dioxide, in air, cattle stables,1578
anesthesia, of fish, use,207
assimilation. (See also *Photosynthesis*.)
biochemistry,11336
enzymic mechanisms, section in book,
.....8280
in rat, isotope study,19072
in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
as catalyst, in production of amides from
 NH_4 salts of acids,2768
conc., effect on tissue hydration,21675
detn., in air,13950, 21586
in small samples, apparatus,16616
in water,16480
effect on:
amino acid requirements of lactic acid
bacteria,20001
Balantiophorus, comparison with *Para-*
metium,20963
beverage bottle bacteria,22929
bread quality,5569
brown spot formation, in apples,4539
coronary blood flow,24753
heart, studies,564, 22169
photosynthesis, *Gelidium*,7190
quality, of canned orange juice,15344
sprouting of stored potatoes,20702
tolerance of animals to acceleration,1422
evolution, compost turning as affecting,
.....15393
Tetrahymena,26233
fixation in oxalacetate by pigeon liver,548
isotope C^{14} , fate in photosynthesis,21527
 C^{14} , incorporation in liver glycogen,
in vitro studies,21515
production. (See *Fermentation*; *Metabo-*
lism (respiratory and energy) and
(tissue and cellular); *Respiration*
(plant).)
relation to growth, *Elodea* and *Cerato-*
phyllum,1889
to plankton production,24096
to tumor metabolism,5860
role in H transfer,21531
in metabolism,8314
in scald prevention, apples in storage,
.....20524
sensitivity, hereditary, heat as affecting, in
Drosophila,11067
of respiratory centers, acclimatization to
altitude as affecting,13948
skin output, acid and alkali as affecting,
.....11752
splitting by plants, energy requirements,
.....3042
tension, alveolar, factors affecting,
.....3055, 3049
relation to decompression sickness,
.....13937
arterial blood, relation to breathholding
time,13932
in submarines, effect on personnel,6037
of tissues, at high altitude,8462
use in cooling dewpoint meter,5289
in detn. of volumes,393
utilization by animal tissues, mechanism,
review,8464
by bacteria, isotope studies,17516
from yeast reaction mixtures,1443
Carbon disulfide, in blood, in chronic poison-
ing,17152
in control of black root rot of apples,
.....18326
as fumigant for soil,15708
for sugarcane pests,23467
Carbon monoxide, abortion from, in cows,
.....4002
asphyxia, gangrene in leg after,24986
chronic toxicity studies,6034
effect on:
cardiac lesions,14109
equilibrium at various altitudes,14078
reproduction and lactation, rat,14040
poisoning,24994
effect on blood sugar,16688
hazard on PT boats,6040

Carbon monoxide (*continued*)
rate of absorption, man,6033
tension, in submarines, effect on personnel,
.....6037
use in blood vol. detn., dye T-1824 method
compared,5441
Carbon tetrachloride, as anthelmintic,
.....2173, 15876, 23602
effect on:
diapause of insect egg,13135
heart,24983
on liver,3006, 5458, 11653
lungs,24997
as fumigant for maize seed,18386
for stored wheat,20843
poisoning, kidney pathology,17253
studies,956, 17358
toxicity, (See also specific carbonates,
e.g., *Calcium carbonate*; *Sodium carbonate*.)
in bone ash,348
detn. in soil and related materials,25865
effect on:
algae, carp ponds,16483
distr. of diatoms,23090
Gammarus,24102
growth of *Scenedesmus*,21423
production of algae societies,21415
in water, Susaa river, Denmark,16478
Carbonic acid. (See also *Carbon dioxide*;
Carbonates.)
effect on interoceptors of stomach,531
role in acid production by yeast and
stomach,20220
Carbonicola † (p.2683¹) *fallax* (Cb), hinge
structure of group,7566
Carbonyl chloride. (See *Phosgene*.)
Carbonyl compounds, poly-, oxidative decar-
boxylation with periodic acid,2894
Carborundum, role in inoculating beans with
bacteria,15663
Carbowax, effect on activity of herbicides,
.....1973
as ointment base,3832
Carboxylation, physiologic, review,8464
Carbuncle, *Staphylococcus* toxoid in
therapy,11923
Carcelia (p.2693¹), n. spp. and revision,
.....2386
Carcharias (p.2694⁹), skull,16158
Carchariidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁸
Carcinogen(s), action,14329
of extracts from irradiated 3,4-benz-
pyrene,822
relation to heredity,14279
aromatic hydrocarbons as, activity, con-
stitution as affecting, 5873, 11654
azotoluene as,912
benzopyrene as, studies,17294, 22317
biochemical action,5948
butter yellow as,897, 5869
carbon tetrachloride as, liver necrosis in,
.....11653
in degeneration of cholesterol to proges-
terone,3375
dibenzanthracene as,24932, 24933
1,2,3,4-dibenzophenanthrene derivs.,5901, 11660
p-dimethylaminoazobenzene as, factors
affecting,5902, 11672
of hepatic tumors,5909
dosage, significance,5975
effect on healing,11683
from human tissues,5978
immunological study, hydrocarbons,11662, 11680
induction of alimentary tract tumors, in
mice,24924
methylcholanthrene as,911, 24932
action, diet as affecting,5532, 14294
solvent as affecting,14293
rejection by dogs,22322
stages in carcinogenesis,17292
o' and *m*'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazoben-
zene as,11657
p-mono- vs. *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene,
.....3399
pitch as,14281
potency, detn.,863
radiations as,22290
smegma as,22329
sunflower oil as,3404
20-methylcholanthrene as,14292
2-acetaminofluorene as,5906, 14288
diet as affecting,5900
2-anthramine as,832
u.v. irradiation as, rest period as affect-
ing,5954
wood soot as, from chimney of smoked
sausage factory,5972
Carcinogenesis. (See *Tumor*.)

Carcinologists, of 18th century, French,
biography,5015
Carcinoma(s). (See *Tumor*.)
Cardamine (p.2671¹) *pratensis-dentata* group,
chromosome numbers, relation to
growth,16290
pratensis, chromosome number,16289
dwarfness in,15099
exogenous root production from leaves,
.....10161
Cardanthera (p.2673¹) *uliginosa*, Ceylon,
.....1682
Cardaria (p.2671¹), descr., seed pictures,
habitat, 2 spp.,25849
Cardiac. (See *Heart*.)
Cardiac nerves. (See *Nerves, cardiac*.)
Cardiazol. (See *Metrazol*.)
Cardiidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Cardiidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Cardiocarpus † (p.2668¹) *affinis* (Cb), cel-
lular anatomy,4054
† *phillipsi* (Cb), Penn.,4053
Cardiocephalus † (p.2697²), skull,4897
Cardiogram. (See under *Heart*.)
Cardiographus † (O) (p.2677⁹), n. spp., Brit.
Columbia,26269
Cardiolipin. (See *Lipids, cardiolipin*.)
Cardiophorus (p.2690²), n. spp., Cameroons,
.....13052
Cardiorespiratory reserve, detn., use of
oxigram,21667
Cardiospermum (p.2672¹) *halicacabum*, em-
bryology,9720
Cardiotoxin, toxicity, u.v. radiation as
affecting,24182
Cardiovascular system, abdominal epitheloid
bodies as affecting, rat and mouse,
.....13938
allergy, cardio-aortitis as,14104
anomaly, in cow,22543
anoxia, cytochrome C therapy,13947
development, in man, chapter on book,
.....17426
diseases, book,14095
effect on heart pressures, method for
recording,14099
primary sclerosis,14102
syphilis, as predisposing factor,
.....9413, 9416
therapy, trends,17086
dye perfusion studies,13710
renal, disease, relation to obesity,746
dynamics, method for investigation in
rats,25074
Cardita † (K) (p.2682⁴), n. spp., N. Africa,
.....26302, 26309
† (K), revision subg. *Venericardia*,
Libya,26303
† *lacunar* (K), type of n. genus,10591
Carditidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Carditis. (See *Heart disease*.)
Cardium (p.2683¹), n. spp., C. Amer. and
Mexico,18544
† *desioi* (E), Sahara,26311
edule, chemical composition,24135
and economic importance,5534
revision of fossil and living forms,
.....12979
† *martelli* var. *orfellensis* (K), Libya,
.....26313
Cardol, from cashew-nut, shell oil,20670
Carduelis (p.2700³) *spinus*, Iceland,23376
Carduiceps (p.2688²) *mallophagus*, 10728
Carduus, (p.2674²), descr. and control,
Victoria,4174
nutans, as forage for sheep, Alps,21382
Caretta (p.2697⁴), key to spp.,10821
caretta, behavioral development in egg,
.....153
Caretidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Carettochelidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Carex (p.2669³), n. spp., New Guinea, 15111
n. sp. and n. vars., Hawaii,1684
n. combs. and new records, Iowa, 15114
n. var. and n. form, Finland,6885
chromosome number,16289
distr., in Denmark, maps,13539
Finland,6651, 6670, 21394
Gr. Britain,15115
growth around lakes, Sweden,21412
Heiliges Meer National Park,21415
hybrids, Baltic provinces,6633
Finland,6658, 6659, 6664
keys, Malaysia and Polynesia,12356
Nebraska,21398
new records, west U. S. A.,6646
in open water,5321
tax. revision with n. var., Tenn., 1649
asa-grayi, Kansas,15201
campylocarpa ssp. *affinis*, Utah,15105
curvula, and dwarf shrub zone, plant
associations in, Switzerland, 5324
diandra, origin, in Norway,16460
distans × *C. extensa*, Britain,25647
enontekiensis, n. hybrid, Finland, 6662

Carex (continued)

- granitica*, Pyrenees.....25718
holostoma, Finland.....6657
humilis, *Anemone* association, adaptation to environment.....18980
laevigata, Netherlands.....6877
limosa, phytosociologic descr., from pollen analysis, Switzerland.....8150
macrolova, Finland.....6665
muricata, distr. and morph., Belgium.....15119
oederi, pseudo-dwarfness in.....15099
reichenbachii, Belgium.....15112
rigida, associations, Iceland.....24086
rigida X *salina*, Finland.....6675
rostrata, on ore deposits, Norway, 13534
subvulpina, Arctic.....15132
Caribou. (See also *Rangifer*.)
Carica (p.2672²), sporogenesis and chromosome number.....18807
papaya. (See also *Papaya*.)
Caricaceae (Dicot.), p. 2672²
Caricella † (E) (p.2682¹), n. spp., La.....21007
Caridea (Crust.), p. 2685²
as food of cod and haddock, Iceland, 1260
Caridina (p.2685²) *denticulata*, larval devt.....21033
Caries. (See under *Tooth*.)
Carine noctua, *Plasmodium* in.....18503
Carissa grandiflora, as pectin source, 23222
Carlina (p.2674²), chromosome number and systematics.....18799
as forage for sheep, Alps.....21382
Carludovica (p.2669³), descr. and uses, 5133
flower morph. and embryogeny.....20437
Carmia (p.2676²) *contax*, Mexico.....26262
Carmichaelia (p.2671²), tax. revision with n. spp. and n. subgenera, New Zealand.....1668
CARMICHAELIELLA (Dicot.) (p.2671²), subg. in *Carmichaelia*.....1668
Carnation. (See also *Dianthus caryophyllus*.)
cut, altitude tests on.....10086
diseases, anther smut (*Ustilago*), epidemic in nursery, England.....15660
stem rot, England, review.....15647
virus, general study.....23396
wilt (*Verticillium*), etiology, control.....15626, 15648, 15649
disease and insect control.....12501
fungi on.....17923
insect pests, Se as affecting.....7122
thrips as, biology and control.....16777
red spider on, control, 7300, 15772, 15773
sand culture.....10058
yield, expts.....7133
Carnauba wax, cerate as ointment base, 3832
Carneiocephala fulgida, as vector of Pierce's disease virus.....18307
Carnivora (Mamm.), p.2701²
Carnosa (Por.), p.2676⁴
Carbamide, effect on penicillin therapy of exptl. pneumococcus and thyroid infections.....22733
Carotene. (See under *Pigments*.)
Carotenoids. (See under *Pigments*.)
Carotid sinus, mechanism, analysis, 24792
reflexes, blood CO₂ and O₂ as affecting.....730
cardiovascular and respiratory, di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting.....656
role in exptl. production of pulmonary edema.....748, 749
stimulation, causing hemiplegia.....726
effect on blood pressure, cardiac output and peripheral resistance, 742
on intestinal absorption.....24524
Carp. (See also *Cyprinus*.)
biometrical studies and propagation, 24126
blood pH and euryhalinity.....19008
body size and intestinal length, relations.....16518
calcium hydroxide as affecting.....16506
census, Lost Island Lake, Iowa.....19023
digestive enzymes in.....24132
farming, Palestine.....16490
growth, shape and sex, relations.....24114
insecticide as affecting.....7308
reaction to electrical barriers.....24108
spawn, cannibalism among.....24124
thiamin content, factors affecting.....16517
Carpel(s). (See also *Flower*; *Pistil*.)
excessive number and failure of fusion, in mutant tomato.....5153
CARPENTERIA † (Gymnosp.) (Cb) (p.2668⁴).....14986
Carpilodes (p.2685²), syn.....2318
Carpinus. (See also *Hornbeam*.)
in interglacial period.....18997
Quercus forest, Jura Mts.....5322
betulus, Italy.....16469

Carpinus (continued)

- caroliniana*, mineral nutrients in leaves.....4386
Carpocapsa amyliana, on walnut, injury, Italy.....23207
pomonella. (See also *Moth*, apple codling.)
control, 7302, 7310, 7311, 7360, 20828
E. Canada.....4550
incidence, Ontario.....15757
on peach, control.....26102
sublethal doses of insecticide as affecting.....7315
Carpocoris (p.2688⁴) *purpureipennis*, chromosome behavior.....7983
Carpodacus (p.2700⁴), Wash.....26635
amplus, Lower Calif.....18742
erythrurus, Iceland.....23878
mexicanus, abnormal molt.....26609
Carpogonium, formation, in *Trichogloca*.....6546
Carpolithus † *figgeli* (E), syn.....9625
Carpona (p.2688⁴) *vollenhovei* (*Pycnanum amyoti*).....4851
Carpophilus, on dates.....20823
Carpophore. (See under *Fungi*.)
Carpophthora lacerans, on chokecherry, Illinois.....15688
Carposcalis (p.2692⁴), status.....21101
Carr. (See under *Bogs*.)
Carré's disease of dogs. (See *Encephalomyelitis*.)
Carrichtera annua, colonization, on semi-desert, Egypt.....13508
a source of food tainting, Australia.....25858
spread in Australia and possible eradication.....25857
Carriers. (See also *Fomites*; *Vectors*; *Insects as vectors*; *Rats*; *Reservoirs*; *Ticks*; and other vectors; and under specific diseases, e.g., *Mosaic*, *Typhoid*, etc.)
of amebiasis, tuberculosis in relation to.....4638
of diphtheria, immunized children as, 25499
of infectious bronchitis, of chickens, 20317
of *Leptospira*, rats as.....11731
of malaria.....12870, 18451
of *Manitoba*.....16411
Middle Asia.....10463
of measles.....14803
of plague, organisms in sputum.....1391
pneumococcal, factors affecting.....3840
role in streptococcal sore throat epidemic.....3845
of *Salmonella anatum*, significance.....14749
of *Shigella*, therapy.....20189
of streptococci, hemolytic, antistreptolysin blood levels.....14797
chemotherapy as affecting.....1285
effect on air contamination.....1403
transfer methods.....1392
of typhoid, developing from typhoid bur-sitis.....14763
epidemic from.....25534
of typhoid and paratyphoid, bacterial isolation from feces.....20255
Carrion's disease. (See *Bartonella bacilliformis* and under *Disease*.)
Carrot(s). (See also *Daucus carota*.)
breeding, for seed production, 12480, 16324
Ca in, utilization, mice.....16766
carotene, dehydration as affecting.....1887, 10035, 12471, 12494
intestinal absorption, cooking as affecting.....8427
carotenoids, detn.....4472
pedigree as affecting.....18140
dehydration studies.....4312, 14810
diseases, aster yellows (virus), control by DDT for *Macrosteles*.....12780
blight (*Macrosporium*) on.....17949
control, Australia.....20774
Florida.....10298
susceptibility to *Actinomyces*.....12680
Phytophthora.....15635
var. resistance to nematode, yellows, and blight.....10318, 12689
effect on carotene in blood.....8775
herbicides for, studies.....7086
.....7078, 12486, 15284, 20572
intermittent manuring, effect on yields.....15397
irrigation expts., U.S.S.R.....15364
moisture losses during steaming, quick freezing and packaging.....20586
phospho-lipid content.....25994
production, heterosis as affecting.....72
respiration, Pasteur effect in.....1892
response to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
seed production, studies.....12481
soil heat as affecting.....15368
soup and powder, in infant nutrition, 24882
tissue cultures, growth substances as affecting.....1469

Carrot (continued)

- tissue discs, water uptake, factors affecting.....7175
vars., seedling color as indicator.....1794
vit. content, large scale cooking methods as affecting.....5486
yield and flavor, selective petroleum herbicides as affecting.....10134
Carteria (p.2663¹) *györfyi*, Tatra mts.....24094
Carthamus (p.2674²), descr. and control, Victoria.....4174
lanatus, seed oil, properties.....12411
oxyantha, as fodder source, India.....23148
Cartilage, calcified, in reptiles.....4913
cattle, chondroitin sulfuric acid, from.....24235
chromotropic power, in mammals.....17421
collagenous bundle arrangement, polarized light study.....25135
dry preparations, technic for.....11785
epiphyseal, role in development of spongi-osa, femur.....25134
fibro., development, in joints, man.....22520
fixation of P, rickets as affecting, rats.....8433
gastric implants, susceptibility to diges-tion.....5580
glycogen content, during cell division.....17431
hyaline, fibrillar structure.....8956
intervertebral disc, pathology.....11782
structure, polarized light study, 25137
role in development, of jaw joint, in rats, 13436
CARTILAGINEI (Fungi) (p.2666³), sect. in *Pulveroboletus*.....17950
Cartography, average daily temp. range, U. S. A.....13512
climate, of the world.....16403
of Finland, distr. of thunderstorm days, 1887-1936.....16422
of rainfall, in Belgian Congo.....16430
in São Paulo.....13511
of selective service rejections.....1423
of vegetation, in w. Palestine.....19000
Cartwright, Don R. E. L., biography, 16275
Carum carvi. (See also *Caraway*.)
Carupa (p.2685³) *lacviscula*, syn.....7590
Carvacrol, in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn.....10125
toxicity and bactericidal action.....17101
Carver, George Washington, biography, 5086
Carvone, studies.....4455
Carya (p.2670²). (See also *Hickory*; *Pecan*.)
cordiformis, mineral nutrients in leaves.....4386
† *hauffei* (E), Germany.....15011
pecan, embryology.....20440
† *seraefolia* (E), Germany.....15039
Caryocaraceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
hypocotyl as nutrition tissue in seeds.....18010
Caryocorbula † (p.2683²) *prima* (K), Lebanon.....10591
Caryocrinidae (Echin.), p.26801
Caryocrinites † (p.2680¹) *septentrionalis* (O), Sweden.....20996
Caryocystites † (p.2680¹) *lagenalis* (O), Sweden.....20996
Caryophyllaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Caryopsis, structure and physiology, in cereals.....15250
Caryopteris incana, descr. and uses.....10050
las Casas, tropical American naturalist.....18779
Casebearer, pecan nut. (See also *Acrobasis caryae*.)
Casein. (See also *Caseinogen*; *Cheese*; *Milk*; *Proteins*.)
amino acid content.....11849
as antigen in yeast cultures.....9440
biological value, detn. with *Tetrahymena*.....21750
coagulation, mechanism, review.....22975
crystalline and commercial, detn. of tryptophane, methods.....16596
detn. of tyrosine and phenylalanine in alkaline hydrolytic products, 2815
digest, medium for *Clostridium* toxin.....20246
synthesis of protein from, rats.....21777
digestion by papain, pH as affecting, 13597
effect on:
acid-base equilibrium of rats.....21742
riboflavin retention and protein utiliza-tion, rat.....16735
urinary sugar and N, phlorrhizinized dogs.....21755
for enriching sparing diets.....21814
for growth of *Trichomonas foetus*, in detn. of protein.....26235
hydrolysates, adequacy for N balance, dogs.....5468

- Casein (*continued*)
 hydrolysates (*continued*)
 effect on ammonia excretion, dogs, 24351
 fortified with tryptophane and cysteine,
 N balance in,8337
 in hypoproteinemic dogs,16659
 intraven. admn., studies,16641
 as methionine-free media,8252
 as N source, for *Bacillus polymyxa*,
1480
 as plasma substitute,434
 requirement by *Micrococcus*,1171
 iodinated, effect on cattle,
11823, 17868, 25200
 isoelectric points, salts as affecting,19112
 leucine and valine content,24216
 metabolism, methionine in,19259
 methionine and threonine in, microbiol.
 detn.,476
 minimum amt. to maintain N balance,
8336
 nutritive value, mustard gas as affecting,
16866
 studies, mammals,16736,
19264, 19350, 21761, 24419
 phenylalanine with free amino groups in,
21763
 in protein loss replacement, vs. edestin,
 and ovalbumin, rats,21765
 purified, causing liver injury,5527
 streptogenin in,2933
 in surface tension of milk,1044
 tryptophane content,24207
 utilization, liver extracts as affecting,
 mice,507
 Caseosan, effect on body temp., guinea pigs,
19319
 Cashew. (See also *Anacardium*.)
 apple, distilled liquor from,20556
 nuts, industry, development in India,
20556
 oil, anacardic acid from, pharmacology,
25364
 shell oil,20670
 root, growth and behavior,4285
Casmerodius (p.26984) *albus*, Ore.,26648
 Casparian strip. (See *Endodermis*.)
Caspialosa † (p.26951) *nordmanni* (N),
 Greece,21183
 Cassamic acid, in new alkaloid from
Erythrophleum,1949
 Cassava. (See also *Manihot*.)
 Cassia (p.26712), n. sp. and n. var.,
 S. Amer.,6710
 descr. and keys, Argentina,6705
 hybrid, Ceylon,1682
 medicinal value,15519
 n. combs.,15209
 fistula, chromosomes,10988
grandis, as pectin source,23222
javanica var. *acutifolia*, Java,6698
occidentalis, as coffee substitute, Argen-
 tina,1852
 toxicity to sheep,4043
 pentagonia, Colombia,17995
 siamea, *Tereas* reared on,7751
 sieberiana, anatomy and medicinal uses,
1687
 chemical composition,1865
Cassida (p.26911), seasonal color changes
7656
 Cassididae (Moll.), p.26814
Cassidix (p.27002) *mexicanus*, N. Mex.,
26580
Cassidulina † (N), (p.26761), n. sp.,
 Mallorca,26215
 Cassidulinidae (Prot.), p.26761
Cassiope, association, Greenland,2726
Cassytha, notes, Australia,6739
Castanea. (See also *Castanula*.)
crenata, cultivation, s. France,1827
mollissima, cultivation, U. S. A.,18179
sativa, disease in nurseries,20737
 Portugal,20737
 Italy,16469
vesca, cultivation, France,7160
Castanopsis (p.26702) *bejaudii*, Cambodia,
9704
chrysophylla, *Godronia* on,23111
Castilleja (p.26733), distr. and tax. data,
 Calif.,1683
Castnia hircoides, sarcophagid fly on,10668
 fiber, in postglacial fauna, Germany, 21172
Castor (p.27012). (See also *Beaver*.)
 status in France,26543
vistulanus, distr. and habitats, Poland,
10911
vistulinus, colonies, location and manage-
 ment, White Russia,16558
 Castor bean. (See also *Ricinus*.)
 Castor oil, diet, ricinoleic acid deposition
 after, rats,21737
 Castoridae (Mamm.), p.27011
Castroa (p.26774), n. spp., Finland, 18521
luteola, discontinuous distr.,24089
- Castration. (See also *Gonad*, *ablation*;
Ovary, *ablation*; *Testis*, *ablation*.)
 effect on glycogen deposits in adipose
 tissue, rat,16857
 with the elastator, in lambs,9606
 history and cultural aspects,7917
 peroral estrogen therapy in,16999
 in swine breeding,11813
Casuarina (p.26702) *pinaster*, W. Australia,
23137
 Casuarinaceae (Dicot.), p.26702
 Casuarinales (Dicot.), p.26702
Casuaroxylon † (p.26702) *prambachense*
 (N), Germany,9620
 Cat(s). (See also *genora*, e.g., *Felis*.)
 adrenalectomized, loss of K from stimu-
 lated muscles,11540
 agranulocytosis, histopathology,6505
 anatomy,25037
 comparative, book,25048
 arteriosclerosis, pulmonary,6493
 bite, causing osteitis,22822
 rat-bite fever from,25386
 blood, platelets, rate of utilization, 11764
 vessels, air emboli, gas tension and hy-
 drostatic pressure as affecting,13942
 arteriosclerosis in,12248
 body and organ wt., correlation,25047
 brain, cerebellum, stimulation studies,
17406
 cerebral cortex, β -rays as affecting,
22485
 structure and function in new-born,
981
 inhibitory mechanism in bulbar reticular
 formation,710
 region integrating facio-vocal behavior,
707
 tonic and reflex functions of medullary
 sympathetic cardiovascular
 centers,697
 coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and sig-
 nificance, comparative study,11781
 deferent canals, sex hormones as affecting,
8515
 diel activity pattern, decortication as
 destroying,148
 distemper. (See *Distemper*.)
 extrahepatic biliary ducts, innervation,
6095
 eye, electric response to light,3179
 helminths in, Denmark,10501
 intestine, small, myenteric and submucous
 plexuses, nerve cells in,11776
 kidney slices, metabolism, newborn vs.
 mature,16747
 kittens, in demonstration of enterotoxin
 production, *Clostridium*,14595
 as test animals for food poisoning, 3874
 lacrimal gland, nature,25062
 leptospirosis serum reactions in,3976
 lethal temp.,5667
 lungs, alveoli, size,25130
 lymph glands, histology of capsule and
 trabeculae,8918
 mast cells, development,8972
 mesencephalic arteries, comparative study,
8916
 mite on,13029
Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains in,
4007
 α -naphthyl thiourea as affecting,9407
 nerve, facial, motor and sensory fibers in,
25092
 fibers, fixing and staining,25140
 nasal mucosa,22472
 peripheral, anoxia as affecting, compara-
 tive study,11527
 tissue, histamine content,709
 ocular muscles, extrinsic, development,
8971
 osteology, comparison to *Lynx*,10910
 pancreas, dopacarbonylase in,19048
 panleucopenia, histopathology,6505
 parasites, anthelmintic for,15933
Ligula as, development,26245
Platynosomum as,2264, 2267
 verminous pneumonia,10510
 pericardium, nerve supply, relation to
 function,8938
 pneumonitis, electron micrographs of
 causative agent,12046
 polydactyly in, inheritance,4000
 as predator of quail, N. Carolina,8174
 pulmonary arteries, medial hyperplasia,
5695
 as reservoir for ringworm infection, 12075
 respiratory depth, variations,561
 sweat glands in paw, drugs as affecting,
14242
 thymus gland, structure,25051
 tuberculosis, relation to human,
12065, 20303
- Cat (*continued*)
 vasomotor reflexes,735
 wild, distr., Great Britain,11207
 Catabolism. (See *Metabolism*.)
Catacauma (p.26654), n. sp., Dominican
 Republic,6555
myrciae, redescr.,15077
Catagramma, as pests, Colombia,18333
 Catelepsy, cocaine causing,19684
 in spinner caterpillars,5278
 Catalysis, auto-, role in synthesis of poly-
 saccharides,24151
 Catalysts. (See also *Enzymes*; *Growth*,
accelerators.)
 contact, development, chapt. in book, 23937
 spent phosphates, composition and fer-
 tilizer properties,20490
Catamenia (p.27004) *analoides*, validity,
23889
 Cataphoresis. (See also *Dielectrolysis*.)
 analysis, of antitoxins,14614, 14615
 of antiviral serum,22658
 of blood plasma and serum,5419,
16670
 of growth-promoting protein extract
 studies,22537
 of phosphatide-cholesterol-protein union,
 in blood,379
 of poliomyelitis, SK strain, centrifuga-
 tion as affecting,17670
 of pollen extracts,17583
 of protein fractions, blood and lymph,
19190, 19214
 peanut, β -chloroethyl vesicants as
 serum, affecting, dog,8293
 in injured dogs,8289
 patterns, in typhus fever,24268
 yeast,9458
 bacterial mobility in, pH as affecting,
22605
 basic dyes and multivalent ions as affect-
 ing,22633
 in classification of *Salmonella typhosa*
 antigens,1168
 diffusion cell, for use in Tiselius appa-
 ratus,1708
 in isolation of anticoagulants, from hemo-
 philic blood,16691
 moving boundary method,2819
 technique, Tiselius apparatus modification,
17669
 Cataphracti (Pisc.), p.26962
 Cataphyll. (See *Bud*; *Leaf*.)
 Cataract, acute glaucomatous,3168
 amino acids as affecting,11506
 congenital, gene for, in dairy bulls, 13366
 in sisters with congenital ectodermal
 dysplasia, man,8035
 galactosemia in infant,24881
 inheritance, with other eye defects and
 nystagmus, man,94
 with myotonic dystrophy, inheritance,
 man, Switzerland,5193
 production with dinitrophenol, chicks,
14069
 in rats on human milk diet,19343
 ring, inheritance, in man,2568
 Catarah, incidence, in Eskimos,13456
Catasium (p.26701) *roseum*, Mexico, 15135
 Catatonia. (See also *Psychoses*.)
 book,948
 Catechin. (See *Catechol*.)
 Catechol. (See also *Pyrocatechol*.)
 derivs., as vasoconstrictors,24363
 ethanolamine, similarity to sympathomi-
 metic substance in heart extracts,
8563
 oxidation by tyrosinase,5355
 volatility and water solubility, role in anti-
 bacterial activity,9405
Catenaria (p.26651), n. sp., culture and tax.
 position,20371
angillulae, on rotifers, Brazil,1609
Catenella (p.26642), nomen conservandum,
17920
Catenella (p.26771), n. spp., Brazil,12941
 Catenulidae (Plathy.), p.26771
Catenulopsora (p.26661) *zizyphi*, on *Zizy-
 phus*, India,12330
 Caterpillar. (See also *Butterflies*; *Lepidop-
 tera*; *Moths*.)
 alfalfa. (See also *Cotias philodice eury-
 theme*.)
 attacking tobacco,10316
 spinner, protective adaptation, catelepsy
 and daily rhythms in,5278
 velvetbean. (See also *Anticarsia gem-
 matilis*.)
 Catfish. (See also *Nematognathi*.)
 fisheries, data on, in Va.,221
Catharacta (p.26992) *skua*, banding recovery
 data,2452
 lonnbergi, Wash.,26562

- Carthartes* (p.2699¹), locomotor apparatus, 2453
aura, at roost, 26647
Cathartidae(s), aluminum cholate as, 3312
 bran as, 13905, 13906, 21862
 effect on gastric emptying, 16891
 laxatives, pharm., 5738
Cathartidae (Aves), p.2699¹
 Cathesin. (See under *Enzymes*.)
 Catheter, arterial, introduction and use, 21608
 Cathine (alkaloid of *Catha edulis*), central nervous system stimulant action, 17112
 Cathode. (See *Electrodes*.)
Cathormiocerus (p.2691¹) *escalerai* (C. maroccanus), 16086
Cutillaria (p.2665⁴), n. spp., Central Asia, 17958
 n. sp. and n. var., 15085
 n. forms and n. combs., Germany, 4103B
mongolica, Mongolia, 20411
 Cation(s). (See also *Electrolytes*; *Ions*; and under specific cations, e.g., *Calcium*.)
 absorption by plants, soil factors as affecting, 15535
 action in muscle, 8617
 bi- and polyvalent, effect on *Moraxella* agglutination, 1192
 in blood, in normal and in adrenocortical insufficiency, 4540
 competition between roots and soil colloids, 18207
 distribution between root and shoot, 10144
 equilibria, effect on growth, fodder beets, 15532
 exchanges, in yeast fermentation, 12143
 permeability of living membranes to, 2780
 Catkin. (See *Inflorescence*.)
 Catnip, as lure for mountain lions and bob cats, 13584
Catocala elocata, on willow, occurrence in Moravia, 15744
Catomulus (p.2690⁸) *olcese* ssp. *rugosicollis*, Rio de Oro, 7638
Catopsilia, inter-specific breeding, 10705
Catoprophorus (p.2699²) *sempalmatus inornatus*, Brit. Columbia, 4927
 Surinam, 4966
Catostomidae (Pisc.), p.2695⁵
Catostomus (p.2695⁵), death due to heat, Canadian streams, 5329
commersonii, behavior, light and heat as affecting, 26465
commersonii, ecology, note, 10769
 thiamin content, factors affecting, 16517
latipinnis, hybrids with *Pantosteus*, 10758
Catostylus (p.2677²) *perezi*, Indian O., 12961
 Cattle. (See also *Meat*.)
 achondroplasia, mutation, 90
 anaplasmosis. (See *Anaplasmosis*.)
 anomaly, duplicitas, anatomical study, 22543
 artificial insemination expts., 12218
 gelatinized sperm in cellophane tubes, use in Denmark, 20346
 intracervical vs. intrauterine methods, 20318
 semen dilution as affecting, 4032
 aversion to grass, India, 1026
 bacillary hemoglobinuria, discussion, 6504
 beef, anasarca in, avitaminosis A causing, 22379
 bacteriologic examination, 22889
 fattening rations, 3523, 9034
 feed utilization by, 17455
 gains, pasture management as affecting, 25808
 growth rates, genetic and environmental correlations, 19948
 production, California, 6140
 steers, feed for fattening, dehydrated potatoes and alfalfa silage as, 3523
 feeder, comparison of wt. gains and dressing %, 6147
 liver abscesses in, relation to vit. A deficiency, 4012
 bile, desoxycholic acid prep. from, 24194
 blood, carotene to vit. A ratios, 11397
 constituents and physical properties, 6460
 parasites in, Australia, 20332
 sedimentation rate, Westergren's method, 25600
 vit. D as affecting, 6478
 bones, atlas fusion to occipital, congenital, 3996
 breed, effect on nicotinic acid, biotin and pantothenic acid in milk, 490
 breeding, in Australia, 9029
 Cattle (continued)
 breeding (continued)
 in Holland, 11822
 selective, duration of pedigree herds, 11802
 brucellosis in. (See under *Brucellosis*.)
 calves, age detn., 1593
 bacteria in stomach and feces, 9542
 blood plasma or serum, use for human transfusion, 5432
 defective interventricular septum, 23006
 diseases, 6501, 9573
 control, 4042
 etiology, prevention and treatment, 6501
 scours, control, 4026, 9602, 16803
 ectromelic, 6130
 electrical current lethal for, 4009
 growth, heterogenic, 2934
 nicotinic acid as affecting, 19296
 prenatal, vs. sheep, 8339
 heart anomalies, 6513
 newborn, diseases, control, 9573
 stomach, physiology, 537
 survival, vit. supplements in, 6152
 parasites, *Bunostomum* as, 10506, 15948
Ostertagia as, 15952, 20923
 trichostrongylids in, 7460
 penicillin dosage for, 3992
 rations, separated milk as, 14490
 synthetic, 14492
Salmonella strains from, Finland, 4029
 trypanosomes in, biology, 10509
 vaccination against brucellosis, limitations, 25587
 vit. deficiencies, in, 22376
 vit. A in diet, 24374
 vit. B deficiency in, 19307
 as carriers, of *Salmonella*, 12121
 of tick-borne protozoa, 18512
 cartilage, chondroitin sulfuric acid, from, 24235
 castration by spermatoc cord crushing, effect on testis, 6454
 cellulose utilization, symbiotic with microorganisms, 3015
 Co and Cu deficiencies, Australia, 4019
 coccidiosis. (See *Coccidiosis*.)
 competition with big game, on western ranges, U. S., 300
 conception, mucus vol. as affecting, 14052
 contagious typhus. (See *Rinderpest*.)
 Cu, deficiency, role of Mo in, 6466
 toxicity, 6467
 cysticercosis in, incidence and control, Denmark, 4685
 dairy. (See also *Dairies*; *Milk*.)
 abortion from CO., 4002
 acetonemia, types and therapy with vit. A, 3986
 therapy with adrenal cortex extract, 20345
 acetonuria in, therapy, 1577, 3999
 alcohol as affecting, 1551
 antigens, frequency, breed differences, 11071
 bacterial contamination of teats, 17842
 birth weight, causes of variation, 25202
 blood, carotene and vit. A level, 24374
 composition, factors affecting, 6460
 body weight, maintenance, feeding as affecting, 11821, 14489
 breeding efficiency, 11828
 breeds, Beledie, 19954
 Friesland, breeding value of bulls, South Africa, 25199
 Guernsey, production, in Brazil, 6146
 Holstein-Friesian, spotting in, heritability, 23999
 Holstein-Zebu, diurnal variation in body temp., 1036
 Red Poll, population, England, 22563
 Swiss, production, in Brazil, 6154
 Zebu, Africa, 25201
 bulls, adamantinoma of mandible, 6484
 deleterious recessive genes, 13366
 fertility, seasons as affecting, 12251
 reproduction, vit. A deficiency as affecting, 3536
 sperm, electron microscopy, 21633
Trichomonas infection, treatment, 6455
 caesarian section in, 1591
 septicemia treatment, penicillin in, 20294
 Ca and Mg metabolism in, relation to milk fever and grass tetany, 20330
 choline studies in, 25203
 clipping, effect on milk quality, 3966
 comfort, shade and sprinkling, as affecting, 22571
 Cu and Fe level in blood, age as affecting, 19195
 Cattle (continued)
 dairy (continued)
 crossbreeding, effect on milk production, 1037
 digestibility and feeding expts., 9053
 diseases in, relation to diet, 14955
 heart, lymphocytoma in, 6508
 heifer, conservation, 9047
 white disease, genetic considerations, 3982
 leucocyte count in, diseases as affecting, 20284
 live weight variations, 22567
 mastitis susceptibility, inheritance, 4024
 metabolic disorders, blood chemistry, 20282, 20283
 milk fever, blood changes, vit. D as affecting, 6478
 symptoms and therapy, 1561, 6482
 milk production. (See under *Milk*.)
 milking, with machine, effect on rate of flow, 6157
 nutrition in wartime, 1039
 parturitions, number, in milk fever, 1561
 physiology, 22572
 placental retention, effect on blood picture, 1574
 pregnancy, effect on body weight, 3538
 fecal excretion of androgens in, 22062, 22075
 production ability, 11828
 rancidity in milk, individual as factor, 1518
 relation of inclination of rump to inclination of udder, 11828
 reproduction and lactation, 22572
 stables, air analysis, 1578
 summer pasturing, 11831
 teat surgery in, 6490
 vit. intake, effect on fat content of milk, 13887
 vit. A and E supplements as affecting, 19327
 DDT in silage as affecting, 9587, 20860
 digestive tract, ileal glands, 14452
 disease, "Chap", 17856
 communicable to man, 17740
 contagious, new, 6499
 due to Cu deficient soil, New Zealand, 6466
 etiology unknown, Canada, 9576
 leucemia, etiological investigations, 17869
 maladie de carence, in Switzerland, research studies, 25599
 nutritional, 1552
 sulfonamide therapy, 4017
 of teat and udder, *Actinomyces* as cause, 6477
 ticks as vectors, 23603
 East Coast fever. (See *Piroplasmiasis*.)
 effect on trees, Inverness-shire, 21380
Emeria in, life cycle studies, 12913
 encephalomyelitis, in India, 6497
 enteritis, *Salmonella*, 6509
 sulfathalidine therapy, cattle, 6509
 enzootic sterility in, 12214
 feeds for, beets as, poisoning from, 1541
 coffee pulp, as a substitute for corn, 9058
 concentrates as, ground whole grains vs. by-products, 19957
 cottonseed meal as, 11835
 recent developments, 17466
 relation to F in milk, 25006
 shark meal as protein supplement, 6155
 shark-liver oil, as supplement, effect on milk yield and comp., 1035
 simple vs. complex grain mixture, 11827, 11830, 11831, 11832, 11833
 thuringi shoots and leaves as, India, 1026
 thyroprotein as, passage into milk, 3360
 urea in, Hawaii, 3542
 utilization, Sweden, 6139, 17455
 value, Sweden, 25792
 winter, 11830
 yellow-mustard seed and fan-weed seed concentrates as, 3541
 fertilization, artificial, 17833
 flexed pasterns as inherited in, 25623
 foot-and-mouth disease in, transmission to man, 22808
 forage, geese as affecting, 11274
 gains, soil moisture and rainfall as affecting, N. Great Plains, 23152
 gene frequency in pure breeds, random changes in, 5179
 gliomas in, 9571
 grass tetany in. (See *Grass tetany*.)
 grazing effect on vegetation, Lilla Karlsö Island, Baltic Sea, 8164
 on national forests, U. S. A., 279
 hair, ball development, time required, 20295

- Cattle (continued)
 hair (continued)
 as sign of constitution,.....8885
 heart, development of oval interatrial orifice,.....1013
 nerve supply, comparative study, 25120
 hemoglobin, methionine and isoleucine in, vs. other mammals,.....475
 hepatitis, focal, histopathology,.....9581
 hybridized with yaks, Alaska,.....13376
 Asia,.....3519
 infectious abortion. (See *Abortion, infectious*.)
 insect pests, blackfly outbreak, Canada,.....2099
 control,.....18397, 18398
Dermatobia infections,.....4601
 flies on, control,.....2136, 2137
Hypoderma as, India,.....4607
 lice as, biology and control,.....20855
 ox warble as, control,.....12823
Siphona as,.....10350, 10351, 16111
 tsetse fly as, control,.....26211
 intestines, surgical conditions,.....23008
 kidney tumors,.....25605
 lactating, thyroxine as affecting,.....573
 leptospirosis in, studies,.....9572, 17849
 leucemia in, etiology,.....17869
 listerellosis in, studies,.....12216, 12222
 liver fluke in, treatment,.....4687
 lymph glands, histology of capsulae and trabeculae,.....8918
 management, effect on blood constituents,.....20289
 Mn deficiency in,.....12283
 mastitis. (See *Mastitis*.)
 measurement, standardization,.....17460
Mycobacterium strains in,.....4007
 nervous system, central, anatomy,.....983
 nutritional anemia, relation of soil type,.....6456
 Ophryoscolecidae in, Italy,.....10547
 ovary, atresic corpora lutea, histophysiology,.....11482
 ovum, cleavage stages and rate,.....6116
 ox, hematology, studies,.....25595
 odontoma in,.....12204
 pancreas, dopacboxylase in,.....19048
 protein crystallized,.....19271
 parasites, *Bunostomum* as,.....10567, 10568
 control,.....26186
Cysticercus in, France,.....12894
 helminths in, China,.....10452
 schistosomiasis in, diagnosis,.....12890
 transfers from sheep,.....18465
 paratuberculosis in, Holland,.....4048
 partition of radioactive Co by,.....473
 pedigree scheme, for farmers,.....21302
 phenanthridium toxicity in trypanosomiasis, for therapeutic doses,.....20338
 piroplasmosis. (See *Piroplasmosis*.)
 placental fusion, causing blood mixture among quintuplets,.....8026
 plasma bilirubin,.....2863
 poisoning, by *Lantana*,.....4033
 by salt,.....12230
 by Se. pathology,.....6506, 20304
 production, Gold Coast,.....4039
 pyelonephritis, infectious, bacteriopathology,.....6470
 therapy, penicillin in,.....20307
 renal calculi,.....17887
 redwater. (See *Piroplasmosis*.)
 rinderpest, immunization,.....1425, 4023
 outbreak in Ceylon, 1942,.....9742
 ringworm, therapy,.....20350
 role in Indian history,.....13462
 septicemia, hemorrhagic, India,.....4027
 sex differences, relation to amount of coat color spotting,.....18844
 shipment, danger of hemorrhagic septicemia, vaccination for,.....3995
 shipping fever, sulfonamide therapy,.....4017
 as source of Q fever,.....17699
 stomatitis, benadryl treatment,.....9592
 sulfadiazine, sulfamerazine, and sulfamethazine blood concentrations,.....25610
 sulfamerazine in infections, clinical evaluation,.....25624
 "heart" in, molybdenosis as cause,.....3998
 temp. and humidity as affecting,.....21927
 Texas fever. (See *Piroplasmosis*.)
 theileriosis. (See *Piroplasmosis*.)
 thyroid gland, structure,.....25051
 tick pests, *Boophilus* as, control,.....23510
 control, Nyasaland,.....20856
 seasonal activity,.....4609
 tongues, papillaeless, genetics,.....12235
 toxicity of insecticides to,.....10349
 trachea, actinobacillosis in,.....17850
 transmission of disease from game, by flies, in woodland, Tanganyika,.....167
- Cattle (continued)
 trichomoniasis in, studies,.....17872
 vaccination as affecting,.....14958
 trypanosomiasis. (See under *Trypanosomiasis*.)
 tryptophane in blood and urine, vs. other animals,.....2929
 tuberculin sensitivity studies, 17380, 17881
 tuberculosis. (See under *Tuberculosis*.)
 twin studies, monozygous methods, Sweden,.....16326, 16327
 on predisposition for disease,.....17468
 variability of the skeletons,.....21293
 udder. (See *Udder* under *Mammary gland*.)
 vaginal granuloma in, as cause of sterility and abortion, Uruguay, 3988
 vit. A and carotene, hepatic reserves, intake as affecting,.....481
 vit. E deficiency, effect on heart, ECG and histologic changes,.....3254
 Cattle-plague. (See *Rinderpest*.)
Cattleja mossiae, collecting notes, Venezuela,.....6656
Cattleyopsis (p.2670) holdridgei, n. comb.,.....15136
Caucalis † (E), fruit, Germany,.....15040
 Caudata, (Amph.), p.2697²
 feeding process, in Plethodontidae, 10790
 Caulerpaceae (Algae), p.2663²
 Cauliflower(s), diseases, black leg (*Phoma*), general study,.....15730
 black rot, control, Australia,.....20774
 downy mildew (*Peronospora*), control expts.,.....20779
 "whiptail," affecting yield, control, New Zealand,.....2036
 folic acid content,.....21818
 insect pests, *Hylemya* as,.....4550
 of seed, control,.....2103
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
 vit. C and soluble solids, blanching method as affecting,.....20578
Caulolatilus, trematodes in,.....23648
Caustis (p.2669) blakei, Queensland,.....20426
 Causyth (oxyquinoline sulfate of dimethylaminoantipyrine) effect on post-operative crisis of hyperthyroidism,.....19688
 Cauterization, of clipped fins, effects, trout,.....2741
Cavanillesia arborea, adaptation to drought, Brazil,.....6807
 Cave(s) Catlow No. 1, Harney County, Oregon, prehistoric Margid skull,.....5249
 excavations and surveys, in Aleutian and Commander Islands, chapter in book,.....2610
 fauna, Annelida in, Italy,.....12977
 Arachnida in Madagascar, 16070, 23735
 bats in, Camerouns,.....21231
 Coleoptera in, Anatolia,.....26391
 south U. S.,.....21080
 Crustacea, Portugal,.....26328, 26350
 Isopoda in,.....2325, 13018
 mammal bones in deposit,.....2484
 mollusks in, Rumania,.....23683
 parasitic Diptera in, Italy,.....10670
 Planariidae,.....2262
 prawns in, Cuba,.....26332
 spiders in,.....10621, 10622
 Jugoslavia,.....23730
 Thysanura in, France,.....7778
 Harz, fauna evolution, spp. and factors affecting,.....8131
 Wonderwerk, fauna, Kuruman, S. Africa,.....5252
Cavellina † (p.2684) planolucolata (D) Penn.,.....21034
Cavia (p.2701)², (See also *Guinea pig*.)
 CAVIBARIS (Col.) (p.2691)¹ brasiliensis, Brazil,.....13045
 Caviidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Cavolinia (p.2682), report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections,.....26308
 Cavoliniidae (Moll.), p.2682¹
 Cawthorn Institute, contributions and bibliography of works, New Zealand,.....6
 Cayratia (p.2672), n. spp., Indo-China,.....15157
 CAYUGOCERAS † (Moll.) (S) (p.2683)², type *Gomphoceras semiclausum*,.....21005
 Cebidae (Mamm.), p. 2700⁸
Cebus (p.2700)⁸ capucinus, limb segments and tail, relative growth,.....25050
fatuellus, visual cortex and lateral geniculate body,.....11777
 Cecidia. (See *Galls*.)
Cecidomyia, on willow,.....15644
- Cecidomyiidae* (Dipt.), p.2692³. (See also *Midges*.)
 chromosome cycles,.....16300
 cytology,.....7986
Cecropia, Colletotrichum on,.....15083
 Cecum. (See under *Intestine*.)
 Cedar. (See also *Cedrus*, *Chamaecypariss*, *Juniperus*; *Libocedrus*; etc.)
Cedaria † (p.2685⁴) gaspensis (Cm), Quebec,.....4814
Cediopsylla simplex, on *Sylvilagus*, Virginia,.....13579
Cedrela † (p.2668²) bienensis (N), syn.,.....9610
 mexicana, cultivation in Cuba, 1843, 23282
 Cedro. (See also *Cedrela* spp.)
Cedroxylon † (p.2668³) traumaticum (K), Delaware,.....23085
Cedrus atlantica glauca, mite on,.....16062
 libani, effect of top breakage on wood volume,.....20609
Celaenia (p.2686⁴) excavata, descr. of ♂,.....10620
Celaenorrhinus (p.2691³) stallingsi, N. Amer.,.....10704
Celama (p.2691⁴), n. spp., Australia, 21150
 Celastraceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
 Celastrine, from *Celastrus paniculata*, chemistry,.....1851
Celastrus (p.2672), descr. and uses, 10050
 paniculata, celastrine and paniculatin from, chemistry,.....1851
 unsaponifiable matter, chemical constituents,.....18253
 scandens × orbiculatus, characters, 23998
 siltepecanus, Mexico,.....1657
 stylosa, Java,.....6698
 Celeriac, oil sprays as selective herbicides for,.....7087
Celerio lineata var. *livornica*, in vineyards, Spain,.....10323
Celeripes (p.2693²) biarticulata, ♂ hy popygium,.....4848
 Celery, Ca distr. in,.....24439
 diseases, aster yellows virus on, transmission, exptl. study,.....10256
Cercospora spot, control,.....12765
 Florida,.....10298
 mosaic (virus), control by eliminating weed hosts, Florida,.....23405
 southern, survival in desiccated leaf tissue,.....26037
 resistance, to *Cercospora*,.....4521
 split heart, associated with crack-stem, possibly due to B deficiency,.....23407
 yellows (virus), transmission by *Acinopteris*,.....15685
 insect pests, leafhoppers as, injury, 15775
 oil sprays as selective herbicides for,.....7087
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soil, 1782
 seed beds, irrigation as affecting,.....10030
 yield on unproductive muck soil, sterilization as affecting,.....1777
Celtoschesis (p.2689³), tax. position,.....16099
 Cell(s). (See also cell parts, e.g., *Chloroplasts*; *Chromosomes*; *Cytoplasm*; *Mitochondria*; *Nucleus* etc.; properties and processes, e.g., *Permeability*; *Cell division*; and also *Tissue culture*; *Blood cells*; *Nerve cells*; *Tumor cells*; and specific types of cells under organ where found.)
 acidophile granular, epithelium of elasmobranch,.....8943
 adaptation, to carcinogenesis,.....5967
 aerobic reoxidation of leucocytes, inhibition by benzopyrene,.....5360
 of *Ananas*, illustrations,.....6897
 architectonics of cerebral cortex, *Ateles*,.....6096
 argentaffine, in paraganglia of monkey caecum, significance,.....8431
 argentophile, in anal canal, rhesus monkey,.....25124
 in digestive tract, histogenesis, chicken,.....25123
 artificial prismatic, preparation,.....16620
 binucleate, origin,.....10980
 biochemical aspects, section in book, 8280
 bubble formation in,.....8208
 Cajal-net, mouse,.....25011
 changes in cancer and dermatoses, 5928
 cinematographic studies, review,.....7977
 colchicine action on, in plants and animals,.....13291
 components. (See *Cytoplasm, constituents*.)
 cytotoxic action of x-rays, factors affecting,.....8995
 cytoplasm, structure, normal and in tumors,.....22325
 density, in regenerating anuran limb,.....966
 detn.,.....8978

SUBJECT INDEX

Cell (continued)
 differentiation, kinetics and changes of structure,11790
 as "ecological" unit,35
 of *Eloidea* leaf, morphologic and physiologic differences,7208
 enzyme systems, antibiotics as affecting,11973
 enzymes and P compounds in, rat,11373
 ependymal, tumors as affecting,11659
 epidermoid, amoeboid movement, relation to differentiation, axolotl embryo,3502
 epithelial, structural proteins and lipids, rabbit,16295
 extracts of human organs as affecting,5880
 as glands in midgut epithelium of *Drosophila*,18814
 granules, chromophobe, behavior and function,7985
 hepatic, in intralobular regeneration,19378
 inclusions. (See *Inclusion bodies*.)
 intercellular substance, relation to tissue growth, review,11340
 isolated, embryonic amphibian, structure, locomotion,61
 of labial glands in insects, number and constancy,4838
 light intensity as affecting, *Chlorella*, 1888 liver, in Gaucher's disease,24491
 nucleoproteins in, u.v. microscope studies, rats,8424
 permeability in urea synthesis,11418
 living, in action, chapt. in book,23937
 malignant neoplastic vs. normal,13323
 mammalian, nucleoplasmic ratio,23977
 Mauthnerian, relation to giant cells of tegmental system in eels,3477
 membrane, growth in plants, theory, 4430 of leucocytes,22452
 phosphatide molecule arrangement in, relation to motility and permeability of erythrocytes, *Amphibia*,19912
 potentials, of single muscle fibers, frog, stain for, plants,2589
 metabolism, starch and glycogen,1447
 microelectrophoresis, descr.,1168
 migration, aggregation and phagocytosis, amphibian embryos,11789
 theories,22530
 morphologic study,24908
 movement of water and solutes into, specific free energy equation,11335
 mucoid, in digestive tract, *Atherina*, 19923 staining,17423
 myeloma, stilbamidine as affecting, 14339 nervous system, in exptl. arteriosclerosis,5669
 normal radiations as affecting,356
 normal and malignant, electron microscopy,5946
 nucleic acids in, studies,22516
 nucleus, demonstration in *Bacillus*, 22624 osteoclasts, in embryonic bone cultures,3510
 Paneth, of intestinal epithelium histochemical study, in *Torpedo*,3943
 permeability. (See *Permeability*.)
 phase microscopy study,105
 plant, characters, polyploidy as affecting,2547, 11029
 electron microscope studies,1948
 intracellular relationships and "sliding growth,"9721
 localization of radioactive PO₄,20679
 vital staining,7960
 plasma, albumin-globulin ratio as affecting,24309
 antigens as affecting,22446
 plasmocytes, types,22448
 podophyllin as affecting, *Allium*,18813
 K exchange,2779
 protein-secreting, alkaline phosphatase in, *Cossus* and *Tegenaria*,312
 radioactive elements in, microscopic technic for assaying,21512
 relation to organ growth, *Eloidea*,1893
 renal epithelial, fluorescent vs. ordinary appearance,8219
 respiration. (See *Metabolism (tissue and cellular)*; *Respiration, cellular*.)
 role in heredity,5274
 sensitivity to tuberculin,11912
 Sertoli, in ovarian tumor,5879
 shape, determination, role of surface forces in,6904
 three-dimensional, in *Aloe*,18020
 size, diploid vs. polyploid plants,4456
 mammalia,25068

Cell (continued)
 size (continued)
 relation to chromosome number, *Digitalis*,59
 size and physico-chemistry,2816
 in sputum, bronchial, in tuberculosis,20112
 structure and function, studies,2822, 24358
 surface, ions, conc. and biological action,11293
 phenomena, discussion,14591
 totipotential in gynospores,18009
 u.v. radiation as affecting,2786
 testicular and follicular, histochemistry, *Ascidiae*,25059
 of thymus, interactions,13630
 trophoblast giant, origin and activity during implantation, rat,25159
 tumor, aldehyde reaction,3387
 type, on neurohypophysis, man,6098
 relation to chromosome size, rats, 13309 in thallus of *Rhizoclonium*,12315
 viability, differences, in bone marrow,24908
 of wood fibers, deformations in,1821
 x-ray effects in vitro, factors affecting,2790
 Cell division. (See *Amitosis*; *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*.)
 anomaly, in *Paris*,5104
 in asynthetic white pine,16279
 in *Endamoeba*, relation to drug assays,26213
 in erythroblastic tissue, in fetus,24289
 fission, in *Stylaria* (Annel.), analysis of types,4781
 in flagellates,2245
 glycogen content during, in embryo, rat, as influenced by,17431
 alternating current, *Stylonychia*,4754
 radiation, chapter in book,16582
 temp., *Stylaria*,9023
 vitamin T,13804
 x-rays and u.v., *Saccharomyces*,4425
 mechanism studies, on *Arbacia*,2898
 in *Mustela*, abstract,8981
 in neuroglia,19916
 phosphatide layers in,61
 in protozoa, origin and evolution of meiosis,18798
 rate, temp. as affecting, *Tetrahymena*,4764
 relation to water uptake, potato discs, 7175 in reproductive organs of *Characeae*, 18811 in root cells of hyacinths,23957
 in somatic and germ nuclei, in *Anthracanthum*,23959
 in tapetum of *Magnolia*,23962
 in yeast, cytologic study,2527
 Cell wall. (See also *Cellulose*; *Wood*.)
 chemical properties,22960
 in *Deganya*,18191
 elasticity, plasticity and structure, 18224 growth in plants, theory,4430
 miscellation, effect on growth and turgescence, in *Taraxacum*,15556
 mucilage from, in algae,4070
 of sclereids, in *Pisum*, composition,1691
 structure, of fibers in milkweed bast and cotton, lint,25745
 mesophyll, *Dianthus barbatus*,23301
 submicroscopic,23433
 water movement in, plants,7177
 Celloidin, in mounting fungi for microscopic examination,17951
 use in embedding,989
 Cellophane, in flower packaging,10088, 12497
 for food packaging, grease resistance,16880
 prepackaging, effect on lengthened shelf life, fresh fruits and vegetables,20576
 Celluloid, use in epimicroscopic study of blood vessels,973
 Cellulomonas, in cellulose decomposition,22939
 Cellulose. (See also *Carbohydrate*; *Cell wall*; *Hemicellulose*; *Lignin*; *Wood*.)
 content, polyploidy as affecting, in *Nicotiana*,11029
 of Yawa fiber,4378
 decomposition, by bacteria, factors affecting,6213, 17821, 22622, 22939, 24088
 in soil, organisms involved,9481
 in diet, effect on appetite and growth, rat, digestion, bacterium causing, isolation,14562
 by enzyme of clams,5347

Cell-Centrifugation

Cellulose (continued)
 digestion (continued)
 in *Hylotrupes* larvae,3025
 effect on water percolation through Peorian loess,3923
 ethyl-, in sunburn prep.,3305
 fermentation, CO₂ conversion to CH₄ in, by soil bacteria,17815, 17816
 by wood-destroying fungi,4468
 in wood-dust,17816
 in fibers and grains, method for demonstrating,1690
 fibrillar structure, bacterial and animal, formation and structure,12618
 in fungi membranes, review,9683
 hemi-, in spruce, chemical constituents hydrates, study,18257
 hydroxyethyl atheromatosis produced by, in animal,19116
 methyl-, effect on bacterial motility,8646
 as retarding agent for protozoa,9138
 microorganisms destroying,2254
 Bacteria; *Microorganisms*. (See under in mycelium and sclerotia of *Phymatotrimum*.)
 nitrate. (See *Celloidin*; *Celluloid*; *Celloidin*.)
 oxidized, characteristics and uses,5616, 8265, 24286
 peel sections, in paleobotanical research,6521
 saccharification,23284
 in *Sequoia* wood, ancient vs. recent,4051
 in structure of plant cells,18224
 symbiotic utilization, in termites and cattle,3015, 26447
 synthesis, by *Acetobacter* resting cells, N. CN. and F as affecting,20227
 u.v. light as affecting,347
 water system in, optical properties, 19117 in cellulose decomposition in soil,9481
Celmisia (p.2674*) *spedeni*, New Zealand,1667
Celsia (p.2673*) *riiphaea*, Morocco, 6795 *Celtis australis*, Italy,16469
 occidentalis, Nebraska,21398
 Cenionomidae (Lep.), p.26921
 Cenangium (p.2665*) *abietina*, as perfect form of *Brunchorstia*,25631
Cenchrus myosuroides, in Ecuador, insectivorous character,2730
Cenomanocarcinus † (p.2685*) *inflatus* (K.) descr.,26348
 Cenovitan. (See *Yeast, irradiated*.)
Centaurea (p.2674*), descr. and control, Victoria,4174
 americana, seed, chemical and nutritive properties,4451
 glomerata, colonization, Egypt,13508
 hochstetteri spp. *boranensis*,25677
 jacea, *Amara* visiting,7659
 koleana, Iran,23139
 repens, spread in Australia and possible eradication,25857
 solstitialis, as weed, Utah,18047
Centeterus (p.2693*) *confector*, Hungary,21134
Centhratherum violaceum, *Uredo* on, Brazil,12336
 Centipedes. (See *Chilopoda*.)
 Central nervous system. (See *Brain*; *Nerve*; *Nervous system, central*; *Spinal cord*.)
 Centrales (Algae), p.2663
Centranthus angustifolius, *Erysimum* association, Jura Mountain,5322
 Centrarchidae (Pisc.), p.26961
 Centrifugation, apparatus, descr.,17830
 effect on:
 cleavage, *Arbacia*,11000
 laboratory animals,1422
 oocytes, *Lymnaea* and *Physa*,13315
 tropic responses, buckwheat,4440
 trypanosomes and spirochaetes,3933
 in estimation of amt. of plankton, 24095 of filterable agent, lymphoid tumor and osteopetrosis induced in fowl,20126
 in preparation of tissue fragments, 24025 ultra-, of agent causing fowl lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis,20296
 in bacteriophage size detn.,1350
 of growth-promoting protein extracts, studies,22537
 of pneumonia virus of mice, size determination,12031
 of poliomyelitis, SK strain,17670
 for stratification of erythrocytes, 25071 in study of phosphatide-cholesterol-protein union, in blood,379

- ultra- (continued)
of tissue extracts, yeast cells and amphibian eggs, chem. comp. of cytoplasmic particles, 13310
of virus, of foot and mouth disease, 9343
ultrapneumotopic, 3802
Centrifuge, high speed angle, counterbalanced plugs for, 16364
ultra-, in plastin study, 21618
Centris (p.2694⁴), spp. as types of n. genera, 10693
Centrocorone (p.2679³) *spinifera*, syn., 23676
Centrodiera (p.2690⁴) *arida*, Calif., 13072
Centroglossa (p.2670¹) *peruvianum*, syn., 15131
Centrolene (p.2697¹) *fleischmanni*, life hist., Panama, 2427
Centropodidae (Pisc.), p.2696¹
Centropages (p.2684³) *hamatus*, production, Norway, 16475
lenunculari, Brazil, 16053
Centropagidae (Crust.), p.2684³
Centroporus (p.2694³), skull, 16158
Centropristis (N) (p.2696¹), otolith, Rumania, 21176
Centropitium (p.2688¹) *pennulatum*, mass-flights of ♂♂, 7769
Centrorhynchus (p.2692²) *pustillus*, syn., 10656
Centrosymnus (p.2694³), skull, 16158
Centrosema, *Urado* on, Brazil, 12336
pubescens, use for pastures, in Queens-land, 25800
Centrospermae (Dicot.), p.2670³
Centrospora (p.2667³), n. combs., 20408
acerina, validity, 4089
Centroroides, as venomous animals, 2345
Cepaea (p.2682³) *nemoralis* var. *apennina*, shell, statistical study, 18550
Cephaelis (p.2673⁴) *kajewskii*, New Guinea, 1658
Cephalanthus occidentalis, and waterlily management, Texas, 295
Cephalaspidae (Ostracophori), p.2694¹
Cephalaspis, evolution, 10975
CEPHALETHUS (Arach.) (p.2686³) *birostrum*, Alaska, 16069
Cephaluros, on citrus trees, symptoms, control, 4545
parasiticus, causing red rust of tea, control, 4256
Strigula as parasite, India, 15643
Cephalic index. (See under *Cranimetry*.)
Cephalin anti- activity, relation to blood stability, 5448
brain, comparison of fractions, 8320
cholesterol, flocculation, microtest, 2852
effect on acetylcholine synthesis, 22115
on sensitivity of Kahn antigen, 12021
flocculation test, in pre-icteric infectious hepatitis, 3786
fractions, in egg hydrolysates, 8227, 8241
metabolism, in liver, 3011
Cephalina (Prot.), p.2676³
Cephalocoeia † (Cm) (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Quebec, 4814
Cephalocoeia (p.2687³), descr., 2 spp., 13136
Cephalogoniimidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Cephalolia (p.2691¹) *bondari*, n. name, 7658
Cephalonia † (p.2697⁴) *lotziana* (Tr), Brazil, 21198
Cephalophus (p.2702¹), descr., Spanish Guinea, 26555
doriae, evolution of color pattern, 7943
nigritrons kivuensis, *Damatima* on, 26448
Cephalopoda (Moll.), p.2683³
Cephalops (p.2692⁴) *actus*, syn., 4846
Cephalosphaera (p.2692⁴), n. spp., western U. S., 4846
Cephalosporium (p.2667³), n. spp., from marine dunes, 12325
bactericidal substance from, 22734
on cadaver, 9367
Lanosoniveum, Netherlands, 1600
CEPHALURIS (Nemat.) (p.2678³) *ochotonae*, in *Ochotona*, India, 20971
Cephidae (Hym.), p.2693²
Cephus (p.2693²) *cinctus*, diapause, temp. as affecting, 26095
moisture relations, 10314, 10315
Cephus (p.2699²) *grylle*, breeding ecology, Finland, 16192
Cepurus (p.2691¹) *torridus*, life hist. notes, 7669
Cerambycidae (Col.), p.2690⁴
on diseased spruce trees, Hungary, 15627
on peanuts, 4561
Cerambycoidea (Col.), p.2690⁴
Ceramidae (Algae), p.2664²
Ceramiales (Algae), p.2664²
Ceramic(s), beads, for moisture absorption, 18874
Ceranium (p.2664²) *nanum*, New Zealand, 1597
Cerastium (p.2670⁴), aphid hibernation on, formenkreis, Mediterranean region, 13101
caespitosum, dwarfness in, 6793
Ceratus (p.2671²), revised classification, 15099
erythrocarpus, as fruit tree, s. Kirghesia, 25897
gondouini, syn., 1659
Ceratauhia (p.2663⁴) *bergonii*, microspore formation, 9647
Ceraterpeton. (See *Keraterpeton*.)
Cerathyla (p.2697¹), tax. notes, 26478
Ceratiocaridae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Ceratiocarina (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Ceratiocaris † (O.) (p.2684⁴), n. spp., Penn., 2326
Ceratites † (p.2683³) *haysei* (Tr), Brit. Columbia, 2313
Ceratitidis capitata, in vineyards, Spain, control, 10325
Ceratium (p.2675¹), distr., relation to kinship, application of Jordan's rule, 11203
marine, distr., factors affecting, 4763
Ceratobacoides † (p.2693³) *acuminatus* (E), Baltic amber, 21168
Ceratocampidae (Lep.), p.2691³
Ceratocephala † (p.2685⁴) *asklundi* (O), Sweden, 2410
Ceratocombus (p.2688³), n. spp. and descr., 21118
Ceratodon purpureus, in colonization, Michigan, 2710
Ceratolepis (p.2684⁴), descr., "Dana", specimens, 13009
Ceratomya † (p.2683³) *jubaensis* (J), N. Africa, 26315
Ceratopales (p.2693⁴), n. spp., Colombia, 10684
Ceratophya (p.2692⁴), n. sp. and n. subg., Panama, 23784
Tanaoplicera n. subg. in, 23784
Ceratophyllaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Ceratophyllum (p.2670⁴) *demersum*, growth, pH and CO₂ concn. as affecting, 1889
submersum, distr., N. Europe, 4126
in Sweden, pollen analysis, 16449
Ceratophyllum fasciatum, on mice, 10451
Ceratopogon (p.2692²), development, factors affecting, 24101
species transfers, 10656
Ceratopogonidae (Dipt.), p.2692²
subg. in *Ferrecoloides*, 7724
Ceratopora † (p.2677²) *auletica* (D), Iowa, 4780
Ceratopsidae (Rept.), p.2698⁴
Ceratostigma (p.2672⁴) *plumbaginoides*, embryo-sac development, 20434
Ceratostomella (p.2665²), hydroxyproline as affecting, 7228
ips, in inoculation of wounds of *Pinus*, 26025
ulmi, on elm, Canada, 4532, 12643
control, 2078
disease development as affected by nutrition of trees, 18320
review, 12658
identification, 12638
renewed outbreak, Maryland, 2006
Ceratostylis (p.2670¹), descr. and distr., Malay Arch., 6691
steenii, Sumatra, 6692
Ceratotelicia † (E) (p.2693³), n. spp., Baltic amber, 21168
Ceratozetes (p.2687⁴) *thienemanni*, Sweden, 26367
Ceratozetidae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
Cercaria (p.2678³), n. spp., from mollusks, Italy, 4770
osmoregulation in, 11242
in snails, life hist., 12945
dentali, life cycle, 4771
koliensis, from *Melanoidea*, Guadalcanal, 23651
loossi, in polychaetes, 2271
oregonensis, in *Physa*, Ore., 2265
Cercariae. (See also *Trematoda*; and under genera of Trematoda.)
classification, 18519
Cercaris † (p.2694⁸), n. spp., Cyprus, 7729
n. spp. and synopsis, west U. S. A., 21130
descr. 2 spp., 7730
cerverae, Cuba, 26432
Cercidium praecox, in forest community, Haiti, 16445
Cercis † (p.2671³) *oregonensis*, syn., 9610
Cercobodo (p.2675¹), n. spp., 2245
cometa, 4749

- Cercocarpus betulifolius* var. *multiflorus*, *Sphaceloma* on, Calif., 12319
Cercocarpus (p.2700³) *torquatus*, visual cortex and lateral geniculate body, 11777
Cercomya † (Mes) (p.2683²), genotype and n. sp., 7567
Cercopithecidae (Hom.), p.2689¹
Cercopithecus (p.2700³) *torquatus*, Spanish Guinea, 26555
skull, *Macaca* compared, 6089
arthrops, visual cortex and lateral geniculate body, 11777
johnstoni, abortive poliomyelitis, 9383
sabaeus, abortive poliomyelitis, 20136
Cercospora (p.2667³), n. spp. with hosts, Brazil, 9634
on carrots, var. resistance, 12689
on economic plants, India, 10233
on peanut, S. Pacific area, 10294
species transfers, 20408
accrina, syn., 4089
apii, on celery, breeding of resistant hybrids, 4521
control, 2082
beticola, on sugar beets, control, 12760
susceptibility to, mosaic virus as affecting, 7268
concolor, in potato, Esthonia, 12649
depaucoides, on elder, 18285
jubae, leaf spot of broad bean due to, China, 15658
musae, on banana, Brazil, 23434
oryzae, on rice, new races, 12746
Louisiana and Texas, 4517
resistance to, inheritance, 2538
Cercosporella (p.2667³), on blueberry, 23358
brassicace, white spot of turnips due to, Ceylon, 12632
Cercyon (p.2689¹) *quisquilius*, biology, 16085
Cercyonia citri, on orange, 23441
Cereals. (See also *Maize*; *Wheat*; etc.)
Crops; *Grain*; also under genera, e.g., *Triticum*, *Oryza*, etc.)
amylase inhibitor in, 1965
analytical methods compared, 25782
breakfast, folic acid content, 21818
vit. B₁ content, cooking as affecting, 13840
breeding, extra-seasonal growth, Canadian strains, in California, 23142
head-hill planting, small grains, 23141
problems since 1939, review, England, 25751
resistance to layering and rain damage, Holland, 13334
selection, seeding date as affecting, 9776
Sweden, 13344
carotene content, relation to soil P, N, and replaceable bases, 4399
chemistry, statistical methods, 18859
constituents of leaves, interrelationships, 1959, 4398
as cover crop, in soil conservation, 5309
crops, yields, rain and temp. as affecting, Sweden, 24065
cultivation, from excised embryos, 15554
intensification, Austria, 4268
dehydrated, carotene stabilization in, 20462
diseases, root rots and leafspots, in western U. S., causal organisms, 12663
rusts, in Kansas, 1946, 10220
drying, effect on germination and malt yield, in barley, 12384
for seed purposes, review, 25756
fields, weed associations, Netherlands, 186
folic acid in, 19297
as foods, book, 19351
genetics, of winter and summer types, 16312
globulin content, 12617
growth, inhibition, by phenoxycetic acids vs. isopropylphenylcarbamate, 1982
relation to P fractions of soil, 1883
hulling, flash drying as affecting, 18028
improvement, technical cooperation in, 15242
insect pests, *Chilo* as, 18348
Limoniis as, 18353
macaroni products, air bubbles and coalescence in, 5566
as nurse crops, spacing for, Oklahoma, 25759
P, utilization by turkey poult, vit. D source as affecting, 16842
planting rate, effect on barley quality, 12373
in pork extension, 19364

- Cereals (continued)
 prepared nutritive value and manufacturing methods, 8381
 products, fumigation, 26110
 in quail diet, 8181, 17864
 rolled, importance, types, and uses,
 Argentina, 9805
 row spacings, effect on yields and legume seedlings, 1709
 seed, germination, temp. as affecting, 1930
 germination and development, growth regulators as affecting,
 1969, 1970
 improvement stations, Turkey, 10016
 spacing and row cultivation, 25767
 treatment with heteroauxin as affecting, 15566
 starch grains development, heteroauxin as affecting, 20697
 structure and physiology of grains, review, 15250
 studies, Argentina, 9795, 9797
 technology, enzymes in, book, 9432
 trials at Boghall Experimental Farm, Scotland, 15233
 vars., new, Bombay, 6915
 recommended for Victoria, 1947, 25776
 rust-resistant for winter forage, in Southwest, 4175
 vit. C in, relation to soil P and replaceable bases, 4400
 for winter grazing, recommendations, Queensland, 9762
- Cerebellum. (See under Brain.)
 Cerebroside(s). (See also specific cerebroside, e.g., *Kerassin*.)
 phosphorus-free, method of preparation, 8244
- Cerebrospinal fluid. (See also Body fluids; Complement fixation; Meninges; Meningitis.)
 anti-Rh agglutination factor in, 11929
 barrier between blood and. (See Hematoencephalic barrier.)
 cholinesterases, specific and pseudo-mental illness as affecting, 8194
 chromatolytic effect following cerebral concussion, 19219
 circulation, in fishes, 16705
 sleep as related, 19862
 in complement fixation tests, antigens for, 9163
Eberthella typhosa from, culture, 22820
 examination in syphilis, vivax malaria as affecting, 9321
 fluorescein diffusion from capillaries, meningitis as affecting, 19622
 globulin, source, 21641
 as influenced by:
 benadryl, 19156
 blast waves, dogs, 8296
 diphtheria, 21666
 electric shock, 19138
 explosive decompression, 13954
 malaria therapy of neurosyphilis, 6029
 postvaccinal encephalitis, 11919
 intradural reserve space, measurement methods, 8307
 iso-electric point detn., 19088
 in meningococcemia without meningitis, chick embryo cultures in diagnosis, 12009
 penicillin levels maintained by parenteral admin., 14165
 protein, detn., methods, 5361, 13633, 13702
 in diagnosis of subclinical poliomyelitis, 1310
 quinacrine and quinine in, relation to plasma concn., 8299
 relation to spinabifide, 6017
 review, 16622
 spectrophotometry, convulsions as affecting, 24975
 sulfathiazole in, detn., ultrafiltration method, 21635
 sulfonamides in, 8764
 in syphilis, prenatal, 14758
 tetanus antitoxin in, mechanism of action, 5425
 ultraspectrophotometric studies, 452, 16716
- Cerebrospinal meningitis. (See Meningitis.)
 Cerebrum. (See under Brain.)
Cereopsis (p.2690⁴) *elongatus*, Sumatra, 2357
luhuanus, n. vars., Celebes, 2365
 Ceresan, in control of *Helminthosporium* blight of oats, 10231
 of sugar beet leaf spot, 12760
 effect on *Rhizobium* spp., 3924
 for seed treatment, of grains, 10210, 18325
 of hemp, 2085, 4529
Cerianthus (p.2677²) *lloydii*, development, 4779
- Ceriodaphnia* (p.2684¹) *laticaudata*, O₂ capacity of Hb., 9014
quadrangula, descr., 26343
Ceratomyces (p.2666³), n. vars., Fla., 17938
Cerithidea (p.2681³) *cingulata*, revision, 2296
Cerithiella † (p.2681³) *ouachitensis* (E), La., 21007
Cerithiidae (Moll.), p.2681³
Cerithiopsis (p.2681³) n. spp., Panama, 23699
 † *palmerae* (E), Wash., 21004
Cerithium † (K) (p.2681³), n. spp., Libya, 26312
caribbaeum, Panama, 16044
Cerocephala (p.2663³), tax. review, 10687
Cerocephalinae (Hym.), p.2693³
Ceromisia auricaudula, as parasite of *Archips*, 23519
Ceropegia (p.2673¹), n. spp., Burma and India, 15174
Cerotelium (p.2666¹) *wagatae*, on *Wagataea*, India, 20407
Ceratomyces (p.2691¹), tax. notes, 7631
Ceroxydidae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
Ceroxylon (p.2669³) *andicola*, S. America, 12459
Cerroa (p.2686²) *floresia*, Panama, 23723
Certhidea (p.2700²), Galapagos spp., review, 18683
 Certification, fruit nurseries in Switzerland, standardizing commercial vars., 18098
 register for potato crops, Scotland, 15380
 seed potatoes, increased yields, 15374
 CERVICORNIPHORA (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴)
 subg. in *Microdon*, 23784
Cervidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
 pelage and detn. of age, 19036
Cervinipitta (p.2699³) *kimbleyensis*, Australia, 21218
Cervix uteri. (See under Uterus.)
Cervus (p.2701⁴). (See also *Deer*.)
 absence in postglacial fauna, Germany, 21172
 † *giganteus* (Pl), with n. spp., Germany, 18716
- Ceryx* (p.2691⁴) *alberici*, Belgian Congo, 26439
 Cesium, in Moravian soils, 20509
 as pseudo substitute in K deficiency, 1881
Aspergillus niger, 11273
Cestoidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
 parasitic, in *Citellus*, Calif., 2260
 uterine capsule of *Mesocestoides*, 7922
Cestoidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
Cestoni, Giacinto, as founder of modern parasitology, 26470
Cestracion (p.2694²) *philippi*, tooth development, 26942
Cestraciontes (Elasm.), p.2694²
 CESTRACOLPA (Platyh.) (p.2678⁴), n. spp., from fishes, Galapagos Is., 23650
Cetacea (Mamm.), p.2701². (See also Whales.)
 tail, 2473
Cetavlon (CTAV), as skin disinfectant, 1407
- CETIOSACCUS (Platyh.) (p.2678²) *galapagensis*, in iguana, Galapagos Is., 23644
Cetiosauridae (Rept.), p.2698³
Cetomimidae (Pisc.), p.2695³
Cetonia (p.2690³) *aurata*, development, temp. as affecting, 2356
Cetorhinus, oral breathing valves, 987
Cetraria (p.2665⁴), n. vars., Chile and Finland, 15085
 community, study, Belgium, 9689
 islandica, Australia, 12346
 New York, 6587
 nivalis, Finland, 6583
 Cetyl pyridinium chloride, effect on bacteria, fungi, flagellates, 1409
Ceutorhynchus (p.2691¹), n. spp., N. Africa, 16086, 26390
Ceuthorrhynchus. (See *Ceutorhynchus*.)
 Cevitamic acid. (See *Vitamin C*.)
 CHACOMYS (Mamm.) (p.2701²), subg. in *Ctenomys*, 10918
Chactidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Chaenobrythus coronarius, in fish association, Texas, 8168
Chaenomeles, descr. and uses, 10050
Gymnosporangium on, 4093
Chaenopsidae (Pisc.), p.2696⁴
Chaenotheca (p.2665⁴), n. sp. and n. form, Finland, 15085
Chaetangiaceae (Algae), p.2664²
Chaetanthera (p.2674²) *boliviensis*, Bolivia, 6878
Chaetechelyne (p.2683⁴) *vittata*, Italy, 21015
Chaetexorista javana, as parasite of *Cnidocampa*, 10354
- Chaetoceraceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
Chaetoceros (p.2663⁴), n. spp., Chile, 16472
Indicus, India, 15049
lorenzianus, microspore formation in, 19647
Chaetodacus (p.2693¹) *tryoni*, S. Australia, 26107
Chaetognatha, p.2679⁴
 production, in Nordasvatn, 16475
Chaetomium (p.2665²), differential isolation, by Ca hypochlorite solution, 1483
 on strawberry, with root rot, Oregon, 23373
 globosum, inhibition by naphthenic acid in fabrics, 3912
 mutants, induced by u.v., 5150, 11018
 minimum, Netherlands, 1602
Chaetomorpha (p.2663¹) *peruviana*, Peru, 6549
Chaetomys, *Eutrichophilus* on, 10732
Chaetonotidae (Gastrotricha), p.2679¹
Chaetonotidae (Gastrotricha), p.2679¹
Chaetonotus (p.2679²), descr., Spain, 26273
Chaetopappa (p.2674²), tax. revision with n. spp., N. Amer., 1662
 asteroides, Kansas, 4153
Chaetophiloscia (p.2685¹), genetics, 21037
Chaetophoraceae (Algae), p.2663²
 origin of mucilage, 4070
Chaetophorales (Algae), p.2663²
Chaetophractus villosus, body temp., Argentina, 2696
Chaetopleura (p.2681¹) *euryplax*, Mexico, 2303
Chaetopteris, egg, fertilization, role of oxidation reduction potential, 16746
 pergamentaceus, sperm and eggs, comparative sensitivity to u.v. radiation, 2783
 CHAETOTAXIS (Col.) (p.2689⁸) *aberrans* (Cicindela)
 Chagas' disease. (See also *Trypanosoma cruzi*.)
 in Bolivia, 2194
 chemotherapy, with penicillin, 10428
 diagnosis, immunity reactions, 10458
 in dogs, exptl., 10465, 23581, 25330
 effect on tumor growth, mice, 19781
 electrocardiogram study, 8652
 epidemiology, in Brazil, 14856
 exptl. inoculation, parasitic concn. as affecting, mice, 10467
 in Fr. Guiana, 7398
 in mice, 10466
Chalaraspis (p.2683¹), descr. of "*Dana*" specimens, 13009
Chalaropsis thielavioidea, on rose grafts, control, 12787
Chalarus (p.2692⁴) *latifrons*, Nev., 4846
Chalcidoidea (Hym.), p.2693³
Chalcodermus (p.2691¹) *aeneus*, biology, Virginia, 7286
Chalicotheriidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
Chalicotherium (p.2701⁴), behavior note, Chalk. (See also *Calcium carbonate*.)
 colonization, Middlesex, England, 2717
 water content, availability to plants, 2718
Chamaecrista (p.2671²) *clarensis*, syn., 15209
Chamaecyparis (p.2668²), n. combs., 1659
Chamaefistula (p.2671²), n. spp., Venezuela, 6802
 insularis, syn., 15209
Chamaeleo. (See *Chamaeleon*.)
Chamaeleon (p.2698¹) *barbouri*, Madagascar, 23859
 bitaeniatus, skull bones, development, 25040
 elliotti, hand and foot, development, 25066
 vulgaris, eye, motor centers, 17411
 nerve nuclei, septal, 22497
 nervous control of melanophores, 16250
Chamaeleontidae (Rept.), p.2698¹
Chamaemelum kochii, insecticides from, 23538
Chamaerops excelsa, in Scotland, 8139
Chamaesiphon, distr. in calcareous streams, 2736
 Chameleons, African, biol. notes, 7844
 Egyptian, nervous control of melanophores, 16250
 Chamidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
 Chamomile. (See also *Anthemis*; *Matricaria*.)
 Champiaceae (Algae), p.2664²
 Chancroid. (See also *Hemophilus ducreyi*.)
 of cervix, review, 17715
 streptomycin as affecting, rabbits, 14679
Chanekia (p.2671¹), species transfers, 1657
 Changa. (See also *Scapieriscus vicinus*.)
Chantransia (p.2664¹) *collopadia*, on *Chordaria*, Denmark, 1599
 Chaos (p.2676²), n. sp. nuclear membrane formation and mitosis, 16003
 chaos, mutations, induced by x-rays, 8029

- Chaparral, growth, relation to environment, S. Calif.,.....24082
Chara (p.2663⁸), n. sp. and revision, Malaysia,.....4071
 effect on bass production in hard water ponds,.....246
 history of identification, Netherlands,.....6551
 meiosis vs. mitosis in, chromosome number and shape,.....18811
 penetration of cells by dyes,.....23322
 rôle and distr., Germany,.....11245
 spermatogenesis, birefringence changes,.....5111
fragilis, anatomy, colchicine as affecting,.....18226
gymnopus, n. var.,.....183
leptopytis, Argentina,.....6550
vulgaris, mitosis and chromosome number,.....13293
 Characeae (Algae), p.2663⁸
 cell division in reproductive organs, 18811
 permeability, to heavy water and methyl alcohol,.....10175
Characidium (p.2695²) *grajahuensis*, Brazil,.....18665
 Characinidae (Pisc.), p.2695²
 as aquarium fish,.....7801
Charactophyllum † (p.2677²) *praecursor* (D), Iowa,.....4780
 Charadriidae (Aves), p.2699²
 Charadriiformes (Aves), p.2699²
Charadrius (p.2699²) *h. hiaticula*, display,.....26586
leschenaulti, New Zealand,.....26634
leucetus, clutch size, New Zealand,.....4961
melodus, *Hymenolepis* in,.....26252
mongolus, races,.....13197
v. vociferus, Iceland,.....23876
 Charales (Algae), p.2663⁸
 history of study, Netherlands,.....6552
Charax (p.2696¹) *puntazzo*, predateal anlage,.....7785
 Charcoal. (See also *Carbon*.)
 activated animal, effect on toxicity of cobra venom,.....24861
 as adsorbent for streptomycin,.....3713
 from creosoted hardwoods,.....15479
 Neolithic, of the wild *Vitis*, upper Rhine,.....11151
 use for motor fuel,.....4352
 Zephiran absorption by, in water purification,.....3853
 Charcot, contribution to medicine,.....2503
Charistes (p.2690⁴), n. spp., Africa, 26384
Charina (p.2698¹) *bottae*, distr., Washington,.....10835
Charinus (p.2686¹) *gertschi*, Brit. Guiana,.....16071
 CHAROPELLA (Moll.) (p.2682²) *wilkinsoni* (*Helix*),.....4794
 Charophyta (Algae), p.2663⁸
 CHAROPINESTA (Moll.) (p.2682²), n. spp., Lord Howe I.,.....4794
Charoicetes terminifera, control,.....2100
Charybdis (p.2685³), revision, E. Indies,.....7590
gordonii, China,.....26352
Chasmocarcinus (p.2685³) *longipes*, Panama,.....26337
Chasmops † (O) (p.2685⁴), descr., Norway,.....26463
 CHATIA (Arach.) (p.2687⁸) *setosa*, west U. S.,.....2333
 Chaulmoogra oil, in leprosy therapy,.....22255
 Chaulmoograte, of vit. D₂ prep.,.....2987
 Chaulmoogric acid, compounds, effect on rat leprosy,.....25353
 in therapy of exptl. tuberculosis, 20085
Chavinograptus † (O) (p.2677²), n. spp., N. Amer.,.....26269
Chauvinia (p.2664⁸) *jadinii*, Mauritius,.....6532
 Chaya, in diet of Guatemalan Indians, 11153
 Chayote, in diet of Guatemalan Indians,.....11153
 Cheatgrass. (See also *Bromus tectorum*.)
 annual, grazing capacity per acre,.....12398
 role in prevention of soil erosion, Salt Lake City,.....24064
 Cheese. (See also *Casain*; *Dairy products*.)
 acetylmethylcarbinol and diacetyl content,.....12188
 aroma production, by *Streptococcus citrovorus*, factors affecting,.....22973
 bacteria, in calf stomach and feces,.....9542
 coliform survey,.....6443
 baker's, from dried skim milk,.....3965
 blowing, organisms involved,.....9549
 carotene and vit. A content, season as affecting,.....6445
 cheddar, grading, equipment and method,.....1519
Lactobacillus in, heat resistance, factors affecting,.....20279
 Cheese (continued)
 cheddar (continued)
 maturation, in pliofilm,.....9519
 phosphatase test, modification,.....6448
 production, factors affecting,.....1506, 1507, 9553, 17839
 quality, salting as affecting,.....9533, 9560
 from raw vs. pasteurized milk, thiamine retention in,.....2957
 ripening, rate,.....9537, 20278
 consistency, measurement,.....1533
 cottage, acid production in, bacteriophage as affecting,.....1507
 processing methods,.....3953
 cultures, acid production by,.....20266
 bacteriophage-resistant,.....25571
 curing, temp., as affecting,.....3946
 defects, *Clostridium* isolated from,.....9564
 Emmental, curd and structure in,.....1529
 in epidemiology of brucellosis, Eritrea,.....9410
 fatty acid detn., by direct distillation, 6165
 filth and extraneous matter detn. in, 25574
 flavor correlation with properties,.....17838
 lipolytic, pH as affecting,.....9530
 folic acid content,.....21818
 food poisoning, from *Salmonella*,.....1411
 "Gouda," production, method and yield,.....22994
 Icelandic curds, bacteria in,.....25993
 N in, variation and detn.,.....9533
 over-ripened, *Proteus vulgaris* as cause,.....9531
 packaging, methods,.....25230
 pests in,.....20842, 20844
 price, fat and dry basis, discussion, 22995
 processed, benzoic acid detn. in, 1514, 9521
 production, bacteria in, origin in rennet,.....9543
 bacteriophage control,.....22996
 control of physical factors in,.....25572
 hypochlorite vs. airborne bacteriophages,.....6451
 machinery,.....22996
 metal moulds, resistance to corrosion,.....22997
 rennet as affecting,.....22986
 starter control by oil-seal technique, 25579
 temp. in, effect on acid production, 20266
 proteins, supplemented,.....1055
 Roquefort, cultures, prep.,.....9515
 salting, effect on bacterial count,.....9533
 sediment, test for,.....1519
 from sheep milk, chemical analysis, 1530
 "skyr," bacteria in,.....9545
 soil pH as affecting,.....22993
 starters. (See also *Starters*.)
 acid production by,.....20266
 cultures, preservation,.....3960
 oil-seal technique for control,.....25579
 organisms, quaternary NH₄ and hypochlorite compounds as affecting,.....22880
 storage, wrapping as affecting,.....1513
 "Svecia," production, method and yield,.....22994
 texture, hydraulic pressing as affecting,.....6449
 Trappist, storage changes, paraffin as affecting,.....1513
 whey, chemistry and production,.....22980
 serac, composition and production, 22984
 wrappers, aluminum foil,.....9516
 Cheese skipper. (See also *Prophila casei*.)
 CHEILETHA (Chilop.) (p.2683⁴) *alaska*, Alaska,.....16045
Cheilichthys annulatus, trematodes in, 23648
 Cheilosis, nutritional status in,.....24409
 Cheilostomata (Bryozoa), p.2680⁴
Cheilymenia (p.2666¹), descr., France,.....9659
Cheimatobia brumata, resistance to insecticides,.....7312
Cheirocrinus † (O) (p.2680¹), n. sp. and descr., Sweden,.....20996
Cheirodendron (p.2672⁴) *trigynum*, n. vars., Hawaii,.....1684
Chela (p.2695³) *mouhoti*, Siam,.....2422
 CHELAPORUS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *anomalous* (*Pedinastis*),.....13104
 Chelerythrine, effect on mitosis,.....7952
Cheidium (p.2665³) *varians* spp. *elfvingii*, Finland,.....15085
Cheidon daurica rufula, tick from nest,.....10617
Cheidonine, effect on mitosis,.....7952
Cheidonium majus, chelidoxanthin from, as stain,.....2589
Chelidurella (p.2689²) *acanthopygia*, Norway,.....16133
Chelifer (p.2686⁸) *cancroides*, trichobothria as tax. characters,.....13043
tibetanus, type of n. genus,.....16079
wrightii, type of n. genus,.....23729
 Cheliferidae (Arach.), p.2686⁸
Chelone (p.2697⁴), ontogeny and anatomy,.....16176
Pronocephalus in,.....26249
glabra var. *clator*, forms, Tenn.,.....7840
mydas, nematode in,.....16019
 predators of eggs, E. Indies,.....7850
 Chelonethida (Arach.), p.2686¹
 predation and feeding,.....23714
Chelonia (Rept.), p.2697⁴. (See *Testudinata*.)
Chelonia. (See *Chelone*.)
 Chelonidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Chelonopsis (p.2673³) *souliei* (*Brandisia*),.....20431
Chelydrosaurus † (p.2696³), skull,.....4897
Chelydra (p.2697⁴), ontogeny and anatomy,.....16176
acutirostris, Panama,.....4912
serpentina, *Microphallus* in,.....2272
serpentina, N. Mex.,.....10832
 Chelydridae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
 Chemical, production of lethal genes, *Drosophila*,.....16299
 Chemist, role in developing British wartime diet,.....5501
 Chemistry, analytic, of medical products, volumo-colorimetric methods, 5381
 of bacteria, textbook,.....9139
 biologic actions of heavy metals,.....21619
 clinical analytical methods, review, 16222
 in fungicide research,.....2056
 laboratory textbook,.....5707
 literature and research during war in England and U. S., review,.....11336
 in medical sciences, book, 2815A, 16621
 progress in Belgium during the war,.....16622
 relation to genetics,.....2566
 review,.....19340
 trends in research, book,.....8280
 of tumors, book,.....22308
 compound coding and sorting, punch card technique,.....18790
 cyto. P. detn. in nucleic acid,.....36
 technique, appraisal,.....32
 of enzymes, book,.....24162
 of fats, recent advances,.....8274
 of fats and oils, industrial and analytical,.....2814
 of hemopoietic tissue, and blood cells, review,.....11357
 histo. reagents used in endocrine-manipulated rat,.....11431
 history and relation to other sciences,.....13251
 hydro. new aspects,.....24096
 kinetics of reactions, book,.....16625
 macromolecular, review,.....2817
 micro. (See also *Ash*.)
 motion pictures,.....1216
 new periodical,.....1929
 organic, preparations,.....19124
 particle size detn.,.....21603
 physical, applied to physiology and medicine, textbook,.....8273
 of cells, Frey-Wyssling theories,.....2816, 2822
 physiological, proper names,.....25042
 textbook,.....8282, 16618, 19115
 protein, advances, book,.....19110
 relation to plant taxonomy,.....6623
 surface, in biology, review,.....21626
 use of artificial radioactive tracers, 21520
 Chemoreceptors. (See under *Sense organs*.)
 Chemotaxis, factor for leucocytes, from *Staphylococcus*,.....6197
 in leukocytes,.....5430
 complement as affecting,.....11910
 Chemotherapy. (See also *Antibiotic substances*; under the diseases treated, e.g., *Malaria*, *Pneumonia*; and under the specific substances employed, e.g., *Quinine*; *Streptomycin*; *Sulfanilamide*.)
 admn., aerosol,.....14639
 procedures and discussion,.....9194
 agents, antagonists, discussion,.....465
 effect on corneal mitosis and healing,.....3340
 of asthma,.....14640
 biochemistry,.....11336
 book,.....22711
 of cancer,.....14265
 cytochemistry in, section in book,.....8280
 diamidines in,.....9205
 exptl., result standardization, tuberculosis,.....20084
 of fungus disease, factors affecting,.....17733, 17734, 17738
 history,.....3574, 9201
 local, principles,.....9196

Chemotherapy (continued)
organometallic comp'ds, section in book,17605
in plant pest control, history,10277
relation to immunity in pneumococcus infections, rabbits,9198
symposium, book,17605
of virus diseases,12032
of virus and rickettsial diseases,9189
of wounds, book,17714
Chemotropism. (See under Tropisms.)
Chemurgy, in Oregon,18744
Chen (p.2698⁴), feeding, effect on wildlife management,11274
food habits, Texas,276
caerulescens, Calif.,26598
Chendytes † (p.2698⁴) larvi (Pl), wing,26518
Cheniseo (p.2686³) video, Alaska,16069
Chenopodiaceae (Dicot.), p.2670³
immigration in Sweden, pollen analysis,16447
Chenopodiales (Dicot.), p.2670³
Chenopodium (p.2670⁴), ecology, Argentina,21425
album, as cover crop for orchards, yield, England,7049
dwarfism in,15099
seed production, factors affecting,262
Chenoprosopidae (Amph.), p.2696²
Chenoprosopus † (p.2696⁴), skull,4897
Chermes abietis, on spruce,23500
Chermidae (Hom.), p.2689²
Chermes (p.2686⁴) sanborni, syn.,23729
Chernetidae* (Arach.), p.2686⁴
Cherry(ies). (See also Prunus.)
fruit, abnormality in Bing var., British Columbia,25898
cracking caused by rain, control,20533
maturity, effect on quality,7060
maturity and storage physiology, α -naphthaleneacetic acid, spray as affecting,4234
wt. increase during late ripening stages,4241
tree(s), deciduous, classification,15334
diseases, bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas*), and leaf spot, control,4533
Coccomyces on, Arkansas,10301
Elmsinoe on, Venezuela,17935
Gloeosporium rot, Switzerland,2064, 23389
leaf spot (*Coccomyces*), West Virginia,2080, 4539, 12786, 20745
pinto leaf (virus), new, Oregon,10251
powdery mildew (*Podospheera*), Washington,20735
ring spot (virus), Mazzard seeds as carrier,4503
rusty mottle (virus), studies in western U.S.,12723, 26045
virus disease, new, British Columbia,10249
yellows (virus) studies,10246
grafts, rootstock investigations,15341, 26046
studies, Italy,26050
in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
insect pests, *Argyresthia* as, control,2114, 2115
Rhagoletis as, control,20826
manures for,4246
rootstocks for, Canada,7056
France,12446
Utah,4231
transplanting studies,7057, 7058
vars. to combat frost damage,9970
grown in Sweden,9966
Lambert, soil management as affecting,15339
new, Geneva Expt. Station,20536
recommended, for commercial planting,15333
India,18100
wild, poisonous to livestock, Michigan,1592
winter, potted or boxed, chlorate damage to,15437
yield, reduction, by leaf spot, West Virginia,20745
Cherusca (p.2679²), validity,20990
Chest. (See *Thorax*.)
Chestnut. (See also *Castanea*; *Castanopsis*.)
blight-killed, in southern Appalachian region,15508
grafting and budding methods,1736
in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
saponins, effect on fish,16507
sweet, production, use of heterosis,72
Chewing gum. (See under Gums.)
Cheyletidae (Arach.), p.2687²

Cheyletiella (p.2687²) *parasitivorax* "parasitic" habit,13029
Chiarugi, Giulio, obituary,7923, 7929
Chiasmatty. (See *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*.)
Chicago blue, effect on acetylcholinesterase,24154
Chicago Natural History Museum, report, 1945,2492
Chick embryo. (See also *Domestic fowl*; *Gallus*.)
adenylpyrophosphatase in tissues,13602
amino acid utilization in,22518
bio-electric potentials, high-frequency field as affecting, abstract,8994
blood cells, studies,22533
bone cultures, osteoclasts in,3510
Candida as pathogen in,9374
chorio-allantoic membrane, kidney tissue transplants, cellular reactions, rat,6123
reaction to infection with *Mycobacterium*,6511
colchicine vs. ricin as affecting,5098
as culture medium for *Blastomyces*, antibiotics as affecting,11976
for bronchopneumonia virus, mouse,3799
for feline pneumonitis virus,22780
for *Hemophilus pertussis*,6243
for hepatitis virus,9349, 17680
for herpes simplex differentiation,17658
for infectious bronchitis of chickens,6465, 22786
for influenza virus,12036, 12044
penicillin and sulfonamides as affecting,1315
and vaccine,22819
for Japanese B encephalitis virus,12045
for lymphogranuloma venereum,3814
for meningitis organisms,12009
for meningopneumonia virus, for skin test,3790
for microorganisms, review,17829
for mumps virus,22798, 25414
attenuation,6232
for skin test antigen,3781
for murine encephalomyelitis viruses,25418
for murine typhus,9159
for *Mycobacterium*, studies,3873
for Newcastle disease virus,12029
for *Pasteurella*,14894
for pemphigus virus,12051
for poliomyelitis virus, studies,3795,6339, 9347
for protozoa and spirochetes,1359, 17822
for psittacosis, vaccine production, 3633
virus, bacteriostatic agents in,1328
for skin test,3790
for *Rickettsia*,3821, 9359
inoculation methods,3822, 14893
purified suspensions from, without ether,12056
streptomycin as affecting,20100
vaccines from,3823
for scrub typhus, antigen isolation,3820
for spirochetes of chicken liver,20348
for spirochetosis, turkey,20316
for staphylococcus toxin production,3618
for streptomycin sensitivity detn.,12009
technics, review,17822
for tissue culture,17822
for *Trichomonas*,4747
for typhus vaccine, increased yield and potency,3614
for typhus, rickettsia and influenza virus,9341
use in rural practice,9310
for variola virus,20129
for viruses and rickettsiae, review,17822
cytochrome oxidase and succinoxidase in, changes during development,5342
development, carbohydrate phosphorylation in,22528
growth steps in,3509
as influenced by:
atmospheric pressure,9095
LiCl and NaCNS,8990
O₂ pressure,9096
Na thiocyanate,8990, 22545
stool suspension, penicillin and streptomycin as affecting,11600
thiurea,11795
of nerves, cranial,22517
of retina, acetylcholine formation in,24685
of rumlessness, insulin induced,11070
embryology, manual,1014
review,17822
equine encephalomyelitis virus infection in, vs. normal components,22787

Chick embryo (continued)
fibroblasts, mitosis, alkalooids as affecting,7952
functional normality index, in vaccinia infection,12038
glucose, distr. and utilization,8984
hatchability, pressure as affecting,9095
heart tissue culture, mitosis inhibition by stibylamine,7979
histamine and adenylic compounds, metabolism, study,11792
infection with *Proteus*, streptomycin as affecting,1280
with salivary bacteria, vs. streptothricin,3714
from sputum injns., penicillin and streptomycin as affecting,1288
limb grafts, muscle replacement by adipose tissue,19932
melanophores, types,8980
morphogenesis, experimental,14466
nervous system, tumor transplants as affecting,22467
phosphomonoesterases, studies, 5349, 5350
pituitary, hist.,24585
preganglionic system,8997
pregnant mare serum and sex hormones as affecting,8996
primitive streak, formation in explanted blastoderm,6122
studies, blastoderm, chick,17439
skeletal and heart muscle explants, activity,19936
skeleton, staining method,1005
spinal cord, differentiation of motor neuroblasts,6114
isolation of brachial segments with tantalum foil,3480
study, in medical schools, ancient Greece,5009
suprarenal glands, histogenesis,11787
sympathetic system, development, removal of neural crest as affecting, 19914
tissue cultivation, in vitro,6124, 25167
transplantation expts.,22532
tumor development in,915
vaccine, for equine encephalomyelitis, reactions in horses,1235
reactions in egg sensitive individuals,1243
in virus chemotherapy studies,3679
wing bud ablation,22465
Chick pea. (See also *Cicer arietinum*.)
Chicken. (See *Domestic fowl*; *Egg*; *poultry*; *Poultry*. For embryological material see *Chick*.)
Chicken pest. (See *Fowl-plague*.)
Chickenpox. (See *Varicella*.)
Chickweed. (See also *Stellaria*.)
2,4-D as affecting,10044
Chicle. (See also *Gum*.)
Chicory, greenhouse cultivation,1804
Chigger. (See also *Eutrombicula*, etc.)
control note,23614
repellents for,7517, 10373
spp., on rats from variable habitats, New Guinea and Luzon,18957
Childbirth. (See *Parturition*.)
Children. (See also *Infants*; *Pediatrics*.)
aberrant pancreatic tissue in,17262
adrenalectomy in genito-adrenal syndrome,11627
absorption of radioactive iron by,16767
alcohol poisoning by enema in,14251
allergic purpura with hypoprothrombinemia in,11638
amino acid admn. to,24889
anemia in. (See under *Anemia*.)
Anglo-Negro vs. English, anthropological characteristics,11138
ascariasis in,5838
body measurements, in school health program,8100
So. African Bantu vs. N. American white, Mongoloid, and Negroid boys,2614
brain-injured vs. feeble-minded, perseveration of activities in,2655
bronchiectasis after tuberculosis,24887
Ca metabolism, relation to exophthalmic goiter,11634
calory intakes,24880
with cerebral palsy, speech therapy,17270
Chvostek's sign due to Ca deficiency, Marseille,16770
congenital encephalo-ophthalmic dysplasia in,24892
heart disease in, oral manifestations,5832
pyloric stenosis, treatment,8757
convulsions in, factors affecting,11632, 17271
craniometric data,5245
deaf, motor performance in,11637
dental care, study,6076

Children (continued)

- dental caries, absence, in Argentina, pre-historic,13452, 19905
 in, diabetes as affecting,19897
 fluorides as affecting,959
 development, disturbances, gonadotrophin therapy,16979
 studies at Samuel S. Fels Institution,5835
 diabetic, problems,5830, 24886
 dietary survey in England and Scotland, 1941,13855
 diphtheria immunization, effectivity, France,11922
 incidence, Minnesota,14793
 diseases, age distr.,11625
 death rate from, 1941-45 vs. 1911-15,8107
 electrocardiogram, with precordial leads, study,5672, 8761, 19605
 enuresis,11641
 estivoautumnal malaria in,5827
 eye-hand dominance in, relation to reading disability,2648
 fragmentation and scarring of bones, dental deformity in,8883
 von Gierke's disease, case reports,16740
 growth and development, grid technics in evaluating,11148
 guidance clinics, role in prevention of mental illness,5256
 health, future, skull at birth as index,8101
 relation to socio-economic status,11635
 heart disease in,17266, 17272, 22270
 height and weight, American, Canadian, English, and South African,2606
 hemolytic streptococci in,25477
 hypoparathyroidism with Addison's disease,638
 iron therapy and vit. C,8774
 legitimate vs. illegitimate sex-ratio at birth,2626
 liver, sulfapyridine as affecting,11598
 medical problems,8756
 mental functioning, glutamic acid as affecting,24893
 mentally retarded, brain injured vs. familial, animistic thinking in,2656
 milk from cows fed thyroprotein as affecting,3360
 Negro, syphilis incidence,1393
 tuberculids in,921
 neuroses in,24879
 nutrition, evaluation, survey,16878
 mal-, in, factors affecting,945, 22270
 review,16873
 nutrition and growth, book,5519
 ossification centers,11630
 osteochondrodystrophia deformans, 19768
 pituitary growth,17273
 pneumonia, blood P in,8772
 broncho-, pseudoleptic,3409
 pneumatocele during,17261
 staphylococci, in, clinical study,12058
 poliomyelitis virus isolation from,20135
 precocious puberty, blood picture in,3329
 in ♀♀,14016
 pre-psychotic vs. normal, psychological examination findings,2463
 problem, frequency, birth month as affecting,13477
 progeria with hypoplasia and hypotonia of muscles,19770
 psychology, review,5836
 psychoneuroses,5823
 rheumatic fever in,5839, 25484
 rickets, treatment,24888
 school, physical exam., Philadelphia, 3366
 speech defects in, home environment as affecting,13472
 speech development, muscular coordination in,8762
 subdural hygroma in,22271
 sulfonamides, in blood and spinal fluid,8764
 mixtures in therapy,5767
 syphilis therapy, penicillin in,9289
 teeth, age of eruption, in India,13454
 survey, in London,8879
 testes, development,5828
 thymus, review,8765
 tuberculous in,8773, 12090, 19828
 pulmonary, incidence, in China,25472
 tumors, adenomas of large intestine in,14289
 carcinoma of adrenal cortex in,14283
 rare malignant,902, 3402, 11661
 types in war time,24040
 urethritis in ♀,17318
 urinary bladder fibromyxoma,14264
 vaccination, for pertussis, value of pre-school booster injection,11915

Children (continued)

- vaccination (continued)
 with scarlatina toxin,11911
 vital statistics,3354
 vitamin biosynthesis in,13465
 vit. C requirement,11410, 13850
 Chilomorphidae (Chilop.), p.26834
 Chilanthus (p.26734), syn.,15181
 Chilas (p.26963) synaphodesmus, Rio Kin,16156
 Chilicola (p.26944) quitensis, Ecuador,26428
 Chiliferidae (Prot.), p.26762
 Chilo (p.26962) inermis, exocrine pancreatic tissue, histology and cytology,3472
 Chillies. (See Peppers.)
 Chilo (p.26914) loftini, as pest, southwest U.S.A.,18348
 simplex, major activity period,148
 Chilonella cucullata, habitat,18515
 Chilomastix (p.26752), culture,20965
 rotenone action on, rat,2167
 mesnili, amoeboid stage,2235
 in children, Stalingrad,7429
 incidence, Puerto Rico,18426
 USSR,2172
 as potential enteric pathogen,3003
 Chilonomas (p.26634) paramicum, flagellum,2236, 18502
 growth substance produced by,16806
 Chilonectria cucurbitula, on pine, injury,20845
 CHILOPLATYS (Hym.) (p.26932) lucens, Mexico,10700
 Chilopoda, p.26834
 in nests of moles,13006
 Chilopsis linearis, sphinx moth on,16122
 Chiloscyllium (p.26943), skull,16158
 Chimaeridae (Elasm.), p.26944
 Chimaeroides (Elasm.), p.26944
 CHIMAEROTHECA (Pisc.) (p.26944), n. spp., Germany and N. Amer.,10740
 Chimaphila, distr., Denmark,1651
 Chimera(s). (See also Variegation.)
 chromosomal, in apple,5149, 7037
 induction by colchicine, review,13291
 origin and histology, in Ligustrum, Citrus, and Dianthus,79
 periclinal, diploid-tetraploid, in Citrus,11021
 histogenesis, in cranberries,11015
 pigment, due to transplantation, in Hyla and Bombinator,5171
 of Syringa,16311
 Chimonobambusa (p.26691) gallatyi (Arun-dinaria),4123
 Chimpanzee. (See also Pan.)
 blood groups, Rh system in,3639
 brain, thalamic nuclei, study,11780
 caries in,13441
 male external genitalia,21232
 morphine addiction in, critique of monograph,151
 nature of fear in,11186
 poliomyelitis, induced immunity by sub-clinical infection,14597
 peripheral ganglia lesions in,14724
 skull, over-developed supraorbital ridges in,142
 teeth, hypoplasia of enamel,138
 threshold bleeding and sex skin, in castrate ♀,22056
 China ink. (See India ink.)
 Chinese Institute of Nutrition,24411
 CHINIQUODON (Rept.) (p.26984)
 thetonicus (Tr), Brazil,21198
 Chiniquodontidae (Rept.), p.26984
 Chinone. (See Quinones.)
 Chionanthus, descr. and uses,10050
 Chionaster (p.26633), N. Hemisphere, 24094
 Chionea (p.26922) macnabeana, west N. Amer.,23764
 valga, Quebec,7688
 Chionodes (p.26922) n. spp., N. Amer.,26436
 Chioyenda, Emilio, biography, portrait, 5061
 Chirocephalidae (Crust.), p.26841
 Chirocephalopsis (p.26841), emend. descr.,4811
 Chirocephalus (p.26841) emend. descr., 4811
 Chironomidae (Dipt.), p.26922
 as food, of Phoxinus,16545
 of trout, Moravia,16501
 larvae, microsporidia from,12931
 in stagnant water,11250, 24101
 in sewage purification processes,14811
 Chironominae (Dipt.), p.26922
 Chironomus (p.26922), chromosomes, microstructure,5139
 of salivary gland, birefringence,5128, 5138
 structure,16292
 and nucleolus, basic proteins in,5141

Chironomus (continued)

- larvae, stenoxymbiosis and euryxymbiosis, physiological basis,24092
 in polluted water, Balinka river,11251
 in rock pools, Finland,11201
 as trout food, Wyoming,18960
 plumosus, cells of labial glands,4838
 development, factors affecting,24101
 glandular, post-cerebral organs, 10660
 riparius, O₂ capacity of hb.,9014
 Chiroptera (Mamm.), p.27002. (See also Bats.)
 Chirotherium (p.26973) angustum (Tr), Italy,21188
 Chirothrips (p.26882) spinosus, on Holcus, Haiti,10730
 Chirotriphia (p.26993) linearis, mating behavior,26540
 Chi-square, application, to pedigrees, text-book,11006
 Chitin, decomposition by myxobacterium,17532
 effect on hyphae, mycorrhizal fungi,8156
 in fungi membranes, review,9683
 of hooks of cestode,26244
 in integument of Limulus,23731
 Chitosamine. (See Glucosamine.)
 Chlaenius (p.26892) meruensis, Tanganyika,21056
 Chlamisinae (Col.), p.26911
 Chlamisus (p.26911), n. spp. China,2362
 Chlamydera, as mimics, Australia,7860
 Chlamydomonadaceae (Algae), p.26631
 Chlamydomonas (p.26631), distr.,24094
 gamete fusion and motility, conditions for,6548
 growth rate, minerals as affecting, 21407
 mutations,7945
 augustae, in lichen,9692
 nivalis, spore distr., Finland,2722
 yellowstonensis, Colorado,4064
 Chlamydomorphum (p.26772) expansum (D), Queensland,26456
 Chlamydoselachidae (Elasm.), p.26948
 Chlamydoselachus (p.26948), oral breathing valves,987
 skull,16158
 Chlamydozoon trachomitis, relation to Colesiota conjunctivae,3987
 Chlamys (N) (p.26824), Europe,7579
 anapleus (Pl), Calif.,10736
 corvina (E), Ark.,21007
 Chlidonias (p.26992), Latvia,26497
 Chloracetic acid. (See also Trichloroacetic acid.)
 detection and detn.,5385
 Chloral hydrate, effect on:
 electroencephalogram,8848
 growth and propagation of yeasts, heart,1907, 23958
 with NaHCO₃, in acetoneuria therapy, and poisoning by,1577
 Chloralose, anesthesia, metrazol as affecting,19672
 Chloramine, as disinfectant, evaluation,25515, 25524
 effect on bacteria, pH and temp. as affecting,9397
 on poliomyelitis virus,1398
 use in measurement of reaction rate of bis-β-chloroethyl sulfide,8279
 for vit. C detn., in milk,11856
 Chloranilic acid, use in analyzing for Ca in soils,9899
 Chlorate, Na-, effect on soil microorganisms, as herbicide,7227
 damage to potted and boxed plants,15437
 Chlorazene. (See Chloramine-T.)
 Chlorella (p.26631), cellular and photosynthetic characteristics, light intensity as affecting,1888
 concn., for feeding of oysters,16524
 continuous culture technique,1991
 cultures, Oicomonas contaminating, 2247
 growth, in culture,15587
 minerals and organic waste as affecting,21407
 photosynthetic mechanism, hypothesis,23310
 ellipsoidea in S. Hemisphere,24094
 pyrenoidosa, oxidative assimilation, relation to photosynthesis,12567
 Chlorellaceae (Algae), p.26631
 Chlorethamine. (See Ethylenediamine dihydrochloride.)
 Chloreton. (See Chlorobutanol.)
 Chloride(s). (See also specific chlorides, e.g., Ammonium chloride.)
 in blood. (See Blood, chlorides.)
 body, in infectious hepatitis,24501
 as cause of cork blackening,1465

- Chloride (*continued*)
 deficiency, as causing renal damage, rats, 3176, 14066
 detn., colorimetric, use of spectrophotometer, 5393
 in protein-containing fluids, method, 13667
 in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
 effect on carbonic anhydrase activity, 13608
 excretion by frogs, factors affecting, 21739, 21740, 21741
 of fatty acids, preparation from fat, 8274
 fungicidal value, tests, 15709
 of lime. (See *Hypochlorite, calcium*.)
 metabolism, insulin and hypophyasin as affecting, 19247
 in *Nereocystis*, 7221
 in pine needles, relation to "little leaf" disease, 7215
 regulation in ticks, 7614
 renal threshold, relation to plasma bicarbonate, 11500
 in skin and muscle during dehydration, dog, 11392
 in tissues of perch, 3041
 tolerance by Elberta peaches, rootstocks as affecting, 20526
 urinary excretion, in diabetic glycosuria, 11495
 water diuresis and exercise as affecting, 22120
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 in water, testing set, 5211
 Chloridellidae (Crust.), p.26854
 Chlorination, effect on hepatitis virus, 25509
 on poliomyelitis virus, 1398
 of sewage, effect on tubercle bacilli, 25508
 in water purification, 1439, 3851, 3860, 9391, 12101
 Chlorine. (See also *Chlorates*; *Chlorides*; *Hypochlorides*; and specific chlorine compounds.)
 adsorption by starch, 20716
 bactericidal action, mechanism, 9392
 detn., by enzymatic method, 9394
 dioxide in water, effect on taste and odors, 1401
 effect on:
 barnacles, 21409
 diatoms in hot springs, 15047
 leaf burn of tobacco, 9885
 N determination methods, 15316
 vegetation and gastropods of canals, Holland, 196
 in mollusks, 23692
 as skin disinfectant, 1407, 11747
 in spray-residue from DDT, 26132
 in udder washes, effect on milk, 3966
 in water purification, effect on coli bacteria, 25507
 on conditioning oysters, vs. running water, 24131
 vs. electrolytic Na hypochlorite, 14812
 Chlorine (porphyrin), derivatives, phosphorescence, wave-length and life-time, 23306
 Chloris (p.26691) no. of fertile florets, 25658
 gayana, history, botany, culture, chemical analyses, 9826
 yield and culture, India, 15264
 polydactyla, Uredo on, Brazil, 12336
 verticillata, Texas, 2705
 Chlorite, Na, chlorine dioxide generation from, 1401
 effect on nonviable yeast action on bread and dough, 20221
 Chlorobutanol, anesthesia, effect on ascorbic acid excretion, guinea pig and rabbit, 2975
 effect on Mn metabolism in soil, 1489
 on poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures, 13766
 on threshold of tetanus, frogs, 13628
 Chlorochroa (p.26884), eggs, 21112
 sayi, on sugar beet, 7287
 Chlorococcaceae (Algae), p.26648
 Chlorococcales (Algae), p.26631
 Chlorodesmis (p.26632), Philippines, 20362
 Chlorodictya nigra, Loxothylacus on, 7584
 Chloroethyl amine, ethyl-bis, bioassay, 6049
 tris-β, effect on man, 6046, 24868
 Chloroethylmethylamine, di-β, burns, therapy, 6047, 6052
 effect on eye, 6042
 water contamination by, 6050
 Chloroethylsulfide. (See *Mustard gas*.)
 Chloroform, activation of plasminogen, 5344
 derivatives, in cholera prophylaxis, 12096
 effect on:
 cholinesterase, 5788
 fibrinolytic activity of blood, 5431
 heart, dog, 24766
 intestinal motility, 19411
 Chloroform (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 skin protease inhibitory factor of plasma, 8190
 as solvent, for lucite in cement, 108
 Chloroformate, benzyl, antigenic properties, in rabbits, 14586
 Chlorogomphus (p.26882), nealotypes, China, 21150
 Chlorohydra, oxidation-reduction gradients, 17444
 Chloromonadida (Prot.), p.26751
 Chloromyxidae (Prot.), p.26764
 Chloromyxum (p.26764), n. sp., hosts and check list, N. Car., 26230
 clupeidae, type of n. genus, 26231
 Chloroperla (p.26882) grammatica, sex chromosomes, 5117
 Chlorophoneus (p.27001), African spp., review, 18671
 Chlorophora excelsa, calcareous petrification, 23349
 Phytolyma on, 23441
 wood properties, 20648
 tinctoria, Phyllosticta on, 15082
 Chlorophyceae (Algae), p.26631
 ecology, Argentina, 21425
 in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 11248
 nutritional studies, 10159, 15587
 in ponds, Vienna, 21417
 spore distr., Finland, 2722
 Chlorophyll. (See also *Chloroplasts*; *Chlorosis*; *Photosynthesis*.)
 a, formation in etiolation, light as affecting, 18213
 a and b, of mosses, discussion, 18214
 adsorbed, properties, 23308
 in *Ananas*, factors affecting, 18208, 18215
 content of lakes, as indicator of productivity, 24091
 of leaves, *Perilla*, factors affecting, 23328
 of tobacco, maturity as affecting, 12611
 destruction by HNO₂, 4461
 in diploid vs. polyploid plants, 4456
 distr. in chloroplasts, 4404
 effect on skin abrasion repair, man, 11740
 formation, monochromatic light as affecting, *Avena*, 1924
 nutrition as affecting, wheat, 7180
 genetics of yield, in forage crops, 23989
 iodine photo-sensitization, for ringworm therapy, 3834
 phosphorescence, wave-length and life-time, 23306
 in photochemical reduction of quinones, 4401
 pigments, classification and melting point detn., in Muscinæ and Hepaticæ, 15545
 polyploidy as affecting, 2547
 in therapy of cellulitis, 25456
 in tinea capitis, 1385
 in winter wheat, maturity and photoperiod as affecting, 4437
 vs. xanthophyll, in photosynthesis, *Phaseolus*, 2536
 Chlorophysemma (p.26631) inertis var. dinobryonis, Sweden, 15051
 Chlorophytum (p.26694), n. spp., Africa, 1645, 1646
 capense, status, 6668
 Chloropicrin, in control of avocado decline, 12671
 of *Sclerotinia*, tests, 1996
 for plant parasitic nematodes, 10318
 as soil fumigant, for control of crown rot in larkspur, 15714
 effect on weeds, nematodes and crops, 1801
 Chloropidae (Dipt.), p.26931
 Chloroplast(s). (See also *Chlorophyll*; *Chromoplast*; *Leucoplast*; *Plastid*.)
 contraction and expansion, currents of water through cell as affecting, 12595
 fluorescence and reducing power, heat and cold as affecting, *Blodeu*, 4402
 photochemical reduction of quinones, 4401, 10154
 relation to vit. C, in plant tissues, 7222
 spectrum, of suspensions and fragments, 10156
 structure and chlorophyll localization, 4404
 suspensions, absorption and reflection spectra, 1890
 Chloropsis (p.26994), n. subsp., Siam, 7864
 Chloroquine, detn., fluorometric, 21541
 in therapy of giardiasis, 15877, 23558
 of malaria, 23557
 CHLORORHABDION (Algae) (p.26632)
 diogenes, on *Oedogonium*, 20363
 Chlorosea (p.26914) gcacearia, Calif., 18622
- Chlorosis. (See also *Chlorophyll*; *Variegation*.)
 in citrus, soil and irrigation treatments as affecting, 15351
 of cocoa, causes, 1741
 in lemon leaves, treatment with iron-containing sprays and dusts, 9984
 lime, of peach tree, effect on respiratory quotient, 4463
 in tobacco, Mg as affecting, 15533
 in tomato, due to Mg deficiency, K concns. as affecting, 15377
 of trees on chalk soils, 4342
 Chlorospingus (p.27008) ophthalmicus eminens, Colombia, 10885
 Chlorostola (p.26914) megathyrus, f. ewadari, 10712
 Chlorotabanus (p.26923) tax. position, 23777
 Chlorotheciaceae (Algae), p.26638
 Chlorothraupis (p.27008), review, S. Amer., 21229
 Chlosyne lacinia, on sunflower, 12796
 Choanephora cucurbitarum, on economic plants, India, 10233
 Choanitiidae (For.), p.26763
 Chococytus, reaggregation, *Proterosporgia* and, 7539
 CHOANODERA (Platyh.) (p.26782)
 caulolatil, in *Caulolatilus*, Mexico, 23648
 Choanopoma (p.26812) blandii, type of n. genus, 20999
 Choanotaenia (p.26784) numenii, in curlew, Neb., 12942
 Choeromorpha (p.26904) n. spp., Malay Arch., 2357
 murina var. batuensis, Batu Is., 2365
 Choeropsis (p.27014) liberiensis, musculature of hindfoot, 16213
 Choetospila (p.26933) tabida, Md., 10687
 Chokecherry. (See *Prunus virginiana*.)
 Cholanate, bromo, methyl 3,9-epoxy-11,12 di-, conversion to ketocholeonic acid, 3,12-dihydro-, Na, toxicity and hydrocholesteric action, 8703
 3,12-dihydroxy-7-Na, effect on bile flow, 8703
 Cholanic acid, dihydroxy-, enterohepatic circulation, hogs, 539
 3a,11,12-trioxy-, derivatives, 13894
 Cholanthrene, methyl, aerosol-acetone, effect on paramacia, 22298
 carcinogenic activity, 864, 911, 3383, 3393, 5862, 5867, 5881, 5918, 5966, 5973, 11646, 14292, 14322, 14329, 14341, 16338, 16339, 17292, 22322, 24932
 diet in, 14294
 solvent in, 14293
 effect on:
Hydra fusca, 24902
 mutation rate, mice, 13370
 skin, repair, guinea pig, 22336
 scars, 867
 tissue regeneration, 5911
 vitamins in mouse epidermis, 5976
 germinal mutations induced by, 5971
 Cholates. (See also *Bile, salts*; *Cholic acid*; *Taurocholates*.)
 Al, pharmacology, 3312
 enterohepatic circulation, hogs, 539
 Na dehydro-, effect on liver permeability to insulin, toad fish, 8435
 Cholecystitis. (See also *Gallbladder*.)
 associated with protozoans, 2176
 bacterial types in, 1355
 pseudo, in malaria, 7380
 from *Salmonella anatum*, 14749
 surgical aspects, 21909
 Cholelithiasis. (See *Calculus*.)
 Cholenic acid, hydroxy, oxidation by *Proactinomyces*, 12167
 Cholera. (See also *Vibrio comma*.)
 Asiatic, immunity, discussion, 9153
 in India, control measures, 12096
 epidemic, Celebes, vibrio strain characteristics, 20111
 epidemiology, 3725
 fowl. (See *Pasteurella avicida*.)
 hog (See *Hog cholera*; *Salmonella choleraesuis*.)
 incidence in U. S. Army, 14852
 red reaction, biochemistry, 14701, 14702
 therapy, rehydration in, 3725
 streptomycin in, 3725
 sulfadiazine in, 9293
 vaccine, BRF Direct, production and properties, 17554
 Cholestenol, nor-, oxidation by *Flavobacterium*, 9108
 Cholestenone, reconversion to cholesterol, 8446
 Cholesterin. (See *Cholesterol*.)

- Cholesterol. (See also *Lipids*.)
 in adrenals,19459
 in anemia genesis,22360
 antigen containing, studies,9163
 as antigen, reaction with cerebrospinal fluid,9163
 as base for culture medium,6217
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 brain gliomas from, mice,21732
 cephalin, flocculation, micro test,2852
 conversion to bile acids, intermediate compounds,545
 in corpus luteum,24628
 decomposition by mycobacteria,1205
 degeneration to progesterone, carcinogen in,3375
 in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
 effect on:
 digestion by pancreatic lipase,541
 growth of insects (*Attagenus*),20841
 lactic dehydrogenase system,14180
 liver function, factors affecting,13782, 21817
 maternal and fetal lipids, rabbit,17030
 pentothal and ether anesthesia,19676
 reticuloendothelial system,16764
 in egg yolk, basis for detn. of yolk in albumen,13636
 enteric conversion to coprosterol,21849
 esters, composition, rat liver,21907
 effect on acetylcholine synthesis,22115
 sublimation and distillation,21623
 -estrogen, induction of mammary tumors, in σ mice,19811
 feeding, effect on:
 blood lipids and proteins, rabbit, 8291
 blood vessels, in rhesus monkey, 8647
 plasma colloids, dog and rabbit, 8646
 skeletal muscles,16755
 hemagglutinating activity,6251
 intercellular deposition, in spleen, pig,9570
 irradiated 7-dehydro, as vit. D source, for turkey poults,1112
 in liver, in hyperthyroidism, splenectomy as affecting,24492
 in liver and blood, egg yolk diet as affecting, rat,3271
 in lungs and thymus, β -chloroethyl vesicants as affecting,6036
 in lymph, in liver damage,13901
 in medium, effect on microbial forms,6218
 metabolism, rabbit,471
 studies, dog,16761
 mobilization from tissues, inositol causing, hens,13781
 oxidation by *Proactinomyces*,12167
 oxidative decomposition by spleen, products,5358
 -phospholipid ratio, in marine annelids,11801
 as precursor of cholic acid,3006
 prepn. from wool alcohols, method, 8250
 production of arteriosclerosis of nervous system,5669
 reconversion of cholesten-(4)-on-(3) to,8446
 relation to arterial lesions in dogs, comparison with arteriosclerosis in man,14131
 role in arterial disease,24760
 in fat transportation,13697
 sublimation and distillation, molecular,21623
 Cholic acid. (See also *Bile acids*; *Cholates*; *Taurocholates*.)
 chemistry,3032
 cholesterol as precursor,3006
 chromatographic identification,8451
 as degradation product of steroid alcohols in bile,545
 derivatives, effect on body temp.,22222
 desoxy, side chain degradation, intermediate compounds,3002
 enterohepatic circulation, hogs,539
 hydroxy-, partial oxidation,5359
 lack, pancreatic islet changes due to, 8491
 Δ^5 - β -oxy-, conversion to progesterone and pregnenolone,8443
 Choline. (See also *Acetylcholine*.)
 ability of sarcosine to serve as methyl donor for,11362
 acetyl- β -methyl choline. (See *Mecholyl*.)
 assay, in sphingomyelin, from brain tissue,13644
 benzoyl, hydrolysis by nerve extract, degeneration and regeneration as affecting,657
 in cancer, analytic data,24935
 in α -cephalin fraction of brain after acid hydrolysis,8227
 chloride, assay, in pharmaceutical preparations,8231
 Choline (continued)
 chloride (continued)
 as growth factor, for *Trichomonas*,26224
 in dairy calf blood,25203
 deficiency effect on:
 blood pressure, rats,24787
 kidney, rat,19291, 19293, 21804
 radio-P uptake by bones, rat,24188
 mechanism, in rats,21719, 24376
 tumors due to,5865
 derivatives, effect on epinephrine in blood,19178
 lentin, in veterinary medicine,14954
 detn., in biologic material, method, 5378
 in diet, methods compared,8321
 effect on:
 anemia, pernicious,19294
 blood lipids,19258
 cirrhosis, Laennec's,21820
 hatchability, of chicken eggs,14505
 heart,5710, 8649
 hemopoiesis and anemia,22357
 intestine, rabbit,24379
 liver, injury caused by diet containing purified casein,5527
 lipids and phospholipids,533, 3006, 21875, 24384
 methylation of homocystine, homocysteine, etc. by rat liver, 24345
 nervous system,8803
 serum cholesterol and cholesterol esters, dogs,16761
 tissue cells,3297
 esters, producing muscle contraction, eserine as affecting,8558
 prostigmine action on muscle in,5802
 excretion in urine, factors affecting, 24379
 in foods, survey,24379
 formation by transmethylation of betaine, studies with N^{15} and deuterium,8331
 glycerophosphate esters, pharm.,19696
 in growing rats, of turkeys,14540
 as growth requirement of *Penicillium* mutant,7991
 hemolytic anemia due to,14358
 homolog, biological incorporation into liver phospholipid,2882
 from hydroleithin, water-sol. hydrolysis product,13665
 hyperchromic anemia due to, folic acid and liver as affecting,11696
 as lipotropic agent, in hepatic disease,16684
 synergistic with that of inositol, 24378
 in nutrition, of laying hens,14536
 precursors, dimethyl- and monomethyl-aminoethanol as,2876
 in natural materials, evidence for, 8321
 in prevention of liver damage,13925
 relation to betaine, in thymus,8181
 requirements, of fowl,1119
 role in desensitization of anaphylactic animal,14580
 separation from betaine and colamine, aurantia acid in,8222
 supplements, for chick rations,1118
 to soybean oil meal for chicks,1078
 in synthetic rat diet,19302
 thio-chloride, 8-chloroethyl-, toxicity, 14173
 Cholinesterase. (See *Enzymes*, *esterase*, *cholin*.)
Choloepus didactylus, trypanosome,12919
Chondria (p.2664⁸), nomen conservandum,17920
Chondrilla (p.2674²) *juncea*, megasporogenesis and chromosome number,37
 Chondriosome(s), in hepatic cells, digestion and fasting as affecting, *Cavia*,23973
Chondrococcus (p.2665¹) *columnaris*, fruiting body production, virulence, studies,1197
exiguus, isolation from soils and composts, England,25568
 Chondrocranium. (See also *Head*; *Skull*.)
Chondrodendron platyphyllum, curare from,25970
Chondrodesmus (p.2683³) *murphyi*, Panama,16046
 Chondrodystrophy. (See *Achondroplasia*.)
 Chondroitin-sulphuric acid, concn. in chondromalacia vs. normal,8620
 enzymatic cleavage product,318
 prepn. from cartilage of cattle, properties,24235
Chondrophora (p.2674⁸) *virgata*, La.,6841
Chondroplea populea, on poplar, Italy, 23364
Chondropoma (p.2681²), n. spp. and n. subgenera, W. Indies,20999
 CHONDROPS (Moll.) (p.2681²), subg. in *Chondropoma*,20999
 Chondrostei (Pisc.), p.2695¹
Chondrus Crispus, agar from, British Isles,15522
 polysaccharide from,1867
Chone (p.2679³) *minuta*, Calif.,23675
Chonetes † (p.2680²) *semiradiata* (D), Germany,26454
 Chonetidae (Brach.), p.2680²
Chonocephalus (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Guam,16109
 Chophytol, effect on serum cholesterol and cholesterol esterase, dogs,16761
Chordaria flagelliformis, *Chautausica* on, Denmark,1599
 Chordariidae (Platyh.), p.2677¹
 CHORDARIUM (Platyh.) (p.2677¹)
 evelinae, Brazil,12941
Chordeiles (p.2699³) *minor*, migration, Ariz.,4926
 minor, nesting notes,2462
pusillus esmeraldae, Venezuela,18714
Chordodes (p.2679⁴) *tellini*, cuticle descr., France,12950
 Chordotomy. (See *Spinal cord*, section.)
 Chorea, Huntington's, inheritance and pathology, in man,2570
 relation to heredity of personality disorders,16347
Chorilepis (p.2670⁸), species transfers, 1652
 Choriomeningitis. (See under *Meningitis*.)
Choriotopes equi, as pest of horse,2211
Chorisia, *Phyllosticta* on,15082
Chorisoblatta (p.2687⁸) *bivittata*, Cameroon,13129
Chorisodontium (p.2667²) *sericeum*, Tierra del Fuego,4104
 Choristida (Por.), p.2676⁴
 Choroid. (See under *Eye*.)
 Choroid plexus. (See also *Blood vessels*.)
 Choroiditis, in toxoplasmosis, Sabin test in diagnosis,14718
 Chorology. (See *Phytogeography*; *Zoogeography*.)
Chorthippus (p.2687³) *targui*, Fr. W. Africa,13127
Chortinaspis (p.2689²), review and n. sp.,7712
Chortoicetes (p.2687³) *terminifera*, control, life hist., S. Australia,15837
 outbreaks, ecology,8127
Chortophila (p.2693¹) *antiqua*, biology and control,20814
 on onion, control,26089
latipennis, syn.,21102
 Christensen, Carl Frederik Albert, obituary,5057
 CHRISTOPHIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²)
 bertini (*Chondropoma*),20999
 Chromadorata (Nemat.), p.2679¹
 Chromaffin tissue. (See also *Adrenal gland*; *Nervous system*, *sympathetic*.)
 development, in bird embryos,11787
 epitheloneural bodies,14451
 Mallory-Heidenhain stain for,3491
 origin, in chick embryo,19914
 paraganglia, in caecum of monkey, role of argentaffine cells in,8431
 of heart, human fetus,8920
 Chromates, in animal nutrition,14482
 Cd, effect on susceptibility of animals to anthrax by aerosol infection,12070
 Chromatin. (See also *Chromosomes*; *Feulgen stain*; *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*; *Nucleolus*; *Nucleus*.)
 birefringence studies, *Chara* sperm,5111
 in blood cells,23978
 changes during mitosis, mechanism, 16277
 eu- and hetero-, in nuclei of elaiosome, *Corydalis*,5105
 Feulgen stain for, in testicular tissue,23974
 hetero-, effect on variegation, transmission, in *Drosophila*,11080
 relation to chromosome number, *Drosophila*,23972
 olisthero-, in *Drosophila*,13325
 Chromatium (p.2664⁴), oxidation-reduction potential, photosynthesis as affecting,23311
 okenii, isolation and cultivation,1490
 in stagnant water,11250
 Chromatography, detn. of carotene, method, partition, biochemistry,11336
 in detection of amino acids in urine,8228
 in qual. and quant. estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine,21551
 recent developments, review,20731
 in separation and detn. of basic amino acids,8225
 vit. A ester purification by,24214

- Chromatophore(s). (See *Pigment cells*; for plant and protist material see *Chloroplast*; *Chromoplast*; *Plastid*.)
- Chromides (Pisc.), p.2696²
- Chromis* (p.2696²), n. spp., Riu Kiu, 16156
- Chromium, chloride, effect on smooth muscle of frog stomach,.....3278
- compounds, rotproofing of cotton duck, weather as affecting,.....14880
- in leather tanning, concn. as affecting,.....1485
- poisoning, dimercaptopropanol as affecting,.....771
- in study of surface texture,.....6107
- Chromobacterium*, in normal fish flora, 1461
- tanthinum*, dissociation on alkali metal salt media,.....17524
- prodigiosum*. (See *Serratia marcescens*.)
- violaceum*, antibiotic pigment from,.....1274
- dissociation on alkali metal salt media,.....17524
- Chromoblastomycosis, treatment,.....17732
- Chromogen(s). (See also *Pigments*.)
- Chromomere. (See *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*.)
- Chromonema (ta). (See *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*.)
- Chromoplast(s). (See also *Chloroplast*; *Plastid*; for metazoan material, see *Pigment cells*.)
- Chromosome(s). (See also *Chromatin*; *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*; *Nucleolus*; *Nucleus*.)
- aberrations, in *Datura*,.....7956
- in *Sciara* ♂♂,.....13311
- abnormal meiotic segregation, *Brachystethus* testis,.....11001
- accessory, number and behavior, in pollen of *Allium*,.....23961
- alkaline phosphatase localization, in *Drosophila*,.....5132
- of Ascomycetes, aceto-carminic smear technique,.....11108
- "ballet" and mapping,.....5274
- behavior, in *Artemia*, 5118, 5119, 5121
- in asyndetic spruce,.....16279
- in autotetraploid, *Allium*,.....10992
- cytogenetic in interspecific hybrids, *Godetia*,.....7995
- in *Discocephalini*,.....5140
- in *Gasteria-Aloe* hybrid,.....13298
- in haploid einkorn,.....13258
- as influenced by:
- colchicine, neuroblasts of grasshopper embryo,.....13313
- review,.....13291
- Triturus*,.....5137
- podophyllin,.....18813
- X-rays, in *Aloe*,.....7957
- in *Ascaris*,.....5123
- in *Drosophila*,.....2554, 2558, 5122, 10998
- in *Phryne*,.....5124
- in *Tradescantia*, factors affecting,.....5115, 10990, 13306
- in *Musa*,.....13307, 13308
- in *Nicotiana* hybrids,.....5106
- in Protozoa,.....18798
- in *Rhoeo*,.....5114
- in *Saccharomyces*,.....13304
- in spermatogenesis, Diptera,.....5144
- Triturus* hybrids,.....68A
- in tapetal cells, *Magnolia*,.....23962
- behavior and origin, in root cells of hyacinths,.....23957
- birefringence, in *Chironomus*,.....5138
- break, distr. and recombination, in *Drosophila*,.....63
- mechanism study, X-ray,.....2791
- spontaneous, in *Melandrium*,.....56
- centromere, interference, in *Culex* and *Dicranomyia*,.....5136
- chiasma, in *Crepis*,.....7971
- frequency, effect on prophase duration,.....13286
- variations, in *Rana*,.....16293
- constrictions, relation to temp., *Fritillaria*,.....13285
- crossing-over. (See *Crossing over*.)
- cycle, DDT and ethyl alcohol as affecting, *Allium* and *Trigonella*,.....7970
- in *Miastor*,.....7986
- in *Datura* embryo hybrids,.....10982
- deficiency, expression, in *Drosophila*, 5178
- lethal in double dose, cytogenetics, in *Drosophila*,.....8024
- destruction by nicotine, *Allium*,.....10983
- detection and localization of basic proteins,.....5141
- doubling, effect on chemical content, of *Nicotiana*,.....10189
- in *Drosophila*, Italy,.....8010
- morphology,.....62
- elimination, in polyploid *Triticum*,.....7999
- Chromosome (continued)
- euchromatic cycle, difference in phase, *Drosophilidae*,.....13326
- Feulgen staining,.....2523
- fragments, of diploid wheat,.....11044
- gene sequences, variations and significance, *Drosophila*,.....13321, 13322
- genomes, of hexaploid wheats,.....23955
- hetero-, in spermatogenesis, Orthoptera,.....68
- heterochromatic B-, behavior, in *Anthoxanthum*,.....7965
- internal structure, in *Chara* sperm,.....5111
- interspecific substitution, *Nicotiana*, 13333
- inversions, *Drosophila*,.....11063, 21279
- effect on detachment of *Drosophila*, 7974
- iso- in *Nicotiana*,.....2522
- iso- and fragments, in *Haworthia* and *Dipsadi*,.....13296
- length, effect on fertility, polyploid plants,.....11029
- length and behavior in meiotic prophase, *Osmunda*,.....2526
- linkage map in mice,.....11054
- loci, distr., *Drosophila*,.....16299
- in Lygaeidae (Hem.),.....10678
- meiotic behavior, in Pentatomids,.....7983
- nucleic acid cycle, in Liliaceae,.....33
- microstructure, in *Chironomus*,.....5139
- morphology and behavior, haploids, in *Nicotiana*,.....13340
- "mother" and "daughter," in sex,.....7954
- mutation. (See *Mutations*.)
- of *Neurospora*, morphology and technique,.....41
- number. (See also *Cytotaxonomy*; *Gametogenesis*; *Meiosis*; *Oogenesis*; *Polyploidy*; *Spermatogenesis*; *Sporogenesis*.)
- in agricultural plants,.....7997
- in Alismaceae,.....10981
- in *Artemisia* and *Chrysanthemum*, 20441
- in boreal plants, Scandinavia,.....16289
- in *Calamagrostis*,.....53
- in *Cardamine*,.....16290
- in *Carludovicia*,.....20437
- in *Cassia*,.....10988
- in *Celastrus*,.....23998
- in *Chara*,.....13293
- in chimera, Northern Spy apple, 7037
- in *Citrus*,.....10985, 13289
- colchicine as affecting,.....13284
- in *Cladophora*,.....13300
- in *Coffea*, studies,.....13292, 23965
- in *Colchicum*,.....18801
- complement vs. sex, *Carica*,.....18807
- as controlling, development rate, *Fagopyrum* mixoploids,.....5161
- in cotton, exptl. study,.....23954
- in *Cynodon*,.....23983
- in *Dendrocalamus*,.....10989
- in *Echium*,.....16287
- effect on mitotic rate, method of study, *Polygonatum*,.....13286A
- in *Epipactis*,.....2524
- in *Erigeron* and *Chondrilla*,.....37
- in ♀♀, exceptional, *Trialeurodes*, 5180
- in *Gemista* and *Cytisus*,.....18812
- in Gentianaceae,.....7968
- in *Gomphrena*,.....40
- in Gramineae,.....48
- in halophytes, Portugal,.....16281
- in *Hevea*,.....23246
- in higher plants,.....2529
- in *Hippeastrum*,.....13294
- in hybrids, of *Betula*,.....11028A
- interspecific, *Nicotiana*,.....5152
- of *Triticum*,.....5148, 5170
- in iris,.....23997
- in Juncaceae,.....16288
- in Lauraceae,.....7961
- in Lepidoptera,.....5134
- in Myrtaceae,.....16280
- nigrosome method for counting,.....23964
- in *Orchis*,.....16285
- in Papaveraceae,.....7963
- in *Plantago*,.....23126
- in *Poseobius*,.....22551
- in polygyrid snails,.....7975
- in polyploids, relation to fertility, *Nicotiana*,.....7992
- in *Polypodium*,.....18808
- in potatoes,.....10027
- relation to, cell size, in *Digitalis*, 59
- morphologic and agronomic variation, in *Poa*,.....16313
- nuclear size, *Artemia*,.....7973
- size of plant parts, *Sedum*,.....5162
- in *Riccardoella* (Acarina),.....4824
- in *Rorippa*,.....18806
- in Scitamineae,.....2530
- in twins and triplets, of *Poa*, 2545, 2546
- in *Wolffia*,.....4121
- in yeast,.....10986
- Chromosome (continued)
- number and aberration, in sugar beets,.....23956
- number, agglutination and bridges, *Haworthia*,.....13295
- number and behavior, *Arabis*,.....23953
- autotriploid *Hemerocallis*,.....50
- in cultivated apple vars.,.....2519
- in *Drosophila*,.....23972
- in giant amoeba,.....16004
- in meiosis, *Festuca*,.....18809
- in *Mustela*,.....23976
- in *Pycnoscelus*,.....5135
- in *Pygaera*,.....13312
- relation to sterility, *Tripsacum*,.....16282
- in *Sesbania*,.....13287
- in spermatogenesis, *Taxomyia*,.....16300
- in *Triticale*,.....2520
- in *Vicia* hybrids and races,.....39
- in yeast, organic compounds as affecting,.....23958
- number and morphology, in *Chara*,.....18811
- in *Cynodon*,.....5109
- in *Elephantulus*,.....5125
- in *Gryllotalpa*,.....5120
- in *Lilium*,.....10991
- in *Narcissus*,.....18804
- in *Oedogonium*,.....5116
- in Proteaceae,.....5102
- in spermatogenesis of *Numida*,.....23975
- in *Vica*,.....18802
- number, size and behavior, in asci, of *Glomerella*,.....8000
- in *Gemm*,.....7967
- in *Godetia*,.....49
- in hepatic cells, colchicine as affecting, mice,.....23967
- in *Pelomyxa*,.....16297
- number and systematic, of *Echinospartum*, *Sauracantus*, *Nepa* and *Ulex*,.....18800
- of *Ranunculus*,.....18810
- number and type, *Alisma* and *Empetrum*,.....16283
- pairing, in hybrid wheat,.....13341
- plant fixation, temp. as affecting,.....2532
- polysomatic,.....10980
- polytene, in *Romalea*,.....7982
- prefixation, with paradichlorobenzene, in plants,.....11114
- rearrangements, radiation as affecting,.....13316, 13317, 13318
- ring, *Drosophila* gynandromorphs, 10996
- role in evolution,.....7945
- Sakaguchi reaction,.....1003
- salivary gland, birefringence, in *Chironomus*,.....5128
- structure, factors affecting, in *Chironomus*,.....16292
- polytene vs. alveolar theory, *Drosophila*,.....13324
- satellite, relation to nucleolus, in *Nicotiana*,.....45
- second, X-ray analysis *Drosophila*,.....13314
- secondary constrictions in, *Drosophila*,.....13325
- sensitivity to X-ray breakage, *Trillium*,.....13302
- sex, behavior and evolution, in Plecoptera,.....5117
- determination, in *Melandrium*,.....5167
- genes in, *Drosophila*,.....11072
- in Hemiptera,.....5127
- in *Rumex*,.....13301
- segregation, random, in chickens, 11061
- size, in plumule tissues, in maritime pine,.....42
- relation to age and cell type, rats, 13309
- size and form, in polyploid mutant, *Antirrhinum*,.....5113
- somatic pairing, mechanism, in *Drosophila*,.....60
- spontaneous aberrations, in salivary glands, *Drosophila*,.....7984
- stability, in *Triticum* hybrids,.....7969
- sticky, *Primula*,.....10987
- structural changes, specific loci, in *Drosophila*,.....11079
- structure, in blood cells,.....23978
- under electron microscope,.....23949
- in grasshoppers and bugs,.....5129
- in pollen tubes, *Tradescantia*,.....13305
- in resting nucleus,.....43, 2521
- theory,.....7951
- X-ray and allyl isothiocyanate as affecting,.....18815
- structure and behavior, in *Paris*,.....5104
- structure and movements, hydrostatic pressure as affecting, *Tradescantia*,.....7966
- structure and variability, in *Pisum*, 7961
- substitution, between *Secale* and *Triticum*,.....11035
- synapsis. (See *Meiosis*.)

Chromosome (continued)

- synapsis and behavior, in polyploid ♂ germ cells, *Romalea*,64
technic for study, using aceto-carmine,24026
transfer, between *Platyopocilus* and *Xiphophorus*,8014
translocations, effect on gene expression, in *Antirrhinum*,5112
in evolution of *Crepis*, sp.,18796
multiple, method for homozygosity in crops,74
volutin as affecting,23960
X-, non-disjunction, benzpyrene as affecting, in *Drosophila*,24003
nucleic acid charge as affecting, golden hamster,16296
of salivary gland, terminal bands, variations, *Drosophila*,13319
segregation, nitrogen mustard as affecting, in *Drosophila*,11048
in sex ratio, man,5194
structure during meiosis, *Phlaeoba*, 67A Y-, relation to mutator activity, *Drosophila*,13365
Chromotropism. (See under *Tropisms*.)
Chromulina (p.2663³) *rosanoffi*, distr., Austria,2373
Chromulinaceae (Algae), p.2663³
Chronaxie. (See also *Heart*; *Muscle*; *Nerve*.)
detn., with new stimulator,8271, 16617
Chronology, by dendrochronology,13529
Chroococcales (Algae), p.2664⁴
Chrysalogonium † (E), p.2675⁴, n. spp., Ark.,10537
Chrysamoeba (p.2663³), n. spp., USSR,15997
Chrysanthemum (s), classification,10076
culture, greenhouse,10055, 12500
methods,7106, 7127, 10052, 10073
cut flowers, packaging methods,12497
diseases, black neck, (*Phytophthora*) on marguerite,15662
leaf spot (*Ramularia*) on marguerite,15636
"polvillo," virus of tobacco, Argentina,15692
spotted wilt (virus), diagnosis,15673
virus attacking tomatoes, England, 2021 wilt (*Verticillium*), symptoms, England,15634
history,18165
Korean hybrids,10048
as insecticides. (See *Insecticides*, *Pyrethrum*.)
new vars., Kraus,10082
pests, control by new products,7107
selenium as affecting,7122
potted and boxed, chlorate damage to,15437
symbol of autumn, China,15430
types,10054
winter hardiness in,10059
Chrysanthemum (p.2674²), α-lactucol in,1962
parents of cultivated types,18165
aricum, hybrids,10049
cinerariaefolium, cultivation in India, 2150
coronarium, chromosome number and gametophyte development,20441
cultorum, n. hybrid,1629
vulgare, Italy,16469
Chrysosora (p.2677²) *hyosocella*, Netherlands,26268
periodicity,26271
Chrysemys (p.2697³), ontogeny and anatomy,16176
bellii marginata, *Microphallus* in,2272
sieta, major activity period,148
marginata, development of shoulder girdle,17435
overwintering,10827
Chrysididae (Hym.), p.2693⁴
Chrysiptera (p.2696²), n. spp., Riu Kiu,16156
Chrysobothris, on strawberry,10293
Chrysocarabus (p.2689³) *bugareti*, France,21063
Chrysochloridae (Mamm.), p.2700¹
Chrysochloris (p.2700¹), n. spp., Cape Province,23912
Chrysocolaptes (p.2699³) *festivus tantus*, Ceylon,23894
Chrysoschorista (p.2693¹), species transfers,2386
Chrysoidine, as vacuole stain,7960
Chrysolina, use in weed control, Calif.,23163
Chrysomela (p.2691¹) *haemoptera*, Finland,7644
varians, parasites, *Meigenia* as,26410
Chrysomelidae (Col.), p.2691¹
natural enemies, Finland,26392
Chrysomonadales (Algae), p.2663³

- Chrysomonadineae*, associations, Austria,11252
Chrysomphalus aonidium, on citrus, control,18376
Chrysomyia megacephala, control,7487
Chrysomyia (p.2666¹), on spruce,23500
tsugae-yunnensis (C. *tsugae*),25639
Chrysopa (p.2688¹), n. spp., Mexico and C. Amer.,16128
n. spp., Queensland,23815
n. spp., S. Amer.,21155
insect parasites,21158
perla, biochemistry of green pigment,26359
Chrysopelea (p.2698²) *ornata lankavae*, India,10823
Chrysophanus (p.2691³), morph., distr. and new vars., Iberian Peninsula,4854
CHRYSTOPHYX (Dipt.) (p.2693²)
tibialis, Brazil,2386
Chrysophyceae (Algae), p.2663³
Chrysophyllum † *nervosissimum* (E), Germany,15039
Chrysopidae (Neur.), p.2688¹
patruelis, parasite of *Chrysopa*,21158
Chrysopodes (p.2688¹) *sallei*, Mexico, 16128
Chrysopogon (p.2669¹), n. spp. and n. combs.,1636
distichophyllus (*Andropogon*),4123
Chrysopogon † *compressicornis*, parasite of *Chrysopa*,21158
Chrysops, (p.2692²), n. spp., neotropical,13085
scalaratus, Panama,21096
zinzala, New Brunswick,23777
Chrysopsis (Dicot.) (p.2674²) *villosa*, n. varietal names,23127
Chrysopsis, (Dipt.) (p.2692³), genotype,23777
Chrysosphaerella (p.2663³) *brevispina*, USSR,15997
Chrysosplenium, distr., Denmark,1655
americanum, *Synchytrium* on,17926
Chrysoshamnus nauseosus, *Macrosiphum* on,23795
Chrysothrix (p.2665⁴) *oceanica*, Fiji Is.,15085
sciurea, parieto-occipital antagonism,8922
Chrysotrichaceae (Fungi), p.2665⁴
Chryxinae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
Chthamalus, Koruru I.,13545
Chthoniidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Chufa. (See also *Cyperus esculentis*.)
Chuniphytes (p.2677¹) *multidentata*, Greenland,7552
Chuguiraga (p.2674²) *jussieu* var. *lanceifolia* (C.I.),6878
Chvostek's sign, as indication of Ca deficiency, school children of Marseille,16770
Chydoridae (Crust.), p.2684²
Chydorus (p.2684²), descr., Chinese lake,26343
sphaericus, ecology, Austria,24098
life hist. and morph., E. Greenland,7594
Chylocadia (p.2664²), nomen conser-vandum,17920
Chymosin. (See *Enzymes*, rennin.)
Chyoptera, Nycteribiidae on,7705
Chytridiaceae (Fungi), p.2665¹
Chytridiales (Fungi), p.2665¹
Chytriomycetes (p.2665¹) *nodulatus*, England,6567
spinousus,17927
Cibazole. (See *Sulfathiazole*.)
Cibicides † (N) (p.2676¹), n. subspp., Mallorca,26215
† *choctawensis* var. *dorso-involuta* (E). (C. c. var. *ornata*),20962
Cicadellidae (Hom.), p.2689¹. (See also *Leafhoppers*.)
diel activity patterns in,148
as pests of cotton, control,2101
Cicadidae (Hom.), p.2689¹
Cicadoideae (Hom.), p.2689¹
Cicatrix. (See *Wounds*.)
Cicaba (p.2699³) *huhula*, Paraguay,13174
Cicer (p.2671³) *arietinum*, Chafa strain, characteristics,9864
Colletotrichum from,18286
cotyledons, color inheritance,11037
growth factor, identity,16804
proteins, nutritive value,2926
seedlings, amino acid changes during germination,1934
susceptibility to mosaic virus from *Vicia*,15678
Cichlidae (Pisc.), p.2696²
Cichorium endivia. (See also *Endive*.)
intybus. (See also *Chicory*.)
Cicindela (p.2689³), n. subspp., Madagascar,13057
Australian spp.,7652
Nevada,23751

Cicindela (continued)

- of Spanish Guinea,26373
sylvicola, *Formica* attacking,13494
Cicindelidae (Col.), p.2689³
CICINDELINA (Col.) (p.2689³) *oculata* (*Cicindela*),13057
Ciconia (p.2698⁴) *ciconia*, colony in Jutland,13181
Ciconiidae (Aves), p.2698⁴. (See also *Storks*.)
Ciconiiformes (Aves), p.2698³
Cicuta maculata, poisonous to livestock, Michigan,1592
Cicutoxin, toxicology,22213
Cider, production, apple qualities needed for,12439
Cigarette, smoke, irritation, detn., rabbits,22216
Ciliaria (p.2666¹), descr., France,19659
pseudotrichospora, redescr.,23106
Ciliata (Prot.), p.2676²
alimentary contents in,5579
in cattle and sheep, Italy,10547
coprophilic, *Balanophorus* as, urine as affecting,10555
symmetry and polarity,4745
CILIATA (Pterid.) (p.2668¹) subsect. in *Hymenophyllum*,20420
Ciliochorella (p.2667²) *bambusarum*, on bamboo,17948
Cilium (a). (See also *Blepharoplast*; *Flagellum*.)
genetic continuity, *Ciliata*,23635
Cimex variabilis, on willow, Moravia, 15744
Cimer. (See also *Bug*, *bed*.)
repellents for,10373
lectularius, hemolytic factor in saliva,10529
infection with *Brucella*,14974
in poultry houses, control,15819
Cimpa (p.2690³) *zarcoi*, Rio de Oro, 7638
Cinchona, alkaloids. (See also *Cinchonine*; *Quinine*; *Quinine*.)
as causing renal hyperemia,24651
in bark, detn.,18186
extraction from bark, in forest,1858, 4376
Cinchona (p.2673⁴), diseases, Belgian Congo,7277
growth and alkaloid content, temp. as affecting,12573
hybrid populations, alkaloids, as morph. indicators,1853
research, at Cinchona Mission, Ecuador,4384
Colombia,4377
research and culture in São Paulo, Guatemala and Costa Rica,12547
specimens, in Raimondi Herbarium,6744
josephiana, cultivation, in Uganda,10137
Cinchonine detn. with methyl orange,21543
Cinchophen, effect on N metabolism, rats,21771
toxicity and detoxification,5752, 11412
Cinclidae (Aves), p.2699⁴
Cinclus (p.2699⁴) *mexicanus*, Alaska, 18690
Cinder (s), effect on growth and flower, production, roses,7130
Cinematography. (See *Motion pictures*; *Photography*.)
Cineol, in angiosperm families,6623
in *Eucalyptus globulus*,12550
in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn.,10125
Cineraria, potted and boxed, chlorate damage to,15437
Cinna (p.2669¹) *latifolia*, distr., n. Europe,4119
Cinnamic acid, volatility, and water solubility, in antibacterial activity,9405
Cinnamomum † (Ter) (p.2671¹), Germany,9628
† *broteri* (E), Portugal,20359
camphora, camphor production from, E. Africa,10128
Cinnamon, bark oil, analysis,15514
Ciona (p.2694²) *intestinalis*, muscle, acetylcholine as affecting,3214
testicular and follicular cells, histochemistry,25059
Circulation. (See also *Blood*; *Blood pressure*; *Blood vessels*; *Circulatory system*; *Heart*; *Lymph*; *Lymphatics*; *Pulse*.)
in bronchial artery, studies,24251
of cerebrospinal fluid, in fishes,16705
cinematographic studies, in hamster,22460
in clubbed fingers,5678
collateral, use of radio-Na in detn.,21521
in conjunctiva, in cold hemagglutination,8667
in cooling, local,19637
coronary, anatomical review,6092

- Circulation (continued)**
coronary (continued)
biliary reflexes as affecting, dog, .8425
collateral, perfusion study, .22196
hypotension and shock as affecting, .24776
quinidine as affecting, .19635
disorders, use of neostigmine in, .3351
disturbances in rheumatism, cold-reaction test for, .763
dynamics, during pyrogenic reaction, normotensive and hypertensive subjects, .14100
rat, abstract, .25074
in earthworm, .10574
electrocardiogram as related, .22178
enterohepatic, of bile acids, hogs, .539
failure, role of inferior vena cava in, .24755
sternal puncture in treatment of, .19614
flow pattern in bat wing, abstract, .25086
fluorescein as indicator, rabbits, .21490
in frost bite, rabbits, .21491, 21494
functional changes, in dyspepsia, .3012
of fundus, study, .22140
in hand, relation to total heat exchange, .555
in hemorrhagic hypotension, relation to vascular resistance, .13693
hepatic, .21671
estimation, method, man, .16636
in shock studies, .16657
hyperemia, reactive, .24793
of tooth pulp, decompression and anoxia causing, dogs, .8460
as influenced by:
acute hemorrhage, .2829
allyl isothiocyanate, .5803
altitude, rat, .560
amide derivatives, .19677
benzylmethylazoline, .19606
cerebral ischemia, .750
convalescence, .22190
diphtheria and dysentery toxins, cat, .19609
epinephrine, cat, .585
hepato-renal homeostatic factors, .24770
insulin, .8695
lymphogranuloma venereum virus, .22783
manometer cuff, .11568
mediastinal tension in open pneumothorax, .3246
oleander glycoside, .8658
penetrating chest wounds, .3264
pericardial tamponade from various causes, .3286
poisoning with pulmonary irritants, .14251
positive pressure breathing, .24721
postural changes during anesthesia, .14179
privine, .18715
quinine methochloride, .14212
seasons, monkeys, .22193
Na caprylate, .22230
temp. forearm, .429
theophylline ethylenediamine, .24856
thiobarbiturate anesthesia, .19674
yawning, .5688
maternal and fetal, in mammalian placenta, .8991
mesenteric, and hemorrhagic shock, .24785
minute volume. (See *Heart, output*.)
in mouse, transparent chamber technique for study, .25160
of nerves, relation to action potentials, cat, .430
peripheral, adrenaline as affecting, cats, .21724
cinematographic studies, in hamster, .14442, 14443
in congestive heart failure, rapid digitalization as affecting, .3283
relation to blood pressure, temp. and age, .8282
tetraethylammonium as affecting, .24295
placental, due to anastomoses, quintuplet calves, .8026
portal, through kidney, in birds, .681
pulmonary, congenital heart disease and O₂ saturation, surgery as affecting, .24790
dynamics, .14274
peptide as affecting, .13927
respiratory movements as affecting, .13930
x-ray studies, .5680
radio-opaque studies, in frog, .22459
rate. (See *Heart, output*.)
of red cells, in vascular bed, .16661
regional, detn., .24317
renal, .8655
arterial pressure as affecting, .11562
limb tourniquets and sensory nerve stimulation as affecting, .682
- Circulation (continued)**
rheocardiography compared with electrocardiography and sphygmography, .24762
role in pressure block of peripheral nerves, cat, .698
in shock, cross-transfusion expts., .24278
plethysmographic measurement, .19180
in *Siphonops*, .8459
in skeletal muscle, relation to sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone, .3209
through skin of lower extremities, rate and control, .736
in small vessels in man, study in conjunction, .397
splenic, arterial and venous anastomosis as affecting, .22173
of stomach mucosa, nitroglycerin as affecting, .526
systemic, dynamics, catheterization study, .8663
time, detn., .742
acetylcholine in, .22118
with fluorescein, .21496
as prognostic sign in shock, .8668
oximeter method, .14134
with thorium-X, .19612
during cardio-vascular perfusion, .13710
pregnancy as affecting, .5691
relation to heart size, .24774
shock as affecting, .11566
in superior vena caval syndrome, .3257
theophylline aminoisobutanol as affecting, .3281
in trench foot, .19608
uterine, during pregnancy, .22088
shape and size of conceptus as affecting, .11484, 25079
in vena cava inferior following hemorrhage and transfusion, .24755
heart and diaphragm as affecting, .24754
venous return, muscle tone as affecting, normal vs. shocked mice, .431
of wing membranes, in *Myotis lucifugus*, photomicrographic study, .8656
Circulatory system. (See also *Blood; Blood pressure; Blood vessels; Circulation; Heart; Lymphatics; etc.*)
arterial supply of appendix, .975
cardiovascular-renal disease, relation to obesity, .746
and carotid pulse, .22201
carotid sinus mechanism in, .24792
centers, effect mechanism of respiration, .13940
collateral, development, significance of microscopic arteries, .14122
diseases, book, .14095
in Chilean workers, .2625
incidence, in selective service rejection, .1423
diseases and abnormalities, inheritance, in man, .2567
histophysiology, chapt. in book, .6112
as influenced by:
anesthesia, .17141
dimercaptopropanol, .774
pressor substance from intestinal tract, .19611
priscool, .19643
rotation, .19626
typhoid vaccine, .14096
local tissue reactivity in, .8788
peripheral, diseases, novocaine as affecting, .19039
radio-Na study, .21521
physiology, in *Siphonops*, .8459
pulse volume, model studies, .24765
reaction to parenteral fluid admin. in aged, .812
vertebral venous, .14295
Circulus (p.2681¹), n. spp., Panama, .23699
C. ottonius, n. name, .21007
Circus (p.2699¹), breeding in Wales, .16184
notes, Austria, .26610
cy. *cyaneus*, polygamy in, .16204
Cirphis unipuncta, on rye, control, .18349
Cirratulidae (Annel.), p.2679²
Cirrhinus (p.2693³) *lineatus*, Siam, .2422
Cirrhosis, alcoholic, decrease in incidence, .2666
antidiuretic substances in blood in, .13719
blood citric acid level in, diagnostic value, .8434
blood lipids in, choline as affecting, .19258
cholangiolitic, .551
as complication of ulcerative colitis, .21911
diabetes and, relation to hemochromatosis, .3083
dietary and CCl₄, non-portal distr. of trabeculae in, .16756
dietetic factors in, .13925
effect on guanidoacetic acid metabolism, man, .13792
- Cirrhosis (continued)**
effect on (continued)
on serum u.v. absorption, .24176
enzymatic activity in, .13921
in Finland, .24494
generalized anasarca in, dog, .2778
Hanot's hypertrophic, pathogenesis, .16901
histo-biochemical findings in, .8450
histo-pathology, .8418
Laennec's, diet and vit. B as affecting, .21820
levulose test in, desoxycorticosterone as affecting, .16962
liver collagen content, .19392
pathogenesis and mechanism, .19414
pigmentary, thesis, .11427
portal, alcoholism as etiological factor, .13902
blood and liver lipids in, .16684
therapy effect on life expectancy, .24499
sublimite-titration of blood serum in, .427
therapy, albumin, .19171
dietetic, .2998
with intravenous crude liver extracts, .24502
with nicotinic acid, .21868
vit. K, review, .19333
thymol turbidity test in, .21857
in thyrotoxicosis, pathogenesis, .21894
vit. A in blood in relation to intake, .19223
Cirripectes (p.2696⁴) *reticulatus*, Riu Kiu, .16156
Cirripedia (Crust.), p.2684¹. (See also *Barnacles*.)
CIRRIPEPSIS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), n. subg. in *Pepsis*, .16112
Cirsium (p.2674²), descr. and control, Victoria, .4174
arizonicum, Utah, .6854
arvense, control, by 2,4-D, .10044, 23159
Cirsotrema † (E) (p.2681⁴), n. spp., La., .21007
Cissampelos, (p.2670⁴), ecologic notes, s.w. Africa, .11214
laxiflora, Brazil, .23116
Cissus, ecologic notes, s.w. Africa, .11214
Cistaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Cistecephalus. (See *Kistecephalus*.)
Cisternae. (See also *Cerebrospinal fluid; Meninges*.)
Cisticapnos (p.2671¹) *vescarius*, chromosome numbers, .7963
Cistula (p.2681²), species transfers, .20999
Cistus (p.2672²), in *Quercus* association, Portugal, .18996
cultorum, n. hybr., .23116
Citellus (p.2701¹), effect on plant succession, .263
flea on, distr. and phlogeny, .23822
beecheyi, ecology and habits, Calif., .11273
trapping, .10908
typhus in, .20180
mexicanus, life hist., .10903
migratorius, susceptibility to relapsing fever, .4709
† *rufescens*, Germany, .21172
tridecimlineatus, activity period, .148
Cithara (p.2678¹) syn., .23648
Citharidae (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Citral, injection in plant, chemical changes occurring, .25993
in *Thymus* spp., .10125
Citrate, CO₂ fixation in, .8464
as cause of cork blackening, .1465
conversion of fatty acid intermediates to, studies with isotopic C, .13784
effect on *Moraxella* agglutination, .1192
formation, from fatty acids, .2907
renal clearance, .24650
sodium, cheese testing with, .9533
Citric acid, acetylmethylcarbinol from, .1174
acetaldehyde as intermediate, .7074
alkalizing capacity, .7074
in blood, value in differential diagnosis of liver and biliary conditions, .8434
disodium phosphate, McIlvaine mixture, as buffer for histochemical use of ribonuclease, .24027
effect on heart, .14168
on oxidative decomposition of pyruvic acids, .13615
n P metabolism, dogs, .21716
fermentation, substrate, beet molasses, .9442
leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility, vs. stereoisomerism, .11338
metabolism, by *Streptococcus carnosus*, .14906
in various tissues, .2896
milk soured with, as buttermilk substitute, .3958
polyploidy as affecting, in *Nicotiana*, .11029
in prostate, .828
salts, dissociation constants, .418

- Citric acid (*continued*)
 synthesis, evidence for, in human,....2888
 Citrinin, antibacterial action, inhibition by
 cysteine,.....3720
 toxicology, and pharm.,.....8670
Citromyces, on cadaver,.....9367
Citronella, as repellent for sheep blowfly,
 4603
Citronellal, injection in plant, chemical
 changes occurring,.....25993
 Citrulline, conversion to arginine by tissue
 slices and homogenates,.....11381
 effect on urea excretion,.....2925
 formation in biologic urea synthesis, role
 of β -keto acid and ornithine, 8281
 reaction with amino acids to form an
 uraminic acid,.....11388
 role in transamination reaction,.....11381
 in urea synthesis by liver homogenates,
 11418
 in urea cycle,.....24350
 Citrus. (See also *Grapfruit*; *Lemon*;
 Lime; *Orange*; and under the
 genus *Citrus*.)
 fruits, commercial importance in Pun-
 jab,.....12450
 as foods, book,.....13431
 granulation, bud selection as affecting,
 18108
 juices, alkaline ash, significance,.....7074
 canned, stability of vit. C in,.....24399
 clarifying extracts,.....20549
 crude lipids, detn.,.....15354
 dehydroascorbic acid, in detn.,.....21536
 frozen, vars. used, fruit selection and
 treatment,.....18111, 23211
 quality, factors affecting,.....12466, 18126
 peel, brining industry,.....4294
 buffer properties and ether-soluble
 contents in,.....18123
 permeability factor (vit P) bio-assay,
 perfusion technic for,.....2858
 phosphatase content,.....20724
 products, research problems,.....1744
 pulp distr. and clarification of extracts,
 20549
 quality,.....20545
 ripening and quality, storage temp. as
 affecting,.....4273
 small, a problem, factors affecting,
 23215
 storage, decay, factors affecting, Florida,
 4486
 toleration to methyl bromide fumigants,
 15342
 tree, breeding, role of triploidy in,.....13289
 bud selection to prevent granulation,
 18108
 cultivation, in Florida, relation to rain-
 fall,.....25903
 Liberia,.....12457
 in Sikkim, India,.....4265
 diseases, Brazil,.....23434
 brown rot (*Phytophthora*), control
 by non-Cu spray, tests,.....20632, 18328
 Cephus, symptoms, control, 4545
 in China,.....23436
 mottle leaf, Zn-bearing dust as affect-
 ing,.....1748
 rots, cultural and biologic characters,
 7239
 resistance to,.....7235
 scaly bark, chemical treatment,.....7065
 stem-end rot fungi attacking, Florida,
 26013
 tristeza, rainfall and air humidity as
 affecting, Brazil,.....26052
 virus, psorosis, control,.....20790
 graft transmission, use of leaf
 tissue in,.....15689
 quick decline, etiology, evidence of
 nature,.....12703
 insects as carriers, transmission
 tests,.....18305
 progress report, California,.....1750
 quick decline and tristeza disease,
 relationship,.....15679
 distr., climate as affecting,.....20539
 fertilizers, with Mg,.....12435
 problems, California,.....1747
 program in Florida vs. California, in
 relation to rainfall,.....25903
 flower formation, in adult and juvenile
 trees, factors affecting,.....12455
 fumigation, with HCN,.....7304, 26106
 tents for,.....2111, 2112, 18369
 grafting, stock scion combinations, exptl.,
 Brazil,.....4275
 grafting and budding methods,.....1736
 industry, research needs,.....20548
 insect pests, *Archips* as, injury,.....20839
 control,.....7306
 of *Aleurocanthus*,.....26108
- Citrus* (*continued*)
 tree (*continued*)
 of *Aonidiella*,.....18381
 of *Chrysomphalus*,.....18376
 with DDT,.....18363
 of purple scale,.....20829
 of red scale,.....4569, 20833
 of thrips,.....4575
 irrigation,.....4289
 in coastal district, California,.....1758
 mineral nutrient deficiencies, symptoms
 and causes,.....1756
 minor elements in sprays as affecting,
 10001
 orchards, cultivation and intercropping,
 India,.....12451
 non-tillage, California,.....1751, 1761
 replants in,.....18125
 pests, mites as, control,.....4576
 Paratetranychus as, control,.....18367
 K deficiency as affecting,.....15343
 propagating by cuttings from juvenile
 forms,.....9972
 research, Assam,.....1754
 rejuvenation, by grafting, India,.....4253
 research, Florida,.....4270, 7075
 root nematode, control expts., in Cali-
 fornia,.....20752
 rootlet rot, caused by nematodes,.....10245
 rootstocks, expts., Brazil,.....12452
 seedling, *Citrus sinensis* vars., grafts
 on *C. aurantium* rootstocks,
 Brazil,.....20550
 seedlings,.....4267
 set and growth, flowering time as affect-
 ing,.....23214
 selection, criteria for,.....9985
 snails infesting, baits for,.....4282
 sprays for, detn. of deposits,.....15847
 injury from kerosene,.....18362
 spraying, equipment for,.....20838
 vars., available for distr., catalog,
 Colombia,.....18117
 for California,.....20546
 trials, Punjab,.....9988
 vigor, effect on small fruit problem,
 23215
 water penetration into sandy soils,
 Florida,.....1745, 1746
 weed control by oil sprays,.....4269
Citrus (p.2671⁴). (See also under *Citrus*
 just preceding; *Grapfruit*; *Lemon*;
 Lime; *Orange*.)
 accessory vascular bundles, tax. value,
 25747
 chimeras, nature and histology,.....79
 periclinial, diploid-tetraploid,.....11021
 chromosomes,.....10985
 germination, colchicine as affecting,
 13284
 introduction into Georgia, (USSR),
 23216
 megasporogenesis, fertilization and
 polyembryony, review,.....13283
 mycorrhiza, reaction to manure,.....16250
 polyploidy, relation to density and size
 of stomata,.....13290
 triploid vars., morphologic and cytologic
 characteristics,.....13289
aurantifolia var. *swingle*, propagation
 method, India,.....4260
aurantium, rootstocks, exptl., Brazil,
 20350
grandis, peel, as pectin source,.....23222
 City, planning, climatic change as affecting,
 2711
Civetictis (p.2701⁸), brain and skull, 21171
 Civil Service, opportunities for scientists in,
 23941
Cixius (p.2689¹) *montanus*, Moravia,.....13102
Cladistia (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Cladium mariscus, distr., Denmark,.....1650
Cladocarpus (p.2677¹) *bonnevieae*, redescr.,
 2285
tenuis, descr.,.....20982
Cladocera (Crust.), p.2684¹
 diurnal vertical movement in tropical
 lakes,.....24100
 as food of lake fish, Michigan,.....225
 of *Phoxinus*,.....16545
 production, Norway,.....16475
 tripton as food for,.....11247
Cladochonus † (p.2677²) *striatus* (Pr.),
 W. Australia,.....20983
Cladonia (p.2665⁴), n. spp. and n. vars.,
 n. forms, Germany,.....4103B
 distr. in Belgium,.....9688
 tax. notes and microchemistry,.....9690
Cladoniaceae (Fungi), p.2665⁴
Cladophora (p.2663²), in Holstein lakes,
 factors affecting,.....11248
 nomen conservandum,.....17920
 in rock pools, Finland,.....11201
delicatula, W. Indies,.....6541
- Cladophora* (*continued*)
glomerata, effect on pond vegetation,.....246
gracilis, chromosome number and nuclear
 behavior,.....13300
hauckii (*C. fracia* f. *marina*),.....15045
penicillata, ecology, W. Australia,.....21411A
Cladophoraceae (Algae), p.2663¹
Cladophorales (Algae), p.2663¹
CLADOPYCNIDIUM (Fungi) (p.2665⁴)
 sinense, Central Asia,.....17958
Cladosporioides, spores, isolation in chromo-
 blastomycosis,.....17732
Cladosporium, on cherry fruit, with powdery
 mildew,.....20735
 on tomato,.....15742
 S. Pacific area,.....10294
cucumerinum, on cucumber, control,.....15628
fulvum, in fruit spot,.....15638
 on tomato, control,.....15719
 var. resistance,.....15368
herbarum, antagonism to *Rhizoctonia*,
 23414
 from marine dunes,.....12325
Cladotania (p.2678⁴) *banghami*, in eagle,
 Ohio,.....16014
Cladotricha pelomyxiae, cytologic structure,
 18305
Cladrastis † (p.2671³) *oregonensis*
 (*Fraxinus*),.....9610
 Clam(s). (See also *Mussels*; *Shellfish*.)
 canned, decomposition, detection by indole
 detn.,.....3887
 copepods in,.....16533
 crystalline style, enzyme systems,.....5347
 gathering and prepn. for shipment, San
 Quintin, Lower California,.....21429
 maintenance in parks and industrial
 deposits,.....24136
 pismo, nutrition, growth and sexuality,
 16498
 surf, use as food and bait,.....208
Clangula (p.2698⁴) *hyemalis*, banding
 recovery data,.....2452
Clanopodium (p.2667⁴), distr., N. America,
 17960
 Classification. (See *Taxonomy*.)
Clathrophyllym † (p.2668²) *lunense* (Tr.),
 referred to *Ginkgoites* †,.....15017
Claudopus (p.2666⁴), *byssiscedus*, myceto-
 phage properties,.....9667
cyaneus, type,.....20405
Clavaria (p.2666²), n. spp. and n. comb.,
 Faeroes,.....4088
 n. vars., England,.....15066
asterospora, spore structure,.....6572
Clavariaceae (Fungi), p.2666²
Clavariella † (p.2685⁴) *kanabensis* (Cm.),
 Ariz.,.....4871
Clavatin, pharm.,.....19743
Clavatulula † (p.2682¹) *rossellae* (E), Wash.,
 21004
Claviceps (p.2665⁵), n. spp. on grasses,
 Queensland,.....20384
purpurea. (See also *Ergot*.)
 alkaloid formation, factors affecting,
 20705
 poisonous to livestock,.....1592
 wilsoni, validity,.....15065
 Clavicorn. (See also *Patulin*.)
 effect on dermatophytes,.....3835
 isomer, synthesis and relation to patulin,
 3723
 and isomers, effect on tetanus toxins, 1283
 properties and action,.....6284
Clavipalpus urinus, as pest, Colombia,
 18333
Clavus † (p.2682¹) *bravinderi* (E), Wash.,
 21004
 Clay. (See *Soil*.)
Claytonia, fungi infecting,.....25636
 Cleavage. (See also *Cell division*; *Eggs*.)
 chapter in book,.....17426
 cytoplasmic movements, in *Psammecium*,
 5133
 giant spindle, *Polychoerus*,.....10994
 as influenced by:
 cyanide, sea urchin eggs,.....13776
 halogenated alkyl amines, *Arbacia*,
 16744
 pressure-centrifugation,.....11000
 u.v. irradiation, invertebrates,.....2783
 in *Mustela*, abstract,.....8981
 nuclear behavior in *Rhabditis*,.....67
 patterns, relations, in annelids,.....22552
 stages and rate, in egg of cow,.....6116
Cledeobia (p.2691⁴) *moldavica*, n. subspp.,
 s. Europe,.....26440
Cleidodiscus (p.2678²), from Wisconsin
 fishes,.....2269
Cleiochrinidae (Echin.), p.2680²
Cleiochrinus † (p.2680²) *regius* (O), descr.,
 20997
Cleisostoma (p.2670¹) *petitiiana*, Indo-China,
 9701

- Cleistanthus* (p.2671⁴) *densiflorus*, Queens-land,25736
 Cleistogamy. (See also *Pollination*.)
Clematis (p.2670⁴), descr. and uses,10050
fremontii var. *riehlii*, population study, Ark.,4133
pseudococcinea, syn.,23116
vitalba, *Aleurolobus* on,26423
 Clements, Frederick Edward, obituary,21270
CLENCHIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²), subg. in *Parachondrops*,20999
Cleome (p.2671¹), Ceylon,1682
Cleonus (p.2691¹) *morillovus* var. *mactatus*, Morocco,16096
 Cleridae (Col.), p.2690¹
 Wolcott collection,7642
Clermontia (p.2674¹), n. vars., Hawaii,1684
Clerodendrum (p.2673²), n. comb.,6781
trichotomum, descr. and uses,10050
Clethra alnifolia, descr. and uses,10050
quercifolia, in erosion control, Mexico,17991
Clethrionomys, O₂ consumption rate,18959
Clethodidae (Crust.), p.2684³
Clethosyllus (p.2684³) *secundus*, W. Australia,21029
Clevea hyalina, Sweden,16437
Clevelandia (p.2696⁹), *ios*, vertebral variation,10747
Cleyera (p.2672²) *japonica* var. *montana*, Philippine Is.,15168
Clinanthus puniceus, Scotland,8139
Clibanarius misanthropus, rhizocephalid on,10598
Clidophorus † (p.2682²) *din* (O), Scotland,12992
Climacommima † (p.2675³) *minima* (Tr.), Austria,4760
Climacia (p.2681²), n. spp., Fla.,16038
 synonymy,16039
 Climaciaceae (Bryophyta), (p.2667²)
Climacina (p.2681²), syn.,16039
Climacium (p.2667²) *americanum*, Alaska,17960
Climacograptus † (O) (p.2677³), n. spp., N. Amer.,26269
 Climacteric. (See *Menopause*.)
 Climate. (See also *Drought*; *Environment*; *Meteorology*; *Phenology*; *Season* and under special climatic factors, e.g., *Altitude*; *Humidity*; *Temperature*; *Plant diseases*, *environmental relations*.)
 of Arizona, statistical analysis,16427
 bio. research, organization,18945
 of Brazil, maps and discussion,2687
 of Budonga forest, Uganda,18973
 of Cayman Islands,2494
 changes, effect on vegetation, pollen analysis as confirming,2702
 classification, adaptation of architecture to, Spain,24066
 Belgium, criticism,24063
 cycles, Canadian plains,10926
 data, applications in agriculture and building construction,5292
 deterioration, effect on Tertiary floras, S. America,9612
 detn., use of punch card in,5290
 ecology and study,18950
 effect on:
 apple composition,12439
 basal metabolism, dogs,21723
 bird populations,18689
 bud opening,16465
Cinchona, Uganda,10137
 coffee growth and bearing habits, Kenya and India,15349
 coffee yields, Kenya,25909
 congestive heart failure,5677
Coregonus,16514, 16515
 crops and soils, São Paulo,13511
 death rate, fish,13569
 deterioration of materials,18926
 distr. of plant diseases,18950
 forest limits,2714
 fruit tree growing, Austria,16423
 grapes, Michigan,15363
 Moravia,18127
 grass prairie vegetation, Canada,2703
 growth and maturity of fish,4884
 guayule,15446, 15447
 insect life,23449
 man, meteorologic viewpoints in detn.,16416
 milk,19966
 nutrient content, sugar beet tops,9873
 pasture deterioration,12393
 plant distr., Kweichow, China,16451
 pollination of apple vars., Switzerland,23206
 presence and absence of potato diseases, Quebec,25918
 Climate (continued)
 effect on (continued)
 protein, cystine and methionine content of dry peas,25828
 response to CuSO₄, vegetables,1782
 sex ratio, game birds,16559
 skin water loss in congestive heart failure,11491A
 soil fertility improvement,9938
 soil formation, Moravia,20507
 soil types, Scotland,9910
 starch and sugar formation in plants,23340
 succession in natural forests,21383
 thiamine requirement of rats,494
 trees, N. America,2711
 tree growth,18950
 variations in bluegrass ecotypes, 12396
 vegetation, Fort Worth Prairie, Texas,2705
 Inverness,21380
 volatile oil content, orange peel,1738
 wheat, production in N. Great Plains, U. S. A.,18031
 quality,9793
 as factor in agriculture,161, 1785
 of forests, of interglacial deposits, development,18998
 tropical rain,18950
 upland climax,18999
 of geological time, study of algae in, 9633
 glacial, detn.,16419
 effect on plant succession, Oregon, 16448
 Finland,11194
 post- vs. inter-,18997
 variations in, diatom communities as evidence,23090
 heat index, effect on citrus distr.,20539
 hurricanes and drought, effect on sugar-cane production,9880
 interpolation, review,2686
 and land use, Australia,18943
 of Latin America, chapt. in book, 13233
 of Madagascar,2713
 and man,18935
 of Michigan,4149
 micro, concept and classification, India,21395
 diversity, effect on leafing and flowering,2690
 factors affecting,18923, 18927
 near soil surface, *Lupinus* as affecting,2719
 of montane grasslands, Ceylon,174
 of n.w. Canadian fisheries, 1944-45,16550
 of Okinawa,18898
 of Orange River Valley,18987
 of plant communities, Portugal,18964
 of Pleistocene, mammal adaptation to,18735, 18736
 of Pop. Ivan, Ukraine, relation to synecology,18971
 in relation to distr. of pigmy conifers, Utah and Ariz.,21400
 to forest conditions, Quebec,20650
 to forest type, New South Wales, 7141
 to hemp production, Rumania,24069
 to malaria, Manitoba,16411
 to plant breeding, Holland,13334
 to plant communities, peat bogs, Finland,21393
 to plant exchange between N. America and Ukraine,18991
 requirement for:
 commercial lettuce production,1800
 date palm,12463
 human comfort,24068
Luffa,10072
 walnuts, Italy,23207
 role in degeneration of improved crop vars., India,78
 of Romagnol Apennine, Italy, analysis,16469
 of San Luis, Argentina,8142
 of Scotland, problems in study,16412
 Wigtownshire, growth of exotic plants as indicators,8139
 section in book,2681
 of Seymour Island, Galapagos Is.,5281
 of Sierra Surotato, Mexico,5314
 of Talaud Islands and Morotai,6864
 tropical, adaptability of cattle to,17473
 effect on white men,8109
 variations and glaciation, Pleistocene epoch,2684
 world, map,16403
 xeric, effect on plants and animals, desert biome, Utah,13495
 Climatology, agricultural, in Australia,18943
 continentality, formulas,2675
 medical, development, in Switzerland,16414
 micro, factors in,18950
 Clinidae (Pisc.), p.2696⁸
Clinodiplosis (p.2692³) *oleisuga*, on olive, biology and control,26101
Clinohalea (p.2692³) descr., Brazilian spp.,10657
Cliona (p.2676⁴) *celata*, ecology, N. Car.,21377
Clione (p.2682²), report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections,26308
 Clonidae (Moll.), p.2682²
 Clonidae (Por.), p.2676⁴
Clitocybe (p.2666⁴), n. spp. and n. subg., notes,4095
aggregata var. *sphaerospora*, Finland,1611
cortinarioides, Florida,17938
tabescens, root rot in *Ficus* stock due to, Florida,23377
Clitopilus (p.2266⁴), n. sp. and n. sects., Florida,9681
Clitoria racemosa, cultivation, Brazil, 25710
Clivina (p.2689³) *seyrigi*, Madagascar,13057
svensoni, Gambia,21056
Cloeotus (p.2690³) *tonkinensis*, Indo-China,13060
Clompanus (p.2672²) *hamiltonii*, syn., 6698
Clonorchis, infection, case reports,10439
Clonostachys, on cadaver,9367
Clorinda † (S) (p.2680¹), n. spp., Greenland,10575
Closterium (p.2663²), reproduction,4065
 societies, factors affecting,21415
 tax. notes,4069
Closteris † (p.2686³) *priscus* (E), descr.,10626
Clostridium (p.2664⁴), capsules, electron microscopy,1183
 from canned fish,17788
 in cheese as cause of defects,9564
 diagnosis, egg yolk plate reaction,14897
 of gas-gangrene, sulfonamide therapy,22761A
 infection, accidental by vaccination, mink,6463
 chemotherapy,9206
 gas edema from soil infection, chemoprophylaxis,19742
 penicillin treatment, review,6280
 as influenced by:
 acridine compounds, sulfones and penicillin,3678
 anacardic acid,25364
 oxidation-reduction potentials,3566
 isolation, acetic acid in,6440
 in silage,9551
 in smallpox vaccine, penicillin as affecting,25377
 somatic and flagellar, agglutination,14598
 toxin injury in rats, polyvinyl pyrrolidone as affecting,22210
acetobutylicum, riboflavin synthesis, inhibition by ferrous ion,491
bifermentans, infections, chemotherapy,9206
botulinum. (See also *Botulism*.)
 alum-precipitated toxoid, production,17559
 antigenicity in animals, methods for determination,17553
 in canned chicken and salmon and chicken run soil,20206
 in dehydrated vegetables,22923
 identification, from infected food, 1451
 immunization in man with toxoids,22663
 incidence, in manure and fertilizer plots,1487
 soil, N. Y.,1454
 in milk, penicillin as affecting,1515
 toxic cultures, production methods,14896
 toxin, crystals, lantern slides,1215
 disease in ducks from, California,20329
 effect on acetylcholine synthesis,22116
 on liver cells,13918
 isolation and crystallization,1425, 14593
 penicillin test for,12262
 production, media for,20042, 20246
 type A, detoxification,14592
 isolation,1231
 purification,1222
 type C biologic action,6502
 reaction to,6502
butyricum oxidation-reduction, N:O ratio as affecting,3566
 toxin, A, molecular weight and homogeneity,17563
caproicum, cultural and biochemical characteristics,22631
chauvoei. (See *C. faseri*; *Anthrax*, *symptomatic*.)

Clostridium (continued)
cyindrosporum, CO₂ utilization,....17516
fallax, differentiation by acid production,....1199
in variola vaccine, penicillin as affecting,....11920
felsineum, properties and use in flax retting,....9476
feseri. (See also *Anthrax*, symptomatic.)
infections, biologicals used in,....14920
multiplication,....17888
reduction of nitrates,....22630
hemolyticum, in bacillary hemoglobinuria of cattle and sheep,....6504
lecithinase production,....14557
histolyticum, infections, chemotherapy, 9296
toxin, prepn. and properties,....3616
kluyveri, anaerobic metabolism studies,....22906
multifermentans, as cause of false coliform tests on water,....22870
novyi, effect on transplanted tumor, 5953
refractive to chemotherapy,....9206
oedematis-maligni. (See *C. septicum*.)
parabotulinum toxin, prepn.,....20064
perfringens, antitoxin, microtest,....14601
aspergillin as affecting,....1290
enterotoxin production, kittens,....14595
growth factors,....22606
 α -hemolysin formation by,....1175
immunity, anticollagenase as affecting,....22651
infections, chemotherapy,....9206
exptl., "bursting action" and edema production,....6234
in lambs, control,....1576
inhibition by penicillin in human sera,....11985
lecithinase, combining reaction of lecithin vs. antitoxin with, 17573
manometric measurement of activity,....17572
mucopolysaccharase, activity and properties vs. leech,....16568
non-toxic filtrates, bursting action, 22815
reduction of nitrates to nitrites, factors affecting,....22629
as toxic factor in traumatic shock, 16699
toxin, α , effect on virus hemagglutinins,....6250
effect on erythrocytes,....9326
fixation by skin cells,....9172
formation, horse muscle factor as affecting,....25317
in grass sickness,....17872
requirements for production,....25262
vaccination, in enterotoxemia control, sheep,....20297
in variola vaccine, penicillin as affecting,....11920
propionicum, amino acid fermentation by,....9115
pseudo-fallax, biochemistry,....1199
saccharobutyricum. (See *S. butyricum*.)
septicum, growth, factors and inhibitors,....20008
infections, chemotherapy,....9206
mutant requiring uracil,....9141
reduction of nitrates,....22630
toxins and antitoxins,....3615
sordelli. (See also *C. bifermentans*.)
sporogenes, amino acid synthesis and decomposition, O₂ as affecting,....25263
cerebral abscess and meningitis from,....22832
effect on tetanus toxin production, 20058
isolated from spoiled canned food, 12158
and meat spoilage,....9445
in oral lesion, treatment,....25456
oxidation reduction, N:O ratio as affecting,....3566
reduction of bile acids,....21848, 21849
tetani. (See also *Tetanus*.)
glucose fermentation,....1206, 22626
inhibition by penicillin *in vivo*, 9256
toxic protein crystals from, lantern slides,....3598
toxin, effect on acetylcholine synthesis,....22116
filtrates of *Penicillium notatum* as affecting,....11981
inactivation by veridoperoxidase, 22638
production,....20058
welchii. (See *C. perfringens*.)
Cloth. (See *Textiles*.)
Clothing, arctic, utilization of wind power for heating,....18942
design, solar and metabolic heat as affecting, man,....16903
effect on ability of men to work in intense heat,....16906
on acclimatization to high temp., man,....13498
on cold tolerance, man,....557
on energy balance of men in arctic uniform,....21721

Clothing (continued)
sweat absorption by, arctic,....21720
types, during past fifty years, Greenland,....5255
for work in tropical heat, loose vs. close fitting,....24539
Cloud(s), effect on light intensity in forests,....2698
on radiation,....16410
on thawing of soil,....16439
formation, as influenced by a large city,....16404
photographs, in book on weather,....2681
CLOUDIA † (Moll.) (p.2681) butsi (Cm.) Ala.,....12988
Clover(s). (See also *Trifolium* and other genera.)
for Australia pastures, description and adaptation,....25798
breeding, problems since 1939, review, England,....25751
Sweden,....13344
colonization, on eroded areas,....5309
crimson, Fe deficiency on calcareous soil and diagnosis,....25813
protein, seed inoculation and green manures as affecting,....25567
soil requirements, utilization, France,....25794
in crop, rotation, residual effect on hemp production,....25827
yield, precipitation and temp. as affecting, Sweden,....24065
crop yield and chemical composition, S as affecting,....25796
diseases, Florida,....10298
Sclerotinia, inoculation expts.,....7265
in Virginia,....10286
grass associations, conditions affecting,....15268
hay vs. silage, evaluation and analysis,....25790
insect pests, *Apion* as, life history, 26397
Japan. (See *Lepedeza*.)
Ladino, critical P and K levels,....4396
cultural recommendations and uses for, Oregon,....9828
effect on protein content of grasses,....25818
in lawns, 2,4-D as affecting,....20593
maintenance and yield in bluegrass, factors affecting,....15266
red, diseases, anthracnose caused by *Kabatella*, Illinois,....10205
rust (*Uromyces*), Kansas,....10221
honeybee and,....10390
insect pests, *Cercopidae* as,....18343
pollination by bees, relation of tongue length in,....15432
polyploidy as affecting,....2543
yield, reduced by anthracnose, Illinois,....10205
in relation to sheep breeding, Australia,....3975
role in production and conservation programs,....13292
root nodule bacteria, host specificity, 3928
symbiosis, genetic factors,....20248
seed, germination, relation to seed color,....15259
2,4-D as affecting,....7227
variation, shown by symbiosis with legume bacteria,....20251
subterranean, effect on breeding, sheep, Australia,....22560
on sex organs of castrate ♂ sheep,....20287, 20288
mite injury,....2105
"stalling" or reduction in productivity,....12393
subterranean and strawberry, response to Zn, Cu, Mo, K additions to soils, factors affecting, S. Australia,....6954
sweet. (See *Sweet clover*.)
white, effect on soil aggregation,....7026
on yield and protein content of bluegrass,....15267
establishment and yield, factors affecting, La.,....20473
frost resistant, Holland,....9833
injury by 2,4-D,....26597
perennial behavior as affected by management, Ala.,....25808
soil water and other factors as affecting,....25812
Clovie (p.2689), n. spp., New Britain,....13100
Clubiona (p.2686) *procteri*, allotype, 16068
Clubionidae (Arach.), p.2686
Clupanodon acid, in shark liver oil, 24338
Clupea (p.2695) (See also *Herring*.)
harengus, catch,....16486, 16488, 16491
growth rate, n. Wales,....24112
harengus, life cycle,....5333
natio murmanica, range,....4891
pallasi, food habits,....19014

Clupea (continued)
harengus (continued)
sprattus, catch, age composition,....16536
size and quantity,....19008
Clupeidae (Pisc.), p.2695
Clupein, comparison with edestin and salmine,....16608
Clusia (p.2672) *virgata*, New Caledonia,....15204
Clusiaceae (Dicot.), p.2672
Clusioidae (Dipt.), p.2693
Clypeothecium (p.2665) *sacchari*, on *Saccharum*, India,....20389
Clysia ambigua, in vineyards, Spain, 10323
Clytia (p.2677) *macrocarpa*, c. Pacific,....26265
Clytridae (Col.), p.2691
Clytus † (p.2690) *florissantis* (N), syn.,....23827
Cnemaraxis (p.2690) *romana*, Dominican Republic,....2371
Cnemaspis (p.2697) *occidentalis*, France,....10814
Cnemidophorus sexlineatus, major activity period,....148
Cnemidophorus (p.2691), n. spp., Melanesia,....10637
Cnecorhinus (p.2691) *oceanicus*, Rio de Oro,....13062
Cnepharia longana, on strawberry,....10293
Cnephia ochracea, as vector of onchocerciasis,....21094
Cnicus (p.2674) *benedictus*, descr. and control, Victoria,....4174
Cnidocampa flavescens, biol. control, 10354
Cnidoporida (Prot.), p.2676
Coacervation, relation to respiration, plants,....4409
Coagulants. (See also *Blood coagulation*; *Coagulation*.)
anti-synthetic polysaccharide polysulfuric acid esters as,....14223
protein, effect on epidermis,....8887
Coagulation. (See also *Denaturation*; etc.) of blood. (See *Blood coagulation*.)
electro-, value in cholecystitis,....21909
by rennet, in cheese production,....22986
Coal. (See also *Tar*.)
Bitterfeld and Lausitz geological age,....14991
bituminous popular paper,....9615
brown, age, detn. by flora,....12302
fossils from, Germany,....6529
pollen analysis,....15034, 15035, 15036, 15037
young vs. old,....12289
floras, descriptions and ecology,....15005
formation, ecological problems in,....15033
mines, health problems,....17357
origin, review,....15042
plant associations in, Germany,....9631
subbituminous fossils in, Oregon,....25628
Coastal. (See *Littoral*.)
Coat, character, as related to body size, rat,....18845
color, inheritance. (See under *Hair*.)
Cobalt, in agriculture, significance,....4395
as causing polycythemia, rabbits, 19837
polyglobulia nicotinamide as affecting,....17140
in cow's milk,....22568
deficiency, in cattle,....1038
as related to New Hampshire soils,....4208
in cattle and sheep, Australia,....4019
Norway,....1552, 14931
in sheep, control, New Zealand, 25193
Scotland,....4038, 9600
detn., in biological materials, nitroso-cresol method,....21554
in plant material, comparison of methods,....18279
in presence of other metals, β -nitroso- α -naphthol in, method,....13651
effect on:
aminopeptidase activity,....11286
complement hemolytic action,....9164
detn. of tin in foods and biological materials,....8232
nutrition of sheep,....17894
oxidation inhibition, potato tissue,....16573
poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures,....13766
zymohexase activity,....1464
-histidine complex, configuration,....21621, 21622
interaction,....21545
oxygenation, reversible, studies, 24252
interrelationship with biotin and CO₂ in tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation, 5860
metabolism, partition of radioactive Co by a rumen fistula cow,....473
rats and cattle,....2908
nitrate and vit. C, effect on cyanide poisoning,....14205, 14207

- Cobalt (*continued*)
 as preventative in "pining",.....17894
 in purification of arginase,.....16580
 in relation to plant and animal diseases,
 review,.....4001
 in soil, relation to nutritional anemia,
 cattle,.....6456
 supplements, for pigs,.....1033
 ammonium sulfate, in spectral correction
 filter,.....11124
 chloride, effect on smooth muscle of frog
 stomach,.....3223
 Cobitidae (Pisc.), p.2695³
Cobitis (p.2695³) biliseli, Turkey,.....2412
phrygica, Turkey,.....2411
 Cobra. (See also *Naja*.)
 venom, hemolytic action, stabilizers as
 affecting,.....2833
 toxicity, u-v. radiation as affecting,.....
 24182
 Cocaine, anticonvulsant action,.....5739, 19721
 catalepsy due to,.....19684
 derivatives. (See also *Procaine*.)
 effect on:
 action of sulfanilamide on streptococci,
3764
 of sympathomimetic substance in heart
 extracts,.....8563
 vasomotor response to stimulation of
 sensory nerve,.....740
 Coccidae (Hom.), p.2689². (See also
Scale insects.)
 Coccidia (Prot.), p.2676⁴. (See also *Coc-*
cidiosis; and under genera, e.g.,
Coccidium, *Eimeria*, *Isoospora*.)
 in cattle, control,.....26186
 in cotton tail rabbit, Virginia,.....13579
 in sheep, mineral deficiency of soil as
 affecting,.....5302
 in testicle, *Glomeris*,.....2257
Coccidioides (p.2267⁴) immitis, growth in
 submerged liquid culture,.....1380
 infection, penicillin, as affecting, 3683
 streptothricin and streptomycin as
 affecting,.....1381
 life cycle,.....9366
 transmission,.....9377
 Coccidioidin, review,.....17735
 skin test, Panama Canal zone,.....6365
 Coccidioidomycosis, case report,.....20174
 lung calcifications, histoplasmin-tuberculin
 sensitivity,.....25465
 meningeal involvement, case reports, 25466
 pulmonary, incidence, history, clinical
 picture and skin tests,.....9366
 season and dust control as affecting incide-
 nce,.....12085
 therapy, penicillin in,.....3683
 types, racial and sex incidence,.....9378
 secondary serology,.....1373
 Coccidiomorph (Prot.), p.2676⁴
 Coccidiosis. (See also *Coccidia*; and under
 genera, e.g., *Coccidium*, *Eimeria*,
Isoospora.)
 avian, chemotherapy,.....2214
 of birds and mammals, Bulgaria,.....2213
 bovine, in calves, review,.....6501
 sulfonamide therapy,.....4017
 cecal, of chicks, medication,.....17879
 therapy, Na sulfamethazine,.....23004
 sulfonamides,.....4010, 9568
 in domestic fowl, control,.....4036, 14973
 relation to cecal function,.....20919
 in geese, Italy,.....18471
 in man,.....23569, 23574
 in rabbits, therapy with avomin,.....12217
 in relation to Lutz disease,.....14783
 in silver fox and mink, Denmark,.....1571
 therapy,.....2214, 4010,
 4683, 9568, 9577, 15891, 15949,
 17879, 20921, 20922, 25332, 26185
 transmission by bronchial instillation, 9377
 COCCINEABOTRYS (Dicot.) (p.2673⁸)
 subg. in *Brandisia*,.....15171
Coccinella (p.2690²) flavicollis, type of n.
 genus,.....13046
septempunctata, n. forms,.....21076
Coccinellidae (Col.), p.2690²
Coccobacillus foetidus ozaenae. (See *Sal-*
monella foetida.)
pirantonii. (See *Pseudomonas* p.)
Coccocarpia (p.2665⁴), n. sp. and n. var.,
 Fiji and Tahiti,.....15085
Coccolithaceae (Algae), p.2263³
Coccoloba uvifera, on sand dunes, Barbados,
18978
Cocomyces hiemalis, on cherry, Arkansas,
10301
 epiphytic in W. Virginia, 1945,
20745
Cocconeis (p.2663⁴), n. spp., India,.....15049
 distr. in calcareous streams,.....2736
Coccosteidae (Arthropoda), p.2694²
Coccostroma (p.2665³) *tratinickiae*, on
Tratinickia, Brazil,.....15084
Coccothraustes (p.2700⁴) c. *coccothraustes*,
 biol. notes,.....4938, 4945
Coccothraustes (*continued*)
 feeding note,.....13168
Coccothrinax (p.2669³) *argentea*, in S.
 America,.....12459
Coccytyes congopus, as pest of palm kernels,
23495
Coccytydes (p.2687²) *turneri* south U.S.,
21047
 Cochineal insects. (See also *Coccidae*.)
Cochlearia (p.2671¹) *armoracea*, as drug
 plant,.....1855
danica, in *Hippophae* communities, Nether-
 lands,.....2720
 n. var., France,.....15188
Cochleosaurus † (p.2696²), skull,.....4897
Cochleotrema (p.2678²), validity,.....26249
Cochlidium (p.2668¹), convergent evolution
 in,.....4110
Cochliopa (p.2681³), n. spp., Panama, 2315
 COCLIPIA (Moll.) (p.2681³) *rio-*
grandensis (*Cochliopa*),.....2315
Cochlosoma, in enteritis of turkeys,.....2205
Cochlospermum insignis, adaptation to lack
 of water, Brazil,.....24083
 Cockchafer. (See also *Melolontha vulgaris*.)
 Cocklebur. (See also *Xanthium*.)
 Cockroach(es). (See also under genera, e.g.,
Periplaneta.)
 American, learning and retention in, activ-
 ity as affecting,.....5277
 axones and synapses, anticholinesterases as
 affecting,.....22113
 bacteroids in, culture,.....14550
 control with gammexane,.....26201
 DDT poisoning, anesthesia as affecting,
10371
 life history and control,.....10342
 oriental. (See also *Blatta orientalis*.)
 protozoa in, sex behavior,.....15994
 Surinam. (See also *Pycnoscelus surin-*
amensis.)
 transmission of impulses in, nicotine and
 di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as
 affecting,.....9020
 Cocoa. (See also *Cacao*; *Theobroma cacao*.)
 dehydrated blocks, keeping qualities, 1068
 powders, particle size distr. in,.....8408
 rapid method for evaluation of larger
 particles in,.....8409
 for purchasing and marketing, control
 scheme,.....9746
 research report, Gold Coast Colony, 1938-
 42,.....1741
 Coconut, copra, as export of Marianas,
 Caroline and Marshall Is.,.....4998
 copra and derivatives, prepn.,.....7070
 cultivation and marketing, methods, Tanga-
 nika, Africa,.....12467
 history, distr. and uses, Colombia, 12459
 hurricane damage, Jamaica, 1944,.....4290
 insect pests, *Acutaspis* as,.....26426
 wasp as,.....21136
 oil, in diet, effect on Ca utilization, man,
16765
 digestibility by pancreatic lipase, sub-
 stances affecting,.....541
 emulsions, intravenous administration,
 utilization, dogs,.....13782
 vs. other vegetable oils and with butter-
 fats for growth of rats,.....16851
 palm plantations in Zambia,.....20554
 physiological stem bleeding, heavy rains
 and heavy manuring as affecting,
12464
 shredded, use of glycerine in prepn., 12460
 susceptibility to *Pestalotia*,.....10211
 utilization in Maldiv Islands,.....9425
 Cocos (p.2669³) *nucifera*. (See also *Coco-*
nut.)
petrae, *Diplochorella* on, Brazil,.....15078
Cocytinus † (p.2697²), skull,.....4897
 Cod liver oil. (See also *Ergosterol*; *Vita-*
min.)
 bactericidal properties, oxidation as affect-
 ing,.....1207
 digestibility by pancreatic lipase, sub-
 stances affecting,.....541
 effect on wintering pigs,.....1029
 vs. irradiated animal sterols, in promoting
 calcification in turkey poult fed
 different levels of cereal P,.....16842
 multiplicity of antirachitic substance in,
21843
 neovitamin A in,.....19282
 in prevention of xerophthalmia and kerato-
 malacia in Dutch East Indies,
 significance,.....8352
 therapy for scours,.....4026
 U. S. P. reference, potency,.....11411
 vit. A, detn.,.....16492
 as vit. D source, for turkey poult, 1112
 and vit. Ds, comparison of standards,
19324
 Codeine, and dihydro deriv., separation from
 neopine,.....25973
 Codeine (*continued*)
 in opium poppy, variation with variety and
 season, Australia,.....18182
 Codfish. (See also *Gadus*.)
 catch, in Barents Sea, 1936-38,.....5331
 Canada,.....16531
 Flodevig Sea Fish Hatchery, Norway,.....24113
 food habits, Barents Sea,.....5334
 loss of weight in tank,.....13571
 population, Dutch Coastal waters, in-
 crease in,.....24106
 fluctuations, factors affecting, Skaw
 waters,.....231
 types, biology, Murman coast, Russia,
2747
 Codia (p.2671¹), n. sp. and n. name, New
 Caledonia,.....15206
 Codiaceae (Algae), p.2663²
Codium (p.2663²), diagnostic characters,
 Denmark,.....6542
 Philippines,.....20362
decorricatum, cilia of zoospores, 17919
mauritianum, Mauritius,.....15045
Codonophyton † (p.2668⁴) *regeri* (D.),
 U. S. A.,.....15019
Coelarthron (p.2669⁴) *brandisii*, syn., 4123
 Coelastraceae (Algae), p.2663²
Coelastrum (p.2663²), descr., France,.....1598
 Coelenterata, p.2677¹
 alimentary contents in,.....5579
 diel activity patterns in,.....148
 form changes in *Pelmatohydra*, factors
 affecting,.....12963
 production, in Nordasvatn, Norway, 16475
 spp. in coral reefs, Norway,.....19001
 Coeliac disease therapy, folic acid in, 22371
Coeloides (p.2691¹) *capiformis*, n. vars., N.
 Africa,.....26390
 Coelom. (See also *Body cavity*.)
 COELOGRAPTUS † (*Graptolitoidea*)
 (p.2677⁸) *problematicus* (*Inoca-*
ulis),.....26269
 Coelogyne (p.2670¹) *kemiriensis*, Sumatra,
6692
 Coeloides (p.2693³) *brevicaudis*, Finland,
23807
 Coelomomyces, on mosquito larvae,.....7350
 Coelorrhachis (p.2669¹), n. sp. and n. combs.,
 Argentina,.....1636
 Coelosis (p.2690³), n. subsp., S. Amer.,
10631
 Coelosphaeridae (Por.), p.2676²
Coelosternus (p.2691¹) *granicolis*, on cas-
 sava, biology and control,.....20832
Coelurosaurichnus † (p.2698⁴) *toscanus*
 (Tr), Italy,.....21185
Coenites † (p.2677³) *retiformis* (S), Green-
 land,.....7555
Coenopsimorphus (p.2691¹) *meiraoides*, N.
 Africa,.....16086
Coenosia (p.2693¹), revision, Swedish spp.,
18601
Coenus (p.2688⁴) *delius*, eggs,.....21112
Coereba (p.2700²) *flaveola bolivari*, Vene-
 zuela,.....18713
 Coerebidae (Aves), p.2700²
 Coffea (p.2673⁴). (See also *Coffea*.)
 correlation between chromosome number
 and nuclear volume,.....23965
 embryogeny in,.....13292
 stem development and leaf formation,
6912
arabica, gene, pleiotropic,.....11030
 Coffee. (See also *Coffea*; *Caffein*.)
arabica, yields under varying soil, plan-
 tation and climatic conditions,
 Kenya,.....25909
 as Brazilian crop, significance,.....25905
 as crop for Mediterranean coast,.....10016
 cultivation, Liberia,.....12457
 with and without shade, Brazil,.....4271
 dehydrated blocks, keeping qualities, 1068
 diseases, in Belgian Congo,.....7277
 root rot, symptoms, etiology and control,
 El Salvador,.....10235
 drying methods,.....15355
 flower expansion in, rainfall as affecting,
 French Guinea,.....23221
 folic acid in,.....24377
 growth and bearing habits, Kenya and
 India,.....15349
Hemileia vastatrix as affecting, Mozam-
 bique,.....20732
 of Inhambane, Mozambique,.....20547
 insect pests, control, of *Antestia*,.....26130
 of grasshopper,.....26137
 of *Hypothenemus*,.....23488
Hypothenemus as, sampling technic,
20837
 mealy-bugs as,.....21126
 insect and plant pests, Belgian Congo,
26103
 Kenya Conference report,.....1762
 mulching as affecting,.....9983
 nitrate utilization, sunlight intensity as
 affecting,.....1759

- Coffee (continued)
nursery practice, Guatemala,.....4274
plantations on exhausted red earths, Brazil,
.....4288
proposed introduction, Austria,.....4268
pulp, as a substitute for corn in dairy
feed,.....9058
robusta, heterozygous, selection, breeding
and yield, Uganda,.....25908
of Sierra Surutato, Mexico,.....5314
substitutes, legume seeds as, Argentina,
.....1852
vacuum packed, analysis of gases in con-
tainer,.....13877
Coffee berry borer. (See also *Hypothenemus
hampei*.)
shade as affecting,.....4271
Colia (p.2695) *rutherfordi*, Indo-China,
.....10755
Cottocacum (p.2678) *parvum*, Tasmania,
.....26242
tropicum, in *Haichoeres*, Pacific O.,
.....23648
Coitus. (See *Copulation*.)
Colamine, separation from choline, aurantia
acid, in,.....8222
Colchicine, actions, and distr.,.....3320
as bacteriostatic agent, mechanism,.....22619
biological effects, vs. ricin, review,.....5098
chemical and physical properties,.....1953
drug action, body temp. as affecting,.....5583
effect on:
anatomy, *Chara fragilis*,.....18226
bacterial metabolism vs. plant,.....3570
cancer cell development, mechanism
of action,.....338
carbohydrate content of germinating
seed, wheat,.....23329
cells, of *Pisum*,.....10166
chromosome arrangement and spindle
formation in neuroblasts of
grasshopper embryo,.....13313
development of embryos, rat,.....25170
fibroblasts in tissue culture,.....25167
germination of *Citrus*,.....13284
growth of *Allium* seeds, X-rays as
affecting,.....15573
hemopoietic system, rat,.....5455
mitosis, *Allium*,.....10983
in chick heart fibroblasts,.....7952
in hepatic cells, mice,.....23967
in *Triturus*,.....5137
Tubifex eggs,.....8708
ovulation and early development,
frog,.....13970
plants,.....16250
Pseudomonas and *Bacillus*,.....12685
sugar beets,.....23956
as habitat of bacteria,.....6200
induction, of autotetraploidy, *Allium*,
.....10992
of polyploidy, in *Artemia*,.....5119
in *Fagopyrum*,.....5161
in *Nicotiana*,.....13332
in *Oedogonium*,.....5116
in peaches,.....21288
in *Penicillium*,.....12156
of polyploidy and increasing yield in
Penicillium, negative result,
.....11040
methylation products,.....392
research, review of literature,.....13291
therapy for condylomata acuminata,.....5758
toxicity, drugs as affecting,.....11926
treatment, of seedlings, technic,.....11028
Colchicum (p.2669), chromosome number
and diploidy,.....18801
colchicine from, properties,.....1953
effect on reproduction in white-fly,
Trialeurodes,.....5180
old(s). (See *Coryza*; *Respiratory tract*,
infections.)
old. (See also *Freezing*; *Hardiness*;
Temperature.)
adaptation to, man,.....21489, 21925
clothing for, effect on wearer,.....21720, 21721
effect on:
bacteria,.....3572
bacteria and viruses,.....3587
capillary permeability and fluid move-
ment, frogs,.....8213
carbohydrate metabolism, potato, germi-
nation studies,.....15382
dogs,.....24536
flowering shoot development, *Prunella*
and *Ranunculus*,.....13523
fluorescence of chloroplasts, *Elodea*, 4402
glycogen content of different organs
of oyster,.....13566
guinea pigs, lethal,.....24536
man, Norsemen and Eskimo, Greenland
and Iceland,.....5288
variety of responses,.....16905
mitosis, *Deganya*,.....7959
N metabolism, dogs,.....21754
pneumonia susceptibility,.....3839
Cold (continued)
effect on (continued)
pollen injection reactions,.....17590
renal tubular permeability, goldfish,
.....669
small fruit problem in citrus,.....23215
tissues,.....351
pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis,
.....2782
injury. (See also *Frost*, bite.)
to apple blossoms, 1945,.....18096
blood composition in, rabbits,.....21495
circulation in, rabbits,.....21491
effect on Na and H₂O distr. in muscle,
rabbit,.....5666
gangrene from, rabbits,.....21493, 21494, 21495
pathogenesis and treatment,.....21498
to tissue, effect on blood proteins, dog,
.....8289
reaction test, for vasomotor changes in
rheumatism,.....763
resistance, to Latham red raspberry,
.....15359, 15360
nutrition as affecting, rats,.....19348
olives, expts. in grafting scions on
rootstocks of other species,.....23218
peach vars.,.....4229, 4240
and rearming, dogs,.....21920
sensitivity, adaptation,.....21489
in shock therapy,.....5418
thermoregulatory phenomena associated
with,.....21919
tolerance, as influenced by:
carbohydrate vs. fat and frequency
of meals, man,.....558
proteins vs. carbohydrates and cloth-
ing, man,.....557
water-soluble vitamin intake, man,
.....556
man,.....554
Cold frame(s). (See *Hot beds*.)
Cold hardiness. (See *Hardiness*.)
Cold storage. (See *Food*, preservation by
freezing; *Refrigeration*; *Storage*.)
Cold-blooded animals. (See *Poikilothermes*.)
Coldenia hispidissima, in gypsum flora,
.....13538
COLEOCARYA (Monocot.) (p.2669)
gracilis, Queensland,.....20427
Coleogyne ramosissima, distr. in conifer
community, west U.S.A.,.....21400
Coleonyx (p.2697) *variegatus*, food and
breeding notes, Utah,.....2486
Coleophora (p.2692), N. spp., Canada,
.....2399
review of *ericoides-duplicis* group, 21147
Coleophoridae (Lep.), p.2692
Coleoptera, p.2689. (See also *Beetles*.)
aerial distr. of DDT as affecting,.....11261
elytra structure, in Cicindelidae,.....10635
in Hispinae,.....10641
as food for fish,.....13572, 16501
for small mammals,.....2753
gonads, in *Passalus*,.....13058
haemolymph, N compounds in,.....16100
in Harz caves and mines,.....8131
of interglacial, from Schleswig-Holstein
and Hamburg,.....11224
on orchids,.....18335
pigmentation of aedeagus in Carabidae,
.....2364
sclerites of femora,.....7664
spermatogenesis, in *Hydrophilus*,.....23761
transpiration rates,.....26360
Coleoptile(s). (See under *Seedling*.)
Coleosporium (p.2666), n. comb.,.....12336
crowellii, on *Pinus*, Arizona,.....12651
Coleiota conjunctiva, in conjunctivitis of
ruminants of Albania and relation
to *Chlamydozoon trachomitidis*, 3987
in sheep,.....17859
Coleus (p.2673), absorption and translo-
cation of 2,4-D,.....1986
leaf character, inheritance,.....11039
morphogenesis of stem, 3-indole acetic
acid as affecting,.....1917
resistance to *Phytophthora*,.....15635
rooting of cuttings, factors affecting,
.....1918
tax. notes,.....4132
blumei, root formation, heteroauxin as
affecting,.....10169
Colias (p.2691) *phlodiace* × *eurytheme*,
.....11055
phlodiace eurytheme, *Apanteles* on,.....21137
Colic, from intestinal calculi, horse,.....6516
Colinus (p.2699) *virginianus*. (See also
Quail.)
ecology and management, Oklahoma, 261
food for, lespedeza as,.....268
management and hunting, in Ohio, 21444
revision, U.S.A.,.....13157
sex ratio, factors affecting,.....16559
Colistatin, chemotherapeutic activity,.....6276
Colitis. (See under *Enteritis*.)
Collacystis, on cadaver,.....9367
Colladonus, leaf injury due to,.....15775
Collagen, in cirrhotic livers, quantitative
studies,.....19392
denaturation, effect on ability to absorb
tanning materials,.....11386
effect on aortic wall elasticity,.....17087
fixation with tannins, protein groups in-
volved,.....19114
staining, with acid aniline dyes,.....3494
with phosphomolybdic hematoxylin,
.....25147
Collargol, collargolum. (See *Silver*, col-
loid.)
Collatia (p.2693), syn.,.....2386
College(s), history, teaching and research,
at Hawkesbury Agricultural Col-
lege, Australia,.....13229
transition to professions from,.....18765
Collema (p.2665), n. spp., Central Asia,
.....17958
minutum, Mongolia,.....20411
Collembaceae (Fungi), p.2665
Collembola, p.2687
collection apparatus,.....2332
on orchids,.....18335
spp. and var. in Harz caves and mines,
.....8131
Collenchyma, histologic differentiation, by
adsorption reaction,.....2599
Colletes (p.2694) *rubicola*, Ecuador, 26428
Colletotrichum (p.2667), n. spp. with hosts,
Brazil,.....15083
growth in culture, staling products,
.....18286
storage decay of fruits due to, India,
.....15640
on vegetables, Estonia,.....12649
circinans, toxicity of root extracts of
crucifers to,.....20773
coffeanum, on coffee,.....26103
gloeosporioides, on orange trees, latent
infection,.....15618
gossypii, on cotton, control,.....23425
graminiscolum, on oats, Ark.,.....10228
lili, on lily, black scale disease due to,
.....23370
control,.....15713
lindemuthianum, on bean, U.S.A.,.....23440
varietal resistance tests, New Zealand,
.....2048
linicola, on flax, Ireland,.....15743
seed contamination, British Isles,
as related to incidence,.....4488
phomoides, overwintering in tomato
refuse,.....12644
susceptibility of tomato vars.,.....23417
psi, on peas, Estonia,.....12649
Collocalia (p.2699) *spodiopygia eichhorni*,
Melanesia,.....18693
Collodion, filters, in spirochete size detn.,
.....1167
Colloid(s). (See also *Adsorption*; *Swelling*;
Ultrafiltration; etc. Also specific
colloids, e.g., *Albumin*, *Gelatin*,
Proteins.)
in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
gels, from *Hypnea* sp.,.....1494
lyophilic, coagulation by organic sub-
stances and salts,.....19118
occurrence, effect on development of thy-
roid gland, chick embryos,.....8970
osmotic pressure. (See under *Osmotic*
pressure.)
of blood. (See under *Blood*, *Osmotic*
pressure.)
properties and applications, book,.....2821
in shock therapy,.....16726
of soil. (See under *Soil*.)
use in prismatic cells, prepn.,.....16620
Collomia (p.2673) *debilis* var. *dentata*,
Idaho,.....4152
Colluricincla (p.2700) *brunnea julietae*,
Australia,.....12128
harmonica, as mimic,.....7861
nesting, New S. Wales,.....23874
Collybia (p.2666), n. comb.,.....1614
dryophila, biotin- and thiamin- deficient
strains,.....7200
fusipes, rubidium in,.....4387
COLOBOSTYLOIDES (Moll.) (p.2681)
subg. in *Colobostylus*,.....20999
Colobostylus (p.2681), *Colobostylodes* n.
subg. in,.....20999
Colocasia esculenta, cultivation, Liberia,
.....12457
folic acid in,.....24377
Colochirus (p.2681) *challengeri*, type of n.
genus,.....26276
Coloeus (p.2699) *monedula*, helminths in,
.....10475
pox in, from virus of canary pox, 12239
monedula, Belgium,.....10862
soemmeringii, Denmark,.....10882
spermologus, use of name,.....10865

- Colomys* † (Pl) (p.2701¹), descr., Tanganyika,18719
 Colon. (See under *Intestine*.)
 Colon group of bacteria, autotoxic substance from, in liquid medium,3596
 in butter,22998
 carbohydrate metabolism,3588, 3589
 chronic infections in fowl,1579
 culture medium for, enumeration and differentiation,22955
 in dairy products,6443, 25573
 decomposing tartrate,1210
 differentiation,20069
 in eggs, from pullorum infected chickens,1554
 in feces of infants, factors affecting, 14755
 growth, metabolites of *Escherichia* as affecting,19992
 heat sensitivity,3573
 as influenced by:
 Bacillus brevis,3687
 chlorine,25507
 sulfasuxidine and sulfathalidine, 20108
 inhibition by acetic acid in media,6440
 by acridine derivs., sulfones and penicillin, mice,3678
 in milk, Buenos Aires,25585
 effect of conc. on pasteurization results,1512
 pasteurized, raw milk affecting,1510
 survey, Norway,25580
 vs. total bacteria,3944, 3945
 para-, Arizona group, new types pathogenic for animals,19993
 cultural characteristics,6224
 in dried egg powder,22892
 gopher snakes as carrier,4005
 motility, factors affecting,9146
 with *Salmonella* antigen,3635
 para- and *Salmonella*, differential media for,3930
 removal from oysters,24131
 in River Avon, sewage pollution as affecting,9393
 in shell fish and water, detn.,3854
 strain, studies,17702
 toxin production,20069
 on vegetables, examination for,3890
 in water, false presumptive, changes in temp. as inducing,22870
 importance in hygienic quality estimation,25513
 occurrence of streptococci with,25505
 Colon-aerogenes group of bacteria, streptomycin resistance in,9246
 test for, in water, milk, as lactose-peptone substitute,25506
COLONELLA (Moll.) (p.2681²) *mariguanensis* (*Chondropoma*),20999
COLONINA (Moll.) (p.2681²) *fortunensis*, Bahamas,20999
 Colonization, animal, of *Balanus*, velocity of water current as affecting, 11244
 of beavers, on game refuge lands,8183
 in Missouri,289
 of mice, Maryland,8134
 of *Salmo*, Cottonwood Creek, Calif.,21434
 plant, Austria,8161
 on bare area by moss, Michigan,2710
 on bare chalk, by herbaceous and woody spp., Middlesex,2717
 of *Cinna*,4119
 on coal tips and spoil mounds,21397
 on Devonian shist rocks,8145
 in development of prairie, Iowa, 13522
 Iceland,24076, 24081
 natural, on eroded areas,5309
 notes, Lapland,6883
 in relation to adaptation to environment,18980
 on sand-flats, Hudson River,21390
 on semi-desert, rainfall as affecting, Egypt,13508
 Color(s). (See also *Albinism*; *Coloration*; *Colorimetry*; *Dyes*; *Pigments*; *Stains*; *Variegation*.)
 anomalous, dark adaptation, determination,24674
 in birds, geographical variations,2514
 in *Carassius*, effect on aggregational behavior,147
 changes. (See also *Pigment cells*.)
 in fish (*Cottus*) with environmental change,4885
 in potato after cooking, factors affecting,15404, 15365
 coat, inheritance, in animals,21300
 combinations, binocular,24689
 of cotelodons, inheritance, in *Cicer*, 11037
 detn., apparatus and method,8067
 detn. and standardization, beer,9460
 epidermis, inheritance, guinea pig,18842
 eye, gene for, in *Drosophila*,11068
 man, detn.,8036
 Color (continued)
 eye (continued)
 spectrophotometric analysis, in *Habrobracon*,11081
 Habrobracon vs. *Drosophila*,24011
 eye and egg, genetic basis, in silkworms,24010
 eye, hair and skin, in Anglo-Negro vs. English children,11138
 feather, in hybrid chickens, thiouracil as affecting,24005
 flower, inheritance in *Dianthus*,23991
 fluorescent, in tangent screen examinations,14070
 of hair, in man, genetic detn.,8045
 patterns. (See also *Mosaics*.)
 inheritance, dogs,11085
 of plants, mycelium of fungi as affecting,11226
 spp. and hybrids, *Cotias*,11055
 reactions, corpus cardiacum as affecting, shrimp,3076
 of rodent bait, effect on mortality of birds,282
 in taxonomy of *Arachnida*,26369
 Color blindness, congenital, associated with deafness,24669
 dark adaptation in,3181
 in homosexuals, genetics,2573
 inheritance, in man,2567
 mechanism,19347
 new type,686
 screening test for,19546, 19547
 Color phases. (See *Ecotypes*.)
 Color vision. (See under *Vision*.)
 Colorado 9, (2,2-bis(*p*-bromophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane), effect on modulation, beans,14886, 25566
 Colorado tick fever, etiology and clinical descr.,1317, 17637
 virus, effect on spleen,19819
 Coloration. (See also *Albinism*; *Melanism*; *Mimicry*; *Pigment cells*.)
 autumn,10056
 of tree leaves, factors affecting,7115
 in Carabid beetles,2364
 in goldfish, factors affecting,10771
 of insects, relation to body metabolism, parallel variation in discrete genera,21299
 in pheasants,17388
 Colorimeter, photoelectric, Evelyn's, in urobilinogen detn.,13923
 for lactose estimation,14500
 Colorimetry. (See also under special subjects, e.g., *Hydrogen-ion concentration*; *indicators*; *Nephelometry*; *Oxidation reduction potentials*; *Spectrophotometry*; *Titration*.)
 in assay of digitoxin, modified Raymond method,16593
 in detn. of blood pigments,19164
 protein,16605
 of epinephrine, nitrous acid method, 8245
 of glycogen, iodine method, disadvantages,11319
 of pH, water,16482
 of methionine in proteins and foods, method,11312
 of nicotinic acid in urine,11316
 of reducing steroids, reduction of phosphomolybdic acid to molybdenum blue,8236
 spectrophotometer in,5393
 of uric acid,16611
 of vit. A in soupfin shark liver oils,16492
 vit. B₁, results,8257
 micro, in detn. of K, method,11317
 photo-electric, permanent standards, 16604
 Coloring, artificial, for lemons, using ethylene and acetylene gases, Queensland,20559
COLOSSI (Fungi) (p.2666³), sect. in *Phlebotus*,17950
 Colosteidae (Amph.), p.2696¹
 Colostrom. (See under *Milk*.)
Colpidium colpoda, division rate, bacterial spp. as affecting,15990
Colpodes (p.2689³), n. spp., Burma,21052
Colpoma (p.2665³) *quercinum*, causing die-back of oak,18288
Colpomera (p.2664⁴) *sinuosa* f. *lacunosa*, Peru,6549
Coltricia (p.2666³) descr., U.S.A.,6556
Coltriciella (p.2666³) descr., U.S.A.,6556
Coluber (p.2698²), descr., Iran,23861
 constrictor, home range and wandering,26488
 Colubridae (Rept.), p.2698²
Colubrina (p.2672²) *longipes*, Java,6698
Columba (p.2699²) (See also *Dove*; *Pigeon*.)
 suprarenal glands, histogenesis,11787
 livia, liver variations,13913
 livia, breeding,7875
Columba (continued)
 palumbus, infection,1548, 14940
Columbella (p.2681⁴) *cribraria*, geogr. distr.,12993
 Columbidae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Columbicola (p.2688²) *columbae*, on pigeon,4652
 mjobergi, on *Geopelia*,10728
 Columbidae (Aves), p.2699²
 distr. of *Streptopelia* antigen in,8018
 interspecific antigenic differences, genetic analysis,16335
 Columbiformes (Aves), p.2699²
Columbina (p.2699²), *p. picui*, development, flies attacking,5335
 23869
Columella † (p.2682²) *tridentata* (Pl), Kan.,16033
Columnaria † (p.2677²) *troedssoni* (S), Greenland,7555
Culurella (p.2679²) *halophila*, Italy,26274
Caluromys langeri yellow fever virus inoculation, immunity response,17652
 Colydiidae (Col.), p.2690²
 Colymbidae (Aves), p.2698²
 Columbiformes (Aves), p.2698²
Columbus (p.2698²) *arcticus*, migrant populations, Baltic area,18670
 in postglacial fauna, Germany,21172
 Coma, hypoglycemic, E.E.G. in,11720
 postconvulsive, electrolytic changes, 11716
 Comb. (See under *Domestic fowl*.)
Combophyllum † (p.2677²) *asteriscus* (D), Germany,20987
 Combretaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Combretum, ecologic notes, s.w. Africa,11214
 Cometes (p.2690⁴), n. spp., C. and S. Amer.,10634
Commelina control, in sugar cane fields,6972
 longicaulis, eradication for control of celery mosaic, Florida,23405
 Commelinaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
 Commensalism. (See also *Inquilines*; *Parasitism*; *Symbiosis*.)
 beetles, in termite nests,2368, 13069
 of coral reef, Australia,5304
 of fly with army ant.,4845
 of fossil nautiloids with crinoids,21011
 fungus growing ants, biology,10702
 of gryllid in termite nest,13128
 in Protozoa,7528
 Pselaphidae in nests of ants and termites,26395
 in Vorticellidae,4743
 Commission for the Direction of Geological Investigations in Greenland, history,4991
 Commission for Scientific Investigations in Greenland, expeditions, 4990, 4992
 Community (ies). (See also *Life forms*; *Phytosociology*; *Symbiosis*.)
 plant and animal, of Barents Sea bottom,2733
 biologic comparison,2673
 of bird cliffs, Faroe Is.,16402
 of boom piles, Sydney, Australia, 13559
 interrelation,5280
 of Lunz Lake, Austria,2737
 of Mexico,13518
 in ponds, factors affecting,11252
 stratification, characteristics and nomenclature,18989
 structure in relation to competition, 155
 animal, Amphibia, Oklahoma, 7818, 7826
 barnacle, Koruru I., Palao Is.,13545
 competition in, periods of greatest severity,148
 coral ecologic study, Norway,19001
 of *Ephemera*,10723
 fish, aggregation, factors affecting,147
 marine and fresh, Texas,8168
 frogs, aggregation of tadpoles, significance,10789
 interspecific, in birds,16209
 invertebrate, of high alpine sites, description,8126
 man, as stimulating social and mental development of mental defectives,2652
 stability, effect on behavior,284
 of submerged sand filter of water works, Paris,2694
 synecology of Coleoptera,21072
 turtles, aggregation,7849
 marine, dynamics of production in, 13543
 plant, of acid and Ca soils, factors affecting, Kweichow, China,16451
 algae, in calcareous streams, factors affecting growth,2736
 ecology, seasonal variation in, 21426
 on exposed rocks, Switzerland,6538
 littoral, factors affecting, Holstein lakes,11248
 of bogs, classification, Finland,21394

Community (continued)

- plant (continued)
 of *Carex*, flora and vegetation in, 16460
 of central Europe, enumeration and
 characterization, 5308
 classification and interpretation, basis
 for, 21391
 colonization, relation, to environment,
 18980
 concept, discussion, 2724
 cryptogamic, Syratka and Svitava val-
 leys, Moravia, 11237
 of *Culicinae*, succession in, 5279
 of desert shrub, ecology, Utah, 13495
 detn. of associations, comparison of
 methods, 11256
 diatoms as indicators, of climatic
 changes, 23090
 ecology, Senegal, 183
 of *Empetrum*, Belgium, 5313
 epiphyte, distr., humidity as affecting,
 Belgium, 5311
 of *Erysimum-Centranthus*, characteriza-
 tion and succession in, Jura
 Mountain, 5322
 flatwoods, irrigation of N. Carolina,
 18974
 in forest areas, as archeological dis-
 climaxes, 2728
 succession in, role of fungi in Alaska,
 5306
 of Swiss Jura, 16459
 of Fort Worth Prairie, factors affecting,
 Texas, 2705
 fossil, in small coal seams, Germany,
 9631
 of France, need for detailed map, 5307
 of *Glyceria*, distr. and status, Norfolk,
 England, 2716
 of Gotland, Baltic Sea, distr. of spp.,
 8147
 grass, root systems, description, 5310
 spp. in pastures, 2701
 grassland, types and succession in, Møn
 I., Baltic Sea, 16440
 grazing as affecting, Queensland, 11229
 heath, phytosociologic table, 8145
 of *Hippophaë*, on dunes, Netherlands,
 2720
 of Hungary, photograph of habitat, 5315
 Iceland, 21385, 24076, 24081
 importance to geologists, 11216
 of Isafjardardjup, Iceland, 24086
 island of Trondjhem Fjord, Norway,
 180
 lake types, regional distr. in Estonia,
 21422
 limits between problems, 5320
 list of spp., Charleston, S. C., 24080
 littoral, spp. and factors affecting, Stor-
 Penävisken, 16453
 succession and origin, 18995
 meadow, natural history, 21401
 of Melville Bugt, Greenland, 2726
 micro-climates and, India, 21395
 of moor, suggested term for, 5312
 of Mora and Crappo-Guatacare forests,
 Trinidad, 2699
 oak-gum and oak-hickory, spider popu-
 lations in, Tennessee, 13517
 of Osteringen, Switzerland, 2731
 of Palestine, classification, 19000
 of palo verde forest type, Haiti, 16445
 of peat bogs, factors affecting, Finland,
 21393
 of peat-bog and forest meadows, Fin-
 land, 2706
 of Phragmitetalia, Netherlands, 2700
 pigmy conifer, distr. in Utah and n.e.
 Ariz., 21400
 of Pop Ivan, Ukraine, synecologic
 study, 18971
 Portugal, 18964
 of prairie, factors affecting, Alberta,
 2703
 of *Quercus*, Marianica range, 18996
 rainforest, light as affecting, Puerto
 Rico, 16467
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela, ecology,
 21368
 reed, eradication of *Equisetum* in, 5327
 of Røms, Denmark, spp., habitats and
 factors affecting, 16468
 of *Ruderto-Secalinetales*, Portugal,
 18988
 of salt marshes, Portugal, 18977
 of San Luis, Argentina, 8142
 of sand dunes, Barbados, 18978
 of shale barrens, generic coefficient,
 Massanutten Mt., Virginia, 8140
 of Sierra Tierra Vieja, Texas, 16450
 soil type as affecting, Pyrenees, 1774
 of sphagnum bogs, evaporation rates,
 182
 of springs, Austria, 16481
 Hallstatt, Austria, 21392

Community (continued)

- Holstein, 11230
 succession in soil types, France, 16446
 swamp, New Zealand, 5321
 of Sweden, succession in, 16437
 of Switzerland, 5324
 variegation in, concept, 2723
 weed, in grain fields, Netherlands, 186
 Compensation point. (See *Light, intensity*.)
 Competition, among ants, 11202
Artemisia with range grasses, 11223
 for food, among birds of prey, Germany,
 11200
 intra- and interspecific, effect on develop-
 ment of *Stictogera* larvae, 11199
 graminivorous insects, 11199
 for moisture, by fruit trees and ground
 cover in warm climate, 18094
 tolerance by guayule, 15453
 Complement. (See also *Amboceptor*; *Com-
 plement fixation*; *Immune body*;
Immunity; *Immunization*; *Immu-
 nology*; *Serodiagnostics*; etc.)
 activity, measurement, spectrophotometric
 method, 20046
 amboceptor, in prevention of shock, 9169
 binding by papain, 22959
 C1 fraction, chemical analysis, 9155
 hemolytic function, Ca, Mg, Ni, and Co
 as affecting, 9164
 in hypoproteinemia, 24414
 in infectious diseases, 14711
 natural functions and clinical uses, 5411
 neutralizing factor for western equine
 encephalomyelitis as related, 22674
 in physiology of leucocytes, 11910
 preservation, factors affecting, 20033
 reaction, relation to toxin-antitoxin dis-
 sociation, 3626
 review, chapt. in book, 23937
 role in opsonic activity of human sera,
 14582
 specificity in typhoid agglutination and
 complement fixation tests, 22668
 in urinary proteins, 14719
 Complement absorption. (See *Complement
 fixation*.)
 Complement fixation. (See also *Syphilis*,
Serodiagnostics; etc.)
 activity of fractionated rabbit serum, 6249
 in acute and convalescent influenza A
 patients, 22857
 of bacterial identification, 1498
 of cerebrospinal fluid, antigen standard-
 ization for, 9163
 in coccidioidomycosis, 1373
 for gonococci, survey, 25401
 with influenza virus, quantitative methods,
 20122
 in malaria, antigens compared, 3647
 as measure of sera activity, reliability,
 14610
 method for antibody content in ascariasis,
 25328
 in mumps, antibody differentiated from
 hemagglutinin, 6232
 index of immunity, vs. skin test, 3781
 in psittacosis diagnosis, 1307
 quantitative study, method, 25310
 of *Rickettsia* antigens in rats, Mexico,
 3826
 in schistosomiasis, cercarial antigens in,
 20078
 for scleroma, 22772
 with streptococcal T antigen, 3619
 test:
 for lymphogranuloma inguinale, 9317, 14710
 for medico-legal purposes, 14715
 for mumps diagnosis, 3611
 in *Onchocerca* infection, 11934
 placental extract as antigen, Wasser-
 man test, 22770
 for syphilis, report, N. Y., State Health
 Dept., 14823
 sulfonamides as influencing, 22774
 for trichinosis, 11937, 11938
 in troops vaccinated for Japanese B
 encephalitis, Japan, 22653
 for typhus analysis, India, 20213
 titer variation with period in immuniza-
 tion, 6248
 typhoid, *Salmonella* and dysentery sera,
 22668
 in typhus fever, 3819, 14721
 in vaccinia, antigen prepn., 1308
 in virus diseases, neurotropic, 3778
 in yellow fever, prepn. of globulin antigen
 for, 14605
 Compositae (Dioct.), p. 2674
 Compositae. (See also *Manure*.)
 C and N economy in, as influenced by
 soil addition, 6978
 effect on weed seeds, 15286
 for mushrooms, 15393, 23241
 myxobacteria isolation from, 25558

Composts (continued)

- preparation, 6985
 preparation and application, 6987
 town, fertilizer value for crops, 6919
 Compression, of dehydrated foods, 19372
Compsuta (p. 2683*) *boops*, Sumatra, 4850
Compsopogon, studies on, 20361
 Comptosylipidae (Aves), p. 2700
Comptonia (p. 2670*) *mississippiana* (E),
 Miss., 9610
 Conalbumin. (See under *Albumin*, *egg*.)
Conalia (p. 2690*) *melanops*, Quebec, 13064
 Conception, mucus volume as affecting, cow,
 time of, in relation to inheritance of kera-
 toma, man, 13384
 Conchifera (Col.), p. 2689
 Conchilites, as origin of life, 4874
Conchoprimitia (O) (p. 2684*), n. spp.,
 Sweden, 2410
 Conchostraca (Crust.), p. 2684
 Concretions. (See also *Calculi*.)
 ambergris, of *Physeter*, chemical consti-
 tution, 25975
 urinary analysis by x-ray, chemical and
 microscopic methods, 671, 672
Condalia lineata, root bud development, 1688
 Condenser, electric. (See *Electric con-
 densers*.)
 Conduction. (See under *Heart*; *Nerve*;
Translocation; *Vascular system*,
plant.)
 Conductivity, electric. (See also *Electric
 resistance*.)
Condylocardia (p. 2682*), n. sp. and Amer.
 records, 16040
 Confections, fruit bars from dried fruits,
 19365
 Conference(s) on Scientific Research and
 Industrial Planning, report, 13230
 on the Scientific Spirit and Democratic
 Faith, report of proceedings,
 1945, 16241
 Congo red, in amyloidosis, evaluation,
 22353, 22355
 chromatography of sugars, 378
 in diagnosis of malaria, 4637
 effect on acetylcholinesterase, 24154
 in supravital staining of leucocytes, 22452
 in therapy of malaria, 26165
 Congridae (Pisc.), p. 2695
 Conidae (Moll.), p. 2682
 Conidindrin, structure and chemical proper-
 ties, compared with synthetic tan-
 ning agents, 20719
 Conidium(a). (See *Spore*.)
 Conifer(s). (See also *Coniferales*; *Ever-
 greens*; *Trees*; and under specific
 kinds, e.g., *Larix*, *Pine*, *Pinus*.)
 of Austria, 15503
 exotic, cultivation in Denmark, 12518
 fossil, popular article, 15002
 growth, in French Pyrenees, 1825, 1826
 on prairie soil in Illinois, 23269
 identification, book, 25645
 insect pests, *Barbitistes* as, life hist., 7324
 needles, chlorides in, relation to "little
 leaf" disease, 7215
 length of life, 10118
 pigmy, distr., in Utah and n.e. Ariz.,
 21400
 planting, in wildlife management, 274
 seeds, chemical composition, 1878
 susceptibility to disease, spring frosts as
 affecting, 18929
 vit. C from, 25974
 wood decay fungi on western U. S.,
 23372
 x-ray diagrams of wood, 18021
 Coniferae, essential oils, Australia, 20669
 Coniferales (Gymnosp.), p. 2668
 Coniferophyta (Gymnosp.), p. 2668
Coniocybe (p. 2665*) *sulphurea* var. *per-
 pusilla*, Finland, 15085
Coniophora cerebella, in decay of *Thuja*,
 4479
 in dry rot of flooring, 10214
 on *Picea*, west U.S.A., 23372
Coniothyrium (p. 2667*) *minitans*, on
Sclerotinia, Calif., 17924
olivaceum, seedling blight of flax due to,
 Canada, 18290
Conistra (p. 2691*) *daubei*, n. forms, Spain,
 4855
 Conjugales (Algae), p. 2663
 in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 1248
 Conjugation. (See also *Fertilization*.)
 in *Oxytricha*, 4756
 in *Paramecium*, 2238, 2243
 nuclear phenomena, 15993
 temporary pairs, 10535
 transfer of pronuclei, 16009
 significance, 16002
 vs. pseudo-selfing, *Paramecium*, 23640
 Conjunctiva. (See under *Eye*.)
 Conjunctivitis. (See also *Nisseria gonor-
 rhoeae*; *Trachoma*; etc.)

- Conjunctivitis (*continued*)
kerato-, epidemic, with skin lesions, 1329
Koch-weeks, therapy, sulfapyridine in, 9303
purulent, penicillin therapy, 1559
in Reiter's disease, 735
relation to pterygium, 5653
rickettsial (*Coleiostoma conjunctivae*) of ruminants, Albania, 3987
therapy with penicillin, 6300, 9260
with topical tyrothricin, 6308
Connective tissue. (See also *Adipose tissue*; *Collagen*; *Fibroblasts*; *Reticulum*.)
changes in tail during metamorphosis, *Rana*, 1008
differentiation from muscle, trichrome stain for, 6108
elastic, staining methods, 14459
fibrils, glycogen granules in, 2891
fibroblasts, in blood spots in eggs, chickens, 6090
growth substances as affecting, 19261
fibrous, gastric implants, susceptibility to digestion, 5580
histiocytes, gold in, after gold chloride admin., rats and guinea pigs, 11376
of laryngeal cancer, irradiation as affecting, 22343
of lung, structure during embryonic development, factors affecting, 8962
of moderator band, distr. and structural variations, mammalia, 19911
in mucosa of large intestine, 17416
phosphatase content, in normal and tumor tissue, 22333
structures classified as reticulo-endothelium, 25136
tannin-Fe technic, 8957
in ventriculus of grasshoppers, 16138
Connicum ellipticum, in bird, 16020
Conocalama (p.2693²) *occidentalis bolteri*, location of type, 7737
Conocara (p.2695¹) *wernerii*, Atlantic O., 21181
CONOCENTOR (Arach.) (p.2687¹), subg. in *Dermacentor*, 10616
CONOCEPHALOTHRIPS (*Thysanop.*) (p.2688³) *tricolor*, Hawaii, 18633
Conocephalus (p.2687⁴), sound production, 16135
dorsalis, Norway, 16133
Conochilus dossuarius, diurnal vertical movement, in tropical lakes, 24100
Conocybe (p.2666⁴), n. subg. in, 15073
carpophore production, 25635
Conodonts † (D) Ohio, 18641
CONOGRAPTUS † (Graptolitoidea) (p.2677³) *simplex* (Cm), Colo., 26269
Conopidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
Conostichocera † (D) (p.2683³), W. Australia, 21011
Conostoma † (p.2668³) *oblongum*, (Cb) pollen, Iowa, 1596
Conotrachelus (p.2691¹) n. spp. and host specificity, Brazil, 7632
n. sp. and review, N. Amer., 16083
nemiphae, control, 18357, 18361
Conotyidae (Diplop.), p.2683²
Convingia orientalis, seed oil, fatty acids in, 4379
Conservation. (See also *Game*; *Wild-life*.)
bird. (See *Bird*.)
education, 18766, 18770
Conn., 13583
in extra-European countries, review, 2760
of farm wild life in Maryland, 21451
fish. (See under *Fish*.)
of fish and game in Utah, need for, 24141
forests. (See under *Forest*.)
mammal. (See under *Mammalia*.)
of megapods, Solomon Islands, 2757
in Michigan, role of botanist in, 13574
of natural resources, education and, 15, 13573
need for, Utah, 24140
need for organization, 271
of rainfall, possible methods, Africa, 8123
relation to ecology, 8120
report, of Pan American Union, 1943-46, 5338
review, during World War II, in Belgium, 23939
soil. (See under *Soil*.)
of soil water and rainfall in arid regions. (See also *Agriculture*. For specific regions see *Geographic Index*.)
of surface waters, Commission program, Missouri, 212
teachers, ecology as basis for training, 5340
of vegetative types, Madagascar, 2713
of water, for storage underground, 8124
of waterfowl and forests, 271
- Conservation (*continued*)
of wild life, basis for selection of spp., Argentina, 2761
Federal-aid program, Missouri, 304
in Germany, review, 2759
Madagascar, 2713
management as affecting, 274
Michigan, 264, 13574
in national parks, problems, Mexico, 8185
need for coordination of standards, S. America, 2756
Netherlands, 5341
N. Carolina, thru cooperative management, 8173
research in, U. S. A., 2754
role, of apple trees in, 21446
of pine trees in, 21445
Netherlands East Indies, 8186, 8187
summer course, 18769
Constipation, chronic, in horseshoe kidney patients, 684
effect on blood serum cholinesterase activity, 19229
in a German Kaiser, 10th century, 21254
spastic, relation to serum cholinesterase, Vit. B₁ as affecting, 24250
therapy with metamucil, 24466
Constitution. (See *Body, constitution*.)
Contagious abortion. (See *Brucella abortus*.)
Container(s), cotton bags, superior for sugar storage, 9878
effect on weight loss, potatoes, 4311
root restriction, effect on tomato growth, 15367, 15368
Contarinia (p.2692³), life hist., identity and hosts, Hawaii, 18583
dalbergiae, on *Dalbergia*, wasp from, 21136
medicaginis, on alfalfa, biology, 15768
pyriformis, control, 4566
torquens, alimentary canal, and digestion, 26399
Contopus (p.2699³) *fumigatus roraimae*, Venezuela, 18713
Contortae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
Contracaecum osculatum, in gastric ulcers of *Mirounga*, 18742
Contraception. (See *Birth control*.)
Contractile fibrils (protozoan, etc.). (See *Fibrillar system*.)
Contractility. (See also under contractile tissues, e.g., *Muscle*.)
Conularia (p.2681¹), nomenclature of 2 spp., 2308
Conularia (Moll.), p.2681¹
Conulariidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Conus (p.2682¹), types, Geneva Mus., 18547
as venomous animals, 4793
clenchii, Brazil, 18546
wollseyi, Jamaica, 16043
Convalescence, effect on circulatory dynamics, 22190
Convallaria majalis, "blackening of shoots" (*Sclerotium*), Germany, 20741
Convolvutidae (Platyh.), p.2677¹
Convolvulaceae (Dicot.), p.2673²
Curculionidae as pests, 13045
Convolvulus (p.2673³), n. spp., Iran, 23139
arvensis, control, 25853
food reserve and respiration, 2,4-D as affecting, 10198
brasiliensis, syn., 1672
corymbosus, syn., 6798
lineatus, in Netherlands, 6876
Convulsants, effect on dorsal root potentials, frog, 702
Convulsions. (See also *Drugs, anticonvulsant*; *Eclampsia*; *Epilepsy*; *Tetany*.)
audiogenic, induced, by electricity, in rats, 13491
in Mg deficient rats, 21743
brain chemistry during, cats, 19868
cerebrospinal fluid in, ultraspectrographic studies, 452
chemically induced, cerebral concussion as influencing, 24969
in children, 8756, 17271
drugs as affecting, 951
effect on acid-base balance, 17173, 17174
electric, drugs as affecting, 19659, 19669
epileptic, anti-convulsant tests, validity, 24977
epileptiform, after cutaneous stimulation of craniectomized dogs following direct application of thiamine to cerebral cortex, 16822
induced by electricity, on cortex, cat, 6006
effect on alcohol disappearance from blood, 24330
on brain, monkeys, 6011
on cerebrospinal fluid, 24975
by steep-wave current, apparatus, 13678
by water spray, in rats, 13485
metrazol, section affecting, 19864
in nervous disease, review, 8605
- Convulsions (*continued*)
in pyridoxine deficiency, incidence as influenced by protein level of diet, dog, 495
in relation to acetylcholine eserine, and cholinesterase, 22107
therapeutic curarized, asphyxia avoided, 19860
tridione as affecting, 19732
Conyza (p.2674³), nomenclatural changes, 23127
species transfers, 6755
baccharoides, syn., 25677
Cook, John, contribution to medicine, 5056
Cooking. (See also *Baking*; *Canning*.)
of deer meat, 11268
effect on:
amino acid liberation from soybean oil meal, 13916
folic acid content of meats, 13832
intestinal absorption of carotene, 8427
lysine content of pork luncheon meat, 16877
moisture in canned poultry meat, 19371
vitamins in frozen peas and green beans, 5471
in frozen vegetables and fresh yams, 13802
in lima beans, 5472
in mushrooms, 13814
in snap beans, 15412
in vegetables, 18145
vit. B₁ in breakfast cereals, 13840
in fish, 16517
in pork, 8362
in vegetables, 16818, 18139
vits. B₁ and B₂ in beef, 21826
in pork, 13837
vit. B₂ in beef, 5478
vit. C in bean sprouts, 13847
in cabbage, 5484
in English apples, 20530
in potatoes, 10021
fluorine absorption during, 25006
large-scale, effect on vitamins in cabbage, 13806
in carrots, 5486
methods, effect on:
vitamins in food, 5510
vit. B₁ in rice, 11402
vit. B₁ and B₂ in eggs, 5483
vit. C in potatoes, 5487
for surplus fish and wildlife, 5522
for nutritional improvement of rice, 20453
roasting and reheating, vits. B₁ and B₂ losses in turkey, 24389
steam table, effect on palatability and vitamin C content of vegetables, 21832
Cooling. (See *Air, conditioning*; *Cold*; *Refrigeration*.)
Cooperia, in cattle, 18465
in sheep, control, 20918
Coosella † (p.2685⁴) *granulosa* (Cm), Quebec, 4814
Copa occidentalis, on Cucurbitaceae, 23441
Copelata, production, Norway, 16475
Copelatus (p.2689⁴), n. spp., W. Indies, 26398
Copepoda (Crust.), p.2684³
distr., relation to kinship, application of Jordan's rule, 11203
diurnal vertical movement in tropical lakes, 24100
effect on oysters, 16533
production, in Nordåsvatn, Norway, 16475
in relation to fish mortality, Florida Gulf Coast, 1946-47, 16512
spp. and var. in Harz caves and mines, 8131
Cophogryllus (p.2687⁴) *camerunensis*, Cameroons, 13129
Copiopteryx (p.2691³) *semiramis*, life stages, 10716
Copper, action on trypanosomes, 7393
affinity for serum proteins, 24294
in agriculture, rept. for France, 1942, 6989
significance, 4395
survey of problems, 15540
-binding substances in tissues, preventing vit. C oxidation, 24425
biuret reaction, amount bound, 21576
in blood, skin disease and, 11746
in butter, detn., 1053
compounds, for blueberry disease control, 10303
C.O.C.S. in potato disease control, 4524
in control of schistosomes, 23577
of snails, 23576
of tomato early blight, 4523
as rot-proofing agents, 3912
for cotton, evaluation, 22938
weathering as affecting, 14880

Copper (continued)

- contamination, causing discoloration of
canned peas.....8393
of pond water toxicity, conditioning
as affecting.....24104
content and distr. in blowflies.....15824
deficiency:
in apple trees, control.....12725
in avocado.....1760
in cattle and sheep.....1552, 4019, 14931
in citrus, symptoms and causes.....1756
symptoms and control.....1747
in corral soils, effect on fruit trees.....7034, 7035
in deciduous fruits, Queensland.....1733
effect on oats.....1882
in peat lands, effect on cattle and sheep, New Zealand.....6466
in plums, urine constituents as affecting.....7035
in sheep, Queensland.....9593
in soil, Australia.....1714
as cause of disease of sheep and cattle, New Zealand.....6466
detn., in foods.....24428
micro, method.....22910
in plants, as ore prospecting method.....13537
x-ray analysis, in ore prospecting.....13536
in soils.....25874
effect on:
autoxidation of ascorbic acid.....505
enzyme activity, formation of chlorophyll and tubers, and resistance to *Phytophthora*, potato.....18211
hydrolyzation of fluorophosphate.....324
of urease, ascorbic acid as affecting.....8201
of zymohexase.....1464
enzyme production, *Aspergillus niger*.....26000
erythrocytes.....13707
hair melanin.....25012
oxidation inhibition by HCN, potato tissue.....16573
penicillin production.....14877
processed foods.....5544
vit. C in milk.....1061
stability.....24403
enzyme poisons, effect on soil nitrification.....1488
in fertilizers.....7012
effect on vegetable crops.....23192
legume response to and factors affecting.....6954
spent Cu pyrophosphate catalysts as source.....2000
fetal placental elimination of.....17028
in fungicides. (See also *Bordeaux mixture*; *Fungicides*.)
in insecticides. (See also *Bordeaux mixture*; *Insecticides*.)
for control of blueberry fruit fly.....18107
intake by potato tubers.....12485
in meat and fish and their products, review.....5511
in pineapple.....4266
in relation to biotin and CO₂ in tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation.....5860
to epidermal carcinogenesis.....3379
to physiological function and enzyme systems.....2913
to plant and animal diseases, review.....4001
salts, effect on course of liquids into stomach, sheep.....553
inhibition of urease, substances affecting.....13600
toxicity for *Balanus* and *Mytilus*.....13544
salt reagent, lewisite visualization in skin with.....11748
in soils in relation to nutritional anemia of cattle.....6456
in sprays, effect on citrus.....10001
storage, in liver, of rats, rabbits and guinea pigs, from birth to adulthood.....16772
supplements, for pigs.....1033
therapy for anemia following hypophysectomy.....3417
toxicity to cattle.....6467
in tung leaves, position on plant as affecting.....7183
in urine, BAL as affecting.....3325, 3326
in vacuum-tight seal for tungsten wire, in hard glass.....11125
carbonate, for seed disinfection, in millet.....10210

Copper (continued)

- carbonate (continued)
treatment of seeds, effect on germination and growth.....26077
chloride, ointment, for protection against solar urticaria.....11944
in spectral correction filter.....11124
nicotine sulfate, as anthelmintic for sheep nematodes.....4684
oleate in local treatment of *Microsporum* infections.....1374
oxide, effect on urease activity.....21453
for seed treatment, guayule.....7274
as soil disinfectant.....23426
oxychloride, for control of *Gloeosporium* rot of cherries.....2064
effect on *Rhizobium* spp.....3924
pyrophosphate, fertilizer properties.....20490
sulfate application by aeroplane to pastures, New Zealand.....25862
basic, in potato disease control.....4524
for control of bacterial leaf spot, in gardenia.....4493
of fruit cracking caused by rain.....20533
effect on:
barnacles.....21409
mutation rate, in *Drosophila*.....2562
oxidase secretion, *Mucor rouxii*.....4465
smooth muscle of frog stomach.....3228
yield and quality, vegetable crops.....1782
in nitrifying soils, after enzyme poisons.....1488
as preservative of normal leaf color.....1886
in prevention of corrosion of steel tanks by algae.....22868
in soil dressing, to prevent Cu deficiency diseases.....6466
Coppice. (See *Forests*; *Silviculture*.)
Copro. (See *Cocunut*.)
Coprinus (p.2664), n. spp.....9679, 20401
n. spp., U. S. A.....17952
carpophore production.....25635
morph. characters and key.....9678
sexual behavior.....9674
asterophorus, culture.....20368
vosoutii, Bohemia.....20397
Copris (p.2690³) *pristinus* (Pl), Calif.....16140
Copoliths, from Permian of Germany.....18652
Coprophi(s). (See *Manure*.)
Coprophyrin. (See under *Pigments*.)
Coprosma (p.2673⁴) *baueri*, growth characteristics and utility.....10063
intertexta, New Zealand.....1667
Coprosterol, oxidation by *Proactinomyces*.....12167
Coptostoma (p.2682¹) *ulmulum* var. *secutorum* (E), La.....21007
Coptotermes (p.2688¹) *lacteus*, variation, New Zealand.....21165
Copulation. (See also *Conjugation*; *Mating*.)
behavior, in golden hamsters.....152
of *Crangon*, British Channel and Severn Estuary.....21431
in ermine.....1157
role in transmission of exanthema, in horse.....12277
in toads.....18916
Coracias (p.2699³), races, relationships, *garrulus*, migrations.....23866
garrulus, status in Sweden.....18705
Coraciidae (Aves), p.2699³
Coraciiformes (Aves), p.2699³
Corades enyo, parasitic Diptera with.....10709
Coragyps (p.2699¹), locomotor apparatus, *atratus*, at roost.....26647
Coral(s). (See also *Anthozoa*; *Reefs*, *coral*.)
fauna and commensals, Australia.....5304
reef, Ca in calicoblasts, detection of, distr., tropisms of planulae as factor in.....13548
ecologic study, Norway.....19001
Palao.....13555
in Gilbert, Marshall and Caroline Islands, study of.....19004
growth rate.....13553
topography of, Palao.....16470
Corallinaceae (Algae), p.2664³
Coramine, convulsions, dilatant as affecting.....17144
effect on bleeding vol., normal vs. shocked mice.....431
on liver fat, wt. and growth, rats.....24384
toxicity, body temp. as affecting, rabbits.....24533
Coras (p.2686⁶), n. spp., N. Amer.....10624
Corazole. (See *Metrazole*.)

- Corbicula* (Ter) (p.2683¹), Argentina.....4803
Corbiculidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Corbidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Corbis (p.2682⁴) *nistai* (J), N. Africa.....23701
Corbula (p.2683²) *angulata* var. *minutissima* (E), Sahara.....26311
† *willistoni* var. *arkansia* (E), Ark.....21007
Corbulidae (Moll.), p.2683⁴
Corbulospora (p.2666¹) *cumminsii*, on *Lactuca*, India.....20407
Corchorus (p.2672¹). (See also *Jute*.)
capsularis, gene for bitterness, linkage.....13349
Corda, A.C.J., fungus herbarium, location.....15067
Cordaites (Gymnosp.), p.2668²
Cordaites (Cb) (p.2668²), note.....4053, 15004
† (Tr), leaves, descr., Germany.....15017
† (Cb), -like pith in *Tyrodendron*.....14986
Cordia (p.2673²) *rangelensis*, Cuba.....1629
Cordiamine, effect on circulatory system in myocarditis.....17198
Cordulegaster (p.2688²) *luniferous*, descr.....21160
Cordyceps (p.2665³) *aurantiaca* (Barya).....15065
Cordylanthus (p.2673³) *bernardinus*, Calif.....6794
Cordylina australis, role in conservation, of eroded soil.....5309
in Scotland.....8139
Cordyllechernes (p.2686¹) *potens*, Venezuela.....23728
Cordylomera nitidipennis, on *Khaya*.....23506
Coregonidae (Pisc.), p.2695²
Coregonus (p.2695²). (See also *Whitefish*.)
biology, Lake Constance.....2421
commercial value, n.-w. Canada.....16550
Mackenzie River.....7786
types, size and growth rate, Finland.....10761, 13146
albula, body length, comparative study, growth rate and sizes, factors affecting.....24134
population, factors affecting.....16514
lavaretus, biol. notes.....4890
Coreopsis (p.2674²), n. spp. and tax. review, Africa.....23134
crassifolia, syn.....1661
Coreospora (p.2681¹) *waicotti* (Cm), Brit. Columbia.....12988
Coreosporidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Corethra, diurnal vertical movement in tropical lakes.....24100
plumicornis, in stagnant water.....11250
Corethrella (p.2692²) *laneana*, Mexico.....18593
Corhormone, effect on heart, rabbit.....24755A
Coriander, herbicides for.....7087
Coridae (Pisc.), p.2696²
Corispermum (p.2670⁴), diagnostic characters and history of distr., Netherlands.....6749
Corixidae (Hem.), p.2688³
Cork, abnormal formation.....15694
blackening in bottle caps.....1954
causes and prevention.....1465, 3915
in fungi membranes, review.....9683
healing, in cut potato tubers, significance, Czechoslovakia.....15406
protection by parantrophol, tropics.....6431
Cork oak. (See under *Oak*.)
Corm(s). (See *Stem*.)
Cormorants. (See also *Phalacrocorax*.)
colonies, Belgium.....16187
spring plumage, England.....4950
Corn. (See *Cereals*; *Grain*; *Maize*; *Sweet corn*.)
Corn insect pests. (See *Maize*.)
Corn meal, folic acid in.....24377
Corn oil, as antifoam agent for penicillin.....1475
effect on eczema.....21731
on gastric emptying time, rats.....8441
fatty acid content.....15595
oxidation, salt and metal chlorides as affecting.....1527
Corn salad. (See *Valerianella*.)
Cornaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
Cornea. (See under *Eye*.)
Cornicularia (p.2686⁹) *monoceras*, Alaska.....16069
Cornu ammonis. (See *hippocampus* under *Brain*.)
Cornulina (E) (p.2682¹), n. spp., south U. S.....21007
Cornus (p.2672⁴), descr. and uses.....10050
locular relations of fruit.....18019
canadensis, n. forms, Canada.....6882

- Cornus* (continued)
florida, mineral nutrients in leaves, factors affecting, 4386
mas, in *Centranthus-Erysimum* association, Jura Mountain, 5322
racemosa, Canada, 18004
Cornutia (p.2673²) *latifolia* f. *alba*, Mexico, 1629
Corolla. (See *Flowers*.)
Corolla (p.2682²), report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections, 26308
CORONADOA (Moll.) (p.2681¹) *simonsae*, Calif., 2300
Coronaster (p.2680³) *marheus*, Galapagos, 26283
Corongoceras † (p.2683³) *filicostatum* (J), Cuba, 26460
Coronia † (p.2682¹) *ludonorma* (E), La., 21007
Coronilla (p.2671¹) *varia*, Kansas, 15201
Corophiidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Corophium (p.2685³), descr., east coast America, 18354
lacustre, Finland, 7599
minor, W. Australia, 21035
Corozo (p.2669³) *oleifera*, S. America, 12459
Corphyantha (p.2672³) *wissmanni* (Mammalia), 25671
Corpus luteum. (See *Ovary*.)
Corpus Luysi. (See *Brain, hypothalamus*.)
Corpus striatum. (See under *Brain*.)
Corpuscles, blood. (See *Blood cells*; *Erythrocytes*; *Leucocytes*; *Lymphocytes*; etc.)
Correlation (biometrical). (See also *Biometry*.)
coefficients, computation, 13403, 13404
tetrachoric, computation, 8059
linear and curvilinear, introductory text-book, 11100
multiserial eta, relation to other measures, 8062
in ranking, summation of difference method, 2576
serial, formulas, 13394
between variables, mathematics, 13401, 13402
Corrodentia, p.2688²
Corrosion, of cans, lacquered vs. plain, type of vegetable as affecting, 3884
of submarine cable, prevention by flavin dyes, 3913
Corrosive sublimate. (See *Mercury chloride* (HgCl₂)).
Cortaderia selloana, rôle in conservation, of eroded soil, 5309
Cortex, plant. (See *Root*; *Stem*.)
Corticium (p.2666²), n. spp., Serbia, 20398
areolate spot of rubber due to, Brazil, 23434
species transfers, 12317
invisum, on tea, sclerotia as resting stage, 4527
maculare, smooth patch of oak due to, N. Car., 18284
rolfsii, in pseudostem rot on *Musa*, India, 12666
transferred to *Pellicularia*, 10236
salmonicolor, on rubber, Brazil, 23434
solani, on flax, damping off due to, Ireland, 15743
on radish, 18285
vagum. (See *Rhizoctonia solani*.)
Cortinari (p.2666⁴), n. spp., Faeroes, 4088
n. sp. and n. subsp., 6568
key, to *Phlegmacia*, 17933
tax. notes, 23101
ammophilus, England, 15066
rotundisporus, antibacterial extract, 6269
Cortodera (p.2690⁴), n. spp. and revision, N. Amer., 26389
Corvidae (Aves), p.2699⁴
Corvus (p.2699⁴). (See also *Crows*.)
helminths in, 10475
corone, trematode from, 7541
coronoides, molt, 4920
Corybas (p.2670¹) *carsei* (*Corysanthes*), 4120
Corycera (p.2688⁴) *schubarti*, Brazil, 10677
Corydalidae (Neur.), p.2688¹
Corydalis (Dicot.) (p.2671¹), chromosome numbers, 7963
cava, elaiosome, nuclear development, 5105
Corydalis (Neur.) (p.2688¹) *cornuta*, biological notes, 10727
Corydoras paleatus, eggs, as food for *Mesogonistius*, 13483
Coryleae (Dicot.), p.2670²
Corylophilin, properties, and action, 6284
Corylopsis, descr. and uses, 10050
Corylus, (p.2670³). (See also *Filbert*.)
association and succession, Switzerland, 8150, 8155
- Corylus* (continued)
in *Centranthus-Erysimum* association, Jura Mountain, 5322
history and distr., Finland, 11232
of tundra, postglacial history, 13530
avellana, variations of fruit forms, Austria, 6737
Corymbites (p.2690²), larvae, tax., 23760
Corymborchis (p.2670¹) *forcipigera* (*Macrostylis*), 15135
Corynebacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664²
Corynebacterium (p.2664²), in cellulose decomposition in soil, 9481
in dehydrated vegetables, 22923
effect on *Trichomonas*, 20956
inhibition by *Staphylococci*, 20092
sensitivity to quaternary N compounds, 12677
Na azide and thalious acetate media as affecting, 12198
diphtheriae. (See also *Diphtheria*; *Schick test*.)
carbohydrate metabolism, N-containing media as affecting, 1179
diagnosis, macroscopic, 1304
dissociation and daughter colony formation, 9116
as influenced by:
antibiotic from *Penicillium* culture, 22713
erythrin, 12299
unsaturated lactones, 12290
inhibition, by bacterial pigments, 1274
by eumycin, 3707
by garlic extract, 25379
by salivary streptococci, 3831
isolation, Clauber III medium for, mechanism and evaluation, 3769
phosphatase activity, 22610
sensitivity to penicillin and sulfadiazine, 22683
staining properties, 22516
toxin, filtrates of *Penicillium notatum* as affecting, 11981, 11982
inactivation by veridoperoxidase, 22638
production, Fe as affecting, 14602
substance B production, relation to type strain, 14600
in tropical ulcers, significance, 17721
types, differentiation, colony morphology as aid, 3772
nutritive media and embrocation in, 14699
tellurite medium for, 9505
in German war refugees, Sweden, 25389
gravis, from type *intermedius* by dissociation, 9116
incidence, age and season as influencing, 22862
introduction into Canada by soldiers, 20181
from man, biological properties vs. virulence, 12062
and variants, serology, morphology and relation to severity of disease, 9135
in urethritis, 9210
variants, antigenic analysis, 17644
virulence studies, 25435
accumulans, on bean, 23440
helvolum, differentiation from *Flavobacterium dehydrogenans*, 9108
hemolyticum, from human infections in Pacific region, pathogenicity, 1357
insidiosum, resistance, alfalfa, 26071
mediolanum. (See *C. helvolum*.)
ovis. (See *C. pseudotuberculosis*.)
pseudotuberculosis, lymphadenitis from, sheep, 6519
toxin, *Penicillium notatum* filtrates as affecting, 11981
pyogenes, disinfectants as affecting, 14969
effect on big horn sheep, 5302
pathogenicity, man, 14751
in pneumonia of pigs, Egypt, 25602
in suppurative otitis, in pigs, Australia, 9603
renale, in bovine pyelonephritis, 6470
infection in cattle, penicillin therapy, 20307
sepedonicum, on potato, artificial inoculations with bacterial suspensions, 26028
experimental studies, 15664
resistance to, in potato var., new, 12744
on wooden and metallic surfaces, disinfectants for control of, 26076
Coryneum, growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
bejerinckii, on Japanese plum, 15326
on peach, control, 15727
- Corynoides* † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer., 26269
Corynorhinus r. rafinesquii, W. Virginia, 10927
Corynorhynchus (p.2687³) *radula*, descr., 13136
Corynosoma (p.2679⁴) *clavatus*, from shags, Australia, 20969
Coryphaena (p.2696¹) *hippurus*, measurements, Hawaii, 2415
northern migration, note, 10754
Coryphaenidae (Pisc.), p.2696¹
Coryphaeolana (p.2686⁴) *holmigreni*, Switzerland, 23739
Coryphaeschna ingens, economic importance, 10726
Corysanthes (p.2670¹) *carsei*, syn., 4120
Corythucha (p.2688⁴), n. spp., Bolivia, 13092
Coryza, constitutional factor in, 12095
fowl. (See *Fowl-coryza*.)
hemagglutinins, quantitative test, 9173
therapy with topical penicillin, 1276
Coscinodiscaceae (Algae), p.2663³
Coscinodiscus (p.2663³), microspore formation, relation to fish mortality, Florida Gulf Coast, 1946-47, 16512
excentricus, growth rate, minerals as affecting, 21407
Coscinoptera (p.2691¹) *nigerrima*, Argentina, 7643
Cosmarium (p.2663²), descr., Portugal, 20366
new diagnoses, 4069
laeve var. *woronichinae*, n. comb., 6538
perforatum var. *skuljae*, n. comb., 17916
Cosmetics, barrier creams, use in industry, 17370
marsh-mallow use in, 1854
vanishing cream as base for sunburn preps., 3305
Cosmetidae (Arach.), p.2686²
COSMIAPORUS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *diverticulus* (*Planiceps*), 13104
Cosmic rays, radio-carbon from, 24184
Cosmodiscus (p.2689³) *latus*, Burma, 21052
lowerensi, 16099
Cosmolaelaps (p.2687¹) *gurabensis*, on rodents, Puerto Rico, 10613
Cosmopepla (p.2688⁴) *bimaculata*, eggs, 21112
Cosmopterigidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
Cosmos (p.2674²), distr., N. and S. Amer., 1661
Cossidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Cossus cossus, on ash, injury, 15814
protein secretion sites, alkaline phosphatase in, 312
in walnut, Italy, 23207
Cossypha (p.2699⁴), review of spp., N. Rhodesia, 4967
COSTACLIS (Moll.) (p.2681⁴) *nucleata* (*Aclis*), 16025
COSTATAE (Dicot.) (p.2673⁴), ser. in *Streblota*, 20429
Costus (p.2670¹), chromosome number, 2530
Cotarnine, hydrochloride, polarography, 10134
Cotingidae (Aves), p.2699³
Cotocripus (p.2692²) *caridei*, syn., 10656
Cotoin, pharmacology, 14186
Cotoneaster (p.2671²), descr. and uses, 10050
† *integerrima* (Quat.), Germany, 9628
Cottidae (Pisc.), p.2696²
as food, of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
Cotton. (See also *Gossypium*.)
American, improvement in Sind, India, 9856
boll, immaturity, effect on characters of cotton fiber, yarn and seed, 6958
breeding, for improvement, 13336
for resistance to black arm, 10268, 15699
for wilt and red-leaf blight, India, 9849
for wilt resistance, 26057
C/N ratio in soil as affecting, 20474, 20475
in China, plan for rehabilitation of industry in post-war period, 6961
progress report, Natl. Agric. Research Bureau, 1942-43, 6959
results of expts. and extension with Delfos cotton, 6960
crop, in Brazil, significance, 25905
failure, late planting as inhibiting, Punjab, 18035
cultivation, Liberia, 12457
diseases, Arkansas, 10301
Belgian Congo, 7277
Brazil, 23434
Colletotrichum on, control by seed treatment, 23425
galloping wilt (*Sclerotium*) and "chronic wilt" (*Verticillium*), biology, 20772

- Cotton (continued)
diseases (continued)
new, possibly due to mosaic virus,
Louisiana,26040
pathogenicity of *Colletotrichum* for,
.....18286
root rot. (See *Phytmotrichum omni-*
vorum.)
rate of infection, O₂ supply as
affecting,10267
resistance, carbohydrate accumula-
tion as related to,18317
wilt (*Fusarium*), in Brazil, general
study,15619
growth of causal organisms in soil,
factors related to,10230
incidence, environmental factors as
related to,26063, 26072
measurement of disease loss,10209
resistance, in Empire var.,26067
fabric, application of dust-laying oil,412
deterioration, factors affecting,22938
rotproofing, weather as affecting,14880
false, (See *Kapok*.)
fiber, agronomic treatments as affecting,
.....6957
boll immaturity as affecting,6958
Ca pectate in,1944
development and factors affecting
quality,9841
length, strength, fineness, factors
affecting,25823
structure,1690
technology, history, classification and
properties,25824
fiber and spinning properties, var. and
environment as affecting,12402
foliar hydration, importance of size
factor,18193
ginning percentage, agronomic treatments
as affecting, Punjab,6957
growth, arsenic as affecting,18273
NaCl in soil as affecting,9854, 23194
herbicides for, effectiveness and costs,
.....7086
hybridization, interspecific, backcross
technic,2541
introgressive, similarities in fish,5176
hybrids, chromosome number and aber-
ration,23954
vigor,20476
insect pests, aphids as, injury,20817
Aphis as, control,20809
Argyroploce as,23441
bollworm. (See also *Heliothis armi-*
gera.)
computing incidence,23447
control,7295, 10318
dusting schedules for,20806
Earias as, alternate hosts,20810
Empoasca as, alternate hosts,20807
.....21125, 26078
enemies, Ariz.,7341
Helopeltis as, control,26083
Horcius as, control,26096
jassids as, control,2101
Neurocolpus as,23451
Pectinophora as, control,20818
pink bollworm. (See also *Pectinophora*
gossypiella.)
computation of incidence,23447
pollination by honeybees,26151
production, fertilizer as affecting, India,
.....9845, 12424
heterosis as affecting,72
response, to available soil K and K
fertilizers,7028
to P fertilizer, relationship to avail-
able soil P, factors affecting,4179
seed. (See also *Cottonseed*.)
utilization in India,9836
seedlings, toxicity of Spergon to, pH of
soil as affecting,12771
selection for improvement, Peruvian
Tanguis,13336
shedding of bolls and young squares,
factors affecting,18036
vars., desl. research, in Punjab,15270
Gadag I for Oharwar District, India,
.....9846
long staple, breeding and selection for,
Sind,9851
Indian Central Committee and,6966
for Mississippi hill section,9844
Moco, breeding for improvement,82
new, for major zones in Bombay,6962
for North Carolina, 1945,20444
for Queensland, 1946-47,6963
tests, 1942-45, Georgia,23154
yield, estimates, accuracy, India,9847
biased, using small sample plots,11101
skips in rows of field expts. as affect-
ing,9848
soil reaction and phosphate source as
affecting,12403
- Cotton rat. (See *Rat, cotton*.)
Cottonseed, hygroscopic equilibrium, 25829
meal. (See also *Gossypol*.)
amino acid supplements for growth
of chicks,2919
for dairy cows,6151, 11835
as fertilizer for fish ponds,242
.....243, 246
gland-free, for chickens,25236
protein-phytic acid relationship,4448
oil, digestibility, coefficients, lecithin as
affecting,16757
by pancreatic lipase, substances affect-
ing,541
hydrogenated, as penicillin vehicle vs.
other vehicles,9217
in ringworm ointment,1385
stabilization of carotene in, by anti-
oxidants,24455
tocopherol conc. in,21844
peroxidase activity, factors affecting,
manometric detn.,18267
pigment, extraction and relation to
gossypol,1943
glands, nature and chemical properties,
.....25822
in oil and meal, processing method as
affecting,25821
ration, for hens, effect on composition of
eggs, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137
respiration, measurement,4410, 4471
respiration and storage, chemicals as
affecting,4405
storage, effect on chemical composition,
and factors affecting,25833
physiologic changes during,4452
Cottus (p.2696²) *bairdii*, popularions, trout
stream, Mich.,238
cognatus, color change,4485
† *germanicus* (Ter), otolith, Germany,
.....18666
poecilopus, as food of trout,16501
quadronaris, osmoregulation as affecting,
.....11242
Cotyledon. (See *Embryo (plant)*; *Embryog-*
eny; *Seed*; *Seedling*.)
Cotylogenes (p.2678⁴), status,20968
Cotylosauria (Rept.), p.2697³
Cough syrups, demulcent and expectorant
action,14148
Couma (p.2673¹), review of American spp.,
.....15176
Coumarin, detn., fluorometric, changes in
and factors affecting content in
sweet clover,25815
derivatives, pharm. and anticoagulant
action,19700
hemorrhagic activity,2995
and derivs., antibacterial action and
toxicity,1249
effect on mitosis,38
on opening of flowers,12584
3'-methylene-dihydroxy-, relation to
hyperprothrombinemia,19176
toxic effect on plant growth,26008
Coumingidin, new alkaloid from *Erythro-*
phleum couminga,1949
Coupling. (See *Linkage*.)
Courtship. (See *Mating, behavior*.)
Cousinia (p.2674²), n. spp., Iran,23139
Cover(s), brown paper, effect on bunch
protection against sunburn and
fruit stalk shrivel in date, var.
Khadrawy,20551
on fruit set in date palms,20552
Cover crop(s). (See also *Manures, green*;
and under special plants.)
annual, for orchards, England,7049
spray damage, factors affecting, Eng-
land,7050
for avocado,1760
for citrus in Florida, in relation to rain-
fall, vs. California,25903
New Zealand,23213
drought-resistant, for Indonesia,12453A
effect on:
fruit trees in warm climate, compe-
tition for moisture,18094
soil water runoff,11195
tree size and yield, peach orchards,
.....12445
yield of Lambert var. sweet cherry,
.....15339
ferns as, for tea nursery, Ceylon,25911
legumes as, for cocoa farms,1741
for tropical soils,25753
for orchards,7048, 9973, 20532
role, in colonization of eroded soil,5309
in maintenance of earthworms in farm
soils, Md.,24071
sorghum as, for stabilizing sand dunes,
Kansas,2704
survey, proposed plan for, on game lands,
Pennsylvania,5336
for tung orchard,1742
Cow(s). (See *Cattle dairy*.)
Cowbird. (See also *Molothrus*.)
- Cowpea(s), absorption and translocation of
2,4-D,1986
blanching, methods,18161
prior to freezing,4333
culture, in India, value,9865
Diaporthe on,23369
growth in nutrient soln., 2,4-D as affect-
ing,1980
insect pests, *Chalcodermus* as, biology,
.....7286
storage, insect pest control,15803
Yawa fiber from, as possible paper source,
.....4378
Cow-pox. (See *Vaccinia*.)
Coxiella burnetii. (See also *Q fever*.)
agglutination tests, hypertonic NaCl
as affecting,6352
recovery and identification, in *Q fever*,
.....17692
resistance to formalin, role in *Q fever*
outbreak in laboratory,25480
Coyote. (See also *Canis*.)
control,4975
feeding, intelligent behavior in,13487
range, extension in U. S.,13584
range and ecologic significance, desert
shrub biome, Utah,13495
Crab(s). (See also *Crustacea*.)
blue, in marine and fresh water fish
association, Texas,8168
research, Chesapeake Biological Labo-
ratory,2739
of China,21032
with coral, Australia,5304
ghost, behavior notes,5276
hermit, shells, Palestine,26288
mole, associated with green alga, size,
locality as affecting,18963
as source of paratyphoid B infections,
.....25537
spider, in boom pile community, Australia,
.....13559
Crabgrass, in Kentucky bluegrass, grazing
management as affecting,23150
in lawns, 2,4-D as affecting,20593
Crabro (p.2694³) *novocaledonicus*, New
Caledonia,21143
type of n. genus,26433
quitensis, Ecuador,26428
Cracca (p.2671⁸), n. comb.,6817
Cracidae (Aves), p.2699¹
Crago, chromatophorotropins in tritocerebral
commissure,21978
darkening hormone, source and activity,
.....8466
Crambe (p.2671¹) *maritima*, greenhouse
cultivation,1804
var. *piriformis*, Germany,25668
Crambidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Crambus (p.2691¹), on lawns, life hist. and
control,20801
Cranberry. (See also *Vaccinium*.)
damage by deer,4296
histogenesis, as shown by periclynal cyto-
chimeras,11015
hybrids, tests for resistance to false blis-
som disease,18132
industry, electronics used in,4305
insect pests, control,18370
pollination by honeybees,4306
rot, control expts. with Fermate,10004, 18128
vit. C content,4537
Cranberry fruitworm. (See also *Mineola*
vaccinii.)
Crane, whooping, ecology and habits, in
U. S. A.,11275
Crane flies. (See *Tipulidae*.)
Cranellus (p.2686²) *montgomeryi*, Trinidad,
.....26371
Crangon (p.2685²) *subterraneus*, distr. and
sense of smell, Germany,11255
vulgaris, biology, British Channel and
Severn Estuary,21431
Crangonidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Cranial nerve(s). (See under *Nerves*.)
Craniolaria (p.2673⁴), descr., Argentine
spp.,25664
Crantoleuca (p.2699³), syn. of 2 spp., 4921
Craniometry. (See also *Anthropometry*;
Man; *Skull*.)
cephalic index, sex differences during
growth,146
of Copper Eskimo,5247
data on school children,5245
of remains from Robbins mounds, Ken-
tucky,144
Cranioplasty. (See under *Skull*.)
Cranium. (See *Skull*.)
Crappie. (See also *Pomoxis*.)
catch, in TVA reservoirs, 1945-46,
.....16495, 16508, 16528
white, no. and spp. combination for
stocking ponds,16521
Craspedosomidae (Diplop.), p.2683²
Crassatella † (K) (p.2682⁴), n. spp., Tripo-
litania,26285

- Crassatellidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Crassatellites † (p.2682⁴) *washingtoniana*
 ssp. *nygreni* (E), Wash.,...21004
Crassigyrinus † (p.2697²), skull,...4897
Crassispira (p.2682⁴) *walteri*, Panama,
 ...16044
Crassula aquatica, distr., Denmark,...1655
 Crassulaceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
Crataegus. (See also *Hawthorn*.)
 colonization of chalk, England,...2717
Cryptophagus, on,...7667
 role in wildlife management in na-
 tional forests, U. S. A.,...274
alterica, vegetative propagation, U. S. S. R.
 conditions affecting,...23894
monogyna, excised tissue, growth, panto-
 thenic and naphthaleneacetic acids
 as affecting,...1916
pontica, as fruit tree, s. Kirghesia,
 U. S. S. R.,...25897
pyracantha, *Fuscladium* on,...9686
CRATERELLA (Prot.) (p.2675³) al-
 bescent, Norway,...20949
Craterellus (p.2666²), spore germination and
 primary mycelium,...23100
Cratogeomys (p.2701¹) status,...16219
Cravenechinidae (Echin.), p.2681²
CRAVENECHINUS (Echin.) (p.2681²)
uniserialis (Cb), England,...10577
 Crayfish. (See also *Cambarus*; etc.)
 cave, as lacking diel activity pattern,
 ...148
 decerebrate, simple reflexes,...8591
 infection and immunity to *Aphanomyces*,
 ...24107
 Cream. (See also *Butter*; *Butterfat*;
Dairy products; *Milk*.)
 butterfat in test for,...3548, 3549
 acidobutyrometric method,...25205
 butyrometers, new,...25223
 churning problems,...25219
 cultured, processing methods,...3953
 viscosity, method for measuring, 17840
 filth and extraneous matter in, detn.,
 ...25574
 fluid, Avoset sterilization process for,
 ...3970
 neutralization, for butter making,...25218
 neutralization and acidity control,...1051
 production, problems,...9069, 9072
 sediment testing, method,...25582
 portable apparatus for,...1046, 25206
 separation, self-cleaning machine,...22584, 22983
 sour, viscosity determination,...12201
 tests, microscopic, survey, Connecticut,
 ...20272
 vaeacration pasteurization,...9073, 14913
 Creatine, ability of sarcosine to serve as
 methyl donor for,...11362
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 concn. in denervated striated muscle,
 ...11534
 effect on pain of muscle ischemia,...14193
 excretion, insulin as affecting, rat,...21748
 low protein diet as affecting, rat,...8338
 formation, from glycine,...19274, 24352
 by transmethylation of betaine, studies
 with N¹⁵ and deuterium,...8331
 metabolism in Addison's disease,...21768
 as influenced by:
 age and sex, rats,...21775
 androgen,...17001
 castration, rats,...21776
 thyroid,...14030
 in liver diseased patients,...21767
 in muscle, in scurvy, guinea pig,...8374
 production, in digestion of certain amino
 acids, urea and sarcosine with
 muscle of frog and mammals,...3218
 synthesis in animal body,...19058
 biochemistry,...11336
 in pigeon,...8330
 from proteins excreted by rats,...21773
 Creatinephosphate. (See *phosphocreatine*
 under *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
 Creatinine, in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 clearance, glycine feeding as affecting, rat,
 ...11494
 pituitary ablation and supra-optic tract
 section as affecting, dog, 8566
 in rats,...22121
 colorimetric detn., use of spectrophotom-
 eter,...5393
 excretion, high-protein vs. high carbo-
 hydrate diet as affecting,...557
 metabolism in Addison's disease,...21768
 in liver diseased patients,...21767
CREBRICOMA (Prot.) (p.2676³) *carinata*
(Hypocyma),...15998
Cremastrinae (Echin.), p.2680²
Cremastrinus † (O) (p.2680²) descr., Can-
 ada,...20997
Cremastrus, DDT toxicity to,...15829
pulcher, *Septoria* on,...15082
Crenosoma (p.2678³) *petrovi*, in *Martes*,
 U. S. S. R.,...10561
 Creobitae (Col.), p.2689³
 Creodontia (Mamm.), p.2701²
 Creosote, in wood preservation,...18390
Crepidopterus (p.2689³), n. spp., Mada-
 gascar,...13057
Crepidosperrum (p.2671⁴), monograph,...17994
 multijugum, Ecuador,...17993
Crepidotus (p.2666⁴) *psychotriac*, syn., 1614
Crepidula, propagation on *Ostrea*, Zealand
 waters,...11263
forficata, *Mytilicola* in,...16533
Crepis, (p.2674²), chromosomes, prefixative
 for,...11114
 karotype evolution,...18796
biennis f. *simplex*, Netherlands,...6756
capillaris, crossing-over,...7971
Creseis (p.2682¹), report on "Dana" and
 "Thor" collections,...26308
 Cresol, chloro, compatibility in bactericidal
 compounds,...22878
 dinitro-o, fungistatic activity, pH as
 affecting,...6430
 metabolic response to, thyroid as
 affecting,...5613
 as orchard spray, effect on cover crops,
 factors affecting,...7050
 Na deriv., in *Sclerotinia* control,...1996
 as selective herbicide for vegetable
 crops,...10033
 sprays and dusts, effects on potato
 vines,...25924
 effect on *Corynebacterium*,...14969
 on virus of infectious bronchitis,
 chickens,...6465
 incompatibility with drugs,...22885
 as knife disinfectant, in potato ring rot
 control,...4531
 nitroso-, in detn. of Co.,...21554
 o-, m-, and p-, qualitative tests for,...366
 Cress, water. (See also *Nasturtium*.)
 Cresyl blue, in supravital staining of leu-
 cocytes,...22452
 as vacuole stain,...7960
 Cresylic acid, for eelworm control on tomato,
 ...15368
 Cretinism. (See also *Thyroid gland*.)
 inheritance,...13381
 sporadic, with goiter, in 2 brothers, 3127
Creurgops (p.2700³), review, S. Amer.,
 ...21229
Crex (p.2699¹) *crex*, Iceland,...23876
Cribrogoesella (p.2675⁴) *pacifica*, Mexico,
 ...26221
CRIBROPYRGO (Prot.) (p.2675⁴) *robusta*,
 Cuba,...20944
 Cricetidae (Mamm.), p.2701¹
Cricetulus. (See also *Hamster*.)
Cricetus (p.2701¹). (See also *Hamster*.)
auratus, circulation, peripheral,
 ...14442, 14443
 molars and their lesions,...17385
 pheochromocytoma,...5963
 pituitary structure,...13990
 X-chromosome, nucleic acid charge as
 affecting,...16296
cricetus, endamoeba in,...16005
 Crickets. (See also *Gryllidae*.)
 control,...2106
Criconema (p.2678¹) *cobbi*, specific varia-
 bility,...23656
Cricotus † (p.2697¹), skull,...4897
 Criminology, relation to mental illness, 5256
 role of institutes of legal medicine in,
 ...2670
Crinipellis (p.2666⁴), n. sp.,...4095
 Crinoidea (Echin.), p.2680²
 choline esterase in,...19041
Crisina (p.2680⁴), n. sp., structure and re-
 lationships,...7558
Crisinidae (Bryozoa), p.2680⁴
Crispella † (p.2680³) *arctica* (S), Greenland,
 ...10575
Cristivomer, commercial use, n.-w. Canada,
 ...16550
Crithidia, form, of *Trypanosoma*, spp., 20955
Crithionina † (p.2675⁴) *telcheri*, (Pr), W.
 Australia,...20957
Crocethia alba, *Hymenolepis* in,...26252
Crocidura (p.2700¹) *foucaldi*, Morocco,
 ...26554
CROCINOSOMA (Dipt.) (p.2693¹) *cor-*
nualis, Texas,...21106
Crocodylia (Rept.), p. 2698³
 stomach, embryology,...8979
Crocodyliae (Rept.), p.2698³
Crocodylus (p.2698³) *acutus*, eustachian
 tubes,...2433
 nesting habits,...2427
novae-guineae, biological notes,...2441
palustris, anatomy of heart,...2438
Crocus, host for *Botrytis*,...2005
sativus, culture in Portugal,...15518
Crocota † (p.2701³) *crocota* spp. (Pl), descr.,
 Tanganyika,...18719

Crop (continued)

- of Jamaica, annual report, 1945,....4290
leguminous, for corn yield increase,
Louisiana,.....20447
fertilization and management in the
n.e. states,.....9739
of Liberia, survey,.....12457
of meadows, yield decline and changes
recommended,.....20500
millets, in the Middle East, importance
and needs,.....25775
mixed, in India,.....9741
nitrogen problems as related to soils and
fertilization, review,.....7001
nurse, row-spacings, effect on yields and
on interplanted legume seedlings,
.....1709
oil, in East Africa,.....18044
new strains for Bombay,.....6915
Simmondsia, history, possible uses,
.....25848
planting method, seeding vs. transplanting,
sugarbeets,.....25837
problems, postwar, Idaho,.....9750
production. (See also detailed practices,
e.g., *Irrigation*; and topics, e.g.,
Fertilizer(s); also under special
crops.)
crop-sequence and fertilizers as affect-
ing,.....1710
in India, symposium on statistics, 12370
on irrigated saline heavy textured soils,
.....23180
role of Zn,.....10150
use of heterosis, review,.....72
production and agricultural utilization,
relation of environment,.....1240
protein rich vars., breeding for,.....25780
quality, organic and inorganic fertilizers
as affecting,.....12431
Western Canada, 1944-45,.....1696
quantities and values, Ceylon, 1942, 9742
Ragi as, for food, Madras,.....9744
regions, of Finland, significance in agri-
culture,.....16462
in relation to fertilizer, formula for, 13399
research in Oklahoma,.....25759
residues, decomposition rates and factors
affecting,.....3919
effect on soil micropopulations and
fertility,.....3917
on soil moisture conservation,.....4196
on soil productivity and organic
matter content,.....15312
straw and cornstalks as, effect on soy-
bean yields,.....15274
responses, to Ca phosphates, fertilizer
placement as affecting,.....15316
to soil fertility exhaustion,.....25881
root, breeding, problems, review, England,
.....25751
Sweden,.....13344
rotation. (See also *Fallowing*.)
contribution of Jefferson,.....2511
for dry-land, effect on wheat yields, N,
P and organic C in soil, 6922A
effect on:
following crops, Michigan, expt.,
.....4159
N content of wheat,.....20458
occurrence of oat nematode,.....26029
soil aggregation, erosion, runoff and
yields,.....7025
grass in, Oklahoma,.....25759
for improving soil structure and crop
yields,.....9957
long-time, considerations in planning,
.....4168
critical evaluation,.....7014
principles of exptl. design applied to,
.....4156
of *Luffa*,.....10072
of oak coppice and cereal crops, 25965
residual effect on potato yield and scab,
.....18160
sod crops as benefiting,.....12392
for sugarcane on alluvial soils, Argen-
tina,.....9920
sweet clover, effect on winter wheat and
soil,.....23203
tree crops overlapping corn and grass,
India,.....9735
of turnip, swede and other crops, New
Zealand,.....25929
weeds as a possible sequence in, 15268
wheat-lepedeza, for poor land improve-
ment,.....4165
yields and statistics involved, Michigan,
.....4159
seed, pure, standards for, Argentina, 9727
seeding method, hay and seed production
as affected by grasses,.....4164
size and number, effect on small fruit
problem in citrus,.....23215
sod, role in production and conservation
programs,.....12392

Crop (continued)

- stubble, burning, effect on wheat yield, E.
Africa,.....12377
succession, effect on following crops,
relation to soil nutrients,.....9888
on hemp production,.....25827
flax vs. wheat, effect on maize,.....9842
toxicity to, from excess Mn on acid soils,
.....23175
vars., of different origins, trials in Bul-
garia 1926-39,.....9803
testing in field vs. in containers,.....25773
vegetable, yield and quality, CuSO₄ as
affecting,.....1782
vernalization and photoperiod relationships,
India,.....1931
water relations. (See also *Soils; Water*,
relations.)
yield, correlation with rainfall in sub-
humid N. Great Plains area,.....1711
diagram, standard, method of calculation,
.....12437
estimation, size and shape of sample
plots for,.....25758
statistics,.....13392
exptl., incomplete, statistical inferences,
.....2583
as influenced by:
precipitation and temp., Sweden,.....24065
seed age and storage conditions, 9731
water table and aeration in organic
soil,.....4198
loss, due to diseases, evaluation method,
.....2065, 12029
reduction, diseases as related to potato
spindle tuber and leafroll,.....12712
in relation, to available soil K and
response to K fertilization,.....7028
to precipitation, co-variation, method
for detn.,.....11193
yields and soil erosion losses, contour
planting as affecting,.....1716
CROSSEPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²) *emili-*
anum (*Cyclostoma*),.....20999
Crossing. (See *Hybrids; Heterosis; In-*
breeding; etc.)
Crossing-over. (See also *Meiosis; Linkage;*
Chromosomes.)
in asynaptic maize,.....13297
in *Corchorus*,.....13349
in *Crepis*,.....7971
interference, in mosquitoes,.....5136
in mice, between pirouette and spotting,
.....11054
reduction, by chromosome deficiency, in
Drosophila,.....8024
in rice,.....2538
between sex genes, in *Hypomyces*, 7996
between X and Y chromosomes, in man,
.....2566
Crossopiza (p.2686³), n. spp., Madagascar,
.....23735
Crossopora (p.2666²) *premae-tomentosae*,
India,.....17943
Crossopterygii (Pisc.), p.2695¹
Crotalaria (p.2671¹), distr. and tax. notes,
Colombia,.....4131
seed as affected by disc scarifier, 25831
expectabilis, *Septoria* on,.....15082
juncata, *Cercospora* on, India,.....10233
culture, India,.....9852, 25825
for soil improvement, Rhodesia,.....9729
use in control of Kans grass, India,
.....15287
triquetra var. *tetragona* (Ct.),.....6698
Crotalidae (Rept.), p.2698³
Crotalin. (See *Venom, snake*.)
Crotalus (p.2698³) *adamanteus*, nerve fibre
tracts,.....22497
cerastes laterorepens, activities,.....7836
terrificus, venom, use in anti-crotalic serum,
.....14604
terrificus, spermatogonia, interphase
growth,.....16298
viridis, populations, field study,.....23857
oreganus, feeding habits,.....2434
Crotophytus (p.2697⁴) *co. collaris*, incuba-
tion and respiration of eggs, 10818
social behavior,.....2435
Croton oil, effect on tooth pulp, dogs, 8460
Croton (p.2671⁴), n. spp., and review,
Madagascar,.....1656
chutioides, syn.,.....23137
glandulosus, diseases, *Elsinoe* in, 20370
rivinaefolius, n. names,.....1685
steenkamplana, Zululand,.....15138
Crotonic acid, formation by *Bacillus mega-*
therium,.....1177
Crotophaga (p.2699⁴), distr., descr. and
habit notes,.....23889
ani, feeding habits,.....18687
nematode in,.....16020

Crotophaga (continued)

- Crow(s). (See also *Corvus*.)
Ceylon,.....26607
as predators, of pheasants,.....19032
Crowding, effect on:
bacteria in air,.....1403
beetle larvae,.....4588
Orthoptera larvae,.....13125, 18628
in gregarious grasshoppers, physiology,
.....13123
Crown gall. (See also *Agrobacterium tum-*
efaciens; *Tumors*, of plants.)
bacteria, substance from, wilting of tomato
cuttings due to,.....18318
bacteria-free, substance from, tumor in-
duction by,.....26027
cause and nature,.....10300
extracts, effect on callus growth in vitro,
tobacco and sunflower tissue,.....1910
of fruit trees, Bulgaria,.....10239
of *Pelargonium*, magnetic field affecting
development,.....2045
in relation to growth substances,.....1936
rhubarb as new host for,.....20749
of sunflower, isolation of bacteria-free
tissue,.....18296
tumor initiation, temp. as affecting, expt.
study,.....20767
Cruciferae. (See *Brassicaceae*.)
colonization, on semi-desert, factors
affecting, Egypt,.....13508
Crumenula, as secondary parasites of
Corsican pine,.....20604
Crunoecia (p.2691²), adaptations, relation to
Dollo's law,.....13278
Cruoratin, properties and, relation to pseud-
haematin,.....5422
CRURANTHURA (Crust.) (p.2685¹)
simplicia, W. Australia,.....21035
Crustacea (p.2684¹). (See also *Crabs; Lob-*
sters; etc.)
adaptation and behavior in Paguridae,.....7595
aerial distr. of DDT as affecting,.....11261
alimentary contents in,.....5579
choline esterase in,.....19041
Cumacea in nocturnal plankton,.....2319
diel activity patterns in,.....148
ecology, freshwater lake, Tasmania, 26347
exoskeleton in Brachyura,.....7585
as food, of cod, Barents Sea,.....5334
of cod and haddock, Iceland,.....11260
of herring, Barents Sea,.....27344, 2740
head, segmentation,.....21024
interspecific relationships,.....11184
of Jufenalmtümpel pond, Austria,.....24098
larval development and culture in Caridea,
.....21033
nerve impulse, chemical transmission,
.....25186
nerve-muscle junction, inhibition at, 708
nervous system, chromatophototropic hor-
mones in,.....5591
physiology, review,.....6102
parasitic castration in,.....7597
pigments of Isopoda,.....21016
secondary sex characters,.....7586, 7591
secondary adaptations in Oniscoidea, 21026
spp. in coral reefs, Norway,.....19001
taxonomic characters in Anostraca, 4811
transpiration rate in *Porcellio*,.....26360
in tree hollows,.....11254
trematode (*Psychogonimus*) in,.....12943
Cryolite, in hormone sprays and dusts, effects
on snap beans,.....23245
Cryoscopy. (See *Freezing points*.)
Cryptandra (p.2672¹) *grandiflora*, W.
Australia,.....23137
Crypteronia (p.2672²), pollen morph., in
tax. relationships,.....15096
Crypteroniaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Crypticini (Col.), p.2690²
CRYPTICOPSIS (Col.) (p.2690²), subg.
in *Crypticus*,.....7628
Crypticus (p.2690²), review and n. spp.,
N. Africa,.....7628
Cryptobathys setarius, on *Cucurbita*, para-
sites,.....26094
Cryptobranchichnus † (p.2697²) *infericolor*
(Tr), Italy,.....21185
Cryptocentrum (p.2670¹), n. spp., Peru,
.....15131
Cryptocentrus (p.2696²) *callopterus*, Siam,
.....2422
Cryptocercus punctulatus, protozoa in gut,
molting as affecting,.....15994
in origin and evolution of meiosis,
.....18798
Cryptochilus (p.2693⁴), review of spp.,
Spain,.....7732
Cryptococcus (p.2667⁴). (See also *Blasto-*
mycosis.)
from marine dunes,.....12325
new combinations,.....20367
tax. notes,.....9663

- Cryptococcus* (continued)
conglobatus, oral mycosis from, 14777
hominis, antibiotics as affecting, 1467
neoformans, inhibition, by antibiotic from *Streptomyces*, 9287
 meningitis from, penicillin therapy, 14672
pinosymilis, agglutination, 9371
uvae, agglutination, 9371
Cryptococcus (p.2681¹), n. spp., China, 23694
Cryptococcinidae (Echin.), p.2680¹
Cryptocynodon † (p.2698⁴) *parringtoni* (Pr), Tanganyika, 21200
CRYPTODERASPIS † (Crust.) (p.2685⁴)
metisensis (Cm) Quebec, 4814
Cryptogam (s), spp. of Rømp, Denmark, list, 16468
 spore distr., factors affecting, Finland, 2722
Cryptogramma stelleri, New York, 18003
Cryptograptes † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer., 26269
Cryptolepis (p.2673¹) *oblongifolia*, distr. and tax. notes, Africa, 15141
Cryptolucilia cornicina, maggots, frequency in manure, 24070
Cryptomeigenia (p.2693¹), n. spp., U. S., 21106
Cryptomonadaceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
Cryptomonadales (Algae), p.2663⁴
Cryptomonas (p.2663⁴), n. spp., 2245
brevis, in ponds, temp. as affecting, Vienna, 21417
Cryptonemiales (Algae), p.2664²
Cryptophagus obcordatus, hosts, 7667
Cryptophyceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
Cryptopidae (Chilop.), p.2684⁴
Cryptopleura (p.2664³) *peruviana*, Peru, 6549
Cryptopleurum (p.2689⁴) *evansi*, Fiji, 2353
Cryptoprocta (p.2701⁹), brain and skull, 21171
Cryptops (p.2684⁴) *dubiotarsalis*, Argentina, 26318
Cryptorchidism, (See *Testis*.)
Cryptorrhynchus (p.2691¹) *lapathi*, biology, on willow, 15812
 Moravia, 15644
Cryptosalius (p.2693⁴), n. n. for, 10096
Cryptostegia (p.2673¹), fruit production, factors affecting, Haiti, 10090
 latex, composition, inheritance, 11047
 rubber in leaves, detn., 15456
grandiflora, as wartime source of rubber, 18172
hybrida, n. hybrid, 1629
madagascariensis, isolation of triterpene from latex, 12607
Cryptostemmatidae (Hem.), p.2688³
Cryptotermes, flagellates in, transmission, 4748
Proboscidiella from, India, 4740
brevis, repellents for, 23508
Cryptotheciaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
Cryptotoxin (s), (See *Toxins*.)
Cryptotylus (p.2692³) *intocoflavus*, descr. of ♂♂, 21096
Cryptozoon † (Pal) (p.2664⁴), n. spp., Kansas, 20356
Crypturellus obsoletus crucis, Mallophaga on, 16139
Crypturgus (p.2691²), key to spp., 18573
Cryptus, diapause, factors affecting, 7351
 Crystal violet, effect on acetylcholinesterase, 24154
 on milk bacteria, 12198, 12199
 staining, for amyloid, 22512
 Crystalline lens, (See *Eye, lens*.)
Ctena (p.2682⁴) *clarionensis*, Mexico, 10587
Ctenidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
Ctenium (p.2686³) *arcticum*, Alaska, 16069
Ctenobolbina † (O) (p.2684³), n. spp., Sweden, 2410
 † *ventricosa* (D), Penn., 21034
Ctenocephalides, rearing, 7498
 repellents for, 20930
canis control, 7336
 on dog, 20854
Leptomonas in, life cycle, 23566
 on *Sylvilagus*, Virginia, 13579
felis, control, 7338
 infection with *Brucella*, 14974
 as vector of *Pasteurella*, 26126
Ctenocerus (p.2693⁴), review and n. sp., n.e. Africa, 7731
Ctenodipterini (Pisc.), p.2695¹
Ctenodonta † (p.2682³) *collina* (O), Scotland, 12998
 † *häuseli* (D), Germany, 26454
Ctenodrilidae (Moll.), p.2682³
Ctenodrilidae (Annel.), p.2679³
Ctenogobius (p.2696³) *cephalopardus*, Siam, 2422
Ctenolimnophila (p.2692³) *fuscoanalis*, S. Amer., 13075
Ctenomyces, on cadaver, 9367
mentagrophytes, isolation from skin and hair, Algeria, 12074
 resistance to re-infection, guinea pig, 12076
Ctenomyidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Ctenomys (p.2701²) *conoveri*, Paraguay, 10918
Ctenophora, p.2677⁴
 for photo-biological expt., suitability, 16436
 relation to herring population, Barents Sea, 2734A
Ctenopoma (p.2681²) *bryanti*, syn., 20999
Ctenostomata (Bryozoa), p.2680³
 Cubé. (See *Derris*; *Tephrosia*.)
Cubitermes (p.2688¹), nest walls, 7777
 Cuckoo. (See also *Cuculus*.)
Cucujidae (Col.), p.2690²
Cucujoidea (Col.), p.2690²
Cuculidae (Aves), p.2699²
Cuculiformes (Aves), p.2699²
Cuculus (p.2699²) *canorus*, Alaska, 26593
Cucumaria (p.2681³), n. sp. and distr., n. sp. and n. name, Australia, 26276
 crax, L. Calif., 26277
Cucumaridae (Echin.), p.2681³
 Cucumber. (See also *Cucumis sativus*.)
 breeding, for resistance to downy mildew, 2537, 7080, 18840
 diseases, bacteriosis (*Bacterium*), control by seed treatment, Russia, 23390
 curly top, Idaho, 10291
 downy mildew, Arkansas, 10301
 control, 12765
 with new fungicides, tests, 2057
 in Massachusetts, 1946, 12634
 resistance, 7080
 inheritance, 7262
 vs. other characters, inheritance, 5154
 Florida, 10298
 fruit spot, mode of infection, control, 15628
 leaf spot, Maryland, 10240
 root rot, identity of causal organisms, 15754
 soil moisture as related to, expt. study, 15653
 susceptibility, to new bean virus, 26036
 to new tomato virus, England, 4512
 virus 1, 15672, 15673, 15674
 mosaic, survival in desiccated leaf tissue, 26037
 susceptibility of dahlias to, 23402
 transmission by *Cuscuta*, Hawaii, 10254
 yellow mosaic, symptoms, artificial light as affecting, 20756
 witches' broom, South Pacific, 10259
 early crops, in Siberia, 15376
 fermentation, lactic acid bacteria of, characteristics, 9439
 folic acid content, 21818
 growth, photoperiod and soil heating as affecting, 15366
 growth and yield, drying of seed as affecting, 23331
 hybrid vigor, 7088
 insect pests, control, varietal response, 7285
 irrigation expts., U.S.S.R., 15379
 juice, antibiotic from, 9257
 millipedes on, control, 15769
 parthenocarp, chemically induced, 18824
 photoperiod as affecting, 15367
 production, heterosis as affecting, 72
 seed globulins, amino acid composition, 390
 storage life, emanation from honey dew melons as affecting, 7093
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase, 19040
 water culture, 12477
 yield, intermittent manuring as affecting, 15397
 photoperiod as affecting, 15368
Cucumis (p.2674¹) *melo*, stamen morph., 15234
sativus. (See also *Cucumber*.)
 growth of hypocotyl, heteroauxin as affecting, 23320
Cucurbita (p.2674¹). (See also *Pumpkin*; *Squash*.)
 chromosome structure in resting nuclei, 2521
maxima, ♂ sterility, inheritance, 8006
papo, dominance, development reversal, 13345
 Mg in, 4449
 seed germination, chemical changes during, 20701
Cucurbitaceae (Dicot.), p.2674¹
 diseases, South Pacific, 10294
Cucurbitaceae (continued)
 insect pests, *Copa* as, 23441
Diaphania as, life hist. and control, 23464
Itomida as, 7298
 pickleworm as, life hist. and control, 23460
 Senegal, 26094
 production, heterosis as affecting, 72
 seed globulins, amino acid composition, 390
CUDAHYOMYS † (Mamm.) (p.2701¹)
 moorei (Pl), Kansas, 23918
Cudonia circinans, Moravia, 11237
Culex (p.2692³), n. spp., New Guinea, 13081
 distr., Tennessee, 2231
 as food of fishes, 24132
 France, 7696
 larvae and pupae, reactions to gravity, light and mechanical shock, 149
 as vectors of filariasis, U.S.A., 18435
apicalis, toxicity of DDT to, 10372
 bicki, New Guinea, 18591
fatigans, as vector of filaria, 20897
nigropalpus, gynandromorph, 5184
pipiens, biology and control, 12902
 breeding note, 2225
 chromosomes, centromere interference, 5136
 as vector of avian *Plasmodium*, 20942
pseudoanthinosoma, Fr. Guiana, 13084
quinquefasciatus, *Wuchereria* in, devpt., 10459
tarsalis, control, 10531
Culicidae (Dipt.), p.2692³. (See also *Mosquitoes*.)
Culicinae, phylogeny and succession in, 5279
Culicoides (p.2692³), n. spp. and review, Caribbean, 10649
 n. spp., west U.S., 13078
 attacking man, 10528
caridei (*Cotocrius*), 10656
debilpalpis, Venezuela, 7682
 Cullen, William, medical doctrines, 10958A
 Culm. (See *Grasses*; *Stem*.)
 Culture media. (See also *Agar*; *Bacteriological technic*; *Chick embryo*; *Culture technic*; *Tissue culture*.)
 acetic acid in, for inhibition of Gram-negative bacilli, 6440
 for *Acetobacter*, characterization of species, 25559
 for *Actinomyces*, 18303
 isolation, 9285
 aeration, in enzyme production, 1438
 agar, concentration, effect on bacterial motility, 9146
 impurities in, detection, 11908
 substitutes, algal gels as, 1494
 from *Gelidium corneum*, 17827
Hypnea musciformis extract as, 12177
 silicate as, in milk work, 3957
 for agar-digesting bacteria, marine, 1180
 for *Agrobacterium*, 1202
 for alcohol-acetone bacteria, 1484
 for algae and flagellates, 4068
 alkali metal salts in, and pH as factors in dissociation, 17524
 for amino acid assay, H₂O₂-treated peptone for, 19091
 for amylase production by *Bacillus macerans*, 1438
 antibiotics in, as fungicides, 1381
 for *Aspergillus terreus*, itaconic acid from, 1481
 for *Astasia*, 12926
 attenuation of bacteria in, 1434
 for *Bacillus anthracis*, 12169, 12170
 role in pathogenicity, 12070
 for *Bacillus polymyxa* for diol production, 1480
subtilis, asparagus juice as, 25564
 for bacteria, effect on growth, detn., photometric method, 17833
 metabolism studies, colchicine in, 3570
 thiamine replacement in, 17523
 use of agar for, 5561
 for B.C.G. strains, 9162
 for *Balantophorus*, 20963
 Bernheimer's, improvement, 20008
 bismuth sulfite, Wilson and Blair's, modification, 20256
 for *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, effect on morphology, 12080
 blood, effect on bacterial sensitivity to streptomycin, 9271
 non-infusion, for *Neisseria pneumococci* and streptococci, 20110
 for blood cultures, 22959
 for *Borrelia anserina*, pathogenicity as related, 1493
 broth, effect on capillary permeability, quantitative detn., 14585
 for *Brucella*, 6472, 14558

Culture (continued)

differentiation, Petragrani vs. coagulated blood serum, 25285

cactus gum in, 9507

for carbohydrate metabolism studies, 3589

 color group, 3589

for chitin-decomposing bacteria, study, 17532

cholesterol base, 6217

for *Chromatium okenii*, soil enriched, synthetic, 1490

for *Clostridium*, 14896, 14897

egg yolk as, 1451

identification, 1451

oxidation-reduction studies, 3566

toxin formation, 20042, 20246

coagulable, preparation and sterilization, 12185

for *Coccidioides immitis*, antibiotics incorporated, 1381

isolation and growth, 1380

for colon group of bacteria, for enumeration and differentiation, 22955

in water, 22870

for *Coprinus* (Fungi), 20368

for *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, Clauberg III as, in diagnosis, 9309

 mechanism and evaluation, 3769

for macroscopic identification, 1304

Mueller's medium modified, 12010

for detn., of enterococci, 12104

of urease activity, 6194

differential, for acid- and nonacid-forming bacteria, 20262

for bacteria, 17884

for *Salmonella* and paracolon organisms, 3767, 3930

for *Diplococcus* and *Mycobacterium*, 3873

for disinfectant evaluation, 25514, 25523

Drigalski, bromocresol purple as litmus substitute in, 12181

for *Drosophila*, 8030

effect on:

 carbohydrate metabolism of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 1179

 by lactic acid bacteria, 22608

 colony population studies, 22627

 detn. of antibiotic activity of fungi, 9273, 9285

 enzyme production, *Aspergillus carbonescens*, 25999

Lactobacillus dissociation, 22614

 oxidase test applied to gonococci, 17826

 spore germination in *Bacillus mycoides*, 22624

 sulfanilamide activation, 3745

 sulfathiazole sensitivity in gonococci, 3759

 virulence maintenance, of tubercle bacilli, 1362

 yeast dissociation, 25558

for *Endamoeba histolytica*, 15985, 26228

egg white as, chem., 2258

egg yolk as, 2244

migration on, 12927

for *Eremothecium ashbyi*, 22917

for *Escherichia* variant production, 6196

for *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, organic acids as, 17519

for foot and mouth disease virus, 4020

for fungi, 23100, 23439

isolation of dermatophyte, special Sabouraud's, 1376

sterilization by ethylene and propylene oxide vs. heat sterilization, 20254

for genito-urinary infection studies, 25440

glucose-containing, respiratory ability of vibrios grown on, 20000

sterilization, effect on microorganisms, 17832

glycerol in, effect on morphology, 3575

for *Gonococcus*, evaluation, 17834

for mailing slants, 1303

growth promoters produced by bacteria and fungi, 1469

for hog cholera virus, 3794

pH, effect on growth, of molds, 12635

of *Oospora*, 15652

for intestinal flagellates, 20964, 20965

protozoa, egg yolk infusion as, 4734

iron content, effect on glucose fermentation, 22628

irradiated, induction of mutations in *Staphylococcus* by, 20011

keratinized tissue as, for *Rhizophyllum*, 6570

for lactic streptococci, with phosphate, 6446

for *Lactobacillus*, 22962

saliva as substitute for tryptophan in, 14773

lactose-peptone, milk as substitute, for water analysis, 25506

for *Leishmania*, 10461

in detn. of efficacy of compounds against, 9192

Culture (continued)

for *Leptospira*, 3857, 9510

liquid, for bacteria inhibitory effect, 3596

Loeffler, for mouse lung virus, 3801, 3806

prepn., 12185

for *Malassezia*, 3976

melibiose in, in yeast classification, 14869

for meningococci, 3936, 14895

p-aminobenzoic acid as, efficiency, 22953

milk agar, for bacterial counts, comparative study, 9534

papain digested, prepn., 9529

moisture, significance and methods for maintaining, 22954

for mosquitoes, 15962, 15967

for Mucorales, identification, 4075

for mushrooms, horse manure and fir needles as, 4415

for *Mycobacterium*, 12108, 17854

dyes in, 6436

isolation, 1495, 3730, 3935

Loewenstein's as, olive oil as affecting, 1496

long chain fatty acids in, 6374

tellurite as, for identification, 9505

for Myxococci, growth and metabolism, 17528

for myxomycetes, 17957

for *Neisseria*, 3771, 9134, 12013

N replacement by amino acids, *Escherichia coli* variants from, 2148

oxidation-reduction balance in assays, 1448

for *Pasteurella tularensis*, 9509

plate counting, 12184

for *Penicillium*, 1468, 1476, 1478

3909, 22934, 22936

coagulated milk for, 9515

corn steep liquor in, for penicillin production, 3906

for gliotoxin production, 14875

for *Phlyctothiza*, keratin, 12322

for *Plasmodium*, 10404, 23556

for pneumococci, role of glucose in, 9504

for pneumotropic virus of mouse lung, 3806, 3807

for prothallium of *Asplenium*, 15091

for protozoa, 20887, 20888

for rabies virus, 14740

for *Rickettsia* culture, 20259

salicin, bacterial variation in, 12180

for *Salmonella*, 14565

identification, triple sugar iron and lactose-sucrose-salicin, 3937

isolation from feces of carriers, 12007, 20255, 20256

for *Salmonella* and *Shigella*, isolation from feces, 14891

for *Schizotrypanosoma*, 26232

for *Sclerotinia*, differentiation of strains by adjustment of pH, 12740

for screening microorganisms, for antibiotic activity, 14876, 20101

serial dilutions, methods for preparing, 15747

for *Shigella*, evaluation, 3773

silicic acid gels for, prepn., 20257

sodium azide and thallous acetate, effect on milk organisms, 12198

for *Sphaerobolus*, wood as, 12338

for *Staphylococcus aureus*, for maintenance of phenolic resistance, 6380

starch, soluble, for *Salmonella* antigen prepn., 9490

for *Stemphylium consortiale*, 18292

sterilization, effect on growth, tomato roots, 1902

incomplete, bacterial identification of contaminants, 14564

for *Streptococci*, 9491

species separation, 22969

for *Streptomyces griseus*, streptomycin production, 1472

1473, 1477, 22933

sugar fermentation, errors, 17521

synthetic, for animal tissues, 6124

and extracts of bacteria, growth of exacting variants in, 25266, 25267

sulfanilamide activity in, 3746

tetrathionate-brilliant green, for isolation of *Eberithella typhosa*, efficiency, 22952

for *Trichomonas*, 4682, 62224

in assay of growth factors, blood serum, 20960

blood serum as, 20961

for trypanosomes, 10494, 23582

tyrothricin detn., in, 20244

for *Vaucheria* (Algae), 20364

for vitamin assays, 1448

for *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, 2010

yeast, 1443

sporulation, 9687

yeast, as meat and peptone substitute, 6439, 9500

Culture technic. (See also *Anaerobes*; *Bacteriological technic*; *Culture media*; *Tissue culture*. In the main, the indexing appears under the names of organisms, e.g., *Endamoeba*; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, under ingredients, e.g., *Peptone*.)

for *Chlorella*, 1991

controlled chamber, for study of plant growth, 15612

for diseased and dead wood specimens, 15738

for fungi, 17785

comparison of methods, 15062

pathogenic, 9370

for malaria parasites, 10438

for marine diatoms, 190

for micro-organisms, review, 17822

for myxomycetes on agar, 41034

for plant research, 4412, 4473, 10163

separation of mixed cultures, by differential fungistatic action of diphenyl, 4528

Culture(s), tissue. (See *Tissue culture*.)

Cumacea (Crust.), p.2685¹

CUMARE (Hem.) (p.2688⁴) *pallida*, Australia, 4851

Cumella (p.2685¹), n. spp., Annam, 2319

micruropus, Fla., 10601

Cuminaldehyde, in *Eucalyptus globulus*, 12550

Cumminsella sanguinea, overwintering on *Mahonia*, Hungary, 26021

Cunaxidae (Arach.), p.2687²

CUNEOALATA (Dicot.) (p.2673³), sect. in *Solanum*, 23129

CUNEOPALPUS (Corrodentia) (p.2688²) *cyanops*, n. comb., 21154

Cunninghamella (p.2665¹), emend. descr., 4075

blakeslevana, use in determining N availability in soils, 15297

elegans, from marine dunes, 12325

Cunningtoniceras † (p.2683³) *holtkeri* (K), New Guinea, 4790

Cunoniaceae (Dicot.), p.2671²

Cupania vernalis, root bud development, 1688

Cupreidines, alkylhydro. pharm., 17122

CUPRESSINOTROBUS † (Gymnosp.) (p.2668³) *delawarensis* (K), Delaware, 23085

Cupressus (p.2668³), as cause of pollinosis, Brazil, 14652

macrocarpa, canker (*Monochaetia* and *Pestalotia*), Kenya, 10225

plantations, effect on bird distr. and population, 2691

thurifera, type specimen, 6624

Cupric sulfate. (See *Copper sulfate*.)

Cuprocide. (See *Copper oxide* (Cu₂O).)

Cuprous oxide. (See *Copper oxide* (Cu₂O).)

Cuprox. (See *Copper, oxychloride*.)

Cupuliferæ (Dicot.), p.2670²

Cupulocrinus † (p.2680³) *conjungans* (O), descr., 20997

Curare, acids, from Venezuelan calabash, 20664

action, azo dyes as affecting, 24835

alkaloids, from *Chondrodendron platyphyllum* compared with *Strychnos curare*, 25970

from Venezuelan calabash, 24834

and curare-like alkaloids, synergism with anesthetics and hypnotics, 24853

effect on:

 bleeding vol., normal vs. shocked mice, 431

 central nervous system, drugs and, 6008

 myotonic contraction and relaxation, 3225

 nerve accommodation, cats, 24976

 nervous system, arthropods, 6102

 neuromuscular transmission, 8733

 prothrombin time, 24288

 pulmonary edema, 749

-like action of drugs decreasing acetylcholine synthesis in body, 14250

poisoning, neostigmine as antidote in, 3351

use in abdominal surgery, 22227

in differentiation of muscle spasm from organic factors in limitation of passive motion at joints, 3223

in dysmenorrhea, 3148

in medicine, 5807, 19693

with N₂O and O anesthesia, 22243

in therapeutic convulsions, 19860

Curarine, with acetylcholine and prostigmine, effect on neuromuscular block potential, 22105

effect on dorsal root potentials, frog, 702

d-tubo, chloride, effect on sensation in man, 14191

on tissue metabolism, 22214

pharm. and clinical uses, 22257

use with anesthesia, 11597

- Curculigo* (p.2670¹), n. spp., Hainan I.,25728
Curculio, cowpea. (See also *Chalcodermus aeneus*).
 plum. (See also *Conotrachelus neniphar*).
Curculio caryae, on pecan, control,.....18375
Curculionidae (Col.), p.2691¹
 of Brazil, hosts,.....7632
Curculionidae (Col.), p.2691¹
Curcuma (p.2670¹), chromosome number,2530
 Curing, effect on:
 carbohydrate comp. and starch prop-
 erties, sweet potato,.....4442
 carotene and ascorbic acid contents in
 sweet potato,.....20590
 loss and chem. comp., onion bulbs, 7090
 plant production, sweet potato roots,
 lemons, Queensland,.....7083
 Currant. (See also *Ribes*).
 black, production and needs, 1944, Eng-
 land,.....9975
 eradication for control of blister rust,
 golden, bacterial spot (*Pseudomonas*),
 Wyoming,.....4494
 insect pests, *Dasyneura* as, injury,.....26098
Epochra as, control,.....2110
 manures for,.....4246
 red, leaf spot, var. resistance to,.....15624
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase,.....19040
 Current(s). (See *Air currents*; *Electric currents*; *Injury currents*; *Water current*.)
CURTIMORDA (Col.) (p.2690¹) *bisignata*,
 n. comb.,.....7657
 Curve(s), frequency, mathematical treat-
 ment, introductory textbook,.....11100
Curvularia, in root rots of grains, Victoria,
9815
Cuscuta (p.2673²). (See also *Dodder*).
 n. spp., S. Amer.,.....6828, 25684
 on forage legumes, Brazil,.....18324
 keys and distr., Netherlands,.....6801
epithymum, and heaths, Belgium,.....8145
sandwichiana, transmitting mosaic virus of
 cucumber, Hawaii,.....10254
 Cushing, Harvey, biography,.....21264
Cushmanella (p.2676¹) *primitiva*, Gala-
 pagos Is.,.....26222
Cuspidaria † (p.2683³) *alkiensis* (E),
 Wash.,.....21004
Cuspidariidae (Moll.), p.2683³
 Custards, pasteurized liquid egg in, as
 affecting,.....20226
Cuterebra, in *Sylvilagus*, Virginia,.....13579
buccata, in human myiasis,.....12896
Cutia (p.2699⁴) *nipalensis melanchima*,
 Siam,.....18672
 Cuticle, arthropod, organization,.....18560
 insect, in Diptera,.....18600
 lipids of,.....16058
 review of literature,.....2331
 transpiration through,.....16059
 Cuticle (plant). (See also *Cutin*; *Cutiniza-
 tion*; *Epidermis* (plant); *leaf*;
 fossil analysis,.....15012
 Cutin. (See also *Cuticle*; *Cutinization*).
 cell wall component, mesophyll, *Dianthus
 barbatus*,.....23301
 Cutinization. (See also *Cuticle*; *Cutin*).
 Cuttings. (See under *Propagation*.)
 Cutworms, in gardens, bait for,.....23454
 Cuvierina (p.2682²) report on "Dana" and
 "Thor" collections,.....26308
 Cyanon (p.2676⁶) argon, Mexico,.....26262
Cyanonidae (Por.), p.2676⁶
 Cyanamide, AERO, pulverized and micro-
 pulverized, sprays and dusts,
 effects on potato vines,.....25924
 calcium, in snail control,.....23576
 for soil treatment, effect on weeds,
 nematodes, and crops,.....1801
 as herbicide,.....1996
 in tobacco plant beds,.....7227
 Cyanate(s), pharmacology,.....1704
Cyanea (Coel.) (p.2677²), Netherlands,
26268, 26271
Cyanea (Dicot.) (p.2674¹) *ferox* var.
laevicalyx, Hawaii,.....1684
Cyanerpes (p.2700²) *caeruleus hellmayri*,
 Guiana,.....7867
 Cyanide(s), Ca, in insect fumigation,.....7359
 circulation time, traumatic shock as
 affecting,.....11566
 cytochrome c complex, kinetics and
 importance,.....5346
 effect on:
 p-aminohippuric acid synthesis by liver
 slices,.....11382
 cellulose formation by *Acetobacter
 xylinum*,.....20227
 conversion of citrulline to arginine by
 tissue slices and homogenates,
11381
 Cyanide (continued)
 effect on (continued)
 cytochrome enzyme systems,.....5343
 cytochrome oxidase activity, in vitro,
24161
 cytochrome oxidase activity, glycolysis
 and P compounds, brain,.....307
 enzyme systems of plankton,.....21410
 function of abdominal chemoreceptors,
 rat and mouse,.....13938
 nitrate reduction by *Escherichia coli*,
3128
 oxidation, potato tissue,.....16573
 O₂ consumption of *Arbacia* eggs,.....16753
 P liberation, by Lemoigne's *Bacillus* M,
3581
 respiration, *Allomyces* sp.,.....12571
 Trypanosomidae,.....17246
 respiratory rate, polar distribution, onion
 root tip,.....4406
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,.....22803
 virus of equine encephalomyelitis,
1321, 1322
 vit. C oxidation, by oxidized adrenaline
 and cytochrome C,.....2793
 zymohexase from brewer's yeast,.....1464
 as fumigant, for bean rust control,.....12792
 for citrus,.....7304, 26106
 for grape vines,.....18380
 hydrogen, in *Centauria* seed,.....4451
 effect on:
 d-amino acid oxidase,.....315
 aminopeptidase activity,.....11286
 aquatic animals, tables and apparatus,
5395
 catalase, peach tree,.....4463
 cysteine desulfurase,.....13592
 diamine oxidase activity, in human
 urine,.....11291
 O₂ consumption and cleavage of sea
 urchin eggs,.....13776
 pepsin,.....336
 respiration of liver extracts,.....13615
 toxicity,.....14238
 poisoning, p-aminopropiophenone, as anti-
 dote,.....19734
 as prophylactic in,.....11365
 central nervous system lesions in,.....6041
 cobalt nitrate and vit. C as an antidote,
14205, 14207
 effect on blood CNS level,.....19133
 SH compounds as affecting, tadpoles,
17249
 potassium, effect on:
 alkaline phosphatase activity, kidney
 and intestine,.....11282
 free cholesterol and lecithin content,
 horse serum,.....455
 induction potency of hypostome,
Palmatohydra,.....9026
 phosphatase activity in platyhel-
 minthes,.....24159
 reaction of yeast with organic com-
 pounds,.....23958
 respiratory enzyme systems,.....562
 in inhibition of yeast growth, effect on
 B. vits. content,.....1907
 quantitative control in manometric expts.,
2818
 sodium, effect on brain chemistry,.....19871
 on electroencephalograms,.....24968
 in sorghums, toxicity,.....20463
 Cyanin. (See under *Pigments*.)
Cyanisticta (p.2665⁴), n. sp. and n. vars.
15085
Cyanocitta (p.2699⁴) *stellii*, Nev.,.....26567
Cyanocorax chrysops, nematode in,.....16020
 Cyanogen chloride, inhalation, path.,.....6045
 toxicity,.....14200
 oral toxicity,.....14201
 physiol. effects and fate in body,.....768
 vapor or liquid spray, toxicity of foods
 exposed to, for rats,.....13875
 Cyanol. (See *Aniline*).
Cyanophora tetracyanea, USSR,.....15997
 Cyanophyceae. (See *Myxophyceae*.)
Cyanopica (p.2699⁴) *cyanianus*, distr. and
 ecology, Spain,.....26310
 Cyanosis, in congenital heart disease, diag-
 nosis and therapy,.....22185, 24790
Cyardium (p.2690⁴) *truncatum*, Sumatra,
2357
 Cyathaceae (Fungi), p.26267²
Cyathea (p.2668¹) *rupestris*, Colombia, 4113
 Cyathaceae (Pteri.), p.2668¹
Cyathoceras (p.2677²) *quaylei*, west N.
 Amer.,.....20981
 Cyathocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680²
 Cyatholaimidae (Nemat.), p.2679¹
Cyathotheca † (p.2680²) *suecica* (S), descr.,
 Sweden,.....20996
 Cyathothecidae (Echin.), p.2680²
 Cybele † (O) (p.2685⁴), descr., Norway,
26463
 Cybister (p.2689⁴) *insignis*, n. subsp.,
 central Africa,.....4827
 Cybocephalus, predator of coccids,.....18404
 Cycadales (Gymnosp.), p.2668²
 Cycadophyta (Gymnosp.), p.2668²
Cycas circinalis, *Spharocarpis* on,.....20389
revoluta, symbionts,.....16464
Cycchrus (p.2689³) *rostratus*, larva,.....7641
Cyclamen (p.2672⁴), insect pests, thrips as,
15782
Othiorhynchus on, control,.....15773
 syncotly in,.....18014
africanum, pests, control,.....7122
 Cyclanthaceae (Monocot.), p.2669³
 Cyclanthales (Monocot.), p.2669³
 Cyclanthera pedata, tendrils, significance of
 circumnutation,.....7195
Cyclaspis (p.2685¹) *cheveyi*, Annam,.....2319
pustulata, Chesapeake Bay,.....10601
Cyclatennus (p.2686¹) *minor*, Abyssinia,
10619
 Cycle(s). (See also *Periodicity*).
 tricarboxylic acid, critical review,.....8464
 Cyclosteridae (Crust.), p.2684²
Cyclobarus (p.2691¹) *lepitrei*, N. Africa,
16086
Cyclobdella (p.2679⁴) *glabra*, syn.,.....20989
Cyclophala, as pests, Colombia,.....18333
ovalum, on sunflower,.....10309
Cyclohelichthys (p.2695²) *coolidgei*, Siam,
2422
 Cyclocoelidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Cyclocoelum (p.2678¹) *nittanyense*, from
 Tringa, Penn.,.....18526
Cyclocystoides † (S) (p.2680¹), n. spp.,
 Sweden,.....20996
 † *billingsi* (O), Canada,.....20997
 Cyclohexane, hexachloro, as antagonizing
 4-inositol,.....1971
 constituents, separation and purification,
11321
 as insecticide. (See *hexachlorocyclo-
 hexane* under *Insecticides*.)
 Cyclohexanehexol. (See *Inositol*).
 Cyclohexanols, in insect repellents,.....4700
 Cyclohexanone, divanillal, (flavugal), chol-
 eretic action,.....17129
 effect on plasma hexuronates, rabbit and
 rat,.....367
 methyl-, solvent for DDT, role in DDT
 poisoning,.....3293
 Cyclohexyldione, bacteriostatic effect on
Mycobacterium tuberculosis,.....1164
 Cyclohexylethylamines, β-, fate in body, 803
 CYCLOHOLCUT † (Moll.), (p.2681¹)
nummus (Cm), Tenn.,.....12988
Cyclobolus † (Fr) (p.2683³), sutures,.....7577
Cycloneda sanguinea, parasite,.....18400
Cyclonema † (p.2681¹) *longstaffae* (O),
 Scotland,.....12994
Cyclopetta (p.2684⁴) *orientalis*, ♂ descr.,
13012
 Cyclophoridae (Moll.), p.2681¹
 Cyclophyllidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
 Cyclopidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
 Cyclopinidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
 Cyclopropane, effect on central stimulation
 of curare,.....6008
 on intestinal motility,.....19411
Cyclops (p.2684⁴) *bicuspidatus*, *Ligula*
 devpt. in,.....26245
strenuus, northwest N. America,.....21419
 Cyclophapha (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
CYCLORHIZA (Crust.) (p.2684⁴) *eteoni-*
cola, on *Eteone*, Norway,.....21023
Cycloseris (p.2677²) *mexicana*, west N.
 Amer.,.....20981
 Cyclosis. (See *Protoplasm*, *streaming*.)
Cyclotoma (p.2681²), spp. as types of n.
 genera,.....20999
elegans, ctenidium in,.....26289
 Cyclostomata, p.2694¹
 diel activity patterns in,.....148
 tegmental centers, comparison in fish and
 amphibia,.....3477
 tissues, xanthine oxidase activity,.....13590
 Cyclostomata (Bryozoa), p.2680⁴
 Cyclostomatinae (Moll.), p.2681²
Cyclostrema (p.2681¹), n. spp., Panama,
23699
 Cyclostrematidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Cyclostremiscus (p.2681²) *jeannae*, Fla.,
16038
Cyclotella, Danube,.....21424
Cyclotostaurus † (p.2696⁴), skull,.....4897
 † *spitzbergensis* (Tr), type of n. genus
26479
 Cyclotron, chap. in book,.....2820
 Cynodidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
Cydia pomonella. (See *Carposcapa* p.)
 Cydonia. (See *iso Quince*.)
Cygnus (p.2699¹) *columbianus*, Cuba, 10875
cygnus, in postglacial fauna, Germany,
21172
Cylichna (p.2682¹), n. spp., Panama, 23699
Cylindrorepus (p.2690⁴) *biconjunctus*,
 Sumatra,.....2357
Cylindrium, on cadaver,.....9367
Cylindrocarpon didymum, antagonism to
Rhizoctonia,.....234

- Cylindrocystis* (p.2663²) *brebissonii* var. 4069
jenneri, validity,
Cylindropsyllidae (Crust.), p.2684²
Cylindrospermum (p.2664²), n. spp., India, 4062
Cylindrospermum (p.2667²), n. spp. with 15083
 hosts, Brazil,
 n. sp., Dominican Republic,
Cylindroteuthis † (J) (p.2683⁴), n. spp., 26452
 Calif.,
Cylisticus (p.2685¹) *convexus*, biology, 21022
 Mich.,
 distr. note,
Cyllene † (p.2690⁴) *florissantensis* (*Clytus*), 23827
 Cymarin. (See *Strophanthus*).
Cymatoceras † (p.2683²) *colombiana* (K), 4789
 Colombia,
Cymatosyrinx † (p.2682¹) *palmerae* (E), 21007
 La.,
Cymbella (p.2663⁴) *leptoceros* var. *rostrata*, 23090
 Sweden,
lineolata, Brazil,
Cymbophallus (p.2678³), spec., transiers, 2277
Cymbiforma (p.2678²), species, 26249
Cymbopetalum penduliflorum, synonyms, history and use,
Cymbopogon, climax, burning as affecting, 11235
Cymbosepalum (p.2671²) *baroni*, syn., 17988
Cymbula (p.2682²) report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections,
Cymbulidae (Moll.), p.2682²
Cymindis (p.2689³), spp., France, 21063
Cymnopolidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Cymo melanodactylus, *Loxothylacus* on, 7584
Cymopola (p.2685²), *velerae*, Galapagos Is., 23704
CYMOPTUS (Arach.) (p.2687⁴) *spiniventris*, on *Nothofagus*, Argentina, 16062
Cynara (p.2674²) *cardunculus*, descr. and control, Victoria,
Cynipoidae (Hym.), p.2693²
Cynodon (p.2669²), chem. composition of types,
bradleyi, chromosome no. and morph., 5109
dactylon. (See also *Grass*, Bermuda.)
 as food of geese, Texas,
 new hybrid var.,
 pasture management as affecting, 25808
 seed, descr.,
 germination, factors affecting,
 for soil conservation and production,
plectostachyum, adaptability to India, 9829
Cynometra alexandri, in Budongo forest,
Cynomya, electroretinogram,
Cynomyia, effect on plant succession,
 flea on, distr. and phylogeny,
 habits and economic importance,
 plains and Zuni spp., ecologic comparison,
l. ludovicianus, chigger on,
Cynorhina (p.2692⁴) *banksii*, Maine, 23784
Cynorta (p.2686²) *flavornata*, descr.,
Cynortellana (p.2686²) *oculata*, descr.,
Cynortula (p.2686²) *granulata*, descr.,
 Trinidad,
pedalis, descr.,
Cynoscion, in fish association, Texas,
Cynosurus cristatus, colonization, on eroded areas,
 frost as affecting, Holland,
Cyperaceae (Monocot.), p.2669²
 distr., Denmark,
 immigration in Sweden, pollen analysis,
Sclerotinia attacking,
Cyperus (p.2669²), n. spp., New Guinea, 20425
 n. var. and n. name, Hawaii,
 control, in sugar cane fields,
 tax. revision, Mexico,
 West Indies,
esculentis, cultivation, Florida,
 seed, descr.,
 production, viability and dormancy,
fuscus, chromosome number,
 distr., Denmark,
 littoral colonization, Norway,
giganteus, Louisiana,
odoratus var. *squarrosus*, n. comb., 15114
rotundus, control,
 chemical, in seedbeds and gardens,
 eradication methods,
 fungi on, Brazil,
 seed, descr.,
 production, viability and dormancy,
Cyphaspis † (O.) (p.2685⁴), descr., Norway, 26463
- CYPHEPICHARIS** (Hym.) (p.2694⁴)
borgmeieri (*Epicharis*),
Cyphoderellopsis (p.2687¹), syn.,
Cypraea (p.2681⁴), spp. as types of n. genera,
 mus, shell development,
Cypraea (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Cypraeidae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Cyprædium candidum, mowing as affecting,
 (See also *Cypræus*; *Taxodium*).
 domes, origin, Peninsula of Florida,
Cyprætta (p.2684²) *murati*, Lake Chad, 2320
Cypria javana, diurnal vertical movement in tropical lakes,
Cypridae (Crust.), p.2684²
Cyprideæ † (J-K) (p.2684²), n. spp., Germany,
Cyprideis † (p.2684²) *polita* (J-K), Germany,
Cypridina, luciferin, chemistry,
 luciferin-luciferase system, nature,
Cyprinidae (Pisc.), p.2695²
 Moravia,
Cyprinodon (p.2695²) *californianus*, ovular membranes and oocytes,
Cyprinodontes (Pisc.), p.2695²
Cyprinodontidae (Pisc.), p.2695²
Cyprinopsis, trematodes in,
Cyprinotus (p.2684²) *lowndesi*, Lake Chad, 2320
Cyprinus (p.2695²). (See also *Carp*).
carpio, acclimatization to warm waters,
 in fish association, Texas,
 osmoregulation, size of glomeruli,
 ossification in spinal column,
 var. *specularis*, acclimatization, India,
Cypris † (J-K) (p.2684²), species transfers,
Cypselurina (Pisc.), p.2695⁴
Cypselurus (p.2695⁴) *californicus*, descr. of early stages,
Cyrena † (Ter) (p.2683¹), Argentina, 4803
Cyrenellidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Cyrenoida (p.2683¹) *insula*, Panama, 2315
Cyrella racemiflora, descr. and uses, 10050
Cyrnea (p.2678²) *semilunaris*, redescr., in bird,
Cyrtandra (p.2673⁴), n. sp. and n. vars., Hawaii,
Cyrtidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
Cyrtodontidae (Moll.), p.2682²
Cyrtoglotis (p.2670¹) *peruviana*, Peru, 6679
Cyrtograpus † (S) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer.,
Cyrtomorphoides (p.2690²) *minimus*, Celebes,
Cyrtomorphus (p.2690²), n. spp., East Indies,
Cyrtopeltis chlorogaster, on petunia,
Cyrtoplas (p.2685²) *panamensis*, Panama,
Cyst(s). (See also *Cysticercus*; *Echinococcus*; *Hydatid*; *Restis*).
 dermoid, in vary,
 keel, relation to feathering rate, in poultry,
 in liver, pathogenesis,
 of parathyroid,
 of pericardium,
 protozoan,
 excystment, in *Didinium*, bacteria as affecting,
 in *Eimeria*,
 formation, in *Balanitophorus*,
 in *Paramacium*,
 supernucleate, in endamoebae,
 subdural hygroma,
 vegetable oil injections, as inducing,
 Cystathionine, isomers, synthesis and availability in S metabolism,
 Cysteic acid, effect on synthesis of pantothenic acid by bacteria,
 separation from glutamic and aspartic acids, ionophoretic methods,
Cysteine. (See also *Homocysteine*).
 acetyl-, conjugation to form mercapturic acids,
 admin., in therapy for infective hepatitis,
 anaerobic decomposition, by *Escherichia coli*,
 antibiotic inactivation by,
 ginger antibiotic,
 quinones, penicillin and patulin,
 assimilation, by mutants, parathiotrophic, of *Ophiostoma*,
 autooxidation, Na fluoride, as affecting,
 benzyl, effect on rat growth,
 p-bromophenyl, mercapturic acid synthesis from, man.,
 Cysteine (continued)
 as catalyst, in decomposition of Na nitroprusside to cyanide,
 detn. in protein hydrolysates,
 in djenkolic acid synthesis,
 effect on:
 aminopeptidase activity,
 antibacterial action of unsaturated lactones,
 carcinogenicity of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene,
 choline esterase activity,
Clostridium perfringens toxin,
 Cu-inactivated urase,
 globulin mobility and heterogeneity, with H₂O₂,
 infective hepatitis recovery,
 leucylglycine-peptidase activity,
 O₂ poisoning,
 sulfanilamide activity,
 toxicity of sulfoxides of methionine for glutamic acid amidation,
 vit. C excretion of rats,
 oxidation, by oxidized adrenaline and cytochrome C,
 interference in microdetn. of glutamic acid,
 iso- metabolism, rabbit,
 oxidation to cystine by methionine sulfide,
 prevention of bilirubin oxidation,
 relation to vit. B₂, review,
 S-benzyl, mercapturic acid synthesis from man.,
 S-benzyl-N-methyl, metabolism in vivo,
 -sulfonic acid, intraven. injn., effect on urine thiosulfate, rabbit,
 tolerance of *Drosophila* larvae,
 uses in medicine and industry,
 and vit. C,
 Cystic duct, and gall bladder and bile duct, radiographic studies,
Cysticercus (p.2678⁴), sarcoma, produced by,
bovis, incidence and control, Denmark,
cellulosae, in dog heart,
 in domestic animals,
 in eye,
fasciolaris, rostellum, devpt. and chemistry of hooks,
inermis, in cattle, France,
 Cystine. (See also *Disulfide group*; *Homocysteine*).
 assimilation, by mutants, parathiotrophic, of *Ophiostoma*,
 content of protein in soy bean,
 from cysteine by oxidation by methionine sulfide,
 deficiency, effect on blood proteins and blood morphology, rat,
 derivatives, effect on distr. of urinary S, rabbit,
 detn. in protein hydrolysates, limitations,
 spectrophotometric,
 in diet. (See under *Diet*).
 in dry peas, factors affecting,
 effect on:
 bacterial lysis,
 bones and teeth of young dogs,
 carcinogenicity of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 5902, 5985, 19817
 chicks fed linseed meal,
 choline esterase activity,
 fermentation, *Bacillus polymyxa*,
 induction of leucemia, in mice,
 liver function and fat,
 liver injury caused by diet containing purified casein,
 protein loss replacement in rats,
 rat growth inhibition by benzyl chloride,
 utilization of parenterally admin. dog Hb,
 zymohexase from brewer's yeast,
 in eggs, diet as affecting,
 as enteral reduction product of bile pigments,
 excretion, in cystinuria, diet as affecting,
 cystinuric vs. normal dogs,
 as growth requirement, by *Lactobacillus* spp.,
 for *Penicillium*,
 intake, effect on riboflavin retention and protein utilization, rat,
 interference in microdetn. of glutamic acid,
 role in prevention of hair loss in rats fed soybean oil meal rations,
 of liver necrosis,
 sulfur, conversion of sulfide S to, with radioactive S, rat,
 as supplement to soybean oil meal for chicks,
 -2812-

- Cystine (continued)
tolerance of *Drosophila* larvae for...16801
utilization by lactic acid bacteria...17832
in virus protein of grasserie in silk worms,3797
- Cystinuria. (See under Urine.)
- Cystophyllum* † (D) (p.2677²), descr., 26456
† tubiforme (S), Greenland,7555
- CYSTOAGRICUS** (Fungi) (p.2666⁴)
strombilymces, n. comb.,15073
- Cystocarp* (s) development, in *Griffithsia*,4056
- Cystoderma* (p.2666⁴), n. combs.,4095
- Cystoidea* (Echin.), p.2680¹
- Cystophyllum muricatum*, occurrence, W. Australia,21411A
- Cystopteris fragilis*, spore dissemination and culture, Finland,2722
- Cythere* † (p.2684²) *retirugata* (J-K), syn.,23707
- Cytherea* † (p.2683¹) *tripolitensis* (K), Tripolitania,26285
- Cythereis* † (K) (p.2684²), n. spp., Germany,23708
- Cytherellidae* (Crust.), p.2684²
- Cytheridae* (Crust.), p.2684²
- Cytheridea* † (p.2684²) *rarefistulosa* (E), syn.,21036
- Cytherina* † (p.2684²) *attenuata*, syn.,21036
- Cytidine diphosphate, competition with, alanine for N mustard gas,8277
- Cytisine, in *Cytisus* spp.,7223, 7224
- Cytisus* (p.2671⁸) alkaloids,7223, 7224
chromosome numbers,18812
descr. and uses,10050
- Cytochrome. (See under Pigments.)
- Cytogenetics, of *Phleum* species,18831
- Cytokinesis. (See Cell division.)
- Cytology, gynecologic,24620
history and relation to other sciences,13251
of man,2567
microchemical techniques, criteria,32
need for, in flora,2725
of *Nicotiana*,47
of potato,23129
of *Sesbania*,13287
- Cytolysis. (See also Autolysis; Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage.)
of ganglion cells, other ganglion cells as causing,19916
theories, of Laufberger and Loeb,2822
of trypanosomes,20903
- Cytophaga*, (p.2664⁴), in cellulose decomposition in soil,9481
johnsonae, identification and classification,17532
sensitiva, agar-digesting, N. Carolina,1180
- Cytophagaceae (Bacteria), p.2664⁴
- Cytoplasm. (See also Cell; Nucleoplasmic ratio; Protoplasm; and under components, e.g., Centrosome, Golgi apparatus, Mitochondria, Plastids, Vacuoles, Vacuome.)
alkaline phosphatases, in mouse,5132
bacterial, staining,22960
changes in, livers, fasting rat,8424
constituents, ash content and u.v. absorption, relation to nucleotides,5097
genetic, in *Paramecium*,10550
self-duplicating, competition,11008
vacuole and Golgi,10993
cytochrome and succinoxidase distr. in, mammalian liver cell,21462
of epithelial cells, structural proteins and orientated lipids,16295
granules in chromophobe, behavior and function,7985
pale, structure, blood cells,23978
phosphomonoesterases in, chick embryo,5350
relation to functional cellular structures, review,16622
secretory, origin and function, midgut epithelium of *Drosophila*, 18814
inclusion bodies. (See Inclusion bodies.)
killer factor, properties, in *Paramecium*,11077
lacunae system in,23968
vs. nucleus, in determination of pigment pattern, *Triturus*,5175, 6118, 10792
particles in, properties, relation to hydrolases, hormones and structural proteins,13310
of pollen mother cells, Feulgen-positive bodies in,13303
structure, in flagellates,2245
phase microscopic study,8958
staining, with tannic acid and iron alum,11115
ultra, techniques,31
structure and behavior, in isolated embryonic amphibian cells,61
- Cytotaxonomy. (See also Chromosome, number, etc.; Polyploidy.)
of *Godetia*,49
of Gramineae,48
of *Lilium*,10991
of *Nicotiana*,47
of *Sclerospora*,51
- Cytozyme. (See Thrombokinas.)
- Czernspinskia* (p.2687³) lordi, on apple, Nova Scotia,2338
- Czernspinskiidae* (Arach.), p.2687³
- 2,4-D. (See dichloro- under Phenoxycetic acid; Herbicides; Hormones, plant, synthetic.)
- Dabbene, Roberto, ornithology of Argentina,2390
- Dacnusa gracilis*, parasite of carrot fly, 4565
- Dacnomyces* (p.2666²), tax. notes, Georgia,15064
minor, Tremella on, N. Car.,4091
- Dacryodes excelsa*, wood properties,1847
- Dacryomitra* (p.2666²), tax. notes, Georgia,15064
- Dacryomycetaceae* (Fungi), p.2666²
- Dactylella* (p.2667⁸) coelobrocha, nematode strangling, New York,15052
- Dactylis* (p.2669¹) glomerata, colonization, on eroded areas,5309
descr. adaptation to pastures, S. Australia,2579
protein content,25818
role in wildlife management, in national forests, U.S.A.,274
teratism in,25738
yellow rust (*Puccinia*), Netherlands,15631
- Dactylium* (p.2667⁸), on cadaver,9367
- dendroides*, as parasite, mushroom houses, France,23242
- Dactylochelifer* (p.2686²) *legrandi*, syn.,7624
- Dactylococcopsis* (p.2664⁸), n. vars., Sweden,15051
- Dactyloctenium* (p.2669¹) *henrardianum*, India,23120
- Dactylogyridae* (Platyh.), p.2678³
- Dactylogyrus* (p.2678³), n. spp., morph. and ecol., Finland,16011
- eucallus*, in *Eucalia*, Wis.,2269
- Dactylopius opuntiae*, in prickly pear control,23162
- Dactylostomum* (p.2678¹) *vitellousum*, in fish, Colombia,23648
- Dacus oleae*, effect on olive oil production, Dalmatia,9978
- Daedalea* (p.2666⁸), syn.,15069
- quercina*, injury to beechwood,18319
- Daemia extensia*, glycoside, pharm.,17145
- Daffodil. (See also *Narcissus*.)
- Dagenan. (See Sulfapyridine.)
- Dahlia. (See also Dahlia, below.)
cut, storage,10088
as host of poliovirus virus of tobacco, Argentina,15692
potted and boxed, chlorate damage to,15437
tissue discs, water uptake, factors affecting,7175
virus diseases, symptoms and control,23402
- Dahlia* (p.2674²). (See also Dahlia, above.)
n. spp. and tax. discussion, Mexico,23134
n. vars., Mexico,1661
- Dairy(ies). (See also Dairy industry; Dairy products; Pasteurization.)
air-borne material around, nature,25575
biological dirt, spotting and eradicating,17841
control methods,12194
program proposed,9535
germicidal agents for,9402
insect pest control,2233, 23513
inspection, California,25213
milk contamination sources in,9526, 20280
pipe fittings for,9518
planning for future,22992
sanitation practices in,1531, 3949, 9518, 9554, 9563, 17841, 20268, 12189, 22966, 25573
quaternary ammonium compounds in,22979
regulations, Australia,20265
survey, Norway,25580
tests for,3972, 9538
utensils and equipment, cans, examination, bacteriological,9557
sanitation, effect on milk keeping quality,9525
tinning,12202
cleaning, agents for,1531, 3949
device for determining effectiveness,12192
wetting agents in,9532
cleanliness, tests for,20273, 20280
- Dairy (continued)
cooling tower for milk,3947
fat removal as means of removal of *Escherichia coli*,9561
milk bottles, square and round, sanitation,20264
milking machines, cleaning methods, effect on milk bacteria,25578
commercial aspects,9056
as contamination source in milk, 3940
effect of pulsator stimulus, on rate of flow,6157
effect on mastitis, Australia,9575
engineering science applied to,9063
for individual teat samples,1040
maintenance,9057
as source of thermophilic bacteria,9539
new, review,17496
pasteurizers, H.T.S.T., safety factors in,20281
plate heat exchangers,9077
refrigeration, comparative types,1526
sterilization methods compared,9517
storage tanks sanitary standards,3951
vacuator for milk condensing and ice cream mix making,3968
wastes, disposal,9068, 19962
water for, bacteriologically unsatisfactory, Wales,9547
- Dairy cattle. (See under Cattle.)
- Dairy industry. (See also Dairies; Dairy products; Pasteurization.)
in Australia,9046, 9052, 9067,11826, 22583, 25224
energy loss analysis in,9520
in France, creamery technology,22985
in India, future,11834, 17477
international organizations,9060
and milk-borne diseases, review,6383
milk sediment test as basis for differential payment,3950
in New Zealand, 1032, 1038, 1054, 9049,9054, 9055, 9075, 17474
in Northern Sudan,9050
progress in,3552, 11840
role of chemist in,9513, 9546
School of Dairy Technology, history,9078
standard herd test in,9059
testing methods in,9522
in Wisconsin,3967
- Dairy products. (See also Butter; Butterfat; Buttermilk; Cheese; Cream; Milk; etc.)
bacteria in,22989, 22991
Buenos Aires,25585
coliform, factors affecting,6443
New York City,25573
survey,6443
thermoduric and thermophilic, significance and control,9526
as brucellosis sources, Iowa,25470
composition, tables,16869
consumption among different social classes, England,6160
filth and extraneous matter in, detn.,25574
judging, proficiency, detn.,2576
manufacture, recent developments, review,14912
nutrition research on,515
processing methods,3953
proteins, biologic value, bread and potatoes compared,1055
use of vacuator in,3968
- Dalbergia* (p.2671³), identity of Brazilian spp.,25707
† *reticulata* (N), syn.,9610
sissoo, for soil erosion control, India, 9912
wasps from galls on,21136
- Daldorfia* (p.2685⁴) *garthi*, Galapagos, 26337
- Dalea* (p.2671⁸) *emphyosodes*, validity, 15145
leucosericea (*Parosela*),6817
- Dalenia* (p.2672⁸) *furfuracea*, Boreno,15184
- DALLIMUREX** † (Moll.) (N) (p.2681⁴), subg. in *Murex*,4801
- Dalyella* (p.2677¹) *bardeani*, discontinuous distr.,24089
nigrifrons, syn.,12937
- Dalyelliidae* (Platyh.), p.2677¹
- Dam(s), beaver, description,8175
effect on eutrophy and Cyanophyceae, Germany,16484
predicted effect on bottom faunas, Cherokee area, Tenn.,218
- Damaea* (p.2687³), descr. of 6 spp.,10614
- Damalania* (p.2688²), n. spp., Africa, 26448
- Damaliscus korrigum jmelae*, *Damalania* on,26448
- Dampiera* (p.2696¹) *ocellifera*, Riu Kiu,16156
- Damping-off diseases. (See Conifers; Seedlings; and under specific organisms.)

Danaoaceras † (p.2683²) *bindiense* (D), Victoria,21011
 Dandelion. (See also *Taraxacum*.)20597
 control, with 2,4-D spray,20597
 latex, filling laticiferous ducts with, in krym-saghyz,23249
 2,4-D as affecting,10044, 20593
Dangeardia (p.2665¹) *mammillata*, life history,4073
Danio (p.2695²), n. spp., Siam,2422
DANIOPS (Pisc.) (p.2695²) *myersi*, Siam,2422
 Danser, Benedictus Hubertus, appreciation, portrait,5047
 Dansidae (Lep.), p.2691³
Danthonia semi-annularis, seed germination, factors affecting,25809
spicata, in natural pastures,2701
Danthoniopsis (p.2669¹) *acutigluma*, Rhodesia,23122
Daphne, descr. and uses,10050
cneorum, flower formation, factors affecting,7116
Daphnia (p.2684¹), effect on food population of *Diogenes*,13516
 growth, turbulence of water as affecting,21414
 nephron, vital staining in u.v.,19927
 in rock pools, Finland,11201
longispina, post-emb. growth,13017
 var. *hyalina*, descr.,26343
longispina f. *litoralis*, ecology, Austria,24098
magna, Oa capacity of Hb.,9014
pulex, life hist. and morph., E. Greenland,7594
Daphnidostaphylis (p.2672⁴) *fendleriana*, syn.,15153
 Daphniidae (Crust.), p.2684³
Daphnogene † (p.2671²) *septimontana* (E), Germany,15038
Daphnopsis (p.2672⁸) *espinosa*, Ecuador,25699
 Darier's disease. (See under *Disease*.)
 Dark adaptation. (See under *Vision*.)
 Darwin, Charles, letters and notes, voyage of Beagle,13243
Darwinia (p.2672⁸) *meeboldii*, W. Australia,23137
Darycnium jordanianum, in Spanish lit. tural association,18995
 Dasilloidea (Col.), p.2690⁸
DASELLA (Crust.) (p.2685⁸), n. n. for *Dasia*,7589
Dasia (Crust.) (p.2685⁸), new name for,7589
Dasia (Rept.) (p.2698¹) *vitata*, scales on digits,2431
Dasturella (p.2666¹) *divina*, life history,17953
Dasyneura, on willow,15644
 Dasylatidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Dasylatis (p.2694⁴), range corrections, 2413
Dasylatus (p.2694⁴), skull,16158
Dasylabrus (p.2679³) *platycaps*, Gulf of Calif.,23677
Dasycaps † (p.2696³), skull,4897
Dasychela, (p.2692³), validity,23774
 Dasycladaceae (Algae) p.2663³
Dasycladus (p.2663³), compared with fossil diplopores,15028
Dasylhelea (p.2692³), n. combs.,10656
DASYHORMUS (Platyh.) (p.2677¹) *lasius*, Brazil,12941
Dasylabris (p.2694¹) *arabica* var. *koenigi*, ♀ descr.,7730
Dasyneura, on currants, injury,26098
Dasysobolus (p.2666¹) *brunneus*, descr.,20378
 Dasypeltidae (Rept.), p.2698²
Dasypeltis (p.2698²), descr. notes, S. Africa,23858
Dasyphtia, (p.2664⁴), nomen conservandum,17920
Dasypolia (p.2691⁴) *templi*, n. vars., Spain,4855
Dasypoterus (p.2700²) *ega xanthinus*, Calif.,7890
Dasypus novemcinctus texanus, feeding note,7893
Dasyscypha calyciformis, as secondary parasite of Corsican pine,20604
Dasytachys (p.2669⁴), species transfers,1646
Dasyuridae (Mamm.), p.2700²
 Date(s), care, collection and treatment,12463
 cultivation, labor saving devices,20558
 Deglet Noor var., unpollinated, utilization,20555
 fertilizer expts. with,20543
 fungus rot, mite and fruit beetle infestation, control by S and ferimate,20542
 insect pests, Nitidulidae as,20823
 literature, survey,12463
 need for monograph of vars.,4280

Date (continued)
 paper bagging, effect on fruit set in date palm,20551, 20552
 picking platform for,20558
 spoilage, control,20231
Datura (p.2673³), belladonna alkaloids, distr.,25996
 seed content,25997
 citations on,1619
 cultivation and alkaloid content, Australia,1849
 trailla,7166
 hyoscyamine content,10982
ceratocaula, chromosomes, dissected embryo hybrids,5157
 interspecific crosses,20807
fastuosa, cotton jassid on,7956
 cytogenetics,43
stramonium, nuclear structure,18292
 susceptibility to *Stemphylium*,2014
tatula, crown gall (*Pseudomonas*), CaH₄ emanation by apples as affecting,12684
Daucus (p.2672⁴) *carota*. (See also *Carrot*.)
 factors affecting, Scotland,21380
 "Dauer wald". (See *Forest management; Silviculture*.)
 Davaineidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
 Daylight. (See *Light; Photoperiodism*.)
 D-D mixture (dichloropropane-dichloropropylene), in control of *Sclerotinia*, tests,1996
 as soil fumigant, for control of *Heterodera*,2014
 for soil treatment, effect on weeds, hematomes and crops,1801
 DDT (dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane). (See also under *Insecticides*.)
 action, review,14142
 aerial distr., effect on fish and fish food organisms,11261
 analogs and derivatives, path.,14241
 in control of ectoparasites, in pigeons,12281
 of typhus fever,12129
 derivatives, toxicity,14250A
 detn., in milk, colorimetric,25225
 in disease prevention, section in book,22897
 effect on:
 apple leaf efficiency,7045
 birds,21217
 on crustacean,10380
 earthworm populations, in American elm stand,5297
 electrical manifestations of cerebellum and cerebral cortex of cats and monkeys,17178
 internal structure, apple leaves,7046
 mitosis, *Alium* and *Trigonella*,7970
 nodulation, bean,14886
 oxidative metabolism,14228
Rhizobium on bean root nodules,25566
 soil flora,9486
 turkeys,1566, 14530
 in hormone sprays and dusts, effect on snap beans,23245
 as insecticide. (See *Insecticides*.)
 as marine antifouling agent, effect on paint,13549
 medical importance,4690
 as medicine, review,23517
 oral admin., effect on metabolism of glucose and pyruvic acid in rat tissues,13775
 pharmacology,2148
 poisoning, man,19658
 neural effects,8720
 pathology,3293
 review,4608, 10318, 10379, 15763, 23530
 in spray residues,4567, 4614, 18407, 18417, 20822, 20831, 26132
 tolerance in cattle, Canada,9587
 toxicity, chronic oral, rat,17132
 to domestic animals,20860
 to fish and mosquitoes,10372
 to man in spraying work,24867
 to schistosomes,18444
 to vertebrates,7364
 use in veterinary medicine,10352
 Deaf-mutism, familial aspects, man, Denmark,16343
 Deafness, aids, testing,406
 benzyl cinnamate as affecting,22228
 conduction, prevention,11510
 congenital, in children, after rubella in mother,14045
 after exposure to loud tones and noises,24985
 heredo-labyrinthine, associated congenital color blindness,24669
 in industry, studies, 22402, 24985, 24988
 inheritance, animals and man,13381
 motor-performance in, children,11637
 occupational,22402, 24988

Deafness (continued)
 psychic, case study,687
 psychogenic,8859
 stimulation,5649
 Deamination, of d-serine, by rat kidney slices, forming hydroxypropyruvic acid,2931
 oxidative, of derivatives of S-containing amino acids, rabbit,8316
 Death. (See also *Autopsy; Cadavers; Senescence; Thermal death point*.)
 age of patients in mental hospitals, trends in,2628
 causes, exptl. in man,13475
 causes, Panama, 1904-1944,6402
 in U. S. A.,3354, 21359
 in Connecticut vs. other states,2633
 due to:
 accidents, U. S. A.,2635, 2639
 liver extract injection,8805
 suicide, postwar increase,2634
 syphilis,9416
 effect on autorepiration, cerebral cortex,22525
 on fluctuations in potential difference, mice,357
 of fishes, causes, Indiana,233
 of grouse, factors causing, New York,16554
 rainfall and predation as affecting,19033
 of lobsters, fish as affecting,16551
 mechanisms, causes and certification, book,9414
 rate. (See also *Longevity*.)
 age specific, U. S. A., 1944 vs. prior years,2636
 annual, probability in closed population groups, calculation methods,8063
 for childhood diseases, 1944-45 vs. 1911-15,8107
 of children, decline in communicable diseases as affecting,21362
 decline in, among policyholders,8106, 21364
 among whites,21366
 in U. S.,21359
 1911-15 vs. 1941-45,8109
 from diabetes, insulin as reducing,8108
 in hemorrhagic and traumatic shock, relation of blood vol. reduction to,13745
 increase, from penicillin admin. in *Eberthella* infections, mice,25382
 industrial workers, reduction in U. S. A., 1946,2638
 infants, ante-natal and neo-natal, maternal diet as affecting,5491
 causes, Puerto Rico,20211
 factors affecting,5491, 20209
 India vs. Great Britain,5254
 Scotland,5833
 in Utrecht, 1945,22273
 lifetable, use for comparative mortality,8104
 of negroes, relation to disease,21363
 vs. whites,12131
 of neo-natal, health clinic as affecting,18907
 statistics and classification, England and Wales, 1936-38,5258
 vit. K as affecting,13852
 relation to obesity,746
 of trout, seasonal changes, following planting,226
 in U. S., 1946,13467
 resistance to, heritability, in fowl,1110
 sudden, of soldiers, analysis,14839
 Debaryomyces, spore production,9687
 Decamethylenediguanidine. (See *Synthalin*.)
 Decapoda (Crust.), p.2685²
 as food of herring, Barents Sea,2740
 production, in Nordisvatn, Norway, 16475
 spp., notes on, Plymouth, England, 21408
 Decarboxylation, oxidative, with periodic acid,2894
DECARYNELLA (Arach.) (p.2686²)
gracillipes, Madagascar,16070
 Decerebration. (See *Brain, cerebrum, ablation*.)
 Deceresol, for tinea capitis,1385
DECHTIRIA (Lep.) (p.2692¹), segregate from *Stigmella*,13114
 Decicain, for spinal anesthesia,19760
 Decidua. (See also *Placenta*.)
Decodon globosus, as Needian flora, Netherlands,13525
 Decompression, effect on:
 animals,13933, 13934
 blood pressure changes and hemorrhages,11567
 cells and tissues, mechanical disturbance as affecting,13935
 cerebrospinal fluid, dogs,13954
 guinea pig,13933

- Decompression (*continued*).....13934
 rabbits,.....3200
 Decompression sickness, scotoma as complica-
 tion,.....3200
Deconia (p.2666⁴), sexual behavior,.....9674
 Deer. (See also *Cervus*; *Odocoileus* and
 other genera.)
 competition with livestock, on western
 ranges, U. S.,.....300
 feeding habits, damage to cranberries, 4296
 effect on apple trees,.....21446
 on tree plantations, Michigan,.....280
 significance in management,.....11279
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,.....19038
 management in Arkansas Ozarks,.....13581
 methods,.....11268
 Missouri,.....304
 in national park ranges, U. S. A.,
279, 292
 problems, relation to disease and para-
 sites of domestic range live-
 stock,.....11269
 North American, hunting, book,.....11268
 parasites, *Onchocerca* as,.....23600
 population changes, Utah,.....24140
 detn. of rate of increase, statistical
 method,.....16555
 increase, factors affecting, Missouri,
299
 role in establishment of public hunting
 grounds, Michigan,.....264
 over, of ranges as affecting, U. S.,
16560
 status in Utah,.....24141
 population and kill in Czechoslovakia,.....13582
 postglacial remains, descr., Germany, 18726
 research, methods and results, Nebraska,
8179
 response to habitat management,.....274
 Defense. (See also *Mimicry*; etc.)
 Deficiency diseases, animal. (See *Diseases*,
deficiency and specific diseases, e.g.,
Beriberi, *Rickets*, *Scurvy*, *Xeroph-*
thalmia; also *Vitamins*.)
 Deficiency diseases, plant. (See *Nutrition*,
mineral, *plant*; and under *Plant*
diseases.)
 Defoliation. (See also *Abscission*; *Leaf*.)
 Deforestation, in Mexico,.....16565
 in Switzerland,.....12537
Deganya (p.2663³) *maxima*, abnormal mito-
 sis, induced,.....7959
pellucida, cross-walls,.....9637
 Degeneration. (See also *Fibrosis*; *Necrosis*.)
 of axons of sensory tracts, acid phosphatase
 reaction, abstract,.....25096
 hepatolenticular, methionine and high-
 protein diet as affecting,.....538
 of leucocytes, studies,.....22452
 of lymphocytes within intestinal epithelium,
 white mice,.....11765
 of mammary gland transplants, mice,
25026
 of muscle tissue in limb grafts, chick
 embryo,.....19932
 of parenchymatous organs, autogenous
 kidney extract as producing, cat,
675
 of peripheral nerves, effect on cholinesterase
 content,.....657
 of sensory ganglion cells in central canal
 of spinal cord, factors affecting,
 human embryo,.....11770
 of sensory heterotopic neurons, in motor
 roots of spinal cord,.....19922
 of testis, ♀ genital disc transplants as
 affecting, *Drosophila*,.....11799
 of thalamus, following prefrontal lobotomy,
11768
 Deglutition, bulbar structures involved,
 abstract,.....25113
 in sheep,.....552, 553
 Dehydration. (See *Desiccation*; *Food pres-*
ervation; *Microscopical technic*;
Water, *balance*; *Water*, *loss*; *Water*,
relations; etc.)
 Dehydrogenation. (See *Oxidation*.)
Deilephila (p.2691³), enzymes in larva and
 pupa,.....4864
Deilinia exanthematica, on willow, occurrence
 in Moravia,.....15744
 DEINOPTEROLOMA (Col.) (p.2690¹) *dia-*
bolica, Burma,.....21062
 Deinotheriidae (Mamm.), p.2701³
 DELAUBENFELSIA (Por.) (p.2676⁸)
ramomicrosclela, Mexico,.....26262
 de la Vega, tropical American naturalist,
18779
Deleaster (p.2690¹) *dichrous*, N. Amer.,
7653
 Delesseriaceae (Algae), p.2664³
Deletrocephalus (p.2678³), revision,.....26256
Deha (p.2693¹), n. spp., N. Europe,.....26411
Dehchon (p.2699⁴) *u. urbica*, song,.....4940
 DELICIOLOLA (Moll.) (p.2682²) *charis*,
 Lord Howe I.,.....4794
 Delirium tremens. (See *Alcoholism*.)
Delocrinus † (Cb) (p.2680³), n. spp., Kansas,
26280
Delonix (p.2671³) *regia* var. *flavida*, Fr.
 Antilles,.....23136
Delorhachis (p.2691⁴), n. spp., Belgian
 Congo,.....26439
 Delphacidae (Hom.), p.2689¹
Delphacodes (p.2689¹), n. spp., U. S. A.,
21121, 23789
Delphinapterus (p.2701²) *leucas*, Nether-
 lands,.....2474
 Delphinidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Delphinium (p.2670⁴), (See also *Larkspur*.)
 tax. of cultivated spp., Sweden,.....4135
variegatum, leaf variation,.....25689
Delphinoides (p.2681²), n. spp., Panama,
23699
 Delphinulidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Delphinus delphis, adrenal cortex, isotrophic
 granules in,.....11447
Deltocephalus (p.2689¹), n. spp., W. Aus-
 tralia,.....21124
 DELTOPIYUM (Prot.) (p.2676²) *rhab-*
doidea,.....18507
 De Marchi, Marco, obituary,.....16254
 Dematiaceae (Fungi), p.2667³
Dematophora necatrix, in root rot in apples,
 rootstocks resistant to,.....25893
Demetjerea (p.2692²) *ruffes*, metamorphosis,
10664
 Dementia praecox. (See *Psychoses*.)
 Demerol. (See *Isonipicaine*.)
 Demetriini (Col.), p.2689³
Demigretta (p.2698⁴) *s. sacra*, Melanesia,
18693
Demoda (p.2691¹), syn.,.....7632
Demodes (p.2690⁴) *albomaculata*, descr.,
2357
Demodex folliculorum, infections in man,
 in silver fox, Denmark,.....4704
 Denaturation. (See also *Coagulation*.)
 DENDAROPHYLAN (Col.) (p.2690³),
 subg. in *Phylan*,.....26382
Dendarus (p.2690³), n. spp. and keys,
 Ibero-Moroccan spp.,.....7636
Dendragapus (p.2699¹) *obscurus*, mating
 behavior,.....18711
Dendraspis (p.2698²), descr. notes, S. Africa,
23858
angusticeps, lung mite in,.....21049
Dendroaster excentricus, sperm and eggs,
 comparative sensitivity to u.-v.
 radiation,.....2783
Dendroperpeton † (p.2696²), skull,.....4897
Dendroperpetonidae (Amph.), p.2696²
Dendrobates (p.2697¹) *auratus*, life hist.,
 Panama,.....2427
Dendrobium (p.2670¹), descr. and distr.,
 Malay Arch.,.....6691
 floral dimorphism in,.....15129
 scale on,.....23799
adae, flowers,.....6673
nobile, virus disease, Brazil,.....26041
rappardii, Sumatra,.....6692
Dendrocalamus (p.2669¹) *strictus*, chromo-
 somes,.....10989
Dasturella on,.....17953
Dendrocephalus (p.2684¹), emend. descr.,
4811
 DENDROCHEN † (Aves) (p.2699¹)
robusta, (N.) S. Dak.,.....21220
Dendrochilum (p.2670⁴), n. sp. and n. comb.,
 Celebes,.....6693
 n. spp., Sumatra,.....6692
lineare, descr., Sumatra,.....6690
 Dendrocoelidae (Platyh.), p.2677³
 Dendrocolaptidae (Aves), p.2699³
Dendrocopus (p.2699³) *major*, Chinese races,
23875
 Dendrocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680²
Dendrocrinus † (p.2680²) *gregarius* (O.),
 descr.,.....20997
Dendroctonus elgelmanni, as wood pest,
 injury,.....10344
Dendrocystites † (S) (p.2680¹), descr.,
 Sweden,.....20996
 Dendrocystitidae (Echin.), p.2680¹
Dendrograptus † (Cm. O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp.,
 N. Amer.,.....26269
Dendrohyrax (p.2701³) *d. dorsalis*, descr.,
26555
validus schusteri, *Procapophilus* on, 7780
Dendroica (p.2700²) *caerulea*, *caerulea*,
 breeding, Ky.,.....26573
coronata, Utah,.....26592
pennsylvanica, Calif.,.....26600
 range extension,.....10877
petechia rubiginosa, Maryland,.....26641
 Dendrology. (See also *Trees*; *Shrubs*.)
 from increment borings, s.-c. Canada,
21396
Dendromecon, smut (*Entyloma*) on,.....2003
 Dendrometer. (See *Forest mensuration*.)

- Dermatitis (continued)**
 due to (continued)
 fungus, chromoblastomycosis, . . . 17732
 hair, animal, . . . 14657
Lathyrus sativus in diet. guinea pig, . . . 16852
Metopium, Bahamas, . . . 9186
 nicotinic acid deficiency, case studies, . . . 22378
 penicillin, . . . 3307, 17362, 22707
Phlebotomus bites, . . . 7481
Staphylococcus aureus, therapy with
 aspergillin, . . . 1290
 streptomycin, . . . 1271
 tar residue of burnt gas, in turkeys, . . . 12225
 tetryl, . . . 13619, 22413
 tick bites, . . . 4706
 eczema, allergic contact, seborrheoid as
 related, . . . 3656
 atopic, therapy, autogenous serum,
 factors affecting, . . . 3653
 facial, sheep, New Zealand, 1549, 1569
 infantile, and unsaturated fatty acids
 level, . . . 14660
 nummular, therapy, penicillin in, . . . 9216
 relation to fatty acid metabolism and
 fats, . . . 21731
 seborrheoid, allergic as related, . . . 3656
 eczematoid, infectious, therapy, penicillin
 in, . . . 6279, 9216
 epidermatophytosis, interdigital, clinical
 aspects and mycology, . . . 12081
 epidermolysis bullosa, with porphyria, . . . 8884
 of foot, differential diagnosis, . . . 12085
 gold, BAL therapy, . . . 19724
 of hand, atopic, from food allergy, . . . 14658
 from pollen allergy, . . . 3665
 herpeticiformis, Dühring's, reconvalescent
 blood as affecting, . . . 11755
 virus demonstration and, etiology, . . . 12051, 17685
 impetigo neonatorum, treatment with
 penicillin, minimal dosage, 11960
 infectious labial, in sheep, . . . 17907
 prickly heat, epidemic on ship, study,
 . . . 24537
 psoriasis, etiology and therapy, . . . 20159
 vit. C and, . . . 19320
 pyoderma, penicillin-resistant, treatment,
 . . . 9220
 therapy, new agents in, . . . 20086
 pyribenzamine as affecting, . . . 17592
 repens, therapy, penicillin in, . . . 6275
 rhus, public health and health education
 problem, . . . 11954
 riboflavin and biotin as affecting, turkeys,
 . . . 6492, 16824
 therapy, benadryl in, . . . 14649
 furacin in, . . . 14817
 nitrofuraz, . . . 22705
 penicillin in, . . . 25384
 tyrothricin in, . . . 6308
 turkey, riboflavin and biotin as affecting,
 . . . 6492
Dermatobia hominis, cattle infections, con-
 trol, . . . 4601
Dermatocoryx (p.2673³) *panduratus*,
 Ecuador, . . . 1629
Dermatocoryx (p.2665⁸), n. spp., Central
 Asia, . . . 17958
 n. spp., Mongolia, . . . 20411
miniatus var. *andina*, Argentina, . . . 15085
 Dermatoglyphics, as criterion, in race classi-
 fication, in book, . . . 13444
 differences, racial, epileptic vs. normal,
 in Switzerland, . . . 2571
 in monozygotic twins, . . . 3515
 of west Greenland Eskimos, . . . 2607
 Dermatology, book, . . . 22429
 furacin in, review, . . . 14817
 penicillin in, section in book, . . . 9226
 uses and abuses, . . . 9216, 9220
 review, . . . 14759
 skin tumors and, . . . 5977, 5982
 therapy, evaluation by unilateral treat-
 ment, . . . 17223
 vehicles in topical therapy, . . . 17171
 Dermatomyces. (See *Dermatoses*;
Mycoses.)
 dermatophyte(s). (See also *Dermatoses*;
Dermophyta; *Mycoses*; and under
 genera, e.g., *Microsporum*, *Mo-*
nilia.)
 inhibition by clavacin in vitro, . . . 3835
 by hydroxyproline, . . . 7228
 by substance from *Aspergillus*, . . . 9276
 isolated from scalp and skin, Algeria,
 . . . 12074
 isolation in presence of saprophytes, 1376
 respiration, methods for studying and
 factors affecting, . . . 12568
 sensitization, role in penicillin sensitiza-
 tion, . . . 11941
 variations on slide cultures, . . . 12083
- Dermatoses. (See also *Dermatitis*; *Mycoses*;
Skin; etc.)**
 acanthosis nigricans, . . . 3464
 acne, *Staphylococcus* toxoid in therapy,
 . . . 11923
 tropical, in troops, . . . 12133
 vulgaris, relation to tropical acne, 12133
 acrodermia, endemic, . . . 22826
 age incidence, . . . 11756
 blood Cu in, . . . 11746
 book, . . . 17387
 Darier's disease, light and, . . . 8890
 dermatomycosis, from *Sporormia*, . . . 15080
 dermatophytosis, therapy, propionates and
 undecylenates in, . . . 1387
 desert sore, etiology, . . . 14842
 electrodermatogram in, . . . 11744
 erythema multiforme exsudativum,
 . . . 17304, 17323
 erythema multiforme and nodosum, com-
 parative study, . . . 17312
 erythema nodosum, as allergy, role of
 sulfonamides in, . . . 3322
 book, . . . 924
 after sulfathiazole therapy, . . . 19710
 histamine of skin in, . . . 5794
 hyperkeratosis, of feet, inheritance in
 man, . . . 11089
 hypoparathyroidism in, . . . 22046
 impetigo contagiosum, hemolytic strepto-
 cocci from, . . . 25478
 occurrence in Norway, 1900-1942, 25494
 with penicillin, . . . 6279, 9216
 with thyrothricin, . . . 6275
 in industry, . . . 11727
 in infectious mononucleosis, . . . 14766
 Kaposi's varicelliform, isolation of herpes
 virus, . . . 22800
 keratitis blennorrhagica, penicillin therapy,
 . . . 1259
 keratosis, palmar and plantar, in child-
 hood, inheritance, . . . 11091
 lupus, causes of death in, . . . 11694
 erythematous, acute, penicillin in
 therapy, . . . 9279
 psychosomatic aspects, . . . 6025
 vulgaris, age incidence, relation to lupus
 erythematous, . . . 11756
 incidence in Silesia, . . . 14795
 therapy with caliciferol, . . . 22215
 micropapular tuberculid, in negro, . . . 921
 molluscum contagiosum, culture, on chick
 embryo, . . . 22788
 molluscum contagiosum and Paget's
 disease, cell changes in, . . . 5928
 pancreas as affecting, . . . 25016
 pemphigus, etiology, demonstration of
 virus, . . . 17685
 pathogenesis, . . . 11918
 serum, effect on behavior, rats, . . . 11187
 therapy, . . . 19159
 virus, transfer to rabbit, . . . 12051
 vulgaris, therapy, . . . 19159
 pemphigus and dermatitis herpeticiformis,
 halogen sensitivity as affecting,
 . . . 22433A
 photo-, urinary porphyrin in, . . . 17044
 pinta. (See also *Treponema carateum*.)
 serologic and cardiovascular studies,
 . . . 14855
 poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, . . . 922
 pompholyx, vaccine therapy, . . . 22835
 prurigo, Ca gluconate as affecting, . . . 22265
 ringworm, bovine, treatment, . . . 20350
 resistance to re-infection, exptl., 12076
 of scalp, causative agents, Puerto Rico,
 . . . 12075
 diagnosis and therapy, . . . 1374, 1377,
 . . . 1383, 1389, 14782, 22851
 etiology, in Pacific Northwest, . . . 17738
 puberty as affecting, . . . 1382, 17739
 therapy, endocrine, . . . 3064
 with gliotoxin, . . . 12077
 with iodine, . . . 1385, 3834
 scabies, anacardic acid ointment as affect-
 ing, . . . 25364
 etiology, contribution of Giacinto
 Cestoni, . . . 7922
 in industrial workers, . . . 22403
 Norwegian, epidemiology, . . . 7488,
 . . . 7490, 25494
 in stenographers, . . . 22403
 treatment, . . . 15966
 with Na thiosulfate, . . . 7494
 scleroderma of face and gingiva, . . . 3877
 vit. D therapy, . . . 16841
 seborrheic, role of vit. A in, . . . 13811
 in Senegalese troops, etiology, . . . 1431
 skin gangrene, acute, . . . 965
 sycois vulgaris, therapy, penicillin in,
 . . . 9216
 therapy, . . . 17393
 benadryl in, . . . 19712
 furacin in, . . . 14817
 irradiation in, . . . 12079
 x-ray, . . . 17895
 mercurials in, . . . 11745
- Dermatoses (continued)**
 therapy (continued)
 penicillin in, . . . 9216, 25384
 urticaria, penicillin causing, . . . 22248
 vit. A as affecting, in cats, . . . 12256
 xeroderma pigmentosum, inheritance, man,
 . . . 21314
Dermestes (p.2690²), tax. of larvae, . . . 16098
cadaverinus, on soybean, control, . . . 15758
vulpinus, on hides, control, . . . 10341
Dermestidae (Col.), p.2690²
Dermochelidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Dermochelys (p.2697⁴), ontogeny and anat-
 omy, . . . 16176
 Dermographism, pyribenzamine as affecting,
 . . . 3290
 Dermophyta (Fungi), p.2667⁴. (See also
Dermatophyte(s).)
Deroceras agreste, *Tetrahymena* parasitiz-
 ing, . . . 12918
DEROPEPSIS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), subg. in
Pepsis, . . . 16112
 Derris. (See also *Rotenone*.)
 allergy to, . . . 3662
 use for reclamation of ponds for game
 fish, . . . 238
Derris (p.2671³), n. spp., Java, . . . 6698
 as allergen, . . . 3662
 relation to *Lonchocarpus*, . . . 3662
 insecticidal components, . . . 15844,
 . . . 15845, 15846
 elliptica, rotenone yield and quality, use
 in clone evaluation, . . . 1859
Deschampsia (p.2669¹) *australis* ssp. *nubi-*
gena var. *gracilis*, Hawaii, . . . 1684
caespitosa, altitude as affecting, Rocky
 Mts., . . . 2712
 Co content, . . . 14931
flexuosa, Iceland, . . . 24086
 on ore deposits, Norway, . . . 13534
 var. *legei*, Finland, . . . 6885
henrardia, Netherlands, . . . 25657
 Desensitization. (See also *Allergy*.)
 of anaphylactic animal, role of choline
 exhaustion, . . . 14580
 to histamine, studies, . . . 3660
 to peptone and anaphylactic shock, rela-
 tion to fibrinolysis, . . . 2864
 as therapy for allergic diseases, . . . 14661
 to tuberculin, in cattle, . . . 17880
 in tuberculosis, effect on allergy and im-
 munity, . . . 22675
 Desert(s), gypsum, flora, Texas and New
 Mexico, . . . 13538
 humid micro-climate in Sahara, . . . 13015
 mammal adaptation to Sahara, . . . 26547
 plants, *Fomes* rot in, . . . 20373
 plants and animals, photographs, . . . 7
 secondary occurrence, Moravia, . . . 16463
 shrub biome, Utah, . . . 13495
 Desert sore. (See under *Dermatosis*.)
 Desert ulcer. (See *Ulcer, desert*.)
Desfontainea (p.2673¹), n. spp., S. Amer.,
 . . . 23116
 Desiccation. (See also *Drought*; *Evapora-*
tion; *Humidity*; *Water, balance*;
Water, relations.)
 effect, on bacteria and viruses, . . . 3587
 on carbohydrate metabolism in potato
 "eyes", germination studies, . . . 15382
 of *Lactobacillus*, freeze- vs. spray-drying,
 . . . 955
 methods, expts., for farm products, . . . 15355
 of microorganisms, high vacuum for, 9503
 of milk, methods, . . . 1535
 preheating as affecting, . . . 1521
 of pretreated seeds, effect on germination,
 . . . 1929
 progressive, in Mexico, . . . 16565
 Desiccators, use in temp.-humidity studies,
 . . . 5207
Desmophloeus, . . . 3207
Desmana † (Ter) (p.2700¹), n. spp., cen-
 tral Europe, . . . 23925
moschata, new trematode in, . . . 10562
 in postglacial fauna, Germany, . . . 21172
Desmaninae (Mamm.), p.2700¹
Desmanthus (p.2671²) *paspalaceus*, n.
 comb., . . . 6710
Desmotosuchus † (p.2698³), osteology, 21198
 Desmidiaceae (Algae), p.2663²
 collecting and culturing, methods for,
 . . . 4069
 ecology, Austria, . . . 24098
 in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 11248
 origin of mucilage in, . . . 4070
 Desmidiaceae, in lake bottoms, factors affect-
 ing, Germany, . . . 21415
Desmophyllum † (p.2668⁴) *imhoffi* (Tr),
 relationships, . . . 15017
Desmodium (p.2671³), use for pastures,
 Queensland, . . . 25800
seleri (*Metbomia*), . . . 6817
 Desmodontidae (Mamm.), p.2700²
Desmodora froyensis, Norway, . . . 16017
 Desmodoridae (Nematoda), p.2679²

- Desmodus* (p.2700²) *rotundus*, longevity,10923
- DESMOFISCHERA** (Dicot.) (p.26718)
monosperma, E. Indies,6864
- Desmognathus f. fuscus*, feeding process,10790
- Desmographus* † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer.,26269
- Desmoris* (p.2691¹), on sunflower seed, control,18387
- Desoxycholic acid. (See *Bile acids*.)
- Desoxycorticosterone. (See under *Adrenal gland*.)
- Desoxyribonucleic acid. (See *Nucleic acid, ribo, desoxy*.)
- Desoxyribose. (See *Ribose, desoxy*.)
- Desoxyribosides*. (See *Ribosides, desoxy*.)
- Desulfotribrio desulfuricans*, as cause of death of fish,16496
- Desvaux, Journal de Botanique, dates,20422
- Detergents**. (See also *Aerosol; Zephiran; Zephrol*.)
alkaline, as affecting sequestration of calcium and magnesium,17756
anionic, hemolytic action, factors affecting,447
antibacterial synergism with sulfonamides,3740
in bacterial clump dispersal, for milk counts,9527
bactericidal properties, pH as affecting,9399
cationic, effect on bacteria in milk,1517
in isolation of *Escherichia coli* bacteriophage,1347
oral toxicity,3346
in scalp ringworm therapy,1383
cetyl pyridinium chloride as,1409
in cleaning dairy utensils,1531, 9532
in dairy industry, value,3949
for dish washing, evaluation,3871
effect on insect cuticle,16058, 16059
on phagocytosis,14144
effectivity, detn., method,12192
in food processing, chlorine vs. cations,22903
for spray residue removal,23478
in wax pencil prepn.,22963
- Detoxification, of botulinum toxin, method,14592
of Flexner dysentery antigen, method,25296
- Detracia*, (p.2682²), n. spp., Panama,2315
- Dettol, as skin disinfectant,1407
- Deuteranopia. (See under *Blindness, color*.)
- Deuterium. (See under *Isotopes, deuterium*.)
- Deuteromycetes (Fungi), p.267²
- Development**. (See also *Cleavage; Egg; Embryo; Embryology; Metamorphosis; Morphogenesis; Ontogeny; etc.*)
of adrenal cortex,1011
of alga (Lemanea),9639
of *Amarocidium*,3504
of amphibians, regional specificity of induction, review,3503
vital dyes as affecting,11796
of antennae, sensitive period, in *Drosophila*,8009
of *Abacacia*, caffeine as affecting,9013
quarter-eggs,2533
of basilar artery, rabbit embryos,25084
behavioral, of loggerhead turtle in egg,153
blastocysts in vitro, mink, abstract,8985
of bone, in mammals,8955, 22503
of brain, cerebellum, in myxinooids and petromyzonts,19917, 19918
cerebral cortex, in cat, cytoarchitecture of new-born,981
motor nuclei of facial nerve, man,11774
occipital lobe, in man,8964
pyramidal tract neurons, congenital cerebral malformations as affecting,11771
of brain, red nucleus and corpus striatum, man,8928
substantia nigra, man,8927
of brain and body, man,25036
bud, in *Pelmatohydra*, developing hypostome as affecting,9016
chemical detn. in, studies,22524
of chondrocranium, *Chamaeleon*,25040
in Coelenterata,4779
of Cowper's glands in *Apodemus*, factors affecting,11793
dynamics, chapter in book,17426
early, colchicine as affecting, frog,13970
of rumplessness, insulin induced, in chick embryo,11070
of ectoderm, N mustard as affecting,19930
effect on dark adaptation, in *Triturus palmatus*,19561
of embryonic membranes, in *Sorex*,3499
- Development (continued)**
of endosperm and antipodal tissue, in waxy maize,8004
enzyme changes during, in mosaic eggs,14481
of epidermis, in axolotl,17432
of epiphysis, vertebrates,25034
of erythrocytes, amphibia,19912
of esophagus, congenital malformations,9000, 9007
in *Eulalia* (Annel.),12975
of eye, anomaly, study,17054, 22541
muscles, cat, abstract,8971
of feather pattern, relation of gradients to localization of pigments, hybrid fowl,25021
of fetal membranes and placenta, shrew,19929
fetal pituitary hormones as affecting,24594
in fishes (*Salmo*),4888
of fowl, barred red,1107
of genital cord, in man,8969
of gonads, fowl,24623
in *Gambusia*,17427
graph, infant,5824
of gynogenetic diploid and triploid frog embryos,8966
in haemosporidia, endo- and exo-erythrocytic phases,15991
of hand and foot, *Chamaeleon*,25066
of head and neck,25064
of heart, in *Bos* and *Equus*,1013
conduction tissue, man,22529
heredity vs. environment in, Lysenko's theory,2540
of hybrids, in *Lilium*,23981
of hypophysis, *Ambystoma*,6120
of ileocolic sphincter,8948
inhibition, nitrogen mustards in, *Triturus*,3507
of interstitial connective tissue, factors affecting, lungs,8962
of joints, in man, studies,8975, 22520
of kidney, agenesis in,1022
in mammals,3475
of larynx,17433
of lateral line organs, in salmon,22526
of lung, studies,3050, 6125, 19934
of lymphatics, in skin, man,17429
in mackerel,21180
of mast cells, in organs and mesenchyme of skin and intestines,8972
of Mauthner's apparatus, in *Ambystoma*,3481
in *Rana*,25121
mechanics of invagination,14463
of mesonephros, in intraocular grafts, rat,6121
metabolism studies, *Rana* spp.,14461
modification, in CO₂ sensitivity, by heat, in *Drosophila*,11067
of molar crown and jaw, rat,22418
of nerves, cranial, in mammals and birds,6115, 22517
of nerves and muscles, trout and lamprey,25104
of nervous system, glycogen metabolism during,17424
limb ablation as affecting,14466
of neuroblasts, motor, wing bud ablation as affecting,22465
N metabolism during, in *Rana*,3500
organizer concept,1009
of oviduct, in domestic fowl,22523
in rat,984
of parotid gland and duct in Chiroptera,25152
of peritoneal membranes, anomalies,14474
of *Petromyzon* (lamprey),10783
of pharynx, in guinea pig,6117
of pigment patterns, in *Triturus*,5175, 6118
in *Platylocellus* (Pisc.), sex hormones as affecting,13144
of *Polychrosis*, temp. as affecting,11197
polyploidy as affecting, in plants,11029
of post. pituitary, in fowl,3098
of primitive streak, in blastoderm, chick,6122, 17439
of pronephros, in Amphibia, exptl.,1016
of prostate, relation to mesenchyme, man,8968
of prostate and urethra, *Herpestes*,25065
rate, relation to body metabolism,21299
selection for, effect on gene frequency, in *Drosophila*,2557
relation to respiration, rates, *Triturus*,19931
of reproductive tract, *Lymnaea*,11800
pig.,8967
of scapula, with muscle attachments,25133
seasonal, polyploidy as affecting, in mangels and sugar beets,2542
of sensory ganglion cells within central canal of spinal cord, man,11770
- Development (continued)**
of sex organs, in ♂ and intersexes,8012
in *Solenobia*,17435
of shoulder girdle, in turtle,11199
of *Sitotroga* larvae, competition as affecting,6131
of skeleton, gene interaction variations in,22530
specificity in, review,16772
stages, Cu and Mn storage in mammals,7210
of starch granules, in wheat,13588
succinic dehydrogenase activity during, in *Amblystoma*,11787
of suprarenal glands, in birds,2278
in *Sycon* (Porifera),19914
of sympathetic system, removal of neural crest as affecting, chick embryo,8015
thiurea as affecting, in *Drosophila*,11791
of thymus gland, *Vesperugo*,8970
of thyroid gland, in chick embryos,25052
of thyroid gland and visceral pouch derivatives, functional and morphological properties,8973
of thyroid-parathyroid system, in Chiroptera,1019
in vertebrates,22469
of trachea, in penguin,3506
of trochlear nerve, in man,8974
of trophoblast, in *Elephantulus*,25157
of ureter, in man,8585
of vertebrates, fundamentals of mechanics, book,4896
of visual systems in amphibia,3473
in viviparous toad,22469
of wings, fowl,10742
- Developmental mechanics**; (See also *Embryo; Gradients; Growth; Polarity; Regeneration; Transplantation; etc.*)
- Devescovichinae (Prot.), p.2675²
- Dew, point, meter for detn.,5289
precipitation, observation and recording, method for,11191
- Dewberry (ies). (See also *Rubus*.)
freezing, corn syrup as affecting,1771
summer care,20562
- Dexillus* (p.2695⁴), syn.,10742
- Dexiopsis* (p.2693⁴), revision, Swedish spp.,18601
- Dexomyiophora* (p.2693⁴) *myersi*, type of n. genus,10668
- Dexosarcophaga* (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer.,10668
- egregia*, redescr., Panama,4847
- Dextran**, formation from sucrose, by bacterial enzymes,1440
as plasma substitute,17110
produced by streptococci from endocarditis, serological properties,6237
- Dextrin(s)**, behavior toward taka-diastase,334
chemical nature and behavior,328
compared with sucrose in effect on growth, rats,13794
effect on *Serratia marcescens* viability after dehydration,9132
fermentation, by enteric bacteria,3588
limit, studies with amylases,325, 326, 327, 328
vit. B₆ synthesis from, by intestinal flora,8366
- Dextrinic acid, cleavage by amylases, 327
- Dextrose. (See *Glucose*.)
- Diabetes**. (See also *Blood, sugar; Insulin; Urine, sugar*.)
alloxan,8487, 19441, 21997
adrenal cortex extracts as affecting,14566
adrenocorticotrophic hormone and carbohydrate-free diet in, rats,24325
glycogen nephrosis in,21995
ketosis in, with nicotinic acid,11444
pancreas in,19444, 24566
in parabolic rats,13977
pentnucleotide as affecting,14167
in pregnancy,24635
protection vs.,24568
serum phosphatases in,21994
in sheep,1562
vagotomy and sympathectomy in,22006
alloxan and pancreatic, thyroid as affecting, rat,13976
alloxantin induced,21999
anoxic, discussion,2872
bronzed, case studies,22354
exptl., thiamin deficiency in, rats,22375
glucose excretion in, deuterium distr. in,11367
insipidus, essential lesion in,22017
in Hodgkin's disease,5929
post-partum pituitary necrosis in,19466
post-synoptic oliguria in,595
review,22020
thirst and polyuria as related,24355
thyroid and polyuria in, review,21779
treatment with pitressin tannate,16984

- Diabetes (continued)
 mellitus, acidosis, therapy, K deficiency during,2912
 alkali therapy in,16940
 ariboflavinosis in,21998
 atherosclerosis in,3088, 19640
 Banti's disease and infectious mononucleosis in,22003
 blood ketones in, detn., method,13638
 lipids in, choline as affecting, 19258
 pyruvic acid in, exercising dogs and man,8484
 2,3-diphosphoglyceric acid in,5598
 carbohydrate metabolism in, dogs, 19244
 relation to emotions, cases,24970
 in children,24886
 dental caries in,19897
 growth in,5830
 classical criteria, critical survey, 2893
 coma, ketonic bodies in,8483
 death rate, insulin as affecting,8108
 desoxycorticosterone as affecting,16946, 16963
 diagnosis, by 2-dose dextrose tolerance test,11439
 diagnosis and inducing,581
 dialuric acid as forming, rabbit, 11437
 diets, method for calculation,13974
 preceding neuropathy,2887
 review,5512
 due to pancreatectomy vs. adrenal steroids,569
 effect on blood CNS level,19133
 on fermentation of blood sugar, 24270
 estrogenic therapy in,578
 etiology, review,19429, 24949
 with exophthalmic goiter, in man, 5190
 glycosuria in, effect on chloride excretion,11495
 selectees,3079
 hereditary factors in,3071
 hormonal metabolism in, during pregnancy,8478
 infectious jaundice incidence in,3086
 inflammation in,11692
 insulin therapy, review,3081, 8489
 ketosis, treatment,19442
 urinary acetone body secretion during,8482
 kidney pathology in,19445
 liver-cirrhosis in, relation to hemochromatosis,3083
 pancreatic calculi in,8488
 peptic ulcers in,24528
 pituitary, anterior, as affecting,3082
 primer for diabetics,5600
 public health aspects,16952
 regulation,24571
 review,22005
 NaCl and diastase in blood during, 16941
 statistics,16948
 therapy with insulin and vasopressin,16951
 thyroid gland in,16943
 uncontrolled, acute neuropathy in, diet preceding,2887
 use of synthetic fat in,16945
 pancreatic (See also *Pancreas*, ablation)
 hepatic glucose production in,19443
 vits. as affecting, dog,5592
 pancreatitis in,3087
 phlorhizin, effect on sugar and N excretion from amino acids and casein, dogs,21755
 Proceedings of New York Assoc.,19432
 simulated, in acute starvation,24416
 vit. B₆ in, review,19285
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata, on maize, control,18344
longicornis, on maize, control,7296
sorbo, pollination in guayule,15451
speciosa, on sunflower,10309
Diacanthodes (p.2666³) *phillipinensis*, type,20405
 Diacetic acid. (See *Acetoacetic acid*.)
 Diacetyl, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,1164
 in cheeses, content and role in flavor, 12188
 in citric acid metabolism, by *Streptococcus*,14906
 detn., in tissue and bacterial filtrates, 1536
 production, by starters, factors affecting,9552
 in wine vinegar,9462
Diachlorus (p.2692³) *curvipes*, descr. of ♂ & ♀,21096
Diacoep fulviflamma, trematode in,26247
Diatria (p.2682³), report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections,26308
Diacritia (p.2693¹) *plana*, west U. S., 21100
 Diadectidae (Rept.), p.2697⁸
Diadelioidei (p.2690⁴) *lateriplagiatus*, emend. descr.,16103
 Dialuric acid, detn., in biologic material,13634
 method,11437
 diabetes induced by, rabbit,11437
- Dialysis. (See also *Diffusion*; *Electrodialysis*; *Membrane*; *Osmosis*; *Permeability*; *Ultra-filtration*.)
 effect on:
 enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate, 324
 glutamic aminophosphatase activity,322
 thrombin inactivation,2844
 electrodyalyzer, from Pyrex pipeline units,120
 in removing nitrogenous wastes from blood,674
Dialyta (p.2693¹) *atriceps*, type of n. genus,21106
DIALYTINA (Dipt.) (p.2693¹) *atriceps* (*Dialyta*),21106
 Diamidines, aromatic, effect on protamine-nucleates,5920
 chemotherapeutic value,9205
 dimethylstilbene chloride deriv., properties and effect on trypanosomes, 9211
 effect on *Leishmania*,9192
 pharm. and uses in tropical diseases, review,8701
 in therapy of kala-azar,20902
 toxicity,9205
 Diamidino-diphenoxypentane, in prophylaxis of trypanosomiasis, in rat,12862, 20081
 Diaminodiphenyl sulfoxide. (See *Sulfoxide* *diaminodiphenyl*.)
 Diamino-s-triazines, bioassay with *Endamoeba*,26213
Dianella (p.2669⁴), key, New Caledonia, 9707
Dianthus (p.2670⁴) *barbatus*, cell wall structure, mesophyll,23301
caryophyllus. (See also *Carnation*.)
 chimeras, genetic basis,79
 inheritance of flower color,23991
deltoideus, aphid hibernation on,13101
superbus, Finland,15162
toletanus, Puccinia on,25638
Diaphania (p.2691⁴) *hyalinata*, on Cucurbitaceae, life hist. and control, 23464
nitidus, on cucurbits, control,23460
Diaphanosoma, in tropical lakes,24100
Diaphnidia (p.2688³), n. spp., Brazil, 26412
Diaphorophya *ansorgei harterti*, notes, 26582
 Diaphragm, activity, effect on vena caval blood flow,24754
 hernia, congenital, man,14469
 mammalian, phrenic nerve in,7905
 sarcoma,836
 tumor, primary cystic,5958
 Diaphragmitis, acute primary,8780
Diaportha (p.2665²), tax. revision, Belgium,4097
citri, on citrus, China,23436
phascolorum var. *sojae*, cultural characters, pathogenicity, host range, 23369
perithecia from, on soybeans,12339
vaccinii, on blueberry,23358
Diaporus (p.2683³) *margarites*, Panama,16046
 Diaptomidae (Crust.), p.2684³
Diaptomus (p.2684³) *denticornis*, Yukon and Mackenzie river systems, 21419
laticeps, discontinuous distr.,24089
oregonensis, *Diphylobothrium* in,26251
 Diarrhea. (See also *Dysentery*, *Enteritis*.)
 in Amer. soldiers released from German prison camp,5515
 bacillary white. (See *Salmonella pullorum*.)
 in calves,6501
 therapy with sulfathiazole,4042
 caused by excess lactose or galactose in diet, rat,16730
 control by tomato pomace,3020
 correlation of known and unknown pathogens,3003
 epidemic, of suckling mice, pathology,17675
 folic acid as treatment,5989
 hypoprothrombinemia in infants with, 8771
 incidence, Puerto Rico,20211
 infantile, chemotherapy,22764
 London, 1930-8,9389
 in mice, etiology and epidemiology, 20299
 mild, in dysentery carriers,14841
 from new transmissible disease of cattle,6499
 non-specific, in European theater,6358
 therapy with sulfacarbonylthiazole, 14696
 pale, as symptom in para-sprue, Italian prisoners, India,3033
 prevention by bacteriophage, Russia, 22900
 in rats on human milk diet,19343
 recurrent, due to *Salmonella typhimurium*,22828
 from *Salmonella senftenberg*,1353
Shigella, therapy, sulfonamides in, 3741A
 in starvation, man,5499
 as symptom in diverticulosis,8437
Diarrhithrips (p.2688²) *sacchariculus*, New Caledonia,18631
 Diasone, in therapy of toxoplasmosis, 9291
 of tuberculosis,3761, 9191, 25392
- Diastis pentagona*, host plants,7720
 Diastase. (See *amylase* under *Enzymes*.)
 Diastylidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
Diastylis (p.2685¹), tax. notes, Arctic spp.,10601
 Diathermy. (See also *Fever*.)
 effect on menstruation, monkey,3162
 venous return,24791
 labor induced by,644
 Diatom(s). (See also *Bacillariophyceae*; *Plankton*.)
 in alluvium of Weser R., Germany, 14981
 as food of *Tivela*,16498
 growth in lake bottoms, factors affecting, Heiliges Meer National Park, Germany,21415
 as guide fossils in coast deposits,14980
 in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 11248
 in Iwayama Bay, Palao Is.,13551
 marine, bacteria-free culture technique,190
 pelagic and littoral, Chile,16472
 relation to fish mortality, Florida Gulf Coast, 1946-47,16512
 in rock pools, Finland,11201
 utilization of organic P,189
 from Yukon and Mackenzie river systems,21419
 Diatomaceae (Algae), p.2663³
 Diatomaceous earth. (See *Infusorial earth*.)
Diatraea saccharalis. (See also *Sugarcane*, insect pests, borer.)
 Diazotization, in detn. of aromatic amines,21542
 Dibenamine, effect on action of vasoconstrictor drugs,8723, 24822
 on heart,24746
 pharmacology,22245
 Dibenzacridine, 3,4,5,6-, carcinogenic action,11654
 Dibenzanthracene, carcinogenic activity,14329, 24932, 24933
 1,2,5,6-, effect on mucosa, mice,19780
 1,2,7,8-, carcinogenic action,16654
 Dibenzcarbazole, 1,2,7,8- and 3,4,5,6-, carcinogenic action,11654
 Dibenzofluorene, 1,2,7,8-, carcinogenic action,11654
 Dibenzophenanthrene, 1,2,3,4-, carcinogenicity,11660
 and derivatives, carcinogenicity,5901
 Dibenzylchloroethyl amine. (See *Dibenzamine*.)
Dibothriocephalus. (See *Diphylobothrium*.)
Dibrachys cavus, parasite of *Chrysopa*, 21158
 Dibranchia (Moll.), p.2683⁴
 Dibutoline, effect on gastric hypermotility,24514
Dicamptodon (p.2697²) *ensatus*, skeleton,10798
 Dicaprinyl, effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,1164
Dicellograptus † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer.,26269
Dicellomyces (p.2666²), tax. notes, Georgia,15064
Dicelophilus (p.2683⁴) *lusitanus* (*Meistoccephalus*),26323
Dicelostyles (p.2672²) *axillaris*, Ceylon,1682
Dicentra spectabilis, chromosome number,7963
Diceratosaurus † (p.2697²), skull,4897
Dicerca horni, on plum, injury,18364
Dicerorhinus † (p.2701⁴) *sansaniensis* (N), Serbia,18727
Diceros (p.2701⁴) *bicornis*, regeneration of horn,7887
DICHAETOCHILUS (Col.) (p.2689⁹)
rudebecki, Gambia,21056
Dichaetomyia (p.2693¹), n. spp., Guam, 16111
Dichaetophora (p.2674²), relationships, 1664
Dichaetothrips (p.2688²) *adventor*, New Caledonia,18631
Dichapetalum, ecologic notes, s.-w. Africa,11214
venenatum, toxicity to sheep,4043
Dichelucera (p.2692³) *vespertina* (*Tabanus elongatus*),23774
Dichelonyx (Col.) (p.2690³), n. spp., N. Amer.,23743
 revision,2370
Dichelonyx (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), n. n. for,10696
Dichirotrichus (p.2689⁴) *pubescens*, ecology, France,23757
 Dichlorobenzene. (See under *Benzene*.)
 Dichlorodithylsulfide. (See *Mustard gas*.)
 Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane. (See *DDT* and under *Insecticides*.)
 Dichlorone, in therapy of toxoplasmosis,9291
 2,6-Dichlorophenol-indophenol, detn. of vit. C, method,361, 8240
 effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxidoreductions,8193
 on metabolism of thymic cells,13630

SUBJECT INDEX

Dichlorophenol-indophenol-Diet

- Dichlorophenol-indophenol (*continued*)
 use in chromatography of sugars,....378
Dichothrix gypsophila, crusts, in pond,
 Sweden,.....11249
orsiniana, in Holstein lakes, factors affect-
 ing,.....11248
 Dick test. (See also *Scarlatina*; *Strepto-*
coccus spp.)
 in military personnel, pathogenesis of
 skin reaction,.....9324
 penicillin as affecting,.....11967
DICKERSONIA † (Moll.) (p.2683*)
sabanillensis (J), Cuba,....26460
Dicksonia antarctica, in Scotland,....8139
Dichidophora (p.2678*) *caulolatilii*, in fishes,
 Galapagos Is.,.....23650
 Didelphoridae (Platyh.), p.2678*
DICOIDES (Crust.) (p.2685*), n. spp.,
 Australia,.....26340
 Dicotyledones, p.2670*
 degree of vascularization in leaves, struc-
 tural basis,.....6914
 fossil, naming of genera,.....15039
 seedlings, development of phloem,....18012
 spp. in polluted harbors, Finland,....16471
 syncytily vs. heterocotily in,....18014
 Dicumarol. (See *Dicumarol*.)
 Dicanaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667*
Dicanodontium (p.2667*) *australe*, syn.
Dicranograptus † (O) (p.2677*), n. spp., N.
 Amer.,.....26269
Dicranomyia (p.2692*) *trinotata*, chromo-
 somes, centromere interference, 5136
 meiosis,.....5144
Dicranoptycha (p.2692*) *harpyla*, Mexico,
 microcephalus,.....18575
Dicrystales (p.2673*) *flexuosa* (*Pityrodia*),
 Canada,.....23137
 Dicrocoelidae (Platyh.), p.2678*
Dicrostonyx (p.2701*), n. subsp. and review,
 Canada,.....2470
 Dicuridae (Aves), p.2699*
Dicrurus (p.2699*), n. subsp., Philippines,
 Canada,.....18710
Dictamnus alba, percutaneous photosensiti-
 zation,.....12548
Dictenidia (p.2692*) *bimaculata*, meiosis,
 Canada,.....5144
 Dictionary (ies), English-French-French-Eng-
 lish, technical,.....9
 German-English, science,.....2497
 of ophthalmic terms,.....3180
 Russian-English scientific-technical, 10937
DICTOPTERIS † (Gymnos.) (Cb)
 (p.2668*), subg. in *Neuropteris*,
Dictyna (p.2686*), n. spp., Alaska, 16069
 n. spp., America,.....23722
cruciata, significance in Forest, Tenn.,
 Canada,.....13517
 Dictynidae (Arach.), p.2686*
Dictyocaulus (p.2678*) *viviparus*, in ox,
 U.S.S.R.,.....20349
 redescr.,.....23660
Dictyogenus (p.2688*) *fontium*, sex chromo-
 somes,.....5117
Dictyonema † (p.2677*), n. spp., N. Amer.,
 Canada,.....26269
Dictyonina † (p.2680*) *arizonensis* (Cm),
 Ariz.,.....4871
Dictyoploca (p.2666*), n. sp., Guadeloupe,
 Canada,.....4082
 Dictyosomes. (See also *Golgi apparatus*.)
Dictyostelium, on cadaver,.....9367
 from soil, bacteria as affecting,....25569
 Dictyotaceae (Algae), p.2664*
 Dictyotales (Algae), p.2664*
DICTYOTESTA † (Gymnos.) (Cb)
 (p.2668*), fruit,.....12290
 Dicumarol, activity, in vitro,.....24312
 antibacterial action and toxicity,....1249
 bacteriostatic effect, flavonols as affecting,
 Canada,.....20082
 effect on:
 Ca-prothrombin balance,.....13730
 platelet agglutination, in exptl. hemor-
 rhage,.....24323
 prothrombin, in blood perfused through
 liver,.....24293
 in newborn dog,.....650
 in peripheral blood and bone marrow,
 Canada,.....5443
 thrombo-plastic activity, rabbit brain,
 Canada,.....19220
 venous thrombosis and pulmonary embo-
 lism,.....22168
 overdosage, causing massive hematuria,
 vit. K as affecting,.....13853
 therapy of thrombotic processes,....8709
 use, as anti-coagulant,.....444, 2840
 for post-operative thrombotic conditions,
 Canada,.....8673
 in prophylaxis of thrombus formation,
 Canada,.....19751
 Dicumarol (*continued*)
 use (*continued*)
 in prophylaxis and therapy of thrombo-
 embolism,.....14150
Dicynanthes (p.2670*) *tetrapetala*, New
 Guinea,.....1652
Dicynodon † (Tr) (p.2698*), n. spp., Brazil,
 Canada,.....21198
 † (Pr), n. spp., Tanganyika,....21200
 Dicynodontidae (Rept.), p.2698*
DICYNODONTIPUS † (Rept.) (p.2698*)
hildburghausensis (Tr), Germany,
 Canada,.....21210
Dicyrtomina (p.2687*) *nova-zealandica*,
 redescr.,.....4869
 Didelphidae (Mamm.), p.2700*
Didelphis (p.2700*). (See also *Opossum*.)
asarae, body temp., Argentina,....2696
marsupialis aurita, *Trogostrongylus* in,
 Canada,.....23662
virginiana, dental and quantitative skeletal
 characteristics,.....8904
 life hist. and ecology, Mo.,.....18731
 trematode in,.....12934
virginiana, food habits, in Michigan,
 Canada,.....11278
Didelphodiplostomum (p.2678*), validity,
 Canada,.....12934
 Didelphys. (See *Didelphis*.)
Didemnerus (p.2701*) *sumatrensis*, skull,
 sex differences,.....7908
Didimus (p.2690*), n. spp., Spanish Guinea,
 Canada,.....26374
Didinium (p.2676*) *nasutum*, exocystment in
 culture, bacteria as affecting, 12904
 symmetry and polarity, in,.....4745
Didymella lycopersici, on tomato, source of
 infection,.....4485
Didymium difforme, life history note, 17957
DIDYMOCEPHALUS (Hem.) (p.2688*)
basalis (*Hemiocephalus*),....26414
Didymodon (p.2667*) *ampliretis*, Tierra del
 Fuego,.....4104
Didymograptus † (O) (p.2677*), n. spp., N.
 Amer.,.....26269
Didymopanax, *Septoidium* on, Brazil, 15078
Didymophyes (p.2676*) *electae*, from crane
 fly,.....15999
 Didymophyidae (Prot.), p.2676*
Didymosphaeria (p.2665*), n. sp., Dominican
 Republic,.....6555
Dielasma † (p.2680*) *itaitubense* (Pal),
 descr.,.....10733
 Dielasmatidae (Brach.), p.2680*
 Dielectrolysis. (See also *Cataporesis*.)
 Diencephalon. (See specific parts, e.g.,
 geniculate bodies and thalamus
 under Brain.)
Dientamoeba fragilis, incidence, USSR, 2172
 as potential enteric pathogen,....3003
Diestogyna (p.2691*) *alberici*, Belgian
 Congo,.....26439
 Diet. (See also *Energy*; *Feeds*; *Food*;
Nutrition; *Vitamins*; and specific
 diet supplements, e.g., *Cod liver*
oil.)
 American, adequacy of riboflavin in, 496
 amino acid, deficiency, corneal and lentic-
 ular response, rat,.....16796
 imbalance, relation to niacin-trypto-
 phane deficiency, growing rats,
 Canada,.....13794
 mixtures, utilization in protein-depleted
 adult rats,.....16787
 pattern, effect on plasma protein, 16776
 requirements, for granulocyte produc-
 tion, rat,.....478
 man,.....16789
 as sole N source, effect on growth,
 chicks,.....19977
 as source of plasma proteins and erythro-
 cytes, in hypoproteinemic rat,
 Canada,.....16780
 supplements, vs. egg proteins, in N
 retention,.....11387
 for animals, laboratory,.....9105
 antistiffness factor, deficiency, effect on
 diffusion of blood Ca, guinea pig,
 Canada,.....16775
 effect on tissue metabolism,.....8347
 isolation from cane juice,.....2944
 arginine-free, effect on transamination en-
 zyme, rat kidney,.....335
 requirement for growth, rat,....13789
 army rations, riboflavin deficiency in,
 India,.....21825
 biotin in, effect on avian malaria,....23590
 bread, effect on susceptibility to pneumo-
 cocci, mic.,.....11914
 Ca, deficiency, causing Chvostek's sign,
 school children, Marseille,....16770
 effect on rickets,.....21842
 North Carolina,.....5521
 excess, effect on longevity and tissue
 calcium, rat,.....512
 in prewar Chinese diet,.....24410
 in U. S.,.....24438
 Diet (*continued*)
 Ca and P in, as factors in night vision,
 Canada,.....3192
 caloric intake, effect on protein utiliza-
 tion, rats and mice,.....11360
 industrial output and,.....8870
 low, consequences, man,.....16865
 effect on longevity, respiratory in-
 fections, and tumors, rats,
 Canada,.....24449
 on plasma protein, Hb and hema-
 tocrit, rat,.....11364
 carbohydrate in, effect on dental flora,
 rats,.....3829
 -free, with adrenocorticotrophic hormone
 effect on diabetic rats,....24325
 -high, in alimentary glycosuria, rat, 468
 heat treated, effect on keto compound
 excretion,.....21712
 specific dynamic action, vs. high fat
 diet,.....11372
 thiamin as affecting,.....13830
 tolerance to fasting as affecting, rats,
 Canada,.....11369
 of prewar China,.....24410
 supplements, effect on dental caries,
 Canada,.....3363
 type, effect on metabolism of vit. B
 factors, rat,.....5482
 cereal, vegetable-supplemented, China,
 Canada,.....24410
 changes in, adaption, rats,.....21707
 effect on cattle, Denmark,.....1541
 of Chinook salmon, food value,....230
 chloride deficient, as causing renal damage,
 rats,.....3176
 cholesterol high, exptl. arteriosclerosis
 and skeletal muscle changes in,
 Canada,.....16755
 choline detn. in, comparative methods, 8321
 choline and fat content, effect on liver
 lecithin,.....533
 of college women,.....5529
 for convalescence,.....24453
 corn in, high, nicotinic acid as affecting,
 chicks,.....1138
 meal and grits in, effect on nicotinic
 acid requirement, rat,....16831
 cystathionine isomers in, availability in
 S metabolism,.....11378
 cysteine in, effect on infective hepatitis,
 Canada,.....513
 cystine, deficient, effect on blood, rat, 8328
 excess in, effect on bones and teeth,
 young dogs,.....8379
 of deer, effect on behavior,.....16560
 white-tailed, Arkansas Ozarks,....13581
 deficiencies, in animals, review,....3994
 effect on blood picture, 3416, 8295, 16721
 on malaria,.....15920
 as possible cause of parasprue syndrome,
 Canada,.....3033
 in dental health,.....19903
 in diabetes. (See under *Diabetes*.)
 effect on:
 adrenal cortical tumors,.....24901
 arsine toxicity,.....14239
 azo dyes in tissues,.....11672
 blood,.....3416, 24943
 cattle,.....6460
 carcinogenesis,.....14308
 by methylcholanthrene,....5532, 14294
 2-acetylaminofluorene,.....5900
 cirrhosis, Laennec's,.....21820
 cold tolerance, man,.....556, 557, 558
 dental caries, in cotton rat,....5527A
 in Syrian hamster,.....13884
 feathering, in domestic fowl,....22594
 fecal bacteria, of infants,.....14755
 Hb, Indian soldiers,.....8295
 hepatic tumors,.....11657
 hepatolenticular degeneration,....538
 induction of leukemia, mice,....24936
 intestinal protozoa, man,.....12864
 intestinal synthesis of niacin and folic
 acid,.....11430
 lactation,.....5641
 liver, lipids, in partially nephrectomized
 rats,.....16762
 vit. C in,.....3391
 metabolism, in cows, Holland,....14955
 milk composition, in man,.....21794, 24435, 24447
 mitotic activity, mouse,.....5126, 10995
 nicotinic acid, amide methochloride, ex-
 cretion by rats,.....24387
 in chicken tissues,.....1081
 O₂ consumption, of fat and muscle, in
 vitro,.....13857
 phosphatase and P, in blood serum, 21693
 pituitary gonadotrophin,....24583
 progeny growth, crickets,....19970
 reproduction and lactation, rats,....13872
 resistance to infection,.....3624
 skin disease,.....17393
 susceptibility, to poliomyelitis,
 Canada,.....3816, 22805

Diet (continued)
 effect on (continued)
 to *Salmonella typhimurium*, rats and mice,22855
 teeth, rachitic rats,3456
 tolerance to acceleration, mammals, 1422
 tooth and bone structure, in children, Florida,24408
 urinary Ca, in man,21744
 urinary phenols,8312, 8313
 of employees, Western Union, food selection survey, N. Y.,5497
 equilibria, in nursing nutrition,5526
 of Eskimos,13456
 fat in, butter vs. margarine, effect on growth, fertility and longevity, rats,2990
 in chronic hemolytic anemia,19834
 vs. combination with sugars, nutritive values,13780
 effect on:
 Ca absorption and utilization, man,16765
 composition of liver lipids, rats, 21907
 of serum lipids,16763
 fat in bodies of mothers and offspring,22050
 food utilization, rat,5459, 5460
 galactose absorption and utilization, rat,16733
 nicotinic acid deficiency,16736
 recovery from infection hepatitis,513, 8387
 high, restricted carbohydrate, effect on blood sugar,24331
 for temperate climate,464
 Holland, 1923-1938,8380
 low and fat free, effect on requirements for vit. B components, rats,486
 optimum level, types, effect on human nutrition,8383
 physiological role,24410
 prewar China,24410
 fresh greens absence, effect on growth of rabbits,9101
 galactose in, causing formation of reducing substance, guinea pig,13843
 paralysis in rat, vit. B as affecting,8356
 excess, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, rats,16730
 nutritive value, for rat,13862
 in gastric cases, post-operative management,5578
 for germ-free albino rat rearing,20261
 glucose and galactose, causing paralysis in rat, vit. B as affecting,8356
 for guinea pigs, inadequacy of natural rations,13859
 of high school students, need for improvement,19234
 hospital, general and soft, thiamine content,13833
 infant, carrot soup and powder in,24882
 insulin shock and,19435
 for invalids, acidified milk in,25581
 iron, deficiency, as cause of edema and depigmentation, Africa,12135
 requirements, children,16767
 sources, N. Carolina,5521
 source and amount, Hb formation and Fe retention as affecting, rat,11377
 isoleucine requirement, chick,477
 ketogenic, effect on secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, vit. B₁ as affecting,5479
 in lactation,5634, 13867
 lactose, excess, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, rats,16730
 nutritive value, rat,13780, 13862
Lathyrus sativus in, toxic effects, guinea pigs,16852
 for laying hens, during hot weather, 14523
 leucine requirement, chick,477
 lipid factor, in necrotizing arteritis, dogs,8343
 liver in. (See also *Liver, extracts*).
 effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis,5532
 on riboflavin in milk and urine, lactating women,2966
 vitamin A in,24368
 lipid high, effect on intestinal elimination,5537
 in maintenance of dogs with pancreatic fistulas,24433
 maternal, effect on infant,22092
 meatless, for trout,21432
 methionine deficient, effect on blood, rat,8328
 effect on riboflavin retention and protein utilization, rat,16735
 on vit. C in liver,3391
 methyl group deficiency, effect on creatine excretion, rat,8338

Diet (continued)
 milk and mutton in, effect on nutritional anemia in army recruits, India,16864
 minerals in, effect on encephalomyelitis susceptibility, mice,3809
 N factor in, effect on alcohol intake under self-selection, rats,2939
 nitrogen high, preoperative force-feeding of surgical patients,13885
 nucleic acid in, effect on longevity, mice,16729
 in older people,3355
 oxalates in, effect on teeth, rat,509
 paraffin in, effect on growth, rats and chicks,13861
 peoples of Okinawa,18898
 in peptic ulcer prophylaxis,8452
 phenylalanine in, partial replacement by tyrosine, effect on growth, rat,13801
 phosphorous, effect on rickets,21842
 in prewar China,24410
 in physical differentiation of oriental immigrants,2611
 phytic acid in, effect on Ca and P absorption, dogs,16771
 polysaccharides in, effect on appetite, utilization, rat,16856
 K deficient, causing paralysis in dogs,13834
 in pregnancy, effect on:
 condition of infant, at birth,5495
 fetus, studies,5491, 5508
 incidence of hydrocephalus in infant rats,5525
 studies in 514 women,5538
 women of Mexico City,16850
 previous, effect on metabolism, eviscerated rat after nephrectomy,2885
 producing pseudo-hypophysectomy, effect on breast development and tumors,5846
 protein, animal, low, effect on physical and psychomotor responses in active men,13812
 in Chinese prewar diet,24410
 concentrates in, as amino acid sources, chicks,2919
 consumption in U. S.,24438
 content, effect on anaphylactic sensitivity, guinea pigs,5492
 on vit. B₆ content of tissues, rodents,8368, 8369
 in convalescents' diets,24453
 deficiency, benzene intoxication in, rats,21760
 effect on:
 avian malaria,16872
 riboflavin metabolism,13836
 work output of young men with vit. B deficiency,21800
 depletion and repletion, effect on body fluids, dogs,8329
 digestion, number and structure of amino acids liberated,3005
 effect on:
 amino acid excretion, rodents, 13797
 anemia and hypoproteinemia,19843
 cystine and methionine content, eggs,24346
 resistance to nematode infection, 9179
 urinary cystine, methionine, and sulfate, in cystinuria,8315
 -free, causing corneal vascularization, rat,8332
 effect on urinary phenols,8312, 8313, 13748
 -high, effect on:
 plasma protein concn. and organ wts., rats,16792
 protein regeneration in surgical patient,13871
 therapy of Rocky Mountain spotted fever,5500
 lack, etiologic factor in anemia, northern Italy,5498
 level, effect on:
 pyridoxine deficiency, dogs,495
 resistance to cold, rats,19348
 utilization for growth and maintenance, rat,11379
 vascular repair in wounds, mice,13860
 for laying chickens,14523
 low, effect on:
 creatine excretion, rat,8338
 fecal protoporphyrin, rat,8335
 vit. B complex storage and excretion,13842
 vit. E requirement, rats,13851
 growth, cystine and methionine additions as affecting, rats, 16735
 leucopenia and agranulocytosis, 13842
 N, balance index, dogs,16776
 retention, growth hormone and

Diet (continued)
 low (continued)
 methionine as affecting, rat,24339
 relation to ketosis in subsequent fasting,466
 requirements of adults,2921
 sources, North Carolina villagers, 5521
 substituted by amino acids, influence on lipotropic effect of methionine, rats,21736
 utilization with amino acids, convalescents,13790
 yeasts as protein supplements,19265
 purified, casein in, liver injury studies,2992, 5527
 phenylalanine and tyrosine in, causing growth retardation and corneal vascularization,8334
 in recovery from starvation,24442
 regulation, in congestive heart failure,743
 in rehabilitation, book,24451
 relation to head girth, of infants,2613
 to nucleic acid charge on X-chromosome,16296
 of protein, fat, choline, methionine, cystine, nicotinic acid and tryptophan in,16736
 requirements for pregnancy and lactation, review,5504
 rice, supplemented by soybean milk, s. India,24422
 in rickets. (See under *Rickets*.)
 in rural Greece,24429
 salt, high, effect on fowl,13858
 rats,8324
 in sprue therapy,19194
 low, effect on plasma vol. and body wt., value in congestive heart failure, 13876
 self selection, studies, rats,511, 2969, 5528, 24450
 sodium-free, in hypertension treatment,8644, 19615
 of soldiers, American, Indian, and Japanese,24432
 sources of principal nutrients in, North Carolina,5521
 soy flour in, as supplement, effect on growth and protein utilization,5533, 8318
 sparing, protein and vitamin B provided by casein and beer yeast, 21814
 standards, discussion,16869
 sucrose in, effect on nutritive value of fats,13780
 survey, of families with children, in England and Scotland, 1941
 feeding expt., army recruits, India,16875
 rural, in Middle East,16867
 synthetic, for chicks, folic acid requirements of,22596
 effect on growth and reproduction, rats,24395
 vs. natural, effect on thiamine excretion and synthesis, normal women,488
 vit. B₆ synthesis and excretion, normal women,487
 therapy, of bone disorders from starvation,24445
 book,19354
 of hepatic disorders,513, 2998
 in transmission of infectious hepatitis,12097
 tryptophane deficiency, amino acid imbalance in relation to, growing rats,13794
 effect on:
 amino acid action, chicks,11385
 nicotinic acid deficiency, 11380, 16736
 reproduction, rats,16781
 importance for guinea pig,13859
 valine requirement, chick,477
 vegetable, effect on man,24436
 vit. C in, effect on typhus incidence, 9355
 wartime, chemistry development, England,5501
 whole-wheat vs. white bread, effect on susceptibility to pneumococcal infection, mice,13865
 yeast, protein in, value in nutrition, mammals,5535, 16874
 as supplement to cereal grains, effect on growth and protein utilization,5533
 zinc deficiency, effects, mouse,16768
 Diethanolamine. (See under *Ethanolamine*.)
 Diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane. (See *Benzodioxane, diethylaminomethyl-*.)
 Diethylalonylurea. (See *Barbitol*.)
 Diethylstilbestrol. (See *Estrogens*.)
 Differentiation. (See *Morphogenesis*.)

- Diffusing factor. (See also *Spreading factor*.)
- Diffusion. (See also *Absorption*; *Dialysis*; *Membrane*; *Osmosis*; *Permeability*; *Ultrafiltration*.)
- coefficient(s), of globular protein molecules,.....422
- of nonelectrolytes, nondiffusible substance as affecting,.....5356
- polar, importance in biology,.....16926
- Digenaea (Platyh.), p.2677⁴
- Digestibility, of barley, as influenced by timothy, alfalfa, in ruminants,.....25197
- coefficients, for hydrogenated cottonseed oils, lecithin as affecting,.....16757
- of edible oils and fats, substances affecting,.....541
- of fats, factors, review, 8383, 13911, 16758
- feeds, cellulose, for horses,.....9040
- for fowl,.....1096
- artificial drying methods as affecting,.....8402
- for milk cows,.....9053
- for swine, 3524, 9039, 9045, 11814, 25196
- of flour, extraction degree as affecting,.....5494
- protein, degree of milling as affecting,.....5469, 8390
- of hay, Kobe lespedeza,.....1042
- prairie, relation to protein content, 6945
- of lard vs. hydrogenated vegetable shortenings,.....3019
- of margarine vs. butter,.....470
- of milk, cows' vs. buffalos', by sheep, 25214
- detn.,.....13920
- of plants, determined by histologic study of animal feces,.....9027
- of potato protein, rat,.....16788
- trials on high production pastures, New Zealand,.....1027
- of vines, of pea and lima bean, for sheep,.....3531, 22562
- Digestion. (See also *Digestibility*; *Enzymes*; *Food, ingestion*; *Hydrolysis*; *Proteolysis*; and under digestive organs, e.g., *Pancreas*, *Stomach*.)
- disturbances, role of alcoholism in, 2665
- effect on chondriosomes in liver cells,.....23973
- Cavia*,.....23973
- on pathogenic bacteria in sewage sludge,.....14814
- external, in spiders,.....26372
- of fat, disorders, review,.....21879
- theories,.....5576
- in fish, enzymes as affecting,.....24132
- of fractional test meals on students awaiting exam. results,.....2878
- gastric, of living tissues, dog,.....5580
- in *Hyoltripes* larvae,.....3025
- as influenced by:
- milk coagulum properties,.....21858
- plant, lignification, in animals,.....9027
- maturity, in animals,.....9027
- of leech, *Bacterium hirudinicolcum* in,.....3582
- in *Paramecium*,.....18510
- peptic, Na lauryl sulfate as affecting,.....11297
- physiology, in vertebrates and invertebrates, book,.....3036
- in Polycladida (Platyh.),.....10559
- of protein, relation to growth, in *Tritrichomonas*,.....26235
- role of food enzymes in, book,.....320
- in ruminants, physiology,.....21900
- in swine, ferric oxide as marker,.....9037
- young pigs vs. brood sows,.....11814
- in *Tivela*,.....16498
- tryptase and free amino acid variation during, scorpions,.....333
- Digestive tract. (See also *Esophagus*; *Intestine*; *Stomach*; *Viscera*.)
- absorption, of iron, ferritin function in,.....535
- of trace elements, factors affecting,.....2916
- absorption and destruction of penicillin,.....3028
- anatomy and histology, *Atherina*,.....19923
- argentophile cells, histogenesis, chicken,.....25123
- bacteria, staphylococci, survival in house fly,.....1394
- blood content studies,.....16661
- group substances from, prepn.,.....9175
- contents, small fresh water animals, 3579
- development, abnormalities, domestic poultry,.....9005
- in man, chapter in book,.....17426
- in disease of cattle,.....9576
- diseases, amino acid therapy,.....21902
- disorders, use of neostigmine in,.....3351
- diverticulosis,.....8437
- endoscopic color camera, design and technique,.....8263
- glands, ileal, submucosal,.....14452
- innervation,.....22464
- Digestive tract (continued)
- glands (continued)
- pyloro-duodenal, histotopography,.....8950
- hemorrhage, causes,.....21908
- explosive decompression as affecting,.....11567
- in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia,.....3018
- massive, discussion of cases,.....2839
- histamine in, embryos,.....11792
- infections, double, virus and bacterial,.....12037
- as influenced by:
- bran,.....24519
- Hemophilus influenzae*,.....14754
- quinacrine,.....769, 11573
- length, correlation with body wt. and length, adult cats,.....25047
- mid-gut, alkaline phosphatase in, *Cossus*,.....312
- motility, in fetus, in utero, man,.....3043
- hemorrhage as affecting, dogs,.....446
- metamucil as affecting,.....24466
- mucosa and submucosa, necrosis in atomic bomb victims,.....21511
- nerve endings in, physiology and pharmacology, earthworm,.....9009
- physiology and anatomy, vertebrates and invertebrates, book,.....3036
- poliomyelitis virus inactivation in, 12034
- pterin in, spectral study,.....8812
- of ruminants, absorption of volatile acids by,.....13891
- snail functions,.....2997, 16027
- symptomatology in schizophrenia,.....3450
- Trichomonas*,.....26236
- ulcers, in mental patients,.....22392
- war wounds, treatment,.....24529
- Digit(s). (See also *Dermatoglyphics*.)
- ainhum, etiology and pathology,.....9428
- anomalies, associated with lens defects, inheritance, man,.....5193
- with Mongolian idiocy,.....8038
- arachnodactyly, genic basis, in man, 2566
- brachydactyly, hereditary, expression, man,.....11092, 13382
- degenerative joint disease in relation to obesity and hypertension,.....3278
- fingers, clubbed, superficial blood vessels in,.....5678
- flexed, inheritance, in man,.....96
- phalanx, unguis, ossification,.....3213
- polydactyly, genic locus, in mice,.....8017
- inheritance and development, in cats,.....24000
- streblomicrodactyly, inheritance, in man,.....24012
- syndactyly, in marsupials,.....4979
- origin,.....2483
- toes, blood flow through skin, rate and control,.....736
- Morton's, treatment,.....14277
- of wing, development, fowl,.....3473
- zygodactyly, inheritance, in man,.....5195, 21307
- Digitalis. (See also genus *Digitalis*.)
- action, body temp. as affecting,.....5583
- assay,.....3291
- bioassay,.....17238
- cat and pigeon methods,.....24804
- cardiotoxicity, drugs as affecting,.....5765
- cat lethal dose, factors affecting,.....17155
- effect on:
- blood coagulation,.....21678
- body fluid distr.,.....17151
- heart, chapter in book,.....11555
- prothrombin time,.....24312
- poisoning, case report,.....17247
- ventricular tachycardia with electrical alternans from,.....11547
- principles and preparations
- aglycones, synthetic homologs,.....5741, 14225
- digilanid, effect on basal metabolism and on response to thyrotrophic hormone,.....16745
- on heart insufficiency,.....19632
- diginin, assay and effect on heart, 19646
- digitalin, effect on turtle heart,.....24778
- nativelle, effect on peripheral blood flow and body temp., in congestive heart failure,.....3283
- digitalose, synthesis,.....3335
- digitoxigenin, effect on electrocardiogram and vagus, cat,.....17248
- digitoxin, bioassay, time-dose relation ships,.....19689
- colorimetric assay, modified Raymond method,.....16593
- effect on blood oxygen,.....24802
- toxicity, after intraduodenal admin., cats,.....19754
- in serum-sensitized cats,.....19750
- use,.....19735
- digoxin, absorption in man,.....24823
- injury of myocardium due to, vital staining,.....17251
- Digitalis (continued)
- principles and preparations (continued)
- effect on liver, heart and muscle glycogen,.....16737
- gitoxigenin and gitoxin, cat bioassay, alcohol as affecting,.....19719
- glycosides, bioassay, time-dose relationships,.....17238, 19679, 19753
- effect on lactic dehydrogenase system,.....14180
- vagal stim.,.....5770
- potency, relation to Baljet reaction,.....5714
- review,.....19649
- standards,.....19663
- lanatocide C, in cardiac therapy, 19755
- series. (See also *Strophanthus*.)
- strophanthus and, book,.....8683
- therapy, review,.....11592, 24851
- Digitalis* (p.2673⁸). (See also drug *Digitalis*.)
- nucleoplasmic ratio,.....59
- lanata, glycoside, use in cardiac therapy,.....19755
- orientalis, morph. and histology,.....15520
- purpurea, culture in Portugal,.....15518
- alkaloid content, Australia,.....1849
- development of ovule,.....9714
- Digitaria* (p.2669¹), monograph, USSR,.....15120
- longiflora*, *Claviceps* on,.....20384
- sanguinalis*, control,.....7227
- in Kentucky bluegrass, as,.....23150
- seed production, factors affecting, 262
- DIGNAMOCONCHA (Moll.) (p.2682⁹)
- dulcissima, Lord Howe I.,.....4794
- Dignathodon* (p.2683⁴) pachyph, Italy,.....21015
- Diguamide, derivs. as antimalarials,.....15884
- Dihemistephanus* (p.2677⁴) brachyderus, in *Oligophites*, Ecuador,.....23648
- Dihydrofolliculin. (See *estradiol* under *Estrogens*.)
- Dihydrotachysterol, antirachitic effect, chickens,.....14531
- effect on glycerophosphatases of serum and bone,.....17116
- on hypoparathyroidism, dog,.....14035
- relation to parathyroid, vit. D, and bone,.....19493
- as therapy for otosclerosis,.....3189
- Dihydroxyacetone. (See under *Acetone*.)
- Dihydroxyphenylethanolamine. (See *Arterenol*.)
- Diiodotyrosine. (See under *Tyrosine*.)
- Diisobutyl, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,.....1164
- Diisopropyl fluorophosphate. (See *fluoro* under *Phosphate*.)
- Dikol, in cholecystography, comparative studies,.....8429
- Dilantin, anticonvulsant action,.....11632
- anticonvulsant action and synergism of ketogenic drugs,.....19669
- effect on coramine convulsions,.....17144
- Dilaridae (Neur.), p.2688¹
- Dilepididae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
- Dilepis* (p.2678⁴), n. spp., from shags, Australia,.....20969
- Dill, herbicides 'for',.....7087
- response to CuSO₄ on organic soils,.....1782
- Dilleniaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
- Dilophospora alopecuri*, on wheat, S. Car.,.....12321
- Dilutions, in bioassays, geometrical vs. arithmetical proportions,.....19080
- biologic, geometrical progression for, 16350
- Dimercaptopropanol, 2,3-, (BAL), cardiovascular actions,.....774
- cutaneous reactions, man,.....14162, 14192, 14242
- derivs., chemotherapeutic activity, development and uses, review,.....17241
- effect on:
- antimonial toxicity,.....17134
- argyrosis, rat,.....17203
- As intoxication, 796, 797, 14166, 14202, 14204, 14254, 17117, 19662
- Cd poisoning,.....5736, 5814, 6014, 14177
- Au poisoning,.....19709, 19726
- upon intramuscular injn. in man, 14211
- lewisite and phenyldichloroarsine poisoning,.....780, 781, 17131
- Hg poisoning,.....14175, 14203
- metal and metalloid poisonings,.....771, 5757, 11624, 19673
- salyrgan toxicity,.....3323, 17186
- pharm.,.....775
- related compounds, toxicology,.....778
- use for skin decontamination from lewisite,.....17243
- skin sensitization to, guinea pigs,.....14192
- Na arsenite and, central and autonomic effects induced by,.....14198, 22233
- toxicity,.....777, 793, 14244

- Dimeropyge* † (O) (p.2685*), n. spp. and review,18555
 Dimethoxytetraethylene glycol, use in histological technique,13407
 Dimethylaminoazobenzene, carcinogenic action, factors affecting,897, 898, 899, 11672
 effect on liver, factors affecting,878, 879, 5869, 5891, 13759
 on ovarian function, rats,11363
8-Dimethylaminoethyl-benzhydryl-ether. (See *Benadryl*.)
 Dimethylanthracene, 9,10-, carcinogen, 11654
 Dimethyl-1,2 benzanthracene, 9,10-, sarcoma produced by,11650
 Dimethyl phthalate, as repellent, for leech,20991
 for ticks,20937
 Dimethyl sulfate, intoxication,6053
DIMOEIRIOPSIS (Prot.) (p.2675*) **destructor**, in *Limnaea* eggs,4751
Dimorphina † (p.2675*) **triassica** (Tr.) Austria,4760
 Dimorphism. (See *Polymorphism*; *Sex, dimorphism*.)
 Dimyidae (Moll.), p.2682*
 Dinaphthyl-dihydroxy-dicarboxylic acid, leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility vs. stereoisomerism,11338
Dinematichthys (p.2696*) **iluocoteoides**, secondary sex characters of ♀,10780
 Dinesis. (See *Protoplasm, streaming*.)
Dineutes (p.2689*), descr., Spanish Guinea,26375
 Dinicotinylornithine. (See under *Ornithine, dinitcotinyl*.)
 Diniferina (Prot.), p.2675*
 Dinitro compounds, in control of schistosomes,23577
 of snails,23576
 Dinitrobenzene, *m*-, toxicology and methemoglobin formation,19705
 Dinitrocyclohexylphenol, in *timea capitis* control,1377
 4,6-Dinitro-*o*-cresol. (See under *Cresol*.)
 Dinitro-*o*-sec. butylphenol, as selective herbicide for vegetable crops,10033
 Dinitrophenol, action, body temp. as affecting,5583
 effect on:
 absorption and elimination of alcohol,11584
 mammary carcinoma,5974
 O₂ consumption of albino mice at graded temp. levels,13771
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus, 26047
 role in cataract production, chicks, 14069
 Dinitrophenolindophenol, oxidation-reduction indicator in cell physiology, 13630
 Dinitrophenylhydrazine, stain, reactions,18868
 Dinoflagellata, associations, in Tritonwasser, Austria,11252
 digestion by *Tivela*,16498
 dominance in Yukon and Mackenzie river systems,21419
 in Iwayama Bay, Palao Is.,13556
 in red water, La Jolla Bay, Calif.,188
 Dinoflagellata (Prot.), p.2675*
 Dinophilidae (Annel.), p.2679*
Dinophilus (p.2679*), anatomy and mechanism of copulatory apparatus, 4782
 Dinophyceae (Algae), p.2663*
 Dinosaurs, Canada, popular account, 16174
Dinotettir (p.2687*) **brevis**, Cameroons,13129
Dinothierium † (p.2701*) **giganteum** var. **bozasi** (Pl), descr., Tanganyika,18719
Dioctophyma renale, in mink,15889
Diodora † (p.2681*) **tenebrosa** (E), n. vars., south U. S.,21007
 Diodrast, angiography in aorta volume elasticity study,19620
 clearance, in kidney function tests,19527
 lowering blood pressure as affecting,5685
 hypertensives,662, 663
 in passive erect posture,11552
 Diogenes, populations, factors affecting,13516
Diogenichthys (p.2695*) **panurgus**, Indian O.,2414
Diomedea † (p.2698*) **anglica** (N), tibio-tarsus,23904
 exulans, Belgium,10865
 nigripes, relative abundance in range,18698
 Diomedeidae (Aves), p.2698*
 Dionine. (See *Ethylmorphine hydrochloride*.)
Diopatra (p.2679*), n. spp., west N. Amer. and Guatemala,23674
Diorchidium (p.2666*), descr., Argentina,17937
Diorymerellus laevimargo, on orchids, control,7281
 Diosaccidae (Crust.), p.2684*
Dioscorea (p.2670*), (See also *Yam*.)
 alata, yield, "seed" tuber size as affecting,15375
 linearis, syn.,15209
 Dioscoreaceae (Monocot.), p.2670*
Diospyros (p.2673*), (See also *Persimmon*.)
 ferrea, beetle on,21079
 hispidula, *Acididium* on, Brazil,12336
 kaki, characteristics, New Zealand, 23220
 propagating by cuttings from juvenile forms,9972
 martineziana, Mexico,15219
 texana, as food of armadillos,7893
 virginiana, role in wildlife management in national forests, U.S.A.,274
 Dioxane. (See also *Benzodioxane*.)
 for dehydration, in microtechnic,11110
 3-diethylaminoethylbenzo-, effect on tuberculin sensitivity,3673
 Dioxacetone. (See *Acetone, dihydroxy-*.)
 Dip(s), for cattle ticks,20856, 23510
 for goats, DDT in,18382
 for sheep,2135
 mite,15825
 ticks,20852, 20853
Dipcadi (p.2669*) **serotinum**, fragment chromosomes, fate and characteristics,13296
 Dipentene, from *Lavandula* hybrid,1861
 Dipectides. (See specific dipectides, e.g., *Glycylglycine*.)
 Dipetalonematidae (Nematoda), p.2678*
Diphasia (p.2677*) **robusta**, Atlantic O.,20982
 Diphenic acid, dinitro-, leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility vs. stereoisomerism,11338
 Diphenyl. (See *Biphenyl*.)
 Diphenylacetyldiethylaminoethanol. (See *Trasentin*.)
 Diphenylalkyl compounds, synergism with sulfonamides,3748
 Diphenylamine, effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxido-reductions,8193
 use to stabilize ether,17185
 Diphenylhydantoin sodium. (See *Dilantin*.)
 Diphenylsulfone. (See under *Sulfone*.)
 Diphenylthioacetate, β -diethylaminoethyl-, pharm. and antispasmodic action,19727
 Diphosgene, poisoning, survival time after exercise,14226
Diphotos (p.2690*), n. spp., Jamaica, 26378
 Diptheria. (See also *Corynebacterium diptheriae*; *Schick test*.)
 age and sex distr., Germany,20198
 in calves,6501
 carriers, among immunized children,25499
 treatment with penicillin,20093
 culture media in diagnosis,9305
 death rate, 1941-45 vs. 1911-15,8107
 diagnosis, by Clauberg III medium, 9309
 macroscopic,1304
 tellurite medium in,9505
 in war refugees, Sweden,25489
 effect on capillary permeability,11754
 on cerebrospinal fluid,21666
 epidemic, in tropics, skin and pharyngeal infection incidence,14854
 epidemiology, review, England,22862
 immunity, absence, in Eskimos,13456
 mechanism,3625
 immunization, active,14583, 22646
 combined toxoid-pertussis vaccine as affecting,25303
 effect on morbidity,11907
 effectiveness,9156, 11921
 in French Guiana,14584
 in low-income families,9382
 in Lyon, France,11922
 mass, without Schick test,1421
 motion picture,3599
 incidence, discussion,12088
 in Minnesota,14793
 in Norway, 1900-1942,25494
 relation to immunization,9381
 laboratory diagnosis,17632
 milk-borne, review,6383
 mortality rates, in U.S.A., 1945,3849
 neurological disease after,17301
 penicillin therapy, 1559, 3668, 20093, 22716
 prevention in schools, by immunization,1389
 reinfection, case,22647
 severity, relation to *Corynebacterium diptheriae* strains,9135
 susceptibility, in adults, survey,20185
 symptomatology, as described by Leopold Goetts,2512
 toxins, anacardic acid as affecting,25364
 blood pressure drop, reversal by desoxy-corticosterone, cat., 19609
 Diptheria (continued)
 effect on:
 ascorbic acid in liver and adrenals,2980
 guinea pig,22177
 capillary permeability,14585
 quantitative detn.,11916
 tissue cultures,14607
 neutralization by filtrates of *Actinomyces*,20057
 over-dose, reactions,11907
 toxoid, effectiveness,25303
 efficiency, increased by pertussis vaccine,20026
 immunizing power, test,14584
 prepn., as skin test material,1421
 weather as affecting,16426
 Diptheroids, effect on *Trichomonas*, 20956
 infections of rabbit's eye, chemotherapy,22689
 Diphylobothriidae (Platyh.), p.2678*
Diphylobothrium, (p.2678*), in eye infections, Indochina,23555
 canis, antigen for skin test, *Echinococcus* infection,11935
 latum, incidence, Panama,18458
 oblongatum, life cycle,26251
 Dipicrylamine. (See *aurantia acid* under *Dyes*.)
Diplax (p.2673*), status,25691
DIPLASIOCERAS † (Moll.) (p.2683*) **fallax** (K), Natal,26310
Diplazium (p.2668*) **fuenzalidae**, Chile,17979
Diplocaulis † (p.2697*), skull,4897
Diplocephalus (p.2686*) **cottoni**, England,10623
Diplochorella (p.2665*), **indaya**, on *Cocos*, Brazil,15078
Diplococcus (p.2664*) **capsulatus pneumoniae** Friedländer. (See *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.)
 glycinophilus, glycine fermentation,9115
 gonorrhoeae. (See *Neisseria g.*)
 pneumoniae. (See also *Pneumoniae*.)
 adhesion to blood platelets,6239
 agglutination reversed,6246
 antibody production in vitro,22664
 antigen, in skin tests,20075
 arthritis, penicillin therapy,9235
 carriers, role in pneumonia epidemic,3840
 cultivation, in eggs,3873
 glucose as affecting,9504
 new blood agar base for,20110
 drug-resistant strains, development,9209
 electron shadowed micrographs, lantern slides,1221
 with *Histoplasma capsulatum*, as influenced by penicillin,1384
 immune response to, chemotherapy as affecting,9198
 infections, pyo II as affecting,11992
 in mice, susceptibility, bread diet as affecting,11914
 resistance, adrenal cortical extract as increasing,16972
 sulfonamides as affecting,8789
 therapy with Irgafen,9300
 with penicillin, penicillinase-inhibiting agents as affecting,9272
 as influenced by:
 p-aminobenzoic acid derivs.,22691
 antibacterial lipids in vitro,26229
 aspergillin,1290
 unsaturated lactones,1249
 urea and urethane,14820
 inhibition by lichen antibiotic,20098
 by penicillin, in ophthalmology,3688
 by sulfadiazine, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and urea as affecting,9296
 by sulfamidopurine,20107
 by sulfanilamide derivs.,3752
 by sulfathiazole, mice,3757
 meningitis, penicillin and sulfadiazine therapy,3684
 morphology, penicillin as affecting,9225
 and penicillin therapy of bacterial asthma,6272
 phagocytosis in lungs, 8789, 8790, 8791
 polysaccharide, in anaphylaxis studies,20065
 streptomycin-resistance, serum as affecting,25368
 suggested reclassification,11893
 susceptibility of debilitated people, 12070
 transmission, role of dust in,3839
 type II, as epidemic cause,3838
 type III, polysaccharide, complement fixation, quantitative study method,25310
 types, variation, desoxyribose nucleic acid as affecting,25283

- Diplodia*, (p.2667²), on citrus, China, 23436
growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
inoculation into wounds of *Pinus*, 26025
in rots on crop plants, 17949
on runner peanut seeds, concealed damage due to, 23362
baccharidicola on *Baccharis*, Brazil, 15082
caenothi, France, 20388
natalensis, on citrus fruits, 26013
storage decay due to, control, 4486
on oranges, control, 20788
theobromae, seed decay of peanuts due to, Alabama, 12670
zeae, reciprocal toxicity of two strains, 12788
Diplodina (p.2667²), on tomato, 15742
buddieiae, France, 20388
dianthi, on *Dianthus*, 17923
Diplodinium (p.2676²) *italicum*, in ruminants, 10547
zavattari, E. Africa, 12922
Diplodonta † (p.2682⁴) *ungulina* var. *yazocola* (E. Miss., 21007
Diplodontidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Dipodus † (Elasm.), p.2694² *moorei* (Tr.), Germany, 18663
Dipodus (Pisc.) (p.2696⁴), hermaphroditism in, 23830
Diplograptus † (O.) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer., 26269
Diploicin, effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 3671
Diploidy, in *Colchicum*, 18801
Diploneis (p.2663⁴) *robustus*, India, 15049
Diploneura (p.2692⁴) *cornuta*, Guam, 16109
DIPLOON (Dicot.) (p.2673⁴), Brazil, 15150
Diplophyllum (p.2667¹) *hyalinum*, descr., 6596
Diploplectron (p.2694³), n. sp. and distr., 21144
Diplopoda (Myriapoda), p.2683¹
molt of larvae, 13007
Diplopora † (p.2663²), compared with living algae, 15028
Diploproctodaeidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Diploschistes (p.2665⁴) *sinensis*, Central Asia, 17958
steppeus, Asia, 15085
Diplostelma (p.2674³), syn., 1662
Diplostomum (p.2678³) *granulosum*, from shag, Australia, 20969
Diplozaxis (Col.) (p.2690³) *fulva*, Utah, 13067
Diplozaxis (Dicot.) (p.2671¹) *muralis*, chromosome number, 16289
Diplozaxis † (p.2697¹), skull, 4897
Diplozaxis (Amph.), p.2697¹
Diplozoon (p.2678³) *paradoxum*, morph. and ecology, Finland, 16011
Dipluridae (Arach.), p.2686³
Dipneumonophorae (Arach.), p.2686³
Dipneusta (Pisces), p.2695¹
Dipodomys (p.2701¹), effect on plant succession, 263
range and population, in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
nitratoides exilis, biol. notes, Calif., 10895
ordii richardsoni, biol. notes, 4968
Dipogon (p.2693⁴), n. spp., Ecuador, 16112
Diprion (p.2693⁴) *frutetorum*, life hist., as pest of pine, 2095
pini, ants as predators, 15806
biol. control, 26128
sertifer, biology and parasites, Finland, 23808
Dipropionyl, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
Dipsacaceae (Dicot.), p.2674¹
Dipsacus sylvestris, as forage for sheep, Alps, 21382
Dipsosaurus dorsalis dorsalis, feeding habits, 10820
Diptera, p.2692¹. (See also *Fly*)
anatomy of thorax, in *Drosophila*, 18598
aquatic, early stages in study, 18585
chemoreceptors in, 7699
Chyrotteri, habits of cave spp., 10670
control with gammexane, 26210
criterion of spp., AIII/E in *Phlebotomus*, 13082
glandular, post-cerebral organs in *Chironomus*, 10660
heat death and heat injury, 5300
host specificity in *Pupipara*, 13089
as hyperparasites, 15826
immature stages of Orthocladinae, monograph, 23772
larvae, alimentary contents in, 5579
as food of trout, Moravia, 16501
Meigen's 1800 paper on, translation, 7677
muscoid, reaction to atmospheric pressure, 162
on orchids, 18335
Diptera (continued)
parasitic, association with Lepidoptera, 10709
as pests of vineyards, Spain, 10325
populations, in preimpoundment reservoir areas, Tenn., 218
production, in North St. Vrain Creek, Colorado, 19021
ring gland in, 17445
spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines, 8131
spermatogenesis, chromosome behavior, 5144
in tree hollows, 11254
wing venation, 21084
Dipteranthus (p.2670¹) *peruvianus*, syn., 15131
Dipteridae (Pisces), p.2695¹
Dipterocarpaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Dipterocarpus (p.2672²), keys, Malay, 15193
Dipterus, (p.2695¹), bone and tooth structure, 16155
Dipyridyl, inhibition of enzyme systems involving cytochrome, 5343
reaction with bile Fe in intestinal tract, discussion, 8251
DIRADOPS (Hym.) (p.2693²), type *Meniscus bethunei*, 13112
Dirhagus (p.2690²) *wrighti*, Fla., 16087
Dirhinus (p.2693²), n. spp., nearctic, 21131
Dirhynchocystis (p.2676³) *oblonga*, in oligochaete, 10554
Dirmatoxys veligera, in *Sylvilagus*, Virginia, 13579
Dirofilaria (p.2678⁴) *acutiuscula*, in dogs, 7463
immunity, antibodies and antigens, 9180
antigens, in diagnosis of infection, 4672, 9182, 11934, 18462
serological relations, 20077
cuticular, 20898
in dogs, 23606
storage as effecting, 12883
vectors, 15928
repens, in man, case rept., 23568
scaphiceps, in *Sylvilagus*, Virginia, 13579
Disaccharides. (See under *Polysaccharides*)
Discella carbonacea, on willow, 15644
Discinites † (p.2668³), tax. relationships, 9617
Discobatus (p.2694⁴), skull, 16158
Discocalyx (p.2672⁴) *vestris*, E. Indies, 6864
Discocephali (Pisces), p.2696³
Discocephalini, abnormal spermatogenesis in, 5140
Discocotylidae (Platyh.), p.2678³
Discoglossidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Discoglossus pictus, anaerobic development, comparison with ecology of amphibian embryo, 11206
Discomyces minutissimus, as pathogen in Brazil, 9373
Discomycetes (Fungi), p.2665²
Discorhis † (E.) (p.2676¹), n. names, 20962
mediterraneus, amoeba parasitic in, 2237
† *oligocenic* (E.), n. name, 10540
posidonicola, Mallorca, 26218
DISCUCUMARIA (Echin.) (p.2681³)
africana (Cucumaria), 26276
Disease(s). (As far as possible the indexing is done under specific diseases, e.g., *Diphtheria*; under specific causal organisms, e.g., *Salmonella typhosa*, *Puccinia graminis*; under specific hosts (except man), e.g., *Dog*, *Wheat*; under specific organs, e.g., *Kidney*, etc. See also such general headings as *Diet*; *Epidemiology*; *Immunity*; etc.)
acute and chronic, N metabolism in, review, 16794
of adaptation, studies, 2868, 21987, 21988
agents, biological, detection in warfare, 1425
Albers-Schönberg, family survey, man, 8043
ambulatory, in aged, 3358
of animals, caused by anaerobes, India, 14927
control, India, 4022
fur-bearing, Denmark, 1571
Scotland, 14935
wild, research, U.S.A., 2754
anthropod-transmitted, control, 2220
Nicaragua, 23631
Aujeszky's. (See *Pseudorabies*)
benign, of small intestine, review, 2999
body types in. (See *Body constitution*)
Carrion's, treatment, transfusions in, 14848
"chap", etiology, 17856
chronic, restricted feeding in, 22266
communicable, from cattle to man, 17740
contagious, book, 12094
control in schools, 1389
Disease (continued)
contagious (continued)
geographical distribution and seasonal incidence, India, 6488
new, cattle, 6499
occurrence, survey, in Norway, 25494
Darier's, study, 8890
deficiency. (See also under *Nutrition*; *Vitamins*; and under specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Beri-beri*, *Rickets*, etc.)
in British colonies, 24444
in cattle and sheep, 1552, 14931
plant. (See *Nutrition*, *mineral*, *plant*; and under *Plant diseases*)
degenerative, of joints of fingers in relation to obesity and hypertension, 3278
diagnosis, pigmentation, oral, as basis, 13437
due to use of pneumatic tools, 6055
of ear, nose and throat, inheritance, man, 13381
epidemic, living conditions as conducive to, India, 5254
review, 20192
etiology and pathology, in recording vital statistics, 9414
as factor in war outcome, 13248
fungous. (See *Mycoses*, *Dermatoses*; etc.)
Gaucher's. (See *Gaucher's disease*)
von Gierke's, case report, 16746
gene control, 2566
of heart, 5687
inheritance, 13378
glycogen. (See *Diseases*, *Gierke's*)
Graves'. (See *Goitre exophthalmic*)
Guglielmo's, erythroblastic tissue in, 22362
hereditary, genic basis, in man, 2566, 2567
hematemesis in, 21657
of man, Switzerland, 5193
history, 14920
industrial, asbestosis, diseases following, 22409
of meat handlers, Q fever, 17692, 17696, 17697, 17699
silicosis, 957, 8463, 11728, 19882, 19885, 19887
TNT absorption, monocytosis as index, 19883
infectious. (See also *Infections*)
protection, use of γ globulin, 14618
review, 17317
urinary elimination of vit. C in, 677
inheritance. (See under disease inherited and under animal or plant inheritance)
of intervertebral disc, pathogenesis, 22356
Leber's, report of 3 cases, 2563
Lutz'. (See also *Blastomycosis*)
Brazil, 3973
Paracoccidioides agent, morphology, 14775
of man, transmitted by animals, book, 25481
Meniere's, therapy with benzyl cinnamate, 19739
mental. (See *Psychoses*)
microbial, treatment, enzyme theory, 20051
mosquitoes as vectors, conference rept., 10531
natural, in primitive medicine, 2667
neurologic, after skin and throat infection, 17301
Nicolas-Favre. (See *Lymphogranuloma inguinale*)
Niemann-Pick's, genic basis, in man, 2566
lipids in, 8323, 17269
of old age, 3352, 17258, 17260
origin, cause and therapy, explanations of John Brown and William Cullen, 10958A
Pfaunder-Hurlier's, review, 8323
plant. (See *Plant diseases*)
protozoan, diamidine therapy in, 9205
Reiter's, prolonged-auriculo-ventricular conduction in, 735
relationship to pleuropneumonia, 9360
relation to head girth of infants, 2613
resistance. (See also *Immunity*; and for disease resistance of plant see *Plant diseases*)
lowered, role of alcoholism in, 2665
to respiratory infections, 12095
role of nutrition in, 5507
of vaccination in, host-pathogen genotypes as affecting, 9157
seasonal variations in susceptibility to, epidemiologic significance, 13500
Simmon's, urinary etiocholanol-3-dione, 11,17 in, 19529
in sudden deaths, young soldiers, 14839

Disease (continued)

- vs. surgery, as causing trepanation in prehistoric skulls,141
 surgical, of abdomen,3013
 systemic, relation to general adaptation syndrome,19215
 Tay-Sachs' review,8323
 tropical, diamidine therapy,8701
 exanthematous, Schouten Islands, 6407
 hazards,14849
 in U.S. statistics,3354
 value of animal expts. in conquering vectors, (See *Carriers; Insects.*)
 virus, of animals, lectures,1323
 as cause of abnormal milk, in cows,9569
 of peptic and duodenal ulcers,22789
 coproporphyrin excretion in,17684
 discussion,17666
 infections, of man, from animals, review,17671
 susceptibility to, diet as affecting, mice,22805
 role of nutrition in,3507
 lab. diagnosis,25399
 review,14736
 role of season in epidemiology,14784
 theoretical chemotherapeutics,9189
 therapy,3688, 11925, 12032
 weather as affecting,12233, 16426
 Weber-Christian, in man, relation to necrotizing disease in rabbits,17305
 Werlhof's. (See *Purpura hemorrhagica.*)
 Dishwashing, critical study,25519
25520, 25522
 detergents, evaluation,3871
 Disinfectants. (See also *Antibacterial substances, Dips, Fungicides; Sterilization*;) and under specific agents, e.g. *Phenol*.)
 assay, photometric method,17833
 for beverage glasses, evaluation,22915
 cetyl pyridinium chloride as,1409
 effect on *Corynebacterium*,14969
 electricity as,19990
 evaluation, blood clot technic,25518
 hospital,25524
 infection prevention-toxicity method,20203
 in living animals,6377
 photometric,25523
 hand, effectivity, comparison,25521
 heteropolar cationic agents as, for drinking water,3853
 inactivation of enzyme systems, bacteria,9404
 local, effect on corneal regeneration, 3292
 radiant energy as, applications in biology,8217
 scientific advances in 1946, summary,17755
 spraying, droplets vs. mists,3870
 surface-active agents, properties,1517, 9402
 volatility and water solubility, role in antibacterial activity,9405
 for water and liquid food, silver as, 6412
 zephrol as,17757
 Disinfection. (See also *Disinfectants; Fumigation; Spraying; Sterilization.*)
 air. (See *Air, disinfection.*)
 of blood in vitro, from syphilis,21639
 with chloramine, time and alkali as affecting,25515
 by droplets or mists, evaluation,3870
 of eating utensils,12115
 of *Escherichia coli*, factors affecting, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 6375, 6376
 of feces, with NaOH, evaluation,25528
 typhoid-infected,25528
 of paper mill stock systems,12166
 phenol, time relations,12111
 of seeds. (See under *Seeds.*)
 of skin, with chemicals,1407
 of soil. (See under *Soil.*)
 as a unimolecular acceptor reaction combined with a multimolecular soma reaction,9143
 of water, oligodynamic effect, role in,25525
Dismodicus (p.2686*) n. spp., Alaska, 16069
Disoma (p.2679*) *franciscanum*, Calif.,20990
 Disomididae (Annel.), p.2679*
 Dispersal. (See also *Air; Airplane; Altitude; Atmosphere; Bacteria; Diseases; Dust; Epidemics; Epidemiology; Fungus; Insects; Molds; Pollen; Rainfall; Rusts; Seed; Spores; Wind.*)
 aerial, of plant pathogens,10295
 aerobiology, relation to plant pathology,10295

Dispersal (continued)

- of insects. (See under *Insecta.*)
 rate, of genes, in *Drosophila*,24001
Disporum (p.2669*) *senpomponticum*, Hainan I.,25728
Dissochaeta (p.2672*), n. spp., Borneo,15184
 Dissociation. (See also *Ionization.*)
 constant(s), of organic Ca complexes, 418
 Dissociation (microbic). See also *Autolysis; Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Cytolysis, Variation.*
 of *Bacillus macerans*, method of study,25551
 of *Brucella abortus*, serum as affecting,1165
 of *Eberthella typhosa*, induced by x-ray,17520
 induced by alkali metal salts,17524
 of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, culture media as affecting,22614
 of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, variant virulence,1361
 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, culture media as affecting,25558
 sulfonamide resistance related,8736
Dissolcus † (p.2693*) *electra* (E), Baltic amber,21168
Dissorhophidae (Amph.), p.2696*
Distantiella theobroma, on cacao, pathogenicity,23355
Distasis (p.2674*), syn.,1662
 Distemper, canine, histopathology,17870
 therapy, horse serum in,1583
 virus, field research, results,25591
 in foxes,6177, 12272
 in vaccine for,6487
 in fur-bearing animals, in Denmark,1571
 immunization, in dogs,12279
 in minks,25528
 prevention and treatment,25529
 virus interference, dosage as affecting,17682
Distenia (p.2690*), n. spp., S. and C. Amer.,10634
Distichlis (p.2669*) *spicata*, as food of geese, Texas,276
 teratism in,25738
Distichtis mensana, *Septoria* on,15082
 DISTIGMOPSIS (Prot.) (p.2675*)
 grassei,2245
 Distillation, of water, method and cost, 398
 Distilled water. (See under *Water.*)
 Distillery, by-products, in poultry rations,1123
 molasses slops treatment,3892, 3903
 Distomatosis, hepatic, in sheep,10505
 DISTOPELECTRON (Neur.) (p.2688*)
 minor, Queensland,23815
 Distribution. (See *Phytogeography; Zoogeography.*)
 Disulfide group, relation to antigenic properties of bovine serum albumin,14626
 Dithane, in control of apple disease, 12785
 of azalea petal blight,4538
 of black spot,4536
 of brown rot of citrus, tests,18328
 of *Cercospora* blight, in celery,2082
 of potato disease,4524
 late blight,12790
 of tobacco blue mold,12762
 of vegetable diseases, tests,2057
 effect on aphids, in cucumbers,2057
 factorial studies on,2058
 fungicidal mechanism,12755
 Dithiocarbamate, benzyl, diethylammonium, effect on paramucic,7535
 diethyl, inhibition of enzyme systems involving cytochrome,5343
 dimethyl-, iron salt. (See *Ferrate.*)
 ethylene bis-. (See *Dithane.*)
 Dithiols, effect on:
 As poisoning,796, 5758
 blood vessels,782
 muscle metabolism,788
 related to BAL, pharm.,775
Ditremata (Moll.), p.2682*
 DITREMOPS (Hym.) (p.2693*), type *Ichneumon abjectus*,13112
 Diuresis. (See also *Kidney; Urine.*)
 anti-, as caused by insulin and hypophysis,19247
 by substances in blood of pregnant rabbits,13719
 from hypertonic saline,24659
 with chlorothamide,11581
 in chronic nephritis, by salt-poor serum albumin,16717
 due to diuretic, rhodiaphyllin and naptal rats,21771
 effect on pentobarbital anesthesia, 14163
 exposure to low temp. as causing, man,554
 factors affecting, review,11393
 in glomerulonephritis, factors affecting,3177, 5648

Diuresis (continued)

- after infectious hepatitis, mechanism,8298, 24501
 as influenced by:
 antidiuretic hormone and anesthesia,22123
 excess lactose or galactose in diet, rat,16730
 homeopathic prepns.,19651
 thyroid, adrenal and pituitary glands and liver, review,21779
 mercurial and theophylline, mechanism,19668
 after pituitary ablation and supra-optic tract section, dog,8566
 reduction, as factor in blood volume maintenance,663
 in passive erect posture,662
 salt diet as affecting,19194
 typhoid vaccine as causing,14096
 water, effect on urine vol. and composition,22120
 tests, in adrenal cortical insufficiency,16958
 from water and tea, chloride excretion in, exercise as affecting,3175
 Diuretic(s). (See also specific diuretics, e.g. *Caffeine.*)
 anti-. (See *Antidiuretics* under *Drugs.*)
 drug from *Scutellaria* as, Far East, 1860
 effect on urinary N, rats,21771
 mercurial, cardiac toxicity, cats,22189
 mechanism of action,21647
 thromboplastic properties,5773
 toxicity, man,5715
 plasma albumin as,5410
 renal, pharm. and uses,17040
 in therapy of anuria from burns,24657
 Diuretic. (See *Theobromine.*)
 Divaleryl, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,1164
Diversograptus † (p.2677*) *ramosus* *bohemicus*, descr.,12958
 Diverticulitis, x-ray diagnosis,16894
 in young people,8417
 Diverticulum, of stomach,550
Dixa (p.2692*) *wygodzinskiyi*, Brazil, 4842
 Dixidae (Dipt.), p.2692*
Dizygocrinus † (p.2680*) *parvus* (Cb) (*Actinocrinus*),2293
Dizygomyza (p.2692*) *cambis*, on willow, *cepa*, races,26093
 Dizziness. (See *Vertigo.*)
 Djenkolie acid, synthesis,21533
Doassansia (p.2666*) *hygrophila*, on *Hygrophila*, India,12333
Dochmiotrema (p.2677*) *limicola*, anatomy,18521
Dociostaurus (p.2687*) *maroccanus*, ecology and control,13121
 Dock. (See also *Rumex.*)
 2,4-D as affecting,10044
Docoglossa (Moll.), p.2681*
Dochophorus (p.2688*) *annulatus*, type of n. genus,10728
 Dodder. (See also *Cuscuta.*)
 as aid in testing plants for curly top virus, diseases, "grafts", transmitting plant viruses,12698
 Dodecyl sulfate. (See *Lauryl sulfate.*)
Doderia (p.2683*) *tyrrhena*, Italy,13007
Dodonaea (p.2672*) *nematoidea*, Queensland,1661
viscosa var. *spatulata*, beetle,21079
 Dodonaea, herbal, discovery of original drawings for woodcuts in, 5012
 Dog(s). (See also genera, e.g. *Canis.*)
 adrenals, wt.,3092
 allelomimetic behavior and competition in,11189
 amino acid, S-containing, requirement,19264
 anomalies in fetuses,9006
 antioxidants in liver and blood,24423
 blacktongue in, adenine and phosphates as causing,3432
 blood volume studies,5413
 body cooling in water,559, 24535
 body temp. regulation, studies,21920, 21921
 brain, growth, abstract,25089
 canicola fever transmission by, to man,12068
 cerebral metabolism, pentothal anesthesia as affecting,13774
 Chagas' disease in,10465
 chronic spinal, attempt to condition, 24058
 circulation and vascular resistance changes, during hemorrhagic hypotension and shock,13693
 color, pattern, inheritance,11085
 coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and significance, comparative study,11781

- Dog (continued)
 coronary blood flow, factors affecting, 24753
 diel activity pattern, decortication as destroying, 148
 distemper. (See *Distemper*.)
 electrical current lethal for, 4009
 endocarditis, from injn. with streptococci, study, 17711
 erythrocytes, electron microscopy, 21632
 escape and avoidance conditioning in, role of sensory and motor cortical projections, 2672
 esophagus, afferent nerve endings in, 6097
 estrous cycle, seasons as affecting, in U. S. A., 6174
 extrahepatic biliary ducts, fine innervation, 6095
 eye lid, smooth muscle in, 3485
 fright disease and encephalitis, symptoms and viruses causing, 4044
 glaucoma in, 14939
 glycemia, nicotinic acid amide as affecting, 21798
 heart, disease, 7464
 nerve supply, comparative study, 25120
 hemococoncentrating responses, age as affecting, 13694
 hemoglobin, crystallographic and optical properties, vs. man and horse, 2837
 methionine and isoleucine content, vs. other mammals, 475
 histoplasmosis in, 12084, 25388
 hysteria, etiology, studies, 3994, 9591
 as influenced by:
 acceleratory forces, 1422
 massive dose of vit. D₂, 8088
 α-naphthyl thiourea, 9407, 12113
 vit. A and D supplements, 12279
 insect pests, flea control, 20854
 ischemic compression trauma, body and tissue temp. as affecting, 21928
 leishmaniasis in, treatment, 23596
 leptospirosis in, demonstration, 6468
 Michigan, 17892
 serum reactions in, 3976
 studies, 9584
 vaccination, 1580
 leucemia in, pathology and urethane therapy, 20321
 liver, α-phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid isolated from, 19239
 lungs, alveoli, size, 25130
 lymph glands, histology of capsulae and trabeculae, 8918
 mammary gland, tumors, surgical removal, 25607
 megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease), 17862
 melanoma, primary in soft palate, 25604
 mesencephalic arteries, comparative study, 8916
 metabolism, basal, heat/kg. compared with heat/sq. m., 21723
Mycobacterium strains in, 4007
 myeloma in, 14263
 nephritis and uremia in, review, 4021
 nerve, fibers, fixing and staining, 25140
 peripheral, anoxia as affecting, comparative study, 11527
 nervous tissue, histamine content, 709
 newborn, A- and B-cells in pancreas, 24570
 N metabolism, fasting and cold as affecting, 21754
 pancreas, dopacboxylase in, 19048
 fistula, maintenance, 24433
 necrosis in, 12229
 paralysis, posterior, associated with intervertebral disc protrusion, 4028
 parasites, *Cysticercus* as, 7454
Dirofilaria as, 7463
 filariasis in, 23606
Hepatozoon as, 15947
 hydatid worms as, treatment, 7452
Ligula as, devt., 26245
Paragonimus as, therapy, 15943
Thelazia as, 7461
Trichocephalus as, life history, 18466
 verminous pneumonia in, 10510
 piroplasmiasis. (See *Piroplasmiasis*.)
 plasma, detn. of hypertension, method, 5389
 as predator of quail N. Carolina, 8174
 rabies. (See *Rabies*.)
 reproductive system, blood supply, ♀♀, 25073
 as reservoir host of spotted fever, 2216
Salmonella infections, Palestine, 1585
 strains from, Finland, 4029
 spirochetosis in, discussion, 17903
 stomach, mucosa, histology, food as affecting, 8946
 taeniasis in, control, 12888
 teeth, chronic overdoes of vit. D₂ and D₃ as affecting, 8089
 thermogenic and heat loss mechanisms, role of hypothalamus, 5582
- Dog (continued)
 thyroid function in, 22043
 transplant of free muscle upon myocardium, histology, 8899
 traumatic shock, signs and role of blood vol. reduction, 13704
 tryptophane in blood and urine, vs. other animals, 2929
 tuberculosis, relation to human tuberculosis, 20303
 use in studies on iron availability, 474
 vena cava anomaly in, 1588
 vit. C and K deficiency in, 1552
Dogelia (p.26774), as degenerative phase, 12956
 Dogfish. (See also *Squalus*.)
 liver oil, kitol in, 24197
Dogielia (p.26762) *renalis*, from *Physella*, 2250
Dohrnemesa (p.26884) *feminatus*, Brazil, 26421
Dolabella (p.26822), tax. review and range, 2307
Dolerorthis † (S) (p.26801) n. spp., England, 13140
Dolerorthis † *fertilis* (Cb), pollen, Germany, 15044
Dolichoglossus, Palao Is., 13560
Dolichogyne (p.26748) *lepidophylla*, syn., 4128
Dolichopareias † (p.26972), skull, 4897
Dolichopareidae (Amph.), p.26972
Dolichopodidae (Dipt.), p.26924
Dolichopus (p.26924) *indianus*, Indiana, 18596
Dolichos biflorus, seedlings, amino acid changes during germination, 1934
 hoses, use for pastures, Queensland, 25800
lablab, *Striga* on, 20750
Dolichosoma † (p.26972), skull, 4897
Dolichosomidae (Amph.), p.26972
Dolichostyrax (p.26904) *basispinosus*, Sumatra, 2357
Dolichotis (p.27012) *australis*, distr., Argentina, 8138
Dolohum (p.26948), Greenland, 16147
Dolofustrema (p.26781), syn., 23648
 Dolomite, as carrier for insecticidal dusts, 15835
 in petrifed trees, (Cb), 15022
 Dolophine (4,4'-diphenyl-6-dimethylaminoheptanone-3), effects, man, 24828, 24837
Dolophones (p.26864) *elfordii*, Victoria, 10620
Dolophilus (p.26902), larvae, tax., 23760
Dolophilus, ecology, S. Wales, 7629
 Dolphin, in prehistoric rock paintings, Fouriesburg, So. Africa, 5253
Dolycoris (p.26884) *baccarum*, chromosome behavior, 7983
Dombeia † *cannabina* (N), Germany, 15000
 Domestic animals. (See under *Animals*; and under specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*.)
 Domestic fowl. (See also *Egg, poultry*; *Poultry*. For embryologic material, see *Chick*.)
 annual molt, effect on egg production and body wt., 1093
 argentophilic cells, in digestive tract, histogenesis, 25123
 ascarid infection, 15941, 15942
 atheromatosis due to estrogens, 615
 bacillary white diarrhea in. (See *Salmonella pullorum*.)
 blood picture, embryonated *Heterakis* eggs as affecting, 20353
 blood spots in eggs, hematology, 6090
 "blue comb", microflora of wheat as affecting, 14963
 book, 25237
 brachydactyly in, 13382
 breeding, to increase life span, 17503
 stock selection, Rhode Island Reds, 13359
 breeds, Barred Reds, development, 1107
 Barred Rock Bantams, desc., 1152
 body weight, 1117
 Cochins Bantams, 14543
 broiler production, 25245
 costs and returns, 1128
 poultryman and management as affecting, 1091
 bronchitis in, role of carriers in, 20317
 broody behavior, experiments on, 11182
 care, saving man hours, 25232
 carotene absorption by, 483
 castration, effect on White Leghorns, 9085
 chicks, adenylypyrophosphatase in tissues, 13602
 amino acid content, 25162
 anemia prevention in, organic factors required for, further studies, 501
 calcification, sulfaguanidine as affecting, 14525
- Domestic fowl (continued)
 Chicks (continued)
 cerebellar disorder, Mg therapy, 3979
 encephalomyelitis susceptibility, vit. B₁ as affecting, 6464
 excreta, dimocotylornithine in, 19290
 eyes, *Aspergillus* infection, 6479, 20178
 feathering and weight gain, relationship, 1087
 feeds for, corn and cob meal vs. ground shelled corn, 9092
 corn vs. wheat, 1075, 19972
 corn gluten meal as, supplementary effect with soybean oil meal, 1072
 corn gluten meal, cottonseed meal, and peanut meal as, amino acid supplements necessary for growth, 2919
 efficiency studies, 19972
 fish products as, 3558
 linseed meal as, improved treatment, 1103
 nutritive value, factors affecting, 1114, 19270
 P sources, 1140
 shark meal as protein supplement, 1115
 soybean flakes as, enzymatic digestion in vitro as affecting, 1113
 starting ration supplements, 19971
 supplements to soybean oil meal, 1078
 utilization, 19969
 relation to shank length, 1086
 vitamin supplements, 1118
 wheat vs. rye, 19969
 folic acid storage, retention and distribution in, 19299
 growth, amino acids as affecting, 1385, 19977
 on animal protein-free feed, 19336
 on corn diet, nicotinic acid as affecting, 1138
 interrelationship of Ca, P, and vit. D in, 21745
 in nicotinic acid deficiency, proteins low in tryptophane as affecting, 1380
 growth and Hb responses to factor R, 16821
 insulin-induced phenocopies, 13364
 nutrition, amino acid requirements, 24344
 requirements, protein concentrates as sources, 2919
 choline requirements, 1109
 folic acid requirements, 1131
 importance of factor S in, probable identity with streptogenin, 16807
 isoleucine, leucine and valine requirements, 477
 lysine requirements, 1089
 rations for assay of vit. D, comparison of 3, 16839
 relation of vit. Bc to β-pyracine lactone in, 5475
 utilization of pteroyl glutamic and triglutamic acids, 24391
 of vit. A from water emulsion, 24370
 vit. A and D admn. in new carrier, 3555
 oviduct ligament studies, 14462
 oxybiotin activity in, 493
 paratyphoid disease in, treatment, 12221
Plasmodium lophurae infections, vit. and protein deficiencies as affecting, 16872
 poliomyelitis, murine in, 3795
Salmonella infections in, Great Britain, 1556
 NaCl toxicity for, 3993
 synthetic diet for, folic acid requirements, 22596
 unabsorbed yolk in, 17512
 cholera in. (See *Pasteurella avicida*.)
 cholesterol mobilization from tissues, inositol causing, 13781
 coccidiosis in. (See under *Coccidiosis*.)
 cockerels, body wt., thiouracil as affecting, 1119
 weight, fat and market quality, estrogens as affecting, 1149
 colibacillosis in, organisms responsible, 1580
 comb, growth, pituitary and ovary as related to, pullet, 11451
 multiplex, development of new strain, 13372, 14541
 crooked neck dwarf, embryo, muscle histology, 17441
 diet of hen, effect on progeny growth, 19970
 diseases, prevention, methods, 1122
 transmission through egg, mechanism, 6090
 virus, in Malaya, 14961

Domestic fowl (continued)
 diseases (continued)
 review, (See Eggs, poultry.)
 egg production, in, thiamine deficiency, as affecting, 6000
 embryonal nephromas in, 17905
 erythrocyte count, endocrines and, 8469
 erythrocyte permeability, *Streptococcus* as affecting, 12237
 estrogens, admin., 613
 duration, 1097
 fattening response to, feed composition as affecting, 1151
 familial incidence of osteoporosis gallinarum in, 3989
 feathers, (See Feathers.)
 feces, bacteriophage content as related to pH, 9354
 growth promoting factor, in, 1132
 feeding, practices, schedules, 17505
 tests, 9099
 feeds for, animal protein-free, effect on hatchability and chick growth, 19336
 cottonseed vs. non-cottonseed rations, effect on comp. of eggs, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137
 fish meal as, for pullets, 9097
 fish solubles as, 9088
 gland-free cottonseed meal as protein supplement, 25236
 hot weather, 14523
 pelleted vs. unpelleted mash for, 1121, 19978
 soybeans as, role in fattening of broilers and fryers, 3563
 soybean oil meal as, effect on egg production and hatchability, 1076
 filaria in, 23598
 gonads, size vs. age, 24623
 growth, feeding during cooler part of day as affecting, 1096
 hatchery efficiency, 11868
 heart degeneration, pathology and epidemiology, 20305
 helminths in, Tenn., 4688
 tolerance, 10403
 histamine and adenylic compounds, metabolism and content, comparative study, 11792
 housing for, arch design, 9093
 hybrid, plumage, thiouracil as affecting, 9090, 2555
 with ringneck pheasant, 25243
 incubators for, barometric pressure, induced ovipositions, 9100
 infectious bronchitis virus, chemicals as affecting, 6465
 infectious laryngotracheitis in, (See Laryngotracheitis.)
 insect pests, *Echidnophaga* as, control, 18395
 laying, in, nicotinic acid deficiency, factors affecting, 11380
 tests, reliability, 11866, 11867
 learning ability, hereditary influence, 11062
 lethal polydactyly, new mutant, 21304
 leucemia in, (See Leucemia.)
 leucosis in, (See Leucosis.)
 lymphoma, 5981
 lymphomatosis, genetic factor in, 1590
 induced and spontaneous, mortality in resistant vs. susceptible lines, 13360
 in resistant vs. susceptible families, 5187
 malaria in, course of infection, 7388, 7390
 immunity reduced by nitrogen mustards, 25331
 pathology, 7389
 management, house cooling as affecting, 14522
 in laying cages, 17502
 value of lime, 1070
 mandible, lower, inheritance of shortness, 87
 manure in eggs, test for, 3872
 maturity, in Brown Leghorns, 14517
 meat production and grades, relation to body measurements, 1082
 metabolism, estrogen as affecting, 3101
 molting, forced, effect on egg quality, 1071
 thiouracil as affecting, 1088
 mortality, of first year, relation to blood spots in eggs, 1105
 in several breeds of pullets, 14535
 muscles, dist. of certain B vits. in, 13829
 nematodes in, 16020
 neoplastic diseases, 14922
 Newcastle disease in, 3974
 immunity transmission via egg, 3983
 immunization, 25596
 Newcastle disease and plague, vaccine protection for, 1425
 nicotinic acid in tissues, diet, age and sex as affecting, 1081

Domestic fowl (continued)
 nutrition, P sources, 1085
 nutritional requirements, for poult, 14513
 protein, for breeding hens, 1079
 vit. B₂ intake, effect on vit. B₂ in eggs, 1144, 1145
 old, meat quality, estrogens as affecting, 1146
 optic pathways, course, 8926
 oviduct, development, 22523
 "spermneests" in, 22095
 ovulation, after abdominal operations, 14056
 differential reactions in follicles, 14042
 ovulating hormone, time of release from pituitary, 13995
 pantothenic acid in blood and tissues, dietary level as affecting, 498
 paralysis in, (See also Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum.)
 causes, symptoms, and treatment, 6461
 symptoms and treatment, 6461
 parasites, *Capillaria* as, Tenn., 12895
 ecto-, control, 2138
 lice and mites, control, 2132
Prostogonimus as, 15954
 piroplasmosis in, India, 10496
 pituitary, development, 3098
 plumage, (See under Plumage.)
 populations, artificial, genetics, 24007
 production, in several breeds of pullets, 14535
 progeny tests, no. of daughters necessary, 91
 pullets, comb and wattle removal as affecting, 3562
 pullet disease, etiology, potassium in, 20352
 pullorum disease in, (See also *Salmonella pullorum*.)
 in chicks, sulfamerazine in therapy, 6474
 post-mortem serology and bacteriology, 20308
 studies, 9580, 9583
 therapy, 12206
 relation between body temp., times of ovulation, and time of feeding, light as affecting, 9086, 9094
 between number of offspring sired and social dominance, 1090
 reproduction, on synthetic B complex supplements, 8360
 resistance to death, inheritance, 1110
 to *Eimeria tenella* infection, 25332
 rigor mortis and egg calcification, hypophysectomy as affecting, 15996
 rumplessness, insulin induced early development, 11070
Salmonella in, 20205
 sarcoma virus, tissue specificity variations, factors affecting, 17679
 serum lipochrome and riboflavin in, gonadal hormones as affecting, 3107
 sex characters, thyroid and gonads as affecting, 24595
 sex hormones and auxins, effect on egg production of laying hens, 9087
 sex ratios, among families, random, 11061
 sex vs. respiratory metabolism, effects on body wt. and sexual maturity, 25235
 sodium chloride tolerance, 1544
 sperm, motility and fertilizing capacity, X-ray as affecting, 16336
 spirochaetosis, (See also Spirochaetosis.)
 Egypt, 4049
 immunity to, after vaccination, 20335
 penicillin therapy, 20293
 spur, growth, thiouracil as affecting, 9089
 multiple, inheritance, 11082
 sternum, anomaly, 5173
 stilbestrol, caponizing effect, 3102
 susceptibility to avian encephalomyelitis, thiamine as affecting, 6464
 testes, hyaluronidase absent in, 5348
 thiouracil in blood and tissues, 3129
 thyroid gland, thiobarbital and thiouracil as affecting, 635
 thyroxine secretion rate, of hens, 1155
 tolerance to hypothermia, 1148, 8456
 tuberculosis in, (See also *Mycobacterium avium*.)
 relation to human tuberculosis, 20303
 tumors in, (See also under Tumor.)
 of eye in, 12223
 tumors and osteopetrosis, filtrable agent in, 20216, 20296, 22291
 typhoid in, (See *Shigella gallinarum*.)
 valvular endocarditis, incidence in, 20337
 vit. B₂ consumption, effect on concn. in eggs, 11401
 wing, development, 3473
 yolk-stalk, studies, 22522
 Domestication, effect on pituitary weight, pig, 8504
 on rat, 21275

Domestication (continued)
 of reindeer, in relation to natural selection, 5093
 Dominance, developmental reversal, *Cucurbita*, 13345
 genetic modification, *Drosophila*, 13350
 over, as explanation of heterosis, in maize, 11022
 partial, for color blindness, 24019
 physiological, (See Gradients; Growth; Polarity.)
 Donacidae (Moll.), p.2683²
Donacochara (p.2686⁴) *speciosa*, Switzerland, 23739
Donax (p.2683²) *denisi*, 12983
 Donkey, abortion, infectious, serology, etiology, and pathology, 4004
 wild burros, and wildlife management, in national park ranges, U. S. A., 292
 don Pio del Rio-Hortega, in memoriam, 21268, 21272
 Dorilidae (Dipt.), p.2692¹
Dorilas (p.2692¹), n. spp., western U. S., 4846
 Dormancy, (See also Anabiosis; Desiccation; Hardiness; Hibernation; Rest period; Seed.)
 absence in mango flower bud, 1753, 4277
 in black bear, 10915
 breaking, by chilling or curing, soybean and sorghum seed, 4432
 by ethylene chlorohydrin, potatoes, 18246
 by various factors, seed, *Phacelia*, 18247
 of cereals, review, 15250
 in guayule, 15446, 15454
 in insects, role of brain in, 7607
 seed, factors affecting, barley, 23326
 of *Tilia*, method of overcoming, 4351
 summer, in *Taraxacum*, factors affecting, 18171
 of yeast cell, factors affecting, 23330
Dormitator maculatus, in fish association, Texas, 8168
Dorosoma (p.2695¹) *cepedianum*, digestive system, anatomy, 4892
 in fish association, Texas, 8168
Dorosomidae (Pisces), p.2695²
 Dorvilleidae (Annel.), p.2679²
 Dorylaimata (Nematoda), p.2679³
 Dorylaimidae (Nematoda), p.2679³
Dorylaimus (p.2679³), n. spp., Ceylon, 20977
Dorylomorpha (p.2692¹), n. spp., western N. Amer., 4846
Dorylus fulvus ssp. *juvenculus*, predator of white grubs, 12827
Doryptena (p.2696³) *snyderi*, Riu Kiu, 16156
Dorypyge (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Australia, 2328
Dorysthenus (p.2690¹) *planicollis*, syn., 2365
Dosinia (p.2683¹), review, Portugal spp., 23695
Dothichiza (p.2667²) *caroliniana*, on blueberry, eastern U.S.A., 23358
Dothidella (p.2665³), n. sp., Dominican Republic, 6555
ulei, on rubber, Brazil, 23434
 causing leaf-blight, 17949
 varietal resistance tests, 2044
 Dothidaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
 Dothidiales (Fungi), p.2665³
Dothiorella, growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
 Dough, bread, (See under Bread.)
 Douglas fir, (See also *Pseudotsuga*.)
 mite on, 16062
Phomopsis disease, symptoms, 10218
 plantations, effect on bird distr. and population, 2691
 waste, alcohol production from, 3911
 wood hydrolysates, alcoholic fermentation of, 3894
Doninia (p.2667²), distr., Alaska, 17960
Dourine, (See *Trypanosoma equiperdum*.)
 Dove, (See also *Columba*; *Pigeon*.)
 chronaxie of motor and vestibular muscles, factors affecting, 3220, 3220A
 interspecific antigenic differences, genetic analysis, 16335
 mourning, banding and protection, 26591
 distr. and management, Texas, 303
 Dowspray 66, effects on potato vines, 25924
Draba (p.2671¹), Idaho, 4152
dorensis, Finland, 6786
subnivialis, Pyrenees, 25718
Draecocephalum (p.2673²) *parviflorum*, Ind., 15199
ruyschiana, chromosome number, 16289
 Draconthias, (See *Draconulhasis*.)
Draconophyllum, notes, 1667
 Draconuliasis, epidemiology, India, 20904, 20905
Draconulius, in skunk and mink, 15889
Draeculacephala minerva, on grape and alfalfa, as vector of Pierce's disease virus, 18307

- Dragon flies. (See *Odonata*.)
- Drainage, to control club-root in turnips and swedes, New Zealand,.....25929
- effect on:
- cattle pumpkins, New Zealand,.....25928
- fruit tree,.....20532
- soil types, in Scotland,.....29910
- swamp vegetation, New Zealand,.....5321
- of foreign water, in soils,.....29905
- relationship to precipitation and evaporation,.....16408
- in salinity studies at Delta, Utah,.....29933
- under Utah District Drainage Law,.....29914
- Draparnaldia plumosa*, in Holstein Lakes, factors affecting,.....11248
- Draschia*, as pest of horse,.....2211
- Drassidae* (Arach.), p.2686⁴
- Dreissena*, biologic significance, Balaton Lake,.....24090
- Dreissenidae* (Moll.), p.2682⁴
- Drenomyia pernyi flavior*, *Trombicula* on,.....20932
- DREPANAPORUS** (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *col-laris* (*Plamiceps*),.....13104
- Drepanaspis*, in phylogeny,.....10975
- Drepanocerus* (p.2690⁸) *striatulus*, Indo-China,.....13060
- Drepanocladus* (p.2667⁴) *pseudo-sarmento-sus*, n. comb.,.....4109
- DREPANON** (Hym.), (p.2693²) type *Ich-neumon occipitalis*,.....13112
- Drepanosetta*, as food of cod, Barents Sea,.....5334
- Driers, for grass crops, construction, energy and heat consumption, capacity, and effect on nutrient value of grasses,.....8402
- Driessena* (p.2672³) *hirta*, Borneo,.....15184
- Drimys winteri*, in Scotland,.....8139
- Driophylax*, (See *Dryophylax*.)
- Dromatius diemianus*, shells at ancient camp-site,.....25581
- Dromius* (p.2689³), *macer*, Burma,.....21052
- Dropsy. (See *Ascites*; *Edema*.)
- Droseraceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
- Drosophila* (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴), n. sp. and review of subg. *Hirtodrosophila*,.....2383
- alkaline phosphatase, intracellular distr.,.....5132
- breeding, pH of medium as affecting,.....16325
- chromosomes, secondary constrictions in,.....13325
- structural changes, involving specific loci,.....11079
- cytogenetics and evolution, in European forms,.....810
- eggs, irradiation, magnetic field as affecting,.....19066
- ultra-hard x-rays as affecting,.....16334
- Eucolla* as parasite, biology,.....26127
- eye pigments, mutant vs. wild type, 93 gametes, chemical treatment,.....21298
- gene size,.....5145
- genital ducts and gonads, development,.....11799
- guarani* group, chromosomes, comparative analysis,.....23972
- imago discs, O₂ consumption,.....9024
- larvae, tolerance for amino acids, 16801
- lethals, induced by irradiation,.....8020
- mating behavior, light as affecting, 2560
- metabolism of wing growth, gene action in,.....5185
- mutation, frequency of different loci,.....13367
- rate, and non-disjunction, benzpyrene as affecting,.....24003
- phenocopies, production,.....8031, 13375
- radiation as affecting, chapter in book,.....16582
- reproductive system, development, 18597
- salivary chromosome structure, polytene vs. alveolar theory,.....13324
- sensitivity, hereditary, to CO₂, heat as affecting,.....11067
- sexual isolation, genetics,.....13371
- temp. as affecting, during x-radiation,.....11065
- variegation, heterochromatin as affecting,.....11080
- willistoni* group, mating behavior, 21281
- wing, pattern, temp. as affecting,.....89, 4844
- size, determination,.....24002
- x-chromosome, segregation, N mustard as affecting,.....11048
- athabasca*, chromosomes, variations, 13321
- funeris*, biologic isolation within,.....5095
- natural selection, in ecologic races, 13354
- immigrans*, genetic drift,.....21280
- high mutant gene frequencies,.....13368
- mallochi* (*D. lativittata*),.....7702
- melanogaster*, anatomy of thorax,.....18598
- antennae, cerebral centers,.....9019
- development, gene action in,.....8009
- Drosophila* (continued)
- bristles, genetic influence,.....11069
- cholinesterase activity in,.....5182
- development, normal vs. deficient strains,.....8027
- chromosomes, aberrations and lethals induced,.....2554, 2558
- breaks, distr. and recombination, 63
- x-ray induced,.....5122
- deficiency, lethal in double dose, 8024
- detachment of XX, inversions as affecting,.....7974
- inversions,.....21279
- "invisible", x-ray induced,.....10998
- rearrangements, x-ray induced, factors affecting, 13316, 13317, 13318
- somatic pairing,.....60
- spontaneous aberrations, salivary glands,.....7984
- II, x-ray analysis,.....13314
- X, terminal bands, variations,.....13319
- x-ray and allyl isothiocyanate as affecting,.....18815
- culture medium,.....8030
- deficiency, expression,.....5178
- development, thiourea as affecting, 8016
- dominant lethals, X-ray induction in sperm,.....2553
- duplication, of wings and antennae, inheritance,.....11049
- eye, color, new mutant,.....18846
- pigment, comparison, with *Habrobracon*,.....24011
- in lozenge allelic series,.....11060
- gene, for eye color and fertility,.....11068
- homoeotic and growth-rate inter-actions,.....13374
- lethal, distr., statistical analysis,.....16299
- sex, in chromosome 2,.....11072
- gynandromorphs,.....10996
- heterosis, genic basis,.....5177
- inversions, in wild population,.....11063
- mutation rate, estrone and heat shock as affecting,.....8011
- neurogenetic brain relations,.....14480
- O₂ consumption, relation to surface area of puparium,.....13087
- permeability of tracheal system,.....23779
- phenotypes of position alleles,.....13369
- in pollination of guayule,.....15451
- ring gland, origin and nature,.....17445
- secretory granules in midgut epithelium, origin and function,.....18814
- selection, in populations,.....2557
- vestigial series, dominance modifiers in,.....13350
- in vineyards, Spain,.....10325
- nebulosa*, chromosome variation,.....13321
- persimilis*, mutator genes, genic and non-genic transmission,.....13365
- polymorpha*, genes, for abdominal pattern,.....5174
- pseudoobscura*, gene arrangements in wild populations, natural selection as affecting,.....21276
- gene flow, rate, in wild populations,.....24001
- genetic study,.....23947
- genetic variants, natural selection as affecting,.....16330
- repletoides*, chromosome morph.,.....62
- robusta*, gene arrangement frequency and morph., seasonal study,.....11051
- virilis*, hybrids, of group, recombination,.....11078
- mutability of unstable gene, factors affecting,.....2561, 2562
- Drosophila* (Fungi) (p.2666⁴), sexual behavior,.....9674
- Drosophilidae* (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
- chromosomes, euchromatic cycle,.....13326
- Drought. (See also *Hardiness*; *Water relations*.)
- effect on:
- growth, of guayule,.....15447, 15453, 18169, 25932
- of transplanted tung trees, factors affecting,.....7073
- prairie grasses, Kansas,.....21379
- vegetation, Alberta,.....2703
- sugarcane production,.....9880
- yields by wheat vars., in Middle East,.....12379
- in Orange river valley, S. Africa,.....18987
- period endured by cacao, Belgian Congo,.....23208
- resistance, of beet vars., relation to breeding,.....13330
- breeding plants for, Holland,.....13334
- of giant hill potato strain,.....12495
- method for detn., in crop plants,.....23158
- in new sunflower strain, Saratovsk,.....169
- melanogaster*, physiology,.....9861
- in spring wheat vars., physiological characteristics,.....12371
- Drought (continued)
- resistance (continued)
- in tea, tap vs. lateral roots, Ceylon,.....25910
- in trees and crops, Indonesia,.....12453A
- resistant plants, for Netherlands East Indies,.....12442
- Drug(s). (See especially individual drugs, e.g., *Digitalis*, *Epinephrine*, *Ergot*, *Morphine*, and classes of drugs, e.g., *Anesthetics*, *Narcotics*.)
- absorption, effervescent mixtures as affecting,.....8440
- action, antagonists, discussion,.....465
- body temp. as affecting,.....5583, 24533
- relation to molecular structure,.....13589
- vehicles as affecting,.....3311
- addiction, encephalograms in, pitressin as affecting,.....24981
- adrenolytic, effect on myocardial toxicity of epinephrine,.....8723
- selection,.....24845
- adsorption, at specific surfaces, mechanism,.....11293
- amoebicidal, action, tests in vitro,.....15914
- bioassay with *Endamoeba*,.....26213
- on rats,.....7404
- in therapy of amebiasis,.....18453
- analeptic, aminotetrazoles as,.....14181
- effect on anaphylactic shock,.....19691
- on blood pressure,.....14112
- on central nervous system,.....17103
- pressor vs. convulsing action,.....17149, 17150
- antacid, critical survey,.....22242
- antagonism, sulfonamide-anesthetic, 3764
- sulfonamide-respiratory enzyme,.....11280
- anticonvulsant, studies,.....951
- thio-barbiturates and thio-hydantions,.....14151
- antidiuretic, assay,.....21560
- antifibrillation, action,.....14119
- antihistaminic. (See under *Histamine*, *anti*.)
- antishock action in burn shock,.....5717, 5718
- antispasmodic phenyl piperidine compounds,.....19749
- assay, automatic apparatus in,.....8271A
- autonomic, effect on urinary bladder, 19652
- temp. as affecting,.....22250
- biological preps, preservation by sublimation of frozen products,.....5550
- cardiodepressant, tetraethylammonium as antagonist,.....8711
- compatibility with bactericides,.....22885
- control, international problem,.....5523
- convulsant, antagonism by cocaine,.....5739
- effect on:
- acetylcholine synthesis,.....14250
- arthropod nervous system,.....6102
- blood pressure drop during spinal anesthesia,.....8687
- cardiotoxicity of digitalis,.....5765
- cholinesterase action on heart,.....17138
- coronary flow, review,.....6092
- dermal diffusion barrier,.....22435
- excised spleen,.....11615
- fatigue,.....17252
- mitosis,.....7952
- myasthenia,.....11619
- myocardial concn. of epinephrine and sympathin,.....17210
- nicotinic acid amide methochloride excretion, in rats,.....24387
- output of respiratory tract fluid,.....5721
- paralytic ileus,.....19667
- postoperative crisis of hyperthyroidism,.....19688
- pulmonary edema production,.....749
- rat growth,.....17113
- respiration and electrical potential of frog skin,.....8678
- respiratory center,.....19826
- spinner of Oddi,.....11614
- sweat glands in cat's paw,.....14242
- swing sickness,.....17225, 17226
- trans-epidermal absorption,.....22441
- half-life in vivo, relation to therapeutic index,.....11608
- intra-vitreous use, effect on eye, rabbit,.....22685
- ketogenic, effect on threshold of convulsions and synergism with diphenylhydantoin,.....19669
- microbial resistance to, discussion,.....9209
- mitic(s), pupillary cysts from,.....11518
- modern, review,.....5751
- mydriatic, alkaline esters of benzylic acid as,.....24815, 24836
- mydriatic and cycloplegic, effect on eye,.....14079
- in National Formulary, new admissions,.....3308
- ophthalmic, review,.....22241
- organic, selection and synthesis,.....5904

- Drug (continued)**
 parasympathomimetic, effect on muscle, 5787
 poisoning, in 1941 in England and Wales, 2260
 potentiometric titrations, 5390
 resistance, of trypanosomes, 3648
 response time and dosage as function of route of entry, 24875
 sensitivity, age of parents in, 17205
 weather changes in, 17393
 for skin diseases, 19111A
 sterilization, by penetrating electrons, 17203, 17214
 sympathomimetic, action, 772, 773, 5960
 synthetic, review, 19666
 toxicity, sulfonamides as affecting, 14845
 in tropical medicine, review, 14845
- Drug plant(s).** (See also under specific plants e.g., *Atropa*.)
 of Africa, as strophanthinum source, 10126
 alkaloid-containing, analysis, 15517
Cassia as, Africa, 1687
 China, 25731
 cultivation and alkaloid content, Australia, 1849
 drought-resistant, for Indonesia, 12453A
 horse-radish as, 15528
 of Malaya, survey, 15528
Mandragora officinarum as, history and uses, 1863
 marshmallow as, 1854
 mulberry as, 1856
 of N. Africa, 10135
Scutellaria baicalensis as, in Far East, 18360
 vit. B₁ content, 16820
- Dryas** (Dicotyl.), in association, Greenland, 2726
- Dryas** (Lep.) (p.2691⁸) *paphia*, genitalia, 4856
- Drying.** (See *Curing; Dehydration; Desiccation*.)
 effect on pathogenic bacteria, sewage sludge, 14814
 flash, machine for, and use in hulling seeds, 18028
Dryomarchon (p.2698⁸) *corais couperi*, biol. notes, in captivity, 7834
Drymaria cordata, a weed cover for tea, Ceylon, 25904
Dryobates (p.2699⁸) *major*, breeding biology, notes in captivity, 7834
Dryonastes sanna, *Trombicula* on, 20932
Dryophylax (p.2698⁸) *pallidus*, spermatogonia, interphase growth, 16298
 Dryopidae (Col.), p.2690²
Dryopilhecus, as ancestor of anthropoids, 5244
 Dryopoidea (Col.), p.2690²
Dryopteris (p.2668¹) phloroglucin derivatives in, 10142
 spore dissemination and culture, Finland, 2722
aristata, exptl. isolation of shoot apex, 25749
fragrans var. *remotiuscula*, New York, 18003
parvula f. *minuta*, Hawaii, 4115
Dryptodon patens, Moravia, 11237
Dubautia, *Parectopa* on, 18623
Duboisia, cultivation and alkaloid content, Australia, 1849
 ursolic acid in leaf, 25979
hopwoodii, medicinal value, 15519
 Duboscq, Octave, biography, 16260
 Duck(s). (See also *Poultry*; and under genera, e.g., *Anas*.)
 abnormal wing, 7857
 banding, significance of recoveries, Canada, 266
 blindness due to hypoglycemia, 19448
 blood, O₂ transport mechanism, age as affecting, 451
 breeding seasons for, 8182
 disease, from *Clostridium*, Tulare Lake, California, 20329
 eggs, *Bacterium alkalicogenes* in, 12116
 embryo, osseous bulla, estrogen as affecting, 14013
 food for, migration and management, Texas, 295
Sagittaria tubers as, 13577
 as fowl cholera carriers, Holland, 12238
 game, food habits, Reelfoot Lake, Tenn., 16563
 kill, annual, Czechoslovakia, 13582
 limb primordia, transplantation expts., 22532
 malaria in, exptl., 4679
 Mandarin and wood, care and breeding, 2764
 migration, study, 5339
 nicotinic acid deficiency, 11400
 parasites, *Ligula* dehydr. in, 26245
 plague, new cases, 12215
- Duck (continued)**
 reproductive system, embryonic, sex hormones as affecting, 8513
 spirochetosis in, 4049
 vit. D requirement, 17514
 wood, conservation status, 271
 Dufour, Léon, biography, 16274
Dugesia (p.2677²) *gonoccephala*, asexual reproduction, determinism and heredity, 10556
 genetic research, 26239
 oogenesis after, 18517
 sterility after, 10557, 18516
 genic mutations, 18841
tigrina, regeneration, growth polarity, electrical control, 25185
Duguetia furfuracea, *Alveolaria* on, Brazil, 12336
 Dumbness. (See *Aphasia; Deaf-mutism*.)
Dunbaria (p.2671²) *glandulosa*, stem anatomy, 12359
 Dune(s), control, on ranges, Kansas, 2704
 marine, fungi isolated from, 12325
 sand, ecologic study, Barbados, 18978
 plant communities, Netherlands, 2720
 in Utah, 24140
 stabilization by forest planting, in Spain, 10106
- Duodenum.** (See under *Intestine*.)
Dupetor flavicollis, food, 23883
 Dura mater. (See under *Meninges*.)
Durangites † (J) (p.2683³), Cuba, 26460
DURITROPIS (Moll.) (p.2681²), type *Omphalotropis breuchleyi*, 4794
Dusicyon, trypanosomes in, 20915
 Duss, Flore. Phanerogamie, revision, legumes of French Antilles, 23135, 23136
- Dust(s).** (See also diseases caused by, e.g., *Silicosis*.)
 control, effect on air contamination, barracks, 22875
 on incidence of coccidioidomycosis, 12086
 Cu. adherence, factors affecting, 12778
 effect on insect cuticle, 16058, 16059
 fungicidal and insecticidal. (See under *Fungicides and Insecticides*.)
 haze and storms, forecasting onset and clearance, Nigeria, 18932
 industrial, detn. of free silica in, 22396
 particle size, slides for detn., 11734
 as pneumococci carrier, 3839
 silica detn. in, in industry, 22396
 storms, frequency, warfare as affecting, Egypt, 13508
 in wool, oil-in-water emulsion counteracting, 1402
- Dusting.** (See also *Fungicides; Insecticides; Spraying*.)
 of apples, for scab control, technic, 20776
 of bananas, for thrips control, 10320
 for citrus thrips, 4575
 for insect pests, 15839
 on blueberry, 10329
 of potatoes, for blight control, tests, N. Dakota, 20781
 cut sets, for *Pythium* rot control, 15716
 vine, effects on diseases and harvesting, 23243
 of rutabagas, for control of water-core (B deficiency), 12727
 schedules for cotton, effect on yield, 20806
 tobacco, for blue mold control, 12762
 tomatoes, for blight control, 18327
Duvalius (p.2689⁸) *clairi*, n. subsp., France, 21063
Dvinosauridae (Amph.) p.2696²
Dvinosaurus † (p.2696²), skull, 4897
 Dwarfism, gene for, in dairy bulls, 13366
 in goat, 11811
 induced by colchicine, *Fagopyrum*, 5161
 pituitary, pregnancy in, 3161
 in plants, causes, 15099
 renal, etiology and pathology, 11498
Dvinosaurus. (See *Dvinosauridae*.)
DYARELLA (Dipt.) (p.2692¹), subg. in *Simulium*, 21094
- Dye(s).** (See also *Indicators; Pigments; Staining*; and under special dyes, e.g., *Methylene blue*, *Neutral red*.)
 accumulation in plant cell vacuoles, 7960
 acid aniline, as collagen stain, 3494
 acridine. (See also *Acridine orange; Acriflavine; Proflavine*.)
 alizarin-red, use with Mg-containing *Symplocos*, Dutch Indies, 4449
 auramine, for staining tubercle bacilli, 3567
 aurantia acid in separating choline from betaine and colamine, 8222
 azo. (See also *Sulfonamide*.)
 with anti-curare action, 24835
 effect on transplanted lymphosarcoma, 3408
 Sudan series, for fatty substances, 18871
 in tissue, diet as affecting, 11672
- Dye (continued)**
 azo- (continued)
 yeast cleavage, 21706
 for bacteriologic staining, 3931
 bacteriostatic action, 22877
 basic fuchsin, in acid fast stain, solubility, 1499
 benzidine, use in plant histology, 18870
 in biological work, handbook, 8064
 Bismark brown-gentian violet, in amyloidosis, evaluation, 22355
 brilliant green, in tick infections, man, 4704
 bromocresol purple, in Drigalski medium, 12181
 bromthymol blue, in catalase detn., 12211
 milk as affecting, 12191
 chlorazol black E, in new stain, for plant tissue, 2584
 coal-tar, effect on spermatozoa, bull, 6133
 effect on tumors, 870, 11669
 Evans blue, T-1824, conc. in blood, morphine as affecting, 3298
 recovery during cardiovascular perfusion, barbitized dogs, 13710
 use in:
 blood transport studies, 11542, 11549
 volume detn., animals, normal and in shock, 5413
 CO method compared, 5441
 plasma volume detn., 403,
 5438, 24296, 24298
 flavin, in inhibition of sulfate-reducing bacteria, 3913
 fluorescein. (See *Fluorescein*.)
 fluorescent, as stains in microscopy, 9488
 industry, bladder lesions in, 24993
 inhibition of acetylcholinesterase, 24154
 method, for red cell volume detn., 16660
 neutral red, absorption by yeast, pH as affecting, 15579
 gastric excretion as function test, 24517
 in study of fat rancidity, 12152
 opal blue, as semen stain, ram, 12228
 oxido-reduction, admin., effect on N metabolism, 13800
 penetration of cells of *Chara*, chemical composition as affecting, 23322
 phenol red, in study of renal circulation and tubular excretion, birds, 681
 photodynamic, as inducing phenocopies, in *Drosophila*, 8031
 for placenta, syncytium and fibrinoid response, 22514
 Pontacyl, use in urobilinogen detn., 13923
 pyridine-silver, for nervous tissue, 22509, 22511
 radioactive, use in cancer research, 19773
 radio-opaque, comparison in cholecystography, 8429
 Rhodamine S, effect on growth of *Elodea*, 10186
 solubility in H₂O, detn. method, 5198
 as stains, standardization, 3931, 12171
 supravital, for leucocytes, 22452
 textile, history, 20655
 triphenylmethane. (See *Crystal violet; Fuchsin; Gentian violet; Methyl violet; Rosaniline*, etc.)
 use in culture media for tubercle bacilli, 6436
 in detn. of renal tubular permeability, gold fish, 669
 in Vincent's disease, 1370
 vital, in cell penetration and deposition, 14460
 effect on development of amphibian embryos, 11796
 intradermal spread, in sensitized guinea pigs, 14577
 for vacuole staining, 2525
 from W. Australian plants, 20669
- Dyeing.** (See also *Staining*.)
Dyera (p.2673¹), tax. revision, 6785
Dynastes (p.2690⁸) *hercules*, biology and behavior, 26377
 Dysarthria, examination methods, 19872
Dyscaris (p.2689⁸) n. spp., Madagascar, 13057
Dyscherus (p.2689⁸), n. spp., Madagascar, 13057
DYSCHIRIDIUS (Col.) (p.2689⁸) subg. in *Dyschirius*, 21063
DYSCHIRODES (Col.) (p.2689⁸), subg. in *Dyschirius*, 21063
Dyschirius (p.2689⁸), n. spp., Madagascar, 13057
 n. subgenera, 21063
Dysdera (p.2686⁴) *australiensis*, New Zealand, 23738
Dysdercus, on cotton, Belgian Congo, 7277
 Dysderidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
 Dysentery. (See also *Diarrhea*.)
 amebic. (See also *Amoebiasis*; and specific organisms; e.g., *Endamoeba histolytica*.)
 management, 19665

- Dysentery (continued)**
 bacillary, antigen, detoxification, 3603, 3628
 in army, pathology and therapy, 14833
 book, 17306
 complement-fixation and agglutination tests, 22668
 epidemic, Belgium, 14792, 14800
 Flexner, etiology and epidemiology, Italy, 22824
 immunity, toxoid in, 3605
 immunization, gavage or drinking organisms as producing, 25300
 in Martinique, 20215
 protection by polyvalent vaccine, 9364
 from *Shigella sonnei*, pathogenesis, 14762
 susceptibility, factors affecting, 3848
 therapy, phages in, discussion, 9351
 with sulfonamides, 6263, 9292, 14696, 22747, 25391
 in U.S., 14843
 unusual organism as causing, 9365
 vaccination, booster doses, as affecting, in children, 3609
 bovine chronic. (See *John's disease*.)
 as cause of death, Okinawa, 12137
 as factor in war outcome, 13248
 in Mauritius, 9383
 milk borne, review, 6383
 occurrence in Norway, 1900-1942, 25494
 para-, epidemic, water-borne, 25510
 review, 20068
 from *Shigella sonnei*, pathogenesis in man, 14762
 toxin, blood pressure drop, reversal by desoxycorticosterone, cat., 19609
 sulfonamides as affecting, 22758
Dysentery group of bacteria. (See also *Shigella dysenteriae*; *S. para-*... *dysenteriae*; etc.)
Dysithamnus (p.2699⁸) *mentalis* pitaritepui, Venezuela, 18713
 Dyslalia, examination methods, 19872
Dyslobus, on strawberry, 10293
lutens, on raspberry, 15801
 Dyspepsia, chronic non-ulcerative, correlated gastroscopic and psychiatric studies, in soldiers, 3012
 of infants, colon bacteria from, vs. bacteria of healthy infants, 1189
DYSTASIOPSIS (Col.) (p.2690⁴) *spiniscapus*, Sumatra, 2357
 Dystrophy. (See also *Atrophy*.)
 lipo-, intestinal, 21861, 24520
 muscular, vs. atrophy, clinical and histologic diagnosis, 3212
 in man, Switzerland, 5193
 vit. E as affecting, 19331
 myotonic, with cataract, in man, 5193
 mechanism of muscle contraction in, 3225
 neuro, in vit. E deficiency, 11413
 osseous, Morquio's, gene control, in man, 2566
 Dytiscidae (Col.), p.2689⁴
 ovarian endocrine relations, 614
Dytiscus (p.2689⁴) *marginalis*, excretion, 7635
Eagles. (See also *Accipitridae*.)
 banding, 4939
 importance in Argentina, 4947
Ear. (See also *Deafness*; *Hearing*; *Otosclerosis*; *Sound*; *Vestibular apparatus*, etc.)
 anomaly, in Mongolian idiocy, 8038
 audiogenic seizures, gene controlled, physiology, in mice, 11056
 blast injuries, 3191
 cochlea, round window membrane, 24684
 defects, in selective service rejections, 1423
 discharges, occurrence and control, on ship, 9425
 diseases, inheritance, man, 13381
 fenestration, evaluation, 22130
 inflammation and infection. (See *Otitis*.)
 inner, ascaridole as affecting, 24683
 in Pfeiffer meningitis, 3741
 labyrinth, excitability, acoustic stimuli as affecting, 24692
 lesions, production with A.T.10, rat, 3189
 membranous, anatomy and physiology, 3471
 microphonic effect in fish, biological significance, 22142
 receptors, asynchrony, in motion sickness, 11517
 role in motion sickness, 691
 laxator tympani muscle, man, 6104
 middle, mechanism, 24676
 structure, endocrine imbalance as affecting, 24675
 processus muscularis and tensor tympani muscle, anatomy, in bats, 988
Ear (continued)
 relation to motor activity, *Ambystoma*, 19913
 shape, mirror-imaging in, monozygotic twins, 3515
 tympanic membrane, morphology, genetic control, in man, 8046
 photography, 131
 variations and abnormalities, inheritance, in man, 2567
Earias, host plants, 20810
chlorana, on willow, 15644
 Earth, interior, chapt. in book, 23937
 Earthworm(s). (See also *Oligochaeta*.)
 casts, in natural mulch, 21386
 DDT as affecting, in American elm stand, 5297
 as food of fishes, action of enzymes and temp., 24132
 of trout, 16501
 maintenance in farm soils, temp. and crop as affecting, Md., 24071
 multiplication, factors affecting, 8120A
 nerve cell degeneration from novocaine, 9022
 in soil conservation, 8120A
Earwig, European. (See also *Forficula auricularia*.)
East Coast fever. (See *Piroplasmosis*.)
 Eating, frequency of meals, effect on cold tolerance, man, 558
 tongue movements in swallowing, 3231
Ebaeides (p.2690⁴) *palawanicus*, Palawan, 2357
Ebenaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
Ebenales (Dicot.), p.2673¹
Ebenoxylon (p.2673¹) *knollii* (N), Germany, 9620
Eberthella. (See *Salmonella*.)
 typh. (See *Salmonella typhosa*.)
 typhosa. (See *Salmonella t.*)
Ebo (p.2686⁴) *latithorax*, in forest, Tenn., 13517
Eccilia (p.2666⁴) *heterospora*, Florida, 17938
Eccremocarpus longiflorus, note, Colombia, 17978
Eccritotarsus (p.2688²), type sp. and n. combs., 21113
vestitus, syn., 18602
vultuosus, syn., 10674
Eccyrtomphalus (p.2681¹), n. spp., Scotland, 12994
Ecdysis. (See *Molting*.)
Echeandia (p.2669⁴), phys. reactions as indicating relationship, 6677
Echinophaga gallinacea, on chickens, control, 18395
 on poultry, 15818
 on rat, 7334
Echimyidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Echinidae (Echin.), p.2681²
Echiniscus (p.2687⁴), n. spp., Brazil, 16074
Echinocactus (p.2672²), n. spp., Uruguay, 17980
Echinocardium cordatum, eggs, surface layers and formation of fertilization membrane, 19123
Echinochloa (p.2669¹), monograph, USSR, 15120
 notable (*Panicum*), 4123
Echinochrome. (See under *Pigments*.)
Echinococcus, cysts, in domestic animals, 17912
 treatment, 15885
 disease of heart, in N. Amer., review, 7450
 infections, Louisiana, 15924
 in sheep, 12886
 skin test with tapeworm antigen, 11935
granulosus, in dogs, treatment, 7452
ECHINOCOLEUS (Nemat.) (p.2679³) *cyanopicae*, 26259
Echinodera, p.2679²
Echinodermata, p.2680
 ampulla-tube-foot system in starfishes, 4785
 in coral reefs, Norway, 19001
 diel activity patterns in, 148
 double eggs, 7978
 natural heteroagglutinins in body and seminal fluids, 3630
Echinodorus (p.2669¹) *ranunculoides*, chromosome number, 16289
 distr., Denmark, 1640
 dwarfness in, 15099
Echinoecrinites (p.2680), descr., Sweden, 20996
Echinogorgia (p.2677³) *lami*, Mauritius, 26270
Echinoidea (Echin.), p.2681¹
 choline esterase in, 19041
 as food of cod and haddock, Iceland, 11260
Echinolaclaps (p.2687¹) *echidninus*, on rodents, Puerto Rico, 10613
ECHINOPAUROPOUS (Pauropoda) (p.2683¹), type *Pauropus californicus*, 10597
Echinops (p.2674³), n. spp., Iran, 23139
 n. vars., Abyssinia, 23677
Echinopsis (p.2672³) *formosa*, syn., 6777
Echinopartum (p.2671³), chromosome number and systematics, 18800
Echinophaerites (p.2680¹), descr., Sweden, 20996
Echinophaeritidae (Echin.), p.2680¹
Echinostephanus (p.2677⁴) *hispidus*, syn., 23648
Echinostomidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Echinozoa (Echin.), p.2681¹
Echium (p.2673²), chromosome numbers, 16287
pininana, in Scotland, 8139
Echiurida (Annel.), p.2679⁴
Echiuridae (Annel.), p.2679⁴
Echiurus (p.2679⁴) *e. alaskanus*, Alaska, 2287
Eciton (p.2693³), behavior, colonial, internal causes, in Mexico, 13488
 life and behavior, dry-season conditions, 16115
Eclampsia. (See also *Convulsions*.)
 blood proteins in, 19512
 with brain destruction, 14048
 etiology, relation to general adaptation syndrome, 19215
 pre-, toxemia, blood pathogenesis in, 5629
 relation to weather, 19517
 200 cases, study, 17034
Eclousion. (See *Hatching*.)
Eclitini (Hym.), p.2693²
Ecologic equilibration. (See also *Populations*.)
 birds of prey and *Microtus*, 11200
 buffer sp.; fox-grouse, 8171
Ecology. (See also *Atmosphere*; *Community*; *Humidity*; *Light*; *Limnology*; *Phytogeography*; *Succession*; *Symbiosis*; *Temperature*; *Vegetation*; *Zoogeography*; etc.)
 aspects, 8122
 as basis for training teachers of conservation, 5340
 bibliography, of Pacific Is., 15222
 biotype characterization, inadequacy of life form systems for, 8160
 concepts of condition and environment, review, 8141
 crop, of Ukraine, and climatic analogs in N. America, 18991
 of diatoms in Europe, 23090
 distr. terms defined for land animals, 10599
 elementary, place of plants in, 18774
 field, book, 13528
 field trips, equipment for, 13528
 of Fort Worth Prairie, Texas, 2705
 of Hawaiian birds, 21274
 history and relation to other sciences, 13251
 human, in relation to physico-chemical factors, 24068
 importance to biology teachers, 18760, 18771, 18772
 of insects, relation to body metabolism, parallel variation, 21299
 in rock pools, Finland, 11201
 of Lake Saint Clair, Tasmania, 26347
 of low-lying lands, Benares, 21391
 marine, algae, status, 11212
 California, 5299
 dynamics of production, 13543
 as related to paleontology, committee report, 16473
 and meteorology, need for closer liaison, 18940
 of mollusks, 18776
 need for, in flora, 2725
 paleo-, role of pollen analysis, in, 2702
 significance to biology teachers, 18773
 papers, of Royal Meteorological Society and British Ecological Society, summary, 21370
 plant, in Sahara, 14885
 population, history and scope, 13520
 of protozoa, in sewage, 3850
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela, 21368
 relation to pure and applied natural sciences, 8120
 research, value of phenology for, 11190
 of snakes, E. Africa, 16175
 of sponges, N. Carolina, 21377
 submarine Foraminifera, Continental Shelf, 20958, 20959
 syn. of Coleoptera, 21072
 teaching, from nature study viewpoint, 18777
 of tissue cells, 35
 of Trichoptera, 23817
 "Umwelt," concept discussed, 2486
 utilization of precipitation-effectiveness formulae in, Brazil, 18994

Ecology (continued)

- zones, as a guide in var. trials and development of plant industry, Hungary,15237
and zoogeography, discussion,8136
Economic status. (See also *Health*.)
relation to dental defects,8881
to health, children,11635
to nutrition, review,24431
ECOSTATAE (Dicot.) (p.2673⁴), ser. in
Srebllosa,20429
Ecotypes. (See also *Transplantation of plant*.)
in bluegrass, studies,12396
Eciptocoris (p.2688⁴) *castaneus*, syn.,10683
Ectasthesius (p.2685⁵) *bifrons*, male,2638
Ectemnius (p.2694³) *teleges*, Galapagos Is.,10695
Ectenocrinus † (p.2680³) *canadensis* (O.), desc.,20997
ECTENOGLOSSA † (Brach.) (p.2680³)
philomena (O) (*Lingula*),7561
Ectinochilus † (p.2681³) *stenzeli* (E), La.,21007
Ectinosomidae (Crust.), p.2684⁸
ECTINOSOMOIDES (Crust.) (p.2684⁸)
longipes, W. Australia,21030
Ectocarpaceae (Algae), p.2664¹
Ectocarpales (Algae), p.2664¹
Ectocarpus (p.2664¹) *mitchellae*, cilia of zoospores,17919
Warnocki, New Zealand,1597
Ecdorm. (See *Germ layers*.)
Ectoprocta (Bryozoa), p.2680³
ECTROMACHERNES (Arach.) (p.2686²)
mirabilis, Abyssinia,10619
Ectromelia, immunization, by vaccinia, mice,1314
virus, exptl. infections, in mouse,4000
Ectropa (p.2691⁴) *alberici*, Belgian Congo,26439
Ectropothecium (p.2668¹), Manua Is.,1686
Eczema. (See *Dermatitis; Dermatosi*.)
Edalorhina (p.2697¹) *pustulata*, Ecuador,23838
Eddo. (See *Colocasia esculenta*.)
Eddy, Mary Baker, contribution to medicine,2503
Edema, anasarca, in cattle, avitaminosis
A causing,22379
protein, water and electrolyte distr.
studies, cirrhotic dog,2778
angioneurotic, therapy, benadryl,14649
cardiac, formation, role of kidney in,14118
water and NaCl as affecting,24796
in chronic glomerulonephritis, globin injns.
as affecting,3177
clinical, physiology, analysis,24301
from compression trauma, body and tissue
temp. as affecting, dogs,21928
congenital, in infant,11639
with depigmentation, iron deficiency as
causing, Africa,12135
effect on synovial fluid, man,8614, 16701
of famine, Bengal,16854
man,5447, 5499, 5517, 16865, 16876
review,16222
fetal and placental, with erythroblastosis,
fluid. (See also *Ascites; Exudates; etc.*)
of anthrax, protein fractions,1227
of cold injury, composition, rabbits,21495
formation, rabbit,19213
of frostbite, rabbits,21494, 21495
gas. (See also *Clostridium* spp.)22761A
sulfonamide therapy,22761A
in glomerulonephritis, nephritic renal ex-
tracts as affecting,5648
hormones as related,16926
in hypoproteinemia of osteoporosis,2914
of kidneys, in secondary shock,5421
malignant. (See also *Clostridium* spp.)
penicillin therapy,1559
myxedematous, in heart failure,14027
in nephrotic phase of renal failure,660
post-operative, blood chemistry studies,16651
due to protein depletion, correction by
repletion, dogs,8329
pulmonary, acute, syndrome, review,5451, 24282
in atmospheric blast injuries,5409
due to vascular infusions, exptl.,747
effect on response to increased intra-
tracheal pressures,3051
ECG in,3269
hemorrhage as causing,14116
paroxysmal, relation to bronchial
artery flow,24251
after phosgene poisoning, discussion,11339
prevention and treatment,749
role of gravity and reflexes,748
study,19826

Edema (continued)

- serum albumin as affecting, infant,3362
therapy, by plasma albumin,5410
by water and low salt intake,24356
in tourniquet shock, studies,16677
Edentata (Mamm.), p.2700⁴2696
body temp., Argentina,2815
Edestin, amino acid comp.,390, 2815
vs. clupein and salmine,16608
leucine and valine contents,24216
phenylalanine with free amino groups in,
in protein loss replacement, vs. casein
and ovalbumin, rats,21765
Edgecombe, Albert Edward, obituary, ap-
preciation and portrait,5076
Edolisoma (p.2699⁴) *morio* ssp. *matthiae*,
Bismarck Arch.,18695
Edops † (p.2696³), skull,4897
Edopsidae (Amph.), p.2696³
Edrioasteridae (Echin.), p.2680¹
Education. (See also *Teaching*.)
adult, role in prevention of mental illness,
agricultural, in Jamaica, annual report,
1945,4290
in agriculture and forestry, need,23938
bacteriology, audiovisual aids in,1217
in English universities,9144
laboratory manual,3592
biology, interdependence of living things,
motion picture,11905
in birth control, need, U.S.,21357
child bed fever, motion picture,3597
in conservation, aims,15
Conn.,13583
need for extension,13573
deficiency, in selective service rejections,
.....1423
effect on fertility rate and migration,
Kentucky, 1920-1940,2630
for family life, suggestions,21350
of feeble-minded, need for,18912
graduate, in surgery,14831
health, preventive medicine, methods of
teaching,22899
program, in Puerto Rico,1417
publicity in,1419
role of health museums in,1416
in schools,14825
textbooks,6398, 22897
in horticulture, U.S. and Canada,7042
immunization, motion picture,3599
for improvement of problem families,21358
medical, book,13
in cancer,19796
in colonial America, European influ-
ence,13250
in U.S. and Canada, report,16
poultry husbandry, curricula compared,
.....1098, 1127, 1153, 1154
teaching by visual methods,1100
public health, achievements of UNRRA,
.....12129
engineering qualifications,12126
foreign personnel in U.S.,6395
tropical diseases,6400
re-, linguistic, for aphasic servicemen,
.....5264, 5270
science, curriculum, proposed,14
plans of Institute of Experimental
Method,21240
of scientists, selection,18764
testing in,18762
Eel(s). (See also *Anguilla*.)
pantothenic acid and alanine content,
.....14866
reaction to electrical barriers, exptl.,24108
sand, as food of cod and haddock, Iceland,
.....11260
serum, in asthma etiology, pathology and
therapy,3658
stability of blood pH and euryhalinity,
.....19009
tegmental system in cyclostomes, fish, and
amphibians,3477
planting guide and uses,21437
Eelworm(s). (See also under *Nematoda*.)
and under genera, e.g., *Heterodera*,
on tomatoes, control by soil steaming, KI,
and cresylic acid,15368
vinegar. (See under *Vinegar*.)
Efficiency, of work. (See under *Work*.)
Effusion, pericardial, causing tamponade,
circulatory effects,3286
Egg(s). (See also *Cleavage; Development*.)
*Embryo; Fertilization; Gametogen-
esis; Germ cell; Hatching; Oogen-
esis; Ovulation; Parthenogenesis*;
etc.)
albumen. (See *Albumin, egg; and Egg*,
white.)
bird. (See also under *Birds*.)
centrifuged, structure and development,
Arbacia,2533, 11000
cleavage spindle, in *Polychaerus*,10994

Egg (continued)

- color, genetic and biochemical basis, in
silkworms,24010
cytoplasm, inclusions, *Rana*,5130
movement during cleavage, *Psam-
mechinus*,5133
particles, chem. comp., in amphibian,
.....13310
developing, as culture medium for viruses,
etc. (See under *Chick*.)
development, in *Axolotl*,8976
in birds,1015
in *Carassius*,3505
in cow,6116
fluorescence and riboflavin content,
Orthoptera,9011
as influenced by:
drugs, *Tubifer*,8708
irradiation in magnetic field, *Dro-
sophila*,19066
papain, *Arbacia*,24155
Na 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate, *Rana*,
.....25166
temp., *Polychrosis*,11197
vital dyes, in amphibians,11796
x-rays and centrifugation, *Lymnaea*
and *Physa*,13315
in *Lumbricillus*,22549
in Orthoptera, spectro-photometric study,
.....9010
pigments in, *Melanophus*,9012
relation to phosphorylation, frog,25150
shape changes, *Nereis*,9014, 9015
vit. B₂ studies,25184
in *Melanophus*,22548
development and fertility, Cladocera,
.....21402
development and phosphorylation, frog,
.....25150
distr. in uteri, unilaterally ovariectomized
rat,11475
double, in invertebrates,7978
enzyme changes, studies,14481
fish, transfer as affecting,5328
trout, incubation,16504
of game birds, electric incubator for,306
hatchability, radiation as affecting,
Drosophila,13316, 13317
hatching. (See under *Hatching*.)
homogenates, yolk separation from, frog,
abstract,8989
implantation, lactation as affecting, mouse,
.....5622
inconsistency in definition,2495
as influenced by:
electrically activated sea water, *Para-
centrotus*,21625
lithium chloride, *Nereis*,3516
reduced O₂ tension, frog, abstract,8982
temp., Diptera,5300
u.-v. light, *Styela*,8215
sensitivity, vs. sperm, invertebrates,
.....2783
x-rays and centrifuging, *Lymnaea* and
Physa,13315
of man, uptake by Fallopian tube,3167
marine, fertilization mechanism, redox
studies,13629, 16746
maturation, in seal,273
of megapods, management, Solomon
Islands,2757
membranes, impedance, in salmon,22527
permeability and properties, *Homarus*,
.....342
membranes and deutoplasmogenesis,
Cyprinodon,985
mortality, fecundity as affecting, *Tribo-
lum*,18953
number, in *Sardinella*,16542
ostrich, Wonderwerk Cave, Kuruman,
S. Africa,5252
phosphoprotein phosphatase from, frog,
.....8196
poultry, amino acid content,25162
bacteria in, effect on resazurin-reductase
test,20224
blood spots, hematology,6090
in pullet mortality,1105
blood and meat spots in,22590
candling, accuracy,22590
composition, in cottonseed vs. non-cot-
tonseed fed hens,1133,
.....1134, 1135, 1136, 1137
cooling with refrigeration,19976
crystals in,22600
as culture medium for *Diplococcus* and
Mycobacterium,3873, 3935
dehydrated, baking quality, 1126, 13881
detecting flavor changes in,1073
fat detn. in, methods,5563, 8241
laboratory tests on,14514
methods for,5539, 14511
paracolon organisms in,22892
Salmonella in, incidence, 3875, 20207
mode of entry,9437
preheating as affecting,17798
solubility loss,8396

Egg (continued)

- poultry (continued)
 as source of *Salmonella* infections,9387
 storage, factors affecting,13882
 vapor pressure of absorbed water,25240
 vit. A in, detn.,21795
 vit. B, detn. in,2973
 in diet, amino acids in urine from,16795
 fertility, heredity as affecting,19979
 as food, book,19351
 freezing technic,13889, 19359, 25560
 frozen, defrosting by electronic heat,5542, 5543
 growth factor in,25244
 hatchability, animal protein-free feeds as affecting,19336
 importance of trace elements,22597
 relation to consanguinity, in turkeys,1099
 to nutrition,14504
 riboflavin intake as affecting,19983
 time held prior to incubation, as affecting,22588
 hypersensitivity to, in typhus vaccinations,1234, 1243
 interior quality,25233
 keeping quality improvement, process,1084
 liquid, pasteurization as affecting,1092
 effect on custards and cakes,20226
 methionine and cystine contents, diet as affecting,24346
 oviducal, as related to age,9100
 pasteurization, abstract,6426
 effect on powder, quality,5552
 preservation,14516, 17508
 production, efficient use as basic food,5520
 heritability,1139
 as influenced by:
 artificial lighting,17506
 estrogens, in old fowl,1146
 feeding systems,17515
 hypothermia,1147
 light intensity, in turkeys,1069
 pelleted vs. unpelleted mash,19978
 sex hormones and auxins,9087
 temp. at time of feeding, pullets,14521
 thyroprotein feeding,14542
 vit. B complex,14526
 records, as criterion for selective breeding,14519
 as related to nutrition,14504
 production and hatchability, as influenced by:
 folic acid,1150
 low choline diet,1109
 molting,1093
 soybean oil meal,1076
 products, chicken manure in, detn.,3872
 pasteurization as affecting, 1455, 1466
 proteins, in diet,11387
 utilization for growth and maintenance, rat,11379
 pullorum disease as affecting,1554
 quality, forced molting of hens as affecting,1071
 ration as affecting,3559
 relationship between edible part, color, and shell wt.,9084
 retention, as symptoms of avitaminosis,9098
Salmonella in, causing gastroenteritis,1410, 20208
 from infected hens,20205
 shell, factors affecting,9098
 size, inheritance,13996, 19043
 spirochetes in, from liver inoculation,20348
 transportation, damage reduction,25238
 vit. B content, India,16835
 vit. B₁ and B₂ loss, in cooking,5483
 vit. B₂ in, studies,1144
 watery-whiteness,19986
 production, in guinea fowl,3565
 protein and fat, as energy source for embryo salmon,2881
 pseudo-sexual, in Rotatoria (*Anuraea*),18532
 respiration, factors affecting, *Arbacia*,13586, 16744
 sea urchin, surface layers and formation of fertilization membrane,19123
 size, matroclinal inheritance, in fowl,14524
 survival, in *Pygaria*,2515
 transplantation and development in eye, mouse,19935
 turkey, *Salmonella* in,20309
 weight as related to hatchability,25242

Egg (continued)

- vit. B₂ and fluorescence, *Melanoplus*,25184
 white, choline content,24379
 in culture media for *Endamoeba histolytica*, chemistry,2258
 effect on biotin balance, in rats,21812
 heart lesions from, mice,24772
 hypersensitivity, in rats,20047
 in influenza vaccines, allergy,11924
 injury. (See under Biotin, deficiency.)
 lysozyme. (See lysozyme under Enzymes.)
 "protein-free," allergen from,11948
 yolk in, detn.,13636
 yolk, choline content,24379
 dehydrated, in culture media for *Endamoeba*,2244
 microorganisms in,12162
 in egg white, detn., method,13636
 hydrolysates from, cephalin and lecithin in, studies,8227
 index detn.,14516
 as iron source,11377
 lipids in, turtle,19499
 in medium for diagnosis of *Clostridium*,14897
 powder, exptl. feeding, relation to atherosclerosis,3271
 yolk and white, pasteurization,20240
 Eggplant, diseases, blight (*Phomopsis*), South Pacific,10294
 Florida,10298
 susceptibility, to *Actinomyces*,12680
 to *Helminthosporium*,7235
 hybrid vigor,7088
 insect pests, control,7294
Selepa as,2396
 production, heterosis as affecting, 72, 2552
Elhmanilla † (Cm) (p.26854), n. spp., Ariz.,4871
Ehrenbergina † (p.26764), *cubensis* ssp. *pollentiana* (N), Mallorca,26215
Ehrharta calycina, descr. adaptation to pastures, S. Australia,25798
Eichhornia speciosa, industrial uses,6918
 Eicosenoic acid, from *Conringia orientalis*,4379
Eidolon (p.27002) *helvum*, descr.,26555
 ecology, Camerouns,21231
 Eijkman reactions, studies of *Erwinia* cultures,1170, 2009
Elilicrinia (p.26914) *cauteriata*, type of n. genus,2397
Eimeria (p.26764), (See also *Coccidiosis*) in wild boars, Leningrad,7540
 bovis, life cycle, endogenous phase, 12913
 falciforme, in mice,10451
 spinosa, in pigs, Hawaii,10497
 tenella, development, sulfa drug as affecting,15891
 in domestic fowl, resistance to,25332
 treatment,4010, 9577, 17879
 infections, treatment,7462
 oocyst production, factors affecting,2206
 Eimeriidae (Prot.), p.26764
Eirone (p.26942) *neocaledonica*, New Caledonia,21143
Eisenia (p.26794) *foetida*, growth, limitation,14479
Elachista (p.26921) *zernyi*, Italy,26440
Elaea (p.26878) *marshalli* pallida, Fr. W. Africa,13127
Elaeagnus longipes, fruit pigment,23309
Elaeis (p.26698), (See also *Palm, oil*) *guineensis*, breeding,18112
 kernels, insect pests,23495
Elaenia (p.26998) *albiceps parvirostris*, *Triatoma* attacking,23869
cristata alticola, Venezuela,18713
Elaeocarpaceae (Dicot.), p.26721
Elaeocarpus (p.26721) *cuspidatus*, New Caledonia,15203
Elaeophora schneideri, on sheep, control,2209
 Elaeostearic acid, effect on acid production by *Lactobacillus*,20228
 Elaidic acid, effect on acid production by *Lactobacillus*,14568, 20228
 Elaioplasts. (See *Plastids*.)
 Elaiosome, nuclear structure, in *Corydalis*,5105
 Eland, distr. and management, Texas,303
Elanus leucurus, food habits,26642
Elaphe (p.26982), descr., Iran,23861
 bimaculata, range, China,10824
 guttata, lung mite in,21049
 obsoleta, home range and wanderings,26488
 obsoleta, behavior in captivity,10836
 egg laying and development,10837
 mating,10838
 quadrivittata parallela, N. Car.,23852
 subradiata enganensis, Java,2430
ELAPHEREMAEUS (Arach) (p.26878)
 pectinifera (*Eremobelba*),10614

- Elaphidion* † (p.26904) *extinctum* (N), syn.,23827
Elaphoglossum (p.26681) *parvisquamum*, Hawaii,4115
 pumilum, Celebes,6880
Elaphroptera (p.26942) *sanguicauda*, Chile,16113
Elaphropus (p.26893) *ovoides*, Madagascar,13057
Elaphrus (p.26893) *angusticollis*, group, variation and syn.,23754
 Elapidae (Rept.), p.26982
Elapoides (p.26982) *fuscus*, sexual dimorphism in,2437
Elasmias (p.26822) *scholia*, Lord Howe I.,4794
Elasmobranchii, p.26942. (See also *Rays*; *Sharks*.)
 O₂ affinity of hemoglobin,8300
ELASSUM † (Moll.) (Pl) (p.26818), for "*Bittium* (*Elachista*)" *californicum*,10736
 Elastic tissue. (See *Connective tissue*.)
 Elasticity, of muscle, studies,8613
 Elastin, leucine and valine, contents,24216
 Elateridae, p.26901. (See also *Wire-worms*.)
Elateroidea (Col.), p.26901
 Elatinaceae (Dicot.), p.26722
Elatine (p.26722) *hexandra*, dwarfness in,15099
 Elder. (See also *Sambucus*.)
Electra (p.26804) *pilosa*, interzoidal communications,7560
 Electric animals. (See also under various genera, e.g., *Malopterurus*, *Torpedo*.)
 Electric current. (See also *Electricity*; *Stimulation*.)
 alternating, effect on division. *Stylonychia*,4754
 semi-conduction vibration phenomenon,25018
 in antiserum toxicity reduction,3607
 effect on:
 animals,4009, 4030
 bacteria in physiologic salt soln.,19999
 cell nucleus,34
 cholinesterase activity,22099
 growth of nerve fibers,22477
 leaves,25987
 rabbit heart,24780
 frequency, effect on bio-electric potentials, chick embryo, abstract,8994
 high frequency. (See also *Diathermy*.)
 as inducing seizures, audiogenic, in rats,13491
 injuries, incidence, causes and effects, 358
 shock, effect on blood and body fluids,19138
 on sex cycle, man,17033
 electro-convulsive, effect on reasoning ability in rats,13490
 as reducing activity in ♂ rats,8118
 therapy, effect on brain,6011
 for elderly patients,3439
 by stimulation of discrete cortical sites with small electrodes,11722
 tetanus in frogs, drugs affecting threshold,13628
 therapy, role of electric fish in, history,13247
 Electric fields, high-frequency, as lethal agents for insects,10378
 oscillating. (See also *Diathermy*.)
 relation to organisms,18738, 18740
 Electric organ, action potential, energy source, *Electrophorus*,5357
 choline acetylase activity, *Electrophorus*,8202
 cholinesterase activity, *Electrophorus*,2773, 24641
 Electric phenomena, atmospheric and oceanic, investigations of Carnegie cruise,194
 Electric potential(s). (See also *Action current*; *Oxidation-reduction*, *potentials*; *Polarity*, *electrical*.)
 action, di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting, tissues,655, 3216
 voltage, in electric tissue of *Electrophorus*,2773
 of bacteria, antibiotics as affecting,9221
 in carcinoma of cervix, studies,19792
 cell, toxicity and activity,3297
 changes, relation to contracture in striated muscle,8622
 counter-e.m.f.'s, in onion root, electric current as inducing,23334, 23335
 of developing chicks embryo, high-frequency field as affecting, abstract,8994
 of electrolytes, across permselective colloid membranes,11296
 in fish, history,13247

- Electric (*continued*).
 fluctuations in mice, causes and measurement, 357
 gastric mucosa, depth localization of origin, 13915
 high, voltmeter for measuring, 115
 in *Nitella*, 1927
 phase-boundary, in adrenergic nervous system, 8587
 of skin, use in evaluation of visceral pain, 359
 spike, origin in nerve, 8589
 theory, 5390
 of trees, measurements, 20709
 in trypanosomes, studies, 20896
 in typhoid bacillus flocculation, pH as affecting, 22605
 voltage regulator, 5221
 of yeast cells, NaF as affecting, 23336
 Electric power, plant, effect on age of salmon catch, Shannon River, 11265
 projects, effect on waterfowl habitat, 293
 from wind, utilization in heating, arctic clothing, 18942
 Electric shock. (See under *Electric current*.)
 Electricity, as barrier, reaction of fish to, exptl., 24108
 conduction, cell, for small volumes, 11332
 effect on:
 heart, 24784
 supporting tissue of autonomic ganglion, 19916
 lightning, effect on epidermis, 22444
 mechanism of production in nerve, 8586, 8588
 sea water activation by, effect on sea urchin eggs, 21625
 static electrification, mechanisms, 5204
 Electrinidae (Bryozoa), p.2680⁴
 Electrocardiogram. (See under *Heart*.)
 Electrocardiography. (See also *Heart, electrocardiogram*.)
 textbook, 741
Electrocheilus † (E) (p.2686²), n. spp., Baltic amber, 26368
 Electrocoagulation, value in cholecystitis, 21909
 Electrodes, Al, for flocculation in water purification, 3852
 in encephalography, apparatus, 6020, 13675, 13677
 membrane, use and limitations, 24229
 for prolonged stimulation expts., 21602
 oxygen, use, 21614
 Pt. welding instrument, 122
 Ag-coated glass, for pH detn., 2801
 size, in electrical resistance of skin, 11743
 Electrolysis. (See also *Dialysis*.)
 of proteolyzed serum and protein fractions, 5434
 Electroencephalogram. (See under *Brain*.)
 Electrography, metal and wood, principle and operation, 24233
 Electrolytes. (See also *Acids; Alkalies; Anions; Cations; Ions; Salts*; and specific ions, e.g., *Calcium, Potassium*.)
 in aqueous humour, mode of entrance, 2825
 balance, in traumatic shock, 16637
 behavior in malaria, 7423
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 changes during postconvulsive coma, 11716
 distribution, in anasarca of biliary cirrhosis, dog, 2778
 effect on:
 actions of papain and mexicanin on fibrinogen, 16578
 brain cell permeability to sugars, 8207
 renal function, 11505
 electric potentials, establishment across permselective colloidion, 11297
 Electromagnetic currents, for production of polyploidy, cultivated plants, 21286
 Electromotive force. (See *Electric potentials*.)
 Electrons, high intensity beam, causing artifact formation from tobacco mosaic virus, 19127
 penetrating, sterilization by, 1911A
 Electron tube(s), miniature, 5224
 Electronic(s), uses, in cranberry industry, 4305
 in vegetable blanching, 20585
 Electrophoresis. (See *Cataphoresis*.)
 Electrophorus electricus, electric organ, action potential, source of energy and nature of discharge, 5357
 choline acetylase activity, 8202
 electric tissue, cholinesterase from, 24641
 activity and voltage of action potential, relationship, 2773
 Electrophysiology, oscillograph, linear time base, 13673
 schools of thought, abstract, 13627
 Electroplexy, using steep-wave current, apparatus, 13678
 Electroretinogram, of *Cynomya*, (Diptera), 11520, 21098
 ELECTROTELEIA † (Hym.) (p.2693)
 stigmatica (E), Baltic amber, 21168
 Electrotherapy. (See *Electric current; Heat; Lamps; Light*; etc.)
 Element(s). (See also *Metabolism; Nutrition, plant, mineral*.)
 abundance and distr. in nature, 13232
 minor, in plant nutrition, review, 18197
 radioactive, for amniotic fluid studies, 22536
 trace. (See also *Isotopes* and individual trace elements, e.g. *Boron; Cobalt; Manganese*; etc.)
 absorption, addition of their sulfates as affecting, 4393
 availability, acidulating soils with S as affecting, 12434
 in bone ash, 348
 deficiency, in crops, Scotland, 4391
 in deciduous fruits, Queensland, 1733
 in fertilizers, 12561
 control program, citrus, Calif., 1747
 of fruit trees, review, 9976
 review, 3994
 detn. in organisms, methods, 13763
 with spectrograph, on peat soils, Scotland, 9921
 distr. in soils and grasses, 4394
 effect on:
 crops, with addition of NPK fertilizers, 23192
 health and disease, 15527
 livestock nutrition, 22556
 proteinase production by *Bacillus subtilis*, 1203
 vit. C concn. and yield, legumes and dicot vegetables, 1874
 expts. with, on cabbage and tomato, 15384
 as factor in plankton population, 13565
 in fertilizer ingredients, 7012
 in fertilizers and soils, report for France, 1941, 6988, 6989
 F, in New Zealand soils, survey, 6991
 importance, in agriculture, 4395
 for hatchability of chick eggs, 22597
 review, 1875
 legume response to applications and factors affecting, S. Australia, 6954
 in lettuce nutrition, 4331
 for pastures, Victoria, 25788
 in phalaris staggers of sheep, 20327
 in plants and animals, summary, 12563, 13763
 relation to physiological function and enzyme systems, 2913
 to plant and animal diseases, 4001
 requirements, of cultivated mushroom, 4415
 of photosynthetic bacteria, 1182
 requirements and toxicities, plant and animal, book, 18210
 review, 20678
 significance to plants and animals, discussion, 23305
 in sprays, effects on citrus, 10001
 in tung leaves, position on plant as in tung affecting, 7183
 Eleocharis (p.2669³), n. combs., 15114
 distr. Denmark, 1650
 Louisiana, 6841
 rostellata, Kansas, 4153
 Eleodes, in ground squirrel burrows, 10903
 Eleotridae (Pisces), p.2696⁶
 Elephant. (See also *Elephas*.)
 double tusk, 7899
 role in forest succession, Uganda, 18973
 in Indian history, 13462
 triturating teeth, evolutionary devt., 18728
 Elephantiasis. (See *Filariasis*.)
 Elephantidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁸
 Elephantomyia (p.2692²), n. spp., Panama, 10643
 Elephantulus (p.2700¹), corpus luteum of pregnancy, 3164
 ♀, reproduction in, 5644
 myrs jamesoni, chromosome no. and morph., 5125
 trophoblast formation, 3506
 Elephas (p.2701⁸). (See also *Elephant; Mammoth*.)
 tusks of fossil and living, comparison, 23927
 Eleusine (p.2669³) coracana. (See also *Ragi*.)
 developmental morph., 15233
 effect on growth of rats on poor rice diet, S. India, 16870
 mosaic (virus), India, 12720
 flagellifera *Massarina* on, 20389
 indica. *Chortinaspis* on, 7712
 Eleutheris (p.2667²) guadae, on *Guadua*, Brazil, 15082
 Eleutherodactylus (p.2697¹) batrachylus, Mexico, 23848
 latrans, n. Mex., 10804
 Elginidae (Rept.), p.2697³
 Elisma natans, distr., Denmark, 1640
 Elityran. (See *Thyroid gland, extracts and hormones, thyroglobulin*.)
 Elk. (See also *Moose*.)
 Brucella infection in, national parks, 21449
 effect on bighorn sheep, Colorado, 5302
 grazing, on national forests, U. S. A., 279
 management, in national park ranges, U. S. A., 292
 population, status in Utah, 24141
 wts., survey, 296
 Ellampus (p.2693⁴) interandinus, Ecuador, 26428
 Ellatodon (p.2687⁴) blanchardi, tax. notes, 16132
 Ellipsocephalus † (Cm), (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Germany, 16145
 Ellipsoidinidae (Prot.), p.2676⁴
 Ellipsonodosaria † (E) (p.2676⁴), n. spp., Ark., 10537
 † concinna (K), Germany, 16144
 Ellisella (p.2677²) vaughani, Mauritius, 26270
 Elm. (See also *Ulmus*.)
 American, root system regeneration after transplanting, 20594
 diseases, canker and dieback due to *Tuberularia*, on Siberian, 18281
 Dutch elm. (See also *Ceratostomella ulmi*.)
 Conn., 15758
 control, bulletin, 15726
 history and situation, in Canada, 12643
 in England, 23375
 induced by toxins from *Graphium* cultures, 12737
 in Maryland, 1944-45, 2006
 in Massachusetts, 2001, 23371
 nutrition as affecting, exptl. study, 18320
 occurrence and control, in Canada, 4532
 recurrence in American elms, factors affecting, 12732, 12733
 review, 12658
 Dutch elm and phloem necrosis, control, 23422
 Graphium wilt (*Ceratostomella*), control by soil treatment, 2078
 spot anthracnose, in U. S., 23366
 wetwood (*Erwinia*), in Illinois, general study, 2008
 growth and mineral content, P and K fertilizers as affecting, 12560
 insect pests, leaf beetle on, Canada, 2099
 seeds, chemical composition, 7184
 Elodea, (p.2669²), growth, of organs vs. constituent cells, 1893
 canadensis, chloroplasts, factors affecting, 4402
 distr., Denmark, 1640
 growth, pH and CO₂ concn. as affecting, 1889
 in presence of Rhodamine S dye, 10196
 leaf cells, anatomic and physiologic differences, 7208
 Elopidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
 Elops saurus, in fish association, Texas, 8168
 Elphidium (p.2675⁴), n. spp., Galapagos and Amer. coast, 26222
 † crispum ssp. biniacoensis (N), Mallorca, 26215
 † maioricensis, Mallorca, 26218
 Elvathia † (p.2685⁴) nitens (Cm), Ariz., 4871
 Elvathia † (Cm) (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Ariz., 4871
 Elsinoe (p.2665⁸), n. spp., S. Amer., 20370
 diseases due to, terminology, hosts, distr., U. S. A., 23365, 23366
 fawcettii, on citrus, China, 23436
 pruni, on cherry, Venezuela, 17935
 Elymus (p.2669²), hybrids, 1648, 16317
 Iceland, 24081
 colonization and succession, 24076
 optimum seeding depth and seedling emergence time, 4172
 canadensis, Kansas, drought and rain as affecting, 21379
 for soil conservation and production, 1706
 junceus seed germination machine harvesting method as affecting, 1705
 Elyna bellardi, *Junceus* associations, Iceland, 24086
 ELYTROPALLUS (Platyh.) (p.2678²) mexicanus, in *Lutianus*, Mexico, 23648

Elytrurus (p.2691¹), n. spp., Melanesia,10637
 EM, reagent, use in detection of phytochromogens,23313
Emarginula (p.2681¹) *richardi*, Mediterranean,23688
Emballonuridae (Mamm.), p.2700²
 Embedding. (See also *Microscopic technique*)
 methylbenzoate-celloidin in,989
 new method,3497
 with paraffin, technical device,11106
 in synthetic glass,8066
 use of plastics, reviews,19928
Embertia (p.2700⁴) *c. cirius*, nest and eggs,4960
 c. citrinella, Iceland,23878
 hortulana, Iceland,23876
 melanocephala, migration and winter quarters,18704
Embidopsocus (p.2688⁵) *trichurensis*, India,2405
Embiidina, on orchids,18335
Embioptera. (See *Embiidina*)
 Embolism, air, during blood transfusion, prevention,11350
 decompression as causing,13934
 fatal mastectomy case,22182
 intravascular formation, gas tension and hydrostatic pressure as affecting, cats,13942
 production, by increased intratracheal pressure,3051
 by therapeutic pneumoperitoneum,8461
 fat, pulmonary, in blast injuries,5409
 after gynecological surgery,19607
 location with fluorescein,21496
 post-operative, heparin therapy,19202
 in pulmonary artery, case report,14101
 effect on coronary insufficiency,24769
 massive, therapy,17199
 post-operative, anticoagulant therapy,8673
 prophylaxis, therapy, and operative technique,22168
 prostatic thrombosis in,17090
 thrombo, blood picture in,16632
 prophylaxis with dicumarol,14150, 19751
 therapy with heparin,19729
 venous, management, review,14115
Embolomeri (Amph.), p.2697¹
EMBOLORRHINUS (Hem.) (p.2688⁴)
 tuberculatus (*Hemicocephalus*),26414
Embolus(i). (See also *Thrombosis*)
 carcinoma, to lungs, fate,19806
 pulmonary, ECG in,8664
 Embryo (animal). (See also *Cleavage*; *Development*; *Egg*; *Embryo*; *Embryology*; *Fetus*; *Morphogenesis*; *Ontogeny*; etc.; under animals commonly used in embryological work, e.g., *Chick*, *Pig*, etc.; and under special organs, regions, etc.)
 adaptations and organogenesis, annelids,22552
 amphibian, cells, migration, aggregation and phagocytosis,11789
 development of ectoderm, nitrogen mustard as affecting,19930
 gynogenetic diploid and triploid, 8966
 inhibition by N mustard compound, *Triturus*,3507
 vital dyes as affecting,11796
 distr. of phosphatase and glycogen,22519
 ecology of, comparison with anaerobic development in *Discoglossus*,11206
 induced phocomelias, microscopic structure,8983
 nitrogen metabolism in, *Rana*,3500
 phocomelias and atrophied limbs, exptl. production,11794
 spinal cord regeneration, in *Amblystoma*,17437
 blastoderms and egg fragments, developmental potencies, *Carassius*,3505
 blastula, ectoderm detn., in axolotl,17432
 blood, mitochondria in,22449
 cell migration, theories,22530
 Chamaeleon, hand and foot, development,25066
 Chiroptera, parotid gland and duct, development,25152
 complementary, in *Tubifer*,7978
 development of cholinesterase activity, in normal vs. deficient strains of *Drosophila*,8027
 colchicine as affecting, rat,25170
 of cranial nerves,22517
 LiCl as affecting, *Nereis*,3516
 rabbit,13926
 of shoulder girdle, in turtle,17435

Embryo (continued)
 temp. as affecting, rat,22521
 vit. B₂ and fluorescent compounds in,25183, 25184
 differentiation, sex, *Sepia*,1012
 at various growth stages,17430
 disturbances, in vit. E deficiency,11413
 extracts, effect on cell growth, in cultures,17428
 fish, protein and fat of egg as energy sources for, salmon,2881
 glycogen in, during cell division,17431
 human, development of joints,22520
 of lymphatics in skin,17429
 of trochlear nerve in,22469
 of ureter,8974
 of venous system,8977
 facial nerve fibres in,22486
 kidney, agenesis, bilateral,17440
 kidney slices, metabolism, compared with adult,16747
 sensory ganglion cells in central canal of spinal cord, origin and fate,11770
 twin, monoovular, descr.,17434
 vit. C in organs,24401
 implantation, delayed, in ermine,1157
 failure and resorption, in hares,1159
 induction, by regenerating mesenchyme,1010
 invagination, mechanics,14463
 lens changes after rubella,3139
 mast cells, occurrence in organs and mesenchyme of skin and intestine, mammals,8972
 membranes, development, *Sorex*,3499
 mouse, eye, transplantation and development,19935
 renal collecting tubules, reconstruction,8965
 muscle, histologic study, fowl,17441
 inability to metabolize citric acid,2896
 nervous system, glycogen metabolism,17424
 nicotinic acid synthesis in turkeys,22592
 nucleic acids in, studies,22516
 pig, reproductive organs, development,8967
 rabbit, blood vessels, carotid and basilar arteries, development,25084
 post-mature and hypoxia in,13926
 shape and size in utero, effect on uterine bloodflow,25079
 rat, in tissue culture for trypanosomes,18508
 trophoblast, giant cells, origin and activity during implantation,25159
 reproductive tract, sex hormones as affecting, duck,8513
 role of extra sperms, *Brachystethus*,11001
 Triturus, respiratory and developmental rates, comparative study,19931
 trophoblast, comparative anatomy and evolution, mammals,7950
 formation, *Elephantulus*,3506
 trout and lamprey, nerve cell and muscle fiber differentiation,25104
 Vesperugo, thymus gland, development,11791
 yolk sac fluid, fibrinogen in, rabbit,2828
 Embryo (plant). (See also *Embryogeny*; *Polyembryony* (plant); *Seed*; *Seedling*)
 anatomy, of *Coffea*,6912
 monograph,20436
 auxin-protein complexes, wheat,1908
 classification of types, in Angiosperms,6899
 development (See under *Embryogeny*)
 dissection, as technic for obtaining hybrid chromosomes, *Datura*,10982
 interspecific hybrids, *Datura*,5157
 excised, aseptic culture,4476
 cultivation in vitro,15554
 growth, on media containing bartitratates,15559
 hypocotyledon bud primordia initiation in *Linum*,1689
 syncotly discussion,18014
 Embryo sac. (See also *Embryogeny*; *Endosperm*; *Gametophytes*)
 development in *Allium*,6905, 6906
 in *Calamagrostis*,53
 in *Caltha*,5107
 in Plumbaginaceae,20434
 in *Sphenoclea*,6902
 homologous with archegonium, Angiosperms,6910
 mitosis, hormone control, in *Fritillaria*,44
 mother cell, development, in *Erigeron* and *Chondrilla*,37
 Embryogeny (plant). (See also *Embryo* (plant); *Embryo sac*; *Endosperm*; *Fertilization*; *Ovule*; *Polyembryony*; *Seed*.)

Embryogeny (continued)
 of apomictic and sexual types, in *Poa*,25744
 of *Carludovica*,20437
 of *Carya*,20440
 in *Citrus*, review,13283
 in *Coffea*,13292
 heteroauxin as affecting, *Hosta*,18220
 multiple, origin and differences between, in *Poa*,2545, 2546
 of *Pseudotsuga*, apical zonation,18009
 of *Theobroma*,25740
 of *Thymelaea*,25746
 of tomato,6900
 of *Vanilla*,20443
 of *Zenusa*,1692
 Embryology (animal). (See also *Development*; *Embryo*; *Morphogenesis*; etc.)
 chemical review,16622
 of chick, manual,1014
 study of, in medical schools of ancient Greece,5009
 exptl., field and gradient concepts,2487
 history and relation to other sciences,13251
 human, book,17426
 ontogenetic theories, review,17430
 phthalate compounds in,14458
 proper names, list for medical students,25042
 in relation, to nucleic acid synthesis, *Rhabditiis*,67
 textbook and laboratory manual,6113
 vertebrate, laboratory manual,25149
 and vertebrate evolution,10975
 World War II, Belgium,25061
 Embryology (plant). (See *Embryo* (plant); *Embryo sac*; *Embryogeny*; *Endosperm*; *Ovule*; *Polyembryony*; *Seed*.)
EMDENIMYIA (Dipt.) (p.2693¹) *myersi* (*Dexomyiophora*),10668
Emeraldellida (Arthropoda), p.2683
Emergococcus, distr., Lunz Lake, Austria,2737
Emergosphaera, distr., Lunz Lake, Austria,2737
Emerita (p.2685⁵) *talpoida*, with *Enteromorpha*, size, locality as affecting,18963
EMERTONELLA (Arach.) (p.2686³)
 emertoni (*Euryopsis*),16068
Emesaya (p.2688⁴) *anduzei*, Venezuela,13094
Emesis, blood in, causes,21908
 in gastric arteriosclerosis,8430
 effect on intestinal tone and motility,3010
 in gastro-ileostomy,13895
 gravidarum, thiamine deficiency in,502
 in post-operative gastric cases,5578
 in vit. D intoxication,2985
Emetic(s), x-ray study of effects,769
Emetine, bioassay with *Endamoeba*,26213
 cardiotoxicity,19665
 effect on *Endamoeba histolytica* skin lesion,25015
 in therapy of hepatic amebiasis,4658
 toxicology,24805
Emily, J., obituary,13274
Emmenanthe (p.2673²) distr. and tax. data, Calif.,1683
 Emotion, anxiety, in students awaiting exam. results,2878
 brain injuries as affecting, problem in vocational rehabilitation,2649
 effect on:
 blood picture,24971
 carbohydrate metabolism,24970
 sweating,11502
 water diuresis,11393
 facio-vocal activity, midbrain mechanism,707
 fear, nature, in chimpanzee,11186
 group psychotherapy with veterans,6004
 in man and animals, analysis of recognition processes,2647
 in relation to variation in organic state of tissue, effect on reaction to allergens,13509
 Empetraceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Empetrum (p.2672¹), vs. *Alisma*, distr. and chromosome number,16283
 associations, Iceland,24086
 tax. relationship by leaf morph.,1516
 hermaphroditum, distr., Finland,6776
 virgatum, Belgium,5313, 6722
 Emphysema, from anaphylactic shock of tuberculin, guinea pig,3657
 from increased intratracheal pressures,3051
 of lungs and mediastinum, from atmospheric blast injuries,5409
 mediastinal, ECG in,3266
 therapeutic pneumoperitoneum causing,8461

- Emphysema (*continued*)
 parenchymal and subpleural, positive pressure respiration as inducing, 729
 pulmonary, etiologic factors, decompression study, 13934
 Empididae (Dipt.), p.2692²
Empidideicus (p.2692²), n. spp., west U. S., 16110
Empidonax (p.2699²) *difficilis*, incubation period, 26624
hammondi, Oregon, 26599
viridescens, blood parasites, 2215
 Empiricism, approach to definitions, review, 21239
Empis (p.2692²), n. spp., America and Orient, 10666
Empoasca (p.2689¹), n. spp., Fiji and Queensland, 21125
 on cotton, Punjab, 26078
decedens, development and biol., 7711
 ovipositor, as tax. character, 13097
devastans, host plants, 20807
fabae, (See also *Leafhopper, potato*)
facialis, on cotton, Belgian Congo, 7277
libyca, in vineyards, Spain, 10324
Empyema, pericardial, causing tamponade, circulatory effects, 3286
 therapy with intrapleural penicillin and streptomycin, 1281
 Emulsept, oral toxicity, 3346
 Emulsion(s), (See also *Colloids; Sprays, oil*)
 phase microscopy study, 105
 and prepn., 22262
 Emydidae (Rept.), p.2697⁸
Enada (p.2688⁴) *marginipunctata*, Borneo, 4851
Enallagma latifolia, note, Colombia, 17978
 Enamel. (See under *Teeth*)
Enanthrocarpus lyratius, colonization, on semi-desert, Egypt, 13508
Encalypta (p.2667²) *ciliata* var. *pilifera*, Ontario, 6594
 Encalyptaceae (Bryophyta), 2667²
Encarsia formosa, on greenhouse whitefly, 12824
Encaustes (p.2690²) *verticalis* ssp. *sumatrensis*, Sumatra, 2358
Encephalartos lehmanni, toxicity to rabbits and sheep, 4043
 Encephalitis. (See also *Encephalomyelitis; Herpes*, etc.)
 antisera, electrophoretic study, 22658
 in dogs, symptoms, and viruses from, 4044
 enzootic. (See *Borna disease*)
 epidemic, in Far East, viruses in, 1339
 fox, pathogenic properties, 14972
 susceptibility of grey fox, symptomless infection in, 20313
 herpes, case reports, 1340
 hyperimmune serum as affecting, 17656, 17658
 induction with chicken pox virus, rabbits, 20341
 Japanese "B", on Okinawa, epidemiology, 25486
 vaccine, antibody response, 22666
 age as affecting, 22665, 22667
 in troops, Japan, 22653
 vectors, exptl., 7331
 lethargic. (See *Encephalitis, epidemic*)
 from *Listerella*, studies, 17851
 meningo-, mumps, diagnosis and incidence, 3369, 3611
 post-vaccinal, in herpes zoster, 11919
 review, 9346
 tuberculosis, cerebral lesions in, 17308
 post-vaccinal, etiology, 12050
 review, 9346
 St. Louis, immunization, effect on possible infection of CNS, 14617
 seasonal distr. and possible vectors, 9380
 virus. (See also *Herpes, virus*)
 equine, inactivation by mustard gas, use in vaccines, 1337
 ether as affecting, in vivo and in vitro, 3813
 Ilhéus, isolation, serology, and transmission, 14732
 Japanese B, apparent and inapparent clinical infection, 25419
 cultivation in eggs, 12045
 exptl. infection, domestic animals, 28415
 isolation, 14734
 subfreezing temp. storage as affecting, 1326
 St. Louis, pH stability, 9329
 infectivity, ether anaesthesia as affecting, 22802
 multiplication and spread, mice, 22796
 St. Louis and Japanese B, serodiagnosis, 14708
 vectors, review, 17671
encephalocarpus (p.2672⁸), syn., 6778
 Encephalography. (See under *Brain, potentials*)
 Encephalomyelitis. (See also *Encephalitis; Polomyelitis*)
 bovine, in India, 6497
 enzootic. (See *Borna disease*)
 equine, cross immunity attempts for equine infectious anemia, 6453
 in Ecuador, etiology, serology, and vectors, 20347
 histopathology, Brazil, 9598
 and normal host cellular constituents, relation, 22787
 serodiagnosis, 14708
 in U. S. A., 12271
 vaccine, properties and prepn., 14608
 protein content estimation, 22650
 reactions in horses, 1235
 studies, 1225
 virus neutralizing factor in antiserum, 22674
 induction, in monkey, with brain tissue, 12040
 with brain and lung tissue with adjuvants, 6332
 with nervous tissue injection, monkey, 11947
 with normal monkey cord, 3663
 inhibition of glucose phosphorylation by, in mouse brain, 469
 porcine, review, book, 1568
 review, 1323
 susceptibility, diet as affecting, mice, 3809, 22805
 vit. B₁ as affecting, chicks, 6464
 virus, destruction by *Bacillus subtilis* filtrate, 3811
 equine, from bird mites, 20339
 Eastern, cysteine as affecting, 1321
 neutralization by immune serum, temp. and pH as affecting, 1322
 ether anaesthesia as influencing, 3813, 22802
 mouse, cross resistance tests, 6330
 growth in chick embryo, 25418
 Thielers FA strain, inhibition of glycolysis by, 25417
 Encephalomyocarditis, virus, observations, 3815
 Enchelinae (Prot.), p.2676²
Enchelys (p.2676²) *mutans*, polymorphism, symmetry and polarity, 4745
Enchodelus (p.2679⁸), n. spp., Ceylon, 12951
 Enchytraeidae (Annel.), p.2679⁸
 Encoceliaceae (Algae), p.2664¹
Encope, (p.2681²), n. spp. and revision, Pacific O., 2291
Encosma, on guayule, 18351
Encrinurus † (O), (p.2685⁴), descr., Norway, 26463
Encyclops, on oak, N. Car., 18284
Endamoeba, (p.2676¹), in children, Stalin-grad, 7429
 incidence in Puerto Rico, 18426
 in U. S. prisoners in Japan, 20908
 in U. S. soldiers from Pacific area, 4662
 in USSR, 2172
 rotenone action on, rat, 2167
 supernucleate cysts, 7526
criceti, in hamster, 16005
harimanni, syn., 2235
histolytica. (See also *Dysentery, amoebic*)
 agglutination of cysts, 23567
 carriers, in relation to tuberculosis, 4638, 4639
 with cholecystitis, 2176
 culture, use in prepn. of antigens, 26228
 culture media, egg-white, chem., 2258
 egg yolk in, 2244, 4734
 solid, migration on, bacteria and, 12927
 cytology, functional, 2246
 in drinking water, control tests, 10410
 drug action on, in vitro, 15914
 excystation, motion picture, 20016
 flies as vectors, 10518
 growth cycle, bacterial flora and, 15985
 human strains, variability, 10433
 incidence, in Honduras, 23595
 in service personnel, S. Pacific, 15936
 infection, correlation with other enteric micro-organisms, 3003
 diagnosis, 12865
 exptl. in rat, 7404
 iodine drugs as affecting, 15940
 of monkeys, infectivity to cats, 12844
 multiplication rate, relation to in vitro drug testing, 26213
 penicillin as affecting, in vitro, 22720
 in skin lesions, treatment, 25015
 streptomycin as affecting, 15873
muschini, from crane fly, 15999
 Endamoebidae (Prot.), p.2676¹
 Endemism. (See also *Phytogeography; Zoogeography*)
 significance of edaphic factor in, 16457, 16458
 Ender, role in cultural development of Brazil, 18780
 Endive, diseases, Florida, 10298
 calcium distr. in, 24439
 seed germination, thiourea and water as affecting, 7205
Endlicheria (p.2671¹) *zapoteoides*, Brit. Honduras, 1657
 Endocarditis. (See also *Heart*)
 actinomycotic, 6357, 20171
 bacterial, complicating congenital defect of aortic vestibule, 3263
 incidence of auricular fibrillation, 3262
 myocardial granuloma, in review, 14127
 in rheumatic heart disease, S. African races, 3235
 subacute, in arteriovenous fistula, 8641
 cellular recovery, penicillin as affecting, 22723
 clinical, bacteriologic and pathologic study, 20169
 from gram-negative organisms, 9199
 pleuropneumonia-like organism from, 9360
 streptococci from, production of dex-trans, 6237
 therapy, penicillin in, 3718, 6280, 9227
 penicillin and heparin, 1273
 with penicillin, Na para-aminohip-purate and heparin, 5690
 penicillin and surgery, 3285
 streptomycin, 9270
 sulfadiazine with urea, 3763
 sulfonamide, virulence studies in, 14694
 in swine, 14970
 of tricuspid valve, incidence, 3258
 chronic, in mitral stenosis, case, 17084
 as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis, 546
 in dogs, by injn. with streptococci, 17711
 from Friedländer's bacillus, lethal cases, 12063
 incidence and classification, Rio de Janeiro, 12089
 lenta, treatment, thesis, 19621
 streptococci causing, classification, 14764
 valvular, in fowl, incidence, 20337
Endocarpon (p.2665³) *mongolicum*, Mongolia, 20411
 sinense, Central Asia, 17958
Endochytrium operculatum, on rotifers, Brazil, 1609
Endoconidiophora, growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
Endoconidium, on cadaver, 9367
 Endocrine glands. (See also *Hormones*; under specific endocrine glands, e.g., *Thyroid*; under specific endocrine secretions, e.g., *Epinephrine*)
 acid-base balance and, 3061
 activity in aged, 810
 book, 8472
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 2893, 8480
 corpora allata, insect, 13971
 corpus cardiacum, effect on color reactions, shrimp, 3076
 diseases, incidence in necropsies, Okinawa, 12137
 disorders, nutritional aspects, 14001
 nutritional therapy, 16916
 relation to personality, 5274
 in vit. E deficiency, 11413
 effect on:
 amino acids in blood and tissue, 24553
 disease-resistance, 12203
 intraocular tension, 24557
 plasma proteins, 19201
 white blood cells, 19437
 epistellar gland, *Octopus*, 566
 epithelium and blood sinuses, relation to basal membrane, 971
 erythrocyte numbers and, fowl, 8469
 growth and, 24550
 in gynecology, 13955
 imbalance, effect on leiomyoma, 5945
 as influenced by:
 acidosis from deficiency diseases, 24426
 brucellosis, goats, 14915
 diet, 19435
 genes for coat color, rats, 24006
 innervation, morphologic demonstration, 16921
 products, therapeutic aspects, 5596, 13972
 psycho-endocrine relations in pseudocyesis, 8479
 in relation to variation in organic state of tissues, effect on reaction to allergens, 13509
 research, 19428
 retro-cerebroid, structure, Orthoptera, 3060

- Endocrine (continued)
secretion, problems, review,16920
therapy, survey,16923
tumors,5916
and urinary Ca in man,21744
variation in, relation to race and sp. char-
acters,8903
weights, unilateral nephrectomy as affect-
ing, mice,16928
Endocrinology, animal production and,23003
biochemistry,11336
developments, 1935-1946,3597
2, present status,19472
of fish, research at Univ. of Wisconsin,2267
rejuvenation and,2267
review,16922, 21985A
zootechnics and,21977
ENDOCRYTELLA (Prot.) (p.2676^a), n.
spp. from Carabidae,12921
Endoderm. (See *Germ layers*.)
Endodermis. (See also *Vascular system*
(plant).)
histologic differentiation, by oxidation of
redox indicators,2599
Endodermophyton tropicale, antibiotics
affecting,1467
Endodonta (p.2682^a) *waterhousei*, type of
n. genus,4794
Endodontidae (Moll.), p.2682^a
Endogone microcarpa, hyphomycete on, 9667
Endolepis † (Cb) (p.2668^a), discussion,14986
Endolimax, from crane fly,15999
nana, incidence, Puerto Rico,18426
in service personnel, S. Pacific,4662, 15936
in U. S. prisoners in Japan,20908
in USSR,2172
Endometrium. (See under *Uterus*.)
Endomyces vernalis, fat production from
sugar,20225
Endomycetaceae (Fungi), p.2665²
Endomycopsis, growth, *Penicillium* "curling
factor" as affecting,7214
Endopachys (p.2677^a) *vaughani*, west N.
Amer.,20981
Endorina elegans, Danube river,21424
Endosalpingiosis. (See *Endometriosis*.)
Endosperm. (See also *Embryo* (plant);
Embryo sac; *Embryogeny*; *Em-
bryology*, plant; *Seed*; *Xenia*.)
ash and protein content in dissected zones,
wheat,9792
auxin-protein complexes, wheat,1908
carbohydrates, genic control, in maize,
.....11012
composition, maize,4163
development, in Argentine waxy maize,
.....6909
in *Citrus*, review,13283
controlling embryo development, in
apogamous *Potentilla*,6908
in *Triticale*,2520
in waxy mutant of maize,8004
starch granules, photomicrographic study,
wheat,7210
Endothia parasitica, damage to chestnut,
south U. S. A.,15508
in *Quercus* canker, Maryland,10213
Endothiodontidae (Rept.), p.2698^a
Endotrypanum (p.2675²) *schaudinni*, anti-
genicity and culture,12919
Enenterum (p.2678¹), n. spp., in *Kyphosus*,
Dakar,16015
ENENTERUM (Platyh.) (p.2678¹), n. subg.
in *Enenterum*,16015
Energy. (See also *Specific dynamic action*;
Thermodynamics.)
atomic, background, chap. in book,2820
biological and medical applications,
.....21616
balance, in men dressed for extreme cold,
.....21721
dissipation, by radioactive substances,
chap. in book,16382
economy. (See *Efficiency under Work*.)
in movement of water and solutes into
cells, equation,11335
output. (See *Metabolism*.)
radiation. (See *Radiations*.)
requirements. (See under *specific animals*,
feeds, and foods.)
solar, effect on temp., Eocene period,
Germany,2680
yields, of diet, feeds and foods. (See
under *Diet*; *Feeds*; *Foods*.)
ENERIBLATA † (Insecta) (Cb) (p.2687^a),
n. spp., Portugal,26450
Enerthecoma (p.2676^a) *proprans*, morph.,
.....12917
Engelhardtia † (Ter) (p.2670^a), leaves, Ger-
many,15012
† *nucifera* (E), Germany,15011
Engina (p.2682¹) *zonata*, nomenclatural
note,2297
Engraulidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
Engystomops (p.2697¹) *pustulosus*, life hist.,
Panama,2427
Enhalus, associated plants,13547
Enhydridiplostomum (p.2678^a), validity,
.....12934
Enicostema littorale, in therapy of malaria,
.....20909
Enispa (p.2690⁴) *fuscostictica*, Luzon,
.....2357
Eukianthus, descr. and uses,10050
ENNEAPAUSSUS (Col.) (p.2689⁴) *horva*
(Pauuss),13057
Enneapogon (p.2669²) *desvauxii*, type speci-
men,23649
Enneapterygius (p.2696³), n. spp., Riu Kiu,
.....16156
Ennomos (p.2691⁴), protective adaptation,
catalepsy, and daily rhythms in,
.....5278
Enochrus (p.2689⁴), Society Is.,2353
consortus, N. J.,23745
Enoicyla (p.2691³) *pustilla*, adaptations, re-
lation to Dold's law,13278
Enopla (Nematoda), p.2679²
Ensatina (p.2697³) *eschscholtzii*, field notes,
.....4900
platensis, note, Brazil,26478
ENSIFEROTHRIPS (Thysanop.) (p.2688^a)
primus, New Caledonia,18631
Ensilage. (See *Silage*.)
ENSYIELLA (Dicot.) (p.2671³), subg. in
Carmichaelia,1668
Entamoeba. (See *Endamoeba*.)
Enteles † (p.2680¹) *pelopsi* (Pal), descr.,
.....10733
Entelophyllum † (p.2677⁸) *arborescens* (D)
type of n. genus,26456
Enteric fevers. (See also *Paratyphoid*;
Typhoid.)
etiology, pathology and clinical findings,
Middle East,9422
in Mauritius,9383
Enteric group of bacteria. (See *Para-
typhoid* and *Typhoid* groups of
bacteria; *Salmonella*; etc.)
Enteritis. (See also *Diarrhea*; *Dysentery*;
Gasteritis; *Paratyphoid*; *Typhoid*;
etc.)
in atomic bomb victims,21511
book,17306
chronic, report,12236
colitis, diagnosis, x-ray in,16894
due to sulfonamide,17136
meta dysenteric,22811
mucous, review,3007
therapy with amino acids,21902
therapy and etiological factors,16893
ulcerative, in army, pathology and
therapy,14833
complications,546
cirrhosis as,21911
etiology, review,534
proctologic interpretation and treat-
ment,24484
in relation to pleuropneumonia,9360
to regional enteritis,21916
therapy, continuous drip,3021
desiccated intestinal mucosa in,
.....24507
nisulfadine and nisulfazole in,3749
penicillin,25385
due to bovine strain of *Vibrio*,22890
to cholera-like vibrio causing,20158
to *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins,14754
to *Salmonella*,12061
.....12120, 12121, 14749
effect on absorption and rescretion of
phenol and indole, rat,8444
etiology, studies, in swine,12226
felina, intraocular infection,6329
gastro, due to anaerogenic paracolon
organism,6224
to *Salmonella* in eggs,1410, 20208
Salmonella typhimurium, milk-borne epi-
demic,25579
incidence, Puerto Rico,20311
in infants, London, 1930-38,9389
infectious, fowl, organism responsible,
.....1580
paratyphoid, organisms in, 12232, 12247
regional, of descending and sigmoid colon,
case,16890
in relation to ulcerative colitis,21916
therapy with amino acids,21902
from Sachs Q-1030 bacillus-like organism,
study,20164
Salmonella, sulfathalidine therapy, cattle,
.....6509
Salmonella, *Shigella* and *Paracoloclostridium*
distr. in, N. Africa,20161
Shigella-Salmonella group, diagnosis,
.....14891
in subtropics, relationship to respiratory
tract infections and virus,9430
swine, therapy, sulfathalidine in,20302
Enteritis (continued)
ulcerative, in relation to lymphatic ob-
struction,13919
Enterobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664^a
Enterobius, in children,8756
vermicularis, in appendicitis, 7439, 23573
in children in hospital,15921
incidence, in military camp,4659
in Siberia,12872
infection, chemotherapy,10471
in intestine,10412
review,12868
Enterococci. (See also *Streptococcus*
faecalis.)
as causing endocarditis, classification and
pathology,14764
detection, in water supply,12104
inhibition by sulfonamides, pteroylglutamic
acid as affecting,11999
isolation from natural sources,12105
motility, persistence,14545
sulfonamides as affecting,1249
unsaturated lactones as affecting,1249
in urinary tract infections, bacteriological
and clinical study,17713
Enterocystis (p.2676⁸), n. spp. from May
flies, Rumania,4737
Enterogastrone. (See under *Hormones*.)
Enterolobium contortisiliquum, root bud
development,1688
cyclocarpum, cultivation in Guatemala,
.....23288
Enteromonas hominis, occurrence in Morocco,
.....18513
Enteromorpha (p.2663¹), as indicator of
zonal distr., France,4063
in rock pools, Finland,11201
flexuosa, collection notes, West Indies,
with *Emerita*, N. Car.,18963
linza, retarded germination of zoospores,
.....9648
Enterostomula (p.2677²) *dura*, anatomy,
.....10558
Enterotoxemia. (See under *Toxemia*.)
Entobdella (p.2678⁴) *muelleri*, in fishes,
Galapagos Is.,23650
Entoloma (p.2666⁴), n. spp., Faeroes,4088
sublucidum, Florida,17938
Entomobrya (p.2687¹) *beaucatcheri*,
N. Car.,7781
Entomobryidae (Collemb.), p.2687¹
Entomology. (See also *Insecta*.)
bibliography, Finland,18562, 23713
in China,13021
contribution of physicians to,7279
to theoretical biology,13231
economic, Finland,18334
in public health program,2229
research program,2096
investigations, Western Canada, 1945-46,
.....1696
in malariology, training aids for,18481
medical, history,21255
microbiology of insects, book,18561
publications, status during and after war,
Japan,10964
relation of meteorology phenologically,
.....18944
war losses of collections and entomologists,
Japan,21045
work of Tucuman, Argentina station,
.....10309
Entomostraca, as food of *Phoxinus*,16545
of yellow pikeperch, in ponds,243
Entonobora, (p.2693⁴), identity,23812
Entonyssus (p.2687¹) *bedfordi*, type of n.
genus,21049
fragilis, on snake, Fla.,4823
Entophlyctis (p.2665¹) *aurea* (*Rhizophlyctis*
petersenii),6567
Entophysalidaceae (Algae), p.2664^a
Entostaphon (p.2675¹) *striatum*,2245
Entosolenia † (p.2676¹) *orbignyana* var.
praecleara (K), Trinidad,20946
† *sigmoidella* var. *timmensis* (N), Calif.,
.....20945
Entyloia (p.2666⁴), on Papaveraceae,
morphology and taxonomy,2003
garhadioli, on *Garhadiolus*, USSR,15055
tagetesium, Guatemala,23114
Environment. (See also *Climate*; *Evolu-
tion*; and especially factors of en-
vironment, e.g., *Humidity*; *Light*;
Soil; etc.)
as causing degeneration of improved crop
vars., India,78
changes in, effect on distr. of rabbits,
Kansas,18954
similarities in human reaction to, 24068
of *Cynomys* spp., relation to habits, be-
havior and burrow formation,18961
of desert flora, Moravia,16463
ecologic concept, review,8141
effect on:
alcoholism,18914

Environment (continued)
effect on (continued)

- Bacillus subtilis* sporulation,.....1176
- behavior of sailfish,.....18918
- distr. and productivity of plankton, ice land,.....13557
- 18912
- feeble-minded,.....12402
- fiber properties of cotton vars.,.....7196
- flowering, review,.....12390
- grazing effectiveness,.....21351
- individual,.....21354
- life span,.....21354
- no. of births and on sex ratio at birth, man,.....2626
- plant function,.....16457
- plant growth, control,.....4477
- pneumonia epidemiology,.....3839, 3842
- reproduction, house mouse, statistical analysis,.....16435
- sex-ratio, man,.....16344
- stuttering,.....13471
- stut-root ratio, plants,.....1940
- viability, differential of mutation races,.....11066
- vit. B₁ in fishes,.....16517
- vit. C content, potatoes,.....1803
- wing production, aphids,.....18847
- extremes, for human life,.....13475
- factors of, measurement, method for,.....13528
- genetic, effect on bristle production in *Drosophila*,.....11069
- vs. heredity, in detn. of phenotype, in man,.....8049
- in development, Lyenko's theory,.....2540
- in genetics, agriculture, and eugenics,.....7987
- influence,.....2669
- in social problems,.....24020
- in transmission of insanity,.....8042
- interaction with heredity, textbook,.....11006
- parental, effect on speech defects, in children,.....13472
- of reef corals, in Iwayama Bay, Palao,.....13552
- regional, selective effect on hybrid rice, .70
- in relation to chiggers on rats, New Guinea and Luzon,.....18957
- to development of culture,.....18888
- to diel activity patterns, crayfish, moles, shrews, ants, and humans,.....148
- to growth, s. Calif.,.....24082
- role in bacterial variation,.....1165
- in evolutionary change,.....2516
- in obesity,.....5506
- sleeping places of birds,.....18919
- soil as,.....3921
- town vs. country, stillbirths and neonatal mortality and, England and Wales, 1936-38,.....5258
- Enygrus* (p.26981) *carinatus*, sexual dimorphism in pelvic spurs,.....2446
- Enzymes. (See also *Catalysts*; *Fermentation*; and enzyme secreting organs, e.g., *Pancreas*, *Stomach*.)
- in acid-fast, bacilli infections,.....22836
- action:
- in bacterial lysis effect on P liberation,.....3581
- against carotene, factors affecting, alfalfa,.....4453
- detn. in vivo,.....21463
- in fibrous enzyme-substrate systems,.....13601
- of food contaminants in commercial foods, detection,.....17783
- in general adaptation, syndrome,.....19215
- in hepatomas,.....5896
- in humus formation, toluene as affecting,.....23312
- as influenced by:
- B deficiency, in plants,.....23303
- carotenoids,.....4403
- phosgene,.....16754
- α -tocopherol phosphate,.....24148
- mechanism,.....21468
- of myosin and actomyosin,.....16566
- of neoplastic tissues,.....11658
- in penetration of erythrocytes by glycogen,.....13711
- adaptation, in yeasts, factors affecting,.....17793
- of *Aerobacter* and yeasts in acetyl-methylcarbinol formation from glucose, pyruvic, acetic and citric acids,.....1174
- apo, action, role of propionic acid groups in heme,.....1173
- from apple, vit. C oxidation,.....1964
- bacterial, antibiotics from placenta and liver as affecting,.....9252
- Bacillus macerans*, isolation and mode of action,.....25351
- Cl as affecting,.....9392
- extraction by glass grinding technic,.....3594

Enzymes (continued)
bacterial (continued)

- formation of oxacids by, inhibitors,.....20005
- genotypicity,.....11883
- in gluco-lipid fraction,.....20013
- in phosphorolysis of sucrose,.....1440
- potentialities, thymonucleic acid polymers as affecting,.....1166
- production by bacillus of Amer. foul-brood in bees,.....15859, 15860
- in relation to genes,.....25284
- in beer pasteurization,.....1437
- biochemistry, sections in book,.....8280
- in blood, natural functions and clinical uses,.....5411
- in bread making, motion picture,.....11904
- from calf mucosa, ribonucleic acid as substrate, heat as affecting,.....2776
- catalytic action of CO₂ in production of amides from NH₄-salts of acids,.....2768
- in caterpillars and pupa,.....4864
- in cercaria,.....20970
- in cereal chemistry, book,.....9432
- chain reactions, inhibition,.....8193
- for cheese manufacture, rennet and thistle, Brazil,.....9545
- chemistry and methods, book,.....24162
- coenzymes. (See also *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
- absence in luciferin,.....343
- of acetylation, abstract,.....8199
- pantothenic acid derivative as,.....24152
- effect on dehydrogenase activity of *Escherichia*,.....3583
- nicotinic acid, as, in bacterial metabolism,.....3575
- I and II, detn. in human urine,.....1195
- of transamination and amino-acid decarboxylation, relation to pyridoxal,.....311
- of vit. B complex, review,.....19044
- in crystalline style of clams,.....5347
- for decarboxylation of malic acid,.....24157
- degradation of polysaccharides containing amino sugars and uronic acids,.....8205
- digestion of starch granules of pericarp, in wheat,.....7210
- digestive, in fish and relation to digestion,.....24132
- in frog stomach,.....24461
- of *Tivela*,.....16498
- of *Tridacna* and *Pinctada*,.....16250
- in vertebrates, chap. in book,.....3036
- discoloration in white potato, method for direct colorimetric detn.,.....18159
- effect on vit. B₁ in fishes,.....16517
- in epidermal carcinogenesis,.....5862
- fixation, expts. of Willstdter and Baman,.....2822
- heavy carbon acetaldelyde,.....22912
- in food, role in digestion and metabolism, book,.....320
- fungus, production, by *Aspergillus*, reaction and type of culture medium,.....25999
- toxic ions as affecting,.....26000
- gene controlled, in man,.....2566
- vs. genes,.....7951
- of glycolytic systems, in blood cells,.....24267
- hepatic, activity in inanition, rats,.....24512
- in hepatomas and normal liver, intracellular distr., rat,.....11288
- histochemical detn.,.....6106
- hydrolyzing fluorophosphate, sources and properties,.....324
- pH optima. (See under specific enzymes, following.)
- inactivation, with Br and I,.....22617
- in dehydration of foods,.....5560
- in detn. of Cl,.....9394
- in frozen vegetables to prevent off-flavors,.....5559
- in insect pest control,.....20800
- by ionizing radiations,.....24147
- by O₂, relation to sulfhydryl groups,.....319
- by radiation, mechanism,.....5145
- inhibitors, effect on blood vessels,.....782
- on vaccinia virus in tissue culture,.....6343, 22803
- factor in cancer serum as,.....3382
- interrelationships with vits. and hormones, review,.....21784
- intestinal, of *Hylotrupes* larvae,.....3025
- inverting, sources,.....17521
- kinetics of multiple inhibition,.....17794
- light-sensitive, in cow's milk,.....22581
- liver, effect on testosterone,.....24560
- liver homogenates, normal and leucemic mice,.....24166

Enzymes (continued)

- liver and kidney, as causing liberation of folic acid from factor R, 16821
- molecular structure, relation to physiologic action,.....13589
- in muscle exudate, studies,.....16728
- oxidizing, chapters in book,.....9432
- for L-hydroxy-acids and D-amino acids, from hog kidney,.....13598
- thiourea compounds as affecting,.....6038
- oxidizing and hydrolytic, for glutathione, in various tissues,.....13616
- pancreatic, activity, inhibition by alcohol and penicillin,.....5354
- secretion, carbohydrates as stimuli,.....24163
- of plankton, poisons as affecting,.....21410
- in plants, polyploidy as affecting,.....2547, 4456
- pro-, in blood coagulation, factor V,.....21682
- in prostate,.....828
- proteolytic, activity in milled fractions of wheat, bromate as affecting,.....5555
- digestion of milk, rennin as affecting,.....13921
- p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatomas as affecting,.....5987
- in milled fractions of wheat,.....25770
- of purine metabolism, prepn. and measurement,.....16601
- reaction in carbohydrate metabolism, review,.....19251
- with mustard gas,.....8237
- reactivation after blanching, vegetables,.....4333
- in rennet coagulation, factors affecting,.....22986
- respiratory. (See also various enzymes, e.g., *catalase*, *dehydrogenase*; and various pigments, e.g., *cytochrome*, *hemins*; *Flavins*; *Glutathione* *Vitamins*; etc.)
- activation by amino-acids,.....562
- in kidney extracts, freezing as affecting,.....2772
- naphthoquinones as affecting,.....21455
- Plasmodium* and *Arbacia*,.....13586
- protein moiety, diphtheria toxin as,.....14602
- sulfonamides as affecting,.....11280
- review of recent studies,.....19056
- role in deamination of adenosine, spectrophotometric measurement, 19121
- in formation of vit. A, in retina, 24672
- secretion, role in adaptation of plant parasites,.....15701
- section in book,.....16621
- splitting, of L-amino acids, review, 16570
- of reducing disaccharides,.....5345
- of starch cleavage, from *Bacillus macerans*,.....17790
- substrate, adaptation to, in absence of its utilization,.....24160
- supplements, to poultry feeds,.....14518
- synthesis, by nucleoproteins,.....11008
- role of genes and nucleoproteins, 11289
- system, activation by Ca in presence of PO₄, mechanism,.....13609
- for anaerobic synthesis of acetylcholine,.....11284
- of bacteria, inactivation by disinfectants,.....9404
- inhibitors, review,.....465
- involving cytochrome c, inhibition studies,.....5343
- N-fixing, of *Nostoc muscorum*, 14884
- in oral cavity, in relation to NH₄ production,.....1369
- in protein and purine catabolism, evolution,.....13791
- role in formation and hydrolysis of acetylcholine ester,.....16576
- in sulfonamide inhibition by exudates,.....14693
- of trace elements in,.....2913
- tests for, after blanching of vegetables,.....1805
- therapy, in microbial diseases, theory,.....20051
- transaminating, in rat kidney, factors affecting and possible role, 335
- transformation inhibitors, *Saccharomyces*,.....7226
- traumatic, study,.....818
- of virus, inactivation as basis for chemotherapy,.....9189
- in yeast, nonviable, role in effect on bread and dough,.....20221
- zymogen granules in fish,.....577
- aminophenase, activity and properties,.....16571
- aspartic, in synthesis of alanine from pyruvate and NH₄,.....21758
- glutamic, reversible splitting,.....322

Enzymes (continued)

- amylase, action in starch paste, kinetics, at high temp., 14859
 assay using paper discs, 22965
 in blood, detn., method, 13631
 in mumps, 435
 pancreatic duct ligation as affecting, 8432
 in blood and urine, diurnal changes, 16567
 in pancreatic diseases, 16889
 chapters in book, 9432
 cleavage of dextrin, 327
 content and solubility in wheat during growth and ripening, 25781
 dextrinogen, action, 326
 in *Fusarium* damaged wheat, 20237
 inhibitor in cereals, 1965
 in developing wheat kernel, 9800
 mode of action, 4467
 prepn. and properties, 4466
 in malt evaluation, in alcohol production, 1462
 mode of action and affinity for various substrates, 16575
 mold bran, production and use, 14871
 pancreatic starch digestion by, 24500
 as pasteurization check, 1534
 production by *Bacillus*, 1438, 11889
 review, 21467
 serum level, alloxan as affecting, 24243
 specificity and products of activity, 325
 sweet potato and flour, as barley malt supplements, 14868
 anhydrase, carbonic, activity, factors affecting, 13608
 manometric detn., 13607
 inhibition by sulfanilamide, 13612
 in *Sambucus canadensis*, 7225
 in tissues, 19043
 of perch, 3041
 arginase, activity, gasometric and photometric measurement, 5353
 adrenalectomy and adrenal cortical hormones as affecting, lactating rat, 8494
 purification, new method, 16580
 carboxylase, activity, ethylene as affecting, in Japanese persimmons, 10195
 in jack and soy beans, 4462
 dopa-, in pancreas and kidney, 19048
 caseinase. (See *Enzymes, proteinase*.)
 catalase, activity, in evergreens vs. vegetables, in winter, 26001
 of liver and kidneys, in Zn deficiency, mice, 16768
 in peach tree, 4463
 in rice seed, Na sulfapyridine as affecting, 12569
 effect on microbiologic synthesis of riboflavin, 491
 inhibition by anions, mechanism, 13585
 inhibitor, in evergreens and vegetables, 26001
 α -naphthylthiourea as affecting, 24144
 in pollen, 18232
 production by *Brucella suis*, detection, 6472
 resistance to poisoning by high O_2 pressures, 13767
 in seeds during germination, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 1966
 in semen, of bull, 12211
 separation from chlorophyll, method, 26001
 tests in cauliflower and spinach, blanching method as affecting, 20578
 in tissues of perch, 3041
 in yeast, silkworm mosaic virus as affecting, 1342
 yeast extracts as affecting, 5352
 cathepsin, activity, phosgene as affecting, 16754
 sulfhydryl groups, in lymphosarcoma, 5927, 11671
 cellulase, from bacteria, extracellular, source and description, 22622
 coagulase, production, relation to antibacterial activity of staphylococci, 20092
 by staphylococci as criterion of pathogenicity, 20115
 role in staphylococcus infections, 22669
 staphylococcal, factors affecting, 3693
 test on staphylococci, 3766
 cocarboxylase. (See also *Vitamin B₁*.)
 activity of vit. B₁ pyrophosphate, reaction mechanism, 8361
 as causing muscle clonus and epileptiform convulsions, dogs, 16822
 in cooked juice of *Torula*, 1443
 detn., micro-method, 8261
 effect on synthesis of acetylcholine, 11535
 as growth factor for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1185

Enzymes (continued)

- cocarboxylase (continued)
 interrelationship of active group and protein in, 19360
 metabolic antagonist, discussion, 465
 studies, 19050
 synthetic vs. natural, 19301
 in yeast, enrichment methods, 14861
 codehydrogenase I, in tumors, 5956
 collagenase, anti-, effect on *Clostridium* antitoxin, 22651
 cozymase, in *Aspergillus niger*, 12570
 effect on poisoning of brain metabolism by high O_2 pressure, 13766
 on quinine disinfection of *Escherichia*, 3585
 metabolic antagonist, 465
 in pollen, 18232
 relationship with vit. B₂, review, 19285
 role in phosphate transfer, yeast, 23332A
 in synthesis of alanine from pyruvate and NH_3 , 21758
 in yeast fermentation in brewing, 1459
 cresolase activity of potato phenol oxidase, 1963
 cysteinase, mechanism of chemical action, 25270
 cytochrome C, in myocardial and cerebral anoxia, man., 13947
 relationship with vit. B₂, review, 19285
 use for tissue anoxia, 8722
 deaminase, adenosine, from calf intestinal mucosa, 13618
 prepn. from *Aspergillus oryzae*, 14883
 effect on traumatic shock, 24284
 decarboxylases, amino acid, activity, in animal tissues, 11290
 dopa-, activity, human and animal tissues, 24158
 dehydrase. (See *Enzymes, dehydrogenase*.)
 dehydrogenase, bacterial, antibiotics from placenta and liver as affecting, 9252
 role in reduction of bile pigments, 21848, 21849, 21851
 citric acid, activity, factors affecting, in rice embryo, 26007
 conversion of isopropyl alcohol to acetone by, 21708
 hormonal control, crustacean, 13964
 in H transfer and relationship with hydrogenylases, 21531
 as influenced by:
 iso-alloxazine derivs., 2956
 quinine, in *Escherichia*, 3583
 sodium fluoride, 25450
 sulfonamides, in vivo, 329
 inhibition by methyl alcohol, pectin as affecting, 24164
 lactic, system of heart, factors affecting, 14180
 in yeast, properties, 13587
 malic, in animal tissues, assay and properties, 5351
 poisoning by high O_2 pressures, 13767
 succinic, activity, during development of *Amblystoma*, 13588
 in chick embryo changes during development, 5342
 effect on deuterium-labeled succinic acid in absence of H₂ acceptors, 24167
 intracellular distr. in normal rat tissues, 11373
 reduction of cytochrome C, cyanide as affecting, 5346
 in regenerating neurons, 19049
 in tomato seedling, 4443
 desulfurase, cysteine, active groups, 13592
 diastase, activity, in corn meal, factors affecting, 25783
 as related to α amylase and susceptible starch, 20449
 in blood, in avitaminoses, pigeons, 19853
 after glucose admin., diabetic vs. normal subjects, 16741
 formation by *Aspergillus*, starch as affecting, 12155
 in plasma and urine, in von Gierke's disease, 16740
 rhamno-, action on glucosfrangulin, 331
 taka-, effect on blood folic acid, 24311
 on dextrins, 334
 esterase, acetylcholin., coenzyme, prepn. and effect on enzyme, 8202
 inhibition by dyes and eserine, 24154
 thiamine as affecting, 24838
 chapters in book, 9432
 chlorine, specificity, 8189
 cholesterol, in blood, drugs as affecting, dog, 16761
 cholin., activity, anti-anemic substances as affecting, dogs, 11281
 in *Drosophila*, 5182, 8027
 electric current as affecting, 22099

Enzymes (continued)

- esterase (continued)
 in electric organ of *Electrophorus*, 2773
 substances inhibiting, 19037
 in anaphylactic shock, content, methylene blue as affecting, 14609
 anti-, effect on axones and synapses, cockroach, 22113
 on diisopropylfluorophosphate, action on cholinesterase, 8704A
 on nerve conduction and muscle, 22111
 properties, 24639
 in blood, in blood dyscrasias, 8798
 exercise as affecting, 453, 3217
 liver injury by CCl_4 as affecting, rat, 5458
 in Ni toxicity, 13698
 physiologic changes, 19165
 synthesis, hormonal factors and, 8508, 8516
 Zn and Al as inhibitors, guinea pig, 13845
 in chick retina, 11515
 effect on acetylcholine, thiamine as affecting, 13831
 on heart, drugs as affecting, 17138
 electrical effects, 8559, 8561
 in erythrocytes, extraction from, 19092
 of normal man., 21459
 in gastropod hearts, 24638
 as influenced by:
 anesthesia, 8693, 19644
 chemical vesicants, 21469
 chloroform and ether, 5788
 diisopropylfluorophosphate, 14147
 gold salts, 8691
 silver proteinate, 13700
 strychnine, 8692
 inhibition:
 by diisopropylfluorophosphate, 786, 787, 24641
 drugs preventing, 8704A
 effect on cardiovascular and respiratory reflexes from carotid sinus, 656
 by hexaethyltetraphosphate, 19671
 by novocaine and larocaine, 19039
 by physostigmine and phosphate derivs., roach, 22101
 by prostigmine, 22103
 site and mode, 22110
 by tetraethyl pyrophosphate, 22108
 inhibitors, in vitro vs. in vivo, 22102
 Fe associated with crude prepn., 2765
 isoelectric point, 24143
 in marine invertebrates, 19041
 in nerves, diisopropylfluorophosphate as affecting, 655, 8682
 in relation to degeneration and regeneration, 657
 in normal vs. diseased human lungs, 19055
 pseudo-, selective inhibition in vivo, 13594
 in relation to convulsions, 22107
 to hyperchromic anemia, 3420
 review, 21456
 in serum, arsenicals as affecting, 17245
 of serum and tissues, barbiturates as affecting, 798, 799
 specific and pseudo-, changes in mental illness, 8194
 specificity at nerve terminals in muscle contraction, 8558
 and synergies of vit. C, minerals as affecting, 13699
 in tissues, in hyperchromic anemia, 11696
 penicillin as affecting, 5735
 hydrolysis of penicillin esters by, laboratory animals, 9283
 liver, effect on hippuryglyceride, 13591
 in Zn deficiency, mice, 16768
 pectin-, action on pectin, polygalacturonase as affecting, 24150
 phospho-, from calf intestinal mucosa, hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid, 13617
 effect on desoxyribonucleic acid prepared with strong NaOH, 24168
 properties and activities, in mushrooms, 26003
 solubility and activity, borate as affecting, 21472
 phosphodi-, non-specific, detn. in rat and rabbit blood and tissues, 8206
 phosphomono-, activity, in chick embryos, 5349
 localization in cytoplasmic granules, chick embryo, 5350
 from *Staphylococcus*, 3591

Enzymes (continued)

- esterase (continued)
 in yolk-free prepn., 8989
 role in nerve activity, 22100
 estrogenase, activity of potato phenol
 oxidase, 1963
 ficin, effect on amylase inhibitor from
 wheat, 4466
 on tadpoles and *Arbacia* eggs, 24155
 gelatinase, production in *Myxococcus*,
 17528
 glucosidase, relation to tissue differen-
 tiation in plants, 1967
 trans-, sucrose phosphorylase, mechanism
 of action, 22613
 glucuronidase, β , assay with pheno-
 phthalic glucuronic acid,
 method, 13664
 in tissues of rabbit and rat, 13758
 histaminases, activity, in animal tissues,
 11290
 in organs in hypersensitivity, exptl.
 animals, 666
 in blood, as a pregnancy test,
 8534, 19522
 effect on sensitivity, 3660
 histidase, isolation, 13603
 hyaluronidase, action in skin, factors
 affecting, 13595
 mechanism, 8197
 detection and assay, 20114
 as influenced by:
 Br and I, 22617
 salicylate, 21461, 22247
 salicylate and sulfadiazine, 317
 inhibition, by human sera, 20039
 inhibitors, effect on follicle cell dis-
 persal, 3063
 production by rat testes homogenate,
 prostate and seminal vesicle as
 affecting, 21464
 in rat testes, assay, 11283
 in relation to anthrax tissue inflamma-
 tory factor, 20170
 in semen and tissue extracts, turbidi-
 metric detn., method, 5348
 spreading affecting, normal serum as
 affecting, 24281
 in steer testicle, 2770
 hydrogenase, function and relationship
 to dehydrogenase, 21531
 in H transfer and photosynthesis, 21531
 hydrolases, in relation to cytoplasmic par-
 ticles, 13310
 hypertensinase, effect on hypertensin and
 pepsin, 3174
 invertase, hydrolysis of sucrose, hydro-
 static pressure as affecting, 13680
 monograph, 21465
 of osmophilic yeasts of sugar, 9437
 kinase, formation in clotting of hemo-
 philic blood, 19185
 hexo-, inhibition of inorganic phosphate
 liberation, 24142
 in muscle, endocrine extracts as
 affecting, 24551
 yeast, resistance to poisoning by high
 O₂ pressures, 13767
 phosphohexo-, inactivation in brain,
 24165
 strepto-, effect on fibrinolytic activity of
 blood, 5431
 thrombo-, in blood, man, 8037
 in placenta, 17031
 source and properties, 13747
 lecithinase. (See also *Toxin, alpha*.)
 anacardic acid as affecting, 25364
 of *Clostridium welchii*, combining re-
 action of lecithin vs. anti-
 toxin with, 17573
 manometric measurement of activity,
 17572
 effect on virus hemagglutinins, 6250
 production by *Clostridium hemolyticum*,
 14557
 lipase, activity, detn., 8188
 toward triglycerides, 13610
 bacterial, tributyrin hydrolysis by, nico-
 tinic acid as affecting, 9122
 in blood, in mumps, 435
 pancreatic duct ligation as affecting,
 8432
 in brown and white fat, rat, 16857
 milk, acid inhibition, 9530
 pancreatic, digestion of oils and fats,
 substances affecting, 541
 luciferase, chemistry, 350
 lysozyme. (See also *Avidin*.)
 from butter milk, isolation and compari-
 son with egg white lysozyme, 20269
 effect on electro-kinetic potential, bac-
 teria, 9221
 on oxidation by *Micrococcus lyso-*
dehiscens, 1208
 egg-white, crystallization, 1223
 as inducing bacterial lysis, 1171

Enzymes (continued)

- lysozyme (continued)
 optical and crystallographic properties,
 microphotographs, 3708
 mexicanin, action of fibrinogen, papain
 compared, 16378
 in therapy of trichinosis, 2180
 nitrase, adaptation by bacteria, 17529
 nuclease, in cytochemical research, 22516
 effect on deoxyribonucleic acid pre-
 pared with strong NaOH, 24168
 use in microdetn. of nucleic acid P,
 36
 nucleosidase, sources and actions, 321
 oxidase, activity and properties, potato
 tissue, 16373
 amino, activating and inhibiting agents,
 315
 activation by blood proteins, 19051
 activity, iso-alloxazine derivatives as
 affecting, 2956
 hypertensinase activity as due to im-
 purity, 313
 in liver, effect on cyclohexylethyl-
 amines, 803
 in liver extract, cachexia and preg-
 nancy as affecting, 594
 tumor as affecting, 5983
 oxidation of phenethylamine deriva-
 tives, 8204
 role in kidney synthesis of ammonia,
 24351
 ascorbic acid, relation to vit. C oxida-
 tion, 21828
 studies, 19040
 cell distr., in mosaic eggs, 14481
 choline, poisoning by high O₂ pres-
 sures, 13767
 citric acid, in energy production, 8611
 cytochrome, activity, antithyroid drugs
 as affecting, 316
 inactivation, by cyanide, effect on
 glycolysis and P compounds,
 brain, 307
 in vitro by azide and cyanide, 24161
 intracellular distr. in normal rat
 tissues, 11373
 in mast cell granules, rat, 11287
 poisoning by high O₂ pressures, 13767
 cytochrome and succin-, in chick em-
 bryo, changes during develop-
 ment, 5342
 distr. in cytoplasm of mammalian
 liver cell, 21462
 in liver, thiouracil as affecting, rat,
 8531
 diamine, in human urine, 11291
 gene-controlled, in mouse skin, 11057
 l-hydroxy acid, in rat kidney, properties,
 2767
 indophenol- and per-, in cytoplasmic par-
 ticles of tissues, yeast and am-
 phibian eggs, 13310
 in leucocytes, surgery and narcosis as
 affecting, 11346
 lip-, in soybean, 18271
 mono-amino-, in normal vs. diseased
 human lungs, 19055
 and peroxidase, activity, factors affect-
 ing, in algae, 26006
 phenol, cresolase and estrogenase ac-
 tivity, 1963
 detn. in plant tissues, colorimetric,
 24223
 in plants, B as related, 24153
 polyphenol, activity, age of leaf as
 affecting, tea, 23344
 reaction in neutrophil polymorphonuclear
 cells, with Sudan Black, 8910
 relation to tissue differentiation in
 plants, 1967
 secretion by *Mucor rouxii*, factors affect-
 ing, 4465
 succin-, activity in heart and kidney tis-
 sue in pyridoxine deficient rat,
 16817
 tetrathionate as affecting, 13604
 in energy production, 8611
 in liver and pituitary, estrogens as
 affecting, 3066
 xanthine, in animal tissues, 13590
 pancreatin, effect on hippurylglyceride,
 13591
 for liberation of tryptophan from foods,
 8233
 pancreozym, isolation, function and
 properties, 536
 papain, digestion of soybean flakes, effect
 on nutritive value for chicks,
 1113
 effect on tadpoles and *Arbacia* eggs,
 24155
 in l-(+)-glutamine synthesis, 8230
 vs. mexicanin, action on fibrinogen, 16578

Enzymes (continued)

- papain (continued)
 milk digestion by, for culture medium,
 9529
 in papaw, increase by varietal selection,
 Ceylon, 12456
 proteolysis by, pH as affecting, 13597
 use in blood culture medium, 22959
 pectase, characteristics, physical and
 chemical, 10194
 from tomato, preparation and proper-
 ties, 26002
 from tomato and mold, comparison,
 18269
 pectinase, bacteria producing, 9476
 kinetics, 13613
 pectinol, use in prepn. of root-tip smears,
 2594
 penicillinase, bacteria producing, penicil-
 lin as affecting, 3685
 inhibition, by immune serum, 14674
 as prolonging penicillin activity, 9272
 interference in treatment of surgical in-
 fections, 6286
 vs. iodometric titration assay of peni-
 cillin, 22724
 laboratory uses, 9258
 production and purification, method,
 11974
 role in bacterial sensitivity to penicillin,
 14667
 studies and assay, 16597
 pepsin, A substance, blood group A-speci-
 ficity, chemistry, 9174
 activity, method of detn., 3004
 crystallization from alcohol, 8203
 detn., 11424
 digestion, in separation of γ -globulins,
 2835
 effect on absorption, spectrum of feather
 pigments, 1142
 on insulin catabolism, polarographic
 studies, 2932
 fractions, detn., 11425
 plastein formation from, 24156
 polysaccharide-amino acid complexes
 from with blood group A speci-
 ficity, 9174
 role in gastric ulceration, 21906
 Sakaguchi reaction, 1003
 substances activating, 336
 in T substance extraction, 3619
 tyrosinase as affecting, 24145
 peptidase, amino-, production, by lactic
 acid bacteria, 1445
 amino-, in mouse ascites carcinoma,
 11286
 aminopoly-, role in pernicious anemia,
 8797
 carboxy-, crystalline, chemical and enzy-
 matic properties, 21466
 in hydrolysis of phenylpyruvylamino
 acids, 13640
 specificity of action, 2775
 dehydro-, role in desamidation of amino
 acid amides, 11384
 spectrophotometric detn., 21458
 leucylglycine-, prepn. and properties,
 11285
 in skin, lung and serum, 13593
 peroxidase, activity, detn., colorimetric,
 21555
 factors affecting, manometric detn.,
 18267
 of Hb, haptoglobin as affecting, 16569
 in algae and soil samples, 15608
 benzidin-, reaction, in gastrulae and
 larvae, sea urchins, 323
 cell distr., in mosaic eggs, 14481
 detn. in plant tissues, colorimetric
 method, 24223
 in milk, properties and test for,
 1522, 1534
 α -naphthylthiourea as affecting, 24144
 oxidation of amino acids and proteins
 with, 21530
 role in oxidation of thiol compounds,
 330
 in sulfonamide action, 1298
 in test for H₂O₂ in milk, 25576
 in thyroid, sulfonamides and thiourea as
 affecting, 3125
 verdo-, inactivation of toxins, 22638
 phenolase, oxidation of cytochrome by
Amanita muscaria, 7212
 presence in Jerusalem artichoke, 10183
 phosphatase, acid, activity, importance of
 free amino groups, 21454
 of blood serum, 2771
 in prostatic secretion, 14044
 activity vs. pH, 19052
 of human spermatozoa, 8200
 inhibition by glycine, mechanism, 8191
 in mouse liver tissues, normal and
 tumor, 19784
 of normal vs. wounded brain tissue,
 13596

Enzymes (continued)

- phosphatase (continued)
 in Platyhelminthes,24159
 in Schizomycetes,22610
 adenosine tri-, intracellular distr. in
 normal rat tissues,11373
 in ovary during reproductive cycle,
 rat,607
 thiaminepyrophosphatase and glycerophosphatase, method for histochemical localization, in
 grain and sprouts,23347
 adenylpyro-, in tissues of chick embryos
 and young chicks,13602
 in adrenal cortex, testosterone as affecting,
24575
 adrenalectomy and adrenal cortical hormones as affecting, lactating
 rat,8494
 alkaline, activity, in damaged liver
 tissues,13921
 KCN as affecting, kidney and intestine,11282
 in blood serum, in infectious hepatitis
 of children,449
 detn. in serum,361
 intracellular, distr. and properties,
Drosophila and mouse,5132
 in kidney, alloxan as affecting,8716
 in mast cell granules, rat,11287
 in plasma, in obstructive jaundice,
13900
 in sites of protein secretion, invertebrates,
312
 in uterus, estrogen as affecting, mouse,
16915
 Biochemistry, review of recent advances,
2774
 in blood, alloxan diabetes and,21994
 factors affecting,21693
 hypophysectomy and adrenotrophin as
 affecting,3065
 as index of rickets,19856
 in infantile cortical hyperostoses,
11626
 in lathyrism,2866
 in liver diseases, correlation with
 histology,8450
 in blood cells and hemopoietic tissues,
11357
 of bone, review,16577
 in bovine serum, factors affecting,6460
 in chloride deficiencies, rats,3176
 in citrus fruit, pH characteristics,
20724
 cytochemical test for, appraisal,32
 detn.,8192, 21544
 distr. in amphibian embryo,22519
 effect on intestinal fat absorption,13896
 on traumatic shock,24284
 glycerol, of serum and bone, dihydro-
 tachysterol as affecting,17116
 in wheat bran,4464
 and glycogen in feathers, abstract,8963
 in human placentas, distr. and action,
11788
 inhibitors in mushrooms,26005
 intestinal, fat absorption as affecting,
 rat,8419
 in muscle fiber,11529
 in neurons, degenerating and generating,
25024
 normal and sectioned, abstract,25115
 phosphoprotein, in frog egg,8196
 prostatic, use in diagnosis of prostatic
 carcinoma,14290
 pyro-, properties and inactivators, *Lactarius deliciosus*,26004
 reaction, in degenerating fiber tracts,
 abstract,25096
 renal, activity in hyperglycemia and
 phlorhizin glycosuria,22125
 role in vit. B₁ metabolism,13614
 in scorbutic and normal guinea pig
 bones,19310
 in semen,22027
 serum, CCl₄ poisoning as affecting,3006
 detn., micro method,13854
 in serum and organs, ligation of common
 bile duct as affecting,19045, 19047
 test. (See also Milk, tests, phosphatase.)
 modification for milk and cheese,6448
 use in temp. control for milk,14911
 III and IV, from *Escherichia*,3591
 phosphoglucomutase poisoning by high O₂
 pressures,13767
 phosphorylase, in bacterial breakdown of
 sucrose,1440
 prepn., activity, and purification,1968, 4470
 role in cell metabolism,1447
 sucrose, mechanism of action,22613
 phytase in wheat bran,4464
 plasminogen, activation by chloroform,
5344

Enzymes (continued)

- polygalacturonase, activity, methoxyl content
 of pectic substances as affecting,
24149
 effect on pectinesterase action on pectin,
24150
 protease, anti-, detn. in serum,21592
 chapters in book,9432
 inhibitor, absence in burned skin, rat,
2766
 factor from plasma as,8190
 parenteral, nomenclature,24146
 proteinases, activity during metamorphosis
 of silk worm, oxidation-reduction
 level as affecting,13606
 low temp. as affecting, pea,18270
 bacterial, nature,19991
 inhibition by antiserum,22671
 in liberation of amino acids from dietary
 proteins,3005
 production by *Bacillus subtilis*,1203
 of *Streptococcus*, precursor,14549
 in wheat flour, properties,19046
 pyocyanase, historical review,9278
 inhibition of *Microsporium felineum*,
12082
 from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, Vendrell
 strain,9147
 reductase, ascorbic acid, effect on dehydro-
 ascorbic acid and glutathione,
19360
 nitrate, in *Micrococcus denitrificans*,
14560
 in penicillin detn.,1286
 rennin. (See also Rennet.)
 effect on digestibility of milk,13920
 ribonuclease, action on succinoxidase system,
332
 activity, spectrometric detn., method,
5380
 detn., in rat and rabbit blood and
 tissues,8206
 histochemical use, techniques for,24027
 relation to bacteriophage T₂ adsorption
 of *Escherichia coli*,3817
 saccharase, mucopol-, activity and properties,
 leech vs. *Clostridium*,16568
 cleavage of hyaluronic acid,318
 solid, preparation,22918
 streptomycinase, in streptomycin resistance
 of *Staphylococcus*,1293
 tannase, chromatography,13611
 thrombin. (See Blood coagulation.)
 thrombokinasase. (See above under kinase.)
 thymonucleodepolymerase, activity, of
 crystalline protein from beef
 pancreas,13599
 transaminase, activity of heart and kidney
 tissue in pyridoxine deficient rats,
16817
 aspartic-glutamic, detn. in tissue homogenates,
 method,11305
 trypsin, activity, of pancreatic juice, insulin
 as affecting, dogs,16579
 anacardic acid as inactivating,25364
 in blood plasma, variations,16708
 chymo-, effect on bacteriophage,3817
 tyrosinase as affecting,24145
 conversion of precursor to proteinase by,
14549
 effect on:
 albumin activity in blood coagulation,
21700
 bacteriophage,3817
 blood prothrombin and fibrinogen in
 acute pancreatitis,8288
 coagulation of blood,13734
 insulin, polarographic studies,2932
 poliomyelitis virus,12034
 as inducing resistance, hereditary, to
 antiserum,11064
 inhibitor, in seeds of Leguminosae,18268
 in soybean,2854, 19053, 21457, 24434
 iodination,11545
 effect on blood coagulation,24245
 plastein formation from,24156
 and trypsin-inhibitor, isolation of protein
 compound,19054
 in T substance extraction,3619
 tyrosinase as affecting,24145
 tryptase, actions, relation to trypsin,
21652, 21653
 variation during digestion, scorpions,
333
 tyrosinase, activation method, effect on
 susceptibility to HgCl₂,310
 activity toward phenol, detn. methods
 compared,308
 aerobic oxidation of phenol,309
 effect on pepsin, trypsin and chymotrypsin,
24145
 in Isopoda,21016
 oxidation of catechol,5355
 production in caterpillar,16121

Enzymes (continued)

- urease, activity, chemical agents affecting,
21453
 specificity,314
 inactivation by alkylating agents, factors
 affecting,8195
 by Cu, ascorbic acid as affecting,8201
 substances affecting,13600
 by urea, mechanism,21460
 in mammalian organs,21471
 medium for production and differentiation
 of organisms,6194
 Warburg's yellow, spreading properties,
13684
 xylase, of *Fusarium lini*, properties,20222
 zymohexase from brewer's yeast, chemical
 structure,1464
Eoanura (Amph.), p.2697¹
Eocallista † (K), (p.2683¹), n. spp.,
 Lebanon,10591
 † *cecionii* (J), N. Africa,26316
Eocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680³
Eocrinus † (p.2680³) *multibrachiatus* (Cm),
 Ariz.,4871
EOCRYPHOECA (Arach.), (p.2686³), for
Tegenaria gracilipes (E),10626
Eodipoena † (p.2686³) *baltica* (E), Germany,
10626
Eogonatum † (p.2686³) *robustum* (E),
 Germany,10626
Eogyrinidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Eogyrinus † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Eomysmena † (p.2686³) *succini* (E), descr.,
10626
Eonavicula † (p.2682³) *whitfieldi* (K),
 Lebanon,10591
Eopleurotoma † (p.2682¹) *albirupsis* (E),
 Ark.,21007
Eosentomon (p.2687²), notes, Ivory Coast,
4868
Eoserpeton † (p.2697²), skull,4897
Eosinophiles. (See *Eosinophila*; *Leucocytes*.)
Eosinophila. (See also *Leucocytes*.)
 allergy, incidence in,14651
 in diagnosis of parasitism,7415
 in dog,9609
 malignant tumors and,11664
 in mucormycosis in swine,1386
 from streptomycin,1271
 tropical, arsenical therapy,3425
 in guinea pigs,2855
 serological reactions in,12015
Eospirifer † (p.2680³) *consobrinus* (S),
 Greenland,10575
EOTACHYS (Col.), (p.2689³), type *E.*
bistriatus (Trachys),21063
 n. spp., Madagascar,13057
 n. spp., Morocco,21053
Eouvirgerina † (p.2675⁴) *laxistoma* (K),
4761
Eoxeninae (Streps.), p.2691²
Eoxenos (p.2691²) *laboulbenei*, tax., ecol.
 and life hist. notes,2408
Epacridaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
Epagoge (p.2692¹) *osteomelesana*, Hawaii,
18623
Epalaeorhynchus (p.2695²), n. spp., Siam,
2422
Epameibaphis (p.2689²) *thornleyi*, on sage-
 brush, Wyo.,7716
Epanutin. (See *Dilantin*.)
Epheloria (p.2683²) *atlanta*, Georgia,10592
Epepeotes (p.2690⁴) *diversemaculatus*, syn.,
2365
Ephedra. (See also *Ephedrine*.)
Ephedrine. (See also *Ephedrine*.)
 derivatives, u.v. irradiation as affecting,
13624
 dihydroxynor, effect on adrenal medulla,
19616
 effect on survival of isolated respiratory
 center, rat,563
 from *Ephedra* spp., Australia,1849
 and hydrochloride, production in India,
25976
l- and *d*-, effect on reflex excitability of
 spinal cat.,19702
 in pharmaceutical mixtures, extraction
 caffeine from,7169
 in *Taxus baccata*,15602
Ephelis oryzae, on grasses, India,12334
Ephemerida, p.2688¹
 as food of *Phoxinus*,16545
 of trout,16501
 larvae, in Balinka river, Czechoslovakia,
11251
 mass groupings in,10723
 nymphs, as food of lake fish, Mich.,225
 production, Colorado,19021
Ephestia (p.2691⁴), gene a, physiological
 action,11052
 pupae, use in detn. of activity of 1-
 kynurenine,5365
elutella, in granary, control,15804
 resistance to cold,12802
 in stored tobacco, control,18383, 18389

- Ephestia* (continued)
kueenietia, gene inhibiting kynurenine formation,13351
 Ephestionine. (See also *Ephedrine*.)
 pressor test, relation to blood pressure,757
- EPHYROGYMNA** (Pycnogonida) (p.26874)
circularis, W. Indies,23724
Epibathra (p.2678*), syn.,26249
 Epiblast. (See *Embryo* (plant); *Embryogeny*; *Seed*; *Seedling*.)
- Epicatechol, urinary excretion,14065
Epicharis (p.2694*), n. sp. and spp. as types of n. genera,10692
- EPICARITIDES** (Hym.) (p.2694*)
cockereilli (*Epicharis*),10692
Epicharitia (Hym.), p.2694*
- Epicotyl. (See *Seed*; *Seedling*.)
Epicrates (p.2698*) *striatus fosteri*, Bahamas,23849
- Epidemic(s). (See also *Epidemiology*; *Infections*; and particularly under specific pathogenic organisms and diseases.)
 of bubonic plague, England, 1348-1665,10959
 post World War II, predictions,19353
 respiratory, 1943 and 1945,6043
 vit. C and, review,19311
- Epidemic encephalitis. (See *Encephalitis*, *Epidemic*.)
- Epidemiology, analysis in, statistical and biological,20193
 of ancylostomiasis, Guam,20907
 of bacillary dysentery, Italy,22824
 of bovine pseudorabies, host and intermediate reservoir as affecting,20144
 of brucellosis, Cuba,22853
 of bubonic plague,9388
 of Chagas disease, Brazil,14856
 of cholera,3725, 12096
 of coccidioidomycosis, season and dust control as affecting,12086
 of Colorado tick fever,1317
 of common cold, constitutional factor in,12095
 of dengue,20216, 25500
 of diptheria, age, sex and immunization as affecting, Germany,20198
 review, England,22862
 role of immunized children as carriers,25499
 in tropics,14854
 of dracunculosis, India,20904, 20905
 of dysentery, review,20068
 of encephalitis, Far East,1339
 Japanese "B", Okinawa,25386
 factors in,20192
 of filariasis, India,20897
 of fright disease and encephalitis, dogs,4044
 of gastroenteritis, egg-borne,1410, 20208
 milk-borne,25579
 of histoplasmosis,25388
 of infectious diseases, season as affecting,14784
 of influenza,1315, 1318, 22857
 of insect-borne diseases, S. Pacific war area,26194, 26198, 26202, 26208
 of jaundice, infective,25467, 25476
 of leprosy, neural, Belgian Congo,20184
 of malaria,7381, 7383, 7384, 18446, 18452, 26175
 drainage projects in,26178
 of mud fever, Germany,25483
 of pneumococcal pneumonia, in Army Training School, 3838, 3839, 3842
 relation to nonbacterial respiratory disease,3841, 3842
 of pneumonia, virus and bacterial, factors affecting,3837
 of poliomyelitis,9383, 12025, 20182, 22859, 25491
 relation to abortive infections,14725
 review,17674
 subclinical infections in,12028
 sulfamide therapy of carriers as affecting,3755
 of respiratory infections,12033, 14805
 of rheumatic fever and heart disease, 9386
 of ringworm of scalp, etiologic factors,17738
 of *Salmonella* infection,9387, 14749
 of scarlatina, 22861, 25469, 25479, 25496
 milk borne, Denmark,9409
 of schistosomiasis,10481, 20913
 of swine influenza, host and intermediate reservoir as affecting,20144
 of torulosis, chap. in book,25460
 of tuberculosis,25468, 25472, 25473, 25492, 25493, 25497, 25498
 of tularemia, Sweden,25387
 of typhoid,6367, 9397
 role of milk in,25534
 of typhoid and paratyphoid, Chile,20194
 of typhus,3824, 17700, 20061, 20180
- Epidemiology (continued)
 of typhus (continued)
 in German concentration camp prisoners in Sweden,25475
 louse control as affecting, Italy,20195
 in Mexican rats,3826
 murine, Texas,3836
 vit. C deficiency as affecting,9355
 of Weil's disease,3783
 of yellow fever,14605
 marmoset-mosquito cycles in,1338
 in opossum,17652
- Epidendrum* (p.2670*), *X o'brianum*, parentage,6674
radicans var. *o'brianum*, horticulture note, Australia,6694
roseum, syn.,15136
- Epidermis* (animal). (See also *Skin*.)
 chromosome size, relation to age, rat, 13309
 color, inheritance, guinea pig,18842
 development, in axolotl,17432
 differentiation, kinetics and changes of structure,11790
 vitamins in, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis as affecting, mouse, 5976
 water in, methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis as affecting, mouse,5973
- Epidermis* (plant). (See also *Cuticle* (plant); *Leaf*.)
 of *Aloe* three-dimensional cell shape, 18020
 of *Citrus*, colchicine as affecting,13284
 development, in roots, *Brassica* vs. *Lycopersicum*,25377
 ontogeny, in cranberries,11015
- Epidermophyton* (p.2667*), antibiotic from,22734
 infection, interdigital, clinical aspects and mycology,12081
 of skin and hair,25464
floccosum, inhibition by patulin, 1476, 2081
 by tomatin,9243
fossulosum, inhibition by hydroxyproline,7228
- Epidermophytosis*. (See under *Dermatosis*.)
- Epididymis*. (See also *Testis*.)
 autofluorescence,8219
 morphology, in *Parascaplos*,14436
 mumps as affecting, effect on serum amylase,435
 pathology, in bulls,12212
 solid tumors,914
- Epifregata* (p.2688*) *fregatiphaga*, n. name,10728
- Epigaea repens*, culture,10040
- Epigomphus* (p.2688*), n. sp. n. subg. and notes, Panama,21159
- Epilachna* (p.2690*), revision,13046
chrysomelina, phenology,21060, 21061, 21070
- varivestis*, control,25919
 on beans,20803
 insecticidal action on,2161
- Epilepsy. (See also *Convulsions*.)
 bacteriologic studies, abstract,22833
 as influenced by:
 diallylbarbituric acid,5712
 L-(+)-glutamic acid,3440
 in man,8854
 pitressin hydration test, electroencephalography in,22387
 pneumoencephalographic air injns. in, 8850
 in relation to dactylograms,2571
 to maternal age,2620
 role of glutamic acid,24980
 spontaneous hypoglycemia and,3085
 therapy, hormone,8476
 3-methyl-5,5-phenyl-ethyl-hydantoin,8847, 11717
 prefrontal leucotomy, case studies, 19859
 with tridione,24857
 water metabolism in, ether narcosis as affecting,19275
- Epilobium* (p.2672*), Finland,6728, 6735, 15156
 fungi on,17930
adenocaulon, Finland,6732A
angustifolium, Italy,16469
latifolium, Graef and Sudersweit,24081
porphyrium, New Zealand,1667
Epilysta (p.2690*) *flavescens*, Java,2357
Epimastopora f (Pal) (p.2663*), n. spp. Kansas,20356
- Epimelitta* (p.2690*), n. spp., C. and S. Amer.,26386
- Epinephelidae* (Pisces), p.2696*
- Epinephrine*. (See also *Adrenal glands*.)
 action, adrenolytic amines as affecting,17182, 17183
 body temp. as affecting,5583
 on lung, method of study,3039
 in adrenals,24573, 24574
 antagonism by ferrous iron,19619
 biologic synthesis from radioactive phenylalanine,21514
 in blood, factors as affecting,19178
 derivs. u.v. irradiations as affecting, 13623
 detn. nitrous acid method,8245
- Epinephrine* (continued)
 effect on:
 acetylcholine action,22464
 action of benadryl on eyes,17047
 bilirubinemia, relation to reticulo-endothelial system in malaria, 5406
 blood:
 creatine,19158
 desoxycorticosterone as affecting, 19248
 flow, sugar retention, lactate output and respiratory metabolism, cat,21724
 phosphate,16678
 pressure,17077
 cardiac output and peripheral resistance,742
 sugar,24273
 antagonism to insulin action, 11440
 in von Gierke's disease,16740
 in hyperinsulinism,24329
 hypophysectomized rat,574
 vessels, in skeletal muscle, man, 17073
 vit. C,11408
 cerebral vessels,8721
 circulation and metabolism, cat, 585
 coronary blood flow,24753
 decarboxylase activity,11290
 electric and mechanical activity, intestinal muscle,720
 exptl. asthma, guinea pigs,3659
 fibrinolysis,21640
 ganglionic cells, earthworm,19704
 gastric potential,24516
 glycogen, free and bound, rabbit organs,24326
 heart,22203
 histamine release in body,17231
 human uterus,19506
 insulin hypoglycemia antagonized by posterior pituitary extract,19245
 interstitial cells of Cajal,11491
 mesenteric and hepatic resistance to blood flow,761
 myasthenia gravis,722
 nerve endings in gizzard and crop, earthworm,9009
 nervous system, arthropods,6102
 neurosecretory activity in cerebral ganglion,25188
 nictitating membrane, thiocyanate and,5711
 O₂ consumption, rats,21725
 partition of K between isolated lung and perfusate,3046
 penicillin absorption,3694
 pulmonary edema,749
 response of striated muscle to acetylcholine and K,725
 serum cholesterol and cholesterol esterase, dogs,16761
 survival of isolated respiratory center, rat,563
 tissue sugar-avidity,19430
 toxicity of local anesthetics,17218
 traumatic shock,21694
 vital capacity in heart failure,19629
 ephedrine-like substances and, pharm.,17214
 fatal myocardial doses, adrenolytic drugs and,8723
 hypersensitiveness to, after evisceration,5796
 induced vasoconstriction, procaine as affecting,5785
 isopropyl-, pharm.,24844
 oxidation, by liver extract,8471
 oxidized, oxidation of vit. C,2793
 potentiation by acetylcholine,24640
 pressor action, veratrine as affecting,17237
 produced by pheochromocytoma,14318
 rate of conversion to a blood pressure lowering substance,19717
 relation to hyperprothrombinemia,19176
 solutions, stabilization,22256
 with vit. C,17230
 sympathin, conc. in myocardium, drugs as affecting,17210
 physiol. role,5728, 5729, 5730
 vs. sympathomimetic substance in heart extract,8563
 therapy, aerosol admn.,14640
 for anaphylaxis,14653
 for asthma,14640
 for malaria,2000, 7445, 7449
 for syphilis,25387
- Epipactis* (p.2670*) *helleborine*, N. Hamp.,25663
latifolia, diminutive var.,25646
 facultative parthenogenesis and haploidy,2524
 status,6696
- Epiperipatus* (p.2684*) *brasiliensis vagans*, parturition in,21014
varians, water loss and O₂ consumption,13005

- Epiphragma* (p.2692²) *celator*, Mexico, 18575
Epiphyllum (p.2672³) *trimetrale*, Colombia, 6845
 Epiphysis. (See *Pineal gland*.)
 Epiphytes, adaptations of orchids, 25655
 associations of Belgium, distr., humidity as affecting, 5311
 in Budongo forest, Africa, 18973
 in coniferous forests, classification and suggested nomenclature for, 11234
 of n. San Luis, Argentina, 8142
 prevalence, weather as affecting, Rancho Grande, Venezuela, 21368
Epiplagiops littoralis, parasite of *Listroderes*, 18399
 Epiploon. (See *Omentum*.)
 Epipolasis (Por.), p.2676⁴
Epipolasis (p.2676⁴) *oxyispicula*, Mexico, 26262
Episcapha (p.2690²) *javanica*, Java, 2358
Episcaphula (p.2690²), n. spp., Africa, 2358
Episcyma (p.2681²) *bolivari*, Pacific Is., 16041
deveza, Calif., 16032
 Epistaxis. (See *Nose, bleed*.)
Epistomina † (K) (p.2676¹), n. spp., U. S., 4761
Epistrophe (p.2692⁴) *aequilineata*, Cuba, 23784
Epistylis (p.2676³), macronucleus, 11002
halophila, habitat, 18515
irregularis, on *Cyclops*, 16006
lwofii, commensalism, 4743
Epistetranychus althae, as vector of *Urtica* mosaic virus, 12693
 Epithelial bodies. (See also *Parathyroid gland*.)
 Epithelioma contagiosum. (See also *Fowl-typhoid*.)
 bodies, electron micrographs, 9332
 morphology of elementary bodies, 20134
 vaccination of chicks against, 1122
 virus, inhibition by antiphage agent from *Actinomyces*, 20103
 Epitheliomural bodies, review, 14451
 Epithelium, cell, chromosome size, relation to age, rat, 13309
 inclusions, planarian intestine, 10997
 secreting and resorbing, structural proteins and orientated lipids, 16295
 structure, phase microscopic study, 8958
 corneal, regeneration, hypo- and hyperthyroidism as affecting, rats, 25028
 germinal, in ovarian transplants, mouse, abstract, 25153
 glycogen content, during cell division, 17431
 growth, in pulmonary alveolus of lung, rabbit, 19934
 imperfect, gene for, in dairy bulls, 13366
 intestinal, capillaries in, *Protopterus*, 3027
 cells in, *Periplaneta*, 11003
 renewal rate, in rats, 25125
 secretory granules in, origin and function, *Drosophila*, 18814
 function in development of mucosa, 17416
 lymphocytes in, mitosis, degeneration and intracellular position, 11765
 mitotic activity, mouse, 5126, 10995
 nerve endings in, abstract, 25117
 and Peyer's patches, lymphocytes in, normal and tumor-bearing hamsters, 8947
 vacuoles and Golgi apparatus in, 10993
 invagination, mechanics, 14463
 keratosis, larynx, 14269
 of larynx, development, 17433
 lymphocytes in, movement, 13688
 Paneth cells, histochemical study, *Torpedo*, 8943
 in relation to development of interstitial connective tissue, lung, 8962
 residual cells, on pulmonary alveolar walls, mammals, 25130
 respiratory, in vertebrates, 17417
 of stomach, resistance to gastric digestion, 5580
 thymic, cinephotomicrograph, 21992
 trachea, migration of leukocytes, mouse, 25069
 vital microscopy studies, 14460
Epithemia † (p.2663⁴), Portugal, 20358
sorex var. *laponica*, Sweden, 23090
 Epithemaceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
Epitonium (p.2681⁴), n. spp., Panama, 23699
Epitrimerus (p.2687⁴) *pseudotsugae*, on *Pseudotsuga*, Calif., 16062
Epitrix, on potatoes, control, 26097
 on tobacco, control, 23450
 EPIVERTA (Col.) (p.2690³), type *Solanophila chelonis*, 13046
 Epizootic encephalomyelitis. (See *Borna disease*.)
Epochra canadensis, on currant, control, 2110
 Eponides † (K) (p.2676¹), n. spp., Trinidad, 20946
 † (K), n. spp., U. S. A., 4761
 † *byramensis* ssp. *hispanicus* (N), Mal-lorca, 26215
 † *zinkstoki* (*E. budensis*), 20962
 EPOURENIA (Dipt.) (p.2692³) *viva*, Ill., 21092
 Eptatretidae (Marsip.), p.2694¹
Eptesicus (p.2700²), chiggers on, 26362
 O₂ consumption rate, 18959
 production of supersonic sound, mechanism, 11511
fuscus, biology, Calif., 10912
Hymenolepis in, 2266
fuscus, sex ratio, 4978
 W. Virginia, 10927
serotinus, thyroid-parathyroid system, development, 25052
tenuipennis, ecology, Cameroons, 21231
Epyris (p.2694²) Kiefferi, Rio de Oro, 10685
 Equidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
 pregnancy diagnosis in, 6483
 substantia compacta of long bones, growth and age as affecting, 8952
 Equilibrium. (See also *Ear, labyrinth*; *Nystagmus*; *Posture*; *Vestibular apparatus*.)
 carbon monoxide and altitude as affecting, 14078
 cerebellar stimulation as affecting, 17406
 role of Mauthner's neuron, *Amblystoma*, 19913
 trout, 8936
 of cerebellum in, rats, 11525
Equisetum, Iceland, 24081
 on ore deposits, Norway, 13534
arvense, detn. of metals, as ore prospecting method, 13536, 13537
 poisonous to livestock, 1592
Tussilage association, Gotland, descr., 8147
limosum, eradication, by overshading, 5327
maximum, in plant associations, of springs, Holstein, 11230
 Equus (p.2701⁴). (See also *Donkey*; *Horse*.)
 heart, development of oral interatrial orifice, 1013
 morph. of foot, 23910
 in postglacial fauna, Germany, 21172
 S. African spp., 5252, 10893
 subfossil teeth, 2479
 †, Vienna area, 21234
 † *quagga* cf. *bohmi* (PI), descr., Tanganyika, 18719
Eracon (p.2691³) *zita*, Brazil, 13115
 ERAGENIA (Hym.) (p.2693⁴) *infelix*, Argentina, 16112
Eragrostis (p.2669²) *curvula*, for soil conservation and production, e. Kansas, 1706
henrardii, Southwest Africa, 25656
tenuifolia, *Ephelis* on, India, 12334
Eranthemum (p.2673⁴), species transfers, 15206
 ERASTOPHYA (Prot.) (p.2676³) *chat-toni*, 7528
 commensalism, 4743
 Erato † (p.2681⁴) *mackini* (E), Wash., 21004
Erebia (p.2691³), chromosome no., 5134
 Eremacidae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
Eremiaphila (p.2687³), n. spp., N. Africa, 13127
Eremitalpa grantii, notes, S. Africa, 23912
Eremobelba (p.2687³) *pectiniger*, type of n. genus, 10614
Eremogrylloides (p.2687⁴) *monodi*, Fr. W. Africa, 13127
Eremophila (p.2673⁴), n. spp., W. Australia, 23137
 tetraptera, Queensland, 25736
Eremopoa (p.2669²) *nephelochloides*, Iran, 23139
Eremothecium (p.2665²) *ashbyi*, growth, inhibition by sulfonamides, purines as affecting, 8367
 growth, inositol as affecting, 23319
 lactoflavin production, 7220
 in riboflavin synthesis, culture conditions, 22917
Eremurus, (p.2669⁴), phys. reactions as indicating relationship, 6677
Eresina (p.2691³), tax. notes, 26443
Eresus, eating vertebrates, 7620
Erethizon (p.2701²). (See also *Porcupine*.)
d. dorsatum, sex reactions, 10920
epixanthum, behavior and development, 26559
 Erethizontidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Eretmapodites (p.2692³), bionomics and taxonomy, Uganda, 10650
Eretmocerus serius, as parasite of *Aleurocanthus* on citrus, 26108
Eretmochelys imbricata, from pre-Columbian lava flow, Martinique, 16169
 Ereyetidae (Arach.), p.2687²
 Ergamine. (See *Histamine*.)
 Ergone, and vaccination, 14753
 Ergosterol. (See also *Vitamin D*.)
 activated, chromatographic study of products, 16840
 as vit. D source, for turkey poults, 1112
 iodide, prep. and properties, 19321
 irradiated, tetany from, 22383
 isolation from *Penicillium notatum* mycelium, 9469
 in yeasts and molds, 6416
 Ergot. (See also *Claviceps purpurea*.)
 constituents, chem., 1869
 effect on reproduction and lactation, rats, 6498
 of native grasses, Queensland, 20384
 principles and preparations, alkaloids, detection of trace amounts, fate in body and, 5805
d., dihydro-derivatives, 10136
 review, 19745
 dehydroergotamine, synthetic, 14197
 ergonovine, 1869
 effect on uterus during post-partum period, 3170
 maleate, effect on blood vessels, 8635, 14137
 ergotamine, chemistry, 1869
 effect on:
 action of sympathomimetic substance in heart extracts, 8563
 blood sugar, man, 5727
 bronchial muscle response to ad-renaline, 3046
 O₂ consumption, rats, 21725
 pulmonary edema, 749
 tartrate, effect on serum cholesterol and cholesterol esterase, dogs, 16761
 on serum K changes in histamine shock, 24871
 ergotoxine, chemistry, 1869
 effect on blood sugar levels, 2834
 on bronchial muscle response to adrenaline, 3046
 reproductive failure andagalactia from, rats, 6498
 Ergotamine. (See under *Ergot*, principles and preparations.)
 Ergothioneine, antithyroid activity, 24840
 Ergotoxine. (See under *Ergot*, principles and preparations.)
 Eria (p.2670¹), descr. and distr., Malay Arch., 6691
simbriloba, Sumatra, 6690
Erianthus (p.2669²) *maximus*, horticultural var., W. Pacific area, 1635
Erica (p.2672⁴), sphagnum bog associations, evaporation rates, 182
 tax. relationship, by leaf morph., 15161
 wilt (*Phytophthora*), host range of causal organism, control, England, 15635, 15637
arbores, in *Quercus* association, Spain, 18996
carnea, descr. and uses, 10050
extusa, S. Africa, 15146
 Ericaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
 Ericales (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
Erigeron (p.2674³), megasporogenesis and chromosome no., 37
 species transfers, 23127
canadensis, dwarfness in, 15099
ericeus, Finland, 6789
Erigone (p.2686³), n. spp., Alaska, 16069
 Erigoneae (Dicot.), p.2674¹
Erimystar (p.2695²) *harperi*, aquatic habitat and spawning, Florida, 18956
 Erinaceidae (Mamm.), p.2700¹
 Erinacein, in lichens, 9690
Erinaceus (p.2700¹). (See also *Hedgehog*.)
 major activity period, 148
europaeus, pars intermedia of spinal cord, 11773
Erinnyis ello, control, 10370
 Eriocaulaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
Eriocaulon (p.2669⁴), n. spp., Africa and E. Asia, 23116
 n. spp., Mexico and Venezuela, 1629
 revision, Argentina, 15106
minutulum, syn., 1629
Eriochloa sinensis, infection with *Aphanomyces*, exptl., 24107
Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha, *Claviceps* on, 20384
 Eriocraniidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
Eriodendron anfractuosum, *Pompastola* on, 23441
Eriogonum (p.2670³), as food, of Merriam turkey, Arizona, 285

Eriogonum (continued)
 keys,15163
darrovi, Arizona,15167
Erionomus (p.2690⁴), Spanish Guinea, 26374
Eriope (p.2673²), n. spp., Brazil and Cuba,4132
Eriophorum (p.2669³), associations, Iceland,24086
 distr., Denmark,1650
 in sphagnum-bogs, Finland,21394
 spp. on ore deposits, Norway,13534
brachyantherum, chromosome number,16289
cyperinum var. *brachypodum*, syn.,15114
maximowiczii (*Scirpus*),15110
medium, Finland,15123
vaginatum, in bog, England,18968
Eriophyidae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
Eriopsis connexa, as pest, Colombia,18333
Erioptera (p.2692²), n. spp., Surinam,23766
mayanymphica, Mexico,18575
unduligera, Ore.,2375
Eriosoma lanigerum, (See also *Aphid*,
woolly apple.)
languinosa, (See also *Aphid*, *pear root*.)
Eriospermum (p.2669⁴) *duthiae*, S. Africa,1644
 Erismann, Friedrich, as hygienist and physician, Russia,2504
Eristalis, aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis,2890
Erithacus (p.2699⁴) *rubeclus*, breeding, 7874
Erlangea (p.2674²) *cordifolia* var. *humilis*, Abyssinia,25677
 Ermine, (See *Mustela erminea*.)
Ernodesmis (p.2663³) *verticillata*, Mauritius,15045
Erodium (p.2671⁴) *cicutarium*, chromosome number,16289
texanum, Utah,6854
Erolia (p.2699²), N. Mex.,26612
 Erosion, (See under *Sol.*)
Erothenomys m. miletus, *Trombicula* on,20932
Erotylidae (Col.), p.2690²
Erotylus (p.2690²), n. spp., Brazil,26387
 n. spp., S. Amer.,2358
Ereptosaurus † (p.2696¹), skull,4897
Erronia (p.2681⁴) *errones* ssp. *barletti*, New Guinea,26305
 Error(s), (See also *Agriculture*, *experimentation*, *Biometry*.)
 Ertron, (See under *Vitamin D*, *massive doses*.)
Eruca sativa, essential oil of mustard in,1791
 Erucic acid, from *Conringia orientalis*, 4379
Eruinia (p.2664³), reduction of trimethylamine oxide and responses to Eijkman test,1170, 2009
 root and stem disease of guayule from,18295
amylovora, on apple tree, breeding of resistant hybrids,7273
aroideae, slimy bacteriosis of cabbage due to,23391
carotovora, lenticel decay of potatoes due to,18301
 soft rot of potatoes due to, England,18294
 sensitivity to quaternary N compounds,12677
 f. *parthenii*, bacterial root and stem disease of guayule due to,18032
erivanensis, (See also *Cotton*, *diseases*, *root-rot*.)
nimipressuralis, on elm, causing wetwood, Illinois,2008
rhapontici, role in rhubarb crown rot,15666
tracheiphila, and *Shigella*, serological relationship,10241
Eryalus (p.2690⁴) *polyspilus*, syn.,2365
Erycina † (N), (p.2683¹), n. spp., distr., Austria,2312
Erycinidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Erylus (p.2676⁴) *discastera*, Mexico,26262
Eryngium, notes,1667
aquaticum, tobacco mosaic virus in, 12706
yuccifolium, in prairies, grazing and mowing as affecting, Missouri, 11215
Erynnis (p.2691³), Grinnell's types of *calidus* group,16124
Eryops † (p.2696⁶), skull,4897
Erysipidae (Amph.), p.2696³
Erysimum (p.2671⁴) *dubium*, *Centranthus*-association, characterization and succession, Jura Mountain,5322
lagascae (*Hesperis repanda*), Valdeazores,24084
 Erysipelas, swine, (See also *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*.)
 diagnosis and control,4008
 immunization,17897
 lesions of pancreas in,17848

Erysipelas (continued)
 treatment, with penicillin,1559
 with serum,25608
 in turkeys, pathology,1586
 turkey, Connecticut,4015
Erysipeloid, Rosenbach, therapy, penicillin in,6289, 9216
 vaccination, causing reaction after rabies vaccination,9335
Erysipelothrix, infections, therapy, biologicals used in, assay,14920
rhusiopathiae, (See also *Erysipelas*, *swine*.)
 immune serum production in horses,25622
 immunity studies,17897
 infections, exptl., antibiotics as affecting, mice,11971
 in man, penicillin therapy,12060
 in turkeys, treatment, penicillin and antiserum in therapy, 20314
 streptomycin in therapy,25592
 inhibition by sulfonamides and penicillin, mice,3765
 intracerebral inoculation to swine fever-immune pigs,20300
 penicillin as affecting,12234
 in septicemia, in parakeet, France, 9605
 source, common rat as,25474
 toxins from, in swine erysipelas, 17848
 in turkeys, pathology and spread, 1586
Erysiphaceae (Fungi), p.2665², (See also *Mildews*.)
Erysiphe (p.2665²), in soybean, descr.,26017
cichoracearum, resistance to, cantaloupe vars.,7095
graminis, on oats, weather and fertilizers as affecting,20738
 variations in resistance of bluegrass ecotypes to,12396
 on wheat and barley, Canada,26064
hordei, conidia germination, air pressure as affecting,12596
 physiologic races, in Argentina, 15702
tritici, resistance to, inheritance in wheat,12734
polygona, on beets, soil moisture and nutrient concn. as affecting, 12753
 Erythema, (See also *Dermatitis*, *Dermatosis*; *Irradiation*; *Ultraviolet*.)
 multiforme and nodosum, comparative study,17312
 nodosum, coccidioidomycosis, incidence, sex and race differences,9378
 in tuberculosis epidemic, Sweden, 12090
 polymorphic, penicillin as affecting, 22708
 of sunburn, (See under *Sunburn*.)
Erythraeidae (Arach.), p.2687³
Erythraeus (p.2687³), redefinition, n. spp., and life hist., Australia,13034
 ERYTHRELLUS (Arach.) (p.2687³) *imbricatus*, S. Australia,13034
 Erythremia, (See also *Polycythemia*.)
Erythrina, (p.2671³), anatomy of woods, Argentina,9715
velutina, *Metapedia* from,10697
Phyllosticta on,15082
 Erythritol, dipenta- and crude penta-togrophic separation,378
 meso-, produced by *Aspergillus terreus* mutant,9459
 Erythroblast, (See under *Erythrocyte*.)
 Erythroblastosis, anemia, decalcification and,8806
 fetalis, blood transfusions as affecting,20072, 22280, 22282
 cord transfusions for prevention, 3365
 diagnosis and therapy,3642
 edema in, serum albumin as affecting,3362
 factors causing, review,14633
 isosensitization of red cells,2832
 neurological pathology,11932
 pathogenesis of, role of serum protein,25322
 Rh factor and,11702, 11930, 17265
 Rh immunization as cause, A, B, O factors correlated,3637
 hydrops congenitus and,11639
 types, classification, in man,8050
 Erythrocyte, (See also *Blood cells*; *Hematopoiesis*; *Hemoglobin*; *Hemolysis*; *Polycythemia*; etc.)
 amino acids in, non-protein,2831
 anaphylaxis from, role of endothelium in,9167
 anti-anaphylactic properties, exptl.,9167
 antigenic structure, breed differences, in dairy cattle,11071
 basophilic granulation, count in normal and ill individuals,5428
 carbonic anhydrase function in,19043
 as catalyst in decomposition of Na nitroprusside to cyanide,8224
 cholinesterase in, man,21459
 extraction from,19092

Erythrocyte (continued)
 count, in acetylcholine shock,5454
 age as affecting, in dairy cows,19195
 blood loss as affecting, healthy ♂,2873
 in chronic shock,24259
 in diagnosis of panleucopenia,14968
 endocrines and, fowl,8469
 in pyridoxine deficiency, protein level of diet as affecting, dogs, 495
 relation to incisor depigmentation after gastrectomy, rats,5437
 count and Hb, in normal laboratory animals,19154
 India,13709
 cytoplasmic particles, Hb in,13310
 distr. radioactive techniques,16661
 electron microscopy study, dog,21632
 elliptocytosis, case report,8815
 enzyme in, hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,324
 erythrin from, activity,22900
 erythroblasts, gigantism and pluripolar mitosis in man,66
 Golgi apparatus, rat embryo,23971
 Guglielmo's disease as affecting,22362
 karyolysis, review,19163
 mitosis, in vertebrates,5142
 mitroid, significance,19170
 typhus exanthematicus as affecting,2848
 erythrocytolysis, review of mechanism,21850
 flow velocity in lung capillary,19639
 fluorescein adsorption,21490
 fragility, in acute infectious hepatitis,16634
 in blood transfusion reactions,16650
 detn.,21662
 in malarial monkeys,12875
 in peritonitis studies,16673
 relation to thrombosis,19134
 tests,2870, 5363
 gigantism and pluripolar mitosis in, 972
 globin from, effect on blood proteins,11354
 group O, agglutination, virus and toxins as affecting,9326, 9327
 Heinz bodies, in relation to methemoglobin and,8810
 Heinz bodies and hemoglobin, in intoxication,19166
 toxicants as affecting, mode of action,19167
 hemagglutination,22652
 hemolysis, (See *Hemolysis*.)
 increase in, age as affecting, dogs,13694
 in inflammatory exudates, electron microscopy studies,21631
 as influenced by:
 burns,8800
 Cu and Hg,13706
 dietary deficiency,16721
 germanium,3342
 Irgafen,9300
 pregnancy,16667
 intermixture due to placental fusion, cattle,8026
 in iodine ointment for tinea capitis, 1385
 in iodine photosensitization,3834
 isosensitization, in babies with hemolytic disease,2832
 life span, detn.,19217
 maturation, in bone marrow and blood studies,16093
 in vitro, folic acid as affecting,13819
 mitosis in,5142
 modification by virus of influenza group,20127
 morphogenesis, crenation and cytolytic reactions, amphibia,19912
 mosaic, due to placental fusion among quintuplets in cattle,8026
 in newborn, after admn. of liver extract to mother, mouse,17023
 oxyhemoglobin in, visible spectrum, proteins as affecting,24256
 permeability by glycerol, enzymatic action as affecting,13711
Streptococcus as affecting, in chicken,12237
 to various substances,8209
 physiology, review,19208
Plasmodium, in, morphology, host sp. as affecting,18504
 selectivity in attacking,4650
 polysaccharide-amino acid complex from with blood group A specificity,9174
 production, on diet of essential amino acids, hypoproteinemic rat,16780
 production and ripening, factors affecting, review,24288
 prolytic loss of K from,13728, 16698
 pyridine nucleotides in, detn., method,13649
 radioactive, blood transport studies, 11549

Erythrocyte (continued)
 radioactive (continued)
 in blood volume detns., 24298, 24300
 in human heart perfusion study, 22196
 relation to blood loss in shock, 19157
 reticulocytes, electron microscopy study, 19175
 invasion in malaria, 7430
 numbers, androgen as affecting, rat, 11457
Plasmodium conc. in, 2166
 Rh positive, agglutinability, cerebrospinal fluid as affecting, 11929
 sedimentation rate, in bovines, Westergren's detn. method, 25600
 diagnostic value in infectious mononucleosis, 19137
 in exanthematic fever, 24322
 after exposure to atomic bomb explosion, 354
 in hypernephroma, 16695
 in infantile cortical hyperostoses, 11626
 as influenced by:
 blood plasma and citrate, 19168
 blood plasma proteins, 19236
 composition of fibrinogen, 16690
 estrogen, 24601
 extrinsic factors, 5442
 lysocleithin level, 19183
 Na salicylate, 16665
 temp., 19146
 testosterone, 21984
 in jaundice, non-hemolytic, 3775
 in leprosy, 3777
 in nervous disease, 19218
 normal, India, 13709
 in peritonitis studies, 16673
 in sarcoma, rats, 19151
 in tuberculosis, Sweden, 14801
 sensitivity to cold agglutinins, 9173
 sickle cells, structure, discussion, 11352
 siderocytes, factors affecting, studies, 21644
 Na and K detn. in flame photometry, 24219
 stratification by ultracentrifuging, 25071
 sulfanilamide activator in, horse, 3745
 survival, in blood transfusions, studies, 16656
 suspensions, light distr., use in blood cell counting, 2869
 osmotic pressure, photometric measurement, 19172
 thickness, diseases as affecting, 933
 ultrastructure, relation to hemolytic action of anionic detergents, 447
 u.-v. absorption spectrum, chicken, 437
 urease activity, 21471
 volume, detn., venous stasis as affecting, 24248
 fluoride as affecting, 17191
 measurement with radioactive erythrocytes, 5435, 16660
 volume and Hb content, formulae, 16727
Erythrocytonucleophaga (p.2676⁴) *ranae*, in liver of frog, 2249
Erythrodes (p.2670¹) *scroiformis*, Colombia, 10721
Erythrodiplox (p.2688²) *gomesi*, Brazil, 10721
ERYTHROIDES (Arach.) (p.2687³), n. spp., Australia, 13034
Erythrolamprus (p.2698²) *aesculapii monozoma*, descr., Brazil, 7846
Erythroneura. (See also *Leafhopper, grape*)
 on grape, control, 15799
 comes, control, by light traps, 20828
 comes, on grape, injury, estimation, 10332
Erythronium (p.2669⁴), nucleoli formation, 54
americanum, Kansas, 4153
a-methylene butyrolactone from, 15513
californicum, meiosis, 55
Erythralpalum (p.2670³), gynaeceum, embryology and taxonomic position, 9718
Erythrophleum cunningga, new alkaloid from, 1949
Erythrovichia (p.2664¹) *ciliaris*, validity, 6540
Erythroxylon suberosum, fungi on, Brazil, 15078
Escaryus (p.2683⁴), n. spp., Alaska, 16045
monticolens, Utah, 21013
Escherichia (p.2664³), from blood cultures in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, 22839
 incidence, in gall bladder infections, 1355
 in fish microflora, 1461
 in milk, concn., effect on pasteurization results, 1512
 Norway, 25580
 organic acid utilization, 17519
 urease test for differentiation, 6194

Escherichia (continued)
 variation in salicin medium, 12180
coli. (See also *Colon group of bacteria; Colon-aerogenes group of bacteria*)
 amino acids in, 1204, 22609
 amino N utilization, strain variance, 14561
 anaerobic decomposition of cysteine by, 25270
 anaerobic growth, sulfanilamide as affecting, 6318
 antibiotic from, prepn. and properties, 22714
 antigenic structure, 1540
 in bacon curing brine, 9448
 bacteriophage. (See also *Phagus*)
 bacteriophage, pH stability and sedimentation characters, 6340
 isolation by cationic detergents, 1347
 isolation and characterization, 6347
 T₁ and T₂ interference on, electron microscopy, 14742
 T₂ and host, chemical analysis, 6348
 bacteriophage absorption, effect on O₂ consumption and RQ, 3817
 bacteriophages active against, 17689
 in butter, 22998
 classification, in water analysis, fermentation activity, in vitro decrease, 25503
 colony population studies, factors affecting, 22627
 color reaction on bromocresol purple medium, 12181
 death by crystallization, vitrimelting, devitrification, effects compared, 1211
 dehydrogenase activity, quinine as affecting, 3583
 disinfection, quinine, temp., and pressure as affecting, 2584
 temp.-phenol concn. relationship, 12111
 dissociation, and sulfamide resistance, 3736
 effect on:
 division rate in *Colpidium*, 15990
 hydrogenation of Na fumarate, 19995
 tetanus toxin production, 20058
 on trypanosomes, 20903
Trichomonas, 20956
 in egg products, pasteurization as affecting, 1466
 in eggs of pullorum-infected hens, 1554
 in evaluation of antibiotics, 12109
 extract, N source for bacterial growth, 25267
 in feces of healthy and dyspeptic infants, carbohydrate metabolism, 1189
 of human diarrhea, pathogenicity for rabbit, 22834
 of new-born, 14755
 penicillin and sulfathiazole oral admn. as affecting, 25385
 in flax fermentation, 9474, 9474A
 gene recombination, 25293
 genetics, phage-resistant mutants, 14556
 of resistance to radiation, Strain B, 25295
 growth, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide as affecting, 25281
 temp., quinine and coenzyme as affecting, 3585, 3586
 growth and disinfection rates, factors influencing, 6375, 6376, 22881
 hereditary transmission of biochemical characters, 1166
 H₂ production by and role in cheese blowing, 9549
 infections, desoxycorticosterone as affecting, mice, 9195
 Irgafen as affecting, 9300
 in new born, strain as related to severity of illness, 25436
 as influenced by:
p-aminobenzenephosphorous acid, 20095
p-aminobenzoic acid, guinea pig, 25354
 antibiotics, 1467
 from *Aspergillus*, 17614
 colchicine, 22619
 patulin, 1476, 2081
 penicillin-urea and urethane mixtures, 14819
 pyridoxamine, irradiated, 20087
 quaternary NH₄ and hypochlorite compounds, 22880
 radiation, 1187
 Na azide and thallous acetate media, 12198
 stagnant water, 16484
 tomatin, 9243
 unsaturated lactones, 1249
 urethane compounds, 20079

Escherichia (continued)
 inhibition, by actinomycin and laven-dulin, 25374
 by antibiotics from actinomycetes, 9285
 by Basidiomycetes antibiotics, 9273
 by dibromosulfanilamide, 3752
 by garlic extract, 25379
 by halogenated sulfanilamide heterocycles vs. sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, 3738
 as means of prolongation of penicillin activity, 9272
 by 5-methyltryptophan, 3818
 by oxo-4-imidazo[1,2-a]necaproic acid, 25289
 by patulin, 1476, 2081
 by penicillin-bacteriophage combination, 20097
 by propionate, reversed with alanine, 14569
 by pyridine- α -sulfamide, negative, 1300
 by staphylococci, 20092
 by sulfamidopurine, 20107
 by sulfanilamide, and activator of erythrocytes, 3745
 in *p*-aminobenzoic acid-free medium, 3746
 by sulfathiazoles, carboxy derivs., 3757
 by sulfonamides, 1299
 with detergents, 3740
 by thienylalanine, 1169
 lipase from, 9122
 meningitis from, therapy, 9277
 metabolism of pantothenate, growth phase as affecting, 11891
 metabolites, effect on growth of coliaerogenes bacteria, 19992
 methionine synthesis, inhibition, 25292
 in milk, exptl., from infected cow teats, 17842
 prevention, 9561
 thermal death range, 3948
 mutant, *p*-aminobenzoic acid substitution with methionine, purines, and thymine, 9127
 growth, relation to arginine utilization, 17525
 mutations, 6215
 in Myxococci study, 17528
 nucleic acid extractions, 3595
 oxidation by, aeration as affecting, 12099
 oxidation of pyruvic acid, factors affecting, 9129
 oxidative assimilation of glycerol, studies, 22909
 O₂ consumption and growth, sulfathiazole and *n*-propyl carbamate as affecting, 11993, 11996
 oxygen consumption and RQ, bacteriophage absorption as affecting, 3817
 5-methyltryptophan as affecting, 3818
 pantothenic acid synthesis by, cysteine acid as affecting, 11894
 phenylalanine biosynthesis by, tyrosine as affecting, 16779
 phosphatase activity, 22610
 phosphomonoesterase in, 3591
 in pork, in food poisoning outbreak, 12124
 reduction of bilirubin to stercobilinogen, 21848
 of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine by, 9128
 resemblance to *Bacillus* strain, 5169
 respiration, role in sulfanilamide activity, 3744
 S and R phases, normal blood as affecting, 17557
 sewage sludge, digestion and drying as affecting, 14814
 in soil, Russia, absence, 22900
 strains, in chronic colibacillosis, fowl, 1579
 differentiation, 1166
 streptomycin resistance development, 9246
 sulfanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid absorption, 3746, 3747
 sulfonamide-antibiotic fast, susceptibility to furacin, 20080
 survival in acidified milk, 9562
 on exposure to Cl₂, temp. and pH as affecting, 9397
 in sea water, vs. *Eberthella*, 3858
 as symbiont, for *Endamoeba histolytica*, 26228
 synthesis of aspartic acid, sulfanilamide as affecting, 6317
 toxin, effect on infants, 25436
 tyrosine synthesis by, thienylalanine as affecting, 14544, 16778
 in urinary infections, 20168

Escherichia (continued)
vaccine, effect on blood picture after
sympathectomy,24302
variants, small colony, characteristics,
.....6196
variations, agglutination,.....9148
in soil,20249
virulence in infants,.....9389
Vi antigen from,.....14752
Vi antigen and agglutinin, in healthy
man, significance,14752
in water, absence, as criterion of qual-
ity,25513
chloramine destruction, time as affect-
ing,25515
demonstration,25512
differentiation from non-pathogens,
.....14813
polluted, Moravia,11251
supply, Denmark,12102
removal by sand filtration,.....1396
coli communis, in poisoning by grapes,
.....6356
coli fecalis, identification, in water, 14813
coli-mutabile, 2 unstable strains,.....6227
strains, mutation rate,.....5169
freundii, in butter,22998
Eschoviorchis (p.2679²), status,.....12935
Eschscholtzia, smut (*Entyloma*) on,.....2003
Eschweilera, in association, Trinidad,.....2699
Esculetin, 4-methyl, antibacterial action and
toxicity,1249
Esculin, in differential medium, for *Salmon-*
ella and paracolon,3767
as vitamin P, inactive,24363
Eserine. (See *Physostigmine*.)
Esophagus, atresia with fistula, congenital,
man,14478
carcinoma, aortic perforation due to,889
congenital malformations, man, 9000, 9007
diverticulosis, diagnosis,8437
ganglia, afferent nerve endings, dog, 6097
mucosa, circulation, nitroglycerin as
affecting,526
peptic ulcer,21893
tumor, treatment,587, 14302, 22339
varices, as cause of hematemesis,21908
Esor. (See also *Pike*; *Pickereel*.)
as commercial fish, n.-w. Canada, 16550
lucius, body length, comparative study,
.....24134
Moravia,11251
trematode in,2269, 16011
Espeletia (p.2674³), n. spp., Venezuela,
.....4130
Essential oils. (See under *Oils*.)
Ester(s). (See also *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
aliphatic, of aromatic acids, effect on taste
buds and motor functions, eel,
.....14172
fatty acids, colorimetric detn. method,
.....5376
leucine-methyl salts, solubilities and
stereoisomerism, relations, 11338
in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn., 10125
Estrin. (See *Estrogens*.)
Estrogen(s). (See also *Ovary*; *Steroid hor-*
mones.)
acetylcholine and, relation to meno-
pausal hypertension,8543
admn. to ♂ fowl, duration of effect,
.....1197
androgens and,3111
assay, in weanling guinea pig,612
in body fluids, vaginal opening test for,
.....5611
causing lipemia and fat deposition,
poultry,1108
chemistry,19471, 19475
in circulating blood, relation to lipopro-
tein fraction,5439
from clover, causing breeding difficulty
of sheep, W. Australia,3975
comparative study,19476
conjugated, in human pregnancy serum,
.....3157
detn., fluorometric methods,21534, 24204
in urine, micro-colorimetric,21578
effect on:
anterior pituitary,19460, 19461
blood Ca, parathyroids and,24546
body organs, rat,3105
bone, parathyroids and,14034
calcium metabolism,24547,
.....24547A, 24548
carcinoma of mammary glands, 22299
of prostate,849, 850, 11655
castrated rabbits simulated by to-
copherol,19330
cervix uteri, rat,14043
deferent canals, castrated cat, 8515
development of platyfish,13144
embryonic reproductive tract, duck,
.....8513
endometrium,2887

Estrogen (continued)
effect on (*continued*)
feed intake and metabolism, ♂ fowl,
.....3101
glycogen phosphorylation in muscle,
.....13984
growth and flowering of plants, 12581
hepatic lesions produced by 2-acet-
aminofluorene,14267
hypertension during menopause, 8542
lactation, rat,5589
liver and pituitary succinoxidase,
.....3066
luteinizing hormone release from ant.
pituitary, rat,8500
mammary gland,5890, 22026
marsupials, castrated ♂,22024
nasal mucosa,24556
osteoporosis,19434
pituitary lactogen and crop glands,
pigeon,22018
pituitary lactogen and wt.,22019
resistance to anoxia, rat,5593
to α-naphthylthiourea, rat,8554
scalp ringworm,3064
sedimentation time and haptoglobin
index,24601
separation of prepuce from glans
penis,24605
serum cholinesterase synthesis, 8516
serum lipochrome and riboflavin, fowl,
.....3107
sex characters, *Bufo*,16986
skin and sebaceous glands,13959
sternal integument, *Trichosurus*, 5590
susceptibility to brucellosis, rats, 9567
thymus, rat,16937
tissues of seniles,5816
tuberculosis,22348
uterine alkaline phosphatase, mouse,
.....16915
uterine glands, opossum,616
uterus,24599
weight, fat and market quality of,
fowl,1146, 1149
excretion, during menstrual cycle,
human,14046
fate in body,3118
in fattening chickens, ration composi-
tion as affecting,1151
implants, ♀ dog,22034
pellets, intrasplenic,622
induction of estrus, hamster,611
of thyrotoxicosis, rabbit,16929
infra-red absorption spectra,3108
-like effect of subterranean clover pas-
ture on sex organs of castrate
♂ sheep,20287, 20288
metabolism, B vitamins as affecting,
.....13820
in obesity-gigantism,8475
osseus bulla changes with, duck em-
bryo,14013
in ovarian cysts,22096
pathology,5610
pigmentation controlled by, hamster,
research,14010
synthetic, activity, poultry,613
effect on young turkeys,1080
oral effectiveness in chicks,11458
peroral admn., activity in castrated
and menopausal women,16999
physical properties,16988
toxicity,16990
synthetic and natural, rate of inactiva-
tion by liver,3006
use in ♂ ♂,16996
therapy in diabetes,578
fundamentals,14006
in hyperthyroidism,3130
in leucopenia,19800
in peptic ulcers,24513
peroral,17000
thyroxin and, effect on skeleton,3073
diosynolic acid, bisdehydro, activity,
.....14000, 24562
derivatives, activity,3100
7-methyl, fate in body,8520, 19483
racemates, synthesis,3115
synthesis and chem.,5609
structure,13960
estradiol, detn. in pure soln., fluorometric
method,24204
in urine, color correction equation for
Kober reagent,8259
effect on:
blood Ca and skeleton,19481
development of platyfish,13144
growth and flowering of plants, 12581
mammary tissue, ♂ mice,19811
renal hypertension,11559
serum cholinesterase, rat,8508
symphysis pubis, guinea pig,
.....14021, 14023
testis, starling,14003

Estrogen (continued)
estradiol (*continued*)
uterus,22031, 22033
ethinyl, therapy in menopause,3168
in metrorrhagia,606
in exptl. sex reversal of frog,10807
inactivation by phenol oxidase from
potato,1963
by progesterone as affecting,14019
by rats,8518
oxidation by *Flavobacterium*,9108
thrombocytopenic anemia due to,8802
estradiol and estrone, prostate slices as
affecting,14012
estradiol and gonadotrophin, ovarian lute-
inization induced with, hypo-
physectomized rat,14007
estradiol benzoate and estrotilbenes, com-
parison of activities,16994, 16995
estradiolglycoside, oral effectiveness, 11460
estriol, adsorption by plasma protein,
.....609
detn. in pure soln., fluorometric, 24204
in urine, color correction equation for
Kober reagent,8259
new isomer,14018
estrone, detn. in pure soln., fluorometric
method,24204
spectrophotometric method,364
in urine, color correction equation for
Kober reagent,8259
effect on mutation rate, *Drosophila*, 8011
on pituitary weight, ♂ and castrated
rat,5606
hair growth inhibited by, dog,3077
inactivation in vit. B deficient rats,
.....19309
follicular and estrotilbenes, properties,
review,16997
folliculin, dihydro-, (See *estradiol*.)
marrianolic acid, structure,13960
stilbene, carboxylic acids, potency, 11459
derivatives, synthetic, action,14187
stilbenquinone, α, β-dialkyl, activity,
.....16917
stilbestrol, capons produced by,3102
in cattle feed,3537
diethyl-, atheromatosis induced with,
fowl,615
biochem. effects, castrated rat, 610
effect on:
adrenal cortex carcinoma,5986
adult ♀ newt,13999
anterior pituitary,22015
blood pressure, rat,738, 13962
breast development and tumors, in
mice after dietary pseudo-
hypophysectomy,5846
calves and heifers,17868
hyperthyroidism,17009
mice,16925
mammary tissue,19811
offspring,24602
uterus, castrated women and rats,
.....16993, 16994, 16995
inactivation in vitro,11435
and monomethyl ether, synthesis, 626
pregnadiol excretion after, pregnant
human,3160
in prevention of adrenal cortex car-
cinoma,11690
therapy for agalactia, horses, 14962
effect on:
breast cancer,5939
♂ dogs,19478
ovary, human,8517
sarcomatous deposits in lungs, 14323
sex organs, gull,14002
survival, adrenalectomized guinea pig,
in poliomyelitis, monkey,11433
a-tocopherol as,2989
Estrus. (See also *Menopause*; *Menstruation*;
Ovulation; *Ovary*; *Pregnancy*; etc.)
centrifugation as affecting, rats,1422
cycle, change in cervix uteri during, rat,
.....14043
effect on body temp.,14015
Lithospermum as affecting, mouse, 8545
diestrus, during lactation, rat,13987
induction, by estrogen, progesterone as in-
hibiting, ovariectomized sheep and
goat,14005
by gonadotrophin, domestic animals,
.....13991
ovariectomized hamster,611
smear, hamster,14049
suppression by p-dimethyl aminoazo-
benzene, rats,11363
ETAINIA (Lep.), (p.2692¹), segregate from
Stigmella,13114
Eteone longa, copepod on,21023
Ethane, dichloro-, toxicity, thiouracil as
affecting,11926
1,2-dithiol, effect on arsine poisoning,
.....17180

- Ethane (continued)
hexachlor-, as anthelmintic for bovine flukes,4687
-bentonite, as anthelmintic, for sheep,2212, 10503
trichloro-bis(p-bromophenyl)- (See Colorado 9.)
- Ethanolamine, di-, effect on choline excretion,24379
effect on choline deficiency impaired muscle metabolism,24376
on choline excretion,24379
microdetn. in phospholipide hydrolysates,8226
reactions with N mustard gases,8277
- Etheostomidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
- Ether, anesthesia, body temp. regulation after,21922
effect on:
leucocytes,19687
neurotropic viruses,3813
postural circulation and respiration,14179
history,17124, 17127
effect on:
cholinesterase,5788
infectivity of neurotropic virus,22803
intestinal motility,19411
neuromuscular transmission,8733
water metabolism in exptl. epilepsy,19275
in elimination of Gram-neg. bacilli from mixed cultures,12179
history of use in medicine,18784
inhalers, early models,3302
stabilization with diphenylamine,17185
in therapy of impending gangrene,22229
- Ether(s), benzhydriyl, dimethylaminoethyl-, (See Benadryl.)
4,4'-diaminodiphenyl, effect on cancer,14265
diphenyl, halogen deriv. (See Diplocin.)
isomeric with ethyl, anesthetic properties,17115
methyl, of vit. A, crystalline, description,482
phenolic, as fungistatic compounds,20175
in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn.,10125
- n-propylmethyl-, anesthesia,17250
- Ethnobotany. (See also Fiber plants; Food plants; Plants, economic.)
folklore of vegetables, France,1790
- Ethnography, of Aleutian and Commander Islands, chapter in book,2610
- Ethopollidae (Myriapoda), p.2684⁸
- Ethyl bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine. (See Mustard Gas, nitrogen.)
- Ethyl bromide, effect on anaerobic vs. aerobic respiration, storage organs of vegetables,1892
- Ethyl butyrate, effect on respiratory rate, of ciliate,20940
- Ethyl carbamate. (See Urethane.)
- Ethyl chaulmoograte. (See Chaulmoogrates.)
- Ethyl chloride, spray, in cardiac pain,11565
- Ethylamine, chloro-. (See Chloroethylamine.)
- Ethylene, to color lemons, Queensland,20559
derivatives, toxicity,14185
effect on:
carboxylase activity, Japanese per-simmons,10195
intestinal motility,19411
leaf-fall, lemon,18239
synthesis/hydrolysis ratio of sucrose in living cells,21463
production, 2,4-D as affecting, pears,4417
in rapid artificial ripening of red pepper,18138
chlorohydrin, effect on dormancy, potato,18246
diamine, effect on histaminase activity,11290
dihydrochloride, as a diuretic,11581
toxicity,11580
as a urinary acidifier,11579
dibromide, as fumigant, for control of avocado decline,12671
of *Heterodera*,12774
of insects,2151
for maize seed,18386
glycol. (See Glycol.)
oxide, as fumigant for dates in packages,20231
as inducing, mutant colonies, *Saccharomyces*,11046
sterilization of culture media by,20254
tetrachloro-, toxicity,5731
triphenyl-, as carcinogen,19811
- Ethylmorphine hydrochloride, detection in saliva or sweat of addicts,24827
- Etiocanolol-3-dione-11,17, isolation from urine, properties and significance,19529
- Etiolation. (See also Chlorophyll; Chlorosis; Variegation.)
Etmopterus (p.2694⁸) skull,16158
Etropus (p.2695⁴) *deismani*, Venezuela,13143
Euarctos (p.2701²) *americanus*, susceptibility to fox encephalitis,14972
americanus, dormancy,10915
Euastrum (p.2693²), societies, factors affecting, Germany,21415
crassum var. *bigemmiferum*, Finland,17916
minianum, status,4069
Eubacteria, differentiation from cytophagas,17532
spp., abundance, Mar Chiquita, Argentina,21423
Eubacteriales (Bacteria), p.2664¹
Eubasine. (See Sulfapyridine.)
EUBONELLIA (Annel.) (p.2679⁴) *valida*, Okhotsk Sea,2287
Eubranchion (p.2670⁸) *andaigalense*, on *Eugenia*, Argentina,17972
Eubranchipus (p.2684¹), emend. descr.,4811
serratus, distr. and ecology, Ore.,16051
EUBRANDISIA (Dicot.) (p.2673³), subg. in *Brandisia*,15171
Eucalathus (p.2689⁸) *illustris*, Burma,21052
Eucalyptus (p.2672⁸), n. spp., W. Australia,23137
chromosome no.,16280
distr. notes, Australia,15143
essential oils, chemistry,4383
forests in Australia,15491
as honey plants,10385
insect pests, *Gonipterus* as,15808
large specimens, W. Australia,10094
medicinal value,15519
n. combs,6711
planting in Ecuador,1840
sieve-tube inclusions, origin and behavior,16284
taxonomy, chemical characters,6623
use for fuel in Brazil,7145
citriodora, *Puccinia* on, Brazil,12320
concinna, oil from, W. Australia,20666
globulus, cultivation in Ecuador,15507, 23273
essential oil, chemistry,12550
Eucanthus (p.2690⁸) *lazarus*, larva,26396
Eucarcia (p.2693¹), syn.,2386
Eucarida (Crust.), p.2685²
Eucerin, in penicillin ointment,9260
Euceromastix (p.2693¹), n. spp., Texas,21106
Eucharis, eggs and larvae, enzyme distr.,14481
- EUCHELICHR (Hem.), (p.2688⁴), subg. in *Stenopirates*,26414
Eucheuma speciosum, medicinal value,15519
Euchilocoris (p.2688³), revision, neotropical spp.,10671
Euchlaena (p.2669²), genetic nature,11034
X *Zea*, inflorescence morph.,11011
Euchlanidae (Rotatoria), p.2679⁸
Eucinostomus californiensis, *Anisoporus* in,23648
Eucitharus (p.2695⁴) *miocenicus* (Ter), otolith, Germany,18666
Eucio (p.2682²), report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections,26308
Eucnemidae (Col.), p.2690²
Eucolla (p.2693³), biology and parasitism in *Drosophila*,26127
Eucoleus (p.2679²), n. sp. and revision,26259
Eucometis (p.2700⁸), review, S. Amer.,21229
Eucommia (p.2670⁴) *ulmoides*, laticiferous system,9725
tax. position,6820
Eucomonympha (p.2675²), sex production by molting, in roach,15994
Eucomonymphidae (Prot.), p.2675²
Eucopoda (Crust.), p.2684³
Eucopia (p.2685¹), descr., "Dana" specimens,13009
Eucopidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
Eucosma (p.2691⁴) *albarracina*, Italy,26440
Eucotylidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Eucrangoniz, in subterranean waters, Portugal,26328
Eucrosia (p.2693³) *vierecki*, location of type,7737
Eucryphia (p.2672²), pollen morph. in tax. relationships,15096
Eucryphiaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
- EUCRYPTOLARIA (Coel.) (p.2677¹) *pinata*, e. Pacific,26265
descr.,20982
Eucyclomphalus (p.2682⁸) *cupidoformis* (J), Calif.,26452
Eucyclops (p.2684⁴), ♂ descr.,13012
- Eucyclops* (continued)
serrulatus, as vector of dracunculosis,20904
Eucynorta (p.2686²) *insularis*, descr.,23723
Eucynortoides (p.2686²) *parvulus*, descr.,23723
Eucystis † (O) (p.2680²), n. spp., Sweden,20996
Eucythero † (p.2684²) *solitaria* (K), Germany,23708
Eudactylopus (p.2684³) *anomala*, syn.,21029
australis, descr. of ♂,21028
Eudorina elegans, *Dangeardia* on,4073
diurnal vertical movement in tropical lakes,24100
Eudorylas (p.2692⁴), status,4846
Eudypula (p.2698²) *minor*, nest and habits,23880
notes, W. Australia,23897
Euealia inconstans, *Dactylogyrus* from,2269
Eufidonia (p.2691⁴), life stages of 2 spp.,2401
- EUFURINA (Dipt.) (p.2692²), subg. in *Stigmatomera*,13075
Eugenia (p.2672³), n. spp., Cuba,15209
n. spp., Surinam,4125
chromosome number,16280
Eubranchion on, Argentina,17972
species transfers,6698
cauliflora, pollination by bats,6803
jambos, in Puerto Rican arboretum,176
micheli, *Argyrophloe* on,23441
pitanga, *Phaeoseptoria* on,9684
rocana, insect galls on,21129
stokesii, W. Australia,23137
uniflora, root bud development,1688
Eugenics. (See also Birth control; Genetics; Heredity.)
fundamentals, textbook,11006
in relation to insanity,24047
sterilization, Denmark,24015
legislation in U. S., status,21357
man, prophylactic, and therapeutic,16342
of mental defectives, Switzerland,8055
Eugenol, bacteriostatic effect,1365
in cinnamon bark oil, deficiency in Seychelles product,15514
effect on bacterial growth,25448
Japanese beetle bait,2152
Euglena (p.2675¹), n. spp., USSR,15997
n. sp. and notes,23642
conc., for feeding of oysters,16524
gracilis, flagella,2236, 18502
limosa, habitat, morph. and behavior, France,26219
viridis, in sewage canal, Austria,25504
Euglenida (Prot.), p.2675¹
associations, in Tritonwasser,11252
Euglenidae (Col.), p.2690¹
Euglenidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
Euglypha ciliata, giant in moss, Canada,10541
- EUGOMPHUS (Odonata) (p.2688²), subg. in *Epigomphus*,21159
Eugregarinida (Prot.), p.2676²
Eugryinus † (p.2696²), skull,4897
EUGYRUS (Hym.) (p.2693²), type *Ichnumon alvarado*,13112
Euhaemogamasus (p.2687¹) *sciuropteri*, on squirrel, Iowa,4823
EUHIBISCUS (Dicot.) (p.2672²), subg. in *Hibiscus*,25681
Eukiefferiella (p.2692²), n. spp., Austria,23769
cyanea, discontinuous distr.,24089
Eulaemobothrion (p.2688²) *plegadiymanti-cum*, on *Ardea*, Brazil,26446
Eulagisca (p.2679¹) *panamensis*, Panama,23669
Eulalia (Annel.) (p.2679¹) *viridis*, spawn and development of trochophora,12975
Eulalia (Monocot.) (p.2669²), n. combs,1636
fulva, *Claviceps* on,20384
Eulamellibranchia (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Eulecanium (p.2689²) *arion*, France,18612
Eulepis (p.2679¹) *geayi*, Adriatic Sea,23668
Eulinhomoeus (p.2679²) *gracilisetosus*, Norway,16017
Eulithobius (p.2684²) *fattii*, Ga.,10594
Eumeces (p.2698¹) *taylori*, southwest U. S. A.,23864
Eumegacetes (p.2678²) *microdusos*, in *Temenuchus*, India,2261
Eumetopias (p.2701⁸) *jubata*, growth and behavior, Alaska,16230
and *Zalophus*, census for 1946, Calif. coast,21442
Eumomota (p.2699²) *superclitosa*, life history,23899
Eumops (p.2700²) *perotis*, embryology,25154
perotis *californicus*, daytime retreat, 10896

- Eumycin, effect on fungi and tubercle and diphtheria bacilli,3707
- Eumydrine, in treatment of pyloric stenosis,8757
- Eunice (p.2679³), n. spp., Peru and Calif.,23674
- Eunicea (Annel.), p.2679¹
- Eunicidae (Annel.), p.2679²
- Eunidia (p.2690⁴) *transversefasciata*, Timor,2357
- Eunotia, growth in lake bottoms, factors affecting,21415
- Eunotiaceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
- Eunotomastus (p.2679³) *gordiodes*, type of n. genus,23677
- Eunuchism, history and cultural aspects, 7917
- Eumphalidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
- Eumphalus † (p.2681¹) *praenuntium* (S), type of n. genus,13140
- Eunymus. (See *Econymus*.)
- Eupaclaema (p.2686²) *panamaensis*, Panama,23723
- Eupagoderes (p.2691²), n. spp. and review, N. Amer.,26379
- Eupagurus *bernhardus*, choline esterase absent in,19041
- Eupalus (p.2687²) *biscutum*, on apple, Nova Scotia,2338
- Euparia (p.2690³) *sicardi*, Indo-China, 13060
- Euparyphium, in Mustelidae, Minn., 15889
- Eupatorium (p.2674³), as food of Carolina beaver,8183
- alternifolium*, n. form,6878
- cannabium*, in *Hippophae* communities, Netherlands,2720
- maritimum*, *Septoria* on,15082
- odoratum*, Sumatra,6755
- urticaefolium*, poisonous to livestock, Michigan,1592
- Eupelmella* (p.2693³), n. comb.,10687
- EUPERYPHUS (Col.) (p.2689⁴), n. subg. in *Peryphus*,21063
- Euphagus (p.2700²) *carolinus*, Greenland,16201
- cyanocephalus*, possible analogue of scrotum in,890
- Euphalangium (p.2686²) *nordenskioldi*, Firland,16072
- Euphalerus (p.2689²) *idahoensis*, Idaho,13098
- Euphausiacea (Crust.), p.2685²
- as food of cod and haddock, 5334, 11260
- of herring, Barents Sea,2735A, 2740
- production, in Nordaustvatn, Norway, 16475
- Euphausiidae (Crust.), p.2685²
- Euphorbia (p.2671⁴), interspecific hybrid,18823
- boophthora*, W. Australia,23137
- burkii*, on sand dunes, Barbados, 18978
- characias*, *Oedemera* on,7634
- cyathica*, *Uromyces* on,25388
- artuscula*, Bolivia,6878
- esula*, seed desc.,20486
- geniculata*, Ceylon,1682
- helioscopia*, chromosome no.,16289
- gwartness in,15099
- cyathica*, (See also *Poinsettia*.)
- virgata*, control by sheep, N. Dak., 9890
- Euphorbiaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
- Euphoriella (p.2693³) *marica*, Uganda,10694
- Euphorus (p.2693³), n. spp., S. Africa,10694
- Euphractus *sexcinctus*, schistosomiasis in exptl.,15925
- Euphrasia (p.2673³), Finland,6790, 6791, 6792
- notes,1667
- bella*, Australia,6837
- Euphydryas (p.2691⁸) *ancia* ssp. *howlandi*, Montana,21149
- colon r. *sperryi*, Calif.,4857
- Euphyllura (p.2689²) *olivina*, biology and biometry,23798
- Euplanaria (p.2677³) *gonocephala*, ecology, Belgium,18525
- Euplaniceps (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer.,13104
- Euplectrus (p.2693³) *bicolor*, Finland, as ectoparasite,7735
- euplexiae*, as parasite of *Selepa*,2396
- Eupleurodon (p.2685⁴) *rathbunae*, Galapagos Is.,23704
- Euplores (p.2676²), continuity of the cinctome,23635
- Euplotidae (Prot.), p.2676²
- Eupoda (p.2699²) *montana*, Utah,26653
- Eupodiscaceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
- Eupomatia gibbosus*, oral breathing, valves,987
- Euprepocnemis (p.2687²) *montanus*, Cameroon,13129
- Euprimia † (O) (p.2684²), n. spp., Sweden,2410
- Euprognaetha (p.2685⁴) *granulata*, male, 26338
- EU-PROTIUM (Dicot.) (p.2671⁴), sect. in *Protiium*,17993
- EUPSECTOCERAS † (Moll.) (p.2683²)
- strigilis* (K), Natal,26310
- Eupsilia* (p.2691⁴) *knowltoni*, Utah, 2400
- Euractos americana*, cub.,8184
- EURAULUS (Hym.) (p.2693²), type
- Hoplismenus picturatus*,13112
- Eurinoscopus (p.2689¹) *transulcidus*, W. Australia,21124
- Euripus (p.2691²) *c. consimilis*, dimorphic ♀,10718
- Eurobius* (p.2688¹), validity,21157
- Europepla sebastana*, color changes,16399
- Eurosta solidaginis*, on *Solidago*,2013
- Eurotiaceae (Fungi), p.2665²
- Eurotium* (p.2665²), on cadaver,9367
- insigne*, syn.,4077
- Euroto* (p.2691²) *campe*, Brazil,13115
- Euryarthron* (p.2689³), n. spp., Madagascar,13057
- Eurycea* (p.2697³), feeding process,10790
- range extensions, N. Amer.,7829
- latitans*, Texas,13151
- longicauda*, n. spp. and notes on complex,23842
- longicauda*, altitude record, W. Va., 7819
- Eurycercops* (p.2689¹) *auberti*, New Hebrides,13100
- Eurycyde* (p.2687⁴) *longisetosa*, Colombia,23726
- Euryhelms monorchis*, in mink,15889
- squamula*, in *Putorius*, France,12933
- Eurymetra* (p.2688³) *aethiopica*, Abyssinia,26417
- Euryopsis* (p.2686⁴) *emertoni*, type of n. genus,16068
- Euryops* (p.2674³), n. spp., S. Africa,15146
- Eurypages* (p.2691²) *tenuirostris*, Brazil,13045
- Eurypterida, p.2686¹
- Euryptera helias*, *Cardiceps* on skins, 10728
- Eurytomatina* (p.2679³) *froyense*, Norway,16017
- Eurytoma*, parasite of *Pachysylla*, 13098
- Euscelis* (p.2689¹) *cuneatus*, syn.,21127
- EUSELOSCOPUS (Hom.) (p.2689¹)
- yancheensis*, W. Australia, 21124
- Euschistus* (p.2688⁴) eggs,21112
- impictiventris*, on sugar beet,7287
- Euschongastia* (p.2687²), n. spp., on bats, N. Amer.,26362
- Euscyrtus* (p.2687⁴) *nigrifrons*, Cameroons,13129
- Euselachii (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
- Eusicyonia* (p.2685²) *carinata*, secondary sex characters,4813
- Eusigalion* (p.2679¹), n. spp., Calif. and Guatemala,23669
- Eusol, treatment of wounds, value,17110
- Eusphyrus* (p.2691¹), tax. position,10632
- Euspira* † (p.2681⁸) *jacksonensis* (E), south U. S.,21007
- Eustachian tubes, blockage infection, therapy with penicillin spray,9261
- in Crocodilia,2433
- EUSTAPHYLEA (Moll.) (p.2681⁴), for *Cypraea semiploa*,26305
- Eustephannus* † (p.2684²) *cataphanes* (D), Penn.,21034
- Eustephia* (p.2670¹) *coccinea* var. *multiflorae*, Peru,1630
- Eusterinx* (p.2693³), n. spp., C. Europe,21132
- Eusthenes* (p.2688⁴), n. sp. and n. var., China and Indo-China,4851
- EU-STREBLOSA (Dicot.) (p.2673⁴), subg. in *Streblusa*,20429
- Eustrongylides ignotus*, bacteria lethal to,15931
- Oz consumption,20978
- Eutaenia* (p.2698²) *ornata*, syn.,10845
- Eutanytarsus inermipes*, stenoxymbiosis and euryxymbiosis, physiological basis,24092
- Eutermes* (p.2688¹) *palaoensis*, Micronesia,18638
- Eutettix* (p.2689¹) *brunneus*, validity, 23800
- tenellus*, on beans, varietal selection, 7284
- on sugarbeet, movements of spring generation,26082
- Euthrombidium. (See *Euthrombidium*.)
- Euthynnus yaito*, measurements, Hawaii,2415
- Euthyonidium* (p.2681²) *veleronis*, Costa Rica,26277
- Eutocus* (p.2691²) *bocus*, Brazil,13115
- Eutrophoceras* † (p.2683³) *laverdei* (K), Colombia,4789
- Eutrichophilus* (p.2688²), n. sp. and review,10732
- Eutrombicula* (p.2687²), (See also *Chiggers*), culturing,7615
- life hist. and hosts, Panama,16064
- alfredugesi*, on *Sylvilagus*, Virginia,13579
- batatas*, habits and life hist.,2337
- Eutrombicula* (continued)
- defecta*, Panama,10612
- Eutrombidium* (p.2687²) *brevipapillum*, France,13026
- Euvrillea* (p.2690³) *texana*, Texas, 13072
- Euxanthus excelsus*, *Loxothylacus* on,7584
- Euxoa* (p.2691⁴), n. spp., west U. S., 2400
- Euzomodendron* (p.2671¹) *longirostris*, Spain,24084
- Evadne (p.2684²), as food for herring, Barents Sea,2734A
- nordmanni*, resting egg,21402
- Evaporation. (See also Humidity; Transpiration; Water.)
- in forests,2698
- glass vacuum apparatus for,2802
- pans for, comparison,18947
- on prairie, Alberta,2703
- rates, in plant communities of sphagnum bogs,182
- relation to growth,24082
- to precipitation and drainage,16408
- from soil detn.,23193
- Eventognathi (Pisces), p.2695²
- Everes (p.2691²), n. spp., Belgian Congo,26439
- Evergreen(s). (See also Conifers.)
- catalase activity and inhibitor during winter,26001
- forest, soils in, and ecology, Ceylon, 11231
- Evernia* (p.2665¹) *herini*, usnic acid in,10186
- Evisceration. (See Viscera, ablation.)
- Evodia* (p.2671⁴) *wagapensis*, New Caledonia,15205
- Evolution. (See also Mutation; Phylogeny; etc.)
- center of origin theory of genera,18794
- definition of terms,10976
- evidence against,7947
- role of mutation and selection in,13251
- homomorphism, theory,10978
- hypothesis, critical remarks,4986
- Lamarckian theory,7946
- mechanisms of biologic isolation, 5096
- natural selection as affecting,21378
- paleontologic principles,2516
- of plants and vertebrates, correlations in relation to genetics,5092, 11006
- review of viewpoints on,23935
- role of mutation and selection in,7945, 11066
- of polyploidy in,7997, 11029
- of sex, role of mother-daughter chromosomes in,7954
- animal, of Acarina,2336
- adaptive, in *Gasterosteus*,21278
- of birds,18682, 21274
- of brain and body weight primates and mammals,25036
- of Bryozoa,7559
- of cave fauna, factors affecting, 8131
- of color pattern, African antelope, 7943
- of dentition in primates,23916
- of *Drosophila*,8010
- of eye,5094
- of fishes,10773
- of hair and trophoblast, mammals, 7950
- of hermaphrodite genital ducts, in prosobranchs,4791
- of hominids, reduction of mental formula during,143
- of insect proventriculus,21054
- of malarial parasites, theory,4753
- of man,5244
- book,13444
- characters in, generic, specific, and subspecific,13458
- place of Australopithecinae in, 8090
- of talum and calcaneum,8902
- of melanin pigmentation,11742
- of metabolism of N compounds in, 13791
- of monkeys, growth pattern as affecting,25050
- parieto-occipital folds,6082
- of monotremaceous mammals,13214
- of Oniscidea (Crust.),21038
- of penguins,2466
- of protozoan blood parasites,2249
- of Pycnogonida, significance,16067
- rates, in hypsodonty,21283
- of reptiles,7847, 21199
- role of high temp. in,18792
- of snout in Crossopterygians and lower Gnathostomes,2419
- of spermatogenesis, in Discoccephalini,5140
- in Stegocephalia (Amph.),4897
- of vertebrate nervous system, 7948, 7949
- plant, of *Calamagrostis*,53
- in ferns, parallel and convergent, 4110
- in Gramineae,48

Evolution (continued)
 plant (continued)
 in heterotrophic Angiosperms, stomata
 in,7174
 of karyotype, in *Crepis*,18796
 of maize, role of modifier shift, 11011
 of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,9117
 recapitulation of phylogeny in ontogeny,
 18791
 of *Sesbania*,13287
 of somatic nuclei, *Nicotiana*,45
 of tomatoes, isolating mechanisms, 16314
 of vegetation, St. Pierre Mt.,8154
 of viruses and autotrophic organisms, in
 relation to genes,11005
Evolvulus alsinoides, *Puccinia* on,23113
Eponymus, descr. and uses,10050
 in Campigna forest, Italy,16469
Ewingella (p.2687²) *americana*, syn., 13029
 Exanthematic typhus. (See *Typhus*.)
 Exasaccaeae (Fungi), p.2666¹
EXBUCKLANDIA † (Dicot.) (p.2671²)
 oregonensis (*Cercis*),9610
EXCAVANUS (Hom.) (p.2689¹) *angustus*,
 Mexico,18608
Excentrosphaera (p.2663¹) *vividis*, China,
 23093
 Excitability. (See *Irritability*.)
 Excitation. (See also excitable tissue, e.g.,
 Muscle; *Nerve*.)
 effect on P metabolism of nerves,24342
 electrical, in skeletal and heart muscle
 explants, chick embryos,19936
 Excreta. (See *Feces*.)
 Excretion (animal.) (See also under special
 organs of excretion, e.g., *Kidney*,
 Skin, and under substances ex-
 creted, e.g., *Sweat*; *Urine*, etc.)
 by peritoneal membrane, in exptl. uremia,
 8567
 of radioactive P, role of thyroid, para-
 thyroids and kidneys,24191
 of tartar emetic after intraven. injns.,
 man,24185
 of trace elements, factors involved, 2916
 Excretion (plant). (See also *Guttation*.)
 of foods by roots and leaves, of oilflax
 plant,10147
Exenterus abruptorius, parasite of *Diprion*,
 23808
 Exercise. (See also *Body activity*; *Fatigue*;
 Muscle activity; *Training*; *Work*;
 etc.)
 in diabetes, pyruvic acid levels during,
 dogs and humans,8484
 effect on:
 alveolar-arterial O₂ pressure gradient,
 13941
 blood lactate, in neuroses,24260
 chloride excretion, in water and tea
 diuresis,3175
 electrical skin resistance,11743
 fibrinolysis,21640
 ketonuria,24337
 Hb levels, man,21699
 N₂ removal from muscle and fat tissues,
 anesthetized cat,3232
 oxyhemoglobin dissociation,16706
 pulmonary blood flow, X-ray studies,
 5680
 renal function,11393, 24645
 renal hypertension,11556
 serum cholinesterase levels,3217
 normal vs. myasthenia gravis patients,
 453
 serum protein, Hb and cell vol., Indian
 soldiers,8295
 urinary excretion,22120
 physiological response of adolescents, 8628
 in relation to sweat production by men in
 arctic clothing,21720, 21721
 responses of neurotic patients,8846
 tolerance, in congestive heart failure, vit.
 E as affecting,2993
Exetastes (p.2693²), review of Spanish spp.,
 7725
Exidia (p.2666²), tax. notes, Georgia, 15064
Exoascus (p.2666¹), descr., France, 20378
Exobasidium (p.2666²) *discoideum* on *Rhodo-*
 dendron indicum,23376
 vaccinii, on blueberry,23358
Exochus (p.2693²), spp. as types of n. genera,
 13112
 Exocoetidae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
 Exodermis. (See also *Cortex*.)
Exogyra † (p.2682⁴) *jubaensis* (J), N.
 Africa,26316
 † *overwegi* (K), revision, Tripolitania,
 26300
 † aff. *praevirgula* (J), N. Africa, 26317
Exomalopsis (p.2694⁴), n. spp. and revision,
 U. S.,23814
Exoneura (p.2695⁴) *dawsonii*, in *Olearia*,
 Victoria,7738
 Exophthalmic goiter. (See under *Goiter*.)
 Exophthalmos. (See under *Eye*.)
Exorista (p.2693¹), species transfers,2386

Exo-skeleton. (See *Skeleton*.)
 Expectorant, drug from *Scutellaria* used as,
 Far East,1860
 Expeditions, Antarctic, 1939-41, biol. report,
 16211
 botanical, to the Amazon, summary, 18745
 history, Mexico,17998A
 to Michigan,4149
 Channel Islands Biological Survey,2
 collecting, to S. Atlantic, 1912-1913, book,
 18743
 Cruise VII of the Carnegie, 1928-29,194
 Danish Northeast Greenland, 1938-39,7879
 H. M. S. Challenger, 1872-1876,5010
 history, to Greenland,4990, 4992
 for *Mirounga*, to Lower California, 18742
 report of Instituto Oswald Cruz to Rio
 Parana,10930
 requirements for,10940
 of Veleró III, equipment, personnel and
 collecting stations established,
 Pacific Ocean, 1931-41,21404
 Experimentalism, definition of concept, 21239
 Explorer(s) plant, biographies of Hungarian,
 6865
 Explosions, blast waves from, effect on man,
 and animals,9418
 Explosions, blast waves from, effect on man
 25539
 effect on marine life,21428
 Extract(s). (See under particular organs
 and tissues, e.g., *Liver*; *Muscle*;
 Ovary; etc.)
 Extraction, of vegetable oils, countercurrent
 method,20654
 Extremities. (See *Limbs*.)
 Exudates. (See also *Ascites*; *Transudates*.)
 cells, vitamins in,904
 inflammatory, blood cells in, electron
 microscopy study,21631
 leucocytosis-promoting factor in,
 22349, 22350
 leucopenic factor,11693
 sulfonamide-inhibitory substances in, 14693
 wound, penicillin in,3699
 Exudation. (See also *Bleeding* (plant).)
 Eye. (See also *Blindness*; *Ophthalmia*;
 Ophthalmology; *Optics*; *Vision*;
 Visual system.)
 abnormalities, histologic study, mouse,
 21294
 anlage, dissociated in cells, reconstitution,
 10793
 transplants, growth, Amphibia,10806
 anophthalmia, visual paths in,3482
 anterior chamber, transplants, strain speci-
 ficity to, in mice,11050
 tumor cultivation, in guinea pig, 22301
 blindness following brucellosis,14748
 blood-aqueous barrier, electrophotometric
 method of measurement,14076
 Bowman's membrane, pathology,3193
 changes due to hydrocephaly, in rabbits,
 8022
 choroid, anatomy,1002
 arterioles, hypertension as affecting,
 17049
 color, change in domesticated reindeer,
 5093
 in chicken,14533
 in *Drosophila*,18846
 genetic and biochemical basis,11068, 24010
 Habrobracon, vs. *Drosophila*,24011
 in man, Aleutian Islanders,2610
 in Anglo-Negro vs. English children,
 11138
 detr.,8036
 negroes of Senegal, Gambia and
 French Guinea,145
 Transjordan Bedouins,2617
 spectrophotometric analysis, in *Habro-*
 bracon,11801
 color perception. (See *Vision*, *color*.)
 conjunctiva. (See also *Conjunctivitis*;
 Xerophthalmia.)
 blood flow, in cold hemagglutination,
 8667
 blood and lymph vessels, biomicroscopic
 study,397
 Rickettsia infection, in sheep,17859
 sarcoma,891
 schistosomiasis in,2165
 convergence, significance,19558
 cornea, ascorbic acid content,8581
 changes, resulting from amino acid de-
 ficiencies, rat,16796
 disappearance of mustard gas in, 11513
 epithelium, edema due to contact lens,
 effect on vision,8577
 infections, use of crystalline penicillin
 in,1270
 injuries, drugs as affecting mitosis and
 healing in,3340

Eye (continued)
 cornea (continued)
 metachromasia and causes of trans-
 parency,8571
 in methionine deficient rats,19262
 mitosis after colchicine treatment, *Tri-*
 turus,5137
 preservation for transplant,14077
 regeneration, local antiseptics as affect-
 ing rabbits,3292
 respiration, in albino rats,19535
 sensitivity to u.-v. radiations, action
 spectrum, modified Bielschowsky-Gros
 Ag impregnation,8960
 transparency, freezing as affecting,
 11519
 vascularization, diet as affecting,
 480, 8332, 8334, 21801
 cornea and sclera, regeneration,25025
 cyclopia, familial occurrence, in man, 8056
 in fetus, studies,22541
 defects. (See also *Astigmatism*; *Myopia*;
 Strabismus.)
 associated with ocular hypertelorism,
 5243
 hemianopia, bitemporal,5924
 incidence, in selective service rejections,
 1423
 multiple, inheritance with nystagmus,
 man,94
 photophobia, in prisoners of war,
 Sumatra,25544
 development, optic vesicle transplants,
 22531
 development and histology,25053
 diseases, chronic blepharo-conjunctivitis,
 penicillin ointment therapy, 6300
 hypopyon ulcer, penicillin and vit. C
 therapy,630
 sparganosis, Indo-China,23555
 trachoma, race as affecting,1430
 disorders, encephalo-ophthalmic dysplasia
 in children,24892
 exophthalmos, malignant, in hyper-
 thyroidism,3123
 after thyroid medication,8521
 thyrotrophin as affecting, guinea pig,
 8498, 13988
 tumors and, fish,869
 glaucoma. (See *Glaucoma*.)
 hallucinations, from mescaline, basis,
 24974
 pterygium, etiology, pathogenesis and
 therapy,5653
 role of hormone allergy in,19440
 electric response, rod and cone components,
 3179
 electric threshold, dark adaptation and
 light as affecting,19538
 evolution,5094
 external, photography, apparatus and
 technique,400
 fields, tangent screen examinations, 14070
 fluorescence, auto.,8219
 of internal structures, u.-v. ophthalmo-
 scope for studying,2796
 of fly, electroretinogram,21098
 fundus, circulatory studies,22140
 -hand dominance in children, relation to
 reading disability,2648
 histophysiology, chapt. in book,6112
 humor, aqueous, cell count, normal and
 pathologic,21687
 electrolyte entrance, mechanism, 2825
 intraocular pressure as affecting, 19536
 protein nitrogen, detn. in,21590
 turnover rate of radio-Na,21525
 vitreous, drugs as affecting, rabbit,
 22685
 hyaluronic acid from, properties, 24235
 structure,19541
 infections, *Aspergillus*, in chicks,6479, 20178
 from *Brucella*,14748
 with *Cysticercus*, case rept.,4644
 from Newcastle disease virus,1335
 sporotrichosis,25461
 therapy, penicillin,
 1270, 3688, 3719, 9260
 tubercular lesions,14750
 as influenced by:
 atebrine,17368
 benadryl,17047
 bile,24522
 blood dyscrasias,19848
 compound 1130,6042
 di-isopropylfluorophosphate,5809, 8735
 drugs,14079
 histamine and pyribenzamine,805
 long u.-v. radiation,3194
 mustard gas,24801
 mustard gas and lewisite,24801
 producer gas poisoning,22400
 radiant energy,11732
 vit. A,3196

Eye (continued)

- intraocular pressure, effect on drainage of aqueous humor,.....19536
 endocrine regulation,.....24557
 iris, cyst, simultaneous with melanoma of limbus,.....22315
 inflammation, from intraocular penicillin in rabbits,.....3719
 innervation,.....17414
 pigmentation, blood groups and,.....11140
 lacrimal gland, chondroma,.....14261
 lens, cataract. (See *Cataract*.)
 changes resulting from amino acid deficiencies, rat,.....16796
 ectopic, genic basis, in man,.....2566
 embryonic, changes after rubella in mother,.....3139
 nucleus, absence, inheritance, in man,.....2568
 sclerosis, amino acids as affecting, 11506
 spherical, in homozygote, of brachydactyl, man,.....5193
 sulfanilamide as affecting, rabbit, 22744
 lens and cornea, distr. of glutathione and vit. C,.....17048
 lens and vitreous humor SI and P. detn., method and results,.....11326
 lid, depressor muscle, adrenergic innervation,.....3202
 infection, penicillin therapy,.....9260
 reflex, conditioned,.....22129
 response to light, dark adaptation as affecting,.....19544
 smooth muscle in, histology, dog, 3485
 sympathetic innervation, cat and dog, 3203
 macula, color during life, discussion, 26688
 mercury deposition,.....8569
 microphthalmos, fetus,.....9001
 microtechnic, sectioning,.....690, 870
 motor centers, in reptiles,.....17411
 movements (See also *Nystagmus*.)
 camera for recording,.....2806
 coordination, by tectum opticum, 8596
 cyclofusional,.....14074
 in reading, review,.....5661
 muscles. (See also under *Muscles*.)
 imbalance, use of synoptophore, 22133
 neurogenetic relation to antennae, in *Drosophila*,.....14480
 nictitating membrane, thiocyanate as affecting,.....5711
 veratrine or thiocyanate as affecting,.....5722
 orthoptics, discussion,.....22131
 pathology in general adaptation syndrome, 19215
 induction by organic compounds, 24690
 penicillin distr. in,.....24799
 pigment, in lozenge allelic series, of *Drosophila*,.....11060
 mutant vs. wild type, *Drosophila*, 93
 properties squid,.....8575
 prominence, in various thyroid states,.....17004
 pupil, changes, photocell recording, 11557
 cysts, myotics as affecting,.....11518
 dilatation by cortical stimulation, mechanism, monkey,.....719
 reflex, pupillary constrictor indication of functional activity of retina,.....11515
 pupillary membrane, in postnatal rat, 24691
 reflexes. (See also *Reflexes*.)
 retina, acetylcholine formation, chick embryo,.....24685
 arterioles, changes in essential hypertension,.....670, 17049
 cholinesterase and acetylcholine content,.....11515
 color sensitivity,.....695, 22138
 diseases, book,.....3186
 fovea, color receptors,.....688
 color sensitivity,.....695, 22138
 metabolism, review,.....14073
 percipient elements, distr., effect on visual acuity,.....17046
 peripoptic ring, relation to disease, 5655
 polarity detn. and regulation,.....11508
 polarization, distr. of excitatory and inhibitory responses in fibers,.....3188
 role in vision,.....11509
 sensitivity in retinitis pigmentosa, 24677
 staining method,.....3498
 vit. A, enzymic formation,.....24672
 safeguards, in industry, progress, 17366
 sphincter pupilla, stimulation by light, intensity-duration relation, *Anquilla rostrata*,.....8218
 squint significance,.....19558, 19559
 stalk, extract, effect on chromatophore activity, shrimps,.....3517
 removal, effect on O₂ consumption of fiddler crab,.....13768
 surgery, exptl., operating equipment, 2880
 tumors, genetics, in fish,.....8013, 13358

Eye (continued)

- tumors (continued)
 retinoblastoma, in chicken,.....12223
 inheritance, in man,.....11088
 uvea, inflammation, from intraocular penicillin, in rabbits,.....3719
EYERDAMIA (Moll.) (p.2681²) *eyerdami*, Hispaniola,.....20999
 F. 883. (See *Benzodioxane, diethylamino-methyl-*.)
 F. 1162 (See *Sulfanilamide*.)
 Fabaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁸
Cryptophagus on,.....7667
 Fabella. (See *Sesamoids*.)
 Fabric(s). (See *Textiles*.)
 Fabricius, genotype designation,.....13020
 Fabroniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
 Face. (See also *Ear; Lips; Jaws; Mouth; Nose; etc.*)
 blood supply changes,.....21673
 cranio-facial measurements, in Anglo-Negro vs. English children, 11138
 development, in children, growth promoting food factors as improving,.....8101
 form, blood groups and,.....11140
 measurements, of school children,.....5245
 ocular hypertelorism, clinical and radiological features,.....5243
 pigmentation, irregularities, symmetrical,.....11095
 of triplets, study,.....11137
Facelis (p.2674⁸) *apiculata*, Louisiana, 6841
 Facial nerve. (See *Nerve, facial*.)
 Factor(s), genetic. (See *Genes*.)
 hematopoietic, discussion,.....13826
 N, in diet, effect on alcohol intake of rats under self-selection conditions,.....2939
 Z, Euler's, biological synthesis,.....2918A
 Fagaceae (Dicot.), p.2670²
 Fagales (Dicot.), p.2670²
Fagara (p.2671⁴), n. vars. and n. name, Hawaii,.....1684
 distr. and tax. notes, Colombia,.....4131
 coco, a-fargarine from, chemical structure,.....25971
 root bud development,.....1688
Fagarine, a-, chemical structure,.....25971
Fagonia arabica, root nodule bacteroids on,.....20250
Fagopyrum (p.2670⁸). (See also *Buckwheat*.)
 taxonomy,.....23130
 polyploidy in, colchicine-induced,.....5161
Fagus (p.2670²). (See also *Beech*.)
 -Abies zone, plant associations, Switzerland,.....5324
 disease, on chalk soils,.....4342
 -Picea-Abies association, Switzerland,.....8150
 succession, Alps,.....18984
 susceptibility to drought and cold,.....20646
grandifolia, ecology, Indiana,.....21389
 mineral nutrients in leaves, factors, affecting,.....4386
silvatica, in interglacial period,.....18997
 Italy,.....16469
 morph. and water economy, frost as affecting,.....15588
 tension and normal wood, structure and chem. composition,.....20611
 Fainting. (See also *Syncope*.)
 attack(s), significance and management,.....3435
Falco (p.2699¹) *naumanni*, Denmark,.....13185
peregrinus, biology and breeding range, N. Amer.,.....2450
 nesting note,.....26637
anatum, Surinam,.....4966
sparverius, Mexican races, breeding ranges,.....18688
Protocalliphora on,.....20900
tinnunculus, young,.....26605
tinnunculus, food,.....7866
 Falcon, prairie, in desert shrub biome, Utah,.....13495
 Falconidae (Aves), p.2699¹
 Falconiformes (Aves), p.2699¹
 food habits, competition as affecting, 11200
Falcukifer rostratus, on pigeon,.....4652
 Fallopian tube. (See *Oviduct*.)
 Fallowing. (See *Tillage*.)
Falsidactylus (p.2690⁴) *lateriplagiatus*, Angola,.....2357
 Family, baggage weight, of aboriginal Australians, plains Indians, and Siberian nomads,.....2619
 and government, relation to development of individual,.....21351
 life, education for,.....21350
 problem, distr. and percentage,.....21352
 ways for improving,.....21358
 Famine. (See also *Inanition*.)
 biochemical studies of victims, India,.....16854

Famine (continued)

- edema. (See under *Edema*.)
 in India, 1943,.....24416
 relation to population, in India and China,.....13466
 victims, blood transfusion technic, India,.....5405
Fannia (p.2693³) as prey of wasp,.....2390
canicularis, in cheese,.....20842
trimaculata, review,.....26407
 Faradiol, from *Calendula*,.....15521
Faremusca (p.2695⁴) *lacteoguttata* *terma-*
stigma, Riu Kiu,.....16156
 Farinosae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
 Farm(s), abandoned, establishment of perennial grass on,.....12398
 accidents on,.....17374
 fish ponds, management, discussion,.....203
 growth, and farm-land improvement, Scotland, 18th and 19th century,.....7915
 improvement, as function of Food and Agriculture Organization,.....4995
 lands, irrigation with cannery waste,.....22866
 machinery, tractor, use in cutting date palm offshoots,.....20558
 water supply, purity, Denmark,.....12102
 Farming, accidents, survey,.....17374
 economy cuts,.....17447
 field border management, biologic and economic aspects, Ohio,.....8169
 mechanized, on the agronomic unit basis,.....4162
 methods, relation to quail management, N. Carolina,.....8173
 succession in natural forests as affecting,.....21383
 thresh-dust lung in,.....24998
 Farnesol, from orange oil,.....7171
 Fascia, of abdominal wall, anatomy, man,.....6083
 development, in man, chapt. in book,.....17426
Fasciostella (p.2680¹) *speciosa* (S), Greenland,.....10575
Fasciola (p.2678³) *hepatica*, longevity of cercariae, effect on control,.....15950
 in man,.....15900
 polysaccharide, immunologic cross reactions,.....11939
 in sheep, control,.....2212
 Fasciolariidae (Moll.), p.2682¹
 Fascioliasis, *Lymnaea* as vector, e. Africa,.....11208
 Fasciolidae (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Fasciola (p.2692²) *bimaculata* (*Filatima*),.....26437
 Fasting. (See also *Hunger; Inanition*.)
 effect on:
 blood chemistry and body fluids,.....19221
 chondriosomes in liver cells, *Cavia*,.....23973
 liver cell nucleoproteins, rats,.....8424
 plasma bilirubin, horse,.....2863
 tolerance to high carbohydrate diet, rats,.....11369
 ketosis in, relation to protein of preceding diet,.....466
 Fat(s). (See also *Adipose tissue; Fatty acids; Glycerides; Lipids; Oils; and under fatty products, e.g., Butter, Cod liver oil, Lard*.)
 absence in mast cell, rat,.....11287
 absorption, anoxia as affecting,.....8441
 disorders,.....21879
 effect on intestinal phosphatase, rat, 8419
 lipase and,.....24488
 from milk, by nurslings,.....3516
 rates,.....16895
 in rickets, rats,.....8433
 Na glycerophosphate as affecting, 13896
 in sprue, folic acid as affecting,.....22371
 acid components, method of determination,.....15599
 low-temp. crystallization in,.....5375, 8234
 animal, digestibility and absorption rates,.....16884, 16885
 beef, effect on penicillin absorption,.....3727
 in body, Mn as affecting,.....8671
 ricinoleic acid in, after castor oil diet, rats,.....21737
 in canned foods, survey,.....13868
 changes during exophthalmos,.....13988
 chemistry, analytical and industrial,.....2814
 recent advances,.....8274
 chicken, raw, decomposition,.....12260
 choline-combined, effect on hemopoiesis and anemia,.....22357
 coconut oil, utilization, dogs,.....13782
 in colostrum, of pigs,.....1030
 decomposition products, effect on alcoholic fermentation,.....25552
 deposition, as influenced by:
 estrogens, in ♂ fowl,.....1108,
1149, 1151

- Fat (continued)**
 insulin, in rats,19255
 deposition (continued)
 methionine, in rats,21736
 and derivatives, importance in nutrition,13870
 detn., in dried eggs, rapid method,5563
 in feces, method,13635
 in liver brei, acido-butyrometric method,13783
 refractometric,8239
 in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
 digestibility, lecithin as affecting, rat,16757
 substances affecting,541, 13911
 digestion, disorders, review,21879
 in *Hydrotripes* larvae,3025
 in diploid vs. polyploid plants,4456
 distribution in skin and muscle during dehydration, dog,11391
 effect on:
 choline excretion,24379
 cirrhosis, Laennec's,21820
 eczema,21731
 gallbladder size,5577
 gastric motility, role of vagus in,24495
 gastric protein digestion,24498
 patulin inactivation by thiamine,1476
 susceptibility to poliomyelitis and encephalomyelitis, mice,22805
 embolism, pulmonary, in blast injuries,5409
 fish, transformation into hydrocarbons,411
 as foods, book,19351
 from garbage, effect on fat content of milk, sows,6150
 gases in, detn.,1528
 glyceride structure,19120
 growth, relation to sex maturation in girls,8097
 hemolytic anemia due to,14358
 herring, seasonal variation, relation to plankton,2734A
 hydrogenation, technics,19361
 intercellular deposition, in spleen, pig,9570
 in kidney, choline-deficient rats,19293
 in liver, relation to R. Q., rat,13773
 of *Selache*,13570
 surgical disorders as affecting,11421
 in living organisms,16621
 metabolism, in von Gierke's disease,16740
 intermediary, review,8383
 interrelationships with carbohydrate and protein,24335
 role of kidney in, previous diet as affecting, rat,2885
 of liver in,3023
 of vitamin B₆ in, review,24359
 in milk. (See *Butterfat*.)
 natural and artificial, digestibility and absorption as related to melting point,16758
 necrosis. (See under *Necrosis*.)
 N₂ removal from, exercise as affecting, cat,3232
 nutritive value, rats,16851
 review,470, 8383, 13780
 oxidation, review,8464
 salt and metal chlorides as affecting,1527
 oxygen content, detn.,21577
 in *Phymatotrichum* mycelium and sclerotia,15621
 in plants, polyploidy as affecting,2547
 production, by *Fusarium*,4439
 in industrial sewage, by *Mucor*,12139
 by microorganisms, present status,20225
 production and transportation, substances affecting,3006
 rancidity, factors affecting, pork,9464, 11820
 oxidative, inhibition,25556
 in soybean-fed pork, control,8398
 study with neutral red,12152
 role in regulating absorption and utilization of galactose, rat,16733
 in salmon egg, as energy source for developing embryo,2881
 in seeds, *Triticum* X *Aegilops* hybrid,5158
 shortenings, effect on biscuit keeping quality,19368
 elimination of flavor reversion in,24446
 stability, in frozen poultry,14538
 staining, with azo dyes,18871
 subcutaneous, relation to nutritional status,24409
 sudanophile, in histologic technic, tests, dog,3487
 synthetic, use in diabetes, gastric and hepatic diseases,16945
 in thyroid, age as affecting rabbit and man,8527
 in tissues, relation to heredity, review,19344
 thyrotrophin as affecting, exophthalmos and, guinea pig,8498
- Fat (continued)**
 in tissues (continued)
 tocopherol deposition, types compared,19854
 transport, in body,19432
 cholesterol as affecting,13697
 triglyceride, intestinal absorption,5576
 unsaponifiable fraction, iodine number,4445
 unsaturated, peroxides in, study,22920
 in yeast cells, effect on inducing dormancy,23330
 reserves effect on fermentive activity,3898
 yellow, disease in mink,17885
Fatbody(ies). (See also *Adipose tissue*.)
 in fungus membranes, review,9683
Fatigue. (See also *Exercise; Heart; Muscle; Nerve; Sensation; Work*.)
 drugs as affecting,17252
 effect on nerve cells, adrenalectomized rat,19453
 on pneumonia susceptibility,3839
 effort tolerance test,19894
 operational, in air force, causes,14837
 in peptic ulcer prophylaxis,8452
 psychomotor, pregnenolone as affecting,21982
 relation to acetylcholine synthesis and muscle metabolites,658
 in starvation, man,5517, 16865
Fatty acids. (See also *Fats*: under specific acids, e.g., *Oleic*.)
 antibacterial, from *Tetrahymena*,26229
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 of butter fat, nutrition research,515
 C₁₈, as growth factor, summer butter,19337, 24415
 carbowax as solvent for, in ointments,3832
 β-carboxylic, metabolism, dog,13778
 in colostrum fat, buffalo,11469
 combination with serum albumin, studies,16635
 conversion to higher homologs, rats,21733
 of corn oil,15595
 deficiency, producing tail abnormality, rats,19254
 sex differentiation in sensitivity to mice,21734
 detn., colorimetric,5376
 in feces, method,13635
 effect on:
 acetylcholine synthesis,22115
 bacterial growth,6374, 6382, 11885, 26229
 blowflies,12819
 fungi, pH as affecting,17733
 Lactobacillus growth,3579, 14568
 Neisseria gonorrhoea,9501
 essential, beef tallow as source,376
 content in different fats, review,8383
 in nutrition, man, review,16759
 in fish liver oil fractions,24418
 formation during storage, cottonseed,4452
 free, detn. in dried egg powders, method,8241
 as fungistatic agents for *Trichophyton*,22848
 in herring oil,24234
 intermediates, conversion to citrate, studies with C₁₈,13784
 in leather, decarboxylation, as cause of decomposition,1479
 metabolism, in blood sugar studies,19257
 relation to eczema,21731
 role of acetoacetic acid in,24336
 in milk fat, man,508
 oxidation, in liver suspensions, study,2907
 in presence of peroxide and heavy metal ions,24334
 in rabbits,19237
 review,3006, 8464
 in pentose fermentation by *Fusarium*,20222
 polyoxyalkylene, germicidal properties,9402
 preparation,8274
 in rats, caffeine as affecting,19256
 salts, effect on heart,8699
 saturated, detn. by ester-fractionation method,8234
 effect on intestinal elimination,16900
 of sebum, puberty as affecting,17739
 role in ringworm cure,1382
 of seed oil, *Cornwrigia*,4379
 separation and identification, advances,8323
 in shark liver oil,24338
 straight vs. branched chain, metabolism and distribution in tissues,2906
 synthesis, by bacteria,22906
 of testa and kernel fats, oil palm,4444
 unsaturated, blood level in infantile eczema,14660
 effect on acid production by *Lactobacillus*,20228
- Fatty acids (continued)**
 unsaturated (continued)
 on tissue pigmentation, in avitaminosis E,22372
 with 2 and 3 double bonds, importance in biology,2905
 vitamin action,21789
 volatile, detn. by partition chromatogram, method,13639
 in young, from mothers in fat-free diet, rat,22050
Fauna(s). (See especially *Geographic Index; Zoogeography*.)
 avi., of Neusiedler Lake, Austria,11276
 bottom, of Barents Sea,2733, 2751
 development, factors affecting,24101
 in coral reefs, Norway,19001
 descr. and list, California,5299
 development, plant history, as motor for,9611
 districts, of Transverse Volcanic province, Mexico,18958
 fresh water, discontinuous distr.,20489
 of Garganic region, relation to e. Europe,16434
 of Harz caves and mines, spp., evolution, factors affecting,8131
 of Holarctic,5303
 of Interglacial from Schleswig-Holstein and Hamburg,11224
 with lithology, in zonation,5301
 micro, extent and value, in meadow soil, Switzerland,9948
 in forest soils,15489
 in mtn. lakes, Wyoming,18960
 native, role in wildlife production,284
 of Orange River valley, factors affecting,18987
 protection, need for coordination of standards, S. America,2756
 relation to development of the flora, in geological history,14982
 of rock pools, Finland,11201
 of springs and wells, Slovakia,16478
 of tree hollows,11254
 water, pH as affecting, high-moors,21418
 of Wonderwerk Cave, Kuruman, S. Africa,5252
FAVELLOIDES † (Prot.), (K) (p.2676²), n. spp., Spain,26217
Favism, racial occurrence, in man,2566
Favolaschia (p.2666³), n. spp., Madagascar,4082
Favosites † (D) (p.2677²), n. spp., Germany,20988
 † (S), n. spp., Greenland,7555
 † (D), n. spp., phyl. and distr., Mich.,20985
FAVULELLA † (Crust.) (p.2684²) *favulosa* (D) (*Bythocypris*),21034
Fayodia (p.2666⁴), n. spp. and n. subg.,4095
Fear. (See under *Emotions*.)
Feathers. (See also *Molting; Plumage*.)
 blue, true-breeding sex-linked mutant, poultry,92
 color pattern, development, in ♂ hybrid fowl,25021
 completeness, alleles for, in fowl,88
 genesis,17395
 growth rate, as influenced by:
 body wt., in fowl,1087
 keel cysts, in poultry,1101, 14528
 pteroylglutamic acid, in fowl,8364
 thiouracil, in fowl,631, 9091, 24005
 thyroxin, in thyroidectomized hen,8522
 in Yokohama fowl,9091
 keratin, x-ray diffraction studies,2787
 modifications, diet-induced, in domestic fowl,22594
 pattern, multiple alleles for,85
 sequence in hybrid fowl,25021
 on wing, *Perdis*,8177
 phosphatase and glycogen in, abstract,8963
 pigments, absorption spectrum, pepsin as affecting,1142
 electron microscope studies,1074
 by subcutaneous melanophores, transplantation expts.,6119
 reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechlorosulfonic acid,421
 tract gradients, relation to localization of pigments, in hybrid fowl,25021
 uric acid in,6078
Febris quintana. (See *Trench fever*.)
Feces. (See also *Coprography; Meconium*.)
 analysis, Na and K, flame photometer method,16595
 androgens in, pregnant cows,22062, 22075
 avian, uric acid in,14503
 bacterial flora, in rats fed carbohydrates, sulfathiazole as affecting,5482
 bacteriophage in, related to pH,9354
 biotin in, on various diets, college women,13816

Feces (continued)

- biotin in (continued)
and vit. H ingestion, rats,.....21812
Ca and P excretion in,.....8325
characteristics, bran as affecting,.....13906
of chickens, on animal protein-free diet,
growth factor in,.....19336
chick growth-promoting factor in,.....1132
detection in egg products,.....3872
Co elimination in rats,.....2908
by rumen fistula, cow,.....473
collection apparatus, for cows,.....17448
for grazing sheep,.....1034
disinfection, with NaOH, failure,.....25526
enterococci in, man and animal,.....12105
Escherichia isolation from,.....1189
examination, for helminth ova in,.....2186
in pancreatic diseases,.....16889
for parasites,.....18428
for *Schistosoma* eggs,.....4634, 4667,
10435, 10443, 12860, 15898
fat content, in para-pru, Italian prison-
ers, India,.....3033
fats and fatty acids in, detn.,.....13635
in food products, detection,.....17783
growth of coprophilic ciliate in,.....10555
histology, to determine plant digestibility,
.....9027
pH, animals,.....9354
of infants, bacteria in, factors affecting,
.....14755
iron in, detn., studies,.....2909, 8251
mepacrine concn. in,.....20881
in milk, Norway,.....25580
nicotinic acid in, dietary level as affecting,
man,.....497
porphyrins in, case of acute porphyria,
.....2884
dietary protein as affecting, rat,.....8335
radio-P excretion in, role of thyroid, para-
thyroids, and kidneys,.....24191
radio-tartar emetic in, after intraven.
injuis, man,.....24185
riboflavin in, levels of B vits. in diet as
affecting, man,.....485
on synthetic vs. natural diets, normal
women,.....487
role in infective jaundice epidemiology,
.....25467
Shigella and *Salmonella* isolation from,
.....14981
in shock, studies,.....16725
Na and Cl loss in, in sprue,.....8324
staphylococci in, in house fly,.....1394
sterilization, boiler for,.....25529
thiamine excretion in, on synthetic vs.
natural diets, normal women,.....488
from typhoid patients, method of disinfection,
.....25528
virus of foot-and-mouth disease in,.....12117
vit. B in, factors affecting,.....497,
2968, 13813, 13842
vit. C in, oral vs. intravenous admin. as
affecting, man,.....13849
Fecundity. (See *Birth rate; Fertility; Sta-*
tistics, vital.)
FEDALMIA (Lep.) (p.2692¹), segregate
from *Stigmella*,.....13114
Feeble-mindedness. (See also *Eugenics;*
Idiocy; Intelligence.)
associated with ocular hypertelorism, 5243
vs. brain injured children, perseveration
of activities in,.....2655
in children, brain injured vs. familial
amniotic thinking in,.....2656
etiology, Rh factor in,.....8053, 11932
follow-up studies on social and mental
development,.....2652
genetics, research, in Minnesota,.....24018
inheritance,.....2567
mode, vs. severity, man,.....5193
need for care,.....18912
phenyl pyruvic oligophrenia, geneology,
.....5192, 8047
prevalence, role in delinquency, treatment
and prevention,.....5256
sterilization laws, Switzerland,.....8055
Feed(s). (See also *Diets; Foods; and under*
specific feeds, e.g., Alfalfa, Forage
plants, Hay, Maize, Milk, Potatoes,
Silage; Tankage; and under Live-
stock and specific animals, e.g.,
Cattle, Poultry, Sheep, etc.)
ammoniacal N detn.,.....9031
browse, for cattle, Brazil,.....6149
Ca supplements for, for laying hens, 22597
as carrier for vits. A and D, for chicks,
.....3555
Centauria seeds as,.....4451
clover, role in breeding difficulties of
sheep, W. Australia,.....3975
cotton seed, utilization in India,.....9836
dehydrated, carotene in, stabilization,
.....20462
digestibility. (See *Digestibility.*)
evaluation, for animals,.....1024, 22553,
22554, 22558, 22559

Feed (continued)

- evaluation (continued)
hay vs. silage,.....25790
fish solubles as, for poultry,.....9088
fodder, diurnal changes in sugar and
starch content,.....7217
grasses for, production in India,.....15264
green, vit. A activity of carotene in,
.....13809
new source, Kantiara, India,.....23148
potato leaves and stems, Holland,.....15381
preservation, lecture,.....19355
production, in sprouting cabinet,.....1025
from straw,.....22941
yeast in,.....17789
using bush pumpkin, USSR,.....20591
folic acid in,.....19297
fresh water fish, for mink,.....25256
grape seeds as,.....10005
grass, nutrient values, drying methods as
affecting,.....8402
Kellner's energy values, revaluation,
.....25792
for laboratory animals,.....9105
metabolizable energy, detn.,.....11804
as related to crude fiber,.....11803
nutritional value, detn. by animal vs.
chem. analysis, hay,.....25791
particle size, effect on turkey poults,.....25249
potato alcoholic fermentation residue as,
.....20233
potato, haulms as,.....11807
silage as, value,.....11837
poultry by-products, for pets and fur-
bearing animals,.....6182
protein, soybean's quantitative position,
.....20480
supplements, for prairie hay,.....9033
for quail chicks, studies,.....17864
relation to diseases of cows, in Holland,
.....14955
seaweed as,.....11817
tree leaves and twigs as,.....11805
urea in, detn.,.....9031
utilization. (See *Digestibility.*)
vit. B₂ in, detn.,.....8253
of the world, book,.....17454
Feeding. (See also *Diet; Feeds; Foods;*
Food habits.)
conditioned response in, in *Mesogonistius*,
.....13483
of dairy cattle,.....11839, 17466
indoor and outdoor,.....11838
effect on fat stability, of frozen poultry,
.....14538
of farm animals,.....1024, 19959
of fowl, during cooler part of day, effect
on growth,.....1096
for disease prevention,.....1122
tests,.....9099, 25239
of guinea pigs,.....9102
intravenous, use of proteins and protein
hydrolysates in, chap. in book,.....19110
of laboratory animals,.....9101, 9105
of lambs, expts.,.....3534
by larvae of water beetles,.....13479
of pigs,.....17461
growing,.....3524
mineral supplements,.....1033
on pastures,.....17459
of sheep, in drought,.....17462, 19944, 19945
vit., to dairy calves,.....17470
vit. A and D in a carrier, to chicks,.....3555
winter supplementary, value to wildlife,
.....287
Felicia, chromosome number,.....16280
Felicia (p.2674⁹) *neghelliensis*, Abyssinia,
.....25677
Felidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁸
Felis (p.2701⁹). (See also *Cat.*)
† (Pl), descr., Tanganyika,.....18719
concolor, history, biology and taxonomy,
book,.....10928
silvestris, distr. in Great Britain,.....11207
status in France,.....26543
† *spelea* (Pl), affinities,.....23917
brain and skull,.....21171
Félix, contribution to protozoology,.....18785
FELLET (Fungi) (p.2666⁹), sect. in *Tylo-*
phus,.....17950
Fellodistomidae (Platyh.), p. 2678¹
Feltria (p.2687⁹) *rubra*, distr., Europe,
.....11257
Feltriidae (Arach.), p.2687⁸
Fensjonia (p.2666⁹), tax notes, Georgia,
.....15064
Fen. (See also *Bog; Heath; Marsh;*
Swamp.)
Glyceria community, England,.....2716
Fennel, herbicides for,.....7087
Fenugreek. (See also *Trigonella foenum*
graecum.)
Ferdinandson, Phil. C., obituary, portrait,
.....5042, 5084
Fermate, for control of
anthracnose, on snap beans,.....15369

Fermate (continued)

- apple disease,.....10283,
.....12785, 15327, 18291
black rot, on grapes,.....12756, 12781
black spot, orchards,.....4536
Cercospora blight, in celery,.....2082
dates spoilage, with S,.....20542
mummy berry disease, of blueberries,
.....7270
potato disease,.....4524
tobacco blue mold,.....10271,
.....10272, 12762
tomato late blight,.....12759
vegetable diseases, tests,.....2057
effect on apples,.....15327
on bulb yield, Easter lily,.....7124
on internal structure, apple leaves, 7046
on rooting of cuttings, geranium,.....7135
for seed treatment, in control of soybean
diseases,.....12766
of onions,.....12789
vs. Bordeaux, as cranberry fungicide,
tests,.....4537
Ferment(s). (See *Enzymes.*)
Fermentation. (See also *Enzymes; and*
under specific substrates and end
products.)
acetone production in, *Aerobacillus poly-*
myxa,.....383
of acid starches, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*,
.....22943
air dispersion methods, in yeast produc-
tion,.....1442
by alcohol-acetone bacteria, CO₂ in,.....1484
alcoholic, antiseptics as affecting,.....12144
apparatus and procedure,.....3885
chap. in book,.....9432
of grains, inhibition by fat decomposi-
tion products, factors affect-
ing,.....25552
of *Hordeum vulgare* and *Oryza sativa*,
.....18216
malt activity as affecting,.....1462
of potatoes, residue as animal feed,
.....20233
of wood hydrolysates,.....3894
bacterial, of glucose,.....17792
beer, CO₂ in,.....1435, 1437, 3885
closed vs. open,.....1435
tyrothricin as affecting,.....1470
of blood sugar, studies,.....24270
butylene glycol, product recovery and use
in butadiene manufacture,.....20218
cation exchanges in, yeast,.....12143
of cellulose, by bacteria, factors affecting,
.....4468, 22939
CO₂ in,.....14864
by cattle rumen bacteria,.....22622
contribution of Louis Pasteur,.....23
of crop residues, CO₂ in,.....3919
of di- and polysaccharides,.....17801
in fore-stomachs of ruminants, *Schizo-*
saccharomyces as cause,.....6462
of fructose, by enteric bacteria,.....3588
of galactose, by *Saccharomyces*, Na azide
as affecting,.....7226
by yeast, factors affecting, 17793, 17794
of glucose, by *Bacillus subtilis*,.....17811
by *Clostridium tetani*, factors affecting,
.....22626
by *Serratia marcescens*,.....17813
of glucose and lactate, adaptations of
yeast,.....25558
of glycerol, review,.....20230
inoculation of mash, backstocking technic,
.....17780
itaconic acid, product detn. in liquors,
.....17812
by lactic acid bacteria, factors affecting,
.....22608
of lucerne, by lactic acid bacteria,.....22919
method in prepn. of fruit wines,.....6415
role in nutrition,.....22922
in presence of O₂, in invertebrate
metabolism,.....2693
selective, as method of quantitative detn.
of xylose,.....17803
of silage, by *Bacterium acetylcholinii*, 1445
of soybeans, for food products, method,
.....17799
of straw, commercial method,.....22942
for fodder and paper production,.....22941
history and significance,.....22948
by *Streptococcus citrovorus*, factors affect-
ing,.....22969, 22970,
.....22971, 22972, 22973, 22974
by *S. lactis*,.....22974
of sugars, invertase as affecting,.....17521
of sulfured grape, by *Saccharomycodes*
S.V. 40,.....22916
of tea, chemistry,.....10124
of uric acid, in CO₂,.....17516
of wood,.....17815, 17816
by wood-destroying fungi,.....4468
by yeast, barek's, changes in P distribu-
tion during,.....5463
relation of K to,.....5464

Fermentation (continued)

- by yeast (continued)
 in beer making, systems used in Eng-land, comparison,12142
Brettanomyces as contaminant,25557
 brewer's,1459
 contaminants, elimination,25553
 Na azide method of evaluation,17781
 steady state, in growth medium,16738
 Fern(s). (See also *Filicales*.)
 as cover for tea nursery, Ceylon,25911
 gametophyte. (See *Gametophytes*.)
 insect pests, control,15773
 of Patuxent Research Refuge, Md.,24079
 of Portugal,25642
 chem. study,15512
 prevalence, weather as affecting, Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 spore dissemination, factors affecting, Finland,2722
 Fernel, Jean, biography, book,7936
Peronia (p.2689), n. spp., Burma,21052
FERONIDIUS (Col.) (p.2689), subg. in *Steropus*,21063
FERREOLOIDES (Hym.) (p.2693), in combs,7724
 Ferret. (See also *Mustela*; *Putorius*.)
 blood serum, effect on influenza virus strain,20029
 history, habits and status, U. S.,13584
 influenza, reinfection in, by hetero- and homologous viruses,25319
 poliomyelitis virus transfer to, from man,1331
 Ferric. (See under Iron.)
 Ferricyanide, in blood-gas detn., method, avoiding errors,21548
Ferrissia (p.2682) *iosseana*, Panama,2315
 Ferritin, and apoferritin, chap. in book,19110
 function in Fe absorption,535
 properties and significance for iron metabolism,2911
 Ferrocyanide(s), use, in study of renal lesions,5646
 Ferrous. (See under Iron.)
 Fertility. (See also Birth, rate; Fruit setting; Reproduction; Sterility.)
 animal, of eggs, effect on population, *Tribolium*,18953
 gene for, in *Drosophila*,11068
 of gopher (*Thomomys*), seasonal peaks in,8130
 of hares,11159
 as influenced by:
 coal-tar dyes, bull sperm,6133
 diet, fat in, butter vs. margarine, rats,2990
 domestication, rat,21275
 irradiation of sperm, fowl,16336
 low oxygen tension, ♂ guinea pig,22091
 seasons, bulls,12251
 thyroid and temp., rams,22051
 wheat germ, rats,24417
 of man, American vs. Canadian women,8105
 cryptorchidism in,24630
 differential, La.,18905
 impaired,5627, 14047
 of Jews and Moslems, western culture as affecting, Palestine,21356
 of Kentucky populations, factors affecting, 1920-1940,2630
 of Spanish provinces,18911
 of marine Cladocera, factors affecting,21402
 of *Pygaera*, cytologic study,13312
 of turkey, semen quantity in,3560
 plant, within amphidiploids, *Triticum*,5170
 in crosses involving polyploidy, in *Betula*,11028A
 in interspecific hybrids, *Nicotinia*,5152, 7992
Pinus,2550
 triploid, *Aquilegia*,2548
 polyploidy as affecting,11029
 self, in commercial grasses,5147
 in species cross, of *Coleus*,11039
 in sugar beet vars.,23992
 soil. (See Soil, fertility.)
 Fertilization. (See also Conjugation; Egg; Embryology; Fertility; Pollination; Reproduction; Sperm.)
 animal, artificial, in cattle,6471, 9607, 12218, 17471, 17883, 19939, 20346
 expts., in man,5626
 with fertility increase, turkeys,3560, 11879
 intracervical vs. intrauterine, cattle,20318
 problems, review,17853
 semen dilution as affecting, bull,4032

Fertilization (continued)

- animal (continued)
 in sheep,6137
 use of vaginoscope in,4035
 chapter in book,17426
 cross. (See Hybridization.)
 cytodynamics, in *Psammecinus*,5133
 by dead animals of opposite mating type, in *Paramecium*,8023
 differential, as isolating mechanism, between *Platyocellus* spp. and *Xiphophorus*,86
 of invertebrate polar bodies,7978
 of mammals, study,24622
 of marine eggs, oxid.-reduc. studies,13629, 16746
 mechanism, *Arbacia*,2898
 membrane, formation, u.-v. radiation as affecting,2786
 polyspermy, nucleoprotein contribution of extra sperms, *Brachystethus*,11001
 seasonal variations, in Karakul sheep,19949
 by selected sperm, in *Discocephalini*,5140
 syngamy in trypanosomes, function,20896
Trichomonas as affecting,14958
 plant, in asci of *Glosterella*,8000
 in *Citrus*, review,13283
 double. (See also Endosperm; Embryo-sac; Xenia.)
 in *Epipactis*,2524
 in *Isoachlya*, cytologic study,4072
 in *Orchis*,16285
 selective, in *Beta*,16305
 Fertilizer(s). (See also Manures; Soils; etc.)
 absorption of nutrients, season as affecting,1757
 for alfalfa, K and B,4157, 4158
 ammonia, anhydrous, retention in soils, factors affecting,25869
 NH_4NO_3 , effect on oat yield,6921
 properties, storage and field drillability, related to crystalline porosity, size, shape,20511
 $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, production and utilization,6993
 $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ K_2SO_4 , and superphosphate, effect on date yields,20543
 applications, heavy, effect on physiological stem bleeding, coconut,12464
 for increased crop yields, in Wisconsin,7024
 intermittent, increasing vegetable yields,15397
 method, by aeroplane, CuSO_4 , New Zealand,25862
 effect on seed germination, turnips and swedes, New Zealand,25929
 factors determining, vegetable crops,7099
 miscellaneous,25891
 for non-tilled citrus orchards,1761
 solution applied by deep soil injection,4235, 18086
 single versus fractional, flax,25826
 artificial, effect on quantity and quality of potato yields,15400
 for fruit trees, applied by soil injection,4235
 pollution of water, effect on lobsters,16502
 blood and bone, in control of "whiptail" of cauliflower and broccoli, New Zealand,2036
 B, effect on vit. C content, rutabagas,7081
 B, Cu and Zn, for deficiency disorders in deciduous fruits, Queensland,1733
 for boxwood, caution on excess application, Virginia,20599
 Ca and Mg, effect on K absorption, citrus,4262
 Ca, P and K, effect on soybean yields,18038
 Ca, P and S, effect on growth, quality and yield, in tobacco,10145
 for cane fruits, effects,4301
 for citrus, expts., Florida,7075
 New Zealand,23213
 seedlings,4267
 for commercial pot plant production, 10079
 compatibility of DDT with,20866
 consumption, 1943-'44, comprehensive survey,7000
 trends in the U. S.,9922, 9923
 in U. S., various materials, 1938-45,23183
 for cotton, analysis study,12424
 India,9845
 crops, effect on eroded soil,5309
 and crop-sequence, comparative effects on crop yields,1710

Fertilizer (continued)

- for *Crotalaria*, not economic, Madras,9852
 discussion, non-technical,18201
 distillery slops as, after treatment, 3903
 effect on:
 barley for brewing,1457
Clostridium in soil,1487
 comp. of leaves and roots, mangold,12492, 12493
 date yields,20543
 defoliation of tomatoes by *Alternaria*,2071
 fish production in pounds, 220, 247,16546
 carp,16483
Fusarium wilt of cotton,10209
 grass-legume hay, yield and chem. composition,23151
 growth during hot weather, transplanted tung trees,7073
 on hardpan podzols in Czechoslovak forest, with lupine,4212
 internal structure, apple leaves,7046
 leaf burn of tobacco,9885
 nutrient content of sugar beet tops, 9873
 pasture, herbage, yield and chem. composition,9834
 production, W. Virginia,25814
 plant diseases, powdery mildew of oats,20738
 plant growth in hard water ponds, as influencing production of bass,246
 in poorly aerated soils,4392
 potatoes,12491, 15400, 18144
 protein content, in Chinese celery cabbage,18137
 protein, cystine, methionine content of dry peas,25828
 soil structure,4247, 23165
 tree growth,20632
 unproductive muck soils,1777
 vegetable yields, by intermittent manuring,15397
 wheat,7180
 yield and composition, alfalfa,4390
 sugar cane,7179
 excess, as cause of trace element deficiencies in fruit trees,9976
 experiments, France, report for 1941-'42,6988, 6989
 interpretation through standard crop yield diagram,12437
 use of foliar diagnosis method, apples,7188
 experiments and crop rotations, long-time, critical evaluation and objectives,7014
 extension program for Iowa outlined, 23169
 fillers in, discussion,25876
 in Germany during World War II, production and usage,9915
 for grapefruit, expts., Jamaica,12458
 for guayule, effect on rubber production during winter,15455
 for Hevea, effect on yield and seed production,12511
 humus, formation,22951
 from grape seeds,10005
 industry, 1945-'46 problems and accomplishments,6998
 responsibility in relation to a sound national policy,9901
 Fe and Cu intake by potato tubers, 12485
 for lawn grass,10042
 leather meal, steamed, as a source of N,15301
 for leguminous crops in the n. e. U. S. A.,9739
 for lettuce,1800, 15394
 levels, crop responses to, in rotations, 4159
 and lime in the U. S., resources, production, marketing, use,4214
 locusts as a source, India,15290
 magnesium in,7012
 effect on vegetable crops,23192
 Mg, Ca, K, N and P, effects on yield, tung,15331
 Mg content and other Mg-soil-crop aspects, symposium,12435
 in management of Corn Belt soils, 7004
 manuring, expts., Nelson District, New Zealand,7047
 of fruit gardens, practical aspects, 4246
 mixture, Na substituted for part of the K,15534
 with 2,4-D for weed control in blue grass,20488
 in turf,25856
 molasses distillery slops as, treatment for,3892
 National Fertilizer Assoc., past 20 years activities and future problems,12426
 natural, B content,4395

- Fertilizer (continued)
 N, application, citrus,.....1750
 carriers, effect on yield and winter injury in apple,.....18107
 detn., in fertilizers, Jones-Robertson method modified,.....18079
 methods, presence of Cl as affecting,.....15316
 survey,.....7012
 effect on:
 apple trees and fruit, British Columbia,.....18105
 barley quality, England,.....12373
 bromegrass, in Kansas,.....9816
 chlorotic streak of sugar cane,.....15671
 clover-grass balance and yield,.....15266
 ginning percentage, Punjab cotton,.....6957
 growth and production of roses,.....7129
 plant production, sweet potato roots,.....7083
 productivity of Palouse silt loam,.....15312
 Sudan grass root weights and N content,.....25811
 sugar cane response to P and K,.....4183
 total leaf N, apple,.....7061
 wheat grain filling,.....25762
 yield, orange and grapefruit,.....4281
 excess, "internal breakdown" of cabbage due to,.....7254
 NO₃, detn., modification of Jones-Robertson method,.....18079
 in fine sandy loam, effect on cabbage production,.....18156
 NO₂, as source of quick decline of lemon,.....4261
 problems as related to crops and soils, review,.....7001
 slow and quick acting, in manures, for citrus, New Zealand,.....23213
 NaNO₃ and (NH₄)₂SO₄ effects on efficiency of phosphate sources for cotton,.....12403
 soluble concentrates, use in citrus orchards,.....1751
 source, spent hops as,.....23186
 N, Fe, Mg, Mn, K, P and Ca, effects on carotene and ascorbic acid in Swiss chard,.....18136
 N and K, critical levels for Ladino clover, effect on P content in citrus flowers,.....23214
 N and P, absorption by lettuce, soil organic matter as affecting,.....18141
 crop response to, in intermountain area,.....25886
 effects on yield Lambert var. sweet cherry,.....15339
 N, P and organic, effects on cereal production, in Cyprus,.....9784
 N, P and K, effect on apple trees and fruit, British Columbia,.....18105
 yield, bean and pea,.....15372
 lettuce,.....15394
 potato,.....4329
 management for organic soil type, in Sweden,.....9913
 N, P, K and poultry droppings, effect on growth of tung seedling,.....7072
 N and K, effect on flower production and foliar dieback, snapdragons,.....7118
 periods of critical need, of potato, 1780
 nutrients losses in sugar cane culture and their reduction,.....6968
 for oats, Iowa,.....4176
 for oranges, trials, Assam,.....4254
 organic, for *Carica*,.....4252
 for exhausted red earths, coffee plantations, Brazil,.....4288
 for fish ponds,.....242
 organic vs. inorganic,.....12431
 for cereal production, Cyprus,.....9784
 for tea,.....4256
 for paprika, Hungary,.....10139
 for pasture establishment, N. Zealand,.....23153
 for pastures, in Indiana,.....9825
 in Tasmania,.....6944
 topdressing in spring,.....25816, 25819
 for *Phormium*,.....1715
 phosphate, catalysts (spent), composition, fertilizer properties,.....20490
 crop responses to, fertilizer placement method as affecting,.....15316
 deficiency in soil, in S. Australia,.....1714
 deposits in Tanganyika Territory,.....15314
 effect on increase in green herbage yield, when used with K,.....6944
 wheat crops, summer fallowed, 12380
 industry, a national asset,.....25882
 with manure and KCl, effect on white clover establishment and yield,.....20473
 for potato,.....12473
- Fertilizer (continued)
 phosphate (continued)
 response of crops to, relationship to available soil P, factors affecting,.....4179
 ing,.....7002
 results on legumes, India,.....6982
 rock industry of U. S. in 1945,.....12403
 source, efficiencies, factors affecting,.....15262
 value for various soils and grasses,.....15351
 super-, effect on:
 chlorosis control, in citrus,.....20543
 date yields,.....18076
 P content and yield in crops,.....10145
 importance in tobacco growing,.....242, 243, 246
 use with organic fertilizers, for fish ponds,.....25870
 phosphoric acid, application as a liquid in irrigation water,.....7012, 18050
 detn. in presence of organic matter,.....15298
 P, availability, CaFa additions to soil as affecting,.....18105
 effect on:
 apple trees and fruit, British Columbia,.....9784
 cereal production, in Cyprus,.....1741
 cocoa,.....23149
 perennial lupine development,.....15275
 protein content of soybeans,.....15536
 uptake, measurements,.....20681
 in wheat, growth as affecting,.....18068
 P₂O₅, "availability" of fused tertiary phosphates, method for detn.,.....12560
 P and K, effect on growth and mineral content of elm,.....9873
 on nutrient content, sugar beet tops, responses by potatoes,.....1784
 P, K, Mg, and B, used in Fla. for citrus, in relation to rainfall, contrast with Calif.,.....25903
 P, K, N, Zn and Fe, control of chlorosis in citrus,.....15351
 placement, effect on response of crops to Ca phosphates,.....15316
 on seasonal K variations in leaves of fruits,.....20564
 placement methods for potato, 1776, 12474
 plant food content, major and minor elements,.....7012
 pollution of water, effect on lobsters,.....16502
 K, bibliography,.....20680
 correcting deficiency in corn,.....4185
 crop response related to available soil K,.....7028, 15303
 detn. in, factors affecting,.....23184
 effect on:
 absorption of Mn, Fe, Al, and SiO₂ by spruce seedlings,.....18205
 apple trees and fruit, British Columbia,.....18105
 date yields,.....20543
 green herbage yield,.....6944
 maybeetles,.....12803
 K content of fruit and trunk diameter,.....18204
 on tobacco growth, quality and composition,.....23302
 on tomato growth and yields,.....15377
 white clover establishment and yield,.....20473
 used in Florida for citrus, in relation to rainfall, contrast with California,.....25903
 K and Mg, influence on soybean yield,.....4177
 practices, relation, to electro-osmotic concepts of plant nutrition,.....4388
 to mineral absorption and translocation, potatoes,.....1876
 problems, in California,.....12422
 for citrus, Calif.,.....1747
 for shade trees,.....7105, 15422
 program, effect on biennial bearing in apple,.....18083
 rational application for depleted soils, Wisconsin,.....4223
 rationing on basis of soil type for sugarcane, Queensland,.....25844
 recommendations, as influenced by soil types, in Scotland,.....9910
 for Utah, 1946,.....7022
 for red fescue grass seed production, 25810
 relation, to crop yield, formula for, 13399
 to Oklahoma agriculture,.....25759
 requirement as affected by forage crop use for hay versus grazing,.....15263
 research, industry and agricultural, 7013
 residual value,.....23170
 resources, world, as related to world food needs,.....15309, 23189
- Fertilizer (continued)
 response to, of cantaloupes, rainfall as affecting,.....7096
 to restore soil fertility after topsoil is removed,.....25880
 for rice, (NH₄)₂SO₄ and NaNO₃ compared,.....6926
 increasing yields in India,.....6929
 role in land management,.....23197
 sampling the solution phase, displacement methods for,.....15316
 sewage sludge as, value,.....7016
 silica, effects on P availability in soils,.....20513
 silicates, Ca, "glassy" and crystalline, behavior and lining effects,.....4209
 slags, soil neutralizing power, titration method for detn.,.....18074
 for soil conservation, in New England,.....6980
 for soil improvement, Ill.,.....9939
 for soybeans,.....18038
 standardization, for greenhouse crops,.....12498
 for sugarbeets, effect on yield and sugar content,.....12408
 for sugar cane, in Brazil,.....25840
 effect on juice purity and sucrose content,.....12407
 experiment, La.,.....4183
 rejuvenation of old ratoons with (NH₄)₂SO₄,.....23157
 test, post-war, Australia,.....25839
 sulfates of micronutrients, effect on absorption,.....4393
 S, effect on:
 clover with different phosphates, 25796
 cotton yield,.....4179
 rept. for France, 1941,.....6988
 for rice, significance,.....18022
 supply situation, advisory committee report, 1946-47,.....23201
 for the U. S., 1946-47 season,.....12429
 for sweet potatoes,.....1806
 control of B deficiency, tests,.....26054
 time of application, effect on growth of tung seedlings,.....7066
 for tobacco, B relationships,.....9888
 in New Zealand,.....25845
 s. United States,.....9889
 topdressing results on grassland, in New Zealand,.....25819
 trace elements, value when added to NPK,.....23192
 treatments and their effects on soil properties, New Zealand,.....9925
 for trees,.....7112
 trends in use of major food plants, 15296
 trials with tomato,.....15366
 for tung trees, effect on oil content,.....1742
 types, discussion,.....20675
 uniform state fertilizer bill, proposed,.....12438
 use, as affected by climate and soil type, in soil fertility maintenance,.....9936
 value, of apple and pear tree ashes, 18089
 for different crops, review of literature, Hungary,.....9908
 for vegetable garden, fall,.....4313
 for wheat, effects on yield and quality, Hungary,.....12383
 world situation, 1946,.....12427
 world and U. S. needs, means of supplying,.....9927
 Zn, use,.....10150
Ferula (p.2672*) *gracilima*, Iran,.....23139
pyramidata, resin from, use in wound therapy,.....25974
Ferulago (p.2672*) *granatensis*, Spain, 24084
queretorum, Iran,.....23139
Férussac, generic names of Mollusca,.....4788
Festuca (p.2669*) n. vars. and n. combs, Italy and Bulgaria,.....1643
 colonization of chalk, England,.....2717
 community, Slovakia and Hungary,.....16452
 in pastures,.....2701
 polyploidy as affecting,.....11029
 resistance to crown rust (*Puccinia*),.....10269
Rhizoceros on,.....2387
 tax. and introduction into Sweden,.....15215
caespitosa, syn.,.....1636
elator, polyploidy in,.....18809
polestica, chromosome number,.....16289
pumila, as forage for sheep, Alps, 21382
rubra, seed production,.....25810
arenaria, colonization and succession, s. Iceland,.....24076
fraterculae, Faroes,.....16402
 Fetal membranes. (See also *Placenta*).
 amnion, electron microscope studies, 14464
 chick, sterile and virus inoculations as affecting,.....17822

- Fetal (*continued*)
 flow direction,8991
 Fe and phosphatase absorption, comparative study,11788
 shrew, development and histology,19929
 yolk-stalk, studies,22522
 Fetuin, preparation and properties,21684
 Fetus(es). (See also *Births; Embryos; Parent offspring relationship; Pregnancy*; etc.)
 accessory optic tract,8929
 activity of parathyroids, man,8769
 anomalies, dog,9006
 brain, growth, dog, abstract,25089
 brain and body wt., comparative study,25036
 breathing, blood oxygen in,22093
 death, placental hormones after,17036
 development, man,8754
 electrocardiographic observations,5703
 embalming, technic,22513
 facial nerve in, man,11774, 22486
 fibula, development and ossification,8955
 growth, placental permeability to P during, guinea pig,11489
 sheep vs. cattle,8339
 heart, conduction study,24783
 innervation,8920
 hematopoiesis in, review,24289
 heterogonic growth, lamb and calf,2934
 ilio-colic sphincter, development and morphology,8948
 initial atelectasis in,3172
 mast cells, occurrence and development, mammals,8972
 maternal sickle-cell anemia as affecting,19845
 metabolites, origin,22058
 and mother, lipids in, normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits,17030
 movements, relation to mother's activity,22064
 nutrition, role of placenta in,5508
 pericardium, nerve supply, relation to function,8938
 placental Cu elimination,17028
 plasma, fetuin in, prepn. and props.,21684
 in pregnancy anemia,19844
 rat, histamine and adenylic compounds, metabolism and content,11792
 red nuclei and corpus stratum, development,8928
 renal function, studies,14068
 reproductive organs, androgen as affecting,11463
 respiratory and gastrointestinal activity, man,3043
 shape and size, relation to uterine blood flow,11484
 sulfonamides transmitted from mother to,22048
 thiouracil derivatives as affecting, rat,11465
 trochlear nerve in, development, in man,22469
 Feulgen reaction. (See also *Chromatin*.)
 appraisal,32
 in bacteria and Cyanophyceae,18805
 in cytochemical research,22516
 of cytoplasmic inclusions, in amphibian egg,5130
 with dinitrophenylhydrazine, as stain,18868
 importance in chromosome staining,2523
 for nuclei of *Alomyces*,13288
 Rafalko's, confirmation,23974
 specificity,5103, 11116
 Fever(s). (See also under specific fevers, e.g., *Malaria, Typhoid*, etc.)
 biliary, in dogs,9609
 effect on blood picture, infants,11636
 on utilization of radioactive iron,16769
 exanthematic, effect on sedimentation rate,24322
 harvest. (See under *Leptospirosis*.)
 hemodynamic alterations in, normotensive and hypertensive subjects, 14100
 milk. (See *Milk fever*.)
 mud. (See under *Leptospirosis*.)
 from new transmissible disease of cattle,6499
 premenstrual,8551
 pretilial, virus, studies from a case, 20146
 pyrogen-induced, antipyretics in, evaluation,1305
 sandfly, incidence in U. S. Army,14852
 therapy, of gonorrhea, with sulfonamides,14695, 14794, 20109
 of syphilis, with penicillin,1287
 from tick bite, case rept.,11984
 undulating, with adrenocortical cancer, Addisonian,11448
 Fiber(s) (animal). (See *Hair; Wool*.)
 Fiber(s) (plant). (See also *Cotton; Flax; Hair(s) (plant); Paper; Ramie; Textiles; Wood*; etc.)
 in milled paprika products,12543
 paper-making, stain for,2584
 phase microscopy studies,105
 ramie, characteristics,23155
 red clover, polyploidy as affecting,2543
 technology, history, classification, proper ties,25834
 textile, identification,12551
 walls, study,1690, 25745
 Fiber plants. (See also *Cotton; Jute*; etc.)
 abutition, production possibilities in Bulgaria,9855
 banana, investigations, India,4278
 cowpea as possible paper source,4378
 cultivated, polyploidy as affecting,7997
 drought-resistant, for Indonesia,12453A
 kenaf, growth and fiber production, plant spacing effects, El Salvador, 6964
 Phormium as,5321
 sunn hemp, culture for yield and quality,9852
 Fiber (p.2701¹) *zibethicus*, molt and fur structure,1158
 Fibricola (p.2678³), new hosts, and tax. notes,12934
 nana, from mammals, Mich.,12934
 Fibrin. (See also *Blood, proteins, fibrinogen; Fibrinolysis*.)
 deficiency, in man,8037
 from fibrinogen, studies,16638, 19184, 21679
 foam, characteristics and uses, 457, 24286
 foams and films, clinical uses, 5410, 19171
 formation, kinetics, photometric study, abstract,13712
 hydrolysates, in hypoproteinemic dogs,5468, 16659
 N balance studies with,8336, 8337
 leucine and valine, contents,24216
 Fibrinogen. (See *Blood, proteins, fibrinogen*.)
 Fibrinolysin, destruction of prothrombin,8306
 by β -hemolytic streptococci, measurement,6241, 20034
 thrombin prepn. as affecting,24276
 Fibrinolysis, associated with operations and trauma,8849
 factors affecting,21640
 occurrence, shock as affecting, 2864, 11355
 proteases involved, nomenclature,24146
 Fibroin, denaturation, effect on reactivity,11386
 silk, methionine and threonine in, microbiol. detn.,476
 Fibromyositis. (See *Myositis, fibro*.)
 Fibrosis, cystic, of pancreas, vit. A absorption in, prostigmine admin. as affecting,2883
 in gastric digestion of tissue implants,5580
 Fibrovascular system (bundles, tissue). (See *Vascular system, plant*.)
 Ficalbia (p.2692⁸), n. spp., New Guinea,4841
 Ficaria verna, saponin content,23343
 Ficin. (See under *Enzymes*.)
 Ficus (Dicot.) (p.2670⁸). (See also *Fig*.)
 n. spp., Colombia,17977
 insect pests, *Gynakothrips* as,4867
 lysozyme, vs. egg white lysozyme, 1171
 review, spp. of Philippines and Formosa,25705
 † (E), species transfers,15040
 benjamini, thrips on, control,23509
 carica, floral biology,4291
 Kuehneola on, Mozambique,20732
 new acarines from,7611
 elastica, mushroom root rot (*Chiotybe*), in23377
 laurifolia, as anthelmintic,23594
 luschnatiana, leaf spot (*Physalospora*) on,17949
 racemosa, identity and vars.,4127
 religiosa, distr. by followers of Buddha,6615
 Ficus † (Moll.) (p.2681⁴) merita (E), south U. S.,21007
 Fidenia (p.2692⁸) adnaticornis, Brazil,13086
 Fidia viatica, on grape, control,15799
 Fieberiella (p.2689¹) flori, Moravia,13102
 Field experimentation. (See *Experimentation under Agriculture*.)
 Field trip(s), ecologic, equipment for, 13528
 Fig(s). (See also *Ficus carica*.)
 climbing, perfect stage of *Sclerotium* on,10236
 cultivation, Algeria,9986
 pruning,4284, 4286
 diseases, mosaic (virus), notes,15672
 freezing, of California vars.,7068
 Fig (*continued*)
 growth, in Utah vs. Britain,24074
 in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
 insect pests, *Psychodes* as,23506
 Figgeri, Attilio, obituary,16255
 Filaria. (See also *Filaria*.)
 in birds,2201
Filaria martis, in skunks,10483
 Filariasis. (See also *Filaria; Wuchereria*.)
 antifilarial compounds, evaluation, cotton rats,23593
 diagnosis, by antigen tests,4672, 9180, 18462
 xeno,10441
 in domestic fowl,23598
 epidemiology in India,20897
 in epirochlear gland,10427
 incidence, in Belgian Congo,15887
 in Okinawa,12137
 in Philippines,10406
 in Puerto Rico, 15880, 15897A, 15897B
 in S. Pacific war area,26202
 in U. S. Army,14852
 periodicity of parasites, case rept.,18434
 pulmonary, case rept.,2198
 treatment,10419
 Filariidae (Nematoda), p.2678⁴
Filaroides martis, in mink,15889
Filatima, (p.2692¹), n. spp. and notes, N. Amer.,26437
 Filberts. (See also *Corylus*.)
 diseases, in n.w. U. S., general study,15746
 in Oregon, 1946,23438
 Filibranchia (Moll.), p.2682⁸
 Filicales. (Pterid.), p.2668¹. (See also *Ferns*.)
 Filicin, crude, study,20665
 from Portuguese ferns,15512
Filistata (p.2686⁹) decaryi, Madagascar,16070
 pallida, redescr.,23732
 Filistatidae (Arach.), p.2686³
 Filixic acid, from Portuguese ferns, use in therapy,15512
 Filixin, from Portuguese ferns,15512
 Film(s). (See also *Membranes*.)
 molecular, in chemistry and biology, chap. in book,2820
 monolayer, of β -lactoglobulin, behavior,414
 pressure, of protein monolayers,19119
 protein in biological processes, chap. in book,19110
 thickness, detn., electronic gage for, 5225
 Filmaron, from Portuguese ferns, use in therapy,15512
 Filters, bacterial, automatic,9480, 14890
 positive pressure as affecting,9489
 Berkefeld, use,6435
 for *Clostridium botulinum* toxin for animal inoculation,1451
 color, for compensation, in copying, 24030
 in light corrector meter for color photography,130
 glass, correction for absorption in photometry,11337
 sand, of water works, fauna, Paris,2694
 spectral correction, for modification of photocell response, to match photopic response,11124
 Filterability. (See also *Viruses*.)
 Filterable forms. (See also *Viruses*.)
 Filtration. (See also *Viruses; Water, purification*.)
 of air, for foreign matter detn.,25575
 bio, ammonia oxidation by, in molasses slops,3892
 micro, new devices for, in detn. of K_2O ,8246
 nitrifying, for NH_4 reduction in water purification,3860
 sand, for water supplies, temp. as affecting,1396
 Vincent's, in isolation of *Leptospira* from water,3857
 virus separation by, for pneumotropic viruses,3802
 FIMBRIATUS (Platyh.) (p.2678⁴) fimbriatus (*Cymbepallus*),2277
 Finch. (See also under genera.)
 of Galapagos, variation in,18683
 Finger(s). (See under *Digits*.)
 Finger-prints. (See *Dermatoglyphics*.)
 Finke, Leonard L., geography,18782
 Fir. (See also *Abies*.)
 Douglas. (See *Douglas fir; Pseudotsuga*.)
 insect pests, Czechoslovakia,4594
Lachnus as, honeydew production, 15811
 mortality, in heath and down plantations,11211
 needles, as culture medium for mushroom,4415

Fires. (See also *Burning; Forest, fires.*)
 grass-, theory, succession in grass lands,
 Ceylon, 18970
 prevention, relation to minimization of
 flood damage. Salt Lake City,
 24064
 on ranges, effect on bob-white management,
 Oklahoma, 261
 as thinning agent in ponderosa pine, 23296
 use in weed control, non-tilled citrus
 orchards, 1761
 Fire blight. (See *Erwinia amylovora*)
 Firefly, control of luminescence, spiracular
 factor, 13620
 First aid, chapter on book, 22897
 Fish. (See also *Fisheries; Pisces;* and
 especially under common and scientific
 names of fishes.)
 activity detector for, value in metabolic
 studies, 13777
 air bladder, innervation, relation to func-
 tion, 11778
 anesthesia by CO₂ use, 207
 in artificial lakes, Germany, 16484
 auricles, comparison with cerebellum of
 petromyzonts, 19917
 bacterial flora, 1461
 behavior, aggregation factors affecting, 147
 birds as predators, economic status, 23883
 bony, nervous system, preoptic nuclei,
 17407
 canned, spoiled, etiology, 12158, 17788
 carotenes and xanthophylls in, function,
 1891
 carried by waterspouts, 7789, 7793
 cat, of Central and South America, 18648
 catch, Canada, 16531
 catch and age, salmon, hydro-electric plant
 as affecting, 11265
 census, Lost Island Lake, Iowa, 19023
 cercaria in, 15882
 cerebrospinal fluid circulation in, 16705
 chemical sense vs. taste, *Prionotus* and
 Trichogaster, 19921
 cleaning, chilling, and brining, flume
 method, 19375
 commercial catch, marine vs. freshwater,
 13543
 of n. w. Canadian fisheries, 16550
 common allergen in, 11953
 composition and quality, factors affecting,
 8400
 smoked vs. salt cured, 8411
 condensed solubles, as feed for poultry,
 1104
 conservation measures, for Punjab, discus-
 sion, 13568
 Cu, Pb and Zn in, review, 5511
 of coral reef, Australia, 5304
 Norway, 19001
 culture in artificial ponds, need for,
 Mexico, 24105
 death, causes, Indiana, 233
 in Florida Gulf Coast, factors affecting,
 1946-47, 16512
 heat as causing, Canada, 5329
 decomposition, role of *Achromobacter* in,
 20217
 dehydration, 5546
 effect on composition, keeping quality,
 and culinary properties of fish,
 8400
 on vits., 8345
 dermal bones of skull, 16162
 diel activity patterns in, 148
 digestive tract, anatomy and histology,
 comparative study, 19923
 enzymes, presence and relation to diges-
 tion, 24132
 diseases, nutritional, in trout, 258
 distr. in relation to human activities,
 USSR, 10767
 eggs and larvae, in Oslo Fjord, factors
 affecting, 19012
 production, in Nordåsvatn, Norway,
 16475
 of *Scomberomorus*, 21180
 eggs and spawning, bibliog., 26469
 electric, role in development of electro-
 therapy and bio-electricity, 13247
 epiphysis, development, morphology and
 topography, 25034
 extermination by hemp-maceration wastes,
 19027
 fillet, distr. of bacteria on, 16553
 filleting machine, descr., 5575
 fin, anomalies, pectoral and pelvic, 22544
 regeneration, brown trout, 211
 flat, teratisms in, 4882
 as food, book, 19351
 of cod and haddock, Iceland, 11260
 of lobster, 16505
 food for, *Atherina*, 19923
 bluegills and yellow perch, in Michigan,
 225

Fish (continued)
 food for (continued)
 cod, in Barents Sea, 5334
 cod and haddock, 11260
 Coleoptera as, 13572
 comparison, 2751
 eels, Great Britain, 166
 haddock, Barents Sea, 2751
 herring, Barents Sea, 2734A, 2740
 plankton as, 2734A
 minnow, 16545
 shag, Clyde Sea area, 170
 trout, Moravia, 16501
 from stomach analysis, 19014
 white perch, diurnal rhythm in, data on,
 256
 yellow pike perch, in ponds, 243
 fossil, in early Chinese literature, 7916
 fossil eggs, 4878
 fresh-water, leeches in, N. Amer., 12976
 trematodes in, Wis., 2269
 frozen, defrosting by high-frequency heat,
 5543
 fry, parasites, *Goezia* as, 16018
 game, factors affecting, survey need, 16529
 harvesting in Wheeler Reservoir, 16528
 India and Burma, 7795
 pond reclamation for, with rotenone,
 239
 growth, concn. of phosphoric acid and P
 as affecting, 16532
 factor for rats in, 24365
 rate, of *Coregonus* in Finland, 13146
 in open vs. closed hatcheries, cut-
 throat trout, 251
 in south vs. north smallmouth black
 bass, 253
 growth and fish fauna, comparative study,
 Karelian lakes, 24134
 growth and sexual maturity, 4884
 habitats, in reservoirs, hoop-net catches
 in, 222, 240
 head, morph., 16160
 heart, conducting system, structure, 14103
 as influenced by:
 acidity of water, 16503
 DDT, 10531, 11261
 explosives, expts., 21428
 formagenic herbicides, 19017
 horse chestnuts, 16506
 light and heat, 26465
 osmoregulation, 11242
 Vibrio, 16496
 from Instituto Oswald Cruz expedition to
 Rio Parana, 10930
 introduced in Nevada, history, 224
 larvae, as food for herring, Barents Sea,
 2740
 lateral line musculature, α -cytochrome ab-
 sorption, 3210
 length, relation to population density,
 plaice, 16537
 length-weight measurements, Hawaii, 2415
 locomotion, role of tegmental centers, 3477
 luminescence, in *Leigmathidae*, 16157
 lymphocystis disease, inclusion bodies in,
 9350
 management, game and fish commission
 report, Maryland, 16548
 in national forests, U. S. A., 274
 need for census methods, 213, 24141
 research on wildlife refuges, U. S. A.,
 2754
 trout, 16541
 marine, California, 5299
 gill surface as related to body activity,
 13772
 peridinium parasite on, 20939
 specific constancy and segregation, 10763
 trematodes in, 23648,
 23649, 23650, 26242
 marine and fresh water, association,
 Texas, 8168
 meal, as folic acid source, 19297
 measurements, instrument for, 2418
 of Middle Atlantic coast, data, 201
 migrations, 5275
 of cod, in Barents Sea, 5334
 of Murman herring, 2747, 2748, 5333
 northern, 1945, 10754
 of plaice, in Barents Sea, 2749
 in Norwegian waters, 16500
 relation to spawning, *Stizostedion*,
 16513
 of trout, tagging data, Spring Creek,
 Pa., 250
 Wisconsin, 209
 minnows, production for bait, in ponds,
 197
 in mosquito control, bibliography, 7489
 movements, light and temperature as
 affecting, 21499
 munition plant waste toxicity to, 204

Fish (continued)
 Myxosporidia from, 26231
 non-game, exptl. cookery, 5522
 Odonata in relation to, 10726
 oils. (See also *Cod liver oil.*)
 herring, component acids, 24234
 liver, oxidation, spectrophotometric
 changes during, 8348
 of shark, *Selache*, 16166
 of soupfin shark, method for detn.,
 16493, 16494
 of *Spinax*, 16165
 vit. A detn. in, 24214
 transformation into hydrocarbons, 411
 oral breathing valves in, 987
 otoliths, of German Tertiary, 18666
 parasites, copepods as, Galapagos Is.,
 26357
 trematodes as, book, 18519
 monograph of British spp., 18520
 pigment cells, in *Tripterygion*, 4881
 planting, seasonal changes after, in trout,
 226
 of small mouthed black bass, Canada,
 232
 survival, ponds vs. lakes and streams,
 bass and bluegills, 241
 poeciliid, gonopodium blood supply, meta-
 morphosis of anal fin as affect-
 ing, 25085
 ponds, organic fertilizers for, 242
 population, effect on catch, TVA storage
 reservoirs, 1946, 16508
 fluctuations, in cod, factors affecting, in
 Skaw waters, 231
 in small lakes, Wisconsin, 227
 in trout stream, study, Michigan, 238
 of Portugal, 26467
 pre-Columbian deposit of bones Marti-
 nique, 13142
 preservation by freezing, effect on quality
 and properties, 8345, 8400
 on vit. B₁, 16517
 by smoke vs. salt curing, 8411
 production, commercial, in TVA impound-
 ment, possibility and value, 248
 factors in, limnologic study, 190
 fertilizer as affecting, 220,
 246, 16546
 in Indiana hatcheries, 1942, 234
 in lakes, relation to O₂ content, Sweden,
 21412
 of lake whitefish, value of hatcheries,
 223
 in managed lakes, North Carolina, 216
 management for, discussion, 217
 natural and artificial, of small mouth
 black bass, 245
 in ponds, factors affecting, yellow pike
 perch, 243
 progressive pigmentary regression, in cave
 environments, abstract, 8133
 reaction to electrical barriers, exptl., 24108
 regenerative capacity, decline in morpho-
 genesis in *Platycephalus*, 17396
 relation of breeding runs and river levels,
 Ema Falls, 16510
 report, for California, 1940-42, maps, 275
 research, Chesapeake Biological Labora-
 tory, 2739
 for restocking old ponds, Alabama, 247
 reversed winter founders, 7796
 of Rio Branco, Brazil, 4996
 role in Weil's disease epidemiology, 20196
 salt, drying, artificial vs. sun, 17804
 scales, in age detn., 2749, 24137
 differentiation of types, in teleosts and
 selachians, 1007
 genesis, shark, 17395
 growth, factors affecting, herring, 2750
 lake fish, Minn., 199, 200
 scombriform, trematodes in, 18522
 sea, deep, stomach, fibro-carcinoma-like,
 19797
 Norwegian, French, German, English
 and scientific names, 24109
 seasonal changes, gonads, *Lepomis* and
 Huro, 646
 sexual dimorphism in characid, 18659
 skeletal system, rays, skulls and dorsal
 fins, comp. anatomy, 16158
 sound making, investigations by Naval
 Ordnance Lab., 193
 spawning, blue gourami, 7804
 spp. combination for stocking ponds, 16521
 sperm, nucleoprotamine in, trout, 8550
 spinal column, ossification in carp, 228
 spillage, bacteriology, 20217
 prevention measures, 17786
 stability of blood pH and euryhalinity,
 19009
 stocking, for ponds, 16521
 of tanks, 2742
 of trout, Wisconsin, 257
 structure of snout, in *Crossopterygii*, 2419

- Fish (continued)
 survival and growth, relation to homo-
 typic and heterotypic condi-
 tioning,24104
 tagging methods, bibliography,235
 of salmon at Hell's Gate, Frazer R.,
 significance,11264
 with thorotrast, research in Wisconsin,
209
 temp. selection by,21499
 thiamin, content, factors affecting,16517
 destroying factor in, purification and
 properties,21797
 tissues, xanthine oxidase activity,13590
 tooth succession,4894
 toxicity of insecticides to,18409
 toxins from, by bacterial disintegration,
9454
 trapped by plant,25680
 tumors, genetics, and histology, hybrids of
 Poeciliidae,16332
 ocular, with exophthalmia, in Xiphophorus,
869
 genetics,8013, 13358
 tuna-like, in tropical Pacific,24110
 vit. B₂ detn. methods compared,19099
 vit. content, preservation processes as
 affecting,8345
 viviparous, egg size in,10775
 warm-water, management for production,
 discussion,254
 weight gain, as production index, ponds,
219
 zymogen granules in,577
 Fisheries. (See also Fish; and especially
 under important food fishes, e.g.,
 Cod, Salmon, etc.)
 alewife, restoration and management, for
 New England,236
 biology, procedure of investigation,19016
 research in, U. of Wisconsin,209
 catfish, data on, Va.,221
 commercial management practices, Minn.
 lake,199, 200
 for T.V.A. impoundment, possibility
 and value,248
 commissions, interstate cooperation, At-
 lantic coast,214
 Dutch, World War II,24105
 Flodevig, Norway, history and activities,
24113
 hatcheries, open vs. closed, effect on trout,
251
 production, in 1942, Indiana,234
 whitefish, value, exptl. data,223
 improvement, as function of Food and
 Agriculture Organization,4995
 industry, Canada,16531
 Norway,24109
 laboratories, in Japan,192
 lemon sole, Faroe I., 1933-38,24128
 management, pyridylmercuric acetate as
 prophylactic in,16549
 stocking of tanks,2742
 n. w. Canadian, surveys in 1944-45,16550
 plaice, Barents Sea,2749
 research, Chesapeake Biological Labora-
 tory,2739
 ships, role in size of catch,19010
 resources, U. S. and possessions, report,
252
 sea, periodical variations in yield and
 establishing yield prognoses,13569
 shellfish, Brit. Columbia,4798
 smelt, of n. e. New Brunswick,2745
 soupfin shark, in Calif.,16534
 trawl, Barents Sea, 1936-38,5331
 Xiphias gladius, periodicity in,16540
 Fishing. (See also Fisheries and especially
 under important food fishes, e.g.,
 Cod; Salmon.)
 in artificial lakes, discussion,212
 catch, moonlight as affecting, Utah,259
 of plaice, factors affecting,16537
 statistical analysis,16491
 stocking as affecting, trout,257
 in TVA storage reservoirs, analysis,
16508
 development, on national forests, U. S. A.,
274
 effect on lobster populations, tagging expt.,
16551
 factors in, limnologic study,198
 ice, setting of gill nets under,16526
 improvement by management, in old ponds,
 Alabama,247
 intensity, in TVA reservoirs, measure-
 ment,249
 management of lakes, North Carolina,216
 methods, for smelt, Great Bay, New
 Hampshire,255
 over, of whales,11259
 in reservoirs, impoundment as affecting,
 Tenn.,206
 Fishing (continued)
 spring, catch of TVA reservoirs, sta-
 tistical analysis, 1945-46,16495
 by tickling,13567
 trout, need for management in public
 streams, New York,16511
 value to Americans,265
 Fissidens (p.2667²) mangarevensis, Manua
 Is.,1686
 Fissidentaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667²
 fission. (See Cell division.)
 Fissipedia (Mamm.), p.2701²
 Fissistigma (p.2670⁴) sphaerocarapum,
 (Melodorum),6698
 Fissurellidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
 Fistula, arteriovenous, endocarditis and
 endarteritis as complications, 8641
 as complication of chronic non-specific ul-
 cerative colitis,546
 Eck, anaphylactic shock in dogs with,456
 Fistulana † (p.2683²) cyrenaica (N), Libya,
23698
 Fistulinaceae (Fungi), p.2666³
 Fits. (See under Convulsions; Epilepsy;
 Tetany, etc.)
 Fixation. (See also Impregnation; Micro-
 scopic technique.)
 with Bouin's fluid, for tissues,12173
 with Carnoy's fluid, for root tip smears,
11112
 in formaldehyde, removal of precipitate,
107
 with formalin, trichrome staining,6108
 of liver, for glycogen detn. by optical den-
 sity method,11420
 of nervous system, mosquito,2595
 perfusion method,3496
 of plant chromosomes, temp. as affecting,
2532
 prepn. for, by treatment with p-dichloro-
 benzene,11114
 of root tips, field method,16286
 tannin-iron, for nuclei and plastids,
8957, 23963
 Fixative(s). (See also Fixation; Micro-
 scopic technique.)
 ammonium molybdate, for vitally stained
 methylene blue preps.,2587
 Bouin, effect on leprosy bacillus, in
 tissues,1492
 for histochemical use of ribonuclease,
24027
 for nerve fibers,25140, 25141
 pyridine bichromate, prepn. and use,2586
 ZnSO₄ as, for blood and protozoa,7537
 Fjord, Nordåvatn, Norway, zooplankton
 production in,16475
 Oslo, Norway, hydrographic and biologic
 conditions,18012
 Flabellum (p.2677³) montereyense, west
 N. Amer.,20981
 Flacherie. (See under Silkworm.)
 Flagellariaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
 Flagellata, alimentary contents in,5579
 cetyl pyridinium chloride as affecting,1409
 coprophilous, new,4749
 culture medium,4068
 euglenoid, colorless, nutrition study of
 Astasia,12926
 rev. and bibl.,12915
 as food of Tivela,16498
 free-living, cytology and biology,2245
 intestinal, from amphibians and reptiles,
 culture,20965
 culture expts.,4768, 20964
 Fe-depositing, study,17530
 of Isoptera, in cellulose digestion,26447
 relation to fish mortality, Florida Gulf
 Coast, 1946-47,16512
 in stagnant water,11250
 termite, transmission, molting in,4748
 trichocysts and cilia, electron microscope
 studies,15996
 in vaginal exudate, mares,10533
 Flagellum(a). (See also Blepharoplast;
 Cilium.)
 bacterial, staining methods,3931
 theory,9137, 9138
 protozoan, structure and mechanics,
18502, 23641
 pseudo-, causes, in bacteria,17534
 of Salmonella, characteristics and proper-
 ties,1172
 staining method,18501
 structure and mechanics,2236
 of Trypanosoma spp.,20955
 Flammula (p.2666⁴), chromosome no.,18810
 carbonaria, sexual behavior,9674
 gummosa, morph. and caryology of my-
 cellium,23103
 Flaspidic acid, in Dryopteris,10142
 from Portuguese ferns, use in therapy,
15512
 Flavin(s). (See also specific flavins, e.g.,
 Acriflavin, Proflavin; and En-
 zymes; Pigments; Vitamins.)
 dyes from, inhibition of sulfate-reducing
 bacteria by,3913
 liver, work and gangliectomy as affecting,
 rats,24464
 Flavobacterium (p.2664²), in fish microflora,
1461
 in herring, fresh and spoiled stored,
20217
 relation to spoilage,16489
 amyllum, from water plant,22867
 dehydrogenans, steroid oxidation by, and
 differentiation from Corynebac-
 terium helvolum,9108
 proteus, in beer infection,1463
 effect on tetanus toxin, production, 20058
 Flavonol(s), effect on bacteriostatic effect of
 dicumarol,20083
 Flavor, effect on self-selection of diet, rats,
511
 in water removed by ClO₂,1401
 Flavoring agent, guava pectin powder as,
8403
 FLAVOVELATI (Fungi) (p.2666³), sect.
 in Pulveroboletus,17950
 Flax. (See also Linseed; Linum; Phormi-
 um.)
 breeding,2551, 13344
 damage, by sinox,23161
 diseases, and browning (Polyspora), blight
 (Colletotrichum), seed contami-
 nation and disease incidence, re-
 lations,4481
 browning (Polyspora), effect on seed
 production,4480
 in Eire, 1945,15743
 late wilt (Fusarium), factors affect-
 ing,12646
 pasmo, losses due to, in S. Dakota, 1944,
4478
 symptoms, in Ireland,1999
 rust (Melampyrum), genetics of patho-
 genicity,10266
 losses due to, in S. Dakota, 1944,
4478
 resistance, inheritance,2544
2551, 18820
 seed treatment, effect of various disin-
 fectants on emergence,12773
 seed-borne, control, Ireland,4488
 seedling, caused by Alternaria, England,
18285
 seedling blight, Fusarium causing, con-
 trol by seed treatment, Wash-
 ington,23378
 (Coniothyrium), occurrence in Can-
 ada,18290
 stem spotting, due to Phoma, Australia,
12653
 wilt (Fusarium), infection conditions,
 var. resistance, control, Eng-
 land,15655
 Zn deficiency, symptoms, control,12728
 effect on following maize crop,9842
 fertilization, fractional vs. single applica-
 tion,25826
 fiber, commercial handling, Argentina,
9994
 frost injury, factors affecting,9843
 nutrient requirements during growth,
10148
 oil, unsaponifiable fraction, iodine num-
 ber,4445
 properties and uses compared with cotton,
12405
 resorption of foods by,10147
 retting, aeration, as affecting, 9474, 9474A
 bacteria, properties,9476
 seed, mucilage composition,20713
 respiration, moisture content as affect-
 ing,4410
 storage, chemical treatment as affecting,
23327
 vars. for Argentina,9853
 agronomic analysis,9839
 comparative economic returns for,
9840
 for fiber,9838
 regions suited to fiber production,12404
 yield tests,9837
 for Dakota, susceptibility to pasmo,
20477
 xeromorphism, nutrients as affecting, 1935
 Flea(s). (See also Siphonaptera; and
 especially under genera.)
 cat. (See also Ctenocephalides felis.)
 on cotton-tail rabbit, Virginia,13579
 dog. (See also Ctenocephalides canis.)
 oriental rat. (See also Xenopsylla
 cheopis.)
 rat. (See also Nosopsyllus fasciatus.)
 on rats, control,7492

Flea (continued)
 on rats (continued)
 transmission of Whitmore bacilli by,1162
 rearing,7498
 sticktight. (See also *Echidnophaga gallinacea*.)
 as tularemia carriers, Sweden,25387
 typhus fever in, detection,4713
Flea hopper, cotton. (See also *Psallus seriatius*.)
Flebotomus. (See *Phlebotomus*.)
Fleece. (See *Wool*.)
Flegia † (p.2686*) *longimana* (E), descr.,10626
Flexicalymene † (p.2685*) *jemtlandica* (O), Sweden,2410
Flight, of birds. (See under *Birds*.)
 of insects. (See under *Insecta*.)
 mechanics of fossil reptile,21203
Flirtea (p.2686*) *lateralis*, descr.,23723
Floccosinae (Fungi), p.2666³
Flocculation. (See also *Agglutination*.)
 of precipitinogen and antibodies,25316
 reaction, in leprosy, formalized erythrocyte extracts as antigen,3777
 tests. (See also under specific diseases and tests.)
 vs. Wasserman test, as influenced by sulfonamides,22774
 in water purification by Al electrodes, 3852
Flocculinae (Fungi), p.2666³
Flood(s). causes and control,2685
 control, effect on waterfowl habitat, 293
 damage to field crops, geomorphologic and quaternary geologic notes, 5319
 damage and prevention measures, Salt Lake City, 1945,24064
 effect on:
 beaver population, Missouri,289
 fish streams, need for survey,16529
 lake vegetation, Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee,16466
 pear and apricot trees,7041
 the 1946 Burdekin, Queensland, damage and problems,25841
 snow melt as affecting,13507
 soil damage and meteorologic notes, New Zealand, 1945,11192
Flood fevers, Japanese. (See *Typhus, scrub*.)
Flora(s). (See also *Vegetation*; and especially the Geographic Index.)
 age of Carboniferous and Permian, Europe and Asia,15004
 of Borneo,25727
 of British Islands, need for biologic information,2725
 of Carolina, reproduction of Walter's work,1626
 cryptogamic, of Portugal,20415
 of Finland,15211, 25726
 fossilized, indicator of temp., Germany,2680
 of Hainan I.,25729
 of Iceland, monograph,23138
 interglacial, of Netherlands,13525
 of Iran,23139
 of Malay Archipelago, reproduction of Blume's catalogue,1616
 of Morocco,25732
 of N. Amer., reproduction of Rafinesque's works,1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625
 of Puerto Rico, catalog,12352
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 relation to development of the fauna, in geological history,14982
 of Rio Branco, Brazil,4996
 Rømø Island, Denmark, historical survey,16468
 of Spain, spp. and type association, 24084
 of Surinam, index,6874
 of Switzerland,25715, 25716, 25717
 Tertiary, of S. America, age criticized,9612
 of Uppland, Sweden,15208
 of Virginia, by Gronovius, reproduction,1617
 of W. Australia,23137
 woody, of Charleston, S. Carolina,24080
Floriculture. (See also *Bulbs*.)
FLORIDATRAGULUS † (Mamm.)
 (p.2701*) *dolichantherus* (N), Fla.,23929
Florideae (Algae), p.2664¹
Florinda (p.2686*) *coccinea* (*Linyphia* c.),23721
Flour. (See also *Bread*; *Grain*; *Wheat*.)
 amylase, as barley malt supplement, 14867
 amylograph curves, type studies,5558
 baking tests, suggested changes in standard procedures,9764
 bleaching, experimental apparatus and procedures,25771

Flour (continued)
 multiple,25768, 25772
 composition, England,19376
 diastase activity, factors affecting, corn meal,25783
 as related to amylase and susceptible starch,20449
 dough gassing rate, effect on loaf volume,9790
 effect on boron content, of bread,25991
 enriched, additional supplements as affecting,19357
 extensograph studies, physical dough tests in,5557
 extraction degree, effect on blending value of Canadian wheat,9751
 extraneous materials in, detn.,15254
 farinogram and mixogram evaluation,5556
 growth factors in,16805
 high extraction, digestibility,5494
 from hydrothermally treated wheat, baking quality,521
 mills, dust hazards and prevention, 9814
 sanitation, reasons for,25777
 milling, degree, effect on protein digestibility and vit. content,8390
 micro technic using Hobart grinder,4166
 planning research for the industry,15241
 procedure, semi-micro, for durum wheat,9770
 National, for high food value, problems, England,15239
 nicotinic acid content, survey,2962
 nutritional improvement with yeast and soy flour,5533
 phosphoric acid in, amount in grain as affecting,7218
 post-war, composition, Switzerland, 8386
 production, Argentina,9752
 protein in, survey,5469
 protein and ash content, wheat kernel zones,9792
 proteinase, properties,19046
 proteolytic activity, factors affecting,5555, 25770
 quality, for cakes, Mo. wheat vars. as affecting,15255
 cookie baking test, as guide,5565
 detn., new apparatus, "Laborograph",9775
 wheat,9758
 wheat storage time as affecting,9809
 routine tests descr., England,9753
 soy, use in baking, studies,13879, 13880, 15279
 strength, breeding for, Australia,13347
 type, effect on gas production and retention in bread dough,5570
 wheat, biol. value of proteins in, survey,2920
 extraction, effect on digestibility, English vs. Canadian wheats, 24437
 as iron source, for rats,11377
 proteins in, nutritive value,510
 yield from ripe standing wheat, rain as affecting,12385
Flower(s). (See also *Bud*; *Cleistogamy*; *Inflorescence*; *Pollination*; *Sterility*; etc. also under parts of flower, e.g., *Androecium*, *Carpel*, *Pistil*, *Stamen*.)
 All-America awards, 1945,1783
 anatomy, in *Lallemantia*,21289
 in *Nothofagus*, diagnostic value,20439
 buds, development in mangos, 1753, 4277
 growth in coffee, rainfall amount as affecting, French Guinea, 23221
 removal in *Taraxacum*, effect on fresh weight yields and rosette diameter,18171
 survival of freezing, factors affecting,4240
 and bulb formation, factors affecting, in *Allium*,15370
 calyx, phyllody, in *Rosa*,20435
 characters, in *Celastrus* hybrids,23998
 polyploidy as affecting,11029
 citrus, P content in, N, K and rootstock var. as affecting,23214
 classification, papaya,4258
 color, inheritance, in *Dianthus*,23991
 commercial production in pots,10079
 in summer,10077
 cut, altitude tests on,10086
 expansion in coffee, rainfall and irrigation as affecting, Fr. Guinea,23221
 formation, in adult and juvenile citrus trees, factors affecting,12455
 in pineapple, α -naphthaleneacetic acid as affecting,4292

Flower (continued)
 frost hardiness, apple vars. compared,7043, 18096
 garden, historical survey,13254
 greenhouse, new growing practices, 10065
 mineral movements, spodiogram photographs,7114
 morphology, in *Carludovica*,20437
 inheritance in *Coffea*,11030
 opening time, effect on fruit set and growth in citrus,23214
 opening time and duration in apple, weather as affecting,23206
 packaging methods,12497
 parts, weight, relations,7209
 phyllody and developmental mechanics,12362
 pleomorphism and sterility of ovary, olive,1755
 production, factors affecting, *Cryptostegia*,10090
 location and sex, factors affecting, review,7196
 seed quality, sold in New York, 1946,20568
 shape and color, mutations, x-ray induced, tulips,13343
 shoot, development in *Lycopersicum*, 18017
 of Surinam, pictures,13255
 Tertiary, taxonomy,6523, 14984
 tetraploidy as affecting, in *Taraxacum*,23980
 types, in fig.,4291
 unfolding, light and temperature as affecting,15616
 weed control in, chemical,23160
 wild, photography,126
 winter hardiness in, *Malus*,18106
Flowering. (See also *Phenology*; *Photoperiodism*.)
 of *Andropogon*, ecotype of seed as affecting, Kans.,18969
 of *Daphne* factors affecting,7116
 date, effect on fiber properties, cotton,25823
 early, Westwood var. Dutch Iris,15428
 effect on chlorophyll content of leaves, *Perilla*,23328
 on top-root ratio,1940
 induction, leaves as affecting, mango, 1939
 as influenced by:
 day length, temp. and soil N, *Bromus*,4424
 light and temperature, short-day plant,18244
 microclimatic factors,2690
 photoperiod and temp.,15577
 Chinese cabbage,7089
 winter conditions, *Ranunculus*,13523
 periods, of apricot vars.,18726
 phenologic data, Wisconsin,18938
 of pineapple, auxin as affecting, hypothesis,23321
 prevention by irradiation, short-day plants,4426
 of sweet potato under greenhouse conditions,7084
 synchronous dichogamy, in avocado, 1760
 time, of *Ranunculus*, relation to systematics,18810
 relation to adaptation to environment,18980
Fluids. (See also *Liquids*.)
 biologic, N detn in,5377
 of Na and K detn. in, flame photometry,21550
 parenteral, discussion,5452, 21645
 regulation, in congestive heart failure, 743
Fluke(s). (See also *Trematoda*; under genera, e.g., *Fasciola*.)
 liver, in cattle, treatment,4687
 in deer, need for control, California,11269
Lymnaea as host, e. Africa,11208
 in sheep, control,10503
Fluminicola virens, ciliate from,12917
Fluorenamine, acetyl, effect on liver, sex hormones as affecting,14267
 hepatic lesions due to, sex hormones as affecting,3059
 as inducing carcinogenicity, diet as affecting,5900
 salivary and parathyroid tumors,5906, 14288
Fluorescein, aqueous, electrophotometric measurement,14076
 circulation time, traumatic shock as affecting,8668, 11566
 clinical use,21496
 in detn. of capillary permeability,19622
 distr. in body fluids, in frostbite, rabbits,21490, 21491
 pharmacology,19737
 tetrabromo-, effect on light stimulated glucose fermentation,24179

- Fluorescence.** (See also *Luminescence*.)
 auto, of mammalian tissues, 8219
 of capsaicin, use in detn. of paprika
 potency, 10131
 of chloroplasts, heat and cold as affecting,
Elaeagnus, 4402
 compounds exhibiting, detn., 21540,
 21541, 21542
 in condensation products of acetone and
 nicotinamide, 13622
 in detn. of butter keeping quality, 12193
 of developing eggs, 25183
Melanoplus, 25184
 of estrogens, 24204
 of eye structures, u.v. ophthalmoscope for
 studying, 2796
 of human bone ash, 348
 microscopy, dyes for, 8064
 of milk, 22575
 of nails under Wood's light, from quina-
 crine therapy, 3306, 3318
 reaction of adrenalin vs. sympathomi-
 metic substance in heart extracts, 8563
 relation to vit. B₂ content of developing
 egg, Orthoptera, 9011
 of stilbamidine, 24221
 in tubercle bacilli examination,
 3567, 9490
Fluorescent dyes. (See *Dyes, fluorescent*.)
Fluorides. (See also *Fluorine*.)
 Ca, incorporation and effect on plant
 growth, F, and P uptake and
 soil pH, 15316
 effect on:
p-aminohippuric acid synthesis by liver
 slices, 11382
 aminopeptidase activity, 11286
 blood Ca and P, rachitic rats, 25001
 cellulose formation by *Acetobacter*, 20227
 complement preservation, 20033
 conversion of citrulline to arginine by
 tissue slices and homogenates, 11381
 enzymes, hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,
 324
 of plankton, 21410
 hair growth, rat, 11582
 Hb and red cell vol., 17191
 oxidation, potato tissue, 16573
 P distribution in yeast cells, 5463
 sciatic nerve, 22119
 teeth, 8878, 24999, 25000,
 25001, 25004, 25005, 25006
 caries, 959
 poisoning, insulin as affecting, rats, 3310
 Na, as anthelmintic, for pigs, 23605
 in antiseptics, 9403
 effect on:
 cysteine autooxidation, 21532
 decarboxylase activity, 11290
 electrical charge, of yeast cells, 23336
 free cholesterol and lecithin content,
 horse serum, 453
 induction potency of hypostome,
Pelmatohydra, 9026
 ketolysis, 19226
 mammary carcinoma, 5974
 oral lactobacillus metabolism, 25450
 phosphatase activity in platyhel-
 minthes, 24159
 yeast growth, vits. B content in, 1907
Fluorimetry, in detn., of estrogen, 21534
 of fluorescent bases, 21540
 of nicotinamide, 21541, 21542
Fluorine. (See also *Cryolite*; *Fluorides*.)
 in bone ash, 348
 compounds, effect on teeth, rat, 19898
 content in New Zealand soils, survey, 6991
 effect on:
 dental caries, 3454, 3455, 6066, 17378,
 17380, 17381, 17384, 22897
 parathyroids and skin, 22046
 pigments in teeth, 6074
 plant growth and F, P, Ca uptake,
 15298
 emanation from plants, 1961
 feeding, effects, dog, 6067
 as industrial hazard, 8871
 in milk, vegetables and foods cooked in
 F water, 25006
 poisoning. (See also *Fluorosis*.)
 relation to plant and animal diseases, re-
 view, 4001
 role in human nutrition, 2915
 uptake in plant growth, CaF₂ incorpo-
 rations as affecting, 15316
Fluoroacetate, methyl-, effect on heart, 14156
Na, value in rodent control, 9407
Fluorochromes, in study of water movement
 in plant organs, 7177
Fluorophosphate. (See *Phosphate, fluoro*.)
- Fluorosis**, animal, from industrial gases,
 England, 3980
 effect on bones, 19886
 endemic, in China, 3457
 from industrial smoke, horse and man,
 1543
 therapy, 22211
Flustra (p.2680*) *foliacea*, interzoidal com-
 munications, 7560
Flustridae (Bryozoa), p.2680*
FLUVIORISSOINA (Moll.) (p.2681*)
 oscitans, Lord Howe I., 4794
Fly (ies). (See also *Diptera*; *Myiasis*; and
 under genera, e.g., *Musca*.)
 black. (See also *Simuliidae*.)
 blood-sucking, seasonal abundance, Tan-
 ganyika, 167
 blow. (See also *Calliphora*; *Lucilia*.)
 olfactory responses, measurement and
 modification, 8111, 8112, 8113
 bluebottle. (See also *Calliphora*.)
 carrot rust. (See also *Psila rosae*.)
 cherry fruit. (See also *Rhagoletis*.)
 control, 7337, 10350
 by aerosols, 20929
 in barns, 2136, 7329, 10318, 15822
 campaign, 7514
 by DDT spraying from airplane, 18483
 on domestic animals, 23511
 of larvae, 18491
 program, 10520
 crane. (See also *Tipulidae*.)
 currant fruit. (See also *Epochra cana-*
densis.)
 deer. (See also *Chrysops*.)
 false stable. (See also *Muscina stabulans*.)
 filter, in sewage purification, 14811
 flesh. (See also *Sarcophaga*.)
 frit. (See also *Oscinella frit*.)
 fruit, repellents for, 4578, 18107
 greenbottle. (See also *Lucilia*.)
 Hessian. (See also *Phytophaga destructor*.)
 on wheat, varietal resistance, 15776
 house. (See also *Musca domestica*.)
 control with DDT aerosol, 18492
 hibernation, 7676
 prevention of breeding, 4698
 sesamin action on, 2146
 toxicity of aerosols to, 20865
 in latrines, control, 18497
 little house. (See also *Fannia canicularis*.)
 maggots, spp. and frequency of occur-
 rence in manure, 24070
 Mediterranean fruit. (See also *Ceratitidis*
capitata.)
 Mexican fruit. (See also *Anastrepha*
ludens.)
 as mushroom pests, 15785
 nutrition, types, 2218
 olive fruit. (See also *Dacus oleae*.)
 oriental house. (See also *Musca vicina*.)
 parasites, 10511
 pigeon. (See also *Pseudolynchia canar-*
iensis.)
 provocation of flight reaction, 24052
 psychodid, control, in sewage treatment
 filters, use of DDT, 20199, 20200
 repellents for, 18498
 midges, 18500
 sand. (See also *Phlebotomus*.)
 repellents for, 10373
 stable. (See also *Stomoxys calcitrans*.)
 synanthropic, control, 4723
 trapping, 7491
 tsetse. (See also *Encephalitis, epidemic*;
 under genera, e.g., *Glossina*.)
 control, by eradication of cover, 10524
 as vectors, of equine habronemiasis, 2210
 of food poisoning, 1394
 as of human parasites, Guam, 10518
 of infectious hepatitis, 12097
 of poliomyelitis, 26204
Fodder. (See under *Feeds*.)
Foeniculum. (See also *Fennel*.)
Foerstia † (D) (p.2664*), as a new class in
 Thallophytes, 15016
 †, status and distr., 9630
Foerstiales, p.2663
Foetus. (See *Fetus*.)
Fog, artificial, production for frost preven-
 tion, orchards, 1735
 prediction, method for, 13506
Foliage. (See *Leaf*.)
Foliar diagnosis, for B, deficiency symptoms
 in alfalfa, relation to B in plant
 and soil, 4161
 nutrition, apple trees, 7187
 pecans, 7178
 for K deficiency symptoms in alfalfa, rela-
 tion to yield response from K
 fertilizer, 4158
 in relation to nutrition and yield, apple
 trees, 7188
Folic acid. (See also *Vitamin B*.)
 activity, demonstration by thymine, 21821
- Folic acid** (continued)
 of (N-(4-(4-quinazoline)-benzoyl) gluta-
 mic acid, 21813
 admn., methods, chick, 8357
 antagonism by chemicals, in pigs, 24397
 blood level, factors affecting, 24265, 24311
 in chicks, retention, storage, and distribu-
 tion, 19299, 24391
 conjugates, factor R available to chick,
 16821
 liberation from, role of pyracin in, 501
 pteroyl diglutamyl- and pteroyl hexa-
 glutamyl- glutamic acid, con-
 version to, in the organism, 21824
 from yeast, peptide nature, 499
 conjugates and components, utilization by
 Ciliata, 23638
 deficiency, effect on avian malaria, 16872
 on susceptibility to exptl. poliomyelitis,
Macaca mulatta, 2963
 in monkey, 22382
 in young turkeys, 16824
 detn., chemical method, 24209
 microbiological, 1448
 detn. and distr. in common foodstuffs,
 19297, 21818
 dietary intake, relation to urinary and
 fecal excretion, man, 13813
 effect on:
 anemia, chicks, 22363
 hyperchromic, 3420, 11696
 macrocytic, 16833, 17327, 19304,
 19836, 21824, 24359, 24939
 with sprue, 17327, 24394
 megaloblastic, 3419
 pernicious, 3413, 3415, 3429, 5999,
 8807, 8809, 8813, 11697,
 11698, 14362, 16834, 17331,
 19294, 19304, 19832, 19841,
 19842, 21842, 22365, 22366
 review, 5988
 of young, 8821
 blood acetylcholine, in pernicious
 anemia, 11697
 blood changes induced by gastrectomy
 in rats, 21806
 breast cancer, 11670
 egg production and hatchability, in fowl,
 1150
 feathering, chickens, 8364
 lactation, rats, 24636
 neutropenia, in brucellosis, 16819
 plasma tocopherol, in sprue, 11341
 porphyrin excretion, in pernicious
 anemia, 22365
 primitive erythrocytes in vitro, 13819
 riboflavin-deficiency blood dyscrasias,
 24941
 serum cholinesterase activity, dogs,
 11281
 sprue, 2972, 13815, 19304,
 21815, 21824, 24377
 vit. A absorption in, 16802
 sulfonamide inhibition of bacilli,
 1297, 11999
 in foods consumed by patients with tropical
 sprue, 24377
 as growth factor, for *Tetrahymena*, 2252
 for *Trichomonas*, 26224
 inactivation by light, 24183
 in liver, factors affecting, 8818, 13842
 in meats, cooking as affecting, 13832
 in nutrition, of insects, 21040
 studies, 19289
 pharmacology, 22225
 relation to other hematopoietic factors of
 vit. B complex, discussion, 13826
β-pyracin lactone in chick, metabolism,
 5475
 requirements, of chicks, 1131, 22596
 by *Micrococcus*, 1171
 review, 2951, 2959, 3349,
 13826, 16823, 21809, 24420
 storage and elimination, in rats fed differ-
 ent carbohydrates, 5482
 synthesis by intestinal bacteria,
 11430, 24427
 therapy, for granulocytopenia, 21676
 for sprue, 21891, 22371
 urinary excretion, 11504
 use in allergy to liver extract, 11951
 with vit. M deficiency, monkeys, 19305
Follicles. (See under organs, e.g., *Ovary*;
Thyroid gland.)
Folliculosis, and nutritional status, 24409
Fomes, (p.2666*), on conifers, western
 U. S. A., 23372
 in decay of *Thuja*, 4479
 †, Germany, from brown coals, 12300
 growth reactions to turning of fruitbody,
 12323
 hydroxyproline as affecting, 7228
 monograph, Old World, 15069
 annosus, carbohydrate fermentation, 4468

Fomes (continued)
annosus (continued)
 damage to spruce,15627
 dehydrogenation,4469
robustus, in heart-rot of desert plants,20373

Fomites. (See also *Carriers; Insects, as vectors; Vectors*; and under specific organisms and diseases.)
 ancylostomiasis carried by,20907

FOMORIA (Lep.), (p.2692¹), segregate from *Stigmella*,13114

Fontinalis antipyretica, Moravia,11251

submarine core faunas, method of study,20958, 20959

Food(s). (See also *Diet; Feeds; Nutrition; Vitamins*; and articles of food, as *Eggs, Fruits, Meats, Milk*, etc.)
 absorption. (See under *Digestive tract; Intestine*.)
 and Agriculture Organization, purpose and resources,4995
 analysis for Cu,24428
 for DDT in spray residue on,20831
 for essential amino acids,11383
 for fecal matter technics for detection,17783
 for filth, methods, bibliography,16862
 for methionine,11312, 11313, 13655
 for quaternary ammonium compounds,5572, 5573
 for Na and K, flame photometer method,16595
 for starch colorimetric vs. acid and enzyme hydrolysis methods,19093
 for tin, in canned goods,5547
 polarographic,8232
 for vit. B₁, extraction method,2973
 animal, bacteriological analysis, methods,14822
 beer as,12151
 canned. (See *Canned foods; Canning*.)
 chap. in book,22897
 composition, tables,16869
 consistency, detn., new device for,8397
 consumption, estrogen as affecting, ♂ fowl,3101
 family, U. S.,516
 history, in Greenland,5255
 in U. S., Canada, and United Kingdom,517
 containers, tin cans for beer, electrolytic tinning methods, England, 16879
 contamination of consignment of fish preserves, bacteriological investigation,17788
 with cyanogen chloride, toxicity for rats,13875
 cooking. (See *Cooking*.)
 for corals, quantity, in Iwayama Bay, Palao Is.,13552
 for *Coregonus*, effect on growth rate and size,16514
 digestion. (See *Digestion*.)
 and drugs act, 40th anniversary commemoration,21253
 and drug control, international problem,5523
 effect on:
 distr. and abundance of birds,2691
 ECG, man,5698
 erythropoiesis, sp. differences,24255
 gastric mucosa, puppies and guinea pigs,8946
 scale growth, of herring,2750
 enzymes in, role in digestion and metabolism, book,320
 flavor, effect on self selection of diet, rat,511
 senses in,17051
 testing, rules,9434
 F in, effect on teeth,25006
 frozen, bacteriology,6410, 6423, 25555
 Canada, discussion,19373
 defrosting, by electronic heat,5542
 by high-frequency heat,5543
 as infection source,25536
 selecting vegetables, vars. for,18152
 technics and development,19359
 transportation, warehousing and marketing,19362
 wrapping materials for,18146
 green, effect on, Hb level, sow,1546
 identity standards, critics,5564
 Indian, vit. B₁ content,16835
 insects in Protozoa,15984
 insects as, Japan,4547
 inspection in factories,24459
 intake, children,24880
 of college women,5529
 effect on resistance to low O₂ tension, cat,5445
 hypothalamic lesions as affecting, rats,21780

Food (continued)
 intake, children (continued)
 restricted, effects,22266
 liquid, disinfection by metallic silver, 6412
 locusts as, India,15290
 for *Lymnaea*, e. Africa,11208
 marsh-mallow plant as,1854
 micronutrients, quantification,2942
 needs, world, relation to soil and fertilizer resources, 6920, 15309, 23189
 nutritive values, book,19351
 of U. S., 1935-1939 vs. 1946,24438
 ordinance enforcement, Virginia,12196
 packaging, bag construction in resistance to moisture,16881
 materials, grease resistance,16880
 resistance of packaging materials to water and handling,13886
 synthetic resin, coatings used on metal containers, applications,520
 palatability, precision of assessment by laboratory panels,5554
 plant and animal sources, vit. B₁ content, Greenland,8365
 poisoning. (See also *Paratyphoid; Botulism*; etc.)
 causes, problems in determination,25533
 by *Clostridium botulinum*, toxin causing,1451, 14593
 from food utensils,12115
 by *Micrococcus*,3874
 organisms, color reaction on bromocresol purple medium,12181
 review,17758
 by *Salmonella abortus*, in horse meat,1352
 anatum, epidemic,12119, 12124
 pullorum from uncooked eggs,1410
 typhimurium, from cheese,1411
 by *Staphylococcus*, studies,1394, 9436, 22891
 study,6180
 types, causes and recommendations,25538
 preparation, in communal kitchens in war-time Holland,24456
 preservation. (See also *Canning; Refrigeration; Storage*.)
 by dehydration, carotene content, storage as affecting,1887
 compression,19372
 with cool air, economic aspects, 8404
 effect on:
 vitamin retention,2937
 expts. on methods, for farm crops,15355
 moisture detn. in,19366
 paracolon organisms in,22892
 principles and practice,5560
 by sublimation of frozen product,5550
 of vegetables, bacteria in,22923
 disposal of waste waters,14810
 effect on culinary and nutritive value,1798, 4312
 by freezing, blanching and cooling methods,519, 1771
 effect on moisture losses in vegetables,20586
 "flash freezing,"8407
 literature search,524
 need of technological supervision, fruits and vegetables,4320
 with nitrous oxide,5545
 precooked, quality control in,24460
 preparing fruits and vegetables for,18162
 rate, effects on appearance, palatability, and vitamin contents,20582
 on catalase tests, blanching cauliflower and spinach, 20578
 review of processing, storage and food prepn.,16882
 of vegetables, blanching methods, 4333
 enzyme inactivation to prevent off-flavors,5559
 vars. suitable for, grown at high altitudes,25927
 of freshness in fruits and vegetables,1775
 of fruit, methods compared,518
 pulp with sulfite,12153
 of fruits and vegetables, plant breeding as aid,1797
 garden produce, effect on nutritive value,15411
 heat sterilization in, principles,14857
 of plant material, with silica gel,2598
 refrigeration in,1433
 relation of wall structure and texture to,1691
 sterilization for,12195
 tomato extracts in,9435

Food (continued)
 preservation (continued)
 of vegetables, blanching methods needed,1779
 processing, antioxidants as preservatives,25556
 decomposition in,6422, 8399
 deterioration in, causes,14857A
 of fruits & vegetables, pH and heat as affecting,22914
 metals as affecting,3544
 sanitation codes in,3891
 sanitizing agents,22903
 for sterilization, methods, 17778, 17779
 by penetrating electrons,19111A
 in tin containers, calculation of thermal factors,17782
 production, beverages, spoilage,22929
 bottle cleaning agents, alkalies, efficiency factors,22907
 by fermentation, discussion,1942
 increase, organization for, Ceylon, 1942,9742
 in Japanese war prisoner camps,22911
 role and efficiency of animals in utilizing feeds for,5520
 sod crops as affecting,12392
 products, development in wartime Germany,5541
 quality, relation to distr. of *Gammarus*,24102
 research, committee on, background, organization, program, function and objectives,13863
 selection, survey, New York cafeteria,5497
 shortage in India, alleviation,9801
 sources of principal nutrients in diet of North Carolina villagers,5521
 specific dynamic action. (See *Specific dynamic action*.)
 for squirrels, effect on population, Missouri,288
 sterols in, significance,472
 for stock, from cannery wastes,22866
 storage, effect on bacteria, in dehydrated vegetables,22923
 insect pests, control,23496, 23498
Liposcelis as,4583
Pinus as, culture,4588
Tribolium as,20840
 ozone in, danger to workers,17805
 temp. in quality control,22928
 termite control,10318
 supply, relation to population, in man, India and China,13466
 surf clams as,208
 surplus fish and wildlife as, exptl. cookery,5522
 survival of bacteria during heating, fat as affecting,6427
 table, Dutch provisional,8385
 tainted from weed spp., Australia,2588
 taoahoo and ketjab, from fermented soybeans,17799
 tempe, from fermented soybeans as, 20236
 tests, field case for,12268
 in transmission of infectious hepatitis,12097
 transportation, tank cleaning and sanitation,22966
 as typhus carrier,12055
 utensils, bacteriology,12115
 utilization, as influenced by:
 fat content of diet, rat,5459, 5460
 inositol and biotin, pigs,492
 polysaccharides in diet, growing rat,16856
 vitamin T,13804
 vacuum and gas-packed containers, analysis of gases,13877
 vitamins in. (See under *Vitamins*.)
 for wild life, in game management, Pennsylvania,5337
Food habits, of antelope, Montana,267
 of beavers, New Hampshire,281
 biological backgrounds of the "sweet tooth,"16858
 of birds. (See under *Birds; Waterfowl*; etc.)
 of *Brachionus* and *Daphnia*, effect on food population,13516
 of captive ghost crabs,5276
 of Carolina beaver,8183
 of chrysomelid beetles, tentative generalizations,21369
 of *Citellus beecheyi*, California,11273
 coprophagy, in beetles, biology,16085
 in rat, cages preventing, growth studies in,16860
 of coypus, Great Britain,169
 of deer, N. America,11268
 significance in management,11279
 of fish. (See under *Fish*.)
 of fox,8171, 8174
 of insects, rock pools, Finland,11201

- Food habits (continued)**
- of *Lymnaea*, e. Africa, 11208
 - of man, Otomi Indians, Mezquital Valley, Mexico, 5489
 - of opossum, Michigan, 11278, 21440
 - of oysters, relation to tides and photoperiodism, 2743
 - of small mammals, Keelfoot Lake Biological Station, Tenn., 2753
 - of Texas game, 303
 - of *Tivela*, 16498
 - of zooplankton, as factor in plankton populations, 13565
- Food plants, drought-resistant, for Indonesia, 12453A**
- of ducks, factors affecting, Keelfoot Lake, 16466, 16563
 - for Merriam turkey, Arizona, 285
 - new, for Austria, 4268
 - Zea* as, significance, 18900
- Foot, abnormalities, inheritance, man, 12085**
- dermatitis, differential diagnosis, 25066
 - development, *Chamaeleon*, 21349
 - ♂ and ♀, data, man, 4000
 - ectomelia as affecting, mouse, 8041
 - epidermolysis, inheritance, in man, 11089
 - hyperkeratosis, inheritance, in man, 11089
 - immersion, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis, 2782
 - joints, distr. of compression forces, 3954
 - Madura. (See *Mycetoma*.)
 - peripheral vascular disease, use of radio-Na in study, 21521
 - skeleton, developmental anomaly, 3514
 - sole, keratosis, in childhood, inheritance, 11091
 - trench. (See *Trench foot*.)
- Foot-and-mouth disease, control by inoculation, 17911**
- in Greece, 1945, 1565
 - guinea pig sera, for type tests, 12274
 - in India, 6488
 - man as carrier, 12117, 22808
 - prevention of reinfection, 14956
 - relation to mastitis, 14949
 - review, book, 1568
 - therapy, with benadryl, 9592
 - vaccine, prepn., 14928
 - Riemsner, preparation, 1589
 - virus, adapted to mouse brain, 9338
 - in cultures, 4020
 - size, detn. by α -radiation, 1312
 - relation to virulence, 1324
 - in feces, man, 12117
 - isolation confirmed, 9344
 - type, detn., 1327
- Footprints. (See *Dermatoglyphics*.)**
- fossil. (See *Fossil tracks*.)**
- Forage plants. (See under *Crops*.)**
- Foraminifera (Prot.), p. 2675^a**
- Forb(s), frequency and density values, in relic and domesticated prairies, Missouri, 11215**
- Forces, impact, survival possibility, man, 9419**
- surface, factor in cell shape determination, *Aloe*, 18020
- Forcing. (See also *Dormancy*; *Rest period*; *Seed*; etc.; and under agents employed, as *Ethylene chlorhydrin*.)**
- of *Daphne cneorum*, temp. requirements, 7116
 - of Easter lilies, storage and bulb source as affecting, 12506, 12507
- Forest(s). (See also *Deforestation*; *Forestry*; *Reforestation*; *Silviculture*; *Trees*; and under forest species.)**
- animals, Chelonethida as, distr., 13040
 - associations, of Swiss Jura, 16459
 - of Australian Commonwealth territories, 10117
 - biology, role of small mammals, 277
 - birds, Ill., 21216
 - of Campagna, Italy, flora, 16469
 - of central France, 12540
 - of China, 7147
 - clearance, by prehistoric man, evidences, 2728
 - of Colombia, 23297
 - colonization on eroded soil, 5309
 - conservation and management, relation to ecology, 8120
 - conservation status, 271
 - cover types of N. America, 21381
 - and cropland, literature on, plant residues vs. classification of natural mulches, 21386
 - cutting, effect on soil erosion, India, 9912
 - vegetation, Uganda, 2727
 - degeneration, in Pan America, 5338
 - destruction role in Indian history, 13462
 - development, prehistoric, 18997
 - diseases and insect pests, Bohemia and Moravia, 15739, 15740
 - ecology, sampling methods, 23263
- Forest(s) (continued)**
- of Ecuador, 25936
 - edges, analysis, in relation to wildlife, New York, 260
 - effect of grazing, in North Carolina, 15501
 - in England, 25968
 - entomology, in Quebec, 4366
 - report, 4595
 - exploitation, labor management in, in Slovakia, 23257
 - of Finland, cities, 25950
 - history and succession in, from pollen diagrams, maps, 11232
 - villages, 25959
 - fire, Aletsch wood, revegetation after, 5318
 - control, effect on deer behavior, overpopulated ranges, 16560
 - as part of forest management, 20605
 - slash disposal, as affecting Rocky Mts., 23270
 - effect on:
 - beaver population, Missouri, 289
 - squirrel nesting, 302
 - succession in natural forests, 21383
 - role in succession, Uganda, 18973
 - time of occurrence, in England, 20616
 - weather warning service, 23291
 - and forestry, in Austria, 20618
 - in Belgian Congo, 12527
 - in Germany, 23266, 25958
 - in Italian East Africa, 1836
 - in Morocco, 1816
 - in Netherlands, 1828
 - in Nova Scotia, 7154
 - in Nyasaland, 4341
 - in Portugal, 1833
 - in Quebec, 4366
 - in Siam, 12523
 - of French Guiana, 15488
 - of French Pyrenees, 1826, 1834
 - of Germany, history, 12532
 - glacial, succession in, correlation with life zones, Finland, 11217
 - growth, correlation with site-types, in Quebec, 1842
 - by size class and spp., in Switzerland, 10110
 - growth and yield, in Switzerland, 10093
 - history, from pollen analysis, 11218, 11220
 - postglacial, 8150
 - improvement, as function of Food and Agriculture Organization, 4995
 - incompatibility of wood and game production in, 280
 - industry, in Australia, 25942
 - insect pests, 2128, 4367, 4595, 15809
 - aerial spraying, 26124
 - ants as, 15806
 - Archips* as, outbreak and control, Canada, 4593
 - bark beetles, life hist. notes, 4600
 - biol. control, ecology of Hymenoptera in, 15807
 - Finland, 26392
 - by Ichneumonidae, 21134
 - birds feeding on, 23901
 - control, 15809, 18392
 - by airplane spraying, 20848
 - of beetles, 10347, 20847
 - by birds, 10854
 - of *Bupalus*, 7325
 - of maybeetles, 15480
 - Megachile* as, 12818
 - Quebec, 2128
 - Recurvaria* as, West Canada, 4596
 - land classification, in Borneo, 15509
 - in Liberia, 12457
 - light, evaporation and temp. studies, 2698
 - of Lilla Karlsö I., Baltic Sea, grazing as affecting, 8164
 - limits, factors affecting, 2714
 - management, for amenity and timber production, 20603
 - climatic change as affecting, 2711
 - in Douglas-fir region, 20634
 - in England, 25963
 - mechanization in, 20645
 - in Minnesota, 12514
 - on municipal watersheds, 20635
 - in Switzerland, 7142, 23286
 - meadows, flora and vegetation, Finland, 2706
 - mensuration, basal-area calculation, 23264
 - detn., of stand volume from average diameters, 15472
 - of tree heights from aerial photographs, 4368
 - estimation of standing-tree volume, 23264
 - height of taller trees as index of site, 23259
 - instrument, 20630
 - dendrometer, 20606
 - log classification and scaling, in France, 1844
- Forest(s) (continued)**
- mensuration (continued)
 - log grading, 15478
 - log-scaling by sampling, 1809
 - ratio of solid to stacked volume, 25964
 - sample-tree measurement for detn. of stand volume, 15484
 - stand-density yield tables, 23276
 - timber estimating methods, 4354
 - use of universal height curves to compute volume, 15471
 - volume tables, 15490
 - for Canadian trees, 4360
 - for Romania, 23294
 - volume- and yield-table construction, 15459
 - yield tables, for British plantations, 4347
 - of Mexico, 23274
 - mixed hardwood zone, plant associations in Switzerland, 5324
 - mixed mesophytic, ecologic study, Indiana, 21389
 - Mora* succession, Trinidad, 2699
 - national, livestock grazing in, U. S. A., 279
 - wildlife management in, U. S. A., 274, 8172
 - of Nebraska, ecologic study, 21398
 - of New Guinea, 1812
 - nurseries, disposal of weeds, 20615
 - practice, in Belgium, 20602
 - oak mixed, of tundra, post glacial history, 13530
 - pathology, relation to Irish forestry, 4367
 - pigmy conifer, distr. in Utah and Ariz., 21400
 - of Portugal, 4345
 - post-glacial development, detd. by pollen analysis, Europe, 2715
 - problems, of Venezuela, 7139
 - products, in India, 25967
 - research in Australia, 4337, 4356, 7138
 - production, grazing of deer as affecting, Arkansas, 13581
 - of Quebec, relation to climate, 20650
 - rain, chigger control in, 7476
 - climate in, 18950
 - ecologic observations, Gold Coast, 18976
 - Uganda, 18973
 - sub-tropic, 21388
 - Rancho Grande Cloud, Venezuela, ecology, 21388
 - rate of growth in Quebec, 1515
 - regeneration, in Malay Union, 15467
 - in relation to water resources, 1829
 - reserves, of Argentina, 2755
 - resources, of Russian Far East, 7159
 - on sands, windblown underlaid by previous clay, Czechoslovakia, 4213
 - seeds, chemical comp., 7184
 - collection equipment, 10099
 - collection and storage, in Belgium, 20653
 - control of origin, France, 7155
 - crops, periodicity in relation to soil nutrients, 1878
 - of Siamese temples, 15497
 - sites, classification in Quebec, 4350
 - site-types, as expression of site quality, 1842
 - soils. (See also *Soils*.)
 - 277, 9928, 10111, 11231, 12525, 15489
 - fertilizer and lupine as affecting, in Czechoslovakia, 4212
 - genesis, discussion and proposed additions to terminology, 4225
 - humus, classification, 9909
 - micro-organisms in, 9483
 - "mull" and "mor", nature, 7007
 - properties causing dying of European fir in Moravia, 9932
 - in Saskatchewan, classification, 12525
 - types in Bohemia, book, 9928
 - of s.w. China, 25941
 - of southern France, 1823
 - succession. (See under *Succession*.)
 - survey, in New Zealand, 10097
 - Switzerland, 2731
 - timber cutting, effect on squirrel nesting, 302
 - on wildlife, in national parks, Mexico, 8185
 - timber management relation to game management, 16564
 - trees, damaged by frost, Australia, 10095
 - mineral nutrients in foliage, soil limestone and acidity as affecting, 4386
 - of St. Lucia, 25714
 - types, of Balkan Peninsula, 18180
 - edaphic, of Nimba and Simandou, French Guinea, 8162
 - in Portugal, 1832
 - role of fungi in succession in, Alaska, 5306

- Forest (continued)**
 type (continued)
 of Sierra Surotato, Mexico,.....5314
 upland climax, climate,.....18999
 use of drought-resistant trees, Indonesia,
12453A
 vegetation, of Canary Islands,.....10113
 climax, of Ireland,.....20633
 in relation to solar radiation, in French
 Pyrenees,.....1818
 wet evergreen, soils and ecology, Ceylon,
12131
 yield, in Great Britain,.....4347
- Forest planting.** (See also *Afforestation*.)
 in Belgium,.....20601
 in Chile,.....4346
 of exotics, in French Pyrenees, 1811, 1819
 in Portugal,.....1833
 factors affecting,.....2721
 in France,.....23280
 machines for,.....23295
 in New Zealand,.....12515
 in S. Africa,.....12541
 spacing, in s. U. S. A.,.....15505
 in Spain,.....23250
 species and methods, in Indiana,.....23256
 in Ukraine,.....12536
 in W. Australia, in relation to soil type,
10111
- Forestry.** (See also *Afforestation*; *Forests*;
Reforestation; *Silviculture*.)
 and agriculture, in Philippines,.....15483
 in Argentina,.....4361
 in Australia,.....15474, 23262
 in Burma,.....25938
 climatological basis, in New South Wales,
7141
 in Denmark,.....10101
 education, in Canada,.....15466, 15473,
15476, 15485, 15498
 in England,.....4340
 in New Zealand,.....10097
 in Switzerland, history,.....10119
 educational problems,.....10104
 in Finland,.....25937
 and forest products, French-English
 vocabulary,.....4374
 in Germany,.....25940
 in Gold Coast,.....25951
 in Great Britain,.....12524, 23258, 23271
 improved practices needed,.....15504
 for Louisiana farms,.....18176
 in Netherlands,.....15463
 in New Zealand,.....10097, 10941
 Pacific Is., bibliography,.....15222
 problems, of Switzerland,.....15481
 in Quebec,.....25969
 research, in Canada,.....1814
 in England,.....4340
 International Union Report, 1946, 15495
 in Japan,.....20627
 at Southern Forestry Expt. Station,
 U. S. A.,.....15465
 in Slovakia,.....15486
 in southern U. S. A.,.....15460, 15500
 Spanish-English glossary,.....20617
 systematic mycology in,.....23357
 in U. S. A.,.....25954
 in USSR,.....10115
 use of heterosis in, review,.....72
 war as affecting, Indonesia, 10103, 12516
 workers, physical fitness test for,.....955
 professional, shortage,.....23938
 women, health,.....19892
- Forficula (p.2689²) auricularia**, blood changes
 during metamorphosis,.....18625
 incidence, Brit. Columbia,.....15757
 nematode in, descr.,.....20973
- Form.** (See *Morphology*; *Morphogenesis*.)
- Formaldehyde**, in control of potato scab,
4541
 in djenkollic acid synthesis,.....21533
 dust, for seed disinfection, in millet,
10210
- effect on:**
 barnacles,.....21409
 chromosome structure, *Chironomus*,
16292
 coagulase activity of staphylococci, 3693
 penicillin activity,.....20102
 stability of streptomycin soln.,.....22728
 virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens,
6465
 wool, acidic and basic properties, 8258
 as fixative, for leprosy tissues,.....1492
 tissues for, removal of precipitate,.....107
 in fly sterilization, for bacteriological
 study,.....1394
 infra-red absorption,.....21612
 for nematode control in bulbs,.....20596
 for preservation of therapeutic biologicals,
 advantages,.....14606
 reaction with benzoyl-D-alanine, role of
 methylene groups,.....415
- Formaldehyde (continued)**
 reaction (continued)
 with indole groups in gramicidin and
 proteins,.....20038
 stored, reconditioning,.....112
 use in plant collecting,.....17964
- Formalin.** (See *Formaldehyde*.)
- Formamide**, as dispersing agent in acylations,
416
- Formate**, allyl, intoxication in rats,.....19276
 CO₂ fixation in,.....8464
 isopropyl, as fumigant for dates in pack-
 ages,.....20231
- Formic acid**, detn., with manometric ap-
 paratus, method,.....11320
 with silica gel partition chromatogram,
 method,.....13639
 production, rate from agar and *Brucella*
 antigen, detn.,.....11320
 in wood fermentation,.....17815
 in shellfish, canned, sound vs. decomposed,
3887
 in uric acid synthesis, in pigeons,.....21749
- Formica (p.2693²)**, as predators of codling
 moth,.....20863
cinerea, forms, Czechoslovakia,.....21135
fusca, as predator on *Cicindela larva*,
13494
rufa, economic importance in forests,
15806
 instinctive behavior,.....13493
- Formicariidae (Aves)**, p.2699³
- FORMICOCORIS (Hem.) (p.2688³) cam-**
pomotideus, Morocco,.....10676
- Formicoidea (Hym.)**, p.2693². (See also
Ants.)
- Formilone**, in therapy of toxoplasmosis, 9291
- Formol.** (See *Formaldehyde*.)
- Forpus (p.2699²) xanthopterygius olallae**,
 Brazil,.....7867
- Forsman antibodies.** (See *Antibodies*,
Forsman.)
- Forsman antigens.** (See *Antigens*, *Fors-*
man.)
- Forsythia intermedia**, descr. and uses, 10050
- Fort Bragg fever**, virus, case study,.....20146
- Forti**, Achille, publications, portrait,.....5059
- Foslie**, Mikael H., biography,.....16261
- Fossil(s).** (See under taxonomic names;
Paleontology; for material indexed
 geographically see Geographic In-
 dex, p.2703; for material indexed
 by geological periods, see Geolog-
 ical Index p.2715.)
- apes, *Bramapithecus* and *Ramapithecus* as
 new genera,.....5244
 of California asphalt deposits, extraction,
16140
 diatoms as indicator of coast deposits,
14980
 egg capsules, of elasmobranchs,.....10740
 fish, in early Chinese literature,.....7916
 eggs,.....4878
 guide, algae as,.....14987
 man, Australopithecinae, skeletal remains,
8090
 misidentification and misinterpretation,
13244
 photography,.....4872
 plant, calcareous algae, relation to geology,
 synopsis,.....12306
 of fungi fruiting bodies, known records,
12300
 as indicating phylogeny,.....9619
 leaf, in detn. of Tertiary flora,.....15007,
15012, 15023
 leaves and fruits, from Oligocene, 15039
 micro, review,.....6530
 petrified forests, Yellowstone National
 Park,.....1595
 pollen, Tertiary, early illustrations, 9626
 popular book,.....14994
 remains in subbituminous coal, Ore.,
25628
 review of algae classified as,.....14983
 roses, compilation and index,.....12399
 technic for making contrasts, coal flora,
12287
 of Tertiary, leaves vs. fruits in detn.,
9629
 value of fruits and seeds in,.....15015
 of Thuringia, importance in history of
 paleobotany,.....9613
 of trees, formed by dolomite and
 sphaeromite,.....15022
 use in stratigraphy and tectonics of
 Saar basin,.....9616
 preservation and prepn., popular article,
14998
 pseudo, plant like,.....12288
 shell, colonization by polychaetes,.....13001
 demolition, in interpretation of mollusk
 habitats,.....13002
 spores, of Hystrichosphaeridae,.....15018
- Fossil (continued)**
 stromatolites, as products of colonial
 growth by algae,.....14985
 uses, New Guinea,.....4790
 Fossil tracks, Neogene, of Switzerland,
10734
 of tetrapods, Italy,.....21185
Fothergilla, descr. and uses,.....10050
- Fouadin.** (See *Fuadin*.)
- Foulbrood.** (See under *Bacillus alvei*; *B.*
larvae; *Honeybee*.)
- Fouling**, barnacle, on vessels, tidal currents
 as affecting,.....11244
 organisms, investigations by Naval Or-
 nance Lab.,.....193
- Fourneau 883.** (See *Benzodioxane*, *diethyl-*
aminomethyl-.)
- Fovea.** (See under *Eye*, *retina*.)
- Fowl.** (See *Domestic fowl*; *Poultry*; and
 under common and scientific names
 of kinds of fowls, e.g., *Geese*, etc.)
- Fowl-cholera.** (See also *Pasteurella mul-*
tocida.)
 in Holland,.....12238
 immunization,.....12264
 in India,.....25597
 review,.....1545
- Fowl-coryza**, review,.....1545
- Fowl-leucosis.** (See *Leucosis*.)
- Fowl-pest.** (See *Fowl-plague*.)
- Fowl plague**, alum-precipitated vaccine, sta-
 bility and duration of immunity,
 exptl. results,.....25618, 25619
 immunization,.....1575
 Newcastle disease and, pathology,.....1564
 protection by vaccine,.....1425
 virus, pH stability,.....20139
- Fowl-pox.** (See *Epthelioma contagiosum*.)
- Fowl-typhoid.** (See also *Shigella gulli-*
narum.)
 diagnosis, serological,.....20331
 in guinea fowl,.....1573
 pathology and diagnosis, Canada,.....6356
 review,.....1545
 therapy and prophylaxis, by sulfonamides,
1572
- Fox.** (See also *Alopex*; *Vulpes*.)
 blue, breeding for profit,.....6175
 as carriers of *Salmonella*,.....12121
 death, from parasites,.....9103
 distemper in,.....12272
 vaccine for,.....6487
 grey, susceptibility to encephalitis, symp-
 tomless infection in,.....20313
 hybrids between silver and mountain,
25254
 mutants, lethal when homozygous, 8019
 predation, on grouse,.....8171, 16554
 on quail, factors affecting, N. Caro-
 lina,.....8174
 red, as time marker in archeological sites,
 U. S.,.....10904
 reproduction, mating time as affecting,
25255
Salmonella strains from, Finland,.....4029
 semen collecting,.....6458
 silver, diseases, Denmark,.....1571
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,.....19038
 molts, day length alteration as affecting,
25250
- FOXIMIA (Hym.) (p.2693⁴)**, subg. in
Priocilius,.....10684
- Fragaria (p.2671²)**. (See also *Strawberry*.)
 European spp., phylogenetic relations,
23229
vesca, growth and propagation,.....23232
 leaves, chemical composition,.....18185
- Fragilaria (p.2663⁴) capitellata (Synedra)**,
15047
crotonensis, Danube river,.....21424
- Fragilariaceae (Algae)**, p.2663⁴
- Franseria.** (See also *Yarus*.)
- Francolin(s)**, breeding seasons,.....8182
- Francolinus erkehi**, plasmodia in,.....23633
- Frankemia jamesii**, in gypsum flora, 13538
- Franklinia alataamaha**, descr. and uses, 10050
- Frankliniella sulphurea**, Hawaii,.....7246
- Fratercula (p.2699²) arctica**, banding re-
 covery data,.....2452
 of Faroes,.....16402
- Fraxinus (p.2673¹)**. (See also *Ash*.)
 n. subsect.,.....1659
 colonization of chalk, England,.....2717
 hybridization, interspecific,.....11025
 immigration in Sweden,.....16447
americana, ecology, Indiana,.....21389
 as nomen confusa,.....6617
excelsior, Baltic island,.....8164
 Cossus injury, on,.....15814
 rootstocks, exptl.,.....23218
 † *oregonensis* (E), syn.,.....9610
pennsylvanica lanceolata, n.-w. Nebraska,
21398
undeti, *Septobasidium* on, Mexico,.....4074

- Frechites* † (p.2683*) *kindli* (Tr), Brit. Columbia,2313, 7574
Freesia, host for *Botrytis*,2005
 Freezing. (See also *Cold*; *Food, preservation*; *Frost*; *Hardiness*; *Temperature*; *Winter killing*.)
 artificial, of peach fruit buds, factors affecting survival,4240
 damage to apple trees, use of hardy intermediate stocks,9977
 effect on:
 Bacillus anthracis,9599
 corneal transparency,11519
 Escherichia coli viability,1211
 fat decomposition,12260
 microbial action in soil,3919
 respiratory enzyme activity, kidney extracts,2772
 smallpox vaccine,20045
 survival of oyster(s),16523
 as fixation, staining method for,24023
 point. (See also *Osmotic pressure*.)
 cryoscope with circulation of refrigerated gas,12624
Fregata (p.2698*) *magnificens*, Nev., 26567
Fregatidae (Aves), p.2698*
 Frei's disease. (See *Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale*.)
 Freislebent, Rudolf, obituary,16267
Fremyella (p.2664*), n. spp., India,4062
Frenelopsis † (K) (p.2668*), structure, 23085
 Frequency. (See also *Curves*.)
 distr., graphic percentile analysis, 8(60 transcription, for checking distortion in audio equipment,8081
 Freud, Sigmund, contribution to medicine,2503
Frigillaria crotonensis, Austria,25504
Fringilla, hybrid,10864
 coelebs, as predator of forest pests, 4599
 montifringilla, song and calls,13179
Fringillidae (Aves), p.2700*
 Frison, Theodore Henry, obituary,5035
Fritillaria (p.2669*) *imperialis*, embryo-sac mitosis, hormone regulation,44
 lusitanica, chromosome constrictions, relation to temp.,13285
 Frog(s). (See also *Amphibia*; *Anura*; and under genera of *Salientia*.)
 capillary permeability and fluid movement, cold as affecting,8213
 chiasma variations in ♂♂ and intersexes,16293
 circulatory system, perfusion expts. with,19616
 development, chemical detn. in,22524
 egg, phosphoprotein phosphatase from,3196
 phosphorylation and development, 25150
 embryos, gynogenetic, development, abstract,8966
 leprosy-like disease, control,4031
 mineral metabolism, factors affecting,21739, 21740, 21741
 muscle leeches on,12885
 names, in Catawba Indian language, 11152
 osmoregulation in,11242
 palate, nerve supply,25114
 respiration, O₂ consumption, HCN as affecting measurement apparatus,5395
 skin, permeability to ions,2780
 reflectance, spectrophotometer study,22432
 respiration and electrical potential, drugs as affecting,8678
 splenectomy as affecting,11763
 stomach, delayed development, histo-functional study,24461
 tetanus induced with electric current, threshold, drugs as affecting,13628
 vision, adaptation to dark and light, mechanisms,8578
 Froghoppers. (See also *Cercopidae*.)
 sugarcane. (See also *Tomaspis saccharina*.)
 Frohlich's syndrome. (See *Dystrophy, adiposogenital*.)
Frontinella (p.2686*), n. spp., N. Amer.,23721
 Frost. (See also *Freezing*; *Hardiness*.)
 damage, to apple,7044, 9960, 18096
 to cherry, control by propagating local vars., Sweden,9970
 flax, factors affecting,9843
 forests, in Australia,10095
 Bohemia and Moravia,15739
 Scotland,12517
 to fruit trees, spraying after,2073
 to grapes, need for minimum temp. data in microclimatic areas,18923
 protection from,1768
 straw cover as,10008
 Frost (continued)
 damage (continued)
 treatment, Switzerland,2037
 in orchards, protection from,1735
 site selection important,23205
 regeneration after, apple tree roots, 1730
 to spruce seedlings,25955
 to trees, in heath and down plantations,11211
 to wheat, Kansas and Nebraska,10264
 effect on:
 flowering,13523
 fruit and fruit trees,18087
 spore distr. of cryptogams, Finland,2722
 turf grasses, legumes, and weeds, Holland,9833
 persistence in soil following severe winter, s. Finland,25875
 prediction method for,13506
 protection by radiant heat, for outdoor florists' crops,10088
 shade trees as, for coffee,4271
 of vineyards, Switzerland,1770
 relation to alternate bearing, in apples,9962
 resistance, of apple var., Sweden,15335
 breeding into potato,15396
 of giant hill potato strain,12495
 of Makó garlics and onions,10032
 of *Malus* fruit buds and flowers, 18106
 of *Papaver*,1849
 spring as cause of diseases in trees, related factors,18929
 susceptibility, by cattle pumpkins, New Zealand,25928
 theory, and grasslands succession, Ceylon,18970
 winter, effect on germination, heat-damaged wheat,1930
 Frostbite, *Corynebacterium* infection in,14751
 effect on blood vessels,24178, 24181
 heparin as affecting,24178
 high altitude, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis,2782
 pathogenesis and treatment, man,21498
 Frozen pack. (See *Food, preservation*.)
 Fructosan, formation from sucrose, by bacterial enzyme,1440
 Fructose, assimilation in normal man, 21715
 in blood. (See under *Blood, sugar*.)
 brain cell permeability, salt as affecting,8207
 distr. between blood and brain,2851
 effect on electrophoretic changes in blood proteins due to heat,5419
 on metabolism and blood-sugar in liver insufficiency,21870
 on R. Q. and blood acids, diabetic man,11446
 liver cirrhosis test, desoxycorticosterone as affecting,16962
 oxidation by brain tissue, high O₂ pressures as affecting,13766
 photochem. reduction by chloroplasts and chlorophyll,4401
 from Portuguese ferns,15512
 in rice germ,391
 tissue resorption, selective, adrenal cortex as affecting,19406
 tolerance, in von Gierke's disease,16740
 Fruit(s) (edible). (See also *Fruits* (morphological); *Fruit trees*; *Horticulture*; *Pomology*; *Ripening*; and especially under kinds, e.g., *Apple*, *Citrus*, *Orange*.)
 abnormalities, apple,9958
 small bitter cherry in Bing var., Canada,25898
 buds. (See under *Buds*.)
 cane, mineral deficiencies, effects and control,4301
 canned, cans for,4310
 rate of H₂ formation in,3884
 value of cutout tests,5567
 composition, tables,16869
 conservation, with sulfite,12153
 cracking by rain, chemical solutions and sprays as affecting,20533
 dehydration, principles and equipment,12462
 diseases, bacterial canker on stone, in New S. Wales,18300
 control, by delayed dormant and spring spraying,2069
 Penicillium rot control, France, 23385
 spot anthracnoses, U. S.,23366
 dried, in confection bars,19365
 deterioration, microbiological, control,20231
 insect pests,4585, 4586
 drop, in apple and pear, hormone sprays as affecting,4228, 4245, 18107
 physiological laws as affecting, 18091
 B content as affecting,4236
 Fruit (continued)
 drop (continued)
 control by synthetic growth substances, 1725, 4234, 18101, 20557, 25901
 2,4-D as affecting,12465
 drop and biennial bearing, artificial manures as affecting,4235
 expts., placement as related to soil variability,23191
 as foods, book,19351
 formation and treatment, in date palm,12463
 frozen, defrosting by electronic heat,5542, 5543
 processed with l-ascorbic acid, vit. C stability in,5540
 technic,18162, 19359
 and grape growing, on same farm, Switzerland,4302
 green vs. ripe, substances protecting vit. C against oxidation, storage as affecting,8376
 growing, book,12443, 15340
 gumming, rainfall and B as affecting,4227
 insect pests, *Anastrepha* as, Mexico, 20835
 control with DDT,23490
 plum curculio as, control,18357
 juices. (See also specific fruit juices, e.g., *Orange juice*, *Beverages*, *Cider*, etc.)
 detn. of quaternary ammonium bases in,5572, 5573
 extraction for home jellymaking, use of polyphosphates in,8395
 flavoring agents for, guava pectin powder as,8403
 Hippophae, a source,15362
 industry, development, Estonia,25899
 mold sources, in home production, 1453
 monochloroacetic acid, detection and detn.,5385
 vit. C, content,8373
 retention in, processing and storage as affecting,503
 microbes and insect eggs on, treatment,18358
 named and introduced, Geneva Expt. Station,20536
 nutritive value, in diet of North Carolina villagers,5521
 packaged, lengthened shelf life, factors affecting,20576
 refrigeration as affecting,15373
 pomace, detn. of pectin grade,5562
 preservation, breeding as affecting, 1797
 of freshness,1775
 methods, compared,518
 use of enzyme converted corn syrup in,523
 processed, government inspection, U. S. A.,19374
 production, N and K deficiency as affecting,15539
 review,7196
 production and needs, 1944 census report, England,9975
 protein extraction method, apples, 1945
 pulp, SO₂ detn. in, iodometric method,8406
 quantity and quality, maturity at picking time as affecting,7060
 register of new vars.,7033
 respiration, maturity as affecting, *Hedera*,7194
 ripening and quality, storage temp. as affecting,4273
 setting. (See also *Pollination*; *Reproduction*.)
 in orchards, weather conditions as affecting,18102
 siruping, fume method,19375
 size, effect on vit. C content, tomato,25922
 a-naphthaleneacetic acid as affecting,4292
 pineapple,4297
 small, growing, book,2117
 insect pests, aphid control,18107
 progress report on investigations, Maine,23489
 in southern Kirghesia, report on botanical investigations, 1944, U. S. S. R.,25897
 vars. named and introduced, Geneva Expt. Station,20536
 for Virginia, selection, culture and market,23227
 soft, insect pests, control,15833
 spray, injury, factors affecting,19094
 residues on. (See under *Sprays*.)
 sulfur dioxide detn., method,13255
 of Surinam, pictures,13255
 technological supervision, need, in selection, processing and freezing,4320

Fruit (continued)

- vars., new periodical, 26
 pomological and taxonomic systems surveyed, 15337
 vit. B₁ content, India, 16835
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase, 19040
 weight increase during late ripening stages, 4241
 wild, as food of pheasant, relation to agriculture, 13575
 yield, hormones as affecting, 18237
 Fruit(s) (morphological). (See also *Carpel*; *Gynoecium*; *Parthenocarp*; *Pistil*; *Seed*; and under the particular kinds of fruit, e.g., *Caryopsis*; *Nut*.)
 abnormal character causing sterility, inheritance in tomato, 5153
 characters, correlation with mildew resistance, cucumbers, 5154
 development, heteroauxin as affecting, 18220
 Hosta, 23309
 of *Elaeagnus*, composition of pigment, 23309
 form, variations in, in natural populations, in *Corylus*, 6737
 fossil, of *Zizyphus* and *Amygdalus*, Germany, 15013
 inheritance, in *Coffea*, 11030
 vs. leaves in determining Tertiary plants, 9629
 of *Lobelia*, capsule characters, 20660
 local relation in Cornaceae, 18019
 morphogenesis, in cranberries, 11015
 production, factors affecting, *Cryptostegia*, 11090
 setting, amount, gene for, in tomatoes, 11038
 irradiation as affecting, cucumber, 15574
 in spp. and hybrids, of *Celastrus*, 23998
 fruit trees. (See also *Fruits*; *Horticulture*; *Orchards*; *Pomology*; *Pruning*; and especially under kinds, e.g., *Pear*.)
 crown gall on, in Bulgaria, 10239
 cultivation, factors affecting, Austria, 16423
 damage to, from inundation with seawater, Netherlands, 26051
 deciduous, in home orchard, E. Africa, 20528
 diseases, brown rot (*Sclerotinia*), in India, 20736
 control, spraying, frost damage as affecting, Switzerland, 2073
 little-leaf or rosette, relation to urine constituents, 7035
 to Zn and Cu deficiency in corral soils, 7034
 drought-resistant, for Indonesia, 12453A
 of Europe, botanic and genetic origin, 4233
 fertilizers, applied by deep soil injection, 4235
 flowering and leafing, micro-climate as affecting, 2690
 grafting and budding methods, 1736
 growth and productivity, soil management as affecting, 12440
 insect pests, beetle as, 18923
 Kansas, 18360
 Scolytus as, control, 23482
 investigations, Algeria, 1942, 4284
 juvenile and senile forms, 9971
 use in propagation, 9972
 manuring in gardens, practical aspects, 4246
 mineral deficiencies, correcting by inserting nutrient tablets, 12448
 diagnostic methods, 4239
 Queensland, 1733
 review, 9976
 nursery certification, standardizing commercial vars., Switzerland, 18098
 planting, England, 4250
 summary of papers, 4249
 pollen, preferences, in relation to pollination, *Andrena*, 164
 pruning, Lorette, system anticipated, 18085
 physiological laws, 18090
 pruning and planting, a book for beginners, 15338
 report on botanical investigations, 1944, U. S. S. R., 25897
 rootstocks for, France, 12446
 recommended vars. Algeria, 9991
 seeds, vital staining, as test for germinability, 7203
 selecting vars. for different purposes, Switzerland, 25902
 sprays, stickers for, 4570
 training of horizontal cordons, 1726
 transplanting, effects of root exposure, 7057
 use of peat moss, 7058
 vars. grown in Sweden, 9966

Fruit trees (continued)

- in warm climate, competition with vetch and weeds for moisture, 18094
 Fruitfly. (See under *Fly*.)
 Fuadin, in therapy of parasitism, man, 18447
 of schistosomiasis, 15907, 20911
 of tuberculosis, exptl., 11955
 Fucaeeae (Algae), p.2664¹
 Fucates (Algae), p.2664¹
 Fuchsia (p.2672¹) colombiana, Colombia, 17989
 Fuchsin, basic, as vacuole stain, 7960
 staining capacity, sulfuric acid and hydrolysis as affecting, 11116
 l-Fucose, in blood group A substance, 9174
 Fucus (p.2664¹), association, Greenland, 2726
 serratus as food of Eskimos, 13456
 verticillatus, syn., 17920
 Fuel, from grape seeds, 10005
 Fuhrman, Otto, obituary, portrait, 5018
 Fuhrmannia (p.2677¹), syn., 12941
 Fulgoridae (Hom.), p.2689¹
 Fulgoroidea (Hom.), p.2689¹
 Fulica (p.2699¹) americana, pullorum disease in, Ohio, 16561
 atra, breeding ecology, Finland, 16192
 Fuligo (p.2665¹) cinerea, culturing, 17957
 Fulmar(s), Faroe Is., 16402
 Fumarate, CO₂ fixation in, 8464
 effect on pyruvate oxidation in pigeon brain, 16752
 Na, hydrogenation in presence of *Escherichia*, 19995
 Fumaria (p.2671¹), chromosome numbers, 7963
 Netherlands spp., 25712
 Fumaric acid, effect on:
 choline esterase activity, 19057
 oxidative decomposition of pyruvic, lactic and glycerophosphoric acids, 13615
 P metabolism, dogs, 21716
 toxicity, 8710
 utilization by *Moraxella* mutants, 1161
 Fumes. (See also *Gases*, *Industrial*; *Smoke*.)
 Fumagincin, properties and action, 6284²
 Fumigant(s). (See also *Disinfectants*; *Fumigation*; *Fungicides*; *Insecticides*.)
 azobenzene as, 12496, 18388
 Ca cyanide as, 7359
 for date packages, 20231
 ethylene dibromide as, for Japanese beetle, 2151
 for insects, effect on respiration, 12793
 for maize seed, 18386
 methyl bromide as, residue in wheat flour, 12815, 12816
 for seed, in storage, 15803
 for soil pests, 10361, 12830
 toxicity to rodents, simulated burrow systems for observation, 16433
 Fumigation. (See also *Fumigants*.)
 of cereal products, 26110
 of citrus, 26106
 trees, tents for, 2111, 2112, 7304, 18369
 of field plots, machine for, 10382
 of grape vines, with HCN, 18380
 for household pests, 26116
 of insect pests, 18389
 in stored products, 4591
 of mango trees with smoke, 10336
 with methyl bromide, for lice, 18495
 protection of operators, 26139
 sampling of chamber, 23523
 tolerance, by apple fruits, 7040
 by citrus fruits, 15342
 of plants, chamber for, 23443
 in ships, 26115
 for rust control, beans, 12792
 of soils. (See under *Soils*.)
 of stored grains, 10343, 15802
 with CCl₄, 20843
 nitriles in, 7318
 for sugarcane pests, 23467
Fumambulus p. pennanti, Anoplura from, 7779
 Fumaria (p.2667²) hygrometrica, culture methods, 10160
 pungens, Tierra del Fuego, 4104
 Funariaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667²
 Fundulus (p.2695²), peripheral ganglion cells, 25107
 zephiran chloride as affecting, 14247
 majalis, *Chloromyxum* in, 26230
 waccamensis, N. Car., 10760
 Fungi (p.2665¹). (See also *Dermatophytes*; *Mildews*; *Molds*; *Mushrooms*; *Mycology*; *Mycoses*.)
 air-borne, in allergic disease, 14641
 amino acids in, 1204, 4413
 ant cultivation, Brit. Guiana spp., 10702
 antagonistic action, on legume bacteria, 3925

Fungi (continued)

- antagonistic (continued)
 reciprocal, strains of *Diplodia*, 12788
 antibiotics in control, review, 3704
 antibiotic products, review, 17617
 antiphae production by, 1346
 ascocarp, formation in *Gymnascus*, 9652
 perithecium, origin, in Ascomycetes, 12324
 review, 12324
 ascus, comparative anatomy, in Discomycetes and Pyrenomycetes, 9651
 development, in *Bulgaria*, 17925
 hybrids, in *Podospira*, 9676
 structure, in Discomycetes, subopercular late, 23105
 association with *Sequoia*, Portugal, 18975
 vs. bacteria, in skin infections, 9363
 bacteriostatic substances from, 6269, 22734, 22935
 basidiocarp, turning, growth reactions to, in Polyporaceae, 12323
 blastocysts, "giant", study, 22847
 carpophore, in tax. of Amanitas, 9658
 causing brown rot of citrus, 1750
 diseases of avocado, 1760
 dry-face, inoculation of *Pinus* with, 26025
 chemical composition in *Phymatotrichum*, 15621
 colchicine action on, 13291
 in cow pox lesions of udder and teat, therapy, 6477
 on crop seeds, 18324
 cultures, in chick embryo, review, 17829
 continuous, 3905
 DDT vs. Gammexane in control of mites on, 4090
 pH as affecting, 12635
 use of fragmented mycelial inoculum, 17785
 of natural media for, 23439
 cystidium, in *Hygrophorus*, 9668
 of *Tricholoma*, 9669
 on dates, packaged, fumigants for control, 20231
 decomposition by yeasts, 20367
 in dehydrated vegetables, 22923
 economic cultural methods, comparison, 15062
 effect on:
 biochemical properties of corn, 17791
 respiration potato tubers, 7193
 soil structure, 15292
 as food for ants and termites, 5298
 as food contaminant, detection by proteolytic action, 17783
 fruiting. (See also *Reproduction (plant)*; *Spore*, *fungus*.)
 on grasses, Burma, 4123
 in human cadaver, 9367
 hybrids, interspecific, types, 5168
 on Indian fruits, causing rots, 18287
 as influenced by:
 anacardic acid, 25364
 carbohydrates, 18248
 fatty acids, 22848
 hydroxyproline, 7228
 hypochlorite solution, 1483
 quaternary NH₄ compound, 22882
 inhibition. (See *Fungicides*; *Fungistats*.)
 in insects, 18561
 relationships, book, 14566
 light-sensitive, auxin in, 1915
 lipid, staining technic, 9113
 membrane, chemical constituents, 9683
 metabolism, review, 25562
 micronutrients for, requirements and toxicities, summary, 13763
 mounting, for microscopy, technic, 17951
 temporary, aerosol for, 17954
 mutation. (See under *Mutation*.)
 mycelium, of agarics in culture, 25635
 distortion, by "curling factor" from *Penicillium*, 7214, 7214A
 effect on soil and plants, 11226
 of *Flammula*, cyt., 23103
 growth and fruiting, factors affecting, *Sordaria*, 1900, 15060
 in n. and s. hemispheres, comparison of spp., 24094
 operculum, sunken in *Karlingia*, 15058
 optical instruments infestation by, prevention, 3914
 of *Papaver*, causing spotting of boils and molding of seeds, Bulgaria, 10212
 parasitic, of Cycads, 16464
 pathogenic, antibiotics as affecting, 1467
 to blueberry, in Eastern U. S., 23358
 culture technic, improved method, 9370
 to grains and grasses, western U. S., annotated list, 12663
 inhibition by eumycin, 3707
 to man and higher animals. (See also *Blastomycosis*; *Dermatosis*; *Dermatophytes*; *Mycoses*.)
 in medicine, book, 3833

Fungi (continued)

- pathogenic (continued)
 in Minas Gerais, Brazil,.....9373
 radiate formation in human tissue, 14781
 symbiosis,.....17737
 in testing of fungicidal agents, 14816
 u.v. light as affecting,.....12079
 penicillin-producing, metabolism,.....9466
 perithecial formation, in *Hypomyces*,
 exptl.,.....17934
 physiologic strains in. (See also under
Plant diseases, physiological
specialization.)
 phytopathogenic, physiologic specialization,
 general study,.....26068
 plant residue decomposition by,.....3916
 predaceous, new reports, Great Britain,
6558
 respiration, methods for study, factors
 affecting,.....12568
 role in forest succession, Alaska,.....5306
 rubidium in,.....4387
 of runner peanut seeds, "concealed dam-
 age" in,.....23362
 rust, overwintering, Hungary,.....26021
 in sealing caps,.....20177
 soil, antagonism to *Rhizoctonia*,.....23414
 chemical composition, *Phymatotrichum*,
15621
 development of aerial mycelium, factors
 affecting,.....25273
 effect on germination in pea, South
 Australia,.....25921
 frequency, soil temp. and moisture
 as related to, *Pythium*,.....12650
 herbicides as affecting,.....3927
 in Madagascar,.....9655
 in Sahara desert,.....14885
 streptomycin-forming, isolation,.....1477
 in soybean fermentation for food,.....17799
 sporangium development in *Phycothiza*,
12322
 spores. (See also under *Spores.*)
 asco, appearance, method for speeding,
 yeasts,.....6553
 distr., Finland,.....2722
 germination and mycelial development,
1476, 23100
 structure, of *Clavaria*,.....6572
 triethylene glycol, as affecting,.....1406
 zoo, aggregation in *Saprolegnia*,.....1606
 storage decay of corn due to,.....15639
 of fruits due to, India,.....15640
 symbiotic, with *Orchis*,.....4433
 with phytophagous beetles and bacteria,
 review,.....8121
 of tobacco pole rot,.....1994
 in vagina, pregnancy as affecting,.....22844
 of vanilla, studies,.....22937
 vit. T from, stimulation of vital processes
 by,.....13804
 wilt in boxwood, after low temperature
 injury, Virginia,.....20599
 wood-destroying, carbohydrate fermenta-
 tion,.....4468
 on conifers, Western U. S.,.....23372
Coniophora in dry rot, flooring,.....10214
Daedalea, causing disintegration of
 beechwood,.....18319
Fomes, killing spruce trees, Hungary,
15627
Hymenochaete, occurrence, São Paulo
 State,.....23381
Lentinus, on Sitka spruce,.....1995
 Polyporaceae, pathogenicity for living
 tissue, expt. study,.....15625
Poria, genetics,.....4489
 on living beech,.....15659
 of Western red-cedar, British Columbia,
4479
 yeast-like, in penis mycosis,.....9372
Fungia actiniformis palauensis, growth and
 environmental conditions,.....13541
 Fungicide(s). (See also *Dusting; Fumi-*
ganis; Insecticides; Plant disease,
control; Sprays; Spraying; Steri-
lization, and specific fungicides,
 e.g. *Arasan, Fermate, Spergon,*
 etc.)
 actidione as,.....20096
 action, mechanism of disodium ethylene
 bisdithiocarbamate,.....12755
 activity of patulin vs. *Ustilago*,.....2081
 for *Alternaria* blight control, effect on
 yield,.....2072, 12782
 for apple orchards, effect on insect
 pests,.....10335
 Ca hypochlorite as,.....1483
 cetyl pyridinium chloride as,.....1409
 for citrus brown rot control, tests on non-
 copper sprays,.....2063
 clavacin as,.....3835
 compatibility of DDT with,.....20866
 for control of potato diseases, tests, 15703
 of *Sclerotinia*, tests,.....1996

Fungicide (continued)

- Cu, in control of potato late blight,
4524, 15712
 of tomato early blight,.....4523
 depositional and weather-resisting
 qualities,.....15727
 notes,.....15718
 for seed treatment of vegetables, ef-
 fect on germination,.....20778
 solubility and toxicity, interrelations,
15725
 for dates,.....20542
 deposit builders, vulcanized saponifiable
 oils as,.....12769
 diphenyl vapor, fungistatic action, tests,
4528
 dust vs. formaldehyde, in onion smut
 control,.....15715
 effect on:
 propagation of sugar cane cuttings,.....6971
 respiration and lipolysis, cottonseed,
4405
Rhizobium spp.,.....3924
 evaluation,.....22850
 of toxicity, slide germination method,
 tests,.....15709
 in vegetable culture, technic,.....2059
 vs. pathogenic fungi,.....14816
 fatty acids as,.....1382, 17733
 glyoxalidine derivatives as, field studies,
2079, 2080
 for greenhouse plants, developments,
10080
 growth-regulating effects, 2062, 2066, 2067
 heptadecylglyoxalidine and hydrolysis
 product as,.....12763
 isopropanol-soluble compounds, stem-
 end decay, oranges,.....20788
 for leather,.....1479, 9470
 Hg compounds, for control of millet
 smut,.....12656
 for *Mycogone* control, in mushroom
 culture,.....10031
 naphthenic acid as, for fabrics,.....3912
 new, "Cr 1520" and "Cr 1432", tested,
12767
 Dithane plus zinc sulfate-lime as, 2058
 for vegetable disease control, tests,
2057
 oil-soluble, damage to rose leaves,.....15718
 for orange trees,.....4270
 organic, laboratory assay for stability of
 residues,.....2051
 physiology and biochemistry of fungi,
 in research,.....2056
 polymeric organic polysulphides as, 2077
 for potato pests,.....26092
 propionates, for *Trichophyton*,.....1387
 propylene glycol dipropionate, in der-
 matophytoses,.....25458
 for protection of military equipment,
 tropics,.....6431
 puratized N5X, for disinfection of lily
 bulbs,.....15713
 radium sulfate as, for optical instruments,
3914
 research on, loss of yield as related to,
2065
 review and summary, 10278, 15710, 15763,
20785, 20792, 22850
 salicylates as, for tobacco blue mold
 control,.....12762
 for seed treatment, method of evaluating,
 peas,.....12776
 of vegetables, effect on emergence,
 tests,.....26077
 on germination,.....2055, 25921
 from *Streptomyces griseus*,.....1381, 9287
 streptothricin as,.....1381
 substituted salicylaldehydes as,.....19996
 S, for bean rust,.....2087
 terminology, of dosages and application
 timing,.....18323
 tests, *Pythium* plate method,.....23423
 slide germination method, identity of
 fungi used for,.....4531A
 test tube dilution technic for,.....18322
 in textile protection, test methods,.....22940
 toxicity vs. permeation from,.....2060
 for treating potato cut sets vs. *Pythium*
 rot,.....15716
 triethylene glycol vapor as,.....1406
 trimethyl cetyl ammonium pentachoro-
 phenate, pH as affecting,.....17733
 ultraviolet as,.....12079
 undecylenates,.....1387, 17734
 U. S. R 604, for control of *Cercospora*
 blight, in celery,.....2082
 for seed treatment, of guayule,.....7274
 vits. as affecting,.....1476
 zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate as,
12764, 12765
 zinc salt of trichlorophenol as, for seed
 treatment, tests,.....23425

Fungistasis, due to:

- dihydroxydichloro-diphenylmethane in
 paper mill stock systems, 12166
 fatty acids,.....17733, 17734, 22848
 fungistat of *Bacillus*,.....14676
 halogenated phenolic ethers,.....20175
 iodine, photosensitization as affecting,
3834
 organic S compounds,.....26074
 substituted salicylaldehydes,.....19996
 undecylenic, propionic and benzoic
 acids and dinitrocyclohexyl-
 phenol,.....9369
 Funiculitis, tropical filaria in,.....20912
Funisciurus (p.2701¹) *leucogenys*, descr.,
26555
 Fur, dryness, in pyridoxine deficiency,
 dogs,.....495
 farming in Nova Scotia, 1945,.....19038
 industry, cold storage box for small
 farm,.....6173
 nutrition of animals,.....6172
 management, geese as affecting,.....11274
 management and value, Missouri,.....286
 mink, proper handling of pelts,.....6171
 skinning and preparation of pelts,
6178
 muskrat, season and section as affecting,
11266, 16556
 production, land capacity, Illinois,.....305
 structure, in *Fiber zibethicus*,.....1158
 Furacin, bacterial resistance to, relation to
 sulfonamide and antibiotic resist-
 ance,.....20080
 bacteriostatic action,.....11958
 in dermatology, review,.....14817
 ointment, in treatment of pyoderma,
20086
 in treatment of infected wounds,.....22238
 Furaldehyde semicarbazone, nitro. (See
Furacin.)
 Furan, nitro-, bacteriostatic action,.....22705
 Fur-bearing animals. (See *Animals, Fur-*
bearing; also specific animals, e.g.,
Mink.)
 Furfural production from agricultural
 waste materials,.....3894, 25760
 Furnariidae (Aves), p.2699³
 Furoic acid, effect on seed germination,
 radish,.....7204
 Furunculosis, therapy, penicillin in,.....9216
Staphylococcus toxoid in,.....11923
Fusarium (p.2667⁴), antibiotic from, 17806,
22734
 on cadaver,.....9367
 on carnations, control,.....15626
 stem rot due to,.....15647
 on citrus, China,.....23436
 on cotton, Arkansas,.....10301
 incidence, environmental factors as
 affecting,.....26072
 wilt due to, measurement of loss,
10209
 in cucumber root rot,.....15754
 soil moisture as affecting,.....15653
 culture methods,.....15062
 on Easter lilies, injury and control,
15421
 extracts, effect on respiration, potato
 tuber,.....7193
 on field beans, Ontario,.....26020
 on gladiolus, causing core rot,.....23360
 inhibition, by corn and tomato juices,
9257
 by tomatin,.....9243
 from marine dunes,.....12325
 mutation in culture,.....4086
 nomenclature, relation to plant pathology,
12661
 on oats and barley, Victoria, injury,
9815
 on oil palm, with wilt disease,.....4491
 oleoresin flow stimulated by,.....18175
 on *Papaver*, molding of seed due to,
10212
 on peas, resistance to wilt in new vars.,
25915, 25916
 on peanut, in concealed damage of
 seeds,.....23362
 with seed decay,.....1670
 on potato, decay due to control,.....4483
 spores, in allergic disease,.....14641
 on strawberry, with root rot, Oregon,
23373
 tax. problems,.....4087
 tax. revision,.....12341
 on tomato, breeding of resistant hy-
 brids, Hawaii,.....7259
 India,.....10233
 Mississippi,.....10288
 on *Vicia faba*, susceptibility,.....12660
 on wheat, properties and poisoning
 from bread,.....20237
culmorum, on oats, injury, Czechoslovakia,
12667

Fusarium (continued)

on wheat, injury, Victoria,.....9815
relation to take-all,.....2007
graminearum, inhibition by dinitro-
cresol, pH as affecting,.....6430
linsi, on flax, incidence and spread,
England,.....15655
late wilt due to,.....12646
as seed contaminant, British Isles,
.....4488
pentose fermentation by, factors af-
fecting,.....20222
lycopersici, fat formation in,.....4439
lycomarasin elaboration,.....22704
wilt-producing metabolite from,
.....2046, 20768
martii var. *phaseoli*, on runner bean,
injury,.....15661
moniliforme, on alfalfa hay, toxicity to
sheep,.....4043
niveum, on watermelon, resistant var.,
.....26059
oxysporum, on flax, injury,.....23378
cubense, on banana, Brazil,.....23434
control by soil actinomycetes,.....7272
var. *lycopersici*, amino acids as C
source,.....4413
susceptibility to, in tomato, environ-
mental factors as affecting,.....15698
f. *narcissi*, growth, nutritional factors
in,.....15700
f. *nicotianae*, on tobacco, Kentucky,
.....10299
scirpi, inhibition of *Mycobacterium tuber-*
culosis by,.....11964
var. *caudatum*, on *Papaver*, injury,
.....10212
solani, on beans in glasshouses,.....15753
relation to citrus tree decline,.....1750
var. *eumaritii*, causing wilt, resistance
to, of potato vars.,.....4314
vasinfectum, on cotton, Belgian Congo,
.....7277
control, Brazil,.....15619
incidence, rainfall as affecting, 26063
growth in soil, factors affecting, 10230
usciadum (p.2667³) *pyracanthae*,
comb., on *Crytaegus*,.....9686
saliciperdum, on willow, Moravia,.....15744
usiformis *necrophorus*. (See *Sphero-*
phorus n.)
usinus (p.2682¹) *exilis*, protoconch,.....21009
usispira † (p.2681³) *sylva* (S), Scotland,
.....12994
uso-spirochetois. (See also *Vincent's an-*
gina.)
usulinidae (Prot.), p.2675⁴

Galactose (continued)

tissue resorption, selective, adrenal cortex
as affecting,.....19406
tolerance in liver diseases, correlation with
histology,.....8450
in walls of sclereids of integuments, in
Pisum,.....1691
Galacturonic acid, color reactions, specific,
.....21553
synthesis from d-galactose, method,.....13656
in walls of sclereids of integument, in
Pisum,.....1691
Galago (p.2700³) *demidovi*, visual cortex
and lateral geniculate body,.....11777
murinus, syn.,.....16218
Galathea † (p.2685³) *orobensis* (K), Spain
.....26348
Galatheaidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Galathea † (p.2685³) *straeleni* (K), Spain,
.....26348
Galaxaura, (p.2664²), n. sp. and sexual
types, Pacific,.....9636
Galbulidae (Aves), p.2699³
Galeidae (Elasm.), p.2694³
Galemys † (p.2700¹) *hungaricus* (N), type of
n. genus,.....23925
Galen, "Anatomical Procedures", transla-
tions from,.....2513
contribution to protozoology,.....18785
Galeocerdo, (p.2694³), skull,.....16158
Galeodea † (p.2681⁴) *planotecta* var. *jack-*
sonia (E), Miss.,.....21007
Galeola (p.2670¹) *hindleyana*, descr. and
distr. notes, Malay Arch.,.....6691
Galeommidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Galeopsis (p.2673²) *ladanum*, dwarfness in,
Iceland,.....15099
Galeorhinus, (p.2694³), skull,.....16158
canis, as source of liver oil, S. Africa,
.....19031
xyopteris, industry and biology, Calif.,
.....16534
Galerida (p.2699⁴) *cristata magna*, breeding,
.....7870
Galeruca lineola, on willow,.....15644
Galerucella, (p.2691¹), distr., Finland, 7660
birmanica, anatomy,.....2366, 10636
singhara, wasp from eggs,.....21136
xanthomelaena, Ontario,.....2099
Galerula (p.2666⁴) *locellina*, Florida, 17938
Galinisoga, (p.2674³), distr., Netherlands,
.....6813
Galium, occurrence of stomates,.....20672
vernum, *Puccinia* on,.....17930
Gall(s). (See also *Crown gall*; *Legume*
nodules; *Legume nodule bacteria*;
Root nodules. The material in-
dexed here concerns plant galls pro-
duced by insects (chiefly), fungi,
mites, nematodes, bacteria, etc.)
Actinomyces sp. causing, blueberry, 26011
Cecidomyioid, U. S. and Mexico,.....2376
formation, on plants,.....10304
by thrips,.....23392
on trees,.....10304
of grapes, induced by *Phylloxera*, immu-
nity in,.....1919, 7269
leaf, on *Rhododendron*, *Erobasidium* as
causing,.....23376
solidago, *Eurosta* as causing,.....2013
zoococcidia, new, Netherlands East Indies,
.....2016, 2017
Gall midge(s). (See also *Cecidomyiidae*.)
pear. (See also *Contarinia pyripora*.)
Gallbladder. (See also *Bile*; *Bile ducts*;
Cholecystitis.)
anomaly, in cow,.....22543
in man,.....1020
attachments, abnormal,.....14474
diseases, allergy as causing,.....14651
blood citric acid level in, diagnostic
value,.....8434
vit. A in,.....19280
progress in,.....21901
distention and emptying, effect on blood
pressure and coronary circulation,
dog,.....8425
dysfunction, non-calculus, clinical study,
.....21863
gastric implants, susceptibility to diges-
tion,.....5580
hyperplasia, cat,.....14966
infections, bacteria in,.....1355
mannitol and sorbitol as affecting, x-ray
studies,.....19403
Shigella isolation from,.....20189
surgical removal, mortality rate,.....21899
x-ray studies, normal,.....5577, 8429, 8944
Gallic acid, as ingredient of stain for plant
tissues,.....11113
Galliformes (Aves), p.2699¹
insect pests, *Melanconthus* as, review,
.....23821

Gallium, occurrence in Moravian soils,.....18071
Galocatechin, dl. from tea infusions, 20658
Gallus, (p.2699¹), suprarenal glands, histo-
genesis,.....11787
domesticus. (See also *Chick* (for embryo-
logical material); *Domestic fowl*;
Poultry.)
Galphimia (p.2671⁴) *gracilis*, descr., India,
.....6706
Galpinia (p.2672⁴) *lavandulae folia* var.
glandulosa (Oenothera),.....1629
Galton, biography,.....21261
Galumnidae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
Galvanotropism. (See under *Tropisms*.)
Gambleola (p.2666³) *cornuta*, telium, 20407
Gambusia, (p.2695³), rearing, pond for, 4710
stocking of ponds,.....16321
sex differentiation,.....17427
affinis, androgens as affecting,.....624
establishment in Utah,.....7798
toxicity of DDT to,.....10372
holbrookii, acclimatization in Kazakh-
stan,.....4692
holbrookii, distr., Spain,.....18489
Game. (See also *Conservation*.)
big, grazing, on national forests, U. S. A.,
.....279, 294
livestock competition, on western
ranges, U. S.,.....300
trend in population and range conditions,
detn.,.....13576
biological and physiological characteristics,
.....19036
birds, breeding seasons for,.....8182
conservation problems, in national parks,
Mexico,.....8185
eggs, incubator for,.....306
food habits, of Merriam turkey, Arizona,
.....285
grouse, management, New York, book,
.....16554
populations, factors affecting,.....19033
Hungarian partridge, ecology and life
history, Wisconsin,.....8177
kill, California,.....275
maintenance diet, comparison of cereals
in,.....8181
methods of trapping and releasing, 13578
partridge, management, Wisconsin, 8177
pheasants, history of establishment in
Calif.,.....21448
Iowa,.....19034
quail management,.....8170, 8173
range requirements,.....13578
research, methods and results, Nebraska,
.....8179
resources, British Columbia, discussion,
.....13580
of Texas, distr. and management, maps,
.....303
vit. A requirement,.....21450
wild turkey, management in La.,.....16554
conservation, suggestions for, Netherlands
East Indies,.....8186
as crop, relation to timber management,
.....16564
disease transmission to cattle by flies,
Tanganyika,.....167
distr. and management, Texas, maps, 303
forest, restoration and management, Pitt-
man-Robertson contributions,.....19035
land, in Pennsylvania, progress of manage-
ment,.....5336, 5337
mammals, of Africa,.....13217
exptl. cookery,.....5522
Michigan, book,.....16212
management, in California,.....275
effect on production, Federal Wildlife
Refuge and National Forests,.....21439
kill, statistic methods, analysis,.....21438
in Missouri,.....304
in national forests, U. S. A.,.....274
need for, Utah,.....24141
research in, U. S. A.,.....2754
in Nova Scotia, 1945, report,.....19038
population changes, Utah,.....24140
population and kill, Czechoslovakia, 13582
production, in forests, wood production as
affecting,.....280
refuges, establishment, in Michigan, 264
research, methods and results, Nebraska,
.....8179
trapping of mountain lion, instructions,
.....2762
warden's report, Maryland,.....16548
Gametes. (See also *Germ cells*; *Egg*; *Ferti-*
lization, *Gametogenesis*; *Oogenesis*;
Sperm; *Spermatogenesis*.)
chemical treatment method, *Drosophila*,
.....21298
fusion and motility, conditions for, in
Chlamydomonas,.....6548
selection, in corn breeding,.....18835

- Gametogenesis. (See also *Egg; Meiosis; Oogenesis; Sperm; Spermatogenesis*.)
 chap. in book,.....17426
 and megasporogenesis, in *Carica*,.....18807
 morphogenetic studies, in *Lumbricillus*,.....22549
 relation to glycogen content of digestive complex, oyster,.....13566
- Gametophyte(s). (See also *Embryo sac; Embryogeny; Oovule; Pollen*.)
 of *Asplenium*, culture,.....15091
 ♀, in *Punica*,.....20438
 ♂ and ♀, in *Artemisia* and *Chrysanthemum*,.....20441
 reproduction, in *Uva*,.....15048
- Gamma rays. (See also *Radioactive substances*, and individual radioactive substances, e.g., *Radium*.)
 chronic effects, quantitative studies,.....21502, 21503
 effect on pulmonary tumors,.....5925, 16583
 injuries from, atomic bomb,.....3882
- Gammaridae (Crust.), p.2685²
Gammarus, (p.2685²), distr. and biotopes,.....24102
 lusitanus, Portugal,.....26350
 pulex, osmoregulation as affecting,.....11242
- Gammexane. (See *Cyclohexane, hexachloro-*, and *hexachlorocyclohexane* under *Insecticides*.)
- Gampsonyx* †, descr., in coal seams, Germany,.....9631
- Ganescha* (p.2677⁴), n. sp. and development, Indo-China,.....12956
- Ganglion, nerve. (See *Nerve ganglion*.)
- Ganglionic tract. (See *Neural crest*.)
- Gangrene, acute idiopathic cutaneous,.....965
 from cold injury, exptl., rabbits,.....21493, 21494
 in diabetes,.....19432
 from frostbite, heparin as affecting,.....24178
 bursting action of *Clostridium* filtrates,.....6234, 22815
 immunization with toxoid, man and animals,.....3631
 in mink,.....6463
 therapy, chemo., mice,.....3678
 with intramuscular O₂,.....3878
 with sulfonamide,.....9206, 22761A
 impending, therapy with diethyl oxide,.....22229
 in leg after CO asphyxia,.....24986
- Ganoderma* (p.2666⁸), monograph, Old World,.....15069
- Garcinia* (p.2672²) New Caledonia,.....15204
- Garden(s), chem. soil treatment, effect on weeds, nematodes and crops,.....1801
 crops for market, intercropping in orchards,.....9959
 disease control in,.....10281
 book,.....23431
 for entrance to city dwellings,.....10060
 fall vegetables, planning and planting,.....4313
 farm, timely plans for,.....20566
 hedge plants for,.....10063
 home, vegetable and seed selection for,.....20567
 insect pest control, book,.....4564
 knee,.....10043
 lilies for,.....18168
 manuring, of fruit plants, practical aspects,.....4246
 preserving produce and its nutritive values,.....15411
 public, of Jamaica, annual report, 1945,.....4290
 seeds and sowing information,.....20580
 snails in, Calif.,.....16031
 suburban, simple type,.....10070
 uses of vermiculite,.....7104
 vegetable, Mich.,.....20570
 woodland, rhododendrons for,.....15436
 for small suburban property,.....10066
- zoological. (See *Zoo*.)
- Gardena*, cut, altitude tests on,.....10086
- diseases, bacterial leaf spot, (*Phytomonas*), symptoms, control, California,.....4493
 flower yields, spacing as affecting,.....7134
 weitch, pests, control,.....7122
- Gardening. (See *Horticulture; Vegetables*.)
- Garganus, (p.2688³), revision,.....26413
- Gargaphia*, (p.2688⁴), n. spp., America,.....13090
 stigma, Brazil,.....10677
- Gargoylism, review,.....8323
- Garhadiolus papposus*, *Entyloma* on, USSR,.....15055
- Gari* † (p.2683³) *Jacksonense* (E), La.,.....21007
- Garidae (Moll.), p.2683²
- Garigue. (See also *Chaparral*.)
- Garlic. (See also *Allium*.)
- Garlic (continued)
Diaporphie on,.....23369
 extract, as bactericide,.....25379
 Makó, chemical comp. and frost resistance,.....10032
Garrettia, (p.2673³), n. comb.,.....6781
Garrha, (p.2692¹), validity,.....13116
Garrulus garrulus, helminths in,.....10475
glandarius, trematode from,.....7541
Garsauritis (p.2691¹) *xanthostola* ssp. bellatula, Brazil,.....26438
- Garypidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
- Garypus* (p.2686¹) *longidigitus*, Australia,.....23727
- Gas(es), absorption or evolution, apparatus for measurement,.....21595
 from airplane assisted take-off units, toxicity,.....6058
 analysis, instrument for,.....2812, 16616
 micro,.....21583, 21584
 in vacuum packed food containers,.....13877
- bubble formation, decompression studies,.....13933, 13934, 13935
- chambers, design and standardization,.....19106
- coloring of lemons, ethylene and acetylene,.....20559
- detn., in fat products,.....1528
 in small blood samples,.....21556
- exchange. (See *Metabolism; Photosynthesis; Respiration*.)
- illuminating, as cause of house plant failure,.....10053
 effect on drop of blossoms, buds and pods in bean,.....10015
- industrial, F fumes in,.....1543, 3980
- intestinal, studies on formation and removal,.....8415
- poisonous. (See also specific gases, e.g., *Carbon monoxide; Mustard gas; Phosgene*.)
 bioassay in terms of retained dose, 8747
 detection by trained dogs or rats, 14217
 detn., new chamber, 11329, 11330, 11334
 effect on blood sugar,.....6051
 on nervous system, lice and rabbits,.....3345
 lethal dose,.....6060
 lewisite, antidotal action of di and tri-thiols,.....19746
 pathology,.....11583
 skin decontamination with BAL and other dithiols,.....17243
 skin penetration and visualization,.....11748, 24801
- toxicology,.....17114
- lewisite and lewisite oxide, effect on cells,.....17130
- lewisite and phenyldichloroarsine, path. and treatment with BAL,.....780, 781
- lewisite oxide, effect on tissue cultures, BAL as affecting,.....17131
- absorption by nose, animals,.....9420
- research, importance for clinical medicine,.....5769
- producer, poisoning, eye symptoms in,.....22400
- production by lactic acid bacilli, in carbohydrates,.....22608
- purification, scrubber for,.....119
- solubilities, in water and oils,.....17177
- storage of apples, effect on ripening and deterioration,.....25895
- tension, relation to intravascular bubble formation, cats,.....13942
- Gas bacillus. (See *Clostridium* spp.)
- Gas edema. (See *Clostridium* spp.)
- Gas-gangrene. (See under *Gangrene; Clostridium* spp.)
- Gasteria*, (p.2669⁴), X *Aloe*, chromosome studies,.....13298
- Gasterocercodes brasiliensis*, control,.....4548
- Gasteromyces*. (See *Lycoperidales*.)
- Gasterosteidae* (Pisces), p.2695⁴
- Gasterosteus* (p.2695⁴) *aculeatus*, adaptive evolution,.....21278
 osmoregulation as affecting,.....11242
 trematode in,.....16011
- Gastritis. (See also *Enteritis*.)
 as cause of hematemesis,.....21908
 hypertrophic, giant, descr.,.....24509
 nutritional, vascular changes in,.....21852
 pathology, significance,.....8442
 traumatic, exptl., cow,.....3978
- Gastrochaena* † (p.2683²) *mississippiensis* (E), Ala.,.....21007
- Gastrochaenidae* (Moll.), p.2683²
- Gastroclonium*, (p.2664²), nomen conservandum,.....17920
- Gastrocopta* † (Pl), (p.2682²), n. spp., Kan.,.....16033
- Gastro-enteritis. (See also *Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastritis; Paratyphoid; Typhoid*; etc.)
- Gastro-enteritis (continued)
 as factor in ulcer formation,.....8442
 in man, from *Salmonella*,.....1352
 Gastroenterology, psychotherapy in,.....21885
 review,.....13914, 19380
- Gastroidea*, parasites, *Meigenia* as,.....26410
- Gastro-intestinal tract. (See *Digestive tract*.)
- Gastrolabium*, (p.2671³), n. spp., W. Australia,.....23137
- Gastrophilus equi*, as pest of horse,.....2211
- Gastropoda (Moll.), p.2681¹ (See also *Slugs; Snails*.)
 of canals, CI as affecting, Holland,.....196
 choline esterase in,.....19041
 as food, of cod and haddock, Iceland,.....11260
 of *Phoxinus*,.....16545
 hearts, cholinesteratic properties,.....24638
- Gastrosericus* (p.2694³) *alunensis*, Rio de Oro,.....7730
- Gastrotheca* (p.2697³) *boliviana* *griswoldi*, Peru,.....23838
- Gastrothrips* (p.2688²) *noumeae*, New Caledonia,.....18631
- Gastrotricha*, p.2679¹
- Gaucher's disease. (See also *Anemia, splenic; Splenomegaly*.)
 genic basis, in man,.....2566
 section in review of lipidoses,.....8323
 skeletal manifestations,.....8322
- Gaudryna*, (p.2675³), n. spp., Pacific coast, N. Amer.,.....26221
- † *bosquensis*, (K),.....4761
- † *hedbergi* (K), Venezuela,.....20943
- Gaultheria* † (p.2672⁴) *pacifica* (N), Wash.,.....9610
- Gavia* † (p.2698²) *palaeodytes* (N), Fla.,.....23904
- stellata*, nesting, Brit. Columbia,.....18691
- Gaviidae* (Aves), p.2698²
- Gaviiformes* (Aves), p.2698²
- Gazza*, luminescence in,.....16157
- Geaster* (p.2667²) *floriformis* Sweden, 9650
- Geastraceae* (Fungi), p.2667¹
- Geastrum* (p.2667²) *schaefferi*, Netherlands,.....1605
- Geaya* (p.2686²) *annulipes*, descr.,.....23723
- Gecko vittatus*, tail-waving habit,.....7842
- Geese. (See also *Anserinae*; and genera, *Anser*, *Branta*, *Chen*.)
 blue and lesser snow, feeding, effect on wildlife management,.....11274
 Canadian, incubation temp.,.....16557
 migration route and nesting habits,.....11271
 restoration of nesting, n. U. S. A., 2754
 as carriers of *Salmonella*,.....25616
 coccidiosis in, Italy,.....18471
 spirochetosis in,.....4049
- Gehyra* (p.2697⁴) *oceanica*, eggs and juveniles,.....4908
 tail-waving habit,.....7842
- Geiger-Müller counter, small model for measurement of radio-isotopes in vivo,.....21523
- Geinitzia* † (K) (p.2668³), as index fossil,.....14988
 † (K), structure,.....23085
- Geinitzia* † (Tr), (p.2675³), Austria, 4762
- GEISELTALIELLUS † (Rept.) (p.2697⁴) *longicaudus* (E), Germany,.....21205
- Geissois* (p.2671³) *pruinosa* var. *lanceolata* (G. L.),.....15206
- Gekkoniidae* (Rept.), p.2697⁴
- Gel(s). (See *Colloids*.)
- Gelatin, agar as substitute for,.....5561
 biological value, detn. with *Tetrahymena*,.....21750
- effect on:
 nicotinic acid deficiency, chickens,.....11380
 penicillin, absorption,.....3694
 activity,.....20102
 intraven., fate in man,.....2923
 plates for detection of fecal contamination, of commercial food products, 17783
 reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechlorosulfonic acid,.....421
 as sole nutrient, rat,.....19350
 sponge, characteristics and uses,.....24286
 in hemostasis, indications,.....11347
 use in neurosurgery,.....8837
- Gelechia*, (p.2692¹), species transfers,.....26436, 26437
- Gelidiaceae (Algae), p.2664²
- Gelidiales (Algae), p.2664²
- Gelidium*, (p.2664²), nomen conservandum,.....17920
 cartilagineum, gel from, preparation and properties,.....1494
 photosynthesis, factors affecting,.....7190
 congestum, Peru,.....6549
 cornutum, as agar substitute,.....17827
- Gelechiidae* (Lep.), p.2692¹
- Gelis*, parasite of *Chrysopa*,.....21158
- Gellius* (p.2676²) *pyrhi*, syn.,.....20979

lelochelidon (p.2699²) *nilotica*, banding recovery data,2452
 food,13159
leloharpya (p.2690⁴) *divisa*, Belgian Congo,26384
EITENA † (Moll.) p.2683²) *subequilata* (K), Lebanon,10591
EMELLYCYSTIS (Algae) (p.2663¹)
neglecta, Sweden,15051
emmula † (p.2682¹) *bentsonae* (E), Wash.,21004
 † *plentopsis* (E), La.,21007
 enatin, leucine and valine, contents,24216
 encs. (See also *Crossing-over*; *Linkage*; *Mutation*.)
 action, allelic differentiation and correlation in,11017
 in enzyme production,11008
 in isoleucine, and valine metabolism, in *Neurospora*,11010
 localized, in *Drosophila*,15186
 in mammary tumor development, mice,19787
 in morphogenesis of vertebrae, rabbits,8028
 physiologic, in *Ephestia*,11052
 in sex detn. of vertebrates,5181
 on sexual and somatic characters,8015
 in teratims, of man,8056
 time, in development of antennae, *Drosophila*,8009
 of whole genotype, in *dichaete Drosophila*,11069
 or albinism, in Indians of Panama,13455
 partial, *Aidemosyne*,5185
 or albinism of variegation, barley,2535
 lleles, for abdominal pattern, *Drosophila*,5174
 for completeness of feathering, fowl,88
 for dysostosis multiplex and Morquio's disease, man,5193
 frequency, for antigens, breed differences, in dairy cattle,11071
 calculations, in *Rhesus*,23312
 lozenge series, eye pigment in *Drosophila*,11060
 multiple, for feathering, in fowl,85
 for sex, absence, in *Melittobia*,11074
 position, analysis of action, *Drosophila*,13369
 for resistance to stem rust, wheat,8002
 for Rh blood groups, in Canadian Japanese,2564, 2565
 new, man,97
 selection, in populations of *Drosophila*,2557
 for sex, effect on ocellar size in haploid ♂♂, *Habrobracon*,8034
 mutation, absence in *Habrobracon*,5172
 or streblomicrodactyly, man,24012
 or synthesis, of rubber and triterpene ester, in *Cryptostegia*,11047
 ingement in *Drosophila*,23972
 requencey, seasonal study, *Drosophila*,11051
 in wild populations, natural selections as affecting, *Drosophila*,21276
 awn-barbing, barley,11020
 vior, in tetraploids of *Iris*,23997
 biochemistry, section in book,8280
 bitterness, *Corchorus*,13349
 brachydactyly, variable expression,13382
 bunching and black-arm resistance, *Gossypium*,23990
 chlorophyll and xanthophyll, *Phaseolus*,2536
 coat color, dogs,11085
 eritance in pigs,2556, 24004
 related to body-size, rat,18845
 ol, of audiogenic seizures, physiology, mice,11056
 carbohydrates, in endosperm, maize,11012
 development of lens nucleus, man,2568
 oxidase in mouse skin,11057
 oyledon color, *Cicer*,11037
 rly top disease, *Phaseolus*,8005
 rious recessives, dairy bulls,13366
 termining compatibility of tumor transplants, mice,11076
 sal rate in *Drosophila*,24001
 ant, as genetic basis of heterosis, maize,80
 sostosis, cleidocranial, in man, 13445
 on:
 lopment of endosperm, in maize,8004
 mary tumor incidence,5938
 , heterosis in forage crops,23989

Genes (*continued*)
 expression, in amphidiploids, *Triticum*,5170
 for eye color, and fertility, *Drosophila*,11068
 for femur rotation, rabbits,24008
 for flower color, *Dianthus*,23991
 frequency, analysis, for blood groups, in man,24021
 change in, in population, of chickens,24007
 estimation method, for human pedigrees,24013
 mathematics,7988
 random changes, in live stock,5179
 in wild populations, *Drosophila*,21280
 for hemophilia, mutation rate, man,21313
 for heterosis when heterozygous, sorghum,5159
 homoeotic and growth-rate, interactions, *Drosophila*,13374
 homozygote lethals, advantageous as heterozygotes, barley,18822
 for hydrocephaly, rabbits,8022
 for inhibiting kynurenin formation, *Ephestia*,13351
 interaction as basis of heterosis, *Drosophila*,5177
 with deficiency, cytogenetics, *Drosophila*,8024
 in *Lebistes*,11058
 interpretation, from electron microscopy,23949
 interspecific, for characters, in *Populus*,11026
 for leaf character, *Coleus*,11039
 transfer by chromosome substitution, *Nicotiana*,13333
 lethal, chemically induced, statistical analysis, *Drosophila*,16299
 in foxes,8019
 induced by X-rays, *Drosophila*,2553, 2558
 as isolating mechanisms, between *Platypocilus* and *Xiphophorus*,86
 linkage order, detn., in plants,18837
 linked in mice,11054
 for lint length, *Gossypium*,8001
 loci, involved in structural chromosome changes, cytology, *Drosophila*,11079
 of polydactyly, mice,8017
 2, interdependence of consecutive mutational steps,16333
 for malocclusion, man,24022
 in man, relation to other animals,2566
 for miniature seed, maize,13342
 modifiers, of Delta, *Drosophila*,5178
 of dominance, analysis of action, *Drosophila*,13350
 relation to insulin-induced phenocopies, chicks,13364
 with multiple effects, tomatoes,11038
 multiple factor characters, maize,1695
 mutations, in *Dugesia*,18841
 with pleiotropic effects, rats,24006
 role in evolution,11066
 x-ray induced, possible mechanism,2791
 mutator, genic and non-genic transmission, *Drosophila*,13365
 nature, and evolutionary significance,11005
 for number and fusion of carpels, tomato,5153
 of ocular tumors, fish,13358
 for oligophrenia phenylpyruvica syndrome, man,5192
 for palmaris longus muscle absence, man,24017
 for petal, anther, and seed colors, linseed,16318
 pleiotropic, in *Coffea*,11030
 for polydactyly, cats,24000
 position effects, *Antirrhinum*,5112
 for premature baldness, man,8039
 ratio, for overdominance in maize breeding,11022
 recent work, textbook,11006
 recombination in *Escherichia*,25293
 for reduction of SO₄, *Ophiostoma*,11019
 relation to the chemistry of the organism, chapt. in book,23937
 to metabolism, in *Neurospora*,12598
 to nucleoproteins, in enzyme synthesis,11289
 for resistance to *Phytophaga*, *Triticum*,75
 rust, flax,2544, 18820
 to spotted wilt, *Lycopersicon*,5155
 Rh, frequency vs. expected phenotype frequency, mathematical tables,101
 series, nomenclature,13389
 for rheumatoid spondylitis, man,5196

Genes (*continued*)
 "rhino" effect of vit. A on expression, mouse,21296
 role in, mitosis, hyacinths,23957
 selection and evolution,7945
 sequences, variations, in *Drosophila* chromosomes,13321, 13322
 for serum antigens, interspecific differentiation, doves,16335
 for sex, in chromosome, of *Drosophila*,11072
 detn., inheritance in *Hypomyces*,7996
 effect on ocellar size, in haploid ♂♂, of *Habrobracon*,8034
 sex-linked, for face color, in *Poephila*,2559
 lethal, effect on sex ratio, in man,5194
 use, in sex-distinction, in pigeons,24009
 for sex-ratio, rabbits,5145
 size, as shown by radiation expst.,7951
 size and structure,1082
 for skeletal development and meat production, fowl,11041
 for sphaerococcus, wheat,11041
 for spore germination and long growth of cells, segregation, *Saccharomyces*,23966
 for spotting, cattle,23999
 for sterility, hybrid, role in *Triturus*, 68A, in interspecific ♂ hybrids, *Peromyscus*,8025
 ♂, in *Cucurbita*,8006
 distribution in *Allium*,11033
 in plants, environment as affecting,16320
 in planarian,26239
 for telangiectasis, lethal when homozygous,8054
 for thalassemia, mutation rate and transmission, man,11093, 11094
 transfer, interspecific, *Godetta*,7995
 technic in cotton breeding,2541
 between *Platypocilus* and *Xiphophorus*,5176, 8014
 unstable, mutability, factors affecting, in *Drosophila*,2561, 2562
 yellow, relation to heredity obesity and efficient food utilization, mouse,21294
 Genera, proportion to spp., shale barren associations, Massanutten Mt., Va.,8140
 Genetics. (See also *Cytogenetics*; *Eugenics*; *Heredity*; *Hybrid*; and under special topics, e.g., *Gene*; *Inbreeding*; *Linkage*; *Mutation*; etc.; under plants and animals commonly used in genetic research, e.g., *Datura*, *Drosophila*, *Oenothera*, etc.)
 as adjunct to taxonomy,6616
 application to plant breeding,8008
 to race classification, in book,13444
 of asexual reproduction in *Turbellaria*,10556
 of bacteria,6207
 recent advances, review,25282
 of bacteriophage,14744
 of blood types, Rh, recent advances,3642
 Rh-Hr, theories reviewed,3638
 calculation of genotypes,16302
 college lab. courses in,18767
 crossing to produce bush pumpkin, USSR,20591
 data, treatment, with punched cards,11007
 of egg size, in fowl,13362
 factors in symbiosis of clover and nodule bacteria,20248
 fundamentals, textbook,11006
 history and relations to other sciences,13251
 human, book,16346
 case reports, publication method,11090
 compilation,2567
 importance to general concepts,2566
 research, in Minnesota,24018
 Lysenko's theory,2540
 mathematical, book,7988
 medical application to public health,8052, 8053
 recent advances, book,13385
 Mendel's laws, general equations,13329
 Morgan school, criticism, salivary cytogenetics and chromosome maps,16328
 need for, in Floras,2725
 in oil palm breeding,18112
 publications, new,16245, 23947
 relation, to effect of natural selection on evolution,21378
 to evolution,5092
 to medicine, human, book,16345
 relationship between mortality from induced and spontaneous lymphomatosis,19786

SUBJECT INDEX

Genetics—Girdling

- Genetics (continued)
 segregation of heritable characters, in single basidiospore cultures of *Pellicularia*,26016
 of sex hormones, review,8473
 of sexual isolation, *Drosophila*,13371
 of tongue papillaless cows,12235
 in USSR, recent developments, review,69
 of yeast, review,16321
 Geniculate body. (See under Brain.)
 Genista, (p.2671⁸), chromosome numbers,18800, 18812
 Genitalia. (See under names of external genitalia, e.g., Penis; and under names of internal genitalia, e.g., Uterus, Vagina.)
 development, origin, genital cord as affecting,8969
 in pigs,8967
 9, giant-cell tumors,11645
 macrogenitosomia, congenital adrenal cortical insufficiency and,3370
 metaplasia, castrated male sheep on clover forage,20287, 20288
 Genito-urinary. (See Urinogenital system.)
 Genolopa (p.2678²) *truncata*, syn.,23648
 Genotype, frequencies, mathematics,7988
 maternal, effect on viability of diploid ♂♂, *Habrobracon*,5172
 relation to P content and enzymatic activity in stamens, poppy,1950
 Gentian violet, as anthelmintic,2173
 for destruction of circumscribed areas of central nervous system,8590
 effect on penicillin activity,22732
 in therapy of strongyloidosis,7443
 of wounds, value,17710
 Gentiana, (p.2673¹), n. form, Italy,25713
 chromosome numbers,7968
 bernardii, crown rot (*Leptothyrium*), symptoms,23387
 lutea, culture in Portugal,15518
 as forage for sheep, Alps,21382
 root, conservation and evaluation,20667
 pneumonanthe, note, Great Britain,6808
 reflexifolia, Peru,1630
 uncifolia, Celebes,6880
 Gentianaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
 Gentianales (Dicot.), p.2673¹
 Geobotany. (See Ecology, plant, Phytogeography.)
 Geocentrophora (p.2677²) *applanata*, biology, Brazil,16016
 Geococcus, (p.2689²), review hypogeic spp.,21126
 Geodimella (p.2676⁴) *isabella* Mexico,26262
 Geomyda *annulata*, ticks on,4912
 Geography. (See also Phytogeography; Zoogeography.) For material indexed geographically, see Geographic Index, p.2703.
 description of "Geographie" by Finke, 1795,18782
 of Latin America, book,13233
 physical, of Michigan,4149
 of n. w. Canadian fisheries, 1944-45,16550
 of Susa river, Denmark,16478
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 survey of Gotland,8147
 and vegetation, of Sierra Surotato, Mexico,5314
 of U. S., dissertations on, 1935-46,18979
 Geological societies, since 1820, review,18749
 Geology, bibliography, of Argentina,26462
 of Czechoslovakia, 1927-1939,16143
 of Budongo forest, Uganda,18973
 of Charleston, S. Car.,24080
 detn., role of calcareous algae in,9633
 effect on soil types in Scotland,9910
 history, of Talaud Is., and Morotai,6864
 of the lower Rhone region, relation to its soils,6981
 of montane grasslands, Ceylon,174
 phytosociology in,11216
 Pleistocene loess deposits of Nebr.,9942
 quaternary, in Baltic states, review and bibliography,11238
 relation to man, Argentina,18897
 role in agronomic zoning,18986
 of Rymø, Denmark, survey,16468
 of Stor-Penaviken, Finland,16453
 survey, of Gotland,8147
 Geometra *piniarius*, as forest pest, control,7325
 of w. Swiss lake Country,5319
 Geometridae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
 Geomydoecus, (p.2688²), n. spp., and review,10732
 Geomyidae (Mamm.), p.2701¹
 activities,7896
 Geomys (p.2701¹), effect on plant succession,263
 Geomys (continued)
 Geomydoecus on,10732
 bursarius, mite on,4823
 illinoensis, distr., Ill.,16223
 Geopelia s. striata, *Columbicola* on,10728
 Geophilidae (Myriapoda), p.2683⁴
 Geophilus (p.2683⁴) *flavidus* faitanus, Italy,21015
 Geophis (p.2698²) *semiannulatus*, Mexico,23863
 Geospiza, (p.2700⁴), Galapagos spp., review,18683
 Geospizinae (Aves), p.2700⁴
 Geotrechus, (p.2689³), n. subspp., France,21063
 Geotrichum, on cadaver,9367
 in human body, revision of spp.,9368
 Geotropism. (See under Tropisms.)
 Geotrupes, (p.2690³), larvae,26396
 Geotrupinae (Col.), p.2690³
 Gephyrea, as food of cod and haddock, Iceland,11260
 of haddock, Barents Sea,2751
 GERANDOGEEKO † (Rept.) (Ter), (p.2697⁴), n. spp., France,21197
 Geraniaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
 Gerania. (See Citral.)
 Geraniales (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
 Geraniol, esters, in orange oil,10130
 injn. in plant, chemical changes after,25993
 in Japanese beetle bait,2152
 Geranium. (See also Pelargonium.)
 crown gall development, inhibition, by exposure to magnetic field,2045
 rapid growing,7128
 rooting of cuttings, Fermate and synthetic growth substances as affecting,7135
 Geranium (p.2671⁴) *bohemicum*, distr., Finland,6732
 dissectum, Finland,6727
 phaeum, note, Sweden,4151
 pusillum, chromosome number,16289
 silvaticum, Iceland,24086
 Gerardiaceae, stomata, evolutionary significance,7174
 Geriatrics. (See Age; Longevity; Senescence.)
 Germ(s). (See Bacteria.)
 Germ cells. (See also Eggs; Gametogenesis; Oogenesis; Sperm; Spermatogenesis.)
 intersexual, temp. as affecting, *Rana*,16293
 Germ layer, chapt. in book,17426
 ectoderm, detn., in axolotl,17432
 development, N mustard as affecting, *Amblystoma*,19930
 dysplasia, characteristics and inheritance in man,8035
 posterior chordamesodermal axis as affecting,25158
 as source of thymus, *Vesperugo*,11791
 endoderm and mesenchyme, benizidin peroxidase reaction, sea urchins,323
 inter-relationships and development, vertebrates,25157
 mesenchyme, regenerating, inductive action,1010
 in nervous system development,22517
 oxidation-reduction gradients, in *Hydra*,17444
 primitive streak studies, blastoderm, chick,17439
 Germanin, combination with serum proteins,11586
 effect on biological hemolysis,2833
 on transplanted lymphosarcoma,3408
 in therapy of trypanosomiasis,10491
 Germanium, compounds, biologic action,3342
 effect on adrenal cortex,14253
 Germicides. (See Antibacterial substances; Disinfectants; Fungicides; Sterilization; and under special agents, e.g., Hexylresorcinol, Phenol.)
 Germination. (See under Pollen; Seed; Spore.)
 of clover seed, brown color an index,15259
 of flower and vegetable seeds, on sale in New York, 1946,20568
 of forest-tree seed, capacity detn.,10121
 chemical stimulation,1837
 of orchid seed,15424
 a new nutrient soln. for,15432
 of pea seed, soil fungi and moisture as affecting,25921
 weevil infestation as affecting,15273
 studies on potato, carbohydrate metabolism,15382
 tests, in orchard house, for pollen from fruit vars.,15357
 Germination (continued)
 in turnips and swedes, injury by fertilizer, New Zealand,25929
 vegetables, glass protectors as affecting,18135
 Gerodontics, discussion in book,1367
 Gerrhonotus, (p.2698¹), n. spp., Mexico,10828
 coeruleus principis, biol. notes,10835
 multicarinatus webbii, swimming ability,7837
 Gerridae (Hem.), p.2688³
 in stagnant water,11250
 Gerris (p.2688³) *gobana* Abyssinia,26417
 settembrinoid, Belgian Congo,26418
 Gervillia † (p.2682⁴) *mytiloides* var. *globosa* (Tr), Italy,26287
 Gerygone (p.2699⁴) *cantator*, range extension,26596
 Gesneriaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
 Gestation. (See Pregnancy.)
 Geum, (p.2671²), cytogenetics and taxonomy, notes,7967
 Geunsia (p.2673²), status,6781
 Ghee. (See also Butter; Butter fat.)
 as distinguished from hydrogenated fat and vanaspati,19965
 preparation, as affecting,14493
 properties, manufacture and storage,1508
 rancidity factors,22967
 vit. A in,14493
 Giardia lamblia, in children, Stalingrad,7429
 with cholecystitis,2176
 incidence, Brazil,15930
 Honduras,23595
 in U. S. prisoners in Japan,20908
 Puerto Rico,18426
 in U. S. soldiers from Pacific area,4662
 in USSR,2172
 muris, inclusion bodies,4735
 Giardiasis. (See also Giardia.)
 chemotherapy, with chloroquine,15877, 23558
 pathogenicity,4666
 Gibberella (p.2665³), as ascus form of *Fusarium*,12341
 saubinetii, extracts, effect on respiration, potato tuber,7193
 von Gierke's disease. (See under Disease.)
 Gigantactis (p.2696⁴) *perlatus*, Gulf of Panama,16154
 Gigantactinidae (Pisces), p.2696⁴
 Gigantism, produced by pituitary growth hormone,22016, 24588, 24593
 Gigantochloa (p.2669²), species transfers,6645
 Gigantomonadinae (Prot.), p.2675²
 Gigantomonas (p.2675²) *herculea*, descr. and development,18509
 Gigantopithecus blacki, discovery,13446
 Gigartina (p.2664²) *paitensis*, Peru,6549
 stellata, agar from, British Isles,15522
 Gigartinae (Algae), p.2664²
 Gigartinales (Algae), p.2664²
 Gila (p.2695²) *cypha*, Ariz.,10765
 Gilbertella, (p.2693³), n. n. for,10696
 GILBERTELLANA (Hym.), (p.2693⁴), n. n. for Gilbertella,10696
 Gilia, (p.2673²), review of sect. *Ipomopsis*, species transfers,1675
 Gills, bacteria from,1674
 chromotropic power, in molluscs,1461
 surface, relation to activity in marine fishes,13772
 tissues, O₂ consumption, factors affecting, clam,2899
 Gillichthys (p.2696³) *mirabilis*, breeding and early development,26474
 Gilpinia (p.2693³) *hercyniae*, population studies, Quebec,4598
 Gingiva(e), calcification,8875
 scleroderma of face and,8877
 Gingivitis. (See also Pyorrhea.)
 diet of Florida children as affecting,24408
 and nutritional status,24409
 testosterone as affecting,8880
 ulcerative, treatment, penicillin pastilles and instrumentation in,14767
 Ginkgo, (p.2668²), fecundation,9716
 biloba, variability of ♀ reproductive organs,6901
 Ginkgoaceae (Gymnosp.), p.2668²
 Ginkgoales (Gymnosp.), p.2668²
 Ginkgoites † (Tr) (p.2668²), *Clathrophyllum* referred to,15017
 Ginkul, Serge Gaigorjevic, biography,21271
 Giraffa † (p.2701⁴) *camelopardalis* ssp. (Pl), descr., Tanganyika,18719
 Giraffidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
 Girardinichthyinae (Pisces), p.2695³
 Girdling. (See Ringing.)

Girschneria, (p.2693¹), bristles, note, 7704
Girvanella † (Pal), (p.2664⁴), n. spp., 20356
 Kansas, 4052
 † maplewoodensis (Cb), Missouri, 4052
 Gizzard. (See under *Stomach*.)
Glabrasida, (p.2690³), n. spp., Spain, 26381
Glacial period. (See also *Quaternary*, in
Geologic Index (p.2715); *Post*
Glacial.)
 Angerburg inter., contributions from pollen
 analysis, 18982
 in Baltic countries, climate and forest
 development, 18997
 Eberswald inter., contributions on, 18981
 geology and the Pleistocene epoch, book,
 26455
 temp., humidity and snow limits, 16419
 Glaciation, of North America, origin, dis-
 cussion, 2676
 of Siberia, origin, 2677
 Glacier(s), variation, committee report, 2684
Gladioferens (p.2684²) *imparipes*, W.
 Australia, 21035
Gladiolus, cut, storage, 10088
 tip curvature, and avoidance, 12508
 diseases, Botrytis-rot, due to n. sp.,
 Netherlands, 2005
 control, committee report, 23428
 core rot, *Fusarium* causing, symp.,
 toms, control, 23360
 corms, bearing pycnidia of *Septoria*,
 15630
Sclerotinia on, Great Britain, 4077
 corn rot (*Fusarium*), influence of
 nutrition on, 15700
 mottled mosaic virus, relation to bean
 mosaic, 15676
 virus, general study, 23396
 weed control in, chemical, 23160
 land(s) (animal). (See also *Endocrine*
 glands; *Secretion*); but especially
 under specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*;
 and under organs and regions, e.g.,
Gonads, *Ovary*, *Pancreas*, *Skin*,
Stomach.)
 activity, rhythm, in digestive tract of ani-
 mals, chap. in book, 3036
 albumen and muciparous, development and
 germ layer origin *Lymnaea*, 11800
 of anus, in *Poebius*, studies, 22551
 Cowper's, anomaly, mouse, 14476
 cystic degeneration, mice, 17873
 in ♀♀, factors affecting development,
Apodemus, 11793
 digestive, innervation, 22464
 digitiform, histochemical, Selachii, 25060
 genital, in Hemiptera, 4833
 of head and neck, man, 25064
 lacrimal, chondroma, 14261
 nature, mammals, 25062
 necrotic and apocrine, morphology, 22515
 reputal, histochem., rat, 3483, 5635
 pyloro-duodenal, histotopography, 8950
 relation to cancer, 462
 of reproduction, accessory, morphology, in
Parascaloops, 14436
 pathology in bulls, 12212
 ing, in Diptera, 17445
 ebaceous, autonomic innervation, 14446
 growth in skin transplants, 6079
 hamster, study, 22438
 in parotid gland tumor(s), 5905
 in ringworm of scalp, puberty as affect-
 ing, 17739
 role of Golgi-apparatus in, 11751
 in scalp, effect on ringworm, 1382
 sex hormones as affecting, 13959
 sympathetic innervation, 977
 nd(s) (plant), pigment, nature and chem.
 properties, cottonseed, 25822
 sporangia of *Polypodium*, origin and
 importance, 4112
 aders. (See also *Malleomyces malleti*.)
 agnosis, clinical and laboratory, 9365
 Greece, 1945, 1565
 laboratory workers, serology, pathology
 and therapy, 12064
 tuberculosis and melioidosis, discussion,
 17723
 dular fever. (See *Mononucleosis, in-*
fectious.)
dularia, (p.2673²), species transfers, 1629
NDULODERMA (Platyh.), (p.2677¹)
myzostomatis, in *Myzostoma*, 2263
ostomi (Piscs), p.2695¹
 for beer bottles, spectrographic stud-
 ies, 22913
 wing, technics, book, 2798A
 d, tungsten wire in, vacuum-tight seal
 for, 11125
 t-absorbing, for greenhouses, 10084

Glass (continued)
 surfaces, as studied by phase microscopy,
 105
 texture, effect on attachment of seden-
 tary marine organisms, 2735
 synthetic, for embedding macroscopic
 specimens, 8066
 u.-v. transmission, relation to protection
 from keratitis, 3182
 Glassine, for food packaging, grease resist-
 ance, 16880
 Glaubach phenomenon, from sulfapyridine
 sensitivity, 3762
Glaucidium passerinum, Denmark, 10882
Glaucionetta (p.2699¹) *islandica*, Alaska,
 18690
 Glaucoma, in dogs, surgical treatment,
 14939
 exogenicum, jugular phlebostenosis as
 causing, 8580
 relation to periophtic ring, 5655
 use of neostigmine in, 3351
Glaucoma (p.2676²) *piriformis*, culture and
 cyst, 12930
 nucleo-plasmic ratio, 10549
Glaucomyx (p.2701⁴), Oa consumption rate,
 18959
sabrinus bangsi, life hist. notes, 10889
Glaucia (p.2687²) *mendizabali*, Rio del Oro,
 13134
GLAUVAROVIA (Orth.), (p.2687⁴), subg.
 in *Glaucia*, 13134
Gleba, (p.2682²), report on "Dana" and
 "Thor", collections, 26308
Glechon (p.2673²) *ciliata*, histology, 12549
Glenospora, (p.2667²), on cadaver, 9367
viridobrunnea, 9675
 Glii. (See *Neuroglia*.)
 Gliadins. (See also specific gliadins, e.g.,
Zein.)
 characteristics, as indicated by dispersion
 and viscosity, 18252
 leucine and valine contents, 24216
 tannate, spreading films, properties, 13681
Glinus, (p.2670⁴), ecology, Argentina, 21425
radiatus, Louisiana, 6841
Glochidium (p.2667²) *cibotii*, Netherlands,
 1602
nigrum, from marine dunes, 12325
 Gliotoxin, and Aspergillin, identity, 1290
 effect on *Aspergillus* infections, chick
 embryo, 11976
 on tumor cells, 20094
 production, by *Penicillium terikowshkii*,
 14875
 thiol reactivity, relation to mode of action,
 1252
 in treatment of scalp infection with *Micro-*
sporion andinum, 12077
Globiceps (p.2688²) *cruciatum* var. obs-
 curipes, Morocco, 10676
Globigerina † (K) (p.2676²), n. subspp.,
 Germany, 16144
 Basque coast, 26216
 review of early spp., 2240
Globigerinidae (Prot.), p.2676¹
 Globin, detection, in peripheral circulation,
 13796
 diuretic effect, in chronic glomerulone-
 phritis, 3177
 hapto, constitution, 16671
 modified, effect on plasma protein, and
 Hb, 11354
 phenylalanine with free amino groups in,
 21763
 S in, blood groups as affecting, 16711
 tyrosine and phenylalanine in alkaline
 hydrolytic products, detn., 2815
Globorotalia † (p.2676¹) *lacerti* (K),
 Trinidad, 20946
 † *marginaculeata* (K), 4761
Globorotaliidae (Prot.), p.2676¹
 Globulid. (See *Sulfaethylthiadiazole*.)
Globularia (p.2673⁴) *alypium*, *Aleurotrach-*
elus as pest, 26423
vulgaris, chromosome number, 16289
Globulariaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
 Globulins. (See also specific globulins, e.g.,
Edestin; *Myosin*; under *Blood*, *pro-*
teins.)
 -auxin complex, wheat grain, 1908
 in blood. (See under *Blood, protein*.)
 of cereals and malt, 12617
 coagulation by organic compounds and
 salts, 19118
 lacto-, from bovine whey, 6168
 effect on protein hydrolysis, 13645
 β-lacto-, heat denaturation, kinetics and
 neutrality, electrophoretic study,
 16619A
 osmotic pressure and surface film be-
 havior, 414
 reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechloro-
 sulfonic acid, 421
 localization in chromosomes, 5141

Globulins (continued)
 myo-, leucine and valine, contents horse,
 24216
 pseudo-, leucine and valine contents, 24216
 of seeds, amino acid comp., 390, 20720
 thyro-. (See *Thyroid gland, extracts and*
hormones, thyroglobulin.)
Gloeocapsa (p.2664³), emended descr., 6538
Gloeocercospora (p.2667⁴) *inconspicua*, on
 blueberry, eastern U. S. A., 23358
Gloeocystidium (p.2666²) *macedonicum*,
 Serbia, 20398
Gloeocystis (p.2663¹) *planctonica*, comparison
 of characters, 15051
Gloeophyllum (p.2666²), monograph, Old
 World, 15069
Gloeosporus (p.2666²), monograph, Old World,
 15069
Gloeosporium (p.2667²), on cherry, control,
 Switzerland, 2064
 status, on *Rubus*, 6569
fructigenum, in rot of cherries, Switzer-
 land, 23389
kaki, notes, 20386
musarum, in rot of banana stalks, 26012
perennans, on apple, England, 4492
Gloeotrichia (p.2664⁴) *tussonii*, 15046
Gloeotulasnella (p.2666²), N. Carolina, 4091
 tax. notes, Georgia, 15064
pinicola, inoculation into wounds of *Pinus*,
 26025
Glomera (p.2670¹) *tenuis* descr. and distr.
 notes, Malay Arch., 6691
Glomerella, (p.2665²), meiosis and fertiliza-
 tion, 8000
cingulata, on blueberry, 23358
 mutations, for mating type, 11013
gossypii, cultures, fungistatic action of
 Spargon, pH as affecting, 12771
Glomeris marginata, coccidian in testicle,
 2257
 Glomerulus. (See *Kidney*.)
Glomospira † (p.2675²) *adhaerens* (Pr), W.
 Australia, 20957
 † *gordialis* var. *diffundens* (K), Trinidad,
 20946
 † *watersi* (K), Texas, 10546
Glomosporium (p.2666²) *amaranthi*, Argen-
 tina, 23102
Glossatella, commensals on, 4743
piscicola, commensalism, 7528
Glossina (p.2693¹) (See also *Fly, tsetse*);
 blood-meal, Portuguese Guinea, 15960
 control with DDT, 26211
 eradication, Gold Coast, 7520
 of Liberia, ecology, distr., and control,
 7468
 other biting flies as indicators, 167
Trypanosoma in, incidence, Portuguese
 Guinea, 15959
 morphology, life history and trans-
 mission, 26227
morsitans, dispersal data, 10521
 incubation of pupae, temp. range, 26191
 infections, effect on carbohydrate metab-
 olism, zebu cattle, 6457
 trypanosome infection, isolation technic,
 7475
 sex ratio, 7474
 transmission rate, 10512
palpatis, repellents for, 15965
 trypanosome in salivary gland, morph.,
 20955
GLOSSINULUS † (Brach.) (p.2680²), subg.
 in *Uncinulus*, 18540
Glossiphoniidae (Annel.), p.2679⁴
Glossograptus † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp.,
 N. Amer., 26269
Glossoscolecidae (Annel.), p.2679⁴
Glossophaga longirostris, *Hesperoctenes* on,
 7708
Glossopleura † (Cm), (p.2685⁴), n. spp.,
 Ariz., 4871
Glossopteris † (Cb), e. Europe and e. Asia,
 15004
Glossotrophia (2691⁴) *moralesi*, Morocco,
 4863
Gloxinia, susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,
 15635
 Glucides. (See *Sugars*.)
 Glucofrangulin, rhamnodistase action on,
 331
 from *Rhamnus frangula* bark, 1864
 Gluconate, Ca. (See under *Calcium*.)
 Gluconic acid, 2-keto-d-, in Irish moss-
 polysaccharide, 1867
 Glucosamine, in blood group A substance,
 9174
 from blood sugar, by acid hydrolysis,
 24203
 as C source, for fungi, 4413
 detn., in presence of other sugars, photo-
 metric method, 5374
 Glucosaminic acid, N-methyl-L-, synthesis,
 5391

SUBJECT INDEX

Glucose-Glyceride

- Glucose, assimilation, in man, 16741, 21715
in blood. (See *Blood sugar*.)
brain cell permeability, salt as affecting, 8207
conversion to acetylmethylcarbinol, acetaldehyde as intermediate, 1174
to butanediol by *Bacillus subtilis*, 17811
by *Serratia marcescens*, 17813
to hexosephosphate in muscle, insulin as affecting, 11530
to β -hydroxybutyric acid by *Bacillus megatherium*, 1177, 1178
to lactic and acetic acids, by *Streptococcus*, mechanism, 14905
dehydrogenation by *Escherichia*, quinone as affecting, 3583
detn., colorimetric, use of spectrophotometer, 5393
deuterio, excreted by diabetic rabbit, distr. of deuterium in, 11367
distr. between blood and brain, 2851
distr. and utilization by chick embryo, 8984
effect on:
amino acid blood levels, in insulin hypoglycemia, 24280
autofluorescence of renal epithelium, mouse, 8219
blood phosphate, 16678
development of antennae, in *Drosophila*, 8009
duration of consciousness in anoxia of high altitude, 13949
electrophoretic changes in blood proteins due to heat, 5419
galactose absorption, 19394
gastro-intestinal motility, 3035
growth of lactobacilli in saliva, 25457
hepatic resistance to anoxia, 13924
intestinal muscle, iodoacetic acid and glyceraldehyde as affecting, 3219
mobility, *Trypanosoma*, 4755
nervous disorders from prolonged insulin glycaemia, 21713
penicillin absorption, 3694
pneumococcus growth, 9504
proteolysis of saliva, 16613
reducing power of thymic cells, 13630
respiration, potato tubers, 7193
respiratory quotient, 11446, 21728
respiratory rate, ciliates, 20940
siderocyte production, 21644
yeast fermentation, in brewing, 1459
fermentation, adaptations of yeast, 12145, 25558
by *Bacillus pasteurii*, ferric hydroxide as affecting, 14887
2,3-butylene glycol to acetylmethylcarbinol in, 17792
by *Clostridium tetani*, effect on toxin production, 1206
by enteric bacteria, 3588, 3589
by saccharomycetes, light and tetra-bromofluorescein, as affecting, 24179
by wood-destroying fungi, 4468
hepatic, output, 21671
ingestion during anoxia, effect on blood sugar, rat, 2872
inositol conversion to, rat, 2895
and insulin, in hepatic protection, 21915
interaction with amino compounds, in decomposition reaction in processing of foods, 8396, 8399
intestinal absorption, hyperglycemia as affecting, 13908, 21876
in rickets, 21884
vit. B as affecting, 21846
intestinal utilization, normal and diabetic dogs, 11419
lymphocytopenia induced by, adrenal cortex and, 8493
in media, effect on respiratory ability of vibrios, 20000
metabolism, as influenced by:
DDT, rats, 13775
excess lactose or galactose in diet, rat, 16730
fasting and water deprivation, man, 21718
pH, 21717
by muscle, role of insulin and anterior pituitary in, 19246
phosphate bonds and, in yeast, 21710
methylated derivatives, quantitative detn. and study of hydrolysis, 374
oxidation, by bacterial cell, chlorine as affecting, 9392
by brain tissue, high O₂ pressures as affecting, 13766
inability, *Saccharomyces*, mutant, 11046
by rabbit liver, 24332
- Glucose (*continued*)
pancreatic islet lesions produced by, cat, 24565
phosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
phosphorylation, inhibition by virus, 469, 1332
O₂ as affecting, kidney extract, 319
phosphoglyceric acids as affecting, blood cells, 24267
from Portuguese ferns, 15512
reduction in saliva, quant. studies, 19413
in rice germ, 391
sarcoma induction, in white rats, 22292
in skin, 3462
insulin as affecting, 5402
solutions, gastric emptying and intestinal absorption, 530
sterilization in culture media, effect on microorganisms, 17832
acetoneuria in therapy of, cows, 3999
of asthma, 14640
of diabetic ketosis, 19442
of salt depletion shock, 16645
tissue resorption, selective, adrenal cortex as affecting, 19406
tolerance. (See also *Carbohydrate, tolerance*.)
in acute starvation, 24416
in von Gierke's disease, report of 3 cases, 16740
in hyperinsulinism, 24329
as influenced by:
alloxan, 582
c.n.s. lesions, dogs, 5426
high fat diet, man, 464
rheumatoid arthritis, 8292
scurvy, exptl., 24949
trypanosomiasis, zebu cattle, 6457
in pigs vs. man, 24327
relation to body surface area, normal males, 16743
tests, in adreno-cortical activity, 16658
feeding as affecting, 24306
utilization, by yeast, O₂ deficiency as affecting, 16738
Glucosides. (See *Glycosides*.)
Glucuronate(s), benzoyl, urinary, as indicating liver damage, 16897
excretion, Na benzoate and benzoic acid as affecting, 3031
Glucuronic acid, color reaction, 21553, 24201
conjugation, review, 13758, 16222
detoxication, thiamin as affecting, 24462
excretion, glycols as affecting, 19678
liver production, camphor as affecting, 8447
methylated derivatives, from damson gum, 12545
oxidative degradation by periodic acid, 2894
from starch by oxidative hydrolysis, 24202
Glucuronides, estimation, method, 13760, 21649
Glumiflorae (Monocot.), p.26691
Gluside. (See *Saccharum*.)
Glutamic acid, β -aminobenzoyl, from folic acid during light inactivation, 24183
sulfonamide antagonism, 1297
as antitumor substance for β -alanine, 12578
antimetabolites, methionine derivatives as, 16800
in capsular substance of *Bacillus anthracis*, 11886
conjugate with vit. B₆, peptide nature, 499
conversion to aspartic acid, legumes, 1934
effect on:
ammonia excretion, dogs, 24351
cystic acid toxicity for bacteria, 11894
exptl. seizures, 3440
heart, 14168
mental functioning, children, 24893
poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures, 13766
terminal populations, *Trichomonas*, 26224
urea excretion, 2925
vit. C decomposition, 24398
free and combined, in blood serum and plasma, detn., 24307
as legume nodule excretion product, 14888
L-lysylglycylglycyl-L, synthesis, 13657
microdetn., application to protein analysis, 382
N-(4-(4-quinazoline)-benzoyl)-, folic acid activity, 21813
as N source, for cultivated mushroom, 4415
pteroyl. (See under *Folic acid*.)
reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
relation to arginine and proline, in mutant *Penicillium*, 7991
requirement of *Agrobacterium*, 1202
of *Lactobacillus* spp., 1448
- Glutamic (*continued*)
role in ammonia detoxification, rats, 21774
in epilepsy, 24980
in urea synthesis by liver homogenates, 11381, 11418
in saliva, effect on caries, 1369
separation from aspartic and cysteic acids, ionophoretic method, 11307
serylglycyl, synthesis and streptogenin activity, 22704
in urea cycle, 24350
uses in medicine and industry, 16786
utilization by *Moraxella* mutants, 1161
Glutamine, NH₄ formation from, by hemolytic streptococci, 11890, 13795
desamidation, α -keto acids as affecting, 19783
in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues, 24906
pyruvates as affecting, 24493
effect on brain metabolism under high O₂ pressures, 13766
role in protein synthesis, yeast, 15589
synthesis, methods, 1934, 8230
as urea precursor, 2925
Glutarate, α -keto, effect on poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures, 13766
Glutaric acid, α -amino. (See *Glutamic acid*.)
 α -keto CO₂ fixation in, 8464
detn. in blood, micromethod, 24199
effect on acetate oxidation rate, 24186
on heart, 4168
on oxidation of alanine, by kidney, rat, 16784
on oxidative decomposition of pyruvic, lactic and glycerophosphoric acids, 13615
excretion, after heat-treated carbohydrate-rich foods, 21712
glutamic acid from, in liver, kidney, or brain, 24350
production by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 1190
synthesis, liver and kidney, 673
 α -phosphotrihydroxy- from dog liver, 19239
utilization by *Moraxella* mutants, 1161
Glutathion. (See also *Sulphydryl groups*.)
antibiotic reactivity, 1252
in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
as catalyst in decomposition of Na nitroprusside to cyanide, 8224
detn. in medical products, method, 5381
distr. in lens and cornea, 17048
effect on:
bacterial lysis, 3575
dehydroascorbic acid, 19360
glycolysis inhibition induced by adrenochrome, rat brain, 21727
heart cultures, 19261
poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures, 13766
respiration, potato tubers, 7193
survival of isolated respiratory center, rat, 563
urease activity, 21453
vit. C oxidation, 19040
enzymatic oxidation, inhibition studies, 5343
enzymatic oxidation and hydrolysis, by various tissues, 13616
as growth requirement for *Lactobacillus*, 11896
isolation from yeast, method, 23348
metabolic antagonist, discussion, 465
reduction of O₂ toxicity by, guinea pig, 21529
Glutelins. (See also specific glutelins, e.g., *Glutenin*.)
-auxin complex, wheat grain, 1908
Gluten, content in wheat, soil as affecting, 12383
new process for manufacture from wheat, 9783
physical properties, machine for measuring, 1696
wheat, tryptophane content, 24207
Glutenin, characteristics, as indicated by dispersion and viscosity, 18252
GLUTINOVELATI (Fungi) (p.2666)
sect. in *Pulverobolus*, 17950
Glycerol (p.2679)
Glycerol, effect on small intestine, rabbit, 3219
Glyceria, (p.2669), intergrading characters, 15113
succession, in *Phormium* swamp, 5321
californica, Calif., 6629
mutans, chromosome number, 16289
maxima, distr. and status, England, 2716
Glyceride(s). (See also *Fats; Oils*; etc.)
acid, of ergot, 1869
bromo-, method of analysis, 12609

- lyceride (*continued*)
 composition, rat liver,.....21907
 distr. in fats and oils,.....19120
 effect on interfacial tensions of oil-water mixtures,.....19113
 hippuric, preparation and behavior towards enzymes,.....13591
 of licanic acid, oiticica oil,.....20560
 synthetic, recent advances,.....8274
 tri-, lipase activity toward,.....13610
 unsaturated, effect on intestinal elimination,.....5537
 ycerine. (See *Glycerol*.)
 ycerite, of H_2O_2 , effect on oral bacteria,.....22421
 ycerol, as alcoholic fermentation product,.....9441
 review,.....20230
 as antifreeze, vs. butanediol and ethylene glycol,.....3910
 in culture medium, as cause of dry bacterial colonies,.....3575
 for isolation of *Eberthella typhosa*, value,.....22952
 lichlorohydrin, in vit. A detn.,.....19283
 effect on penicillin activity,.....20102
 sterification with hippuric acid,.....13591
 or histologic differentiation, of endodermis and collenchyma,.....2599
 ionostearate, as new admission to National Formulary,.....3308
 retective action for bacteria and viruses, vs. cold and drought,.....3587
 a reneckates from brain tissue,.....13644
 synthesis of tartaric acid from,.....16734
 ribromohydrin, effect on gastric emptying,.....16891
 se in prepn. of shredded cocoanut and peanut butter,.....12460
 xerophosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
 yeryl trinitrate. (See *Nitroglycerin*.)
 yne, ammonia and toxicity to rats,.....21774
 ological value, vs. soybean protein,.....24347
 und and free, in blood plasma and erythrocytes,.....2831
 nversion to oxalic acid, in vitro,.....21705
 satine from,.....19274, 24352
 steinyl-, antibiotic activity,.....1252
 tn-, in blood,.....24348
 nitrous acid as affecting,.....13668
 nethyl-, in prevention of renal lesions,.....8331
 ect on:
 ammonia excretion, dogs,.....24351
 blood,.....24348
 chicks fed linseed meal,.....19270
 growth,.....11385, 12160
 renal function, rats,.....11494
 ric acid formation, silkworms,.....661
 herichia variation induction by,.....9148
 mentation by *Diplococcus*,.....9115
 mation by *Clostridium*, CO_2 utilization in,.....17516
 cyl-, separation from lysine, ionophoretic method,.....11307
 rolysis,.....5368
 ibition of phosphatase activity, mechanism,.....8191
 aethyl-. (See *Sarcosine*.)
 loactive, use in detn. of red cell lifespan,.....19217
 airement, in diet of young turkeys,.....16824
 ration from serine, ionophoretic method,.....11307
 city, with and without pyridoxine supplement, rats,.....21819
 in medicine and industry,.....16786
 synthesis of protoporphyrin, rats,.....19216
 zation for uric acid synthesis, man,.....24189
 e (p.26718) *mar.* (See also *Soybean*.)
 holate. (See also *Taurolcholates*.)
 holic acid. (See also *Bile acids*.)
 rohepatic circulation, hogs,.....539
 ill. (See *Glycine*.)
 ramine, effect on choline excretion,.....24379
 ycline conversion to creatine,.....19274
 ho- in formation of adenosine triphosphate enzymatically,.....8616
 m. (See also *Carbohydrates*.)
 ce, in cytoplasmic particles of tissues, yeast and amphibian eggs,.....13310
 mast cell, rat,.....11287
 ulation, in interneuronal synapses,.....2892
 us of *Bulgaria*,.....17925
 od cells and hemopoietic tissues,.....11357, 24948
 ain, cytochrome oxidase inactivation as affecting,.....307
 tral nervous system, hypoglycemia
- Glycogen (*continued*)
 and age as affecting, cat,.....439
 content, of dividing cells,.....17431
 of heart and liver bile duct ligation as affecting, rat,.....19636
 of hepatic cells, relation to nuclear size, *Mus*,.....23969
 of oyster, periodicity in,.....13566
 deposits, in brown and white fat, rat,.....16857
 in liver, amino acids as affecting,.....24353
 in muscle, role of insulin and anterior pituitary in,.....19246
 in tissue,.....2891
 detn., by colorimetric methods,.....11319
 by optical density, fixation technic,.....11420
 in developing teeth,.....958
 digestion by enzyme of clams,.....5347
 disease. (See *von Gierke's under Disease*.)
 distr., in amphibian embryo,.....22519
 in striated muscle,.....11529
 formation, origin of H in,.....11368
 relation to phosphatase activity,.....6106
 free and bound, in rabbit organs,.....24326
 in heart and liver, after glucose ingestion, anoxia as affecting,.....2872
 histochemical test,.....5373
 intrafiber, in moderator band, mammalia,.....19911
 in liver, $C^{14}O_2$ incorporation, in vitro studies,.....21515
 as influenced by:
 excess lactose or galactose in diet, rat,.....16730
 surgical disorders,.....11421
 vit. B₁, rats,.....19295
 precursor, sorbitol and sorbitan as, rat,.....16739
 relation to R.Q., rat,.....13773
 synthesis from propionate C, isotope studies,.....21517
 in liver, heart, and muscle, factors affecting,.....1422, 16737
 metabolism, in aerial insects,.....2890
 in liver,.....24490, 24523
 in nervous system, guinea-pig embryo,.....17424
 in plant and animal cells,.....1447
 role of CO_2 in,.....8464
 in muscle, in scurvy, guinea pig,.....8374
 penetration of erythrocytes, enzymatic action as affecting,.....13711
 and phosphatase in feathers, abstract, 8963
 staining methods for, in tissues,.....998, 999
 storage in pulmonate,.....10584
 structure and enzymatic degradation review,.....16574
 tissue level during shock, rats,.....443
 in uterine mucosa, vit. E as affecting,.....11414
 yeast reserves, effect on fermentive activity,.....3898
 Glycol, as antifreeze,.....3910
 2,3-butylene, conversion to acetylmethylcarbinol,.....17792
 recovery from fermentation liquors,.....20219
 - β -D-cellobiose anhydride, enzymatic splitting,.....5345
 effect on glycuronic acid excretion,.....19678
 ethylene, poisoning,.....19722
 poisoning and treatment,.....5786
 glycoside, anhydride, enzymatic splitting,.....5345
 propylene, vs. bacteriophages, in cheese making,.....6451
 dipropionate, as fungicide,.....25458
 as disinfectant for incubators,.....14937
 effect on trans-epidermal absorption,.....22441
 vit. C stabilization by,.....24405
 sprays, in disease prevention, section in book,.....22897
 triethylene. (See *Triethyleneglycol*.)
 volatility and water solubility, significance in anti-bacterial activity,.....9405
 Glycolic acid, oxaluria from, rats,.....21705
 thio-. (See *Thioglycolic acid*.)
 Glycolipids. (See *Cerebrosides*.)
 Glycolysis. (See also *Sugars*; and specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose*.)
 anaerobic, diet as affecting,.....8347
 effect on resistance, of *Discoglossus* to anaerobiosis,.....11206
 hepatic, ions as affecting, rats,.....13922
 of Jensen sarcoma, tannin as affecting,.....17288
 cytochrome oxidase inactivation as affecting brain,.....307
 inhibition, by adrenochrome, in rat brain,.....21727
 in insect pest control,.....20800
 with Theiler's FA encephalitis virus, relation to Fe salts,.....25417
- Glycolysis (*continued*)
 of isolated lung tissue, phosgene poisoning as affecting,.....16754
 relation to gastric mucosa integrity,.....13909
 in trypanosome,.....10500
 Glycoproteins. (See also specific glycoproteins e.g., *Mucins*.)
 abstract,.....11366
 haptoglobin, constitution,.....16671
 Glycosides. (See also specific glycosides, e.g., *Hesperidin*; *Rutin*; etc.)
 cardiac, assay,.....3348, 19753
 chem. structure vs. activity,.....11609
 as diuretics,.....17040
 from *Daemia*,.....17145
 effect on seed germination and mitosis,.....12576
 of *Folia Nerei Oleandri*, effect on heart,.....8658
 khellin, pharm.,.....24800, 24858
 of β -naphthylamine, properties,.....1408
 from poisonous plants w. Australia,.....20669
 from *Vanda*,.....17146
 Glycosuria. (See *Diabetes*; *Insulin*; *Urine*; *Sugar*.)
 Glycuronic acid. (See *Glucuronic acid*.)
 Glyoxal, and methyl deriv. bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,.....1164
 Glyoxalidine. (See *Imidazoline*.)
 Glyoxylic acid, from allantoinic acid in rats,.....21757
 oxidative decarboxylation with periodic acid,.....2894
Glyphaspi \dagger (Cm), (p.26854), n. spp., Ariz.,.....4871
Glyphidrilus (p.26794) *ceylonensis*, Ceylon,.....10571
Glyphis (p.26658) *parkiana*, Oceania,.....15085
Glyptomitrium \dagger (p.26678) *cockereilae*, syn.,.....23086
Glyphorhynchus (p.26998) *spirurus integratus*, Colombia,.....13208
Glypta (p.26932) *fumiferanae*, as parasite of *Archips*, biology,.....20862
haesiator, parasite of pea moth,.....15827
rufipes, Hungary,.....21134
Glyptobaris, (p.26918), n. spp., Brazil,.....13045
GLYPTOBREGMA (Col.), (p.26911)
portoricense, Puerto Rico,.....21057
Glyptocrinus \dagger (p.26808) *ottawaensis* (O), Canada,.....20997
Glyptocystites \dagger (p.26801) *grandis* (O), Quebec,.....4873
Glyptosphaerida (Echin.), p.26801
Glyptosphaerites \dagger (S), (p.26801), descr., Sweden,.....20996
Glyptotendipes, (p.26922), habitat and metamorphosis,.....23773
barbipes, meiosis,.....5144
Glyptothorax, (p.26958), n. spp., Siam,.....2422
Glyptoxanthus (p.26858) *hancocki*, Galapagos Is.,.....23704
Gnaphalium (p.26748), n. names,.....6755
 notes,.....1667
cheiranthifolium var. *multiflorum*, Bolivia,.....6878
norvegicum, chromosome number,.....16289
supinum, -*Salix* association, Iceland,.....24086
uliginosum, dwarfness in,.....15099
Gnaphosa, (p.26864), syn. of Finnish spp.,.....10625
 Gnathiidae (Crust.), p.26851
 GNATHOGOBIIUS (Pisc.), (p.26962)
 aliceae, Siam,.....2422
 GNATHOMYZON (Platyh.), (p.26781)
 insolens, Tasmania,.....26242
Gnathowarium dentata, transpiration rate,.....26360
Gnathophausia (p.26851), descr., "Dana" specimens,.....13009
Gnathostoma (p.26784) *hispidum*, in *Tropidonotus*,.....12949
 Gnathostomidae (Nematoda), p.26784
 GNATIA (Hom.), (p.26891) *angustata*, W. Australia,.....21124
 Gnetales (Gymnosp.), p.26684
Gnomonia leptostyia, on walnut, Italy,.....23207
Gnophomyia, (p.26922), n. spp., Mexico,.....16104
 n. spp., tropical America,.....10643
 comstocki, Calif.,.....23763
 propatula, Costa Rica,.....23766
 vivas-bertheieri, Venezuela,.....18576
Gnorimoschema (p.26922) *operculella*, on potato, control,.....10305
 rearing of *Macrocetrus* on,.....7291
 on tobacco, control,.....15762, 20804
 Goat(s). (See also *Capra*.)
 age, judging by dentition,.....1041
 anesthesia for, pentobarbital Na as,.....14914
 bipedal gait and upright posture,.....25067
 blood vol. studies,.....5413
 computing live wt. by measurement,.....9041

SUBJECT INDEX

Goat-Gonorrhea

- Goat (continued)
 dip for, residual effect on fleece,....18382
 estrus, progesterone as inhibiting,....14005
 fibula, development and ossification, 8955
 insect pests, *Hypoderma* as, India,....4607
 leadership and dominance in flock, lack of correlation between,11188
 lungs, alveoli, size,25130
Mycobacterium strains in,4007
 opening of parotid duct, spp. and age as affecting,8949
 organ and vessel transplants, homogeneity as affecting,25056
 parasites, lungworm as, histopathology,10504
 in rinderpest vaccine study,4023
 role in Indian history,13462
 serum, asthma in guinea pigs from, pathology and therapy,3658
 somatic receiving area in brain,8921
 tick paralysis, epidemiology,4606
 Goat-pox. (See *Variole*.)
 Gobiidae (Pisces), p.2696³
Gobio (p.2695²) *g. microlepidotus*, Turkey,2412
 Gobioidae (Pisces), p.2696³
Gobioides (Pisces), p.2696³
Gobius † (N), (p.2696³), n. spp. otoliths, Rumania,21176
 † *laevis*, (Ter) otolith, Germany,....18666
Godefridus (p.2688³) *alenus*, syn.,4852
Godezia, (p.2672⁴), interspecific hybrids, cytogenetic behavior in backcrosses,7995
 meiosis,49
Godmania aesculifolia, note, Colombia, 17978
Godronia, (p.2665⁴), n. spp., N. Amer. and W. Indies,23111
Godthaabites † (p.2683⁴) *kullingi* (Pr), syn.,7577
 Goediidae (For.), p.2676⁴
 Goelii, Leopold A., as pioneer in modern pediatrics,2512
Goesella (p.2675⁴) *parva*, Mexico,26221
Goesia (p.2685²) *depressa*, descr., Greenland,7600
Goethalsiella, (p.2687⁴), n. spp., Costa Rica,16137
Goesia (p.2678²) *spinulosa*, in fish fry,16018
 Goiter. (See also *Thyroid gland*.)
 endemic, iodine lack in, questioned, review,17006
 exophthalmic, aminothiazol in preoperative treatment,24610
 blood iodine values, detn. and discussion,8249
 Ca metabolism and, children,11634
 hereditary,3122, 5190, 16341
 iodine metabolism in, aminothiazol and,24612
 post-operative recurrence, ovarian disorder as causing,8526
 produced by thyroid preps., man,628
 expl., study,19802
 of Hashimoto, caused by brain trauma,8049
 pathogenesis, studies,8524
 in sporadic cretinous brothers,3127
 toxic diffuse, caused by thyroid preps.,8523
 toxic, thiouracil as affecting,3289
 Gold, chloride, effect on plasma vit. C, mammals,2875
 on smooth muscle of frog stomach,3228
 use in skin mustard visualization, 11753
 colloidal, preparation and use, in diagnosis,17636
 compounds therapy for relapsing fever, PAB as affecting,22749
 dermatitides, BAL therapy,19726
 distr., histochemical, in mammals, 11376
 in nervous system of mammals, comparison with vit. C,982
 poisoning, BAL therapy,19662, 19709
 Ca medication as affecting,14252
 salts, bactericidal effect, *Janus green* detn.,22680
 effect on cholinesterase and vit. C in body,8691
 solganal B oleosum and neosolganal, thrombocytopenic action,11605
 shadowing, in electron microscopy, 19127
 Goldenrod. (See also *Solidago*.)
 as food, of Merriam turkey, Arizona, .285
 Goldfish. (See also *Carassius auratus*.)
 air bladder, innervation, relation to function,11778
 O₂ consumption, temp. as affecting, 13769
 pigmentation, factors affecting,10771
 toxicity of DDT to,10372
 Golgi, Camillo, contributions to malaria, portrait,5026
 Golgi apparatus. (See also *Cytoplasm, components*; *Neutral red granules*; *Vacuoles*.)
 existence in animal cytoplasm,23968
 granular system in, structure, in blood cells,23978
 of lymphocytes, degeneration, intestinal epithelium, white mice,11765
 in mast cells, of skin, man,5131
 in parathyroid gland, mouse,5615
 in plant-like flagellates,16294
 in primitive erythroblast, rat embryo, 23971
 relation to origin of secretory granules, mid gut epithelium of *Drosophila*,18814
 to vacuole, techniques,10993
 in sebaceous glands, sebum and,11751
 in thyroid, alloxan as affecting,3120
 Gomphidiaceae (Fungi), p.2666³
Gomphidius (p.2666⁴), n. subsp. and n. comb., Florida,9681
Gomphoceras † (S) (p.2683³), spp. as types of n. genera,21005
Gomphocerus, (p.2687⁴), nucleus and chromosome structure,5129
Gomphocystidae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Gomphocystites † (p.2680⁴) *gotlandicus* (S), descr., Sweden,20996
Gomphocythere † (J-K), (p.2684²), n. spp., Germany,23707
Gomphodontosuchus † (p.2698⁴) *brasilensis* (Tr), tax. position,21198
Gompholobium (p.2671³) *obovatum* var. *pachyphyllum*, W. Australia, 23137
Gomphonema (p.2663⁴), distr. in calcareous streams,2736
 ellipticum, Brazil,6547
Gomphostrobus † (Cb) (p.2668⁴), bifurcation of leaves, discussion of types, in,14986
 Gomphotheriidae (Mamm.), p.2701³
Gomphrena (p.2670⁴), chromosome numbers,40
celosoides, distr.,15187
Gomphus (p.2688²) *scisus*, redescr.,21160
 Gonacrine. (See *Acridavine*.)
 Gonad. (See also *Castration*; *Egg*; *Ovary*; *Sperm*; *Testis*; *Transplantation*; etc.)
 ablation, effect on:
 adrenals,24579
 pituitary gonadotrophin,24583
 creatine and creatinine metabolism, rats,21776
 inherited hormonal influence,3116
 submaxillary gland, adrenalectomized mice,19433
 absence, in intersex, of *Habrobracon*, 8033
 in pheasants,2763
 deficiency, testosterone as affecting, 24604
 development, in fly,18597
 in *Lumbriculus*,22549
 in ♂ vs. intersexes, *Solenobia*, 8012
 effect on sex characters, ♂ fowl,24595
 embryonic, intraocular grafts, albino rat,8998
 in enzootic sterility, cattle,12214
 of hybrids, interspecific, of *Aphyosemon*,83
 as influenced by:
 stilbestrol, gull,14002
 vit. B,13820
 vit. D₃ production, guinea pig, 8129
 injury, from atomic bomb blast,3882
 of oyster, periodicity in glycogen content,13566
 pathology, in bulls,12212
 in general adaptation syndrome, 19215
 receptivity to equine gonadotrophin, chick,13998
 relation to semen,12243
 vitamins, review,24361
 of *Sepia*, sex differentiation in embryo,1012
 sex, differentiation, in *Gambusia*,17427
 maturity, *Tapes*,24136
 size vs. age, fowl,24623
 Gonadotrophin. (See also *extracts and hormones*, under *Pituitary body*, *anterior*.)
 antihormones to, rat,13993
 chorionic, antigenic activity,19431
 effect on:
 castrated ♂ marsupial,22024
 sex characters, *Bufo*,16986
 testis regeneration after X-radiation, rat,16985
 with estradiol, ovarian luteinization induced with, hypophysectomized rat,14007
 with mare serum, denaturation, temp. coefficient,8465
 in ovarian cysts,22096
 therapy in childhood and adolescent disturbances,16979
 Gonadotrophin (continued)
 in diagnosis of testicular tumors,5858
 effect on:
 androgen secretion by testes, hypophysectomized fowl,604
 anterior pituitary,24631
 body and testicular wts., infantile rat,14020
 ovary,11456, 16987, 19469, 24549
 reproduction, domestic animals, 13991
 equine, estrogen in, as cause of ovarian inhibition,3106
 gonad receptivity to, chick,13998
 response of prepuberal mice to,594, 13986
 equine and pituitary, chick response to,8497
 excretion, during menstrual cycle, man,14046
 seminiferous tubule involvement in human ♂ sterility and,22065
 splenectomy as affecting, man,16983
 ICSH, activity, testosterone and, hypophysectomized rat,8519
 luteinizing effects, hypophysectomized parabiotic rats,8503
 mixed, antigonadotrophins produced by,24590
 nomenclature,24591
 ovulation induced with, diestrous mouse,13397
 pituitary, mammalian, effect on ovulation, frog,5607
 potency, ewe,11454
 production, study,24583
 thiouracil and testosterone as affecting, secretion, in parabiotic rats,8496
 serum, effect on chronaxie,19427
 urinary, assay in chick,8502
Gonapodya, (p.2665²), n. sp. and descr., Bohemia,23096
Gonatum (p.2686³) *büttneri*, Germany,23739
 Gonatozygaceae (Algae), p.2663²
Gondwanasaurus †, (p.2696³), skull,4897
Gondwanidium † (p.2668²), tax. notes,14989
 Goneplacidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Gongrothamnus (p.2674³) *corradianus*, Abyssinia,25677
Gongyliidiellum (p.2686³) *kucicynskii*, type of n. genus,23720
Gongylonema pulchrum, in ox, USSR, 20349
Gomada (p.2679²) *acicula*, Gulf of Calif.,23671
 Goniadidae (Annel.), p.2679²
 Goniasteridae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Goniastrea (p.2677³) *aspera*, growth rate, life and environment, Palao,13553
Goniobasis livescens, cercaria in,12945
placifera siliola, ciliate from,12917
Goniograptus † (p.2677⁴) *ultimus* (O), Newfoundland,26269
Goniophora † (p.2680²) *fuchsi* (*G. secans*),26454
Gonipterus (p.2691²) *scutellatus*, life hist. and injury, E. Africa,15808
Gonocephalum arenarium, gregarine in gut,10544
 GONOCERCELLA (Platyh.), (p.2678²)
pacifica, in *Trachinotus*, Colombia, atlantica, for "*Distomon* sp." Linton 1905,23648
Gonococcus. (See *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*.)
 Gonocyte. (See *germ cells*.)
Gonodactylus, (p.2685⁴), n. spp., west coast, America,26351
lenzi (*Protosquilla glabra*),2322
Gonomyia, (p.2692²), n. spp., Mexico, n. spp., West U. S.,16104, 18575
batesi, Panama,2375
novocaledoniae, New Caledonia,10643
paramoensis, Venezuela,18577
 Gonopodium, blood supply, metamorphosis of anal fin as affecting, fishes,25085
 formation, effect on fin regeneration, *Platyopocilus*,8894
 Gonorrhea. (See also *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*.)
 culture, value before and after sulfonamide therapy,12012
 diagnosis, by postponed cultures,12014
 sulfonamide therapy as affecting,22765
 diagnosis and treatment, Sweden, 14794
 occurrence in Norway, 1900-1942, 25494
 penicillin-resistant, detn. and treatment, therapy, fever-sulfonamide in,25362
 with penicillin,14695, 20109
 oral,25387, 9215

- Gonorrhea (continued)**
therapy (continued)
oral vs. intramusc. admin.....9262
syphilis masked by.....3729
time-dose ratio in ♀.....25357
penicillin and sulfonamides, results,
.....17601
streptomycin, in resistant strains.....11980
sulfonamides in, precautions.....12004
urethral stricture after.....1301
Gonostegia (p.2670*) *akoensis*, Hainan I.,
.....25728
Gonostylus (p.2672*) *augescens*, Borneo,
.....15184
Gonotodes (p.2697*) *fuscus*, eggs.....2427
Gonyaulax polyedra, as cause of red water,
Calif.....188
Gonyleptidae (Arach.), p.2686²
Gonyostomum (p.2675*) *semen*, morph., cyt.,
and life history.....4752
Gonyostylaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
Gonyostylus (p.2672*), pollen morph., in tax
relationships.....15096
tax. position.....15096
Gonsaga (p.2688*) *calliptera*, Brit. Guiana,
.....21155
Gonodidae (Pisces), p.2693⁵
Gonodina (p.2674*) *hilliana*, W. Australia,
.....23137
Gonodeniaceae (Dicot.), p.2674¹
Gosse. (See *Geese*.)
Gosseberry (ies). (See also *Ribes*.)
manures for.....4246
seasonal variation, K content in leaves,
.....20564
gorilla, history of knowledge in Mediter-
ranean basin.....13242
premaxillary bone.....8094
premaxilar, vestigial.....13441
gorrididae (Nematomorpha), p.2679*
gorroidae (Platyh.), p.2678³
urter. (See also *Uler*.)
rter, David de, herbarium.....6622
Grytes (p.2694*) *funereus*, Rio de Oro,
.....7730
Gribbiidae (Myriapoda), p.2684²
ssypin, content in *Hibiscus* flower.15605
ssypium (p.2672*). (See also *Cotton*.)
cell wall structure of seed hair fibers,
Colletotrichum on.....25745
sieve-tube inclusions, origin and be-
havior.....16284
Girsumtum, cross-pollination with *Hibiscus*,
.....23954
genes, for dwarf-bunching.....23990
lint length, inheritance.....8001
ssypol, compared with orange-colored pig-
ment of cottonseed.....1943
etoxification and fate in digestion,19341
TOCOTYL (Platyh.), (p.2678*), n.
spp., from fishes, Galapagos Is.,
.....23650
aldia, (p.2673*) n. combs.....1684
WEROCONCHIA (Moll.) (p.2682*)
waterhouseae (*Endodonto*),.....4794
ciella, (p.2690*) n. spp., Africa.....26384
ciaria (p.2664*), agar from, N. Car.,
.....15522
factors influencing growth.....4059
invidiosae, as agar source.....4060
gels from, preparation and properties,
.....1494
ilariaceae (Algae), p.2664²
ilariidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
ilariaria, (p.2692*), review of *alnivorella*
group and n. sp.....21146
culidae (Aves), p.2700¹
dent(s). (See also *Polarity*.)
ncept, meaning in biology.....2487
rowth and metabolic, in *Planaria*.....2935
physiologic phenomenon.....13329
t(s). (Animal). (See *Transplantation*.)
t hybrids. (See *Chimera*.)
t(s) (plant). (See *Propagation*.)
amella, in *Graomys*,.....10464
n. (See also *Cereals*; *Crops*; and
especially specific grains, e.g.,
Wheat.)
enosinetriphosphatase, thiaminepyro-
phosphatase and glycerophos-
phatase in, method for histo-
chemical localization.....23347
phol production from, malt evaluation,
.....1462
stridium incidence in soil, as affecting,
.....1487
osition, tables.....16899
centrates, in synthetic compost for
mushroom growing.....23241
mentation, factors affecting.....25552
food of pheasant, relation to agriculture,
.....13575
ing for seed purposes, a review,25756
- Grain (continued)**
germination as influenced by *Penicillium*,
.....1476
hulling as influenced by flash drying.....18028
industry, health hazards.....8872, 8873
insect pests, armyworms in New Bruns-
wick.....4551
kernels, photography, apparatus and tech-
nic.....2602
maturation, storage atmosphere as affect-
ing.....10179
moisture content detn., electrical meter
for.....25763
piles, heating of, prevention by sulfa
drugs.....23435
regions, of Finland.....16462
ricks, damage by house mouse, Britain,
as habitat for *Mus*.....11204
seed, DDT treatment.....16435
storage method.....7356
from Se regions, poisoning from, Mexico,
.....2125
small, rusts of, in Texas.....20304
sprouting, for fodder.....10204
stored, fumigation.....10343, 15802
insect pests, competition of larvae
control.....2124, 7318, 7322, 23497
sampling technic for certain measure-
ments, discussion.....4170
"sick" wheat, microflora.....15248
spillage in, causes and prevention,18025
sulfas as fungistats for.....9451
thresher for individual heads and plants,
with yeast and soy flour supplement,
.....18033
Grain borer, lesser. (See also *Rhizopertha*
dominica.)
Gram, Chafa, a superior strain, character-
istics.....9864
Gramicidin, bactericidal action, review,
deriv. properties.....22718
formaldehyde as affecting.....9230
reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechloro-
sulfonic acid.....20038
S, crystallographic study and dinitrophenyl
deriv. prepn.....421
source, properties, and use,3908, 6308
Graminales (Monocot.), p.2669¹
Gramineae (See also *Poaceae*; *Grasses*.)
Grammaria, (p.2677*) n. spp., Atlantic O.,
.....20982
Grammatodon † (p.2682*) *agipi* (J), N.
Africa.....26316
† aff. *concinnum* (J), N. Africa.....26317
Grammistis (p.2696*) *sexlineatus* pro-
erythraeus, Riu Kiu Is.....16156
Grammodes (p.2691*) *stoida*, on *Sesbania*,
life hist.....2127
Grammoptera † (p.2690*) *nanella* (Lep-
tura).....23827
Gram-negative bacteria. (See *Bacteria*,
gram negative.)
Grampus (p.2701*) *rectipinna*, notes and
measurements.....10890
Granata, Leopoldo, obituary.....7927
Grandrup, Jens Johannes Sørensen, obituary,
portrait.....5031
Grandry's corpuscles. (See under *Nerve*,
endings.)
Granulasida (p.2690*) *humeralis*, Spain,
.....26381
Granules, basophilic, in erythrocytes, normal
and pathologic count.....5428
cytoplasmic, phosphomonoesterases in,
chick embryo.....5350
metachromatic, relation to Golgi body and
mitochondria, in mast cells,5131
pigment in clear quarter-egg, *Arbacia*,
.....2533
Granulobacter pectinovorum, properties and
use in lax retting.....9476
Granulocytes. (See *Leucocytes*.)
Granuloma, due to *Actinomyces*.....12072
inguinale, of cervix, review.....17715
cultural and serological studies.....3779
therapy, streptomycin in.....20090
vaginal, cattle, Uruguay.....3988
Graomys medius, parasites.....10464
Grape(s). (See also *Vineyards*; *Vitis*;
Wine.)
biometeorological and biomathematical
studies.....23228
chlorosis expts., Oklahoma.....25759
climate as affecting, in Michigan.....15363
clone selections, for improvement in
Swiss wines.....10007
coacervation in, relation to respiration,
.....4409
- Grape (continued)**
co-op society for production American wine
stocks, Annl rept. 1955, Switzer-
land.....25913
culture in Moravia, climate as affecting,
.....18127
diseases, black rot, Arkansas.....10301
cause by new f. specialists of *Gug-
nardia*.....4487
control, spray schedule.....12756, 12781
mold (*Botrytis*), Brazil.....23379
Pierce's disease (virus), vector feeding
and tissues involved in trans-
mission.....18307
rot, noble, affecting wine flavor.....1460
"roter Brenner" (*Pseudopeziza*), disease
incidence affected by drought,
Switzerland.....1997
storage decay due to atmospheric fungi,
India.....15640
to flavor ice cream.....17480
frost injury, need for minimum temp. data
in microclimatic areas.....18923
treatment, in Switzerland.....2037
frost injury and protection.....1768
frost protection, Switzerland.....1770
straw cover for.....10008
and fruit growing, on same farm, Switzer-
land.....4302
fumigation of vines, HCN conc. and distr.
in.....18380
galls, *Phylloxera* causing.....1919
grafting and budding methods.....1736
growing, in Brazil.....12470
insect pests, control.....10318, 15799
immunity to gall formation by *Phyllox-
era*.....7269
leafhopper as, control.....18368
estimation of injury.....10332
Tetranychus as, life hist.....10328
juice, detn. of quality.....6421
molds in, in home production.....1453
land acreage by counties, Virginia.....15336
mineral deficiencies, Australia.....1733
muscadine, freezing.....20565
nutritional sprays, tests.....12777
poisoning, due to mixed organisms,6336
pollen germination tests in orchard house,
.....15337
production, heterosis as affecting.....72
propagation by cuttings and grafts, hor-
mones as affecting.....1763
raisin production from American types,
.....728
refrigeration in transit.....1767
seeds, oil and other products from.....10005
spraying, economical use of Cu,
.....23418, 23420, 23424
with hose pipes.....12469
transplanting, optimum months.....4308
treating vineyards with Pb arsenate, effect
on arsenic contents of wines.....18131
vars., for general use, progress report,
Maine.....18107
for India.....4304
named and introduced, Geneva Expt.
Sta.....20536
Queen Victoria, morphology and culture,
.....15358
for Virginia, selection, culture and
market.....23227
vinaifera, pruning.....18133
"white" fruit color in Emperor var., in-
vestigations on transmission, oc-
currence spread and effects,7077
for wine, in California, history, motion
picture.....11901
ripeness, effect on quality.....1460
Grape rootworm. (See also *Fidia viticida*.)
Grapefruit. (See also *Citrus*.)
chlorosis, season and soil as affecting,
.....15351
commercial importance in Punjab,12450
composition, Pb arsenate spray as affect-
ing.....1743
crystalline naringin on rind.....1749
distribution, heat index as affecting,20539
fertilizer expts., Jamaica.....12458
flowers, P content, N, K and rootstock var.
as affecting.....23214
grafting expts., Brazil.....4275
industry in Florida, problems discussed,
.....18115
juice, effect on Ca retention, rat.....16773
and orange juices blended, processing, for
freezing.....23211
pectin source.....23222
peels, buffer properties of ether-soluble
organic acids.....18123
K absorption by fruit, application of Ca
and Mg as affecting.....4262
pruning of trees.....15353
quality standards, progress of ripening
changes in.....20545

SUBJECT INDEX

Grapefruit-Grassland

Grapefruit (*continued*)
 ripening and quality, storage temp. as affecting,4273
 rootstock, effect on quick decline in oranges,15346
 rootstocks for, for var. Marsh, Calif.,20540
 seasonal changes, Pb arsenate spray as affecting,4264
 toleration of fruit to methyl bromide fumigant,15342
 var. trials, Punjab,9988
 yield, N fertilizer as affecting,4281
 Graphidaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
Graphina (p.2665³), n. combs.,4103B
Graphis (Lichen) (p.2665³) *cassella* var. *sanguinascens*, New Caledonia,15085
Graphis (Moll.) (p.2681⁴) *underwoodae*, W. Atlantic,16025
Graphium ulmi, cultures, metabolites toxic to elm and tomato cuttings,12737
Graphognathus (p.2691²), status, tax. review, and n. races,16082
Grapholitiha (p.2691⁴) *moesta*, (See also *Moth*, oriental fruit.)
 incidence, Ontario,15757
 on nursery stock,18359
 on peach, control,23493
 rearing of moth and parasites,10353
 Grapsidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Graptomys (p.2697³) *barbouri*, Fla.,23855
geographica, Great Smoky Mt. Nat. Park,13156
Microphallus in,2272, 2273
Graptoleberis (p.2684²) *testudinaria*, descr.,26343
 Graptolitoidea, p.2677³
 Grass(es). (See also *Forage crops*; *Graminea*; *Grassland*; *Grazing*; *Hay*; *Meadow*; *Pasture*; *Turf*; and especially under kinds, e.g., *Dactylis*, *Lolium*, *Poa*, *Wheat*, etc.)
 acclimatization, climate as affecting, Oregon,16448
 for Alaska, exptl. work,20465
 aversion to in cattle, India,1026
 Bahia. (See also *Paspalum notatum*.)
 bent, 2,4-D as affecting,15282, 20593
 Bermuda. (See also *Cynodon dactylon*.)
 establishment from seed,25759
 better, for improved pastures,9819
 bluegrass. (See also *Poa pratensis*.)
 clipping frequency effects on yield and chem. composition,25797
 Ky., grazing management effects, 23150
 in lawns, 2,4-D as affecting,20488, 20593
 strains tested with and without clover,15267
 breeding, problems since 1939, review, England,25751
 Sweden,13344
 brome. (See also *Bromus*.)
 forage and seed yields, factors affecting, N. Dak.,20471
 seed and forage yield and composition as affected by N fertilization,9816
 brome and Italian rye, susceptible to *Rhizoctonia* from sugar beets,26016
 canary. (See also *Phalaris*.)
 as a grazing crop, proper soils for,9762
 carotene content, season as affecting, 25804
 clover associations, conditions affecting,15268
 colonization, on eroded soil,5309
 commercial, self-fertility studies,5147
 communities, root systems, descr.,5310
 crops, effects on soil and following crops,12392
 nutrient values, artificial drying methods as affecting,8402
 precipitation and temp. as affecting, Sweden,24065
 in crop rotation, Oklahoma,25759
 cultivated, importance in U. S.,4180
 cultivation from excised embryos,15554
 diseases, fungi on, Burma,4123
Ustilago on review of spp.,20375
 dispersal mechanism, Africa,23122
 distr. of trace elements in,4394
 distr. and migrations, Calif.,23118
 dried, carotene absorption from, by chickens,483
 content, storage as affecting,1887
 drought and rain as affecting, Kansas,21379
 effect on seed reproduction by *Malus*, USSR,25894
 established lawns, turfs, pastures and seed fields, weed control with 2,4-D,9895

Grass (*continued*)
 establishment, on ranges, Kansas,2704
 seedbed preparation studies,12397
 establishment and maintenance, in difficult locations,18164
 evaluation and analysis, hay vs. silage,25790
 fodder, production in India,15264
 as food, for antelope, Montana,267
 for geese, Texas,276
 forage, map, India,6948
 production, heterosis as affecting,72
 of Fort Worth Prairie, Texas, factors affecting,2705
 grazing and fires, effect on bob-white management, Oklahoma,261
 growth, associated with legumes as influenced by temp. and photo-period,6950
 herbicide for,1970
 carbamate spray as,7086
 of Indiana, distr.,25650
 inoculation of seed, effect on grass yields and soil structure,25866
 insect pests,23471
 Kans, a perennial weed, control in India,9891
 key to,13528
 Kikuya. (See also *Pennisetum clandestinum*.)
 lawn, directions for planting and care,10042
 and legume mixtures, relative value for hay and pasture in short term rotations,15265
 maintenance and yield in clovers, N fertilization, clipping treatments and irrigation as affecting, 15266
 mesocotyl development, red and violet light as affecting,20698
 migration, Calif.,23118
 mineral constituents in,9823
 Mitchell. (See also *Astralela*.)
 Napier, for dry eroded soils in India,9818
 in New Zealand, description, adaptations, uses,9835
 of Oklahoma,25653
 orchard. (See also *Dactylis glomerata*.)
 of pastures, ecology and botany,2701
 introduced into Fiji,6975
 nutritive value,25192
 of prairie, factors affecting, Alberta,2703
 spp. and occurrence, Nebraska,21398
 production, seed and hay, row cultivation vs. broadcast seeding as affecting,4164
 production and persistence, in legume mixtures, use for hay vs. grazing as affecting,15265
 protein content as affected by legume association,25818
 range, measurement of vigor,21399
 sagebrush as affecting,11228
 red fescue. (See also *Festuca rubra*.)
 Reed canary. (See also *Phalaris arundinacea*.)
 in relic vs. domesticated prairie, quantitative analysis, Missouri,11215
 replacing subterranean clover, Australia,12393
 response to phosphate fertilizer sources on various soils,15262
 Rhodes. (See also *Chloris gayana*.)
 roots, effect on soil erosion,12395
 in rotation with corn crops, India,9735
 rye. (See also *Lolium*.)
 use in determining N availability in soils,15297
 seasonal trends to carbohydrate reserves,10182
 seed, depth, maximum, for 8 grasses, 4172
 germination, 2,4-D as affecting,7227
 harvesting, cleaning, processing, 25759
 separator for small seeds for analysis,20460
 seeding practices for arid range,6953
 sickness, etiology, studies,17872
 selenium take-up from sprays,15356
 in soil conservation, n. var., maps, 8149
 for soil conservation and production, Kansas,1706
 for S. Australia pastures, description and adaptation,25798
 star. (See also *Cynodon*.)
 succession, range rodents as affecting,263
 Sudan, as emergency food crop in Minn.,9817
 growth, soil properties as affecting, 1717
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils,1782
 roots, wt. and N content, rate of N application as affecting,25811
 sweet, characteristics,4171

Grass (*continued*)
 tall fescue, transpiration, detn. method,7176
 timothy, growth, talc as affecting,4416
 hay, decomposition, added lignin as affecting,7191
 as host of new causal organism of oat blight,7236
 in pastures,2701
 pollen extract, Pragensin, chemico-physical nature,17583
 selfing, effects,2539
 as sod crop for orchards,4243
 stripe smut, control by seed treatment,12772
 yield, polyploidy as affecting,2543
 transplanting of perennials, S. Africa,9824
 trials at Boghall Experimental Farm, Scotland,15238
 for tropical coastal areas, Australia, 25800
 in turnip and swede rotation, New Zealand,25929
 types, for sheep,19551
 use in crop rotation to improve soil structure and crop yields,9957
 as weeds in Brazil, control by herbicides,9892
 weed control in, with 2,4-D mixed in fertilizer,25856
 wheat. (See also *Agropyron*.)
 yield and mineral content in wet tropics, factors affecting,20469
 Grass tetany, in cattle, etiology and prophylaxis,12253, 20330
 Grasserie. (See under *Silkworm*.)
 Grasshopper(s). (See also *Acridae*; and under genera, e.g., *Melanoplus*; *Schistocerca*.)
 Canada,4550
 control,18339, 18356, 20808, 20811
 egg, development, pigments in,9012
 vit. Ba and fluorescence,25184
 embryo, colchicine as affecting,13313
 as food for birds,2469
 gregarious, physiology,13123
 incidence, Canada,15757
 injury, to grass stands, Kansas,2704
 lubber. (See also *Brachystola magna*.)
 nucleus and chromosome structure,5129
 as pest of chrysanthemum, control,7107
 population sampling, cage for,12805
 repellent for,4623
 resistance of corn to, Argentina,9798
 on rice, biology and control,4560
 Grassland. (See also *Grasses*; *Grazing*; *Meadow*; *Pastures*; etc.)
 burning as affecting,11235
Calamagrostis, development in burnt Pinus forest,5318
 communities, root systems,5310
 conservation and management, relation to ecology,8120
 development practises for Queensland tropical coastal areas,25800
 distr., factors affecting, Inverness-shire,21380
 effect on runoff, east Africa,12367
 farming, compared to fallow wheat system, S. Australia,25752
 in forest areas, as archeologic dis-climax,2728
 grass spp. in succession,2701
 great plains, crops as affected by precipitation, on sub-humid areas,160
 improving for n. e. states at U. S. Regional Pasture Research Lab.,1707
 literature on plant residues vs. literature on classification of natural mulches,21386
 management, fundamental aspects, Rhodesia,20472
 of natural and cultivated, Scotland,9822
 montane, ecology, Ceylon,174
 papana's, ecologic succession in, Ceylon,18970
 prairie, development, list of spp., Iowa,13522
 mull soil,7007
 relic vs. domesticated, quantitative comparison, Missouri,11215
 suggestion of distinction between types,11215
 vegetation, factors affecting, Texas,2705
 grazing and climate as affecting, Alberta,2703
 steppe, meaning of term,16438
 succession on, factors affecting, Sweden,16437
 value, in Utah,24140

veld, conversion into ley pastures, Kenya highlands,12394
pollen analysis of peat deposit, Netherlands,185
Grateloupia (Algae), p.2664²
Gratiola (p.2673²) *oppositifolia*, syn.,4138
Grave's disease. (See *Goutier, exophthalmic*.)
Gravity. (See also *Centrifugation* and *geotropism* under *Tropisms*.)
effect on:
bryozoan (*Bugula*),20993
mosquito larvae and pupae,149
torsion and shape, leaves,1941
tropic responses, buckwheat,4440
in exptl. production of pulmonary edema,748
tolerance, in animals, factors affecting,1422
grazing. (See also *Forage crops*; *Grasses*; *Grassland*; *Pasture*.)
of deer, effect on range condition and timber production, Arkansas,13581
effect on:
Astrebia association, Queensland,11229
brevere population, Missouri,289
Calluna heath, Inverness-shire,21380
food plants of Merriam turkey, Arizona,285
forbs in prairies, Missouri,11215
forests, in North Carolina,15501
native flora, of Mt. Buffalo, Australia,8165
prairie vegetation, Alberta,2703
range lands,294
steppe-like vegetation, Sweden,16437
succession in natural forests,21383
vegetation, of Lilla Karlsö I., Baltic Sea,8164
Wulfenia, in Austria,5305
yield of wheat with "grazing" termination dates,18027
"effectiveness", environmental factors as affecting,12390
excessive, effect on soil erosion, India,9912
intensity, clipping height and frequency, effect on clover-grass balance and yield,15266
management, effect on beef production, herbage yields, botanical composition, bluegrass,23150
on chem. composition and yield of *Agropyron*,6952
in national forests, U. S. A.,279
in national parks, Mexico,8185
over, effect on bob-white management, Oklahoma,261
in Mexico,16565
hole in succession on prairies, Texas,2705
otational, effects on beef gains and pasture species,25808
in Russell Islands, S. w. Pacific,22561
and wildlife management in national park ranges, U. S. A.,292
sawwood. (See also *Sarcobatus* and other genera.)
community, ecology, Utah,13495
sen(s). (See *Turf*.)
in manure. (See under *Manure*.)
house, construction and equipment, book,7137
crops, recommendations for growing,10087
standardizing fertilizers for,12498
cultivation of choice foodcrops,1804
xpts. on N recovery and C content in soil, green manure as affecting,7005
coring, strawberry, England,25914
immigrants, azobenzene as, precautions,12496
heat-absorbing glass for,10084
eating and bench construction,10065
sect pests, *Aleurodes* as, control,12795
control,10318, 26142, 26143
thrips as, Czechoslovakia,12799
in popoda in, Netherlands,4808
management, for sweet potato culture,7084
nitrate control in,23470
control, recent scientific developments,10080
wiss chard culture, carotene and ascorbic acid contents, mineral levels as affecting,18136
mat culture, report,15368
2,4-D as affecting,15401
vegetable production, manual,20577
nman, Jesse More, contributions as botanist,5063
ilton Jay, contributions as anatomist,5063
narina, (p.2676⁴), plasmatic structure and sex differentiation,20953
soniae, from termite,12911

Gregarine, from coleopteran, life hist.,10544
from May flies, Romania,4737
from polychaetes, Madras coast,10543
from termites,12911
Gregarinida (Prot.), p.2676⁸
Gregarinidae (Prot.), p.2676⁸
Gretel, Louis, obituary,16256
Grevillea, (p.2670³), n. spp., W. Australia,23137
albiflora, Queensland,25736
robusta, *Anthraxoderma* on,15082
Grevia, (p.2672¹), synonymy in,6698
polygama, medicinal value,15519
Grevia, (p.2672¹), pollen morph., in tax. relationships,15096
tax. position,15096
Griffithsia, (p.2664⁸), n. sp. and n. sect. Mauritius,4058
cystocarp development and new records, Hawaii,4056
Grifola, (p.2666³), monograph, Old World,15069
Grillotia (p.2678⁴) *rastinacae*,20968
Grimmia, (p.2667⁹), colonization and role in succession, Iceland,24076
alpica, status,6606
apocarpa, survival of *Paramecium* in,10541
scabripes, Tierra del Fuego,4104
Grimmiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667³
Grippe. (See *Influenza*.)
Grisein, as new antibiotic, properties,14684
Gronovius, J. F., Flora Virginia, reproduction,1617
Grossularia, Idaho,4152
Ground cover, vetch and weeds, effect on fruit trees in warm climate, competition for moisture,18094
Ground nut. (See *Peanut*.)
Grouse. (See also *Tetraonidae*.)
black, *Salmonella* strains from, Finland,4029
effect on tree plantations, Michigan,280
as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,19038
kill, in Czechoslovakia,13582
nests, fox predation on, buffer spp. as affecting,8171
population, spring and summer, factors affecting, Penna.,19033
range requirements,13578
response to habitat management,274
ruffed. (See also *Bonasa umbellus*.)
ecologic and management data, New York, book,16554
Plasmodium strain in,10432
Growth. (See also *Cell division*; *Development*; *Diet*; *Metabolism*; *Metamorphosis*; *Morphogenesis*; *Meristem*; *Mitosis*; *Nutrition*; *Regeneration*; *Vitamins*; etc.)
accelerators. (See also *Hormones*, plant; *Pantothenic acid*; *Thiazol*; *Vitamins*.)
O-heterobiotin as,2955
of malt extracts, effect on heart cultures,19261
produced by *Chilomonas paramecium*, nature,16806
of vit. B₆ group, new members, and evidence concerning their structure,2971
vit. T as,13804
vs. assimilation, in dynamics of production in marine area,13543
cell structure in, auto-antibody theory for,24358
controlling forces in, role of electricity,18738
factors, and inhibitors, discussion, 24357
formula, relative,14444
in ontogenetic development, review,17430
tissue, relation to intercellular substance, review,11340
in tissue cultures. (See *Tissue cultures*.)
of tumors. (See *Tumors*.)
animal, abnormalities, in vit. E deficiency,11413
amino acid requirements, *Tetrahymena*,4757
arginine requirements, rat,13789
biometry, *Daphnia* (Crust.),13017
of bone. (See under *Bone*.)
of brain, relation to increase in body wt.,18886
in cages which prevent coprophagy, rats,16860
curves, lack of sleep as affecting, rats,13484
statistical evaluation,21781
on diet, containing yeast as source of protein, vit. B complex and certain minerals,16874

Growth (continued)

animal (continued)
deficient in B factors, young turkeys,16824
without fresh green food, rabbits, 9101
division rate in protozoa, temp. as affecting,4764
factor for, from butter,8341,8342, 19337, 24415
in feces of chickens on animal protein-free diet,1132, 19336
in flour and bread,16805
in liver, not folic acid,24395
in liver and fish,24365
for *Paramecium*, in yeast juice, 24363
for protozoa, in blood serum,20961
for *Tetrahymena*,2252,4758, 4759, 23637
for *Trichomonas vaginalis*,26224
of fishes, comparison with production types and fish fauna, Karelian lakes,24134
scale analysis,199, 200, 2749
genetic differences as factors in detn. of bilateral symmetry, rabbit,25055
genetic and environmental correlations, cattle,19948
of gonads, in fly, exptl.,18597
gradients, in *Planaria*,2935
heterogenic, in lamb and calf,2934
in hibernation, oysters,16525
inadequacy of certain natural diets for guinea pig,13859
as influenced by:
amino acids added to diet low in nicotinic acid and tryptophane, chick,11385
benzyl and benzoyl compounds, 19243
butter compared with other fats,2990, 8341, 16851
butter and ragi supplements to poor rice diet, rats,16870
caffeine, prolonged daily intake, rats,5490
Ca excess in diet, rat,512
coramine and β -picoline, rats,24384
corn, counteraction by nicotinic acid and tryptophane, rats,8317, 13794
nicotinic acid as affecting, chicks, 1138
crowding, Orthoptera,13125
dialyzed and undialyzed whey,24419
factors, fish,4884
Mytilus spp., statistical analysis,19022
Tivela,16498
factor R, chick,16821
feeding during cooler part of day, fowl,1096
folic acid antagonist, pigs,24397
halogenated hydrocarbons, rats, 21781
hesperidin and factor from *Cicer arietinum*, guinea pig, 16804
isomers of cystathionine,11378
monomethyl- and dimethylamino-ethanol, vs. choline,2876
nutrition, dairy heifers,17465
specific and non-specific effects as illustrated in bone, .514
paraffin in diet, rats and chicken,13861
phenylalanine and tyrosine additions to purified diet,8334
phosphoric acid and P, fish,16532
proteins,22537
low in tryptophane, in nicotinic acid deficiency, chicks,11380
swine,22559
streptogenin,6222
supplementing cereal grains with yeast or soybean flour,5533
thymic hormone,16934
a-tocopherol, rats,2991
wheat germ, rats,24417
Zn deficiency, mice,16768
of invertebrates, relation to leucocytes,9017
of limbs, pattern, *Cebus* and *Ateles*,25050
relation to nerve supply, abstract,25091
limitation, in earthworms,14479
of mandibular joint in hypophysectomized ♀ rats,8091, 8092
of nervous system, tumor transplants, as affecting,22467
phenylalanine requirement for,11389, 13801
polarity, electrical control in regenerating *Dugesia*,25185
in prenatal life, sheep vs. cattle, 8339
protein concentrates as amino acid sources for, chick,2919
protein utilization for, caloric intake as affecting, rats and mice, 11360

SUBJECT INDEX

Growth (continued)

- animal (continued)
- liver extracts as affecting, mice, . . . 507
- rats, . . . 11379
- rate of *Daphnia*, turbulence of water as affecting, . . . 21414
- domestication as affecting, rat, . . . 21275
- of Euphausiids (Crust.), N. Atlantic, . . . 13008
- of filarial worm, . . . 15918
- of fishes, bass, . . . 253
- carp, relations between sex and shape, . . . 24114
- (*Coregonus*), 10761, 13146, 16314
- freshwater, . . . 2421
- herring, North Wales Coast, . . . 24112
- Hypentelium*, . . . 10769
- plaice, sex difference, . . . 2749
- Prionotus*, . . . 18653
- Salmo*, . . . 10762
- Thoburnia*, . . . 18661
- of trout, . . . 237, 251, 18960
- fowl, male, thiouracil as affecting, . . . 1119
- of *Goniastrea*, . . . 13553
- of Homoptera (*Euphyllura*), . . . 23798
- N metabolism as affecting, in *Trichomonas*, foetus, . . . 26235
- of *Pandalus* and sexual development, . . . 24129
- relation to shank length, fowl, . . . 1086
- of shell, *Natica* (Moll.), . . . 16036
- tagging expt., *Pecten*, . . . 16547
- in snakes, . . . 26487
- of thyroid gland, factors affecting, . . . 8970
- of toad, chick, . . . 26482
- of whales, relation to location and structure of baleen plates, . . . 24130
- rhythm, climate as affecting, man, book, . . . 13444
- seasonal changes, following planting, in trout, . . . 226
- during segment formation in *Artemia*, space-time pattern, . . . 8340
- specificity in, review, . . . 22530
- on synthetic diets, chicks, . . . 19977
- value of pterins for, in vit. B₁ and B₂ deficiency, . . . 2940
- of wings, genes as affecting, in *Drosophila*, . . . 5186
- human, of children, factors affecting, . . . 16878
- Mexican native vs. United States born, . . . 11134
- nutrition and, book, . . . 5519
- relation to sex maturation in girls, . . . 8097
- of upper extremities in N. American, . . . 21346
- development of human foot, ♂ and ♀, . . . 21349
- endocrines and, . . . 24550
- fats of different types as affecting, review, . . . 8383
- heterogenic, radius and tibia, . . . 8099
- obesity-gigantism, treatment, . . . 8475
- patterns, as secondary sex characteristics, . . . 2605
- sex differences in cephalic index during, . . . 146
- plant, annual increments, in compound leaf, of *Guarea*, . . . 6811
- axillary, in decapitated plants, chemicals as affecting, . . . 23338
- of bacteria, (See *Bacteria*.)
- biochemistry, section in book, . . . 8280
- of buds, length of decapitated stems as affecting, pea, . . . 1937
- terminal, effect on axillary buds, mango, . . . 1939
- concept of net assimilation rate, . . . 15555
- of diploid vs. polyploid, . . . 4456
- dry weight changes, factors affecting, tomato, . . . 1897
- early, saline soils as affecting, . . . 12421
- factors, (See also *Biotin*; *Hormones*, *plant*, *synthetic*; *Indoleacetic acid*; *Inositol*; *Naphthylacetic acid*; *Phenoxyacetic acid*; *Vitamins*; etc.)
- in biological warfare, . . . 1425
- for *Candida* spp., . . . 12583
- effect on alcohol production of yeasts, . . . 22931
- seed germination, . . . 18277
- on sugar and ascorbic acid content in fruit, *Physalis costomati*, . . . 18254
- induction of polyploidy by, . . . 13291
- isoleucine and valine as, in *Neurospora crassa*, . . . 15558
- milk bios, . . . 9544

Growth (continued)

- plant (continued)
- production by bacteria and molds, . . . 1469
- viruses as affecting, potato, . . . 7243
- requirements of *Polystoma* spp., . . . 15565
- review, . . . 15560A, 24357
- in yeast extract, effect on CN inhibition, . . . 17787
- forms, effect on variegation, . . . 2723
- of fruit, estimation from early growth data, almond and apricot, 7031
- of fruit and embryo, heteroauxin as affecting, *Hosta*, . . . 18220
- of fungi, amino acids as C source, . . . 4413
- carbohydrates as affecting, . . . 18248
- of grasses, prairie factors affecting, . . . 2703, 2705
- habit, inheritance, in *Coffea*, . . . 11030
- as influenced by:
- biotin, *Marasmius androsaceus*, 10167
- CaF₂ additions, . . . 15298, 15316
- colchicine, *Pisum sativum*, . . . 10166
- coumarin and 2,4-D, . . . 26008
- cyanide, yeast, . . . 17787
- early man, . . . 13463
- environment, book, . . . 18219
- factors, Chlorophyceae, . . . 10159
- environmental, control, . . . 4477
- Taraxacum*, . . . 18171
- yeast, . . . 10170
- fatty acids, fungi, . . . 22848
- fungicides, . . . 2062
- indoleacetic acid, vits. B₁ and B₂, sugar beet, . . . 4422
- mutation, *Chaetomium*, . . . 5150
- leaf removal, sugar beet, . . . 23339
- light intensity and quality, *Kalanchoe*, . . . 7202
- Tradescantia*, . . . 10174
- mycelium of fungi, . . . 11226
- NO₂, NH₄, and iron, rice, . . . 20673
- nutrient-element balance, . . . 7186
- organic compounds, yeast, . . . 23958
- photoperiod, . . . 15571
- polyploidy, . . . 2557, 11029
- potash fertilizer, tobacco, . . . 23302
- radiant energy, . . . 8217
- soil aeration and fertilization, corn, . . . 4392
- streptogenin, . . . 6222
- talc, . . . 4416
- temp., . . . 18923, 20689
- thiamin, Hymenomycetes, . . . 10168
- 2,4-D, *Pteris*, . . . 4421
- inhibitors, activity of 1000 organic cpds., . . . 1984
- review, . . . 12586, 24357
- inhibitor and promotor, from sugar cane, extraction method, . . . 23317
- mechanism, (See also *Movement*;
- Tropisms*, . . . 15556)
- movement, (See also *Movement*;
- Tropisms*, . . . 15556)
- of mycelium and fruit, pH and hormones as affecting, *Sordaria*, . . . 1900
- normal, associated with miniature seed, maize, . . . 13342
- old age, discussion, . . . 18225
- of organs vs. constituent cells, *Eloidea*, . . . 1893
- periods of development, sugar beets, . . . 4411
- periodicity, (See also *Periodicity*;
- Photoperiodism*; *Tropism*.)
- physiology, textbook, . . . 15552
- radial abnormalities, olive tree, . . . 23314
- rate, of *Avena* coleoptile, light as affecting, . . . 4441
- of excised roots, method of expressing, tomato, . . . 20677
- of phytoplankton, minerals as affecting, . . . 21407
- reactions, in Polyporaceae, by turning of fruit bodies, . . . 12323
- relation to thermoperiodicity, . . . 1903
- requirements for algae, . . . 10162
- reserve carbohydrates as affecting, in guayule, . . . 10180
- "sliding," in plant cells, . . . 9721
- stages, effect on chem. composition of sorghum forage, . . . 6956
- on frost susceptibility of flax, . . . 9843
- stimulation, in heterozygote at single gene locus, in sorghum, . . . 5159
- of trees, climate as affecting, . . . 18950
- correlation with ring width, . . . 21396
- light as affecting, Puerto Rico, 16467
- of vegetables, factors as affecting, 15368
- of vegetation, inception and cessation, relation to environment, s. Calif., . . . 24082
- Grub, cattle, (See also *Hypoderma*.)
- of sugarcane, control, . . . 23467, 23468

Growth-Gudeoconcha

Grub (continued)

- white, infestation by, control by rotary tillage machines, . . . 23236
- Grubbia* (p.2670*) *gracilis*, Cape Prov., . . . 15138
- Grubbiaceae (Dicot.), p.2670*
- Gruidae (Aves), p.26991
- Gruiiformes (Aves), p.26991
- GRUNDENSIA (Moll.) (N), (p.2683*)
- subg. in *Solecardia*, . . . 2312
- Grus* (p.2699*) *americana*, winter life, 18699
- antigone* *scharpei*, reproduction, . . . 16207
- canadensis*, Ore., . . . 26648
- Gryllidae (Orth.), p.2687*
- Gryllotalpa*, (p.2687*), tracheal system, . . . 13122
- europaeus*, nematodes in, . . . 26260
- gryllotalpa*, chromosome no. and structure, . . . 5120
- Gryllulus*, (p.2687*), crowding as affecting, . . . 13125
- Gryllus*, major activity period, . . . 148
- Gryphaea* (p.2682*) *angulata*, chalky chambers, . . . 16042
- Grypotes* (p.2689*) *fallax*, Finland, . . . 2388
- Guadua*, cn., . . . 15082
- Guaiac, for histologic differentiation of endodermis and callenchyma, . . . 2599
- Guaiacol, sensitivity to peroxidase, in test for milk heating, . . . 1522
- Guambius* (p.2684*) *christianus*, Miss., . . . 10593
- Guanidine, in blood, review, . . . 16622
- Guanidino-4,8-diethylaminoethyl-amino-6-methylpyrimidine, 2-p-chlorophenyl-, fate in body, . . . 8740
- Guanidoacetic acid, effect on carcinogenicity of p-monomethylaminoazobenzene, . . . 3399
- metabolism, role of liver in, man, . . . 13792
- Guanine, antisulfonamide action, . . . 8367
- in choroidal tapetum, . . . 13626
- detr. with specific enzymes, differential spectrophotometry, method, 16599
- effect on *Bacillus anthracis*, . . . 12170
- growth factor I activity, Ciliata, . . . 23637
- Guanosine, detr. with specific enzymes differential spectrophotometry, method, . . . 16599
- phosphorolytic action of nucleosidase, . . . 321
- Guanylfurea sulfate, hydrolysis, action of urease, . . . 314
- Guarea* (p.2671*) *rhopalocarpa*, compound leaves with annual increments of growth, . . . 6811
- Guarnieri bodies, (See under *Inclusion bodies*.)
- Guatteria*, (p.2670*) n. spp., Ecuador, 17984
- pallida*, syn., . . . 6698
- rufa*, distr., history, and use, . . . 18901
- Guava, (See also *Psidium*.)
- insect pests, *Argyroplaca* as, . . . 23441
- juice, effect on urine acidity, . . . 5462
- pectin powder, as flavoring agent, ascorbic acid content, . . . 8403
- as pectin source, . . . 23222
- vit. C content, . . . 4276
- Guayule, (See also *Parthenium argentatum*.)
- carbohydrate reserve, soil moisture as affecting, . . . 10180
- climate and culture, . . . 15446
- cold tolerance, . . . 15452
- diseases, bacterial, *Erwinia* causing, California, . . . 18295
- taxonomy of causal organism, 18302
- Sclerotinia* root rot, general study, 10207
- seed treatment, for control of *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia*, tests, . . . 7274
- dry-land culture, in California, . . . 15449, 15450
- handling and transplanting nursery stock, . . . 18169
- insect pests, *Lygus* as, control, . . . 18350
- Mexico, . . . 18351
- insect pollination, . . . 15451
- propagation, dormancy and seed bed conditions as affecting, . . . 15454
- rubber determination, in woody tissue, . . . 15456
- rubber production during winter, plant spacing, irrigation, fertilization as affecting, . . . 15455
- shrub growth and rubber composition, in relation to irrigated and non-irrigated plantation soils, . . . 25934
- soil salinity and irrigation regime as affecting, . . . 10092
- transplant, growth, irrigation as affecting, . . . 4336
- and weed seedlings, petroleum oil herbicides as affecting, . . . 4335
- yields, stand survival and density as affecting, . . . 15447
- GUDEOCONCHA (Moll.) (p.2682*) *sophiae* (*Helix*), . . . 4794

- pdeoconcoideae (Moll.), p.2682²
uepinia, (p.2666²), tax. notes, Georgia, 15064
uepiniosis, (p.2666²), tax. notes, Georgia, 15064
 uglielmo's disease. (See under Disease.)
uignardia (p.2665²) *bidwellii*, on grapes, control, 12781
f. muscadinii, in black rot of grapes, 4487
 uinea fowl, egg production, 3565
 fowl typhoid in, 1573
 raising and marketing, 1156
 spermatogenesis, cytologic study, 23975
 uinea pig, anaphylaxis in, injn. route of antigen as affecting, 25312
 passive, establishment, 22643
 antistiffness factor for, isolation from cane juice, 2944
 benign splenic tumor, 17850
 blood esterase in, 9283
 body temperature, factors affecting, 19319
 brain, medulla, cellular elements, comparative anat., 25094
 brucellosis in, pathology, 6500
 streptomycin as affecting, 12245
 cholineesterase and vit. C level, Ag proteinate as affecting, 13700
 chondriosomes in liver cells, digestion and fasting as affecting, 23973
 coat color, silvering, analysis, 16340
 Cu and Mn storage in liver, from birth to adulthood, 16772
 decompression studies, 13933
 development, chemical detm. in, 22524
 of pharynx, 6117
 diet, *Lathyrus* in, toxic effects, 16852
 natural, adequacy, 13859
 dietary requirements, 25253
 enzootic staphylococci infection exptl., 17886
 enzymatic oxidation and hydrolysis of glutathione in tissues, 13616
 epidermis, color, inheritance, 18842
 eye, electric response to light, 3179
 feeding, 9102, 25252
 foot and mouth disease virus infection in, pathology, 9338
 growth of Rous sarcoma virus in, 5964
 heat death temp., 5667
 hemorrhagic shock, standardization, 13725
 inclosure for, 9102
 infection, with *Bacillus anthracis*, efficacy of antigen from skin lesions, 17730
 with lyssa street virus, 22797
 as influenced by:
 acceleratory forces, 1422
 galactose during vit. C deficiency, 21783
 periodicity of light intensity, 8129
 Rt tubercle bacillus, dissociation studies, 1361
 intestine, mucoid cells, staining, 17423
 lethal cooling, O₂ lack in, 24536
 lungs, alveoli, size, 25130
 histamine content, 25321
 mesencephalic arteries, comparative study, 8916
 nervous tissue, histamine content, 709
 N metabolism, vit. C as affecting, 21838
 O₂ toxicity for, reduction by vit. B and glutathione, 21529
 pancreas, dopacboxylase in, 19048
 penicillin toxicity to, 1559
 pericardium, nerve supply, relation to function, 8938
 poison oak sensitized, effect of new antigen on, 18188
Proteromonas in intestine, 2235
 as reservoir for ringworm infection, 12075
 septicemia in, 14948
 skeletal muscle, cholesterol arteriosclerosis as affecting, 16755
 stomach, mucosa, histology, food as affecting, 8946
 hymen gland, structure, 25051
 auto fluorescence tissues, 8219
 dopa decarboxylase activity, 24158
 ransplantations, exptl., abstract, 25161
 tuberculosis, exptl., therapy with Sb compounds, 11955
 tumors, in gall ducts, 5944
 Whitmore bacillus infection in, 1162
 elow fever and Congo typhus in, 20259
zotia (p.2674²) *zavattarii*, n. vars., 25677
 ls. (See also *Laridae*.)
 reat Lakes, 26606
 locust control, 15766
 (p.2701²) *gulo*, in postglacial fauna, Germany, 21172
 i, acacia, in blocking antibody detection, 3638
 production, Nigeria, 25980
 Gum (continued)
 chewing, effect on gastric acidity, 3030
 sulfathiazole, salivary sulfathiazole levels from, 3827
 to clarify citrus extracts, 20549
 damson, methylated, hydrolysis products, 12545
 formation, in wheat and barley, attacked by fungi, 10270
 mesquite, composition, 1957
 molasses, effect on rum, 3886
 plants, Australia, 20669
 turpentine, from Coulter pine, chem. comp., 4382
 Gum(s), of mouth. (See *Gingiva*.)
 Gun(s), for hunting of deer, 8180, 11268
 Gurwitsch rays. (See *Mitogenetic rays*.)
 Gustation. (See *Taste*.)
 Gustatory apparatus. (See *Taste, organs*.)
Gutterieria, as food for antelope, Montana, 267
Guttacypraca (p.2681⁴) *euclia*, W. Australia, 26305
 Guttation. (See also *Bleeding (plant)*.)
 occurrence in various plants, 18190
 Guttiferæ, pars (Dicot.), p.2672²
Guzmania, discussion, 25652
Gyaritus, (p.2690⁴), n. spp., Java, 2357
Gyliauchenidae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Gymnacanthra (p.2671¹) *ibutii*, Talaud Is. and Morotai, 6864
Gymnadenia conopsea, factors affecting, Scotland, 21380
Gymnarchidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
Gymnarchus (p.2695¹) *niloticus*, pit organ lines, 16163
Gymnarthridae (Amph.), p.2697²
Gymnarthrus † (p.2697²), skull, 4897
Gymnasceae (Fungi), p.2665²
Gymnascales (Fungi), p.2665²
Gymnascus, (p.2665²), on cadaver, 9367
reessi, ascocarp and conidial form, 9652
Gymnema, *Hemileia* on, 20407
Gymnetron, (p.2691²), n. spp., N. Africa, 16086
Gymnites † (Tr.), (p.2683²), n. spp., Brit. Columbia, 2313, 7574
Gymnoclytia (p.2693¹) *minuta* U. S., 2385
Gymnodactylus, (p.2697⁴), tail-waving habit, 7842
yakhuna, Ceylon, 10822
Gymnodiiniidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
Gymnodinium, (p.2675¹), n. spp., from meadow pools, 15986
 relation to fish mortality, Florida, 16512
viride, distr. note, France, 1598
Gymnoglossa (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Gymnoglossa, (p.2681⁴), status, 4110
Gymnoglossus, (p.2681⁴), locomotor apparatus, 2453
Gymnopus, (p.2666⁴), n. spp., Florida, 17938
Gymnosarda nuda, tropical Pacific, 24110
Gymnosoma (p.2693¹) *dubia*, type of n. genus, 2385
Gymnospermae, (p.2668⁴). (See also *Conifers*.)
 archegonia, homologous with *Arche-goniae*, 6910
Gymnosporangium (p.2666¹) *germinale*, on apple, symptoms, control, 18291
nidus-avis, biology and new hosts, 4093
Gymnosporia (p.2672¹) *pancheriana*, syn., 9710
Gymnostomina (Prot.), p.2676¹
Gymnotoceras † (Tr.), (p.2683²), n. spp., Brit. Columbia, 2313, 7574
Gymnotus electricus, role in development of bioelectricity and electrotherapy, 13247
Gynaikothrips, (p.2688²), *ficorum*, redescr., from *Picus*, Spain, 4867
 Gynandromorphism. (See also *Sex, intergrades; Mosaics; Sex, reversal*.)
 in *Culex*, 5184
 role of unstable ring-chromosomes, *Drosophila*, 10996
 Gynecology, alkali reserve test in, 22089
 cytological study, 24620
 endocrine factors in, 13955
 myometrial hypertrophy, new term, 19523
 penicillin in, 9226
 perlingual application of androgens in, 3117
 referred pain, 19518
 review, 22066
 Gynergen. (See *ergotamine* under *Digitalis*, principles and preparations.)
Gynodiastylidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
Gynodiastylis, (p.2685¹), n. spp. and review, Australia, 26340
 Gynoecium. (See *Carpel; Flower; Fruit (morphological); Ovary; Pistil*.)
 Gynophore, region of elongation and mitoses distr., in *Arachis*, 25741
Gynoplistia, (p.2692²), n. spp., New Caledonia, 18577
Gynura (p.2674²) *somalensis* (*Senecio*), 25677
Gyponana (p.2689¹) *hastata*, tax., distr. and hosts, Calif., 10306
 leaf injury due to, 15775
Gyrineum † (E) (p.2681⁴), n. spp., Wash., 21004
Gyrinidae (Col.), p.2689⁴
Gyrinoidea (Col.), p.2689⁴
Gyrinotomus, (p.2695²) *simplex*, Gulf of Mexico, 18660
Gyrinophilus, (p.2697²), n. sp. and tax. notes, Ohio, 23841
Gyrinops, (p.2672²), n. comb. and n. name, 6805
Gyrinopsis, (p.2672²), n. spp., Philippines, 6805
Gyroactylidae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Gyroactylus, (p.2678²), morph. and ecology, Finland, 16011
Gyrodon (p.2666²) *lividus*, descr., Finland, 6576
Gyroidina † (p.2676¹) *byramensis* (E), Miss., 10540
 GYROPENA (Moll.) (p.2682²) *verans*, Lord Howe I., 4794
Gyrophora, (p.2665⁴), n. vars., Argentina and Finland, 15085
 deusta, Moravia, 11237
Habenaria (p.2670¹), *baliensis*, Bali, 6692
 greenii (*H. maritima*), 6650
Habenobius, syn., 21157
 Haberlandt, Gottlieb, as plant physiologist and anatomist, 5091
 Habit(s). (See *Behavior; Feeding habits; Reflexes, conditioned*.)
Habrobrachon, (p.2693²), eye, colors, spectrophotometric analysis, 11081, 24011
 haploid ♂, ocellar size, sex alleles as affecting, 8034
 intersex, induced by x-rays, 8033
 linkage groups, 11084
 vs. *Melittobia*, sex determination, 11074
 mutation rates, dominant lethal vs. visible, in x-rayed eggs, 5188
 mutations, x-ray induced, dose-action curves, 11083
 sex alleles, mutation absent in, 5172
Habrocestum (p.2686⁴) *parvulum*, descr., 16073
Habrocryptus (p.2693²) *porrectiorius*, Hungary, 21134
 HABROCYTHERE † (Crust.) (p.2684²) *fragilis* (K), 23708
Habrodon (p.2667⁴) *leucotrichus*, Alaska, 17960
Habronatus (p.2686⁴) *trimaculatus*, Fla., 16068
Habronema, as pest of horse, 2211
 USSR, 20349
Habronemiasis, equine, control, 2210
 xenodiagnosis, 10508
Hackelochloa, (p.2669²), notes on spp., 6631
 porifera (*Manisuris*), 4123
Hackeriana (p.2689¹) *translucens*, W. Australia, 21124
 Haddock. (See also *Gadus*.)
 catch, in Barents Sea, 1936-38, 5331
 Canada, 16531
 fishing grounds, of Canada and Newfoundland, 2744
 as food, of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
 food for, relation to bottom fauna, Barents Sea, 2751
 population on Dutch Coastal waters, decrease in, 24106
Hadrobregmus gibbicollis, injury to wood, 2129
 Hadromycosis. (See also under *Willing*.)
Hadronotoides † (p.2693²) *dubitus* (E), Baltic amber, 21168
 Haem. (For subject words beginning *Haem*. See *Hem*, e.g., *Hemoglobin*, etc.)
Haemadipsa sylvestris, repellent for, 20991
Haemagogus (p.2692²) *spgazzinii*, vertical distr., light as affecting, 18951
 tax. and distr. notes, 7684
 yellow fever virus in, 9431
 splendens, as vector of yellow fever, 7466
Haemaphysalis, (p.2687¹), on goats, paralysis due to, 4606
 subgenera, 16066
Haematobia stimulans, heat as affecting, 5300
Haematococcus pluviialis, carotinoid pigments, extraction and absorption spectra, 10157
Haematomma (p.2665⁴) *ventosum* var. *compacta*, Norway, 15085
Haematopiniidae (Anoplura), p.2688²

- Haematopinus*, (p.2688*), on cattle, biology and control,20855
asini, as pest of horse,2211
curysternus, control,18398
Haematopodidae (Aves), p. 2699*
Haematopus (p.2699*) *ostralegus*, breeding ecology, Finland,16192
occidentalis, new cestode in,20967
unicolor, biol. notes,23880
Haematorylon (p.2671*) *campechanum*, syn.,17988
Haementeria, (p.2679*), redescr. of Weyenberg's spp.,20989
Haemobartonella bovis, in cattle blood, Australia,20332
Haemolaelaps (p.2687*) *scalopi*, from *Scalopus*, Neb.,4823
Haemonchus contortus, in sheep, control,20918
Haemonia mutica, as food for *Thymalus*, Finland,13572
pubipennae, Finland,157
Haemophilus, (See *Hemophilus*.)
Haemophysalis leporis-palustris, as vector of tularemia,16061
Haemoproteus, evolution, theory,4753
columbae, in pigeons,4652
noctuae, in owls,7391
picae, in birds,2201
Haemosporidia (Prot.), p.2676*
 endo- and exoerythrocytic phases in development,15991
Haemulidae (Pisces), p.2696*
Hadromerina (For.), p.2676*
 Hagelstein, Robert, biography and contributions,5022
Hagenobius, (p.2683*), syn.,21157
 Hahnemann, contribution to medicine,2503
 Hail, (See *Precipitation*.)
 Hair (animal), (See also *Fibers*; *Textiles*; *Wool*.)
 absence, in ectodermal dysplasia, man,8035
 acid as affecting,22436
 of Aleutian Islanders,2610
 balls, in cattle, development, time required,20295
 body, face and head, of negroes of Senegal, Gambia and French Guinea,145
 coat, color exptl. modification and control, weasels,2781
 inheritance,2556, 11085,21300, 23999, 24004
 mutation rate, methylcholanthrene as affecting, mice,13370
 pattern, evolution in *Cephalophus*,7943
 sex differences in, cattle,18844
 silvering, guinea pig,16340
 color, abnormalities, and diseases, inheritance, in man,2567
 in Anglo-Negro vs. English children,11138
 relation to hereditary flexed fingers, case report,96
 color and structure, mutations, rat,21275
 comparative anatomy and evolution,7950
 cuticle and cortex,22437
 development, man,8040, 17395
 follicle, drug absorption by,22441
 fungi from, Algeria,12074
 gray, malnutrition and, children,945
 growth, age detn. and, rat,11749
 estrone as inhibiting, dog,3077
 factors affecting, Cervidae,19036
 fluoride as affecting,11582
 hormones and,21985
 in skin transplants,6079
 growth and pigmentation, thiourea derivs. as affecting,22433
 hypertrichosis, in congenital porphyria,8884
 innervation,14447, 17409
 keratin, leucine and valine, contents man,24216
 loss, in atomic bomb victims,21511
Lathyrus sativus in diet as causing, guinea pig,16852
 premature, inheritance, in man,8039
 in rats fed soybean oil meal rations, substances preventing,8318
 senile,24878
 in Zn deficiency, mice,16768
 of mammals, microscopic study,10918A
 mycotic infections,25464
 pigmentation, form and amount, blood groups and,11140
 genetic detn., in man,8045
 melanins, constitution,964
 copper and,25012
 as sign of constitution, cattle,8885
 Si and P, detn., method and results, man,11326
 structure, relation to form,11133
 uric acid in,6078
- Hair* (continued)
 whorl, mirror-imaging in, monozygotic twins,3515
Hair(s) (plant), (See also *Cotton*; *Fibers*; etc.)
 cell content, tobacco with mosaic virus,10253
 pubescence, indicating hybridization in *Acer*,17976
 suppression, gene for, in tomatoes,11038
 Hairiness in New Zealand Romney Marsh lambs,1031
HAITIPIOMA (Moll.) (p.2681*) *aminense* (*Cyclotoma*),20999
Hakea (p.2670*) *collina*, Queensland,25736
stenocarpoides, syn.,23137
Halacaridae, *Ophryodendron* on,20931
HALAMMOVORTEX (Platyh.) (p.2677*) *nigrifrons* (*Dalyella*),12937
Halaphanolaimus (p.2679*) *norvegicus*, Norway,16017
Halcyon (p.2699*) *chloris bennetti*, Bismarck Arch.,18693
concreta *peristephes*, Siam,10858
s. sancta, Melanesia,18693
Halecium (p.2677*) *fruticosum*, Atlantic O.,20982
tenui, e. Pacific,26265
Halerpestes (p.2670*) *cymbalaria* var. *saximontanus* (*Ranunculus*),1629
Halesia † (Ter) (p.2673*), central Europe,9621
†columbiana (N), Wash.,9610
Haliaeetus (p.2699*) *leucocephalus*, cestode in,16014
leucogaster, Melanesia,18693
 status, Victoria,23872
Halibut, catch, Canada,16531
 fishery, of Canadian Atlantic,2746
Halkioeres (p.2696*) *displis*, *Cottocacum* in,23648
sexmaculatus, Riu Kiu Is.,16156
Halichondrina (Por.), p.2676*
Haliclona (p.2676*) *oculata tavaresi* (*Axinella* t.),20979
permollis, ecology, N. Car.,21377
Haliclonidae (Por.), p.2676*
Haliclaphagus (p.2691*) *philaroniae* on *Philaronia*, Neb.,7770
Halimeda, (p.2663*), n. spp., Philippines,20362
 associated plants,13547
opuntia, role in sand formation,24087
Halimidae (Por.), p.2676*
Haliotis, locomotion in,10588
Halme (p.2676*) *hancoccki*, Mexico,26262
Halogen(s), (See also specific halogens, e.g., *Bromine*; *Chlorine*.)
Halophila (p.2669*) *aschersoni*, Dominican Republic,4148
†decipiens, Ceylon,1682
Halophytaceae (Dicot.), p.2670*
Halophytes, (See also *Littoral*; *Marsh*; *Vegetation*.)
 mycorrhiza, thamniscophagy, Sweden,8148
 of Slovakia and Hungary,16452
 spp. and distr., *Lythyrum* formation,16454
 sub-, community, origin and succession,18995
Halophytum (p.2670*) *ameghinot*, tax. position,15189
HALOPLANELLA (Platyh.) (p.2677*)
obtusituba, Finland,18521
Halopteris (p.2664*) *hordacea*, Chile,6549
Halosphaeraceae (Algae), p.2663*
Halosydna (p.2679*) *glabra*, Gulf of Calif.,23669
Halotydeus destructor, on clover, W. Australia,2105
Halteria grandinella, habitat,18515
Halteriidae (Prot.), p.2676*
Halymenia (p.2664*) *foliacea*, Peru,6549
Hamacreadium, (p.2678*), n. spp., from fishes, Red Sea,26247
 n. sp., from *Pagurus*, Mediterranean,20966
Hamamelidaceae (Dicot.), p.2671*
Hamamelidoidea † (p.2671*) *herri* (Ter), Germany,15007
Hamamelis, bud growth,18015
 descr. and uses,10050
 use in woodland garden,10066
Hamanniella (p.2679*) *tortuosa*, excretory system,12952
Hamatabanus, (p.2692*), tax. position,23777
Hammarbya (p.2670*) *paludosa*, status,6696
Hammerschmidtella (p.2678*) *neyrae*, in *Periplaneta*, Spain,26260
HAMMERTONIA (Arach.) (p.2687*) type *Entomysus bedfordi*,21049
Hamotocellus (p.2690*) *araujo*, from mite nest, Brazil,2368
- Hamster(s). (See also *Cricetus*.)
 blood chemistry and cell counts,8303
 circulation, cinephotomicroscopic studies,22460
 coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and significance, comparative study,11781
 dental caries, diet as affecting,13884, 25002
 drugs as affecting,779
 embryonic ♂, androgen as affecting,14022
 golden, copulatory behavior,152
 dimorphic pigmentation, sex steroids as controlling,14010
 mating and estrous smear in,14049
 skeletal muscle changes in exptl. cholesterol arteriosclerosis,16755
 infection with *Bacillus anthracis*, efficacy of antigen from anthrax lesions,17730
 Newcastle disease virus transmission to,14733
 normal and tumor bearing, lymphocytes in intestinal epithelium and Peyer's patches,8947
 pentobarbital anesthesia in,3333
 sebaceous gland study,22438
 sex development, androgen as affecting,5104
Hamulina † (p.2683*) *rosariensis* (J), Cuba,26460
Hancornia, (p.2673*), commercial importance, Brazil,15448
 review of American spp.,15176
 Hand, (See also *Digits*; *Handedness*; *Nails*.)
 abnormalities, inheritance, in man,2567
 actinomycosis, compared with tuberculosis,3973
 changes in brachydactyly,13382
 contour of fingers in patients with rheumatic fever,18887
 development, *Chamaeleon*,25066
 disinfectants, tests for,25521
 epidermolysis, inheritance, in man,8041
 injuries, in industry,22404
 palm, keratosis, in childhood, inheritance, skin resistance, measuring apparatus,21599
 prints, (See *Dermatoglyphics*.)
 role in spread of streptococcal infection by carriers,1392
 synovitis in,11730
 Handedness, and eye dominance in children, relation to reading disability,2648
 in monozygotic twins,3515
HANGTHELLA (Platyh.) (p.2677*)
calceifera, Scandinavia,10558
Hannemanta (p.2687*) *perplexa* on bat, Mont.,26362
Hansenella (p.2683*) *graeca*, Greece,16048
hova, Madagascar,16049
Hansenius, (p.2686*), n. spp., Tanganyika,10619
Hansenuia, (p.2665*), role in wine spoilage, spore production,9687
 thermal death point,12150
anomala, cell inclusions, behavior,10984
suaveolens, fermentation, in quantitative detn. of xylose,17803
Hapale, (p.2700*), cerebral cortex, cytoarchitecture,11775
Hapalomellinus (p.2694*) *teren*, Ariz.,21138
Hapalosiphon, in Holstein lakes, factors affecting,11248
 Hepamine, (See *Histamine*, *p-aminobenzoic*.)
Haplaxius, (p.2689*), n. spp., N. and C. Amer.,21122
Haploceras † (p.2683*) *pachecoense* (J), Calif.,26452
Haplographium, on cadaver,9367
Haplograptus † (p.2677*) *canadensis* (O), Quebec,26269
 Haploidy, (See also *Chromosomes*; *Diploidy*; *Polyploidy*.)
 in *Epipactis*,2524
 natural and induced, in Einkorn,2528
 ♂ ♂, ocellar size, sex alleles as affecting, in *Habrobracon*,8034
 in *Nicotiana*, cytogenetic studies,13340
Haplophragmoides, (p.2675*), n. spp., Pacific coast, N. Amer.,26221
 † *cushmani* (K),4761
 † *flagleri* var. *trinitatensis* (K), Trinidad,20946
 † *platus* (K), Texas,10546
Haplophthalmus, (p.2685*), Finland,26346
intemedius, Bulgaria,26336
teissieri, France,13011

- Haplosclerina (Por.), p.2676¹
Haplospheerionis † (p.2680²) *oblunga* (O),
 descr., Sweden,20996
Haplosporidia, in acarine,4824
Haplothrips, (p.2688²), n. spp., Hawaii,
18634
cottei, polymorphism, descr., Spain,4866
Haplotrichum, on cadaver,9367
HAPLOZEIRIAS (Pisc.), (p.2695⁴), type
Synaptura fasciata,10742
Haptoderus, (p.2689³), n. spp., Spain, 26383
 n. subsp., France,21063
 Harara, relation to dengue,1428
 Hardiness. (See also *Freezing*, and
 especially species, e.g., *Apple*;
Beet; *Peach*.)
 breeding plants for, Holland,13334
 Sweden,13344
 of *Malus*, in fruit buds and flowers, of
Malus,18106
 polyploidy as affecting, in plants,11029
 of summer flowers for commercial produc-
 tion,10077
 Hares. (See also *Lepus*.)
 effect on tree plantations, Michigan,280
 kill, in Czechoslovakia,13582
 tularemia in, Sweden,25387
Harmonia (p.2690²) *axyridis*, n. ab. and
 variations,4828
Haroldius (p.2690³) *fleutiauxi*, Indo-China,
13060
Harpactocrates (p.2686⁴) *egregius*, descr.,
23739
Harpalomorphi (Col.), p.2689³
Harpalus, (p.2689³), *Laboulbenia* on, cul-
 ture expts.,17922
voltae Upper Volta,21056
 Harper, Robert A., biography and obituary,
16272
Harpes † (p.2685⁴) *concaus* (O), Sweden,
2410
Harpidium † (S), (p.2680¹), n. spp., Green-
 land,10575
Harpochytrium, (p.2665¹), tax. revision,
9662
Harposporium (p.2667⁴) *bysmatosporum*,
 in *Rhabditis*, Colorado,6557
 Harvey, contribution to medicine,2503
 Harvey, Rodney Beecher, biography, appre-
 ciation and portrait,5071
 Hashish, -like compounds, pharm. and toxic-
 ology,5768
 production, prep., and use,5801
 review,5725
Hassileia tricolor, in *Sylvilagus*, Virginia,
13579
 Hatchability. (See *Eggs*, poultry.)
 Hatchery (ies). (See *Fisheries*.)
 Hatching. (See also *Eggs*.)
 of chicks, thioreuxa as affecting,11795
 of spiders, Tennessee,13517
 Hawks. (See also *Accipitridae*; *Falcon-
 idae*.)
 in desert shrub biome, Utah,13495
 duck, city breeding, Montreal,2758
 food for, small mammals as,277
 of Nebraska,26657
 plumage and color in neotropical,10856
 red-tailed and marsh, food,26572
Haworthia, (p.2669⁴), n. spp., S. Africa,
6688
 chromosome number, agglutinations and
 bridges,13295
browneana, isobrachial chromosome, origin,
13296
 Hawthorn. (See also *Crataegus*.)
 in *Hippophae* community, Netherlands,
2720
 permanent windbreaks for orchards,18088
 Hay. (See also *Crops*, *forage*; *Feeds*; *For-
 age*; *Grasses*; *Grassland*; *Meadow*;
Pasture; etc.; and especially under
 hay plants, e.g., *Alfalfa*, *Clover*.)
 aftermath yields, clones of bluegrass and
 bromegrass, as affecting,1701
 carotene preservation in, by autoclaving
 and waxing,14783
 composition and animal nutrition,24426
 curing, in the mow, methods for,6946
 in ricks and cocks, effect on nutritive
 value,9821
 decomposition, added lignin as affecting,
7191
 drying vs. ensilage, effect on chem. com-
 position,25793
 evaluation and analysis compared to
 ensilage,25790
 of Gerez mts., Portugal, botanical analysis,
18967
 grass legume mixtures, production and
 persistence, use for grazing vs.
 hay as affecting,15265
 yield and chem. composition, fertilizer
 effects,23151
 Hay (continued)
 improvement practices for W. Virginia,
25805
 moisture absorption, air humidity as
 affecting,23799
 mold infected, nontoxic to sheep,4043
 nutritional value, detn. by animal vs.
 chemical analysis,23791
 factors affecting,20467
 vs. other feeds, Sweden,25792
 as related to protein content,6945
 palatability, stage of maturity as affecting,
 oats,25802
 quality and chemical composition of 1945
 crop, Mass.,6940
 redtop and Kentucky bluegrass, yield and
 protein content, mineral N in soil
 as affecting,18076
 star grass for, chemical analysis in deter-
 mination of value,12391
 Hay bacillus. (See *Bacillus subtilis*; *Mycobacterium phlei*.)
 Hay-fever. (See also *Allergy*; *Pollinosis*.)
 dyspnoea and diminished vital capacity,
9184
 immunity, histamine azoprotein as induc-
 ing,14643
 local skin reaction, cold as affecting,
17590
 pollen tolerance considerations in treat-
 ment,25342
 ragweed, exposure level as affecting,11949
 review,14656
 role of ragweed antigen and antibody in
 seasonal incultation in,11940
 seasonal incidence of pollens, in New
 Mexico,17600
 therapy, benadryl,14649
 "bridal",17596
 pyribenzamine,14649
Haynaldia, hybrids, cytogenetics,13341
 Hazelnut. (See also *Corylus*.)
 in limestone incrustation,25626
 Head. (See also *Anthropometry*; *Chondrocranium*; *Cranioemetry*; *Man*; *Skull*;
 and under parts of head.)
 anatomy, book,22445, 25064
 circumference, of infants, factors affect-
 ing,2613
 injury, psychiatric reaction to, relation to
 pretraumatic personality,19869
 sensation of electric shock in,3447
 structure, x-ray studies,13447
 vertebrate, phylogeny, importance of
 physiology in,2518
 wounds, cerebral fungus after,17302
 Headache(s). (See also *Migraine*.)
 associated with injuries of cervical spine,
11723
 chronic, diagnosis and treatment,11221
 historical evidence for, 3000 B.C.,7914
 hypertensive, K thiocyanate as affecting,
19627
 in nervous disease, review,8605
 as reaction to streptomycin,1271
 use of neostigmine in,3351
 Health. (See also *Economic status*; *Hygiene*, *Industrial*, *Sanitation*.)
 accidents, prevention,952
 age and economic status as affecting,
 Norway,24032
 in America, history,2505
 animal,3543
 cachexia, effect on d-amino acid oxidase,
 in liver extracts, rats,5984
 of children, relation to vit. C metabolism,
19206
 skull at birth as index to,8101
 education, textbook,12132, 14826, 22897
 of food and agricultural workers, role of
 Food and Agriculture Organiza-
 tion,4995
 good housing as affecting,17763
 in India, Bhor committee's recommenda-
 tions,12130
 medical research survey,22902
 insurance, in U. S.,1412, 14829
 officer, responsibility in medical care pro-
 grams,17761
 physical fitness, effect on acclimatization
 to high temp., man,13498
 skin resistance as measure,8886
 test, for forestry industry,955
 public, achievements of UNRRA,12129
 advances, review,14824
 agencies, administration, merit system,
 modern concepts,12128
 antimalarial program of Pan American
 Airways,22410
 arthropod borne diseases, survey,
 Nicaragua,23631
 in Buchenwald concentration camp, 3876
 Canada,22895
 cancer, program,14831, 19796
 Health (continued)
 public (continued)
 care of chronically ill, New York, 14827
 of feeble-minded,18912
 community education,14825
 in Connecticut vs. other states,2633
 dentistry in,19903
 department, of New York, annual re-
 port,14823
 entomology in,2229
 excessive caloric intake as problem in,
24452
 some failings of sanitary engineering,
17748
 family, textbook,6398
 health museums as affecting,1416
 housing, status in England,9412
 insecticides, repellents and rodenticides
 in,18418
 instruction year book,6392
 laboratory services, Conn.,14828
 leprosy census, Cuba,12134
 Maryland medical care program,17764
 medical genetics as applied to,8052
 in milk control,20273, 23001
 laboratory procedures,6447
 milk and milk-borne diseases, tests
 and prevention,22987
 murine typhus fever control,6390
 need for Rh determinations,11928
 nurses as teachers of nutrition,2668
 nursing, Canada,22894
 nutrition, and, Italy,24441
 program in Mexico,3524
 review,16873
 organization, Civil Affairs Division of
 U. S. Army,3876
 in U. S. S. R., work of Friedrich
 Erismann,2504
 personnel, Foreign training in U. S.,
6395
 qualifications,1415, 12126
 salaries and qualifications, Canada,
22893
 physical plants, adaptation to service
 concepts,9415
 preventive medicine, teaching methods,
22899
 problems,6399
 in Amazon, isolation as affecting,
14851
 of old age,17258, 17259, 17260
 program, appraisal forms and sanitation
 standards, Michigan,1414
 blood transfusion reaction prevention,
 for control of cholera, India,12096
 of dengue, Hawaii,25500
 of diphtheria,11907
 of lice for typhus control, Italy,
20195
 of rabies,1587
 of rats, Baltimore,25530
 of rodents, England,6384
 of smallpox,3602, 25490
 of venereal disease, 1419, 6385, 6387
 6388, 11903, 20183, 20191
 for indigent and medically needy resi-
 dents, Maryland,1418
 industrial health and,17361, 17376
 influence on neonatal mortality, 18907
 mass chest x-ray survey, 24984, 24990
 race relations in,1413
 for rheumatic heart disease, Canada,
25484
 for rhus eradication,11954
 Russia,22900
 in Puerto Rico,1417, 20211
 in relation to sterilization of eating
 utensils with detergents, pH as
 affecting,9399
 rural agencies, in-service staff,6390
 school services,1389, 6389
 selective service rejections, analysis,
14833, 22901
 among students,1423
 services, India vs. Great Britain, 525
 state and local departments, participation
 in medical care program, 9411
 statistics, teaching,6394
 text book,6396
 tropical disease education program and
 opportunities in,6400, 14847
 tuberculosis association program trends,
6393
 public and industrial in coal mines, 17357
 in relation to climate,16417, 16427
 resorts, problems and claims, Switzerland,
16415
 school program, use of body measurements
 in,8100
 socio-economic status and,11635
 specific gravity of body as indicating, 2615
 survey and development, India,22902
 trace elements as affecting,15527

- Health (*continued*)
 world birth control and,.....2632
 Hearing. (See also *Deafness; Ear; Sound.*)
 acuity, binocular,.....19554
 aid detection of obstacles,.....19542
 CNS functional levels, exptl., cat, 5662A
 conditioned discrimination of sound intensities, ablation of auditory cortex as affecting, cats,.....5663A
 defective, with optic atrophy, hereditary in man,.....2563
 loss, due to blast injuries of ear,.....3191
 prevention, among children, Calif., 24048
 for pure tones, relation of pattern to speech reception,.....5262
 streptomycin therapy as affecting,.....14169
 of supersonics, by bats,.....13480
 testing, validity and reliability,.....19540
 time-error,.....8582
 Heart. (See also *Blood pressure; Circulation; Circulatory system; Endocarditis; Myocarditis.*)
 abnormalities, detection by mass x-ray,.....9384
 action, effect on vena caval blood flow,.....24754
 mode, in frog,.....22459
 oleander glycoside as affecting,.....8658
 adenylypyrophosphate, in chick embryos and young hatched chicks,.....13602
 anatomy, seals,.....25076
 anatomy and action, layman's book, 24759
 anatomy and composition, *Poebius*, 22551
 angina, procaine block as affecting, 11565
 anomalies, calves,.....6513
 compound inverted, anatomy,.....9003
 congenital, pulmonary stenosis, man,.....3513
 cor biloculare, case,.....5673
 dextrocardia with situs inversus, report and review,.....3511
 ductus arteriosus,.....14475, 14477
 ductus venosus,.....14475
 left cranial vena cava, dog,.....1588
 multiple, man,.....3512
 patent foramen ovale and ductus arteriosus, lion cub,.....17081
 symposium on,.....25172
 ventricular, valvular, and vascular, 14472
 anoxia, myocardial in coronary artery anomaly,.....17085
 Sb uptake, radio-isotope studies,.....21522
 apex and muscular whorl, birds and mammals,.....25049
 arrhythmias, acute, during anesthesia, procaine treatment,.....5674
 auricular and ventricular, pneumonectomy as affecting,.....17089
 arterial anastomoses in, man,.....22196
 auricle, catheterization in cardiac output study,.....19628
 fibrillation, in bacterial endocarditis,.....3262
 in heart enlargement,.....24764
 quinacrine as affecting,.....19681
 flutter, with block, children,.....17266
 in children,.....17272
 flutter and fibrillation, from vena cava injury,.....24784
 left, enlargement, etiology and mechanism,.....3268
 O₂ consumption, acetylcholine and pilocarpine as affecting,.....24333
 pressure, hemorrhage and transfusion as affecting,.....24755
 right, position detn,.....11552
 sensitization to vagal stimulation, turtle,.....3238
 ballistocardiograph, in cardiac output, detn,.....19628
 beef, extract in culture medium for hemolytic streptococci,.....9492
 block, bundle branch, in heart enlargement,.....24764
 transient, associated with tachycardia,.....3248
 two cases,.....22184
 interatrial and sinoatrial,.....3243
 in malnutrition and vit. B deficiency,.....22270
 in mitral annulus calcification,.....14126
 sino-auricular, 2 cases,.....22188
 Wenckebach type, mechanism,.....17076
 blood content studies,.....16661
 blood flow through, in *Siphonops*,.....8459
 blood transport studies,.....11549
 cardiac index, age as affecting,.....22179
 cardiogram, esophago- and intrapulmonic, ECG compared,.....3237
 cardiograph, Burgi's flame, study,.....11551
 change in malignant hypertension, pathogenesis,.....19531
 cholinesterase in, gastropods,.....24638
 conduction, auricular-ventricular, defects in heart enlargement,.....24764
- Heart (*continued*)
 prolonged in Reiter's disease,.....735
 conduction and pacemaker, in Addison's disease,.....5693
 conduction system, conduction time and refractory period, strophanthin and quinidine as affecting,.....8642
 development, man,.....22478, 22529
 fetal, electrocardiographic study,.....24783
 muscle and nerve fiber structure, in vertebrates,.....14103
 sino-atrial and atrio-ventricular connections, nerve supply, mammals,.....25120
 contraction, rheo cardiographic measurement,.....24762
 contusion, concussion and pathologic studies,.....22180
 coronary circulation. (See under *Circulation.*)
 in coronary disease, O₂ deficiency as affecting,.....17074
 digitalis and strophanthin as affecting,.....19632
 early electrocardiographic diagnosis,.....22191
 coronary thrombosis, effect on coagulation time, Waugh and Ruddick test,.....14121
 coronary vessels. (See also *Blood vessels.*)
 anomalous origin of left,.....5681
 arteriosclerosis and anastomoses, relation to myocardial infarction,.....3270
 atherosclerosis, thick intima as predisposing factor,.....731
 capillaries, endothelium vit. C in, 752
 circulation, anatomical review,.....6092
 disease, diagnostic observations,.....3288
 history,.....14108
 neurectomy and ligation in therapy,.....3249
 new vasodilators for,.....3296
 occlusion, cytochrome C therapy, 13947
 effect on prothrombin time,.....3265
 perfusion expts. apparatus for,.....21594
 cycle, time relationships, in ECG,.....3272, 3273, 3274
 cytochrome C in, rat,.....13750
 decompensation, cytochrome C as affecting,.....19701
 therapy with digitalis and strophanthin,.....24851
 degenerative changes autogenous kidney extract as producing, cat,.....675
 in fowls, pathology and epidemiology,.....20305
 dehydrases, sulfonamides as affecting, 329
 development, of oval interatrial orifice,.....1013
 dilatation, relation between radio active blood cells and residual blood,.....24300
 disease, as cause of sudden death,.....14839
 in Chilean workers,.....2625
 clinical improvement after admn. of thiamine,.....11406
 congenital, aorta and pulmonary artery anastomosis, cases,.....8661
 cyanotic diagnosis and surgical correction,.....22185
 oral changes due to,.....5832
 pulmonary circulation and arterial O₂ in,.....24790
 in South African races,.....3234
 cor pulmonale, case report,.....14101
 coronary, value of vit. E in,.....2993
 deaths, data,.....11571
 in dogs,.....7464
 echinococcus infection,.....7450
 electrocardiogram, meal ingestion as affecting,.....14129
 electrocardiographic studies, book, 11555
 hypertensive, surgical treatment, 5696
 incidence in children, Ga.,.....9386
 Rio de Janeiro,.....12089
 in selective service rejections,.....1423
 in South African races,.....3233
 layman's hand book,.....24759
 myocardial granuloma in subacute bacterial endocarditis, review,.....14127
 organic variability in,.....18941
 quinidine therapy, dangers,.....24807
 rheumatic. (See also *Rheumatic fever.*)
 prevalence and control plan, Canada,.....25484
 in South African races,.....3235
 value of anti-streptomycin titer in diagnosis,.....20166
 role of social medicine agencies in control, Chile,.....2624
 round, in poultry, Ireland,.....20323
 diseases and anomalies, of childhood, effect on electrocardiogram,.....19605
- Heart (*continued*)
 disorder, detection by chest wall pulsation acceleration,.....22200
 edema, water and NaCl as affecting, 24796
 effect on coagulation of blood,.....11356
 ejection, pulse pressure detn. method,.....11560
 electrocardiogram, abnormal T-waves in absence of heart disease,.....3280
 in acute pulmonary embolism,.....8664
 ascending S-T segment, occurrence,.....5679
 in bigeminal rhythms,.....3267
 in brucellosis,.....24771A
 cardiac cycle, time relationships, normal ♂♂,.....3272, 3273, 3274
 changes and extrasystoles, mechanical irritation of ventricles as causing,.....3253
 changes not due to primary heart disease,.....3275
 of childhood, rheumatic fever, and glomerulonephritis as affecting,.....19605
 in constrictive pericarditis,.....744
 in coronary disease, O₂ deficiency as affecting,.....17074
 in coronary insufficiency,.....24769
 digitalis and strophanthin as affecting,.....19632
 early diagnosis,.....22191
 correlated with pressure pulse wave,.....8640
 in exptl. Chagas' disease,.....8652
 extrasystoles, heart A-V node as affecting,.....19633
 fetal tracings,.....5703, 24783
 in heart enlargement,.....24764
 hemodynamic study,.....22178
 in hypertensives after splanchnicectomy,.....728
 industrial medicinal practice,.....14117
 in infectious mononucleosis,.....14766
 in infectious hepatitis,.....3244
 as influenced by:
 acetylcholine, quinidine, KCl, and adrenaline,.....22203
 acute anterior poliomyelitis,.....17080
 atropine,.....22186
 carbon dioxide acidosis,.....22169
 carbon tetrachloride,.....24983
 digitoxigenin,.....17248
 electric shock, rabbit,.....24780
 emetine,.....19665
 food, man,.....3698
 heart injury,.....24758
 liver dysfunction,.....22181
 mercurial diuretics, cats,.....22189
 methyl fluoracetate,.....14156
 periarthritis nodosa,.....24763
 P poisoning,.....3242
 pneumoencephalography,.....14613
 polarization,.....22206
 posture,.....5684
 quinine-campho-sulfonic acid, frog,.....19631
 scrub typhus fever,.....3255
 sulfonamides,.....17148
 temperature,.....24747
 tobacco smoke,.....24854
 tonsillitis,.....24786
 vit. E, rat,.....11550
 Wenckebach heart block,.....17076
 interpretation exercises, book,.....11555
 in mal de pinto,.....14855
 of mammals, comparative study,.....24767
 in mediastinal emphysema,.....3266
 normal, in cardiovascular disease, 3269
 in pellagra, niacin as affecting,.....17091
 in pericarditis, pericardiolysis as affecting,.....22187
 in young adults,.....5692
 postparoxysmal ventricular tachycardial syndrome,.....5700
 precordial leads, in myocardial infarction,.....5697
 persistence of juvenile pattern in Negro adults,.....5689
 study in children,.....5672
 during pregnancy and labor,.....19520
 P-Q significance,.....24788
 Q-T interval, drugs affecting, rabbit,.....8666
 rheocardiographia as compared,.....24762
 in rheumatic fever management and diagnosis,.....24789
 studies, review,.....11569
 technique for multiple precordial leads,.....5683
 in toxemias of pregnancy,.....3166
 in tricuspid insufficiency,.....5682
 T waves in children,.....8761
 in upper respiratory infections,.....5704
 in uremic pericarditis,.....3259

Heart (continued)

- electrocardiogram (continued)
vector cardiogram constructed from Einthoven ECG.....3256
in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome.....8639, 22192
electrocardiography, text.....741
electrosphygmogram, femoral and carotid study.....19638
embryonic, corhormone from.....24755A
endocarditis. (See *Endocarditis*.)
endocardium, tumors.....14266
enlargement, electrocardiographic study.....24764
enzymes, in fixation of heavy C acetaldehyde.....22912
extract, effect on *Staphylococcus* growth.....1196
on healing of wounds.....11601
sympathomimetic substance and adrenal-ine compared.....8563
extrasystoles, subjective sensations, 3260
failure, as cause of death.....9414
congestive, climate as affecting.....5677
diet and fluid regulation.....743
dynamics of circulatory.....8663
exercise tolerance in, vit. E as affect-ing.....2993
oral therapy with mercupurin, 5713
peripheral blood flow and body temp. in, rapid digitalization as affecting.....3283
radio-sodium tracer studies.....19077
skin water loss in, environmental factors as affecting.....11491A
theophylline aminoisobutanol as affect-ing.....3281
therapy with lanatocide C.....19755
thiouracil therapy.....14235
value of low salt diet in.....13876
venous pressure in.....762
as influenced by:
adrenaline and bronchial spasm, 19629
avitaminosis E, cattle.....3254
factors.....17075
kidney blood flow.....14118
theophylline aminoisobutanol.....3276
in mitral stenosis with endocarditis.....17084
in myxedematous dropsy.....14027
O₂ consumption in.....11570
prostatic thrombosis in, causing pulmo-nary embolism.....17090
relation to increase in plasma volume.....14125
to myocardial infarction and rupture.....24756
in right hypertrophy, studies.....11561
sternal puncture in treatment.....19614
fibrillation, drugs as affecting.....14119
fibroblasts, malt extracts and glutathione as affecting.....19261
filling pressures, measurement.....22172
function, hemorrhage as affecting.....14116
measurement electrocardiograph for.....16615
glycogen, free and bound, in, rabbits, 24326
storage disease.....5687
glycogen and adenosine phosphoric acid, bile duct ligation as affecting, rat.....19636
pH tolerance, dog.....13744
hyperexcitability, acetylcholine, quini-dine, KCl and adrenaline as affecting.....22203
hypersensitivity to bovine proteins, rabbits.....22654
hypertrophy in acromegaly.....16982
infarction, myocardial cardiac failure and rupture as related.....24756
ECG in.....739, 5697
subendocardial myocardial, case, 8660
s influenced by:
acetylcholine and thiocyanate.....5745
acidosis, two cases.....22169
acute anterior poliomyelitis.....17080
aminoethanols and related substances, in isolated prep.....8649
benzylimidazole (Priscoll), dog and frog.....19606
brucellosis.....24771A
chloral hydrate.....19631
chloroform, dog.....24766
choline deficiency.....5710
cholinesterase and drugs.....17138
corazole and cordiamine, in myocarditis.....17198
dibenzamine.....24746
dicarboxylic fatty acids.....14168
digitin.....19646
digitalin and ouabain, turtle.....24778
digitalis, review.....5765, 5782, 17210
drugs.....5765, 5782, 17210
arthropods.....6102
electric shock, rabbit.....358, 24780

Heart (continued)

- as influenced by (continued)
epinephrine and adrenolytic drugs, 8723
gonococci.....17303
immersion hypothermia.....24318
infectious mononucleosis.....14766
malaria.....3277
nicotinic acid, *Rana*.....11623
phosgene.....8731
quinine-camphosulfonic acid, frog, 19631
red squill.....24819
Na caprylate and related fatty acid salts.....8699
substance from mushroom.....3239
sulfathiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid.....5806
synthetic substitutes for quinine.....8685
tetraethylammonium and depressants.....8711
tonsillitis.....24786
veratrine.....5795
injury, effect on electrocardiogram, 24758
innervation, pathology.....22476
thiamin and desoxycorticosterone as affecting.....19617
insufficiency, from acute cooling, dog.....24535
liver dysfunction as affecting.....22181
liver substance and strophanthin as affecting, dog.....19630
relationship to vit. B₁.....19292
intracardial reflex, effect on ventricular rate.....754
lesions, carbon monoxide as affecting, 14109
embryonic corhormone extract as affect-ing, rabbit.....24755A
in general adaptation syndrome, 2868
production by egg-white, mice.....24772
in scrub typhus fever.....3261
in subacute bacterial endocarditis, peni-cillin as affecting.....22723
lipid components in, rat.....21582
lymphocytoma, cow.....6508
mitral annulus calcification, etiology and complications, case study.....14126
moderator band, histology, mammals, 19911
movement, animal studies.....5686
roentgenoscope studies.....8645
murmurs, in children.....8756
muscle. (See also *Muscle*.)
acetylcholine action on, thiamine as affecting.....13831
acid tolerance, dog.....735A
B complex vits. in, chicken.....13829
calcification with ossification, case, 3247
damage, as related to brucellosis, 24771A
digoxin as affecting, vital staining, 17251
glycogen, accumulation in von Gierke's disease, report of 3 cases, 16740
digitalis compounds as affecting.....16737
infarction, ECG in.....739
purulent, from enterococcic endocar-ditis.....14764
relation to coronary arteriosclerosis and anastomoses.....3270
in sub-acute bacterial endocarditis.....20169
P compounds in.....24748
of *Rana*, factors affecting.....11543
strophanthin as affecting.....5779
transplant of free muscle on, histology, dog.....8899
myocarditis, mumps as cause.....3250
nerves, thyroid hormone as affecting, 24611
node, auriculo-ventricular, relation to extrasystoles.....19633
sino-atrial, nerve supply.....8917
nutrition, effect on coronary insufficiency.....24769
output, in acute hemorrhage.....2829
blood transport studies.....11549
detn. by ballistocardiograph and cathe-terization.....19628
in heart failure.....5701
and hyperemia.....24793
as influenced by:
histamine.....11548
morphine in dogs.....24305
positive pressure breathing.....24751
respiration, ballistocardiographic study.....14123
Na caprylate.....17128
injn. method evaluation.....11554
rate procedures affecting.....742
in salt depletion and dehydration.....16652
relation to work.....24781
in salt depletion and dehydration, 16652
in shock.....5418, 16713
stroke volume, detn., pulse pressure in.....11553
oxygen consumption, failure as affecting.....11570

Heart (continued)

- paraganglia, human fetus.....8920
perfusion solns., ion effects compared, crab.....753
pericardial diverticula and cysts, differen-tial diagnosis.....22204
pericarditis and myocarditis, pericardio-lysis as affecting.....22187
proteolysis in, as influenced by inanition, rabbits.....21756
pulsative fragments, morphologic and functional relations, mammals and chickens.....8988
rate. (See also *Pulse*.)
bradycardia, in starvation, man.....16865
of domestic mammals, compared, 24767
effect on coronary blood flow.....24753
in effort tolerance test.....19894
as influenced by:
aconitine.....19634
adrenaline.....17073
age.....22179
altitude, rats.....560
botulinus toxin.....6502
di-isopropylfluorophosphate.....656
electric shock.....24780
exercise.....8628
high temp. *Venus*.....8132
interceptive reflexes from stomach.....531
morphine, in dogs.....24305
quini-dine.....19635
sino-aortic denervation.....24797
yawning.....5688
recorded in albino rat.....8654
relation to alveolar O₂ and CO₂ tensions.....564
in shock, studies.....16725
rate and output, inhalation of 100% O₂ as affecting.....3054
relation to liver.....19630
reptilian, anatomy.....2438
rheocardiography compared with electro-cardiography and sphygmography.....24762
rheumatic monograph.....5671
in rheumatic fever, role of electrocardio-gram.....24789
right, auricular and ventricular pressures, disease as affecting, method for recording.....14099
pulmonary vascular sclerosis as affect-ing.....14102
rupture, myocardial infarction and failure as related.....24756
sinus arrhythmia, respiration as affecting, ballistocardiogram.....14130
size and circulation time as related, 24774
sounds, murmurs, apical systolic signifi-cance in rheumatic disease, 8653
stimulation by electric discharge.....24784
syphilitic, pathological study.....19623
tachycardia, from aconitine, factors affecting.....19634
paroxysmal, acetylcholine as affecting.....3338
in shock, relation to circulation rate.....19180
in venous hypertension, role of vagus reflex.....8651
ventricular, in digitalis excess.....11547
tamponade, complication of congenital defect with bacterial endocar-ditis.....3263
from various causes circulatory distur-bances.....3286
tissue, histology, avitaminosis as affecting, rabbit.....22373
metabolism, serum protein as affecting.....16748
methionine content.....16868
pyruvic acid metabolism, DDT given orally as affecting, rats, 13775
transaminase activity in pyridoxine de-ficient rat.....16817
valves, angio-fibro-elasto-myxoma, 14312
aortic, sclerosis and subacute bacterial endocarditis, in case of arterio-venous fistula.....8641
aortic and mitral, atherosclerosis as affecting.....14097
tricuspid, bacterial endocarditis in-volving, incidence.....3258
insufficiency, demonstration by cathe-terization.....8663
ventricular endocardium semilunar pseudo, cases.....8636
ventricle, activity, during hypotension and shock.....13724
fibrillation, epinephrine-CHCl₃ induced, quina-crine as affecting.....792
movements, studies.....11303
output, respiratory movements as affect-ing.....13930
septal defect, demonstration by right heart catheterization.....5670

Heart (continued)
 ventricle (continued)
 temperature as affecting,.....24747
 transverse section visualization, by
 tomographic radiographs, 17083
 wt., correlation with body and other organ
 wt., cat.,.....25047
 in growth formula,.....14444
 Heartworm. (See *Dirofilaria*; *Filariasis*.)
Heaslipia galleri, on rats,.....10615
 Heat. (See also *Body temperature*; *Cooking*;
Diathermy; *Fever*; *Metabolism*;
Respiration, cellular; *Specific dynamic*
action; *Temperature*; etc.)
 acclimatization, factors affecting man,
13498
 effect on sweat rate, man,.....16904
 allergy to,.....24537
 in antibody production, in vitro,.....3623
 applied to soil, effect on growth of vege-
 tables,.....15366, 15368
 bacterial, resistance to, role in food in-
 dustry,.....12195
 body loss. (See under *Body*.)
 calorimetry, technic,.....21607
 to clarify citrus extracts,.....20549
 control in industry,.....17367
 death, in animals,.....8132
 by flame throwers, physiological mecha-
 nisms,.....13625
 death and injury, Diptera,.....5300
 death, injury and toxic factor,.....5667
 development, in stored soybeans,.....3899
 dissipation apparatus for electrical equip-
 ment,.....5223
 effect on:
 alkaline hydrolyzability, ribonucleic acid,
2776
 aminophenase,.....16571
 amylase inhibitor from wheat,.....4466
 biologic value of soybean protein, 24347
 bone,.....13751
 cataphoretic pattern of blood proteins,
 sugars as affecting,.....5419
 cattle,.....17473
 chemical composition of materials, 18926
 coagulase activity, of staphylococci,
3693
 enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,
324
 extension and resistance to rupture,
 cellophane balloon,.....5284
 fish behavior,.....26465
 fluorescence and reducing power of
 chloroplasts, *Elodea*,.....4402
 folic acid,.....13832
 grain spoilage in storage,.....18025
 hemagglutinin of influenza A virus,
22794
 hereditary sensitivity to CO₂, in *Dro-*
sophila,.....11067
 mutation rate, in *Drosophila*,.....8011
 ribonucleic acid,.....5099
 Shope papilloma viability,.....3810
 spore viability, bacteria,.....14548
 variously activated tyrosinase,.....310
 venous return,.....24791
 working ability of men,.....16906
 electronic, use in defrosting frozen foods,
5542
 environmental, measurement,.....24530
 exchange in, man, in tropics and in desert,
 comparative study,.....8455
 in food processing, pH as affecting, 22914
 hemolytic anemia autoagglutination and,
17329
 high-frequency, use in defrosting frozen
 foods,.....5543
 inactivation of poliomyelitis viruses, 20138
 increment. (See *Specific dynamic action*.)
 index, effect on citrus distribution, 20539
 injury, effect on blood chemistry,.....16638
 to tissues, effect on blood proteins, dog,
8289
 in insect pest control,.....4591
 loss, of carcasses,.....17888
 from respiratory tract, climate as affect-
 ing, congestive heart failure
 patients,.....5677
 microcalorimetry, review of methods, book,
16626
 moist, in therapy, control,.....597
 prickly. (See *Dermatitis*, prickly heat.)
 production. (See also *Metabolism*, respira-
 tory and energy; *Muscle metabo-*
lism; *Nerve metabolism*.)
 radiant, to protect outdoor florists' crops,
10088
 rash, as problem in Navy,.....3877
 reactions to, as affecting, nutrition of
 animals,.....19941
 severe, effect on rate of sweating,.....11531
 sexual. (See *Estrus*; *Menstruation*.)
 solar vs. metabolic, significance in clothing
 design,.....16903

Heat (continued)
 stimuli, body heating or cooling as reac-
 tions to,.....24534
 therapy, in syphilis, with chemicals, 3672
 tolerance, of ghost crabs,.....5276
 for Jersey and Holstein cows,.....11836, 14488, 17475
 "tropical" loose vs. close-fitting clothing
 for work in,.....24539
 Heath, association, in forest areas, as archeo-
 logic disclimax,.....2728
 of Melville Bugt, Greenland,.....2726
 of Belgium, *Cuscuta* in,.....8145
 Calluna, vegetation of, Rømp, Denmark,
16468
 as climax community on podzol soils,
 France,.....16446
 Grimma, association, Iceland,.....24086
 resistance to chlorate damage,.....15537
 Heather, protection, biologic site for, Ay-
 waille,.....8143
 Heating, with solar radiation, progress report,
16409
 Hebe (p.2673³) demissa, New Zealand,
1667
 salicifolia, colonization, on eroded soil,
5309
 Hebeloma (p.2666⁴), n. vars., Florida, 17938
 colvina, figured,.....17946
 Hebelomina (p.2666⁴) microspora,.....20382
 Hecubaea (p.2674³) scorzonifolia, Mexico,
18001
 Hedeoma (p.2673³), tax. notes,.....4132
 multiflorum, histology,.....12549
 Hedera (p.2672⁴) helix, *Aspidiotus* on, 7712
 descr. and uses,.....10050
 extract, effect on *Venturia*,.....23412
 fruits, respiration, maturity as affecting,
7194
 † (Quat), Germany,.....9628
 Sphaceloma on,.....12319, 26015
 Hedges, for gardens,.....10063
 for orchard windbreaks,.....18088
 Hedgehog. (See also *Erinaceus*.)
 heart, nerve supply, comparative study,
25120
 Hedleyoconcha (p.2682²) addita, Lord Howe
 I.,.....4794
 Hedwigia (p.2671¹) rhoifolia, type of n.
 genus,.....17993
 Hedychium (p.2670¹) angustifolium, chromo-
 some number,.....2530
 Hedyotis (p.2673⁴) coryphocetes, Celebes,
6880
 Height. (See *Body*, height.)
 Heilprina (p.2682¹) caloosensis carolinen-
 sis, protoconch,.....21009
 Heinz-Ehrlich bodies. (See *Erythrocytes*.)
 HELENIELLA (Dipt.) (p.2692²) thien-
 emanni, Austria,.....23769
 HELENONISCUS (Crust.) (p.2685²) pre-
 nanti, France,.....15011
 Heleocharis. (See *Eleocharis*.)
 Heleodytes (p.2699⁴) brunneicapillus, breed-
 ing note,.....26566
 Helianthemum (p.2672²), immigration in
 Sweden,.....16447
 nummularium, chromosome number, 16289
 Helianthus (p.2674³). (See also *Sunflower*.)
 new cultivated var., Mexico,.....18037
 syncotily in,.....18014
 annus, cotton jassid on,.....20807
 crown gall, isolation of bacteria-free
 tissue,.....18296
 giganteus var. sububerosus f. verticil-
 latus, Minn.,.....17987
 tuberosus. (See also *Jerusalem artichoke*.)
 Heliastridae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
 Heliasier (p.2680⁴) morrisoni, Panama,
2291
 Helicarion (p.2682²), shells, Lord Howe I.,
4794
 Helicella (p.2682³), list in Paris museum,
12982
 camporrobensis, Spain,.....26291
 Helichrysum (p.2674³) intermedium, New
 Zealand,.....1667
 Helichus (p.2690²) collarti, Belgian Congo,
26380
 Helicia (p.2670³) n. spp., Queensland, 25736
 Helicidae (Moll.), p.2682³
 nucleolus, morphology and histochem.
 during oogenesis,.....66A
 Helicigona (p.2682²) lapicida, Netherlands,
4795
 Helicobasidium purpureum, imperfect stage
 and growth, expl. study,.....7260
 in sugar beet rot, England,.....15629
 Heliconia (p.2670¹), chromosome number,
2530
 Helicotoma † (p.2681¹) patula (O), Scotland,
12994
 Helietta (p.2671⁴) cubensis, Cuba,.....23116
 Helinus, ecologic notes, s.w. Africa,.....11214

Helicrinites † (O) (p.2680³), n. spp.,
 Sweden,.....20996
 Heliosciurus (p.2701¹) r. rufobranchium
 descr.,.....26555
 Heliothis armigera. (See also *Cotton*, insect
 pests, bollworm.)
 control, on beans,.....20803
 on cotton,.....7295
 by light traps,.....20828
 on maize,.....18342
 injury to maize,.....18347
 on peanuts,.....4561
 Heliothodes (p.2691⁴) Joaquin, Calif., 2400
 Heliotropism. (See *Phototropism* under
Tropisms.)
 Heliotropium (p.2673²) piurense, Peru,
1685
 Helisoma anceps, Plagitura in,.....18523
 Helius (p.2692²) neocaledonicus, New
 Caledonia,.....18577
 Helix (p.2682²), evolution of genital ducts,
4791
 locomotion in,.....10588
 spp. as types of n. genera,.....4794
 aspersa, biology, in gardens, Calif., 16031
 egg laying,.....23693
 nucleolus, morph. and histochem., in
 oogenesis,.....66A
 pomatia, haemocyanin content, pH and
 saline concn. as affecting, 19191
 hearts, cholinesterasic properties, 24638
 metabolism, factors affecting,.....8135
 muscle, contraction mechanism,.....11537
 Helminth(s). (See also *Cestoda*; *Helmin-*
thiasis; *Nematoda*; *Parasites*; *Tre-*
matoda.)
 of birds, Australia,.....20969
 of birds and mammals, Mass.,.....2196
 in cats, Denmark,.....10501
 in cattle, control,.....26186
 of Corvidae, Russia,.....10475
 of domestic animals, Miss.,.....18470
 types,.....20349
 of domestic fowl, Tenn.,.....4688
 tolerance to,.....10403
 embedding in synthetic glass,.....8066
 flies as vectors,.....10518
 of fur-bearing animals, USSR,.....10561
 Guinea-worm review,.....7407
 infesting hares, effect on fertility,.....1159
 of livestock, notes,.....2133
 lungworm, of sheep and goats, histopath-
 ology,.....10504
 of Mutilidae, Minnesota,.....15889
 in pneumonia, of dogs and cats,.....10510
 role in etiology of sheep pining, England,
4040
 of sheep, cold resistance,.....23599
 effect on wool growth,.....10499
 effect on surgical sutures,.....6510
 treatment,.....20918
 of skunks, Texas,.....10483
 of water supply of Ufa,.....12745
 Helminthiasis. (See especially under specific
 helminths, e.g., under *Hookworm*;
 and under genera, e.g., *Necator*.)
 Caroline Is.,.....15870
 cutaneous, study,.....17324
 fecal diagnosis,.....2186
 incidence and control in children, Panama,
2173
 incidence in Molotov region,.....7408
 in man, review,.....15923
 in Siberia,.....12872
 Helminthocladiaaceae (Algae), p.2664¹
 Helminthophis (p.2698¹), tax. position, 2447
 Helminthora (p.2664¹), nomen conserv-
 andum,.....17920
 Helminthosporium (p.2667⁴), on corn,
 S. Pacific,.....10294
 on oats, Arkansas,.....12659
 Illinois,.....10231
 injury,.....2002, 20734
 Louisiana,.....23361
 spores, in allergic disease,.....14641
 on wheat and barley, Victoria, injury,
9815
 arenarium, from marine dunes,.....12325
 carposaprum, on tomato rot,.....7235
 gramineum, on barley, effect on yield,
8007
 inoculation of seed,.....2004
 conidium production, light and temp. as
 affecting,.....7233
 resistance to, wound gum in,.....10270
 oryzae, longevity of conidia, factors affect-
 ing,.....17940
 on rice, infectivity, factors affecting,
18321
 rostratum, leaf spot of grains,.....15657
 sativum, on wheat, relation to take-all,
2007
 turcicum, on maize, altitude as affecting,
 Guatemala,.....12747
 vagans, variation in resistance of blue
 grass ecotypes,.....12396

- Helminthosporium* (continued)
victoriae, in blight of oats, U. S.,...7236
Helobia (Monocot.), p.2669¹
Helochara, on grape and alfalfa, as vector of Pierce's disease virus,....18307
Helochares, feeding of larvae,....13479
Helodea. (See *Eloidea*).
Helopeltis, on cotton, Belgian Congo,....7277
bergrothii, on cotton, control,....26083
orophila, on cinchona, Belgian Congo,....7277
Helophorus, on turnips,....15767
Helorus paradoxus, parasite of *Chrysopa*,....21158
Helosciadium (p.2672⁴) *repens*, history of discovery, Sweden,....15160
 Osbeck's specimen,....25678
Helotiaceae (Fungi), p.2666¹
Helotium (p.2666¹) *cutonoides*, U. S. A.,....23110
Helvella laciniosa, abundance, Lofsdal, 17945
Helvelleaceae (Fungi), p.2666¹
Helvolic acid, activity, pH of media as affecting,....3682
Hemagglutination. (See *Agglutination*;
Blood groups; etc.)
Hemagglutinin (s). (See *Agglutinins*; *Blood groups*; etc.)
Hemarthrosis, effect on synovial absorption, knee joint,....8614
Hematocrit, blood loss as affecting, healthy ♂♂,....2873
 caloric restriction as affecting, rat,....11364
 conditioning to reduced atmospheric pressures as affecting, rats,....3052
 detn. in various tissues by radioactive technic,....16661
 in peritonitis studies,....16673
 post-hemorrhagic, in dogs,....21663
 relation to blood vessel size,....16660
 to leucocyte count,....21670
 to prothrombin time,....24297
 technic study,....24768
 in tourniquet shock,....16677
hemato-encephalic barrier. (See also *Blood vessels*; *Meninges*).
 permeability in infants and syphilitic adults,....5831
 to penicillin,....14165
 to sulfonamides,....8764
ematology. (See under *Blood*; *Blood picture*; *Hematopoiesis*; etc.)
 book,....11701, 22449A
 review of recent advances,....8909, 14441
ematoma (s), subdural,....14348
ematopoiesis. (See also *Bone marrow*; *Erythrocytes*; *Leucocytes*; *Spleen*; etc.)
 adrenal gland and,....16953
 bone marrow reticulum, pernicious anemia and folic acid as affecting,....11698
 chemical cytology, review,....11357
 erythroblasts, karolysis, physiology and pathology,....19163
 erythrocyte production and ripening, review,....24289
 extramedullary, in canine pyometra,....12213
 giant cells and pluripolar mitosis in,....972
 histology, in veterinary medicine,....1550
 as influenced by:
 atomic irradiation,....354, 2792
 choline and choline-fat diet,....22357
 dietary factors, species differences,....24255
 endocrine factors, rat,....11432
 exptl. tuberculosis,....22645
 folic acid, in sprue,....13815
 in sprue and anemias,....19304
 folic acid antagonist and extrinsic factor, pigs,....24397
 splanchnic nerve section, rabbit,....19135
 stibine,....6059
 stomach factor, exptl. evidence,....3430
 thymus extract,....19831
 typhus exanthematicus,....2848
 X-rays,....11298
 in malarial duck study,....3428
 of megakaryocytes and platelets, man,....14439
 of myeloclerosis,....3427
 a nutritional anemia, rats,....22448A
 a rat on synthetic vitamin B diet,....19302
 a rat yolk sac, factors affecting,....8908
 elation of vit. Bc to β -pyracin lactone in chick,....5475
 a riboflavin-deficiency, rats,....24941
 a vertebrates,....5142
 vitamin B complex factors for,....13826
ematopoietic organs. (See also *Bone marrow*; *Lymph nodes*; *Spleen*; etc.)
 neoplastic diseases, and therapy with N mustards,....11594, 11602
 utitary adrenotropic hormone, adrenocortical extract and colchicine as affecting,....5455
Hematoporphyrin. (See under *Pigments*).
Hemetyon (p.2676²) *hymani*, Mexico,....26262
Hemerobiidae (Neur.), p.2688¹
Hemerobius, (p.2688¹), n. spp., N. Amer.,....21157
Hemerocalis (p.2669⁴) *fulva*, sterility, due to irregular meiosis,....50
Hemerocampa, Quebec,....15805
leucostigma, incidence, Canada,....15757
Hemiachis, (p.2681⁴), n. spp., W. Atlantic,....16025
Hemiberlesia (p.2689²) *howardi*, Calif.,....26426
paucitellus, syn.,....7717
Hemicellulose. (See also *Cellulose*; specific hemicelluloses, e.g., *Xylan*).
 as C source for cultivated mushroom,....4415
 in coffee leaves, sunlight intensity as affecting,....1759
 in fungi membranes, review,....9683
 quantitative analysis by direct isolation,....12630
Hemichromis bimaculatus, osteochondroma in,....11673
Hemicosmites † (p.2680¹) *oelanicus* (O), Sweden,....20996
HEMICREPIDOSPERMUM (Dicot.) (p.2671⁴) *rhoifolium* (*Hedwegia*), monograph,....17993
Hemiculter (p.2695²) *tchangii*, China,....13145
Hemicyclops † (p.2694¹) *kiaeri* (S), Norway,....10757
Hemicynonidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Hemicystitidae (Echin.), p.2680¹
Hemidactylus (p.2697⁴) *albopunctatus*, n. name,....21207
garnotii, biol. notes, Tinian,....2431A
Hemidactyotus (p.2684²) *ingens* ssp., provenciae, France,....18553
Hemieuryalidae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Hemigenia, (p.2673²), n. spp., W. Australia,....23137
Hemigrammocoepia (p.2695²) *caudomaculata*, Turkey,....2412
Hemigraphis, (p.2673⁴), n. spp., Talaud Is. and Morotai,....6864
HEMIHIPPARION † (Mamm.) (N) (p.2701⁴), for *Hipparion* of Samos,....18737
Hemileia (p.2666¹) *mysorensis*, on *Gymnema*, India,....20407
vastatrix, on coffee, Mozambique,....20732
wrightiae, on *Wrightia*, India,....12329
Hemimycena (p.2666⁴), n. sp.,....4095
Hemimysis (p.2685¹) *abyssicola*, Mediterranean,....2317
Hemin. (See under *Pigments*).
Heminautilus † (p.2683⁴) *etheringtoni* (K), Colombia,....4789
Hemineura (p.2664²) *hassleri*, Peru, 6349
Hemiodontidae (Pisces), p.2695²
Hemiphractinae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Hemiphractus (p.2697¹) *scutatus*, descr.,....26478
Hemiptera (p.2697¹) *carvuloti*, range and habits,....26478
Hemiplegia. (See under *Paralysis*).
Hemipleurotoma † (p.2682¹) *ostinghi* (E), Wash.,....21004
Hemiptera, p.2688⁴
 aerial distr. of DDT as affecting,....11261
 brachypterism in,....7709
 chromosome studies,....5127
 control with gammexane,....26210
 eggs, of Pentatomidae,....2112
 genital glands, secretions, in Nabidae,....4853
 meiosis, in 4 spp.,....5140
 on orchids,....18335
 as pests of vineyards, Spain,....10324
Hemipycnanin. (See under *Pigments*).
Hemiramphidae (Pisces), p.2695²
Hemiramphus (p.2695²) *brevirostris*, syn., far, exocrine pancreatic tissue, histology and cytology,....3472
Hemirhodon † (Cm) (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Quebec,....4814
Hemiscylliidae (Elasm.), p.2694²
Hemiscyllium (p.2694²) *colax*, caudal appendage of embryo,....10749
HEMISIELLA (Hym.) (p.2694⁴) *lanipes* (Centris),....10693
Hemisinus † (p.2681⁸) *jacksonius* (E), south U. S.,....21007
Hemisphaerocoryphe † (p.2685⁴) *sulcata* (O), Sweden,....2410
Hemitaranemus (p.2687¹) *latus*, biol. notes,....13030
Hemiteles tenellus, parasite of *Chrysopa*,....21158
Hemitelia (p.2668¹), n. spp., Colombia,....4113
Hemithraupis (p.2700³), n. subsp., S. Amer.,....21229
Hemitragus jemlahicus, anthelmintics for,....15956
Hemiuridae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Hemizonia (p.2674³) *scabrella*, syn.,....1679
Hemlock. (See also *Tsuga*).
 insect pests, *Lambdina* as, Brit. Columbia,....15813
 resume of work on, by director of Hemlock Arboretum, Philadelphia,....15431
 use in woodland garden,....10066
Hemochromatosis, aloxan as affecting, 5743
 relation to cirrhosis and diabetes,....3083
 review,....21979
 origin and nature of pigments involved,....22354
Hemochromogen. (See under *Pigments*).
hemoclasia. (See *Hemolysis*).
Hemocyanin. (See under *Pigments*).
Hemogenesis. (See *Hematopoiesis*).
Hemoglobin. (See also *Pigments*).
 abnormalities, in blood transfusion reactions,....16650
 alkali denaturation, photoelectric detn., cattle,....19207
 bound water content,....422
 carbo-, detn., in blood, photometric method,....8242
 carbo-, met- and sulf-, occurrence in children, factors affecting,....13708
 CO-, splitting, light quanta requirements, relation to polymerization,....3042
 carboxy-, concn., effect on hypoxia tolerance,....13946
 effect on blood sugar,....16688
 in chronic shock,....24259
 crystallographic and optical properties, in man, dog and horse,....2837
 deficiency, therapy, iron as affecting,....21698
 and derivatives, review,....16622
 detn., in blood transfusion reactions, 16655
 effect of venous stasis,....24248
 in meat scraps and tankage,....21580
 microscopic,....13854
 photoelectric,....24249
 spectrophotometric,....365
 in dietary deficiency,....16721
 distr. and importance, in invertebrates,....8297
 in erythrocytes, formulae,....16727
 estimation, densitometric method,....21649
 formation. (See also *Hematopoiesis*).
 antanemic factors, review,....16823
 factor R as affecting, chicks,....16681
 iron in diet as affecting,....474, 11377
 relation to diet,....16707
 utilization of intravenous radioactive iron for,....16769
 as influenced by:
 age,....451, 6460, 19195
 blood loss, healthy ♂♂,....2873
 caloric restriction, rat,....11364
 diet,....24943
 exercise and diet, Indian soldiers, 8295
 factor S from dried yeast, chicks, 501
 fluoride,....17191
 green foods, sow,....1546
 mercurial diuretics,....21647
 modified globin,....11354
 pregnancy,....16667
 protein level of diet, dogs,....495
 leg-, study,....21696
 leucine and valine, contents horse,....24216
 level, factors affecting,....21699
 normal values, Punjab,....13709
 in prisoners of war,....5513, 5531
 in students,....16861, 19234
 in substandard army recruits,....14438
 variation due to race, age, and sex, N. Carolina,....5433
 in lobar pneumonia, studies,....16654
 met-, in blood, idiopathic treatment, 21308
 of infants,....11631
 detn., photometric,....8242, 19177
 effect on visual threshold,....11507
 formation, with β -aminopropiophenone,....6032
 effect on work capacity,....6057
 eviscerated vs. normal rats,....11365
 by *m*-dinitrobenzene,....19705
 promotion by sulfonamides,....9299
 Heinz bodies and,....8810
 reduction by ascorbic acid,....21643
 to Hb, in vitro,....21660
 in soln. with oxyhemoglobin, absorption spectra, discussion,....8256
 met- and sulf-, occurrence in intoxication,....19166
 metabolism, review,....21669
 methionine and isoleucine content in various mammals, nutritional and metabolic significance,....475

- Hemoglobin (*continued*)
 in normal laboratory animals,.....19154
 oxy-, dissociation, relation to physiological condition,.....16706
 effect on aspergillin,.....1290
 prepn.,.....24220
 reversible oxygenation, comparison with cobaltodihistidine,.....24252
 in soln. with methemoglobin, absorption spectra, discussion,.....8256
 visible spectrum, in erythrocytes, proteins as affecting,.....24256
 O₂ affinity, in elasmobranchs and turtles,.....8300
 in vertebrates,.....9014
 maternal and fetal, man,.....647
 O₂ content, detn. by ferricyanide method, avoiding errors,.....21548
 peroxidase activity, haptoglobin as affecting,.....16569
 plasma, kidney excretion,.....24656
 prepn. of protoporphyrin from, method,.....16594
 protoporphyrin content in anemia,.....5998
 synthesis from glycine, rats,.....19216
 pseudo-, nature,.....21669
 regeneration, diet, FeSO₄ and infections as affecting,.....16864
 relation between O₂ capacity and iron content, man,.....16662
 to dietary intake of iron, children, 16767
 to incisor depigmentation after gastrectomy, rats,.....5437
 to plasma vit. C level, healthy students,.....5518
 staining for,.....992, 3490
 sulf-, detn., photometric method,.....8242, 19177
 studies,.....21669
 synthesis, tracer studies with radioactive iron, rats,.....2910
 from tissue proteins in protein depletion,.....19231
 in tissues of rat, ratio to myoglobin and cytochrome C,.....13750
 total, in blood, CO capacity method of detn.,.....11325
 utilization, methionine, cystine and isoleucine, as affecting dog,.....13796
 verdoglobin. (See *Hemoglobin, sulf.*)
 Hemoglobinometer, photoelectric, construction and operation,.....394
 Hemohistioblast. (See under *Reticulo-endothelial system.*)
 Hemolymph. (See *Blood.*)
 Hemolysin(s). (See also *Antibody; Blood groups; Lysin; Serology, etc.*)
 in blood transfusion reactions,.....16650
 of *Clostridium perfringens*, properties,.....1175
 -complement reaction studies,.....20046
 factor in bed-bug saliva,.....10529
 sheep cell, gastric mucin as affecting,.....20027
 Hemolysis. (See also *Blood cells; Blood groups; Erythrocytes.*)
 by anionic detergents, factors affecting,.....447
 in bacterial identification,.....1498
 in blood transfusion reactions,.....16655
 by cobra venom, stabilizers as affecting,.....2833
 comparative kinetics induced by bacteria and hemolysins,.....17539
 by complement, Ca, Mg, Ni and Co as affecting,.....9164
 factors causing,.....19174
 permeability studies,.....8209
 fecal urobilinogen levels in,.....13923
 by gramicidin, chemical substitution as affecting,.....9230
 osmotic, tannic acid as affecting,.....8212
 review,.....16622
 by staphylococci, relation to pathogenicity,.....20115
 Hemolytic streptococcus. (See *Streptococci, hemolytic.*)
 Hemorrhage. (See *Haemorrhage.*)
 Hemophilia. (See also *Blood coagulation; Hemorrhage.*)
 biology and cases, in man,.....8037
 blood platelets in, studies,.....16646
 blood stability, relation to anticephalin activity,.....5448
 blood vessels in, anomalies,.....22542
 bone marrow study,.....3426
 circulating anticoagulant in, from blood,.....16691
 clotting time, fibrinogen as affecting,.....11695
 globulin fractions as affecting,.....2853
 in cytoplasmic particles of erythrocytes,.....13310
 in dogs,.....12231
 effect on blood vessel permeability, 14113
- Hemophilia (*continued*)
 fatal, in ♀ heterozygote, Switzerland,.....5193
 intramuscular hematomas and,.....22359
 in man, 2566, 2567, 2569, 18848, 21313
 para- in female, factor V,.....21682
 pathogenesis,.....24946
 plasma proteins and,.....17330
 prothrombin level, cases,.....5420
 pseudo-, discussion,.....13696
 surgery and use of haemostypticum Hecht,.....8705
 therapy, pectin,.....19224
 radiology,.....5993
 thromboplastin in,.....16639, 24663
Hemophilus (p.2664³), inhibition by penicillin, in ophthalmology,.....3688
ducreyi. (See also *Chancroid.*)
 exptl. infection in rabbits, streptomycin as affecting,.....14679
duplex. (See *Moraxella lacunata; Conjunctivitis.*)
influenzae. (See also *Influenza.*)
 antibody production, types a, b, c, d, e, and f,.....14704
 in coenzymes I and II detn. in urine,.....1195
 as influenced by:
 anacardic acid,.....25364
 penicillin,.....3688
 with *Histoplasma capsulatum*,.....1384
 streptomycin,.....1248
 from man, effect on exptl. animals,.....14754
 meningitis, streptomycin therapy,.....1271, 9212, 9286, 11959
 porphyrin requirements,.....1173
 satellitism with *Staphylococcus aureus*, lantern slides,.....20017
 as source of pleuropneumonia-like organisms,.....17694
 streptomycin resistance,.....17609
 sulfapyridine resistant strains,.....9303
 susceptibility of debilitated people, 12070
 type b, resistance to streptomycin,.....17607, 25355
 toxins, pathologic effects, significance,.....14754
 type d, identification,.....20003
parainfluenza, in sub-acute bacterial endocarditis,.....9199
pertussis. (See also *Pertussis.*)
 agglutination test in convalescents and following immunization, 17639
 agglutinative reaction, post-immunization,.....14714
 agglutinin in skin testing,.....12018
 antigens, immunological response to,.....25314
 chick embryo growth in enhancement of virulence,.....6243
 immunization,.....17556
 isolation, penicillin in, lantern, slides,.....1214
 spread in home vs. school, vaccine evaluation,.....3846
 vaccine, virulence, factors affecting,.....20040
suis. (See also *Influenza, swine.*)
 Hemorrhage. (See also *Bleeding; Blood loss; Hemophilia.*)
 abdominal, diagnosis,.....8422
 acute, hemodynamics, man,.....2829
 antihemorrhagic activity of 4-(3'-methyl-4'-hydroxynaphthylazo)-benzenesulfonamide and related compounds,.....506
 in atomic bomb victims,.....3882, 21511
 blood pressure changes after,.....14116
 blood stability after, relation to anticephalin activity,.....5448
 BRF substitute, restorative affect,.....21651
 calf plasma in treatment,.....5432
 as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,.....546
 complications, studies,.....16725
 control in cerebral surgery,.....11345, 16719
 with gelatin sponge, indications,.....11347
 history,.....16714
 pectins for,.....19205
 polyvinyl alcohol in,.....16682
 decrease, in anaphylactic shock,.....5454
 diathesis, non-hemophilic, familial incidence, and symptoms,.....24016
 vascular, capillary resistance and vit. P in,.....24362
 diseases, biology, in man,.....8037
 review of recent advances,.....8909
 in diverticulosis,.....8437
 effect on:
 body fluid transfer,.....13692
 coronary insufficiency,.....24769
 gastro-intestinal motility, dogs,.....446
 inferior venacaval flow and pressure,.....24755
 normal ♂♂,.....2873
- Hemorrhage (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 optic nerve,.....19550
 plasma amino nitrogen, dog,.....5427
 tissue metabolites rats,.....13713
 in etiology of shock,.....16677
 experimental. (See *Bleeding; Blood, loss.*)
 gastro-intestinal, from arteriosclerosis of gastric arteries,.....8430
 in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia,.....3018
 massive, discussion,.....2839
 hematemesis, causes,.....21908
 hereditary familial origin,.....21657
 induced by positive pressure respiration,.....729
 by thrombocytopenic purpura, estradiol and anti-platelet serum as causing,.....8802
 in infants,.....19769
 intracranial, as cause of sudden death, young soldiers,.....14839
 intramuscular, in hemophilia,.....22359
 intraperitoneal, due to corpus luteum rupture,.....17029
 ionization as affecting,.....2867
 of lungs and other organs, in blast injuries,.....5409
 nasal. (See *bleed under Nose.*)
 in newborn, vit. K therapy,.....16849
 in obstructive jaundice, factors involved,.....2838
 as post-operative complication, in gastric cases,.....5578
 postpartum, prolonged labor and,.....22079
 pulmonary and gastrointestinal, explosive decompression as affecting,.....11567
 recovery from, value of vits. B₁, B₂, and C and nicotinic acid in,.....8345
 sublethal afferent nerve stimulation as affecting,.....21681
 syndrome, induced by 3-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives, vit. K, in,.....16715
 by ionizing radiation, role of heparin,.....21634
 or tooth pulp, decompression and anoxia causing, dogs,.....8460
 types, effect on urea formation,.....13695
 vit. C as affecting,.....13726
 Hemorrhagic septicemia. (See *Septicemia, hemorrhagic.*)
 Hemorrhoid(s), therapy, 5th century, 18785
 Hemostasis. (See *Hemorrhage, control.*)
 Hemotoxin. (See also *Streptolysin.*)
 Hemp. (See also *Cannabis sativa.*)
 climate for regions in Rumania,.....24069
 dew-retting uncertain west of Longitude 95° U.S.,.....9850
 edestin, amino acid comp.,.....390
 maceration waste, effect on fish,.....19027
 production, heterosis as affecting,.....72
 seed, treatment, effect on viability in storage,.....4529
 tests on dust fungicides,.....2085
 Hen. (See *Domestic fowl; Poultry.*)
Hendersonia (p.2667²), descr., France,.....20388
Henicocephalidae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
Henicocephalus, (p.2688⁴), spp. as types of n. genera,.....26414
HENICORHYNCHUS (Pisc.) (p.2695²)
lobatus, Siam,.....2422
 Henrard, Jan Theodor, biography, publications and portrait,.....10968
HENRARDIA (Monocot.) (p.2669²)
persica (*Lepturus*),.....23123
 Henrici, mycology, revised edition,.....15074
HENRYA (Moll.) (p.2681⁴)
henryi, W. Atlantic,.....16025
 Heparin, abstract,.....13727
 anticoagulant, activity and use,.....444, 2840, 11351
 relation to structure,.....459
 assay, factors in,.....21559
 photoelectric method,.....21677
 whole blood method,.....21664
 blood level ionizing radiation as affecting,.....21634
 in thrombosis,.....8310, 8311
 as cause of leucopenia,.....19173
 coagulation time test,.....14121
 color reaction,.....24201
 effect on:
 Arthus phenomenon,.....9158, 19428
 blood coagulant action of Russell viper venom,.....17099
 fibrinogen, thromboplastin as affecting,.....13734
 frostbite, exptl.,.....24178
 platelet agglutination, in exptl. hemorrhage,.....24323
 prothrombin time, relation to coagulation time,.....5429

eparin (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism,22168
 in exchange transfusions,24319
 liberation in anaphylaxis, role of liver in,14857
 peptone as affecting, liver,21686
 origin and localization, in mast cells,5131
 from pig tissue, potency,450
 purification, method,24287
 relation to trauma,2860
 in therapy of postoperative embolism,19729
 of sub-acute bacterial endocarditis,1273, 5690
 of thrombosis,2826, 8673, 19161, 19202, 21672
 Iepaticae (Bryophyta), p.2667¹. (See also *Liverworts*.)
Iepaticites † (p.2667²), N. Amer. spp., review,23086
Iepatitis, acute, histo-biochemical findings in,8450
 aplastic anemia and, after exposure to TNT,8820
 blood citric acid level in, diagnostic value,8434
 blood serum lysolecthin level,19183
 chemical production and treatment, mice,19382
 cholangiolytic,551
 chronic, without jaundice, liver function tests in, correlations,544
 as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
 focal, histopathology, in cattle,9581
 following transfusion,20124
 infectious, acute, body fluid alterations during,8298
 effect on red cell fragility,16634
 pathology, case reports,1341
 perussion of liver,3009
 acute liver necrosis in,20147
 Banti's syndrome following,21866
 blood and liver lipids in,16684
 body fluids and chlorides during,24501
 canary as test animal,1560, 17663
 cephalin-cholesterol flocculation vs. thymol turbidity,14698
 complication by *Salmonella* infection,12037
 coproporphyrin excretion in, vs. polio-myelitis,17684
 diagnosis,3786, 22801
 cephalin flocculation test,3786
 ECG in,3244
 electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins,17538
 epidemiology,12097, 14798, 17743, 23467
 etiology,17680, 19403, 23412
 immunity, with γ -globulin,14618
 and relation to homologous serum jaundice,25476
 studies,3617
 incidence in diabetes,3086
 laboratory aids in,21896
 management and clinical evaluation,20128
 in Norway, 1900-1942,25494
 outbreak in U. S.,3844
 pathogenesis,21871
 pathology,21913
 recovery from, fat content of diet as affecting,8387
 residuals, factors influencing,12041
 review of cases,9334
 serum jaundice and, review,25421
 serum phosphatase and prothrombin time in,449
 therapy, diet in,513, 2098
 thymol turbidity test,3006, 21857
 transmission by blood transfusion, 9343
 virus, in drinking water, inactivation,25509
 egg passage,1560
 relationship to continued hepatic disturbances following acute attack,20140
 transmission to guinea pigs, and chick embryo,9349
 in leptospirosis, studies,9572, 9604
 non-jaundice, in infectious mononucleosis,13897
 pyogenous, with bacteremia, treatment,8778
 sub-acute, connective tissue enzymatic activity in,13921
 syphilitic, treatment with nicotinic acid,21868
 therapy, albumin,19171
 vit. A in blood in relation to intake,19223

Hepatozoon, (p.2676⁴), n. spp., in rodents and xenodiagnosis,15989
canis, schizonts, in dogs,15947
muris, in *Gyomys*,10464
Heppia (p.2665⁴), n. spp., Central Asia,17958
 distr. and tax. notes, Sweden,12347
 euploca, distr. and structure, Sweden,12342
 oleifera, Mongolia,20411
 Heptagenia, (p.2688³), n. spp., Ill.,21156
 Heptanchus, (p.2694³), skull,16158
 n-Heptane, from Coulter pine turpentine,4382
 isoamylaminomethyl-, pharm.,19682
 Heptanoic acid, imidazolidone-, synthesis and properties,369
 Heptasogastridae (Malloph.), p.2688²
 Heptasorus † (p.2696⁴), skull,4897
 Heracleum (p.2672⁴) *lanatum*, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts.,2712
 sphondylium, axillary buds, origin and development,6903
 spondylium, Mg in,4449
 Herb(s), association, of Melville Bugt, Greenland,2726
 leafing and flowering, micro-climate as affecting,2690
 medicinal, horse-radish as,1855
 marsh-mallow as,1854
 strata, in Budongo forest, Africa,18973
 vit. B₁ content,16820
 Herbal, of Dodonaea, discovery of original drawings for woodcuts in,5012
 Herbarium, for the amateur,15433
 collecting methods for rapid drying of specimens,1618
 of David de Gorter, descr. and publications,6622
 definition and function,15097
 drying cabinet for,15101
 ecologic, prepn.,13528
 formaldehyde use in plant collecting,17964
 of Linnaeus, catalog,15100
 palm, directions for making,15109
 purposes,6619
 Rijks, activities during war,4994
 technics of collecting economic plants in the tropics for,1615
 value in horticulture,18754
 Herbicide(s). (See also *Weeds, control*.)
 activity, of 1000 organic compounds, 1984
 borax, use in eradicating poison oak, 18046
 chlorate, damage to potted and boxed plants,15437
 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. (See also under *Hormones, plant, synthetic*; *Phenoxycetic acid*.)
 control of dandelion,20597
 of ragweed and woody plants,18274
 of *Rhus*,10197
 of *Ribes*,4526
 of rice weed,20489
 of *Sclerotinia*, tests,1996
 of weeds,9894, 15285
 in corn,7097, 20485
 in lawns,7113, 10041, 10044,20593, 20598, 25856
 in New Zealand,23159
 in potato fields,1974
 in sugarcane,1699, 6972
 in vegetable crops,10033
 effectiveness,1976, 20487
 rainfall as affecting,1987
 in soils, persistence and leaching,1972, 12415, 25854
 selectivity and longevity,25851
 sprays, water-soluble salts vs. carbowax,1973
 testing methods and results,1970,1979, 15285
 tolerance to, creeping bents,15282, 25859
 use in citrus orchards,9894
 in production of weed-free bluegrass seed,20488
 report of Research Committee of Western States Weed Control Conference,9895
 review,15285, 25853
 effect on potato tops,18149
 vines,25924
 on soil micro-organisms,3927
 on weeds and germination of grass seed,7227
 effectiveness and costs, for vegetable crops,7086
 in eradication of mesquite, Texas,2708
 formagenic, effect on fish, exptl.,19017
 growth regulators as, for cereals and broadleaf spp.,1969
 comparison studies,1970, 1974, 18276
 effect on plant growth in soln. cultures,1980, 1981, 1982, 1983

Herbicide (*continued*)
 growth regulators (*continued*)
 effectiveness tests, methods and results,1979
 persistence in soil,1972
 plant response as modified by stage of growth,1988
 weed control, New Zealand,23164
 o-isopropyl-n-phenyl-carbamate, effect on cereals,12414
 kerosene, for weeds among carrot and parsnip seedlings,12486
 methoxone, report on use,25860
 nature and use, Brazil,9892
 for non-tilled orchards,1761, 18119
 oil, for carrots and related crops,7087,12486, 15284, 20572
 effect on yield and flavor,10034
 for citrus orchards,1751, 4269
 diesel, for non-cultivated orchards,18119
 effect on guayule propagation,4335, 15454
 properties,25852
 selective, for greenhouse flowers,10065
 for vegetable crops,10033
 Sinox, (NH₄)₂SO₄ additions, effect on truck crops,23161
 in rice weed control studies,20489
 for soil treatment, seedbeds and gardens,1801
 sulfamate, ammonium, as,7227
 in control of *Sclerotinia*, tests,1996
 effect on soil micro-organisms,3927
 Uramon, for weed control in tobacco beds,1704
 use in gladiolus culture,23160
 HERCYNIA (Hym.) (p.2693³) *panamana*, Panama,26431
 Heredity. (See also *Eugenics*; *Evolution*; *Genetics*; *Mutation*.)
 allergy susceptibility, role of albumin-globulin in,3653
 in amicronucleate ciliates,15988
 asexual reproduction in planarian,18516
 of blood groups, in man,11932, 14637
 in rat,22677
 cytoplasmic, of CO₂ sensitivity, modification, by heat, *Drosophila*,11067
 of diseases of ear, nose and throat, man,13381
 effect on:
 birth wt., cattle,25202
 carotenoids in carrots,18140
 fertility and hatchability, in fowl, 19979
 fiber properties of cotton,12402
 learning, chickens,11062
 tumor production, fish,19782
 sex-ratio, man,16344
 vs. environment, in alcoholism,18915
 in detn. of phenotype, man,8049
 in development, Lysenko's theory,2540
 in genetics, agriculture, and eugenics,7987
 in malocclusion, man,24022
 obsolete dogmas about,2669
 in social problems,24020
 in transmission of insanity,8042
 role of desoxyribonucleic acid in,5101
 in bacteria,3569
 enzymes subject to, bacteria,11883
 of extrinsic vs. intrinsic factors, dogs,24055
 as factor in effectiveness of vaccination,9157
 of heat tolerance, cattle,17475
 interrelations, textbook,11006
 journal, new,23947
 in lambs, of weaning traits,6142
 in man. (See also *Man*.)
 Mendelian, role of genes and nucleoproteins,11289
 in mutant mink,6170
 pedigree scheme, cattle,21302
 physical, mechanism,5274
 progeny tests, in fowl, no. of daughters necessary,91
 of resistance, in alfalfa, to bacterial wilt,26071
 in cucumbers, to downy mildew,7262
 of skeletal variations in rabbit,6131
 of stripe pattern in *Macropodus*,10774
Hierades (p.2694⁴) *micheneri*, Ariz.,21142
Hermannia (p.2672²), n. spp., S. Africa,15186
 Hermaphroditism. (See also *Gynandromorphism*; *Sex, intergrades*; *Sex reversal*.)
 animal, in *Dipodus*,23830
 evolution in mollusks,4791
 in nematode, cytology,10566
 in sea urchin,10578
 plant, in *Distichlis*,25738
 grafting as affecting, *Melanarium*,18223

- Hermella* (p.2679³) *varians*, syn., 23676
Hernandria (p.2686²) *spinosa*, descr., 23723
Hernia, diaphragmatic, in cat., 14966
 congenital, man., 14469
 liver changes in, 11421
 hiatus, recurrent, man., 14471
 incidence, in selective service rejections, 1423
 repair, use of vitallium plates, 3267
Heron(s). (See also *Ardeidae*.)
 colonies, Belgium, 16187
Herpes. (See also *Encephalitis*.)
 simplex, encephalitis, case reports, 1340
 immunization, attempts with amniotic reagent, 1309
 recovery period after inoculation, 20133
 skin test for, reagent from amniotic fluid, 1309
 virus, antigenic similarity of strains, 12048
 in etiology of Vincents stomatitis, 17681
 vulvovaginitis from, 12047
 virus. (See also *Encephalitis virus*.)
 antibody studies, 17656, 17658
 isolation from Kaposi's vari-celliform, 22800
 statistical method of titration, 6328
 zoster, treatment, 8783
 virus, morphology, vs. varicello, 17677
 zoster ophthalmicus, vaccination therapy, relation to meningoencephalitis, 11919
Herpestes † (p.2701⁸) *aurelianensis* (N), Spain, 23928
e. edwardii, prostate gland development, 25065
HERPESTIS (Dicot.) (p.2673⁸), sect. *Bacopa*, 23132
Herpestomys (p.2693²) *brunneicornis*, Hungary, 21134
 Herpetology, bibliographical notes, 7809
Herpetomonas. (See also *Leishmania*.)
Herpobdellidae (Annel.) p.2679⁴
Herpylobiidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
 Herrera, Fortunato L., contributions as botanist, 5053
 Herring. (See also *Chupea*.)
 bacterial flora, relation to spoilage, 16489, 20217
 biology, statistical analysis, 19028
 catch, Canada, 16531
 role of fisheries research ships in, 19010
 fisheries, Iceland, significance and biology, 21433
 location of shoals, 2734A
 in North Sea, factors effecting, 24121
 Norway, factors affecting, 19002
 food for, Barents Sea, 2740
 as food, of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
 of cod and haddock, Iceland, 11260
 lake, thiamin content, factors affecting, 16517
 Murman, life cycle, 2748
 in Norwegian waters, statistical racial analysis, 19024
 oil, acid components, 24234
 population, relation to plankton, Barents Sea, 2734A
 scale growth, factors affecting, 2750
 spawning, fluctuations in, factors affecting, Norway, 19025
 spring vs. autumn, Bay of Danzig, 24111
Hersiliidae (Arach.), p.2686⁸
HESIONELLA (Annel.) (p.2679¹)
mcullochae, Calif., 23670
Hesionidae (Annel.) p.2679¹
Hesperidin, and derivs., inactive as vitamin P, 24363
 effect on growth of guinea pigs, 16804
 Na acid phthalate, as vasoconstrictor, 24363
Hesperidiidae (Lep.), p.2691⁸
Hesperiphona (p.2700⁴) *v. vespertina*, wintering, Conn., 26534
Hesperis (p.2671¹) *repanda*, syn., 24084
Hesperisternia (p.2682²) *filicata*, protoconch, 21009
Hesperochernes (p.2686²) *sanborni* (Cernes), redescr., 23729
Hesperoctenes, (p.2688⁸), n. spp., S. Amer., 7708
HESPEROCYSTIS † (Echin.) (p.2680¹)
deckeri (O), Okla., 2295
HESPEROTIPULA (Dipt.) (p.2692²)
 subg. in *Tipula*, 23765
Hetaeria (p.2670¹), descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
Heteractaea (p.2685⁸) *peterseni*, Colombia, 26337
Heterakis gallinae, in domestic fowl, 16020
 embryonated eggs, effect on chickens, 20353
 in turkeys, control, 2207
Heteralepas (p.2684⁴) *hataii*, Palao Is., 26341
Heterandria (p.2693⁸) *formosa*, egg size, 10775
Heterectya (p.2676³) *cerebella*, Mexico, 26262
Heteroauxin. (See *indoleacetic acid* under *Hormones*, plant.)
Heterobothrium, (p.2678⁸), n. spp., in fishes, Galapagos Is., 23650
Heterocephalus † (p.2701²) *quenstedti* (Pl), Tanganyika, 18719
Heterochromatin, intercalary, localization, in *Drosophila*, 63
 relation to variable phenotype, new eye color mutant, *Drosophila*, 18846
Heterocinetia (p.2676³), descr. and n. spp., 12917
Heterococcales (Algae), p.2663⁴
Heterocope (p.2684⁴) *appendiculata*, discontinuous distr., 24089
saliens, ecology, Austria, 24098
septentrionalis, Yukon and Mackenzie river systems, 21419
Heterocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680⁸
Heterocrypta (p.2685⁴) *colombiana*, Colombia, 26337
Heterocyemidae (Mesozoa), p.2678⁴
Heterodera (p.2678¹), cyst-forming, from *Polygonum*, in potato fields, 26030
 on tomato, 15742
 control, with D-D., 15721
avenae, crop rotation as affecting, Netherlands, 26029
 major, on oats, life hist. and control, 15756
marioni, on apple and quince, rootstocks resistant to, 25893
Arthrobotrys as predator, 2015
 on begonia, life history, 2015
 on camellias, 20816
 on carrots, var. resistance to, 12689
 control by ethylene dibromide, 12774
 by soil fumigation, 10275
 in *Lycopersicon* hybrids, resistance to, 5156
 on papaya, India, 10233
 on potato, Australia, 15669
 on tobacco, control, 10244
 resistant var., 2040
 on tomato, control, 15368
rostochiensis, control by soil fumigation, 2014
 host range, distr., biology, 2020
 on potatoes, control, 2019
 as quarantine problem, 2018
 root excretion as affecting, larval emergence, 20751
Heterodon (p.2698²) *contortrix*, burrowing, 4909
Heterodonax (p.2682⁴) *messengeri*, Tahiti, 12983
Heterodontidae (Elasm.), p.2694²
Heterodontus, (p.2694²) skull, 16158
HETEROPHAGIA (Pycnogonida)
 (p.2687⁴) *umbriata*, W. Indies, 23724
Heteroglymma, (p.2691²), n. spp., Melanesia, 10637
Heterognathi (Pisces), p.2695²
Heterogomphus dilatocolis, as pest, Colombia, 18333
Heterohellicidae (Prot.), p.2675⁴
 Heterohemagglutinins. (See *Agglutinins*.)
Heterohydrax brucei indet, *Procaetophilus* on, 7780
 Heterokaryosis, production, in *Neurospora*, 9680
Heterokontae (Algae), p.2663⁸
Heteromyia, (p.2692²), n. spp., Brazil, 10657
Heteromyidae (Mamm.), p.2701¹
 range and population, in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
Heteromyota (Annel.), p.2679⁴
Heteronemidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
Heteroneuridae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
Heteronutarius, (p.2687⁸), n. spp., N. Africa, 13127
Heteronychus sanctae-helenae, control, 4562
 on maize, 2108
 in soil, 15783
Heteronyx brevicolis, on peanuts, 4561
 Heterophile antibodies. (See *Antibodies*.)
Heterophyidae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Heterophyllum (p.2667⁴) *affine*, Mexico, 20418
 Heteroploidy. (See *Chromosome number*.)
Heteroporus (p.2666⁸), monograph, Old World, 15069
 Heteropycnosis. (See *Chromosomes*.)
 Heterosis. (See also *Genetics*; *Hybrid*.)
 in agronomy and forestry, review, 72
 application to plant breeding, 8008
 in dairy cows, 1037
 Heterosis (continued)
 due to heterozygosity of single gene, sorghum, 5159
 effect on variability and vigor, barley, 16309
 viability of diploid ♂♂, *Habrobracon*, 5172
 on vigor, *Triticum*, 16308
 in forage crops, 23989
 in fowl, 1082
 genic basis, in *Drosophila*, 5177
 intrapopulation, in *Drosophila*, 13354
 in maize, facts and theories, 80
 overdominance as explanation, in maize, 11022
 in pecans, 7051
 in plants and animals, review, 16309
 selection for, in seedlings of hybrid poplar, 11036
 in *Solanum*, 2552
 in sterile hybrids, 7999
 in sugar beets, 23985, 23996
 in vegetables, 7088
Heterosomata (Pisces), p.2695⁴
Heterospilus coffeicola, as parasite of coffee pest, 23488
Heterosporium (p.2667⁴) *tshawyttschii*, in salmon kidney, 14776
Heterostraci (Ostracophori), p.2694¹
 Heterostyly. (See under *Pistil*.)
 Heterothallism. (See under *Sex*.)
Heterothrips binotata, *Mimeomyces* on, 1612
Heterotrichida (Prot.), p.2676²
 Heterozygosity. (See *Heterosis*; *Hybrid*.)
 Hetramine, antihistaminic and antianaphylactic action, 8689
Hevea (p.2671⁴). (See also *Latex*; *Rubber*.)
 cultivation, Belgian Congo, 23247
 cytogenetics, taxonomy, breeding methods, 21284
 diseases, Belgian Congo, 7277
 Brazil, 23434
 leaf blight, resistant, hybrids, tropical America, 2047
 varietal resistance tests, 2044
 rubber, viscosity-molecular weight relation, 1807
 separation and detn. of component fatty acids, method, 8234
 yield and seed production, fertilizers as affecting, 12511
 upward tapping as affecting, 12512
brasilensis, leaf blight fungi, 17949
 rubber hydrocarbons, relation to insolubles, 18264
rigidifolia, cultivation, 23246
 Hexachlorocyclohexane. (See *Insecticides*, *hexachlorocyclohexane*.)
 n-Hexacosenic acid, in P-free kersin, 8244
 Hexaethyl tetraphosphate. (See *Phosphate*, *tetra*, *hexaethyl*.)
Hexaletris (p.2670¹) *aphylla*, Oklahoma, 6833
Hexamastix (p.2675²) *tipulae* (*H. batra*, *chorum* var. f.), 15999
HEXAMERYX † (Mamm.) (p.2701⁴)
 simpsoni (N), Florida, 23930
 † elmorei (N), Florida, 23932
 Hexamethylenamine. (See *Methenamine*.)
 Hexamethylene. (See *Cyclohexane*.)
 Hexamethylenetetramine. (See *Methenamine*.)
 Hexamine. (See *Methenamine*.)
Hexamia, culture, 20965
lateralis, from crane fly, 15999
 Hexamitiasis, in turkeys, Connecticut, 4015
Hexanchidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁸
Hexanchus griseus, cestode from, anatomy, 7546
 Hexanediois, as insect repellents, 15843
Hexapanopeus (p.2685⁵) *cartagoensis*, Galapagos Is., 23704
costaricensis, Costa Rica, 26337
Hexaprotodon † (Pl) (p.2701⁴), descr. Ceylon, 26546
 Hexastomatidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁸
Hexatoma (p.2692²) *palomarensis*, Calif., 23763
 rapunini, Brit. Guiana, 10643
 Hexosamine compounds, physiol. and path., 14145
 Hexose. (See *Sugars*.)
Hexostoma (p.2678⁸) *euthynni*, from fishes, Galapagos Is., 23650
 Hexuronates. (See also *Galacturonate*; *Glucuronate*.)
 detn., spectrophotometric in plasma or serum, 367
 in urine and blood, 954A
 Hexuronic acid. (See also *Galacturonic acid*; *Glucuronic acid*; *Vitamin C*.)
 color reaction, use in microdetn., 24201
 Hexylresorcinol, as anthelmintic, 2173, 15876
 for trichuriasis, 23594
 effect on oral bacteria, 22421

- iatula* (p.2666*), n. comb.,.....4095
ibbertia (p.2672*) *rubescens*, New Cale-
donia,.....15203
hibernation. (See also *Anabiosis*; *Dor-*
mancy; *Rest period*.)
of *Citellus*, relation to rhythm of daily
activity,.....11273
of spiders, Tennessee,.....13517
of squirrels, in summer,.....24051
ibiscus (p.2672*), cotton jassid on,.....20807
hybridization technique,.....11023
midge as pest,.....18583
review, Kwangtung spp.,.....25681
soluble-N, auxin as affecting,.....1909
arnottianus, n. vars., Hawaii,.....1684
cannabinus, growth and fiber production,
.....6964
esculentus. (See also *Obra*.)
hybrid chromosome number and be-
havior,.....23954
rosa-sinensis, mite on,.....16062
syniacus, descr. and uses,.....10050
viridifolius, flower, composition of coloring
matter,.....15605
ibolites † (J) (p.2683*), n. spp., Calif.,
.....26452
ickery. (See also *Carya*.)
insect pests, *Conotrachelus* as,.....16083
nuts, internal water pressure, factors
affecting and role in germination,
.....1727
oak forest spider populations in, Ten-
nessee,.....13517
coria. (See *Carya*.)
dalgoo (p.2674*) *wercklei* var. *colom-*
blana, (See also *Collagen*; *Furs*; *Leather*.)
anthrax and, disinfection for,.....9400
laying and curing,.....6144
insect pests, control of *Dermestes*,.....10341
of *Liposcelis*,.....4589
internal surface area,.....3535
nalt curing, calfskin, factors affecting,
.....9473
nannage, chrome, Na formate as affecting,
.....9083
chrome-syntan,.....9082
eracium (p.2674*), n. spp., Europe,.....15215
it, Great Britain,.....6804
Iceland, review,.....23138
meiosis and mitosis,.....5108
ipinum, as forage for sheep, Alps,.....21382
racile var. *densifloccum*, n. comb.,.....15148
eronyma, (p.2671*), n. spp., Colombia,
.....25676
ginsia (p.2676*) *higginissima*, Mexico,
.....26262
aria, *Ustilago* on,.....23099
ytus (p.2589*) *spinger*, Burma,.....21052
LGARDIA † (Moll.) (p.2682*), subg. in
Nuculana,.....21007
antariidae (Myriapoda), p.2683*
antarium (p.2683*) *gabrielis*, n. vars.,
Italy,.....21015
antolophidae (Pisces), p.2696*
antolophus (p.2696*) *azurucens*, Gulf
of Panama,.....16154
natidum (p.2691*), syn., of 2 spp.,.....7658
navitates † (p.2683*) *columbianus* (Ter-
descr.,.....7575
nevera pennaria, on willow, Moravia,.....15744
india (p.2678*), syn.,.....26249
nities † (p.2682*) *marwicki* (Ter), New
Zealand,.....18541
parion † (N) (p.2701*), of Samos, n.
name for,.....18737
peastrum, (p.2670*), chromosome no.,
.....13294
pelates (p.2693*) *pustio*, Alberta,.....4834
pidae (Crust.), p.2685*
pobosca (p.2693*) *longipennis*, seasonal
variation, Tanganyika,.....167
poboscidae (Dipt.), p.2693*
pocampus, osmoregulation in,.....11242
pocastanaceae (Dicot.), p.2672*
pocratea (p.2672*), n. spp., Madagascar,
.....4141
rbrata, syn.,.....25736
corataceae (Dicot.), p.2672*
oodamia (p.2690*), natural hybrids,
.....11075
review of New World spp.,.....7633
uvvergens, pollination, in guayule,.....15451
oglossidae (Pisces) p.2695*. (See also
Habibut.)
oglossus (p.2695*) *hippoglossus*, Vir-
ginia,.....7803
ophae, communities of dunes, Nether-
lands,.....2720
descr. and uses,.....10050
immigration in Sweden,.....16447
imoides, occurrence, culture and utili-
zation,.....15362
potamididae (Mamm.), p.2701*
Hippopotamus † (Pl) (p.2701*), nomen-
clature,.....23919
Hipposideridae (Mamm.), p.2700*
Hipposideros (p.2700*), ecology, Cameroons,
.....21231
Hippuran, absorption by rumen, lambs,.....13892
in kidney function tests,.....19527
Hippurate, p-amino, Na, in therapy of sub-
acute bacterial endocarditis,.....5690
clearance, glycine feeding as affecting, rat,
.....11494
Na o-iodo-. (See *Hippuran*.)
Hippuric acid, p-amino, excretion in hyper-
tension and glomerulonephritis,.....24644
interference in mannitol detn.,.....19081
synthesis by liver,.....11382, 24471
use, in clinical method for detn. of renal
plasma flow and glomerular
filtration rate,.....665
clearance, rats,.....22121
excretion after benzoic acid admn. rats
and pigs,.....21772
Na benzoate and benzoic acid as affect-
ing,.....3031
liver function test, in liver disorders,
correlation with histology,.....8450
reaction with N mustard gases,.....8276, 8277
Hippuris vulgaris, Iceland,.....24081
Hippuriidae (Moll.), p.2682*
Hiptage (p.2671*) *madabloba*, descr., India,
.....6706
Hirschfeld, E., biogr. sketch,.....10965
Hirschsprung's Disease. (See under *In-*
testine.)
Hirsutic acid, as antibiotic from *Stereum*
hirsutum, properties,.....25367
Hirtella (p.2671*), n. vars. and review, E.
African spp.,.....25670
Hirudidae (Annel.), p.2679*
Hirudin, stabilizing effect in biological
hemolysis,.....2833
Hirudinea (Annel.) p.2679* (See also
Leeches.)
Hirudinella (p.2678*), in scombriform fishes,
review,.....18522
Hirundinidae (Aves), p.2699*
Hirundo (p.2699*) *rustica ambigua*, Sikkim,
.....13199
erythrogaster, late nesting,.....4956
return to nesting site,.....2458
rustica, fertility and mortality,.....7858
roosting, note,.....4918
HISPANIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681*) quater-
natum (*Cyclostoma*),.....20999
Histamine, action, as influenced by:
benadryl, in vivo,.....17584
hetramine,.....8689
pyribenzamine,.....805, 5778
pyridine derivs.,.....24841
anti-, action of antihallan,.....3669
of imino compounds,.....5754
of newer agents compared,.....25344
agents. (See also individual agents,
e.g., *Amidryl*, *Antergan*; *Anth-*
allan; *Antistin*; *Benadryl*;
Benzhadryl; *Bridal*; *Diben-*
amine; *Hetramine*; *Pyribenz-*
amine.)
benadryl as,.....14649
"Bridal" as,.....17596
dibenamine as, effect on heart,.....24741
effect on shock,.....20030
on tuberculin sensitivity, in guinea
pigs,.....3673
effects, comparative measurements,
.....25340
efficacy, in sensitizations, guinea pig,
.....25338
in treatment,.....25339
immunological aspects,.....6245
metabolic, discussion,.....465
nicotinamide as,.....17585
pyribenzamine as,.....25334
review,.....11589
in therapy of nasal constriction,.....11952
of penicillin urticaria,.....22248
blood equivalents, in physiopathological
conditions,.....17597
in blood and tissue, meningococcus endo-
toxin as affecting,.....24290
cardiac and peripheral effects, study,.....11548
desensitization, and anti-histamine, drugs,
effect on:.....3660
anaphylactic reactivity, of rat intestine,
.....1229
blood pressure, sympathectomized dog,.....3236
blood serum cholinesterase activity,
.....19229
capillary permeability, antihistaminic
drugs and,.....17172
Histamine (continued)
effect on (continued)
quantitative detn.,.....14585
chemotaxis in leucocytes,.....5430
circulatory reflexes,.....17100, 19609
gastric potential,.....24516
mesenteric and hepatic resistance to
blood flow,.....761
reduction time of blood in capillaries of
skin,.....11423
ulcer formation from burns, dogs,.....11423
induction of asthma, adrenalin and
ascorbic acid as affecting,.....3659
of gastric acidity, benadryl as affecting,
man,.....540
Na dodecyl sulfate as preventing,.....19404
of ulcers, benadryl as affecting,.....8690
nitroglycerin as affecting,.....526
vagotomy as affecting,.....525
liberation, in anaphylaxis,.....9167, 14857
in body, epinephrine and antistn as
affecting,.....17231
peptone as affecting, liver,.....21686
-like reaction, from streptomycin,.....1271
in lung, age as affecting, guinea pigs,
.....25321
metabolism and content in embryos,.....11792
in nervous tissue, mammals,.....709
percutaneous admn., man,.....19699
poisoning, antihistaminics as affecting,
.....8714
pyribenzamine inhalation as affecting,
.....14596
purification for bioassay use,.....21574
relation to hyperprothrombinemia,.....19176
review,.....14234
shock, absence in mice,.....9168
serum K in, ergotamine as affecting,
.....24871
in skin, irritants as affecting,.....19686
variations,.....5794
in tissues, adrenalectomy as affecting, rat,
.....588
wheat, control with azoprotein,.....14644
with benzhadryl,.....14644
Hister (p.2690*) *bimaculatus*, biology,.....16085
Histeridae (Col.), p.2690*
Histidase. (See under *Enzymes*.)
Histidine, N-B-animopropionyl. (See *Car-*
nosine.)
blood level, insulin hypoglycemia and glu-
cose as affecting,.....24280
change to histamine, role of benadryl in,
.....14650
cobalt complex, configuration,.....21545
distribution in tissues after injn., rat, 2928
effect on:
lung, method for study,.....3039
oxidative decomposition of pyruvic,
lactic and glycerophosphoric
acids,.....13615
respiration, potato tubers,.....7193
transplanted lymphosarcoma,.....3408
in microorganisms,.....1204
photometric detn.,.....385
presence in hypertensin,.....5370
requirement for *Penicillium*,.....7991
separation and detn. from mixtures of
amino acids, chromatography in,
.....8225
and Na ascorbate, in therapy of peripheral
vascular disorders,.....19641
in urine, during pregnancy,.....3155
Histidinol, chemical method for prepn.,.....5372
Histiona (p.2675*), n. sp. and descr.,.....1600.
Histogenesis (plant). (See also *Morpho-*
genesis.)
Histology, book,.....2505.
Bouin solution fixation of tissues, technic,
.....12173
fluorescence microscopy vs. ordinary tech-
nics in,.....8219
histochemical contributions to,.....6106
tissue basket for paraffin infiltration,.....12168
World War II, Belgium,.....25061
Histomonas meleagridis. (See also *Black-*
head, in turkeys.)
Histomoniasis. (See also *Blackhead*, in
turkeys.)
Histones. (See also specific histones, e.g.,
Globin.)
localization in chromosomes,.....5141
nucleic acid complex, quantitative study,
.....19111
thymonucleo-, depolymerization, by x-rays,
.....2791
properties,.....22516
thymus effect on *Bacillus*, lecithin and
desoxyribonucleic acid as affect-
ing,.....20172
Histoplasma capsulatum, antigen, sensitivity
to, lung calcification and,.....17310

- Histoplasma (continued)*
 case report, Nebraska,.....22845
 in dog,.....12084
 isolation, antemortem, from body fluids,.....17736
 penicillin as affecting, in vitro,.....1384
 Histoplasmin, pulmonary calcifications and sensitivity, children,.....17651
 Histoplasmosis, case report,.....12084, 22845, 25459
 epidemiology in rural area, search for infection source,.....25488
 incidence in Brazil, histopathology of liver,.....1379
 in infancy,.....17736, 20179
 role in tuberculosis diagnosis with x-rays,.....9160
 treated with penicillin,.....1384
 History, of agriculture, Brazil,.....16243
 of alcoholic-beverage control laws in America,.....2658
 of alcoholics, phases in,.....5273
 survey analysis,.....2661
 of Aleutian and Commander Islands, Chap. in book,.....2610
 of ambulance system,.....16244
 of bioelectricity and electrotherapy, role of electric fish in,.....13247
 of biological sciences, Austria,.....16242
 of botany, in Netherlands Indies,.....24
 reference book,.....16252
 of bread,.....13245
 of bubonic plague, England, 1348-1665,.....10959
 of Cayman Islands,.....2494
 of coconut spp., S. America,.....12459
 of colchicine research,.....13291
 and cultural aspects of castration, 7917
 of cultural development of Brazil, 19th century,.....18780
 of date palm,.....12463
 ecology, of English Lake district, 18992
 of exact and natural sciences since 1500,.....13251
 of expeditions to Greenland,.....4990, 4991, 4992
 of farm-growth and land improvement, Scotland, 18th and 19th centuries,.....7915
 of fern use in therapy, Portugal,.....15512
 of flora investigations, Celebes,.....5317
 of garden flowers and horticulture, 13254
 of geography, contribution of Leonhard Finke,.....18782
 of hashish-taking,.....2664
 of health in America,.....2505
 of knowledge of ape in Mediterranean basin,.....13242
 of Kodiak Island, chap. in book,.....2609
 of life, misinterpretation and misidentifications of fossils,.....13244
 of medical education in colonial America,.....13250
 of medical expts.,.....18781
 of medical research, from 19th century to date, America,.....18783
 relationship to social trends,.....2503
 of medicine, in ancient Scandinavia, 25
 of microbiology,.....13250A
 of microscopy, book,.....2591
 of migraine,.....7914
 of National Food and Drug Law,.....21253
 of natural science,.....13249
 of oral hygiene, illustrations,.....13252
 of pharmacology,.....18784
 of plant pathology, Saint-Hilaire's records of wheat rust in Brazil,.....4540
 virus research, chronology of discoveries and events in,.....23397
 of proctology,.....18784
 of public health and hygiene in U. S. S. R., contribution of Friedrich Eris-mann,.....2504
 of Queensland Naturalists' Club,.....5011
 of ritual mutilation,.....11141
 of role of domesticated animals in India,.....17453
 of physicians in society,.....2506
 of science, bibliography,.....13257
 relation to philosophy,.....21243
 of scientific English, book,.....16236
 of scientific ideas,.....18775
 of smallpox, among American Indians, 16th to 20th century,.....5257
 contributions of Theodorus Prodromus,.....10955
 of surgical anesthesia, bibliography, 7919
 of textile coloring,.....20655
 of tropical American naturalists, longevity in,.....18779
 of use of insects in medicine,.....21255
 of waterlily,.....10046
 of Zoology Dept., U. of Illinois, 1868 to 1947,.....21249
- Hodgkin's disease. (See also Tumors.)
 of brain,.....17295
 cutaneous,.....3069
 incidence in Navy,.....5884
 of nonlymphoid tissue,.....19798
 ovarian involvement,.....865
 pituitary involvement and diabetes insipidus,.....5929
 serial transplants in, effect on activity factor,.....3508
 in swine, Italy,.....9594
 therapy with N. mustards,.....11594, 11602
 Hog(s). (See Pigs.)
 Hog cholera. (See also *Pasteurella multocida*; *Salmonella choleraesuis*.)
 control,.....12224, 12226
 vaccine for,.....4014
 diagnosis and control,.....4008
 in Greece, 1945,.....1565
 immunization,.....17866
 pneumonia in, etiology,.....9579, 9597
 spread and control, Brazil,.....4016
 virus attenuation by rabbit passage,.....6326
 culture medium for,.....3794
 inactivation by mustard gas, use in vaccine prepn.,.....1337
 passage in rabbits,.....6333
Holaspis (p.2693³) *indicus*, on *Dalbergia*, India,.....21136
Holocera iceryaeella, on orange,.....20824
Holcus. (See also *Andropogon*; *Sorghum*.)
halpensis, thrips on,.....10730
lanatus, adaptation to pastures, S. Australia,.....25798
 frost, as affecting, Holland,.....9833
Hollandia (Tr) (p.2683³), n. spp., Brit. Columbia,.....7574
Hollinidae (Crust.), p.2684³
 Holly. (See also *Ilex*.)
 Hollyhock. (See also *Althea*.)
 rust (*Puccinia*), viability of spores, humidity and temp., as affecting,.....7231
 Holmes, O. W., contribution to medicine,.....2503
Holocentridae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
Holocephali (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Holodiscus, Idaho,.....4152
Holograptus (p.2677⁴) *multibachiatius* (O), Newfoundland,.....26269
Hololepida (p.2679⁴) *veleronis*, Mexico,.....23669
Holomastigotidae (Prot.), p.2675²
Holomastigotides (p.2675²), chromosomes, haploid number,.....18798
Holorusia (p.2692²), n. spp., Bolivia,.....13075
 subfurcifer, Honduras,.....10643
Holospira (p.2682³) *albertoi*, Mexico,.....21000
Holothuria (p.2681⁴), feeding habits,.....20998
spinosa, type of n. genus,.....26276
Holothuriidae (Echin.), p.2681⁴
Holothurioidae (Echin.), p.2681²
 choline esterase in,.....19041
Holotrachys (p.2695⁴) *riukiuensis*, Riu Kiu Is.,.....16156
Holotrichida (Prot.), p.2676²
Homalocoris (p.2688⁴) *varius*, Venezuela,.....13094
Homalonotus (p.2685⁴) *mendes-correiai*, Portugal,.....26330
Homalopoma (E) (p.2681⁴), n. spp., Wash.,.....21004
Homaloptera (p.2695³), *lineata*, Siam,.....2422
Homalopteridae (Pisces), p.2695³
Homalotylus (p.2693³) *flaminus*, descr. as parasite of *Cycloneda*,.....18400
Homaridae (Crust.), p.2685³
Homarus americanus, bacterial disease,.....19026
 dominance-subordinance relationship,.....11183
vulgaris, egg membranes, permeability and properties,.....342
 Homatropine, effect on action of benadryl on eye,.....17047
 on eyes,.....14079
 methyl bromide, use in race horse doping and a saliva test,.....24826
 Home, accident prevention,.....952
Homocosa electellum, biol. control,.....18405
Homocotylus (p.2690²) *niger*, Peru,.....2358
 Homothermes. (See also *Poikilothermes*.)
 drug action, body temp. as affecting,.....5583
Homothrix (p.2664⁴) *kwangtungensis*, China,.....23094
Hominidae (Mamm.), p.2700³
 evolution, reduction of mental foramina during,.....143
Homo (p.2700³), visual cortex and lateral geniculate body,.....11777
sapiens, antiquity,.....5244
 Homoclimes, of Australian localities,.....7141
 Homocysteine, S-benzyl-N-methyl-, metabolism, in vivo,.....8568
 and its thiolactone, methylation by rat liver,.....24345
- Homocystine, methylation by rat liver,.....24345
 Homolodromidae (Crust.), p.2685³
 Homology, meaning and concept in biology,.....23933
Homona coffearia, biol. control, Ceylon,.....12825
 Homoptera, p.2689¹
 as food of trout,.....16501
 genera, geographic distribution vs. morphologic characters,.....18794
 on orchids,.....18335
Homorocoryphus (p.2687⁴) *nidiulus*, spermatogenesis,.....68
 Honey. (See also Honeybee; Nectar.)
 crystallization,.....20875
 heat as affecting,.....7367
 fermentation, factors affecting,.....10398
 heather, extraction,.....26149
 production, Okla.,.....26144
 weather as affecting,.....10392
 tannin-caused spoiling, from pollen of *Lythrum salicaria*,.....25855
 Honeybee(s). (See also *Apiculture*; *Apis mellifica*; Honey.)
Acarapis on, control,.....10384
 activity, nectar concn. as affecting,.....10386
 temp. as affecting,.....26153
 anemogamous plants as pollen source, 4624
 communication, dance types as,.....13482
 for cranberry pollination,.....10004
 "dance," as indication of food source,.....15857
 diseases, acarine, treatment, 26146, 26152
 foulbrood. (See also *Bacillus alvei*; *B. larvae*.)
 American, control,.....23542
 treatment,.....20876, 20878
 chemotherapy,.....26147
 multiple mating in queen,.....12840
 poisoning, bibliog.,.....10393
 for pollination,.....26150, 26151
 in cranberry,.....18128
 queens, behavior in colonies,.....10400
 reaction to O₂ deficiency,.....15858
 and red clover,.....10390
 scent-gland in navigation,.....26154
 sex control, mechanism,.....7366
 toxicity of DDT to,.....10318, 10388
 of insecticides to,.....20877
 wax secretion,.....15861
 Honey mead, preparation,.....9450
 Honey plants, *Asclepias* as,.....23549
 of meadows,.....23551
Pachira as,.....10396
 Paraguay,.....26145
 Utah,.....15866
 W. Australia,.....10385
 Honeysuckle. (See also *Lonicera*.)
 Hoof(s), cattle, reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechlorosulfonic acid,.....421
 Hookeriaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
 Hookworm(s). (See also *Ancylostoma*; *Necator*; and other genera of Ancylostomatidae.)
 eggs, size differences,.....10479
 infestations, ancylostomiasis, control campaign,.....7413
 foci in Gruz Republic, USSR,.....7405
 microcytic or aplastic,.....14363
 transmission by fomites,.....20907
 anemia, treatment,.....10422
 clinical features,.....7400
 effect on Hb regeneration in nutritional anemia, Indian Army recruits,.....16864, 17328
 in fur bearing animals, in Denmark,.....1571
 on Guam, in military personnel,.....7446
 incidence in necropsies, Okinawa, 12137
 in Philippines,.....20884
 in Portugal,.....12866
 in Puerto Rico,.....15913
 in service personnel, S. Pacific, 15936
 in U. S. prisoners in Japan,.....20908
 in U. S. soldiers from Pacific area,.....4662
 in Mauritius,.....9383
 with tuberculosis,.....10414
 Hops, antiseptics, effect on beer souring, 1463
 breeding techniques,.....18821
 brewing value, factors influencing,.....12154
 chemical and cultural investigations, 1457
 culture in Portugal,.....15518
 diseases, lobe-splitting, artificially induced by mosaic virus from *Urtica*,.....12693
 new, caused by *Plenodomus*, Russia,.....23367
 seedlings, detection of nettlehead virus in,.....12694
Verticillium wilt, review of research,.....18283
 English 1945 crop, factors affecting yield and quality,.....12365
 essential oils, constituents,.....12620

Hops (*continued*)

- hard resins, composition, 10188
insect pests, *Hydroecia* as, control, . . . 20813
shredding and grinding, effect on brewing
constituents extraction, 1458
spent, as a nitrogenous manure, 23186
tannins, soluble N and pectins, 12619
vars., yield, resin content and disease re-
sistance, England, 20445
Hopea (p.2672²), keys, Malay, 15193
HOPIEPICCHARIS (Hym.) (p.2694⁴)
fasciata (*Epicharis*), 10692
Hoplismenus (p.2693³), n. spp., U. S.,
. 16119
spp. as types of n. genera, 13112
HOPLITOCORIS (Hem.) (p.2688⁴), type
Henicocephalus kenyensis, 26414
HOPLITOSUCHUS † (Rept.) (p.2698³)
raui (Tr), Brazil, 21198
Ioplocarida (Crust.), p.2685⁴
Ioptodrina (p.2691⁴) *respersa* ssp. *ponce-*
bosi, Spain, 4855
Iopomorpha (p.2692¹), validity, 13116
Ioponymphidae (Prot.), p.2675³
Ioplopleura (p.2688³) *maniculata*, on
Funambulus, 7779
Ioploleleia † (p.2693³) *doddii* (E), Baltic
amber, 21168
Iorcius nobilissus, on cotton, control, . . . 26096
Iordeum (p.2669²). (See also *Barley*).
commercial vars., U. S. and Canada,
classification and descr., 1694
murinum, chromosome number, 16289
violaceum, Finland, 6869
lormesis. (See *Death, rate, increase.*)
Iormidium subtile, in Holstein lakes, fac-
tors affecting, 11248
Iormiphora (p.2677⁴), n. spp., Indo-China,
. 12956
Iormiscium, on cadaver, 9367
Iormodendrum, spores, air borne, in disease
. 14641
cladosporioides, in decay of apples, . . . 12637
ormogonales (Algae), p.2664³
spp., abundance, Mar Chiquita, Argentina,
. 21425
ormone(s), animal. (See also *Antihor-*
mones Endocrine glands; Preg-
nancy; Transplantation; and under
the hormone producing organ, e.g.,
Adrenals, Pituitary; under body
fluid containing, e.g., *Blood, Urine*;
under specific hormone, e.g., *Andro-*
gens; Estrogens; Insulin; Steroids;
under processes and organs in-
fluenced by hormones, e.g., *Metabo-*
lism, Nerves, etc.)
action, body temp., as affecting, 5583
adaptation syndrome and, 21988
allergy to, 24564
eye diseases and, 19440
senility and, 22263
antagonists, review, 465
antidiuretic as produced in circulatory
collapse, 662
antigens, constitution and effects, . . . 19438
biochemistry, sections in book, 8280
biologic assay, 3072, 16927
chromatophoretic, in nervous system of
Crago, 5591, 8466
as conditioning psychological reactions,
. 5274
crystalline, dosage and implantation, . . 16924
effect on:
interval between births, 18908
lactation, review, 5620, 17863
phospholipid metabolism, 8323
tissue dehydrogenase, crustacean, . . . 13964
udder development, in calves and heifers,
. 17868
from embryonic heart, 24755A
enterogastrone, anti-ulcer value, 19384,
. 21918, 21892
effect on gastric secretion, 24525
enterogastrone and urogastrone, antiulcer
value compared, 24527
gastric inhibition by, relation to vagal
activity, 24495
epilepsy treated with, 8476
n exptl. sex reversal in frog, 10807
feeding, 3537
n gynecomastia from malnutrition, . . . 24340
mbalance, effect on middle ear structure,
histologic study, rat, 24675
mportance in combating infections, . . . 16808
nherited influence, castration as affecting,
. 3116
n insects, review, 8477
nterrelation with colchicine, review,
. 13291
with enzymes and vitamins, review,
. 21784
n, as causing aggressive behavior in
♂ rats, 11181

Hormone (*continued*)

- metabolism, book, 24563
in diabetic pregnant women, 8478
in pregnancy diagnosis, horses, 6483
relation to cytoplasmic particles, 13310
to vitamins, discussion, 13820
renal, role in cardio-vascular pathology,
. 19331
review, 16622
role in control of bone metabolism, . . . 13751
in sex determination, vertebrates, . . . 5181
in vision, frogs, 5659
in ruminant manure, 11877
secretin, use in test for biliary dyskinesia
and pancreatitis, 19389
section in book, 16621
sex, effect on:
chick embryo, 8996
development of platyfish, 13144
disease-resistance, 12203
growth of tapeworms in rat, 15868
hepatic lesions due to 2-acetamino-
fluorine, 3059
lactic dehydrogenase system, 14180
nicotine toxicity, 19439
renal hypertension, 11559
Trichophyton infection, 25463
excretion, during adolescence, 5250
genetic aspects, review, 8473
physical chemistry and genetics, 8015
role in creatine metabolism, rats, 21776
synthesis, industrial, bacterial oxida-
tion in, 9108
synthetic, effect on milk production and
udder development in calves
with ovarian hypoplasia, 17868
therapeutic values, 3074
urinary excretion, 16918
urogastrone, endocrine activity and, . . . 570
Hormone(s), plant. (See also *Growth,*
plant, factors.)
in abnormal *Salvia*, 15147
auxin, *Avena* test, factors affecting, . . . 1912
differentiation from heteroauxin,
physiologic test, 18233
effect on:
apple cuttings, 9965
cambial activity, 23314
mutation of internodes, 15551
respiration, 1904
soluble-N, hibiscus, 1909
extraction from plants, 1920
free and bound forms, in pineapple
plant, 23321
phototropic effect, discussion, 10173
polar transport, 18250
review and bibliography, 1922
in seedlings and hypocotyls, *Impatiens*
balsamina, 1906
in sewage, 7198
auxin-a, in light-sensitive fungi, 1915
auxin-a-lactone, sensitivity to light,
. 1913, 1914
auxin-protein complexes, wheat grain,
. 1908
and growth analysis, biochemistry, section
in book, 8280
growth substances as, 1911
as herbicides, 18276, 23164
mitotic, in *Fritillaria*, 44
movement and distribution, 10165
in mycelium of fungi, effect on plants,
. 11226
physiology, *Mucor ramannianus*, 4436
in polyploids vs. diploids, *Sedum*, . . . 5162
review and discussion, 12580,
. 12586, 15560A
role in tumor formation, 10300
from sugar cane, extraction technic, . . 23317
synthetic, application, airplane spraying,
results, 18101
solution vs. dusts, 15562
in control of fruit fall, apples, 18107
review, 25901
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. (See
also under *Herbicides*; and
dichloro- under *Phenoxy-*
acetic acid.)
absorption and translocation, factors
affecting, 1986
effect on:
bean progeny, 20729
berry size and wt., blackberries,
. 7079
food reserve, *Convolvulus arvensis*,
. 10198
germination, 23351, 26008
barley and rice, 18275
grass, 7227
germination and seedling develop-
ment, 1969
histologic responses in kidney bean,
. 1978
leaf drop, orange, 12465, 20557
nodulation, bean, 14886, 25566

Hormone (*continued*)

- synthetic (*continued*)
plant growth, 18274, 20727,
. 20728, 23351, 26008
decapitated bean, 12574
of plant parts, beans, 1985
in soln. cultures, 1981, 1982, 1983
plant growth and morphology,
. 1983, 1988
Pteris longifolia, 4421
ragweed and woody plants, 18274
respiration, barley and rice seed,
. 18275
Convolvulus, 10198
soluble solids content and rate of
softening, apples and
peaches, 7053
respiration, ripening and ethylene
production, pears, 4417
tomato production in greenhouse,
. 15401
yield, snap beans, 7101
in fruit drop control of apples,
. 7032, 7039
of oranges, 12465, 20557
in pear scald control, 7038
toxicity to cereals, vs. isopropylphenyl-
carbamate, 1982
dichlorophenoxy-, naphthoxy-, and aryl-
oxy-aliphatic acids, biochemical
role, 15569
dihydroxy-dimethylbutyric acid, effect on
yeast growth, 12579
effect on:
berry size and wt., blackberries, . . . 7079
Easter lily bulb production,
. 2067, 7124
fruit yield, 18237
grape cuttings and grafts, 1763
growth, axillary, of decapitated to-
bacco plants, 23338
of lateral buds, 18249
review, 18243
growth and differentiation of tissues,
. 1936
growth and fruiting, *Sordaria*, 1900
keeping quality, pear, 4228
normal and crown gall tumor tissues,
. 15560
potato plants, 15586, 18241, 20702
respiration, soluble solids in softening
rate, peaches and apples,
. 7053
roots, pea, 1905
roots and nuts, pecan trees, 7197
rooting of cuttings, apple and goose-
berry, 18229
geranium, 7135
rooting and regeneration of tissues,
sugar beet, 18238
rye, by seed treatment, 15566
Saprolegniaceae, 12575
seed, water as affecting, 18230
seed development, humus content and
soil reaction as affecting,
. 20692
seed germination, radish, 7204, 18277
seed germination and mitosis, 12576
snap beans, as sprays and dusts,
. 23245
tissues in vitro, 1896
wheat, moisture and nutrients as
affecting, 18236
yield, green bush snap beans, 7101
and fungicides, effect on herbaceous cut-
tings, 2066
heterocyclic acetic acids, prepn., . . . 7199
indoleacetic acid. (See also *Indole-*
acetic acid.)
absorption, by plant, 23320
differentiation from auxin physio-
logical test, 18233
effect on:
bacteriophage synthesis, 17686
bud primordia, flax hypocotyl, 4418
carbohydrate content of germinat-
ing seed, wheat, 23329
cell division, in *Chlorophyceae*, 10159
development, of fruit and embryo,
Hosta, 18220
of reserve organs of *Brassica*,
Raphanus, and *Beta*, 18235
of starch grains, cereals, 20697
growth of coleoptile, water avail-
ability as influencing,
Avena, 20694
of isolated roots, maize and
tomato, 1921
growth and sugar content, sugar
beet, 4422
morphogenesis of stem, *Coleus*, 1917
respiration, potato tubers, 7193

- Hormone (continued)**
 synthetic (continued)
 root formation, *Colens*,1918, 10169
 rooting of cuttings,23318
 seed development, reserve content
 as affecting wheat,20693
 germination, radish,7204
 starch production and quality,
 potato,12589
 water intake, potato,7175
 yield, potato,20691
 histologic effect on bean, vs. trypto-
 phane,4419
 injn. by *Phylloxera* causing galls,
 grape vines,1919
 indolebutyric acid, effect on composi-
 tion of transplanted pecan
 trees,18240
 on tissue differentiation, *Taraxacum*,
15592
 injections, effect on citrus trees,1750
 naphthoxyacetic acid, effect on partheno-
 carpary, tomato,20690
 naphthylacetic acid. (See also *Naph-
 thylacetic acid*)
 effect on:
 callus growth, *Crateagus*,1916
 flower formation and fruit size,
 pineapple,4292
 fruit drop, apple,1725
 apple and pear,4245
 maize carypsis,20686
 ripening and storage of fruits, 4234
 storage of seedlings, hardwood and
 pine,12587
 yields of beans,10015
 methyl ester, effect on stored potato,
12585, 15585
 place and mechanism of action, 15571
 naphthylpropionic acid, preparation,
18227
 phenoxyacetic acids, dichloro- (See
dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
 under *Hormones*, plant, syn-
 thetic.)
 effect on parthenocarpary, tomato, 20690
 on plants, bean,12574
 for pre-harvest drop of apple, airplane
 applications,7054
 recent applications,12584
 relation between structure and activity,
15570
 for rooting cuttings,10062
 thiophan-2,5-dicarboxylic acid, effect on
 growth,12582
 treatment of soil, effect on field crops,
18242
 use in greenhouse practice,10080
 talc as,4416
 vit. B, effect on growth, in Hymeno-
 mycetes,10168
Hormosira (p.2675³) *globulifera* var.
trinitatensis (K.), Trinidad, 20946
Hormotheca (p.2664³) *jaoli*, China,23094
 Horn, uric acid in,6078
 Hornbeam. (See also *Carpinus*)
 permanent windbreaks for orchards, 18088
 seeds, chem. comp.,7184
Hornius (p.2691¹) *grandis* (*Orsodacne*),
7658
Horogenes punctatorius, as parasite of
Pyrausta,23473
 Horse(s). (See also *Equus*)
 abortion in, *Brucella*, diagnosis,25609
 pathology,4050
 early, factors affecting,20290
 infectious, (See under *Abortion*,
equine)
 adrenal glands in,590
 alcohol as affecting,1551
 androgen in testis,623
 blood protein restoration after blood de-
 pletion in,21746
 blood serum carotene to vit. A ratios,
11397
 blood vol. studies,5413
 botriomycosis in, localization,12244
 brain, somatic receiving area, Shetland
 pony,8921
 breeding, relation to abortion,20290
 of Tennessee walking horse,13355
 coat color, inheritance,21300
 coital exanthema in,12277
 colic, from intestinal calculi,6516
 dermatomycosis in, spp. causing,1372
 digestive tract, new infusoria in,10534
 diseases, sulfonamide therapy,4017
 economics of raising, for farm use, 14485
 encephalomyelitis in. (See *Encephalo-
 myelitis*)
 erythrocytes, sulfonamide activator in,
3745
 feeds for, cellulose as,9040
- Horse (continued)**
 feeds (continued)
 riboflavin in, role in periodic ophthalmia
 etiology,6486
 ferritin distr. in tissues, compared with
 other animals,2911
 foals, navel-ill and pyosepticemia, sulfona-
 mide therapy,4017
 gene frequency in pure breeds, random
 changes in,5179
 granule formation on optic nerve,3448
 habronemiasis, control,2210
 hematology, studies,25595
 hemoglobin, crystallographic and optical
 properties, vs. man and dog, 2837
 methionine and isoleucine content vs.
 other mammals,475
 immunity against *C. perfringens*, micro test,
14601
 inbreeding, in pedigreed line,5183
 infectious anemia in. (See under *Anemia*)
 intestinal calculi,6516
 lactic acid in blood after exercise, train-
 ing as affecting,2861
 lip infection with *Fusiformis crophorus*,
17874
 necrosis in,17874
 lymph glands, histology of capsulae and
 trabeculae,8918
 lymphangitis epizootica, pathology,25594
 mares, colostrum vs. milk, vit. B₁, vit. B₂,
 nicotinic acid and pantothenic
 acid content,16826
 corpus luteum, early development, 3144
 milk, vit. C content compared with cow's
 milk,16826
 vaginal exudate, flagellate in,10533
 meat, as source of *Salmonella* infection in
 man,1352
 mesencephalic arteries, comparative study,
8916
 mites on,23514
 muscle factor, properties and effect on
 a-toxin formation by *Clostridium*,
23317
Mycobacterium strains in,4007
 ophthalmia, periodic in, riboflavin therapy,
6486, 20301
 parasites, diagnosis of habronemiasis,
10508
Strongylus as, incidence,15951
 Victoria,2211
 plasma, bilirubin,2863
 skin protease inhibitory factor in,1543
 poisoning, by fluorine,6483
 pregnancy diagnosis,20320
 hormones in,17252
 race, doping,13462
 role in Indian history,4029
Salmonella strains from, Finland,14934
 strangles in, due to streptococci,6495
 sulfanilamide therapy,9589
 tetanus in, studies,13028
 ticks on,15817
 seasonal activity,532
 tonsils, decs.,17876
 forso uteri,17876
 uterine torsion in,1938
 Horse chestnut. (See *Aesculus*)
 Horse-radish, polarity in,24400
 vit. C loss in by comminution, dressing
 and storage,24400
 Hortege cells. (See *Neuroglia*)
 Horticulture. (See also *Agriculture*; *Garden-
 ing*; *Fruit*; *Fruit trees*; *Orchards*,
Ornamentals; *Vegetables*; and par-
 ticular horticultural plants, e.g.,
Apple, *Tomato*, and under subjects,
 e.g., *Seed*, *germination*)
 of Australia, rept. of Minister of Agric.
 1939-40,9732
 data, in New Zealand,10941
 fruit growing, book,12443
 general, book,9974
 history,13254
 landscape uses, handbook,10047
 plant classification, vars., synonyms and
 strains,20573
 plants for winter interest,7119
 pomaceous curiosities,9958
 relating to fruit vars., new periodical, 26
 relation to botany,18754
 research and teaching in America, address,
7042
Hosackia (p.2671⁹) *repens*, Syn.,6817
 Hospital(s), clinical data fourfold table
 analysis, application,2577
 control of air-borne infection by glycol
 vapor,22876
 diets, general and soft, thiamine content,
13833
 facilities for negroes and negro physician
 affiliation,1413
 for graduate training in surgery,14831
- Hospital (continued)**
 operating rooms, hazards of atmosphere,
21375
 service, for chronically ill, New York,
14827
Hospitalitermes (p.2688¹), n. spp., S. Pacific
 Is.,18630
 Host(s). (See *Parasitism*)
 Hosta, development, of embryo and fruit,
 heteroauxin as affecting,18220
 Hot springs. (See *Water*, thermal.)
 Hotbeds, for choice foodcrops,1804
 Housing conditions, in England,9412
 in India, Bhor committee's recommenda-
 tions,12130
 section in book,22897
 types, during past 50 years, Greenland,
5255
Hoverdenia (p.2673⁴) *speciosa*, Mexico, 18001
 HOWEARION (Moll.) (p.2682²) *belli*,
 Lord Howe I.,4794
 Hsi, Chu, reference to fossil fish,7916
 Human. (See *Anthropology*; *Anthropometry*;
Cranimetry; *Man*)
 Human and Comparative Mycological Center,
 report of activities,9675
Humaria (p.2666¹) *ihacensis*, syn.,20403
 Humidity. (See also *Evaporation*; *Water*)
 of Arizona, relation to agriculture and
 health,16427
 of Belgium, characteristics,16424
 of Brazil, discussion,2687
 controlled, effect on cattle,21927
 detn. (See also *Thermometers*, wet bulb.)
 physical and chemical methods,8070
 spectrophotometer for,5286
 effect on:
 assimilation rate, tomato,1897
Balanitophorus,20963
 cellophane balloon,5284
 chemical composition of materials, 18926
 chemical disinfection of air,22874
 daily temp. range, U. S. A., maps,
13512
 distr. of epiphytic associations, of
 Belgium,5311
 of mites and spiders in air,165
 gene frequency, in *Drosophila*,2557
 hygroscopic equilibrium of cottonseed,
25829
 insect larvae (*Cephus*),10314, 10315
Laemophloeus, testing chamber,5207
Lymnaea, e. Africa,11208
 microbial flora of powdered milk, 20270
 microorganisms on stored soybeans, 3899
 mildew of leather fungicidal treated,
1479
 moisture equilibria of wheat,18024
 plant growth, control,4477
 tip curvature, cut gladioli,7136
 water and heat loss from respiratory
 tract, congestive heart fail-
 ure patients,5677
 white dehydrated potatoes in storage,
23235
 extent of factors affecting,18940
 factor gradient, and interrelationship be-
 tween plant and animal communi-
 ties,5280
 of glacial period,16419
 high, and artificial cooling,5295
 insect receptors,4580
 low, adaptations of plants and animals
 to, desert shrub biome, Utah,
13495
 effect on acclimatization to high temp.,
 man,13498
 night, relation to fruit production, *Crypto-
 stegia*,10090
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 relative, effect on:
 fungicidal activity of aerosols, 1406
 longevity of *Helminthosporium*,
 conidia,17940
 mold production in fruit juice bot-
 tling,1453
 skin water loss in congestive heart
 failure,11491A
 spore dissemination, in cryptogams,
 Finland,2722
 near ground line, *Lupinus* as affecting,
2719
 of upland climax forest,18999
 role in environmental warmth,24530
 in storage room, packing lemons,20559
 and temp., effect on O₂ consumption in
Calandra and *Risopertha*, 18952
 U. S., Mexico and Guatemala, 24085
 use in utilizing immature unpolinated
 Deglet Noor dates,20555
 Humification. (See *Humus*)
 Humulus (p.2670⁸) *lupulus*. (See also
Hops)

Humus. (See also *Nitrogen; Organic Matter; Soil*.)
 classification, on basis of morphological, chemical and colloid-chemical characteristics in forest and other soils,9909
 in rendzinas and podzols,20498
 in Switzerland,9909
 content of streams, Sweden,11253
 effect on soil structure,9953
 in forests, broad-leaved trees as affecting,15461
 formation, biology,22951
 effect on *Rhododendron*,5305
 enzyme activity during, toluene as affecting,23312
Lupinus as affecting,2719
 in pond bottom, effect on fish production,220
 significance in soil profile and relation to plant associations,18971
 in soil, effect on lawn establishment, 18164
 unger. (See also *Appetite; Fasting; Inanition*.)
 hollow, hidden, and humdrum, in Mexico,24430
 hunting, deer, guns for,8180
 effect on bob-white population, Oklahoma,261
 on marine life,19005
 fox, effect on quail population, N. Carolina,8174
 game management on Federal Wildlife Refuge and National Forests as affecting,21439
 legislation, effect on deer behavior, 16560
 of *Meleagris* and management,11272
 in national parks, effect on wildlife, Mexico,8185
 public, development, on national forests, U. S. A.,274
 grounds in Michigan,264
 of quail, extension of area, Nebraska, 8170
 statistics, for Czechoslovakia,13582
 value to Americans,265
 'vermin', effect on grouse conservation, New York,16554
 of waterfowl, and management, in Texas,295
 untington's chorea. (See under *Chorea*.)
 urler's disease. (See *Lipochondrodystrophy*.)
uro, mongenetic trematodes from, Wis.,2269
salmoide, catch, in T.V.A. storage reservoirs, 1946,16508
 in fish association, Texas,8168
 formagenic herbicides as affecting, 19017
 growth rate, in south vs. north,253
 stocking in lakes, N. Car.,216
 survival in plantings,241
 irricane, damage to coconut palms and bananas, Jamaica, 1944,4290
 effect on sugarcane production,9880
 itchings, Clarence B., obituary,5034
 UTSONIA † (Crust.) (p.2684²) *vulgaris* (J. La.,4817
 UTTONELLA (Dicot.) (p.2671³), subg. in *Carmichaelia*,1668
 racinath(s), root cells, mitosis in,23957
 X-ray induced somatic mutations,16315
 yaena † (p.2701³) *hyaena* spp. (Pl), descr., Tanganyika,18719
 yaenidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁸
 yaenodon † (E) (p.2701²), brain and skull,21171
 yaenodontidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
 yalodes (p.2688³), n. spp., S. Amer.,26412
 yaliodocoris (p.2688³) *ruberfasciatus*, Brazil,26412
 yalomma, as vectors of Japanese encephalitis,7331
aegyptium, on goats, paralysis due to, 4606
 yalopus, on cadaver,9367
 yaloseris (p.2674³), n. spp., Bolivia, 6878
 yalorusic acid, abstract,13727
 from bovine vitreous humor, in tissue healing,22900
 cleavage by mucopolysaccharase,318
 degradation to monosaccharides, by enzymes of steer testes,2770
 hydrolysis, by mucopolysaccharase of leeches vs. *Clostridium*,16568
 prepn. from cattle, and properties,24235
 ramine, as knife disinfectant, in potato ring rot control,4531
yobdella (p.2679⁴), syn. of Weyenbergh's spp.,20989
yocerinidae (Echin.), p.2680⁸
yocerinus † (O) (p.2680⁸), n. spp., Okla.,2295
yobphanes (p.2693²), n. spp., C. and S. Amer.,10700

HYBOPHARSA (Hem.) (p.2688⁴), type *Leptopharsa colubra*,10675
 Hybrid(s). (See also *Chimeras; Genotype; Heterosis; Plant breeding*.)
 animal, chicken feathers, thiouracil as affecting,24005
 X ringneck pheasant,2555
 of *Drosophila guarani* group, chromosome behavior,23972
 of fish catostomid,10758
Xiphophorus X *Platydocilus*, tumor cytology,10999, 19782
 interspecific, of *Aphyosemion*, sterility and sex unbalance,83
 genic sterility of ♂♂, in *Peromyscus*,8025
 in natural populations, of *Cotlas*,11055
 relation to embryonal transplants, *Bufo*,18843
 spermatogenesis in, *Triturus*,68A
 of lambs, for market production,9038
 natural, between subsp., of *Hippodamia*,11075
 of pigs, for market production,9043
 recombination, in *Drosophila*,11078
 sterile, *Aidemoseyne* X *Uroloncha*, 5185
 yaks, in Asia,3519
 of yaks and cattle Alaska,13376
 plant, of barley, suitable for both malt and stock feeds,15256
 of *Carex*, natural,6633
 of *Chrysanthemum arcticum*,10049
 of chrysanthemums, Korean, history,10048
 of citrus vars. in California,20546
 of corn, performance tests, Okla., 20446
 var. tests, N. Dakota 1945,23143
 of cranberry, tests for resistance to false blossom disease, 18132
 crossability and crossing technic, oil palm, a discussion,18112
 of *Datura*, obtained by embryo dissection,10982
 of *Fragaria*, various combinations, 23229
 of *Gasteria* with *Aloe*, chromosome studies,13298
 genetical analysis of embryo development, maize,16323
 of grasses, natural and artificial, 1648
 of hard wheat, from cross of 2 soft wheats,5148
 of hardy Catawba rhododendron, for midwestern U. S.,15439
 intergeneric, in *Elymus*, wheat and rye,16317
 of *Sorbus*, cytogenetics,13299
Triticum X *Aegilops*, chem. composition of seed,5158
Triticum X *Aegilops*, segregates,5164
 interspecific, in *Aquilegia*, triploid, cytogenetics,2548
 backcross, cytogenetic behavior, in *Godetia*,7995
 in *Celastrus*,23998
 in *Cryptostegia*, latex composition,11047
 in *Datura*, obtained by embryo dissection,5157
 of *Euphorbia*,18823
 in fungi, types,5168
 of *Godetia*, meiosis in,49
 in *Lilium*,10991
 in *Nicotiana*, chromosome substitution,13333
 fertile,5152
 fertility, colchicine as affecting,13332
 in *Parthenium*, sterility and apomixis in,23988
 in *Pinus*, fertile,2550
 in *Prunus*,23993
 in *Rosa*, pollen competition,18819
 in *Stipa*, polyploid,7999
 of tomatoes, cytology,16314
 nematode resistance and vit. C content,5156
 in *Triticum*, amphidiploid, in,5170
 in *Vicia*,39
Zea X *Euchlaena*, inflorescence morphology,11011
 intra- and interspecific, of *Calamagrostis*,53
 of *Lavandula officinalis* X *latifolia*, oil chemical comp.,1861
 of *Lepidium*,6753
 of lily,7126
 in *Nicotiana*,47
 cytology,5106
 of pecan, for size, Mexico,18121
 of peonies, tree and herbaceous, possibilities, California,18166
 of poplar, heterosis, in, selection for, in seedlings,11036

Hybrid (continued)
 plant (continued)
 a possibility in wild water cross types,25923
 of *Potentilla*, in aposporous races, 6908
 of rhododendron, new,15426
 of rice, natural selection in different regions,70
 of *Salix*, distr., S. Wales,2729
 of small fruits for processing, new, Pacific Northwest,20563
 of tomato, resistance to *Cladosporium fulvum*,15368
 X *Solanum racemigerum*, selected var.,7993
 trials,15367
 vit. C in,10012
 of *Triticum*, chromosome stability and rust resistance,7969
 resistant to *Puccinia*,4518
 -rye, meiosis in *Triticale*,2520
 of upland cottons, vigor in F₁ and F₂ generations,20476
 of vegetables, vigor,7088
 Hybridization. (See also *Heterosis; Hybrid*.)
 in *Acer*,17976
 application to plant breeding,8008
 in barley for improvement,20456
 crossing, natural, in rice,6922
 in *Cynodon*, genetic fixity of,23983
 of dairy cattle, effect on milk production,1037
 in fowl, effect on growth and meat production,1082
 in *Hyphomyces* exptl.,17934
 interspecific, backcross technics, in cotton breeding,2541
 of *Clematis*,4133
 of forest trees,11025, 11026
 in *Geum*,7967
 in *Poa*,48
 in *Prunus*,23993
 of wheat, role in breeding,13341
 interspecific and intergeneric, in forage crop improvement,7999
 interspecific and intervarietal, in *Prunus*,23986
 intervarietal, in sugar beets, 23992, 23996
 intra- and inter-generic, importance in breeding of cultivated plants,21292
 intraspecific, in *Bufo*,22531
 introgressive, between *Platydocilus* and *Xiphophorus*,5176, 13356
 methods and criteria for hybridity, 23979
 for mildew resistance, in cucumbers, 2537
 natural, in onion, relation to distance and wind direction,7098
 of *Quercus*,21282
 of *Salvia*,21277
 observations on blueberries,18129
 in percid fishes, genetic fixity of characters,26468
 in plants, survey,13335
 between potato vars. and wild *Solanum*, for disease resistance, Java, 23416
 in rabbits, effect on sex ratio,24009
 in *Rana*,23844
 in *Ricinus*, for improvement,15347
 technic, in forest trees,11027
 in *Hibiscus*,11023
 of trees, for improvement,18836
 in trout, relation to stocking, Nevada,224
 use in apiculture,15853
 of wheat, for resistance to stem rust, 8002
 in yeast, method,77
 Hydatoin, di-isobutyl-, anticonvulsant action,19659
 diphenyl-, Na. (See *Dilantin*.)
 phenyl-alkyl-dithio-, anticonvulsant action,14151
 phenyl-ethyl-, 3-methyl 5,5-,11717
 phenylbenzyl-, by treating proteins with phenyl isocyanate,21763
 Hydatodes. (See also *Guttation*.)
 Hydatid(s). (See also *Echinococcus*.)
 fluid, inducing shock, role of liver in,14587
 Hydnaceae (Fungi), p.2666²
Hydnobius (p.2690¹), key to spp., N. Europe,13070
Hydnocera, parasites of *Chrysopa*,21158
Hydnophytum (p.2673⁴) *inermis* (*Myrmecodia*),6864
Hydnum (p.2666²), spore germination and primary mycelium,23100
caput-medusae, curling,6573
Hydra (p.2677¹), response to gravity,2280
fusca, methylcholanthrene as affecting,24902
 Hydrachnellidae (Arach.), p.2687¹
Hydractinia (p.2677¹) *rugosa*, e. Pacific,26265
Hydraena (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Fiji,2353

- Hydrangea*, blindness, shading as affecting, descr. and uses,7132
macrophylla, pests, control,7122
HYDRANTHELIUM (Dicot.) (p.2673),
 subsect. in *Bacopa*,23132
 Hydrastinine, sulfate, polarography,10134
Hydrastis canadensis, culture in Portugal,15518
 Hydration. (See also *Water, balance; Water, relations.*)
 of plant tissue, definition,12594
 Hydrazine, hydrate, streptomycin inactivation, by,1256
 method for vit. C detn., in leucocytes and platelets,24262
 2,4-dinitrophenyl, from *Aspergillus niger* culture,1444
 use in α -amino acid analysis,371
Hydretus (p.2690²), notes, Belgian Congo,26380
 Hydrobatidae (Aves), p.2698³,22415
 Hydrobiology. (See also *Ecology; Limnology; Oceanography; Plankton; Water; etc.*; under *Lakes; Streams; etc.*)
Hydrobius fuscipes feeding of larvae, 13479
 Hydrocarbon(s.), aromatic, carcinogenic activity,5873, 11654
 effect on S metabolism and tumor induction,5868
 carcinogenic, effect on stem, *Ricinus*,18221
 immunological study,3621
 from fish fats and oils,411
 halogenated, effect on rat growth,21781
 light petroleum, effect on diapause of insect egg,13135
Hydrocena (p.2681²) *exquisita*, type of n. genus,4794
 Hydrocenidae (Moll.), p.2681²,6007
 Hydrocephalus, cause,8022
 inheritance, in rabbits,13917
 liver pathology in,1640
Hydrocharis (p.2669¹) *morsus-ranae*, distr., Denmark,15040
 † *rottensis* (E), Germany,15040
 Hydrocharitaceae (Monocot.), p.2669¹,15081
 Hydrochloric acid, in destruction of plant and animal tissues, method,9260
 effect on gastric mucosa, mice,19780
 on Na K and Ca excretion by rats on mineral-free diet,21742
 in gastric juice, discovery by Prout, 10938
 in stain for plant tissues,11113
Hydrocotyle reniformis, *Physoderma* on Brazil,15081
 Hydrocupreidine derivatives, spermicidal effects,19503
 Hydrocyanic acid. (See under *Cyanides*.)
 Hydrodictyaceae (Algae), p.2663¹,246
Hydrodictyon, effect on production of bass,229
reticulatum, control in small ponds,20813
Hydroecia immanis, on hops, control,12287
 Hydrofluoric acid, use in photographing fossil plants,22618
 Hydrogen, activation by *Proteus vulgaris*, factors affecting,3859
 donors, organic decomposition products as, in iron pipe corrosion by bacteria,11368
 in glycogen formed from various precursors, origin,1184
 molecular, oxidizing bacteria, isolation and metabolism,9349
 production, by bacteria from lactose,17815
 in wood fermentation,3883
 swells in tin cans, determination by spherometer,3884
 vegetable type as affecting,9128
 uptake, by *Escherichia coli*,21333
 Hydrogen cyanide. (See under *Cyanides*.)
 Hydrogen ions. (See also *Hydrogen-ion concentration*.)
 Hydrogen-ion concentration, of artificial pools for oyster,19011
 averaging values,1993
 of beer, tyrothricin as affecting,1470
 of blood. (See *Blood, pH*.)
 of Bocken Moor, Switzerland,8150
 of body fluids in gregarines,20953
 change in inflammatory tissue,20166
 of citrus peel saps,18123
 control, fundamentals,8074
 cutaneous, control,17394
 in dermatophyte isolation,1376
 detn. meter for, portable,21333
 with Ag-coated glass electrode,2801
 with testing papers,5222
 effect on:
 absorption of ions and root system, rice,20673
 Hydrogen-ion (continued)
 effect on (continued)
 actions of papain and mexicanin on fibrinogen,16578
 algae,21413
 antibiotic activity,3682, 14666
 antifungal agents,17733, 17734
 bactericidal action of chloramine, 9397
 bacteriostatic action, of *Penicillium*,1471
Balantiophorus,20963
 browning, mashed potato powder, 4315
 burn healing,14832
 carbonic anhydrase activity,13608
 catalase activity,13585
 cell permeability to NH_4 salts, *Alium*,4427
 distr., of Cyperaceae in Denmark, 1650
 of diatoms,23090
Drosophila yield,16325
 dysentery phase,9331
 enzymes,1464
 hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,324
 excised roots, tomato,1902
 fibrinogen precipitation,21637
 glucose metabolism,21717
 growth, of *Monilia*,1375
 of *Scenedesmus*,21423
 growth and fruiting, *Sordaria*,1900, 15060
 hemolytic action, anionic detergents,447
 inactivation of urease by alkylating agents,8195
 infusoria,7532
 intestinal phosphatase, rats,8419
 latent period, in muscle contraction,8626
 metabolism of kidney slices, newborn vs. mature animals,16747
 naphthoquinone inhibition of respiratory processes,21455
 nerve potential,8211
 O₂ consumption of clam tissues, 2899
 pectinase activity,13613
 penicillin, production,1468
 stability,25366
 P liberation by autolysis of Lemoign's bacilli,2581
 plant viruses, southern bean mosaic,23400
 plasma protein fractionation,436
 precipitability of proteins and degradation products by acetone,13793
 production of algae societies,21415
 protein-lipid combination, in blood,16635
 protein-phytic acid combination, seed meals,4448
 proteolysis by papain,13597
 prothrombin-thrombin conversion rate,16647
 streptomycin activity,1293, 9234
 toxicity of Spergon,12771
Trichomonas,26224
 typhoid bacillus flocculation,22605
 u.v. spectra of thymine and thymine desoxyriboside,341
 virus of encephalitis,9329
 viscosity of nucleoproteins, normal and cancerous cells,338
 yeast, distribution, in water,14865
 growth selectivity,25553
 for extraction of vit. B₆ from yeast and liver,16830
 in food processing, heat as affecting,22914
 of gastric juice. (See under *Stomach*.)
 of insect blood and alimentary tract,12794
 of lake, China,195
 of mouth, oral bacteria as affecting,25455
 of open sea and bay water,5325, 13554
 of potatoes, discoloration after cooking,15365
 sap, var. as affecting,18158
 range, for *Lymnaea*, e. Africa,11208
 relation to glutamic aminophenase activity,322
 to growth, *Elodea* and *Ceratophyllum*,1889
 to phosphatase activity,19052
 of rock pools, Finland,11201
 role in gastric ulceration,21906
 of saliva, effect on dental caries,1368
 O₂ content of inspired air as affecting,3048
 of sewage, effect on protozoa,3850
 of skin surface, acids as affecting,11294
 stability of Newcastle disease and fowl plague viruses,20139
 of storage eggs,1133
 Hydrogen-ion (continued)
 Susaa river, Denmark, factors affecting,16478
 of synovial fluid, in vivo study, dogs,2850
 and temp., effect on cytotoxic action of X-rays,8995
 of urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 of water, bacterial oxidation as affecting,1397
 colorimetric detn.,16482
 effect on fish,16503
 testing apparatus,5211
 Hydrogen peroxide, as anthelmintic, for cat,15953
 in antibody production,3623
 catalase destruction by, prevention by yeast extract,5352
 in destruction of plant and animal tissues, method,8260
 effect on:
 apple tissue,12599
 aspergillin,1290
 microorganisms, of mouth,3830
 sperm, *Arbacia*,19065
 glycerite, effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* skin lesions,22682
 in milk, test,25576
 oxidation, of proteins,21530
 of thiol compounds,330
 in peroxidase activity detn.,21555
 role in sulfonamide action,1298
 therapy, aerosol admin.,14640
 in treatment of peptone for microbiological assay of amino acids,19091
 use in clearing and bleaching skeletons,11109
 Hydrogen sulfide, as activating pepsin, 336
 bacterial oxidation, as cause of limestone deterioration,9471
 in blood of poisoned animals, detn., 19153
 effect on urease activity,13600, 21453
 as fumigant, for bean rust control, 12792
 production, by bacteria, flavin dyes as affecting,3913
 by *Shigella* and *Salmonella*,3577
 Hydrogenation, fats, techniques,19361
Hydrogenomonas (p.2664¹) *flava*, metabolism and isolation,1184
 Hydrography, of peat bogs, Finland, 21393
 relation to fluctuation in spawning of herring,19025
 research, Chesapeake Biological Laboratory,2739
 Hydroids (Coel.), p.2677¹,14481
 Hydroids, eggs and larvae enzyme distr.,2271
dianthus, cercaria in,24070
Hydroleae dentipes, maggots in manure,3902, 22943
 Hydrolysis. (See also *Digestion; Enzymes; Glycolysis; Proteolysis*, and under substances hydrolyzed.)
 acid, for wheat starch fermentation,2776, 5099
 alkaline, of ribonucleic acid, factors affecting,8323
 enzymatic, of monophosphatides,3176
 Hydranalium. (See *Metal(s), alloys*.)
 Hydronephrosis, intrarenal, from chloride deficiencies, rats,5646
 studies with Gersh's technic,23761
 Hydrophilidae (Col.), p.2789⁴,26894
 Hydrophilidae (Col.), p.2689⁴,26894
Hydrophilus (p.2689⁴) *piceus*, secretory cycle of haptadenies,23761
 Hydrophobia. (See *Rabies*.)
 Hydrophyllaceae (Dicot.), p.2673²,26734
 Hydrophyte(s). (See also *Aquatics*.)
 Hydroponics. (See *Nutrient solutions under Nutrition (plant)*.)
Hydroporus (p.2689⁴) *rufiplanulus*, ecology,23744
Hydropogone (p.2699²) *caspia*, banding recovery data,2452
caspia, Latvia,26497
tschegrava, breeding ecology, Finland,16192
 Hydrops. (See *Edema*.)
Hydropsyche (p.2791²) *antilles*, Santo Domingo,10720
 Hydropsychidae (Trichop.), p.2691²,1614
Hydropus (p.2666⁴), status,11290
 Hydroquinone, effect on:
 decarboxylase activity,8193
 enzymatic oxidations and oxido-reductions,22803
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,16047
 embryonic development,16047
 Hydrostatic pressure. (See under *Pressure*.)
HYDROTRIDA (Dicot.) (p.2673³), subsect. in *Bacopa*,23132
 Hydrourushiol, use in assay of poison ivy extract,3299

- Hydroxybutyric acid. (See under *Butyric acid*.)
- Hydroxylamine, effect on oxidation, potato tissue, 16573
- inactivation of cysteine desulfurase, 13592
- of enzyme systems involving cytochrome, 5343
- of streptomycin, 12256
- for sterility testing, 22721
- of tobacco mosaic virus, 26047
- inhibition of yeast growth, effect on vits. B content, 1907
- reduction by *Escherichia coli* to ammonia, 9128
- Hydroxyquinoline, effect on *Paramecium*, 7535
- inhibition of enzyme systems involving cytochrome, 5343
- sulfate, as disinfectant, evaluation, 25524
- hydrozetes* (p.26874) thienemannii, Germany, 26364
- Hydrozoa (Coel.), p.2677
- change of form, factors affecting, 2282, 2283
- as food, of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
- nematocysts, discharge, control, 22550
- yenia* † (p.2668*) *ramosa* (D), Norway, 25627
- Yeniaceae (Pteri.), p.2668*
- Yeniates (Pteri.), p.2668*
- Ygiene. (See also *Health; Sanitation*; etc.)
- dental, history, illustrations, 13252
- industrial, cancer problems, 3392, 11729
- control of air-borne infection by glycol vapor, 22876
- for dye workers, 24993
- electrocardiogram as affecting, 14117
- fibromyositis in industrial workers, 17372
- fumigation with CH₃Br in, 26139
- grading of worker, 19880
- high speed vibrating tools as affecting, 954
- oral diseases in, 22398
- in Philippine Islands, 19881
- physical fitness test, 955
- plans, 17361
- pneumatic tools as affecting, 6055
- preventive medical program, 17376
- problems, 17373
- Quebec, 19893
- Raynaud's phenomenon in, 24991
- research in Great Britain, 17365, 19889
- sanitary investigation, cards for, 22395
- welfare problems, 17373
- mental, advances, 22897
- of aging, 3359
- contributions of war experience to knowledge, 3451
- group psychotherapy with veterans, 6004
- in Ohio, 13476
- physical fitness index, relation to surface area and body wt., 21344
- relation of shoulder-hip ratio to, 21345
- textbook, 14826
- in U.S.S.R., organization, work of Friedrich, 2504
- gyroamblystegium* (p.26674), n. vars., 4104
- Tierra del Fuego*, 4104
- gyrobatiidae* (Arach.), p.2687*
- gyroclype* (p.2666*), n. spp., Faeroes, 4088
- n. sp. and n. sect., 4095
- gyrochypum*, field notes, Ontario, 6604
- gyrometers*, principles, and instruments, 111
- gyrophila* (p.2673*), *Doassansia* on, India, 12333
- polysperma*, Ceylon, 1682
- gyrophoraceae* (Fungi), p.2666*
- gyrophoropsis* (p.2666*) *tapinia*, Florida, 9681
- gyrophorus* (p.2666*), cystidia descr., 9668
- punicus*, note, 17944
- turindus*, Finland, 6560
- yla* (p.2697*), biol. notes, in captivity, 4898
- arborea*, eye anlage, growth of transplants, 10806
- pigment chimeras, due to transplantation, 5171
- lavigula*, Texas, 10796
- haecrocypha*, syn., 7828
- egilla*, retina, polarity, determination and regulation, 11508
- osenbergi*, life hist., Panama, 2427
- eptentrionalis*, Fla., 10794
- eriscolor*, voice types, Va., 10801
- lacola pyrrhopygia*, as mimic, 7861
- lemya* (p.2693*), n. spp. and review of *Botanophila*, N. Amer., 21103
- n. sp. and review, N. Amer., 21102
- pollination in guayule, 15451
- isiqua*, on onion, control, 18346, 23469
- Hylemya* (continued)
- brassicae*, on cabbage, control, 20805
- in Ontario, 4550
- on radish, control, 20802
- Hylemyia*. (See *Hylemya*.)
- Hylidae* (Amph.), p.2697¹
- parasites, 12882
- Hylochelidon* (p.26994) *nigricans*, nesting habits, 23898
- Hylochoeris* † (p.27014) *eulius* (Pi), descr., Tanganyika, 18719
- Hylocichla* (p.26994) *ustulata*, Belgian specimens, 26501
- Hylonosus* † (p.26978), skull, 4897
- Hylopesion* † (p.26978), skull, 4897
- Hylotrupes*, larvae, digestive enzymes in, 3025
- bajulus*, larvae, movements and boring activities, 8114
- tunnels and wood consumption, 15816
- Hylurgopinus rufipes*, as carrier of Dutch elm disease, Canada, 12643
- Hymedesmia* (p.2676*) *matthesi*, Portugal, 20979
- Hymenaea courbaril*, in Puerto Rican arboretum, 176
- Hymenanthera*, notes, 1667
- Hymeniacanthia* (p.2676*) *adrelliformis*, Mexico, 26262
- heliothia*, ecology, N. Car., 21377
- Hymeniacanthidae* (Por.), p.2676*
- Hymenocaphalus* † (p.26954) *labiatus* (N), otolith, Rumania, 21176
- HYMENOCOAETA** (Monocot.) (p.2669*), sect. in *Scirpus*, 15110
- Hymenochaete* (p.2666*) *sallet*, São Paulo, 23381
- tabacina*, in decay of *Thuja*, 4479
- Hymenochirus* (p.2697*) *curtipes*, skull, 3474, 4902
- Hymenolepididae* (Platyh.), p.2678*
- Hymenolepis* (p.2678*), n. spp. and review, 26252
- in mice, 10451
- resistance, alcoholism as affecting, 15903, 15904
- rotenone action on, rat, 2167
- diminuta*, growth, sex hormones as affecting, rat, 15868
- vitamin requirements, 15869
- nana*, antigen for skin test, *Echinococcus* infection, 11935
- eggs with oncospheres, 7543
- incidence, Panama, 18458
- in U. S. prisoners in Japan, 20908
- var. *fraterna*, host relationships, 12938
- in mice, resistance to, factors affecting, 15905
- roudabushi*, in bats, Iowa, 2266
- tetragnata*, validity, 4769
- Hymenomyces* (Fungi), p.2666*
- growth, thiamin as affecting, 10168
- Hymenophyllaceae* (Pteri.), p.2668*
- Hymenophyllum* (p.2668*), n. spp. and review, sect. *Sphaerocionium*, 20420
- Hymenoptera*, p.2693². (See also *Ants; Bees; Wasps*.)
- ecological requirements, in Hungary, 15807
- as hyperparasites, 15826
- as parasites, of beetles, Finland, 23809
- nutrition, 21133
- of orchids, 18335
- venom glands, vitamin B₂ in, 24382
- Hynobiidae* (Amph.), p.2697*
- Hynobius* (p.2697*) *leechii*, skeleton, 10800
- Hylithes* † (Cm) (p.2681*), descr., Ariz., 4871
- † *rohitaswei* (Pre-Cm) India, 12999
- Hylolithidae* (Moll.), p.2681*
- Hyscine. (See *Scopolamine*.)
- Hyoecyamine*, from *Atropa*, *Duboisia*, and *Hyoecyamus*, Australia, 1849
- in *Datura stramonium* and *D. tatula*, 7166
- effect on motion sickness, 3344
- Hyoecyamus* (p.2673*), distr. of belladonna alkaloids, 25996
- muticus*, growth and alkaloid content, 16250
- niger*, cultivation and alkaloid content, 1849
- dehiscence in pyxidium, 9723
- Hyarpahalus* (p.2689*), n. spp., Burma, 21052
- Hypentelium* (p.2695*) *nigricans*, age, growth and habits, 10769
- roanokense*, Va., 16164
- Hypera* (p.2691*) *dubitabilis* (*H. fasciculosa*), 16086
- meles*, on beans, 12808
- Hyperammina* † (Pr) (p.2673*), n. spp., W. Australia, 20957
- Hyperamminidae* (Prot.), p.2675*
- Hyperamminoides* † (p.2675*) *acicula* (Pr), W. Australia, 20957
- Hyperaspisidius* (p.2690*) *flavocephalus*, descr. of ♀, 7654
- Hyperbaena* (p.2670*) *cuatrecasasi*, Colombia, 1629
- longiuscula* var. *clementis*, Cuba, 23116
- Hyperchiria* (p.2691*), syn. of 2 spp., 21151
- Hyperglycemia*. (See under *Blood, sugar*.)
- Hypericaceae* (Dicot.), p.2672*
- Hypericum* (p.2672*), poisonous to livestock, Michigan, 1592
- perforatum*, biol. control, Calif., 23163
- descr., as pest, 18047
- Hyperidae*, as food, of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
- Hypermastigida* (Prot.), p.2675²
- Hyperoartia* (Marsip.), p.2694¹
- Hyperolius* (p.2697*), n. spp., Cameroons, 23840
- Hyperotreta* (Marsip.), p.2694¹
- Hyperplasia*, of supporting tissue of autonomic ganglion, electricity as affecting, 19916
- Hyperpnea*. (See under *Respiration, alveolar*.)
- Hypersensitiveness*. (See *Allergy*.)
- Hypertelids* (p.2670*) *trachysperma*, Cape Prov., 15138
- Hypertension*. (See *Blood pressure; Kidney hypertension*.)
- Hypertension*. (See *Blood pressure*.)
- Hypertragulidae* (Mamm.), p.2701*
- Hypha*, on cadaver, 9367
- Hyphantrophaga* (p.2693*), syn., 2386
- Hyphidrus* (p.26894) *brinckii*, China, 4827
- Hyphaceae* (Bryophyta), p.2668*
- Hyphaea* (p.2664*) *musciiformis*, gels from, 1494, 12177
- Hyphaceae* (Algae), p.2664*
- Hyphella* (p.2667*) *cymbifolia*, status., 6605
- Hypnosis*. (See also *Defense, reactions*.)
- drug and suggestion, in abreaction induction, advantage, 24973
- E.E.G. in, 11720, 24962
- in treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 3149
- of stutterers, 5268
- Hypnotic(s)*. (See also under specific hypnotics, e.g., *Barbital*.)
- effect on pulmonary edema, 749
- synergism with curare and curare-like alkaloids, 24853
- Hypnum* (p.2668*) *austrostramineum*, syn., 4104
- † *brownii*, syn., 23086
- cupressiforme*, spore dissemination and culture, Finland, 2722
- fluviatis*, in rock pools, Finland, 11201
- pallidescens*, Moravia, 11237
- Hypobromite*, in analysis of serum protein, 19222
- Hypochlorite*, vs. air-borne bacteriophages, cheese manufacture, 6451
- Ca, in *Chaetomium* spp. isolation, 1483
- as seed disinfectant, tests, 15728
- germicidal efficacy, vs. quaternary ammonium salts, 14863
- sanitizing efficiency, assay, 22880
- Na, electrolytic, in water purification, 14812
- for removing images from x-ray film, 133
- Hypochnaceae* (Fungi), p.2666*
- Hypochoeris* (p.2674*), n. spp., Bolivia, 6878
- radix*, colonization, on eroded soil, 5309
- Hypocomagala* (p.2676*) *pholadidis*, in *Phaladidea*, 12916
- Hypocomides* (p.2676*), descr. and n. spp., 10545
- Hypocomina* (p.2676*) *tegularum*, Calif., 15998
- Hypocotyl*. (See *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny; Seed; Seedling*.)
- Hypocreaceae* (Fungi), p.2665*
- Hypocreadium* (p.2678*), syn., 23648
- Hypoderma bovis*, control, note, 15823
- lineatum*, on livestock, injury and control, India, 4607
- Hypodontolaimus* (p.2679*) *norvegicus*, Norway, 16017
- Hypoglossa*, nerve. (See *Nerve, hypoglossal*.)
- Hypoglycemia*. (See *Blood, sugar, low*.)
- Hypoglycaena* (p.2691*) *liara* f. *obscura*, Africa, 26443
- similis*, Belgian Congo, 26439
- HYPOMIMUS** (Hem.) (p.2688*) *albosellatus*, Morocco, 10676
- Hypomma* (p.2686*), n. spp., Alaska, 16069
- Hypomyces* (p.2665*), vit. T from, stimulation of vital processes by, 13804
- rosellus*, on mushrooms, 15654
- solani*, perithecium formation and hybridization, 17934
- f. *curcubitae*, inheritance of sex, 7996
- Hyponeumetidae* (Lep.), p.2692¹
- Hypoparatype*, use of term, 2490
- Hypophysis cerebri*. (See *Pituitary body*.)

- Hyporhamphus* (p.2695²) *hildebrandi*, syn., 7797
Hypocada (p.2691³) *cynara* Brazil, 26438
Hypostome, of *Pelmatohydra*, relation to organizer problem in, 9016, 9025, 9026
Hyposulfite. (See *Thiosulfate*.)
Hypotension. (See *Blood pressure*.)
Hypothalamus. (See under *Brain*.)
Hypothenemus hampei. (See also *Coffee berry borer*.)
on coffee, Belgian Congo, 7277
control, 23488
sampling technique, 20837
Hypothyris, (p.2691³), n. spp., Brazil, 26438
Hypotrichida (Prot.), p.2676²
Hypoxanthine, antisulfonamide action, on growth of ascomycetes sp., 8367
detn. with specific enzymes, differential spectrophotometry, method, 16599
u.-v. absorption spectrum, 19121
Hyppa (p.2691⁴) *contrasta*, Va., 2400
Hypsibius (p.2687⁴) *myrops*, Brazil, 16074
Hypsigena ochrorhyncha, venom, 10835
Hypsignathus (p.2700²) *monstruosus*, ecology, Cameroons, 2123
HYPISIZYGUS (Fungi) (p.2666⁴) *tesu-latus*, n. comb., 15073
Hypsoblennius (p.2696⁴) *digueti*, Gulf of Calif., 10743
Hypsognathus † (p.2697³) *fenneri* (Tr.) descr. and distr., N. J., 2432
Hypsophippion † (p.2701⁴) *albertense* (Pl) descr., Tanganyika, 18719
Hyptis (p.2673³), n. spp., Mexico and Venezuela, 4132
Hyracoidea (Mamm.), p.2701⁸
Hysteria. (See under *Psychoses*.)
Hystrichosphaerideae, in brown coal, discussion, 15036
fossil spores, 15018
Hystricidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Hystrix † (p.2701²) *galeata* ssp. (Pl), descr., Tanganyika, 18719
- Iarovization. (See *Vernalization*.)
Iberis (p.2671¹) *contracta* f. *angustifolia*, Spain, 24084
IBEROMORDA (Col.) (p.2690¹) *sulci-canda*, n. comb., 7657
Iberoxenos (p.2691²), syn., 2408
Ibicella (p.2673⁴) *parodii*, Argentina, 25664
Ibidoecus (p.2688³) *iberoamericanus*, on *Ajaja*, Brazil, 26446
IBOTYPORANGA (Arach.) (p.2686³) *naideae*, Brazil, 23734
Icacorea guadalupensis, in Puerto Rican arboretum, 176
Ice, chopped, effect on ascorbic acid content in kale and cantaloupe in storage, 20575
effect on littoral algae, Holstein lakes, 11248
regions and periods, East Greenland, 5288
Ice cream, bacteria in, flavor as affecting control, necessity, Peru, 17478
detn. of sugar content, 6167
flavoring agent, guava pectin powder, as, 8403
new, 17480
frozen peaches for, 17490
invert sugar for prep., 6161
as medium for oral penicillin, 9224, 22741
mix, dry, manufacture, 1047
low-sugar, 19863
processing and freezing, 1048
vacuator in production, 3968
sweeteners, 17479
vitamins in, stability, 13805
Ichmanthus (p.2669²) *palensis*, teratism in, 25738
Ichneumon (p.2693³), spp. as types of n. genera, 13112
Ichneumonidae (Hym.), p.2693³
in biological control of forest pests, 21134
Ichneumonidae (Hym.), p.2693³
Ichneutes (Amph.), p.2697²
Ichneutes (Rept.), p.2698⁴
Ichononyssus (p.2687¹) *dentipes*, Texas, 18567
Ichthyocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680⁸
Ichthyology. (See also *Fish; Fisheries*.)
in Kansas, review, 10739
Ichthyomethia (p.2671⁸) *piscipula* var. *acuminata* (I. a.), 23135
Ichthyosauria (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Ichthyosauridae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Ichthyostega † (p.2696⁶), skull, 4897
Ichthyostegalia (Amph.), p.2696¹
Ichthyostegidae (Amph.), p.2696¹
Ichthyostegopsis † (p.2696¹), skull, 4897
Ichthyotomi (Elasm.), p.2694²
- Icmadophila* (p.2665⁴) *aeruginosa* var. *americana*, Canada, 15085
Ictalurus, in fish association, Texas, 8168
fisheries, Virginia, Va., 221
Icteridae (Aves), p.2700²
Icterus. (See *Jaundice*.)
Ictinia (p.2699¹) *mississippiensis*, incidence and food habits, Texas, 26563
plumbea, nesting, 18697
Ictiobus bubalis, in fish association, Texas, 8168
Ictitherium † (N) (p.2701³), Spain, 23928
† *montadai* (N), Spain, 26560
Idanthyrus (p.2679³), species transfers, 23676
Idechthis (p.2693³), n. spp., Czechoslovakia, 13107
Idiocerus (p.2689¹), n. spp., central U. S. A., 23791
n. spp., N. Amer., 21120
n. spp., W. Australia, 21124
IDIOCYTTARA (Lep.) (p.2691⁴) *tornotus* (Sorocestia), 21150
Idiocy. (See also *Feeble-mindedness*.)
amaurotic, infantile, pedigree in man, Switzerland, 5193
section in review of lipidoses, 8323
amaurotic and Mongolian, genetics, 24018
diel activity pattern in, 148
Mongolian, brain, pathology, studies, 22538
inheritance and characteristics, 8038
liver pathology in, 13917
precocious puberty, 17442
Idiodonus heidemanni, leaf injury due to, 15775
Idiomesus † (Cm) (p.2685⁴), descr. of spp., 4815
IDIONA (Chilopoda) (p.2683⁴) *shelfordi*, Calif., 26321
d-Idose, prep. from 4,6-benzol- α -methyl-d-galactoside, 13662
Infusoria (Prot.), p.2676²
Iguana, *Plasmodium* from, 7527
Iguana (p.2697⁴) † *reverti*, from pre-Columbian lava flow, Martinique, 16169
IGUANACOLA (Platyh.) (p.2678³) *navicularis*, in iguana, Galapagos Is., 23644
Iguanidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
IGUANOSAURUS † (Rept.) (p.2698¹) *haupti* (E), Germany, 21205
Ilema (p.2691⁴) *bilati*, Belgian Congo, 26439
Ileum. (See under *Intestine*.)
Ileus. (See *Intestine, obstruction*.)
Ilex, descr. and uses, 10050, 10068
aquifolium, Italy, 16469
verticillata, rôle in wildlife management in national forests, U. S. A., 274
Illaenus † (O) (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Sweden, 2410
† (O), descr., Norway, 26463
Ilknobdella (p.2679⁴), sp. concepts of 2 spp., 12976
Illumination. (See *Luminescence; Light; Photoperiodism; phototropism; under Tropisms; etc.*)
Illusions, natural, as valid field of investigation for science, 18739
Ilyocypris † (p.2684⁴) *jurassica* (J-K), Germany, 23707
Ilyoplax (p.2685⁴) *ningpoensis*, China, 26352
Ilypnus (p.2696⁸) *gilberti*, vertebral variation, 10747
Ilysanthes (p.2673⁸), syn., 4138
Imbecility. (See *Idiocy*.)
Imbibition. (See *Absorption; Osmosis; Permeability; Water, absorption*.)
Imidazole, effect on decarboxylase activity, 11290
reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
Imidazolidone, aliphatic acids, as antibiotics, synthesis, 25271
Imidazoline, derivs., as foliage fungicides, studies, 2079, 2080, 2083
2-naphthyl-1-methyl. (See *Privine*.)
Imino compounds, antihistaminic action, 5754
Immune body(ies). (See also *Antibody; Complement; Immunity; Immunization; Immunology; etc.*)
natural functions and clinical uses, 5411
Immune serum. (See *Antiserum*.)
Immunity (animal). (See also *Allergy; Antibody; Anaphylaxis; Anatoxin; Antibodies; Antigens; Antitoxin; Complement fixation; Immune bodies; Immunity, plant; Immunization; Immunology; Sensitization; Serology; Toxin; Vaccine; etc.*)
Also under diseases and pathogenic organisms.)
- Immunity (continued)
to allergic diseases, histamine azoprotein as inducing, 14643
and allergy, in tuberculosis, 22675
to Asiatic cholera, discussion, 9153
to *Bacillus anthracis*, protective antigen in skin lesions, study, 17730
to *Brucella abortus*, vaccine as inducing, 14929
to Bullis and dengue fevers, 6403
to *Clostridium welchii*, anti-collagenase as affecting, 22651
to cow-pox and rabbit plague, 17878
cross, to infectious anemia, in horse, 6453
to pneumotropic viruses, 3802
to cutaneous leishmaniasis, cross-protection in, 22823
development, relation to chemotherapy, 9198
to diphtheria, mechanism, 3625
relation to diphtheria carriers, 25499
to dysentery, factors affecting, 3609, 3848
to *Eberthella typhosa*, penicillin as effecting, 25382
to *Eimeria tenella*, from coccidiosis recovery, chickens, 4010
enzyme theory, in treatment of disease, 20051
to equine encephalomyelitis, with vaccine, 14608
to equine virus abortion, from serum injn., 20351
to *Erysipelothrix*, 17897
to food poisoning, by enterotoxin, 3874
to hepatitis, infectious, epidemiologic relation to homologous serum jaundice, 3617, 25476
to infectious diseases, γ -globulin in, 14618
passive, as influenced by:
desoxycorticosterone, 9195
nutrition, mice, 3624
thorium dioxide, 20025
to influenza, hetero- and homologous viruses in, ferrets, 25319
studies, 3843, 6322
vaccine as affecting, 3613
in insects, 18561
book, 14566
in invertebrates, 3600
lymphatic blockade in, 9165
to lymphoid tumor strains, in chickens, 3985, 14921
to malaria, atabrine treatment as affecting, 6259
reinfection, febril paroxysms as affecting, 6258
mechanisms, lecture, 25304
to nematode disease, in rats, protein diet as affecting, 9179
passive, congenital, to Newcastle disease, 3983
to *Vibrio* infection, chicks embryo, 6359
to pertussis, with vaccine, 14612
to pneumonia, in mouse, 3801, 3802
to poliomyelitis, acquired, 12026
active, induction, chimpanzees, 5597
exptl., 3816, 22661
review, 17674
to pyrogens, establishment in rabbits, 22641
reactions, in blood coagulation, 16687
in diagnosis of Chagas' disease, 10458
relationships between syphilis and yaws, 3429
to ringworm, guinea pig, 12076
role of tissues in, review, 20048
to *Shigella sonnei*, by gavage and drinking, mice, 25300
to smallpox, data on man, India, 3602
to spirochetosis, in vaccinated chicks, 20335
to toxoplasmosis, 9291
to trypanosome infections, mice, 6255
to tuberculosis, factors affecting, 3629
to typhoid, in guinea pigs, 9150
to typhus, murine, by dried vaccines, 9159
by vaccination, host and pathogen genotypes as affecting, 9157
to virus, in canary pox, 12239
lecture, 1323
to Weil's disease and yellow fever, vaccination, 6405
to whooping cough, from vaccine, 3846
to yellow fever, distribution, Africa, 6404
factors affecting, Brazil, 9431
in opossum, 17652
vaccination as affecting, 20074
Immunity (plant). (See under *Plant diseases, resistance to*.)
Immunization (animal). (See also *Immunity; Immunology*.)
active, to contagious diseases, review, 14583
to anthrax, 17897
vaccine as influencing, 17571

- munization (*continued*)
 with botulinus toxoids, man,.....22663
 of brucellosis with contaminated and pas-
 teurized milk,.....14947
 cows,.....9567
 cholera, *Vibrio* heterogeneity in,.....9153
 communicable disease, in schools,.....1389
 diarrhea, use of bacteriophage, Russia,.....22900
 diphtheria, 11907, 22646, 22647, 22862
 effect on incidence, England,.....22862
 effectiveness,.....9156
 program, Belgium,.....11921
 Lyon, France,.....11922
 without Schick test, danger,.....1421
 statistical analysis,.....12088
 and world morbidity increase,.....12279
 distemper, in dogs,.....3622
 dysentery, bacillary,.....6228
 with irradiated toxoid, exptl.,.....9364
 to *Shigella*,.....3653
 eczema, atopic,.....2871
 effect on acetic acid content, serum pro-
 teins,.....6453
 equine infectious anemia,.....12644
 foot and mouth disease, mice, guinea
 pigs,.....12644
 fowl cholera,.....1575
 fowl plague, Egypt,.....3631
 gas gangrene, man and animals,.....9171
 globulin production and release in lym-
 phocytes in,.....3295
 hemorrhagic septicemia, precautions,.....17866
 hog cholera,.....4008
 importance for diagnosis and control of
 other diseases,.....9157
 host-pathogen genotypes in,.....9157
 hypersensitivity to proteins, histologic and
 pathologic sequences, rabbits,.....22654
 influenza, efficacy of vaccination,.....1238
 A virus, ferrets,.....6342
 subcutaneous vaccination, evaluation
 swine,.....25309
 to blood groups, A, B, O, vs. Rh,.....3637
 of mothers, factors causing, review,.....14633
 Japanese B encephalitis, age as affect-
 ing,.....22665, 22667
 antibody response,.....22653, 22666
 low-income families, survey,.....9382
 malaria, by *Plasmodium vivax*, killed
 with quinine,.....9178
 mother, effect on offspring,.....8541
 motion picture,.....3599
 ornithosis virus, mice,.....20188
Pasteurella avicida, results,.....25397
 pertussis, agglutination reaction follow-
 ing,.....14714
 by antisera, in mice,.....6253, 20053
 phosgene,.....14219
 pneumococci, antibody titer,.....14590
 effect on carrier incidence,.....3840
 relation to proliferation of plasma cells,
 exptl.,.....13690
 procedures, infants,.....3364
 with *Rickettsia prowazeki*, strain E, 22810
 rinderpest, cattle,.....4023
 rinderpest and pleuropneumonia, Gold
 Coast,.....4039
Salmonella and *Pasteurella*, combined
 antigens with *Bacillus subtilis*
 antigen as affecting, mice, 25307
 scarlatina, by toxin,.....11911
 schedule, effect on complement-fixation
 titers,.....6248
 spirochetosis of fowls,.....4049
 swine erysipelas,.....17897
 with T. A. B. vaccine, dosage,.....22649, 22660
 trypanosomes, by trypanocides,.....9181
 tuberculosis, with B.C.G. vaccine,
 evaluation in guinea pigs and
 rabbits,.....9152
 results,.....1232, 22657
 route of admn. as affecting,.....9151
 tularemia, white rats,.....6229
 typhoid, X antibody in,.....9150
 virus diseases, effect on possible infec-
 tion of CNS,.....14617
 immunochemistry, of *Bacillus anthracis*
 antigen,.....1227
 chemical aspects, section in book,.....8280
 immunological technic. (See also *Bacteri-
 ological technic.*)
 immunology (animal). (See also *Immu-
 nity; Immunisation; Serology.*)
 allergy, book,.....3651, 14644
 histamine substances and,.....6245
 dysentery, review,.....20068
 mammary cancer virus, mice,.....14729, 14730
- Immunology (*continued*)**
 nomenclature, discussion,.....14591
 rabies, fixe vs. street viruses,.....9330
 Pasteur and Venezuela viruses,.....1319
 textbook,.....9120
IMPARIPTERIS † (*Gymnosp.*) (Cb)
 (p.2668¹), subg. in *Neuropteris*,.....14989
Impatiens balsamina, seedlings and hypo-
 cotyls, auxin content,.....1906
 Impedance. (See *Electric impedance*.)
Imperata brasiliensis, *Aschersonia* on, 15082
 Imperial Veterinary Research Institute,
 India, report,.....6494
 Impetigo contagiosa. (See under *Derma-
 tosis*.)
 Impotency. (See *Sterility*.)
 Impregnation. (See also *Fixation; Micro-
 scopical technic.*)
Impulegia (p.2682²) *evada* Lord Howe I.,
 4794
 Impulse(s). (See also *Irritability*, and
 under irritable tissues, e.g., *Nerve*.)
 Inanition. (See also *Diet; Famine; Fasting;
 Hunger; Nutrition*.)
 acute vs. chronic, India,.....24416
 biochemical studies, India,.....16854
 blood transfusion technic in, Indian,
 famine,.....5405
 bone disorders from,.....24445
 as cause of death,.....3876, 9414
 effect on:
 allantoins, purine and creatine excretion,
 rats,.....21773
 Amer. soldiers released from German
 prison camp,.....5515
 autofluorescence of renal epithelium,
 mouse,.....8219
 bone marrow, plethodontid urodeles,.....25070
 British and Russian prisoners of war,.....5517
 glucose metabolism, man,.....21718
 German prisoners of war,.....5531
 hydras,.....2282
 Japanese prisoners of war,.....5513
 man,.....5499, 16855, 16865
 N metabolism, mammals, 21754, 21769
 proteolysis in rabbit tissues and organs,.....21756
 salt and N excretion rats,.....24341
 sex ratio, game birds,.....16559
 somatotype, abstract,.....18893
 weanling pigs,.....14938
 hollow, hidden and humdrum hungers in
 Mexico,.....24430
 hydrolyzed casein feeding in,.....434
 lipid loss in *Phascolosoma* vs. vertebrates,
13786, 21738
 mild chronic, effect on body organs, rat,
3105
 recovery from, in man,.....19356, 24442
 from NaCl ingestion, fowls,.....1544
 Inbreeding. (See also *Heterosis; Hybridiza-
 tion; Hybrids*.)
 adaptation to, sex-determination mecha-
 nism in *Melittobia*,.....11074
 degree and effects, in livestock,.....5179
 effect on:
 barley,.....16309
Drosophila,.....5177
 hatchability, in turkeys,.....1099
 Holstein-Friesian bulls,.....6158
 incidence of albinism, in Indians, of
 Panama,.....13455
 lymphomatosis susceptibility, chickens,
1590, 5187
 sex detn., *Melittobia*,.....5189
 vigor, pecans,.....7051
 yield, growth, earliness, and rust re-
 sistance, in timothy,.....2539
 mutations with, in maize,.....11043
 percentage, in pedigree line of horse,
5183
 of Tennessee walking horse,.....13355
 Inceptor † (p.2686⁴) *dubius* (E), Germany,
10626
 Inceptoridae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
Incertipoma (p.2681²), n. spp., Hispaniola,
20999
 Incineration. (See also *Ash; Ashing*.)
 Inclusion bodies. (For specific studies, see
 under diseases, e.g., *Mosaic, Rabies,
 Variola*; and under *Viruses*.)
 in cancer cells,.....916
 in cytoplasm, of amphibian egg,.....5130
 behavior in yeast,.....10984
 of intestinal epithelium, planarians,.....10997
 oocytes, x-rays and centrifugation as
 affecting, *Lymnaea* and *Physa*,.....13315
 of mast cells,.....5131
 of plant cells,.....5110
 of plant-like flagellates,.....16294
- Inclusion bodies (*continued*)
 in epidemic diarrhea of suckling mice,.....17675
 of epithelioma contagiosum, morphology,
20134
 of epithelium, *Periplaneta* gut,.....11003
 in *Giardia muris*,.....4735
 Guarnieri, chemical constitution,.....22516
 in lymphocystic disease of fish,.....9350
 of nerve cells, fate, abstract,.....25110
 relation to changes in fiber tracts, ab-
 stract,.....25111
 in neutrophile granulocytes,.....16664
 pale granules, in blood cells, structure,
23978
 in raphides, *Carludovica*,.....20437
 secretory granules, origin and function, in
 midgut epithelium, *Drosophila*,.....18814
 sieve tube, behavior and origin,.....16284
 Incompatibility. (See *Sterility*.)
 Incontinence, rectal, idiopathic and psycho-
 genic,.....3017
 Incubation. (See also *Development; Eggs*.)
 of trout spawn,.....16504
 Incubator(s), disinfection with glycol solns.,
14937
 for game bird eggs,.....306
 Incurvariidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
 Indian, formation, in intestine, adrenal-
 ectomy as affecting, rat,.....16966
 levels, in liver lesions, adrenal cortical ex-
 tract as affecting,.....16971
 Indicators, oxidation-reduction, effect on N
 metabolism,.....13800
 gradients, in *Hydra*,.....17444
 paper, for gastric pH detn.,.....19402
 redox, oxidation, for differentiation of
 endodermis,.....2599
 Indicator plants. (See also *Silicicoles*.)
Indigofera, descr. and uses,.....10050
 Indigotetrasulfonate, effect on enzymatic
 oxidations and oxido-reductions,.....8193
 Indole. (See also *Hormones, plant*.)
 detn., in canned fish,.....3887
 in presence of tryptophane,.....11895
 effect on growth, of rats with vit. def-
 ciency,.....13794, 16832
 as growth factor for *Lactobacillus arabi-
 nosus*, factors affecting,.....11895
 intestinal absorption, enteritis as affect-
 ing, rat,.....8444
 production by bacteria and detn.,.....3767, 6189
 quantitative intestinal resorption and de-
 toxification,.....19396, 19397
 reaction with formaldehyde, in gramicidin
 and proteins,.....20038
 resorption, adrenalectomy as affecting, rat,
16966
 role in tryptophane synthesis by *Lacto-
 bacillus*, serine and acetate as
 affecting,.....20010
 Indoleacetic acid. (See also *Hormones,
 (plant), synthetic*.)
 colorimetric detn.,.....23320
 effect on bacteriophage synthesis,.....22807
 on growth inhibition caused by corn
 grits diet, rats,.....13794
 pellagragenic activity, rat,.....5461
 as sarcoma anti-growth factor,.....14346
 Indolebutyric acid. (See *Hormones (plant),
 synthetic*.)
 Indolepropionic acid. (See *Hormones
 (plant), synthetic*.)
 Indophenol, dichlorophenol. (See *Dichloro-
 phenolindophenol*.)
 oxidase, absence in mutant of *Saccharo-
 myces*, (See under *Morphogenesis*.)
 Induction. (See under *Morphogenesis*.)
 Inductive capacity. (See also *Dielectric
 constant*.)
 Industrial diseases. (See under *Diseases*.)
 Industrial dusts. (See *Dusts; Smoke*.)
 Industrial fermentation. (See *Fermenta-
 tions; industrial*.)
 Industrial gases. (See *Fumes; Gases;
 Smoke; Pollution; Air*.)
 Industrial hygiene. (See *Health; Hygiene;
 Sanitation; Work*.)
 Industrial poisoning. (See also *Poisons,
 industrial*.)
 Industrial wastes. (See *Pollution; Sewage*.)
 Industry, absenteeism, after influenza A and
 B vaccination,.....11737
 statistics,.....6043
 after sunburn,.....19891
 apple, changes in, Maine,.....18092
 barrier creams, use,.....17370
 cancer problems,.....11729
 chemical, wastes, treatment, England,
14809
 coal-mining, health problems,.....17357
 control of heat in,.....17367

Industry (continued)

- fish, of Norway, statistical analysis, 24109
 grain, health hazards, 8872, 8873
 Health Research Board, Great Britain, 19889
 leather, chrome tanning developments, 1485
 medical grading of worker, 19880
 radiation injury in, medicolegal aspects, 19879
 radioactivity measurement, in paint room, 19878
 solvents, use and toxicology, 11725
 use of artificial radioactive tracers, 21520
 Infant(s). (See also *Births; Children; Parent-offspring relationship; New-born.*)
 Addison's disease in, 587
 adrenal hypofunction in, 13983
 alkalosis, NH_4Cl for, 17264
 anemia in, blood transfusions for, 22276
 folic acid as affecting, 8821
 hemolytic, in, 17263
 apnea of pertussis, 22275
 arterial calcification, 5837, 24885
 blood picture, fever as affecting, 11636
 blood transfusions in, studies, 20072
 body temp., amino acids as affecting, 8760
 brain, cerebral cortex, abstract, 25088
 carotene resorption by, 22283
 congenital defects, from rubella during pregnancy, 11628, 22094, 24624
 cortical hyperostoses, 11626
 dental caries, carbohydrate supplements for, 3363
 development, graph, 5824
 diarrhea and enteritis in, England, 9389
 dyspeptic, feces, *Escherichia coli* isolation from, culture properties, 1189
 edema in, serum albumin as affecting, 3362
 electroencephalographic detns., 8838
 embalming, technic, 22513
 erythroblastosis and hydrops congenitus in, 11639
 feces, bacteria in, factors affecting, 14735
 feeding, breast, during mastitis, 9281
 breast and artificial, incidence and significance, 5633
 carrot soup and powder in, 24882
 dietary equilibriums, 5526, 8382
 milk, concn. milk, dry milk and acid milk for, value, 5516
 goat's, as source of minerals, 8763
 sulfhydryl groups in, as affecting, 22272
 needs, 8766, 8767
 review, 16873
 fetal development, 8754
 galactosemia and cataracts in, 24881
 growth and development, grid technics in evaluating, 11148
 head girth, factors affecting, 2613
 hematocentrophalic barrier, syphilis as affecting, 5831
 hemorrhages and vit. K deficiency in, 19769
 histoplasmosis in, 20179
 hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, preclinical stage, 17274
 hypoprothrombinemia and diarrhea in, 8771
 immunization, to pertussis, antibody production, 14612
 procedures, 3364
 impetigo, penicillin therapy, 11960
 infectious diseases, causing hypoplasia of tooth enamel, 138
 intraosseous infusions in, 24884
 isoleucine requirement, 22274
 malaria and anemia in, 22367
 metabolism. (See also *Metabolism.*)
 methemoglobinemia in, 11631
 Mexican, growth, in native vs. U. S. born, 11134
 mortality. (See *Death, rate.*)
 newborn, blood prothrombin in, 22279, 22281
 clavicle fracture in, 19508
 congenital mandibular deformities in, 2608
 cord transfusions, 3365
Escherichia coli infection in, 25436
 exchange transfusion in, studies, 24319
 dynamics, 24891
 hemorrhagic disease, vit. K therapy, 16849, 19203
 penis, steroid hormones as affecting, 24605
 physiology, book, 3368
 retarded body wt., increase in, 24890
 Rh antibodies in, 17265
 serum protein X, role in erythroblastosis fetalis, 25322
 sex ratio, Mendelian analysis, 13388
 stem cell lymphoma in, 5843

Infant (continued)

- sulfonamides in mother as affecting, 22069
 vit. C in, 653
 nutritional disorders in, 8758, 8768
 parenteral therapy with serum, 22277
 pentothal in electroencephalography, 22269
 polycystic, kidney, 5826
 livers, 22278
 porencephaly in, 6007
 premature, acidosis produced by protein milk in, 19767
 Ca, P and vit. D requirements, 5834
 factors causing, 3136
 hydrolyzed casein as protein source, 434
 review, 3361
 pseudosyphilis of bones, 8755
 psychology, 5825
 size, maternal diet as affecting, 5495
 5508, 19509, 22092
 skull, as index of future health, 8101
 speech, sounds, type-token ratio as applied to, 5266
 vowel and consonant frequency in, 5265
 stillborn, factors affecting, 16348
 syphilis therapy, penicillin in, 11978, 11979
 teratoma in, 919
 tryptophane requirement, 22268
 tumor of thyroid, 3401
 urinary excretion studies, 16827
 vit. B₁ balance in, 8759
 C requirement, 11410
 Infantilis, as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis, 546
 hypoplastic, tocopherol and corpus luteum hormone as affecting, 19332
 Infarction. (See also under *Heart.*)
 of lung, post-operative, heparin concn., 8311
 relation to bronchial artery flow, 24251
 Infection(s). (See also *Diseases; Epidemics; Immunity; Immunization; Immunology; Parasitism; and especially under specific organs, pathogenic organisms and diseases.*)
 acute, effect on blood iso-agglutinin titer, 2865
 recovery from, value of vits. B₁, B₂, and C and nicotinic acid in, 8344
 air-borne, bacteria, in brewery, relative insignificance, 20235
 in biological warfare, studies, 1425
 control, 12107, 22876
 by triethylene glycol, 3862
 exptl. rooms, construction and operation, 9396
 indicators, tubercle bacillus as, 3863
 3864, 3863
 sampling devices for, 1405
 anemia in, iron as affecting, 14356
 14357, 19078, 19838
 animal, new group of bacteria pathogenic for, 19993
 chemo- and antibiotic therapy, recurrence after, 11956
 closed, chemotherapy, 9196
 in diabetes, 19432
 effect on blood proteins, 20049
 exptl., desoxycorticosterone as affecting, 9195
 streptomycin as affecting, 25373
 subtilin as affecting, 3726
 in nutritional disorders, importance of vitamins and hormones, 16808
 prematurity as due to, 3136
 puerperal, sensitiveness to streptococcal toxins in, 19519
 resistance to, constitutional factors in, 22348
 diet as affecting, 13865, 16871
 septic. (See *Septic infections.*)
 surgical. (See under *Surgery.*)
 with tubercle bacilli, by intranasal inoculation, effect on vit. A stores of mice and rats, 2948
 vitamin C in, review, 19311
 wound, prevention, 1269
 Infectious abortion. (See *Brucella abortus.*)
 Inflammation, acute, of abdomen, diagnosis, 8422
 in diabetes, 11692
 effect on iodine in skin, 11691
 on radioactive Fe metabolism in, 19078, 19838
 modern concepts, 22351
 of tooth pulp, croton oil causing, dogs, 8460
 Inflorescence. (See also *Flower.*)
 amount, tetraploidy as affecting, in *Taraxacum*, 23980
 development, as mesogenous in *Balanophora*, 18016

Inflorescence (continued)

- morphology of hybrids, *Zea* × *Euchlaena*, 11011
 in polyploids vs. diploids, of *Sedum*, 5162
 Influenza. (See also *Hemophilus influenzae.*)
 antibodies, in pooled serum, 6369
 titration, Salk technic, 20023
 correlation with other respiratory diseases, army, 3841
 diagnosis, agglutination-inhibition test, modification, 22777
 Hirst test, modification, 22673
 effect on absenteeism in industry, 11737
 14599, 25299
 epidemic, aboard ship, 3843
 epidemiology, lecture, 14805
 in Europe, 1945-46, survey, 3847
 hemagglutination, false-positive, 3782
 inhibition, 20050
 non-specific, nature, 22652
 immunization active, review, 14583
 efficacy of vaccination, 1238
 morbidity, vaccination as affecting, 11913
 pathology, 3843
 relation to *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins, 14754
 pneumonia, chemotherapy, 19757
 reinfection, susceptibility, in absence of specific antibodies, ferrets, 25319
 report, N. Y., 14823
 swine, epidemiologic pattern, role of hosts in detn., 20144
 immunization, 25309
 therapy, chemo, studies, 3800
 with gamma globulin, 11925
 with penicillin spray, 9261
 urinary elimination of vit. C in, 677
 vaccine, assay, in swine, 25297
 evaluation, studies, man, 3613
 standardization, 25298
 virus, A, antigenic variations, 6342
 epidemiology and clinical descr., 22857
 hemagglutinin, thermal destruction, 22794
 isolation and identification, 1318
 inhibition of glucose phosphorylation by, in mouse brain, 469
 isolation in epidemic, Chicago, 1318
 stability, factors affecting, 17659
 adsorbing agents, 25411
 B, antibodies, after infection, specificity, 6322
 dissociation of antigenic components, 12036
 isolation from epidemic, Australia, 1315
 Europe, 6366
 relation to English strains, 17673
 vaccination effectiveness, 6233
 complement fixation studies, 20122
 cultivation with typhus rickettsia, chick embryo, 9341
 effect on erythrocyte, 20127
 on susceptibility of mice to *Streptococcus*, 22781
 hemagglutination, factor, heat stability, 6337, 6338
 inhibition, 25410
 by red cell extract, 22780
 vs. mumps virus, 1306
 inactivation with S and N mustards, 22799
 as influenced by:
 quinine, mice, 9208
 sulfadiazine, 3751
 u.-v. irradiation, 17662
 vit. C, 21835
 inoculation, infectiveness for exptl. mammals, 20130
 interference, Cambridge swine vs. PR 8 human strains, 14737
 nucleic acid and carbohydrate in, 12042
 overneutralization and reactivation, 6244, 6334
 pathology after intracerebral injn., mice, 9336, 9337
 properties, 6341
 purification, concn. and use as inoculant, 22785, 22804
 research, use of mice in, 3804
 sedimentation constants, 20145
 strain, ferret blood serum as affecting, 20029
 variations, serological detn., 25409
 streptomycin as aiding isolation, 12044
 vaccine, allergy to, 11924
 toxicity, 6331, 9336, 9337
 immunization, in swine, 25309
 vapor, inactivation, 14731
 Infra-red, absorption spectra, of estrogens, 3108
 of formaldehyde, 21612
 applications in biology, 8217

ra-red (continued)

fect on:
X-ray induced chromosome rearrange-
ments, *Drosophila*,
13316, 13318
mutation rate, fungi, 13338
Tradescantia, 5115, 13306
inducing lethals, in *Drosophila*, 8020
sulation from, by transparent plastic
sheet, 13423
easurement, thermocouple apparatus,
13671
netration into wood, 15496
r study of nocturnal activity of animals,
11205
ndibulum. (See under *Brain*.)
sion. (See also *Body fluids*.)
therapy of anuria from burns, 24657
scular, causing pulmonary edema, expt.,
747, 748, 749
soria. (See also *Citatus; Parametacium*.)
food for herring, Barents Sea, 2734A
np, pH, and alcohol as affecting, 7532
sorial earth, as spray emulsifier, 7301
(p.2671*), Colombia, 17995
Sepporia on, 15082
as shade tree for coffee, Brazil, 4271
Uredo on, Brazil, 12336
urina in Puerto Rican arboretum, 176
rsoll, Ernest, contributions as naturalist,
5063
stion. (See *Food, ingestion; Food*
habits.)
inal canal, of primates, erect posture as
affecting, 11760
ritance. (See *Heredity; Genetics*.)
(p.2701*) *goeffrensis*, descr. of skele-
ton, 2480
li (Pisces), p.2695*
li. (See also *Apical cell; Meristem*;
Root; Stem.)
y. (See also *Burns; Trauma*;
Wounds.)
st, atmospheric, pathologic aspects, 5409
is cause of early death in atomic bomb
expts., 21511
f ear, 3191
ffect on blood and spinal fluid composi-
tion, dogs, 8296
reatment, 17360
ebral concussion, effect on electrically
induced convulsions, 24982
nges in N balance after, review, 16794
deer to cranberries, 4296
ect on blood and urine, 16720
n sucker production by *Malus sieversii*,
USSR, 25894
n electric current, incidence, causes
and effects, 358
tilizer, in turnip and swede seed
germination, New Zealand, 25929
rricane damage to coconuts and bananas,
Jamaica, 1944, 4290
rve, diagnosis, 6010
ential in spider crab nerve, 8607
potted and boxed plants by chlorate
weed killers, 15437
ctions to, local and general, 24315
overy from, value of vits. B₁, B₂,
C and nicotinic acid in, 8344
spinal cord, abdominal rigidity in,
22385
sue, effect on blood proteins, dog, 8289
as producing thrombin-like substance,
5667
rvation. (See *Nerve; Nervous system*;
and under various organs, regions,
and tissues.)
acquired characters. (See *Acquired*
characters.)
ESOCONCEA (Moll.) (p.2682*)
catletti (Helm.), 4794
ulis f (O,S) (p.2677*), n. spp., N.
Amer., 26269
ramus f (J) (p.2682*), n. spp., Calif.,
26452
be (p.2666*), n. spp., and distr.
records, Wash., 15076
spp., Faeroes, 4088
inland, 6560
tus (p.2666*), monograph, Old World,
15069
ie, detn. with specific enzymes, differ-
ential spectrophotometry, method,
16599
sporolytic action of nucleosidase, 321
absorption spectrum, 19121
ol. (See also *Vitamin B*.)
gonized by hexachlorocyclohexane,
1971
y by use of *Kloeckera* and *Schizoc-*
saccharomyces, 24388
gical conversion to glucose, rat, 2295
lecholesterizing agent, hens, 13781
iency, in young turkeys, 16824

Inositol (continued)

effect on liver fats, rats, 13898
on pernicious anemia, 19294
on reproduction, rat, massive doses,
11472
on respiration, potato tubers, 7193
on vit. B assays, 1448
as growth factor for *Evemothecium*, 23319
keto- prepn. with *Acetobacter*, 20223
microdetn. of serine and ethanolamine in,
8226
mutant requiring, *Ophiostomum*, 23987
Penicillium, 7991
nutritional significance, for pigs, 492
oxidation by *Acetobacter*, 21624
phosphate, (See *Phytin*.)
phospholipid, studies, 8227
preventing alopecia in rats fed soybean oil
meal rations, 8318
synergism with choline, 24378
Inosose, epi-ms- from epi-inositol, and u-v,
and chem. properties, 21624
-like structure, of streptomycin compo-
nent, 1256
Insanity. (See *Psychoses*.)
Insecta, p.2687. (See also *Entomology*;
Insecticides; etc.; and under orders,
e.g., *Coleoptera*, *Diptera*.)
apparatus for handling, 10605
aquatic ecology of Chironomidae, 18585
larvae as food of eels, 166
as winter food of lake fish, Michigan,
225
bacterial pathogens, 25291
balance in nature, DDT as affecting, 10358
behavior, activity patterns in, 148
"dance" of honeybee, 15857
blood changes during metamorphosis, in,
F. ficula, 18625
borers, in walnut stems and branches,
Italy, 23207
brain, antennal connections and centers in,
Drosophila, 9019
chromosomes in, Lygaeidae, 10678
climate as affecting, 23449
collecting, apparatus for, 2332, 21044
killing, bottle and jar, 18559
methods, in tropics, 1615
collection and preservation, 2330
collections, pest control in, 18384
corpora allata, 13022, 13971, 15758
corpora cardiaca in, 13022
in Coleoptera, 4831
in Dytiscidae, 7648
cranium and "epicranial suture", 26361
in crop seeds, 18324
cuticle, in Diptera, 18600
phenolic substances in hardening, 23711
review, 2331
transpiration through, 16059
cuticular lipoids, 16058
danger, in Latin America, chap. in book,
13233
development, vit. B₂ studies in, 22548
diapause in Lepidoptera, weight loss in,
oil as affecting, 10714
physiology, role of brain in, 7607
in sawfly, temp. as affecting, 26095
digestive tube in Coccidae, 2389
diseases. (See especially under hosts, e.g.,
Honeybee, *Silkworm*, etc.; and
under disease-producing organ-
isms, e.g., *Bacillus larvae*, etc.)
dispersal, vertical air currents as agents,
18944
economic importance, 23442
effect on succession in natural forests,
21383
eggs, diapause in Orthoptera, 18626
solvents as affecting, 13135
waterproofing in *Rhodnius*, 26358
electroretinogram of *Cynomya* (Dipt.),
21098
embedding in synthetic glass, 8066
environment as affecting, 21042
evolution of proventriculus, 21054
excretion in *Dytiscus* (Col.), 7635
face, morphology, 10603
fauna of France, 2329
feeding and digestion in gall midge, 26399
in field borders, economic aspects, Ohio,
8169
flying, insecticidal mists as affecting, 7354
tones and frequency of wing strokes,
23712
as food, Japan, 4547
of Merriam turkey, Arizona, 285
for opossum, Michigan, 11278
of *Perdix*, Stalingrad, 8180A
of *Phorinus*, 16545
termites as, composition, 23824
of yellow pike perch, 243
forest, control, role of birds in, 2691
small mammals as affecting, 277

Insecta (continued)

galls. (See *Galls*.)
genotype designations, 13020
grafts leg duplication after, 7630
green biochemistry of pigment, 26359
growth rate in *Euphyllura* (Hom.), 23798
hemolymph N compounds in, 16100
of Hawaii, 21043
heat death and injury, 5300
hibernation in Hemiptera, 7707
hormones, review, 8477
humidity receptors in beetle, 4580
pH of blood and alimentary tract, 12794
from Instituto Oswald Cruz expedition to
Rio Parana, 10930
labial glands, cells, in Diptera, 4838
larvae, flagellates from culture, 20964
intraspecific and interspecific competi-
tion, 11199
prepn. of specimens, 4546
larvae and naiads, keys, 18556
longevity in Diptera, 4837
of Mackenzie river basin, 10604
metamorphosis. (See also *Metamorphosis*.)
of midlegut, review, Coleoptera, 7662
microbe relationships, book, 14566
migrations, in Lepidoptera (*Ascia*), 4858
note, 7604
mounting of live specimens, on paraffin,
8068
technic, for small, 18558
nerve connections in ganglionic chain, in
phasmid, 16134
nervous system, neurogenetic relns., 14480
nutrition of *Attagenus* (Col.), 18572
cholesterol requirements in *Attagenus*,
20841
folic acid in, 21040
pantothenic acid in, 12901
ovoviviparity in Collembola, 7774
oxybiotic, aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis
in, 2890
O₂ consumption in pupa, *Drosophila*,
13087
pests. (See also *Insecticides*; and under
individual insects, etc.; aphids,
moth, etc.; and hosts.)
of apple, control, 10335, 23486, 26104
of avocado, 1760
attacking man, control, 7496
of beans, hormone dust as affecting, 10015
of beet, Switzerland, 18569
biological control. (See especially under
specific pests and parasites.)
of *Arctips* on spruce, 20861, 20862
by birds in forests, 10854
breeding of parasites of spruce bud-
worm, 23519
California, 2141
of Chrysomelidae, Finland, 26392
of *Cnidocampa* by *Chaetoxorista*
U. S. A., 10354
of codling moth, 20863
of Coleoptera, Finland, 26410
DDT as affecting, 15829
efficacy checks, 18401
in forests, 23901
ecology of Hymenoptera in, 15807
milky disease of Japanese beetle, re-
view, 7339
of nun moth, 4599
of Pyrausta, Ky., 23473
rearing of *Macrocentrus* for, 20864,
23520, 23521
review, 15828
rotenone toxicity to predator, 18402
spp. catalog, 15826
of spruce sawfly, 4598
of sunflower moth, 18405
super parasitism and sex ratio, of
Eucolia in *Drosophila*, 26127
of vegetable weevil, Calif., 18399
of birds, as factors in host decrease,
23869
of blueberries, 1765, 10010
of Brassicaceae, Louisiana, 18345
of camellias, 20816
of Canada, 1946, 15757, 23446
review, 2097, 2098, 2099, 4550
of carnations, control, 12501
of chrysanthemums, control, 7107
of *Cinchona*, Uganda, 10137
of citrus control, 4265, 4267, 9984
of cocoa, resistance to and control,
1741
of coffee, Kenya, 1762
varietal resistance, 26103
of Colombia, 18333
common names, Amer. list, 7278
of Connecticut, 2095, 15758
control, in cheese and butter factories,
2233
by dusting and gassing, 15839
of fall vegetables, 4313

Insecta (continued)
pests (continued)

- by feeding of chemicals to hosts, 2156
- in gardens, 10312
- by high-frequency electric fields, 10378
- law affecting operators, Calif., 23448
- by light traps, 20828
- radiant energy used in, 8217
- timing, 10307
- by U. S. Marine Corps, 4696
- of cotton, 7341, 20806
- of crops, Jamaica, annual report, 1945, 4290
- in Bohemia and Moravia, 15729, 15731, 15732, 15755
- of dairy plants, control, 23513
- of date palm, 12463
- of dried fruits, 4585, 4586
- eggs on fruits and vegetables, control, 18358
- eradication, achievements and possibilities, 23445
- of field crops, injury in relation to edge-growth, 18336
- of figs, control, Algeria, 9986
- of flour mills control, 26112
- of foods, control, 23496, 23498
- of forests. (See *Forests, insect pests.*)
- of forest trees and shrubs in Bohemia and Moravia, 1939/40, 15739, 15740
- of fruits, Kansas, 23482
- fumigation for, effect on respiration, 12793
- of gardens, book, 4564
- of grass, 23471
- of guayule, 18351
- of house plants, 10053
- household, control, 26113, 26116
- incidence, computation, 23447
- of Ivory Coast, 23441
- of lawns, Calif., 20801
- leaf injury, estimation, 10332
- of lettuce, control, 1800
- of lotus, India, 7755
- of maize seed, control, 7321
- of man, control, 4700, 18486
- moisture relations (*Cephus*), 10314, 10315
- of New Caledonia, 21143
- of olive, control, Dalmatia, 9978
- of onion, 1778
- of orchids, 10331, 18335
- of palms, 23502
- of pears, control, 9968
- rootstocks resistant to root aphid, California, 25893
- of potato, in Bohemia and Moravia, 1939, 15750, 15751
- resistance, breeding potato vars. for, 2549
- respiratory mechanism, relation to control, 20800
- of *Rubus*, in Oregon, 2094
- Scotland, 1945, 15756
- screening against, tests on, 7471
- secondary, of spruce trees, Hungary, 15627
- of seeds, control by short waves, 7319
- spread by aviation, control methods, 20798
- of stored grain, 12814, 18386, 23497
- in stored peanuts, 7317
- of stored products, control, 4591
- of strawberry, 10293, 25914
- of sunflower, Calif., 12796
- of tomato, control, 23472
- of vegetables, handbook, 20821
- of wheat, Ohio, 10311
- of willows, in Moravia 1938/39, 15744, 15745
- of wood, Peru, 2131
- photography, apparatus and technic, 2602
- polymorphism, in *Ephemerid*, 7768
- populations, of aphids on potato, 15761
- density of blowfly in Australia, 12821
- of *Drosophila*, genetics, 2557, 5174, 11063, 16330, 21280, 24001
- fluctuations in, relation to weather conditions, 18944
- parasitism as affecting, *Chrysopa*, 21158
- spring-generation of beet leafhoppers, 26082
- of spruce sawfly, 4598
- of *Tribolium*, egg fertility and mortality as affecting, 18953
- variations in wasps, 7723, 7740
- predators of mosquitoes, precipitin tests, 7340
- progeny, instinct regulated means of restriction, 21436

Insecta (continued)

- reactions to wave-length and intensity, view, 8117
- rearing, of fleas, 10519
- of mosquitoes, 20928
- rearing cage, for *Phlebotomus*, 7522
- respiratory mechanism in *Melophagus* (Dipt.), 4849
- in rock pools, ecologic and geographic distr., Finland, 11201
- secretory cells of protocerebrum, in Coccidae, 7719
- selection of genotype, 10602
- skeletal anatomy, fleas, 4870
- social, fungal nutrition, establishment and control, 5298
- gonads in sterile castes, termites, 23823
- spiracles as guide in phylogeny, lice, 21167
- stains for tissues, 18557
- supernumerary molts, section of nervi-corpus cardiaci as affecting, 9021
- symbiosis of bacteria in, 12817
- synecology of Coleoptera, 21072
- tissues, xanthine oxidase activity, 13590
- tracheal system of mole-cricket, 13122
- permeability in *Drosophila*, 23779
- transpiration rates, 26360
- trap, for flies, 7491, 10350
- for mosquitoes, 4731
- for sampling populations of grasshoppers, 12805
- in tree hollows, 11254
- on tropical rain trees, 23505
- of tropics of Surinam, pictures, 13255
- use in control of prickly pear, 23162
- in medicine, history, 21255
- utilization of *L-tryptophan* to form ommochrome, 5365
- variation, parallel physiologic and morphologic, in discrete genera, 21299
- vectors. (See also *Aphids; Carriers; Mosquitoes; Sandfly; Thrips; Ticks; Vectors*; and especially under specific diseases, e.g., *Malaria, Mosaic*, etc.; and under specific vectors, e.g., *Anopheles, Eutettix, Phlebotomus*.)
- of birch dieback by *Agrius*, 26117
- of canker to poplars, 15812
- of Chagas' disease, 4697, 10428
- by *Triatoma*, 20915
- of citrus quick decline, transmission tests, 18305
- of dengue fever, 15970
- of *Dermatobia* to cattle, 4601
- of *Dirosifilaria*, 15928
- of diseases, in S. Pacific war area, 26194, 26198, 26202, 26208
- survey in Nicaragua, 23631
- of equine habronemiasis, 2210
- of filaria, 18582
- of filariasis, India, 20897
- U. S. A., 4708, 18435
- flies as, Guam, 10518
- of infectious hepatitis, 12097
- of kala-azar, 26187
- of leishmaniasis, 10411, 15974, 18437
- of malaria, 2379, 7686, 10484, 10525, 10647, 16411, 18574, 18582
- of onchocerciasis, 21094, 21095
- of pasteurization by fleas, 26126
- of peach yellows, distr. of *Macrostus*, 10338
- physiological factors in infection of mosquitoes with *Plasmodium*, 12839
- of plant viruses, in Hawaii, 23398
- sections in book, 23397
- of plant yellows virus, 18609
- of poliomyelitis, 26204
- of recurrent fever by lice, 23616
- of rickettsias by lice, 7497
- of swollen shoot virus of cocoa, 1741
- of *Trypanosoma*, devpt. in *Glossina*, 20955, 26227
- Portuguese Guinea, 15872, 15959
- of virus, review, 1336
- Whitmore bacilli, 1162
- of yellow fever, 7466
- Brazil, 7684
- vitamin T from, stimulation of vital processes by, 13804
- weight variation, in captivity, (Col.), 23752
- wings, development, environmental conditions, as affecting, aphids, 18847
- pattern, Blattodea, 10606
- temp. as affecting, *Drosophila*, 89, 4844
- printing for study, 7605
- size, detn., *Drosophila*, 24002
- wings and antennae, duplication, inheritance, in *Drosophila*, 11049

- Insecticide(s). (See also *Baits; Dips; Dusting; Fumigants; Fumigation; Fungicides; Repellents; Sprays; Spraying.*)
- action, of acetals with 3,4-methylene-dioxyphenyl radical, 26140
- chemical composition as affecting, 15841
- mechanism and permeability of insect cuticle, 26134
- mode, arthropod nervous system as aid in studying, 6102
- popular review, 2143
- aerosols, anabasine sulfate, 4730, 4733
- for flying insects, biol. factors affecting, 7354, 10362
- for droplets, measurement, 26193
- for forest pests, 18392
- production, generator for, 4615, 10369, 18494
- tests on, 20929
- airplanes in dispersal, 7365
- for alfalfa pests, 18354
- anabasine as, 4730, 4733, 18414
- Annona* extracts as, 23529
- for ants, 2116, 10689, 18338
- for aphids, 7362, 12831
- for apple pests, 4579, 7302, 7309, 7310, 7311, 10327, 10337, 12812, 18107, 18373, 18378, 18379, 23484, 23485, 23486, 23487
- for army installations, 7480
- arsenicals as, 10318, 10363, 12801, 12812, 18375, 23464, 23540, 26099, 26105, 26141, 26207
- early use, 2153
- leaf injury, reduction on bean, 4553
- organic with As-S linkage, 10375
- resistance in *Chematobia*, 7312
- for ash pest, 10345
- for bakery pests, 18385
- for bean pests, action, 2161, 4587, 7320
- benzenesulfonic acid esters as, 18378
- bioassay, culture of *Pinus* for, 13054
- for blowflies, 18396
- Cu conc. and distr., 15824
- for book louse, 4589
- Bordeaux mixture as, 12801
- for boxwood psylla, 18615
- on building materials, formation of oil films, 15842
- for cabbage pests, 2104, 4555, 20805
- calamine as, 15976
- calomel dusts as, 20805
- Calopogonium* extract as, 18413
- carbolineum as, 2114, 2115
- for carnation pests, 15778, 15781
- for caterpillars, 10370
- for cattle pests, 2136, 2137, 12823, 15823, 18397, 18398, 20855
- for cauliflower pests, 2103
- for cherry pests, 2114, 2115, 20826
- for chigger in rain forest, 7476
- chlorinated bicyclic terpene as, 23621
- chlorinated hydrocarbons as, 2149, 20873, 20874
- chlorinated phenol derivatives as, 20872
- for chrysanthemum pests, 7107
- for citrus pests, 4569, 7306, 18363, 18381, 20833, 20839
- for clothes moth, 4584, 26114
- coal tar oil, analysis, 10376
- for cockroaches, 26201
- for codling moth, 2118, 7360, 10321, 10322, 10333, 15793, 18414, 18415
- for coffee pests, Kenya Conference report, 1762
- from Compositae, USSR, 23538
- contact, for lice and bedbugs, 4613
- copper sprays as, 12797
- for cotton pests, 7295, 20809, 26083, 26096
- for cranberries, 18370
- for crickets, 2106
- cryolite as, 2110, 7282, 7302, 15786, 20824, 23460
- diluent for, 15738
- for cucumber pests, 7285
- for curcubit pests, 23460, 23464
- for currant pest, 2110
- DDT as, 2107, 4612, 12834, 15800, 23540
- action, acetylcholine as affecting, 10377
- on campaniform organs, 10374
- on flies, 26138
- lipoid affinity and, 785
- adhesive agents for, 10356
- in aerosols, 4615, 20929
- aging test, 23527
- for eggplant, 7294
- formula, 18492
- toxicity, 20865
- for agricultural pests, 23531, 23537
- for alfalfa pests, 18354
- analysis, 23525

insecticide (continued)

DDT (continued)

- for ants, 2116
- for aphids, 4572, 12831
- for apple pests, 7309, 7310, 10327, 12812, 18373, 23484, 23485, 23486, 23487
- application, 7357
- at army installations, 7480
- for bakery pests, 18385
- for barns, 15822
- for bedbugs, 15819
- biochemical effects, 10371
- for book louse, 4589
- bromine analogs, 23524
- by-products, 10364
- for cabbage pests, 2104
- for cattle pests, 10350, 10351, 12823
- for cauliflower pests, 2103
- for chinch bug, 7283
- for citrus pests, 4569, 7306, 18363, 20829, 20839
- for clothes moth, 4584
- for codling moth, 4579, 10321, 10322, 10333, 10337
- colloidal-type suspensions, 10367
- comparative toxicity, 7352
- compatibility tests, 20866
- conference rept., 10331
- for cotton pests, 7295
- for cowpea seed, 15803
- for crops, 4554
- for cucumber pests, 7285
- detn. in deposits, 15836
- in plant and S-containing materials, 10355
- in spray residues, 4567, 4614, 26132
- of 1-trichloro-2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-ethane in, 15832
- dipole moment in benzene soln., 10381
- in dips for goats, 18282
- for disease vectors, 10530
- for dog ticks, 4694
- dusting, in rat flea control, 1420
- effect on:
 - cockroach, 12838
 - on honeybees, 10388
 - insect metabolism, 12832
 - Phormia*, 10359
 - emulsifiers for, 10366
 - for fleas, 7338, 10522, 18395
 - for flies, 7337, 7487, 10365, 18483, 18497
 - on sewage trickling filters, 20199, 20200
- for forest pests, 10347, 18391, 18392, 20848, 26124
- for fruit pests, 15764, 23489, 23490
- for *Gasterocercodes*, 4548
- for grape pest, 15799, 18368
- for hides, 10341
- history, 4621
- for horn fly, 2136, 2137
- for horticultural pests, 4622
- for household, 2147
- industrial problems in, 4619
- inhibition of catalyzed thermal decomposition, 2145
- isomers and related compounds, toxicity tests, 18409
- toxicity, 10360
- for leafhoppers, 15369, 23465
- for lice, 4693, 4703, 7503, 10515, 15961, 18478
- for livestock pests, 7320
- for lumber camp, 4738
- for *Lygus* bug, 18350
- for maize pest, 2108, 7296, 15783, 18337, 18342, 18344
- for mink pests, 7332
- for mite, 2139
- for mole crickets, 18341
- for mosquitoes, 7493, 7495, 7499, 7511, 7519, 12897, 12903, 15971, 15981, 15983, 18461, 18473, 18474, 18484, 18487, 18493, 20926, 20927, 20931, 20933, 23613, 23621, 23626, 23627, 23628, 23630, 26189, 26192, 26195, 26196, 26199, 26200, 26206, 26212
- review, 23628
- or museum, collections, 18384
- a oil emulsions, 15834
- a oil film, 15842
- or onion pests, 12804, 23469, 26089
- or orchards, 2121, 7281, 12811
- or oriental fruit moth, 15789
- a paradichlorobenzene, 4702
- or pea pests, 23477
- or peach pests, 18374, 20836, 23493
- or peanut pest, 7282
- or pecan pest, 26105
- existence of sprays, 18365
- or pests attacking man, 7496

Insecticide (continued)

DDT (continued)

- for pillbugs, 18352
- for potato pests, 4524, 4552, 12764, 12797, 12801, 15703, 26075
- for poultry pests, 2138
- for raspberry pests, 4574
- for rat fleas, 7492
- for rat parasites, 18490
- for red spider mite, 18372
- residual effect, 2234, 7329, 23626
- on aphids, 7362
- for household pests, 7423
- for malaria control, 7472
- for mosquito control, 7485
- on scorpion, 7521
- on seeds, 7356
- residue in canned foods, 18417
- review, 4608, 10318, 10379, 15763, 23530
- for rye pest, 18349
- for scabies and lice, 15966
- for scale insects, 2113
- for scorpions, 2345
- for sheep pests, 7333, 20852, 20853
- for soil pests, 4562, 10313
- status, 4616
- for stored seeds, 26111
- for strawberry pests, 7292
- for sugarbeet pest, 26081, 26084, 26088
- for ticks, 2134, 7508
- for tobacco pests, 15762, 20804, 23450
- toxicity to bees, 23546, 23550
- to beneficial insects, 15829
- to houseflies, 23435
- variation, 10358
- for tree pests, 23504
- for *Triatoma*, 7509
- for tsetse flies, 26211
- in typhus control, 17698
- use, notes, 2157, 2158, 2159, 15850, 15851, 18407, 26130, 26131
- in veterinary medicine, 10352
- for vegetable pests, 15758, 20802, 20803, 20819
- xylene emulsions, 18486
- DDT and Colorado 9, effect on root growth, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 20688
- DDT and DN, for orchards, 4573
- DDT and related compounds, activity, 15841, 18412
- colorimetric detn., 15848
- stability, 23526
- tests on, 2154
- toxicity tests, 7355, 7358, 12833
- DDT vs. Gammexane, in control of mites on fungi cultures, 4090
- DDT and 666, for control of codling moth, 4536
- derris as, 12835
- chemical components, 15844, 15845, 15846
- in control of red spider mite on tomato, 15718
- Derris* extracts as, 10368
- o*-dichlorobenzene as, 15771
- p*-dichlorobenzene as, 20834
- dichlorodiphenyl-dichloroethane as, 10318
- dichloroethyl ether as, 18361
- di(4-chlorophenoxy)-methane as, 18367
- diesel oil as, 7476
- dinitroresols as, 2114, 2115, 15796
- dinitro-*o*-cresol as, 7315
- 7363, 10322, 15788, 15791, 18340
- 2,4-dinitrophenol as, 26209
- for disease vectors, 26210
- dithane as, 12801, 15758
- dusts, carriers for, 15835
- dispersants for, 10383
- for mite, in greenhouse, 15790
- mixing, 2160
- effect on earthworm populations, in American elm stand, 5297
- for eggplant pest, 7294
- ethylene dibromide as, 10318, 20834
- emulsifiers for acaricides, 18480
- flavone derivs. as, 18416
- for fleas, 7338, 7492, 10522, 18395, 20854
- for flies, 7329, 7337, 7487, 10350, 10351, 10365, 18483, 18491, 18497
- fluorine compounds as, 26141
- for forest pests, 7325, 10347, 18392, 20848, 26124
- Gammexane as. (See *Insecticides*, hexachlorocyclohexane as.)
- gasoline as, 15852
- for grain pests, 2124
- for grape pests, 15799, 18368
- for grasshoppers, 18339, 18340, 20808, 20811, 20820, 20827, 20873, 20874
- for greenhouse pests, 26142, 26143
- recent developments, 10080
- for guayule pest, 18350

Insecticide (continued)

hexachlorocyclohexane as, 2100, 2103, 2106, 2108, 2158, 4618, 7289, 7336, 7352, 7353, 7361, 12831, 15783, 15800, 18339, 18344, 18346, 18357, 18398, 20804, 20808, 20812, 20815, 20827, 20833, 20836, 20852, 20856, 20857, 20931, 23458, 23468, 23477, 23496, 23510, 23512, 23534, 26091, 26114, 26201, 26210
- for control of white ants, 4527
- hexaethyl tetraphosphate as, 18408, 26080, 26142, 26143
- for hides, 10341
- for horticultural pests, 4622
- for household pests, 7473, 20868, 23612, 23617
- incompatibility, in shade tree injury, 20851
- injurious effect during blossoming period, cranberry, 4306
- for lawn pests, 20801
- for leafhoppers, 23465
- Lethane, as mosquito repellent, 10526, 12899
- in potato disease control, 4524
- for lettuce pests, 1800
- for lice, 4693, 4703, 7503, 15961, 15966, 15969, 15976, 18478, 18479
- lime-sulfur as, 12801
- for livestock pests, 7330, 23511
- Lonchocarpus* extracts as, 10368, 12831, 23532
- for maize pests, 2108, 7296, 7297, 15783, 18337, 18342, 18344
- Mammea* extract as, 15838
- Matricaria* extract as, 23536
- Melha* extract as, 26137
- mercury as, 7322
- mineral dusts as, 2124
- for mink pests, 7332
- for mites, 12822, 23491
- for mites and fruit beetles in dates, control by S and Fermate, 20542
- for mole crickets, 18341
- for mosquitoes, 2221, 2224, 2234, 4702, 4730, 4733, 7479, 7485, 7493, 7495, 7499, 7511, 7519, 7524, 10531, 12897, 12902, 12903, 15964, 15971, 15983, 18461, 18473, 18474, 18482, 18484, 18485, 18487, 18493, 20926, 20927, 20931, 20933, 23621, 26189, 26190, 26192, 26195, 26196, 26199, 26200, 26206, 26207, 26212
- naphthalene as, 15769, 15778, 15781
- new, 2144
- review, 4620, 10334, 15830, 26086, 26133, 10278, 12828, 15830, 26135, 26136
- nicotine as, 2103, 12812, 12831, 15769, 15770, 18373, 18410, 18414, 20809, 20814, 23459
- nitriles (α -tolu- and glycino-) as, 18379
- normicotine as, 18414
- notes, 7288
- oil emulsions as, 4566
- oil films as, 26190
- oil sprays as, 4576, 18381
- for olive scale, tests, 7313
- for onion pests, 12804, 18346, 20812, 20814, 23469, 26089
- for orange pests, 4270, 20842
- for orchid pests, 2121, 7281, 12811
- organic, for hornworms, 18397
- for ornamentals, 26087
- for ornamentals and vegetables, 15773
- orange orange pigments as, rotenone compared, 1958
- Pachyrrhizus* extract as, toxicity factors affecting, 12829
- paris-green as, 4722, 10523, 18493
- particle size, in aerosols and sprays, significance, 26197
- effect on application, distr. and deposit, 18411
- for pea pests, 23477
- for peach pests, 4572, 18374, 20834, 20836, 23493
- for peanut pest, 7282
- for pear pests, 4566, 26099
- for pecan pests, 19375, 26105
- for pests attacking man, 7496, 10515
- petroleum oils, toxicity tests, 7313
- for petunia pest, 23459
- phenothiazine as, 2118, 2121, 15793, 26192, 23540
- phenylhydrazines as, toxicity, 7360
- P acid esters as, 20869
- phthalimides, N-substituted, 7311
- for pine pests, 18391
- piperonyl butoxide as, 23612
- for plum curculio, 18357, 18361
- polychlorobenzene sulfide as, 20854
- for potato pests, 2107, 4549, 4552, 12797, 12801, 26092, 26097, 26141
- for poultry pests, 2132, 2138, 15819

SUBJECT INDEX

Insecticide-Intestine

- Insecticide (continued)**
 pyrethrin as,10362, 12831, 15831
 pyrethrum as,4563, 4694, 7320, 10357,
 15778, 15779, 15804, 15842, 15971,
 18485, 20929, 23533, 26083, 26084
 pyrethrum marc combinations, action, 2161
 pyridine as,15969
 for raspberry pests,4574
 for rat parasites,18490
 for red spider,7300
 for red spider mite, 18366, 18367, 18372
 resistance, cuticle in,2331
 review,10318, 18418, 23522, 23539
 for rose pests, 15770, 15771, 15779, 18408
 rotenone as,4569,
 7292, 10345, 10383, 12831, 18370,
 20809, 20855, 20867, 23477, 26141
 dusts and water solns., for bean beetle
 control,25919
 for rye pests,18349
 sabadilla as,7283, 10318, 20836, 20855, 23541
 for scale insects,2113
 Se as, for flowering greenhouse plants,
7122, 7300, 10065
 sesamin as, action,2146
 for sheep pests,2134, 7333, 20857
 for soil pests,4562, 15769
 for spinach pests,7289
 for squash bugs,4563
 sticklers for sprays,4570
 for stored foods,23496
 for stored grain pests,7322
 for strawberry pests,2122, 7292
 for sugar beet pests,26081,
26084, 26088, 26111
 for sugarcane pests,15786, 23468
 S as,4575, 10318, 20809, 26084
 for mites and beetles, dates, alone and
 with ferimate,20542
 supply, survey,18406
 synthetic contact, review,2142
 tar oil as,15796
 Tephrosia extracts as,23535
 test insects, rearing of codling moth, 12837
 thiocyanates as, activity, composition as
 affecting,23528
 thiodiphenylamine as,15964
 thio-ethers as, composition and toxicity,
2155
 for thrips,23509
 for ticks,7508, 23512, 23624
 for tobacco pests,15762,
 20804, 20815, 23450, 23458, 26091
 for tobacco soil pests,4618
 p-toluenesulfonic acid as,18415
 toxicity to cattle,10349
 to honeybees,20877
 to pond fish,7308
 for trees,23504
 trichloro-bromophenylethane as,15840
 trichloro-chlorophenyl-phenylethane as,
10318
 trichloro-fluorophenylethane as,785
 for tsetse flies,26211
 for vectors of Chagas' disease,26209
 for vegetable pests,4554, 20802, 20803, 20819
 Velsicol 1068 as,18338
 winter, ovidal properties,15796
 xanthone as,18372, 18373
- Insectivora (Mamm.), p.2700¹**
Insecutor † (p.2686^a) *mandibulatus* (E),
 descr.,10626
Insecutoridae (Arach.), p.2686^a
INSIGNICOMA (Prot.) (p.2676^a) *venusta*,
10545
 Inspection, register for potato crops, Scot-
 land,15380
 Instinct. (See also *Behavior*.)
 in birds,13186
 defense, in parent birds, natural selection
 as fixing limits to,8116
 homing, in snakes,26488
 in *Formica*,13493
 in unicellular organisms,13492
 Institute(s), of experimental method, ob-
 jectives and plans,21240
 John Innes Horticultural, review of accom-
 plishments,18753
 for Research in Agriculture and Forestry
 for Indochina, activities and
 publications,21247
 Samuel S. Fels, studies at,5835
- Instruments.** (See also under names and
 uses of instruments.)
 for cauterizing clipped fins, trout,2741
 for oceanography and meteorology,19002
 optical, fungus fouling prevention by
 radiation,3914
 for recording wave motion,16476
 scientific mechanics and uses,114
 sonar, significance in size of fish catch,
19010
- Instruments (continued)**
 succulometer, to measure maturity, in raw
 and canned whole kernel corn,
20579
Insulin. (See also *Blood, sugar; Carbohy-
 drate, metabolism; Diabetes; Glu-
 cose, metabolism; Glycolysis; Pan-
 creas; Urine, sugar;* etc.)
 action, body temp. as affecting,5583
 review,11442
 adrenalin and antagonistic actions on blood
 sugar,11440
 aninsulin, properties,16944
 antagonism towards post-pituitary,605
 assay, rabbit method,8474
 coma due to,22000
 crystalline pellets, absorption from, rabbit,
16949
 in cytoplasmic particles of pancreas, 13310
 depot, as protective therapy in hepatic
 lesions,21874
 destruction by blood,8486
 effect on:
 blood, amino N, eviscerated rat,11443
 creatine, indication of muscle glycogen
 metabolism,19158
 diphosphothiamine,24567
 phosphate,16678
 sugar, weakly combined,24273
 vit. C,11408
 cardiovascular system,8695
 Cl⁻ metabolism and urinary excretion,
19247
 diabetes death rate,8108
 fat deposition in starved rats,19255
 fatty acid induced hyperglycemia, 19257
 P poisoned rat,3310
 glycogen, free and bound, in rabbit
 organs,24326
 in liver,11441, 24523
 hyperinsulinism, organic and functional,
24329
 leucopenic index, in allergy,11353
 malaria,20910
 metabolism, decapitated and eviscerated
 cat,13963
 of glucose, in muscle,11530, 19246
 of N, in rats,21748
 of P, C₄ dicarboxylic acids as affect-
 ing,21716
 muscle hexokinase,24551
 pituitary-induced liver fat increase,
13957
 resistance to low O₂ tension, cat, 5445
 respiratory center, rat,563
 respiratory quotients of normal and
 vagotomized pigeons,21728, 21729
 survival time of allyl formate intoxi-
 cated rats,19425
 tissue sugar-avidity,19430
 toxicity of prostigmine analog,14178
 tryptic activity of pancreatic juice, dogs,
16579
 enzymatic catabolism, polarographic
 studies,2932
 glucose and, hepatic protection,21915
 hyperinsulinism, blood sugar in, insulin
 and adrenaline as affecting, 24329
 partial pancreatectomy treatment for,
8485
 hypersensitivity to, eviscerated hypophy-
 sectomized rat,3057
 hypoglycemia, antagonism by posterior
 pituitary extract,19245
 corticotrophin in blood during, man,
16975
 effect on amino acid blood levels, 24280
 nicotinyltaurine as affecting,11593
 induction of phenocopies, in chicks, 13364
 of rumplessness, early development, in
 chick embryo,11070
 lack of response to,22007
 level, high, in hypoglycemia,24261
 mixtures, use,19449
 in polyvinylpyrrolidone soln.,19946
 newer forms, review,5599
 in pancreas, snake,8490
 protamine Zn and globin, relative effects,
16950
 protamine Zn, and vasopressin, effects on
 diabetes,16951
 reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechloro-
 sulfonic acid,421
 relationship with vit. B₂, review,19285
 resistance, detn.,16947, 19447
 in mentally disturbed soldiers,5416
 review,579
 role in glycodermia,5402
 solubility curve and purity,580
 streptogenin in,2933
 sulfate, biologic activity,16942
 as test for intact vagal fibers after vagot-
 omy,19388
- Insulin (continued)**
 therapy, in diabetes, review,8489
 in psychiatric combat disorders,19876
 tolerance, diet as affecting,464
 test,22002
Insulivitrina (p.2682^a) *glacialis*, Switzerland,
23689
 Insurance, hail, problem,13499
 health, plan, N. Y.,1412
 Integument. (See *Seed coat; Skin*.)
 Intelligence. (See also *Ability; Behavior;*
Feeble-mindedness; Idiocy.)
 in birds,13186
 in ectodermal dysplasia, man,8035
 of epileptics, relation to maternal age,
2620
 as influenced by:
 brain injuries as,2649
 glutamic acid,24893
 vit. B complex deficiency,8358
 in mammals wild,13487
 psychomotor performance, vit. B and pro-
 tein deficiency as affecting, 21800
 quotient, of pre-psychotic children, re-
 lation to behavior and type of
 psychoses,2643
 relation to socio-economic status, 24046
 of white vs. negro prison inmates, re-
 lation to season of birth, 2622
 tests, of mental defectives, change in
 scores after 18 years,2652
 Interfacial phenomena. (See *Adsorption;*
Colloids; Films; Surface tension.)
 Interference. (See *Crossing-over; Linkage*.)
INTERMEDIA (Gymnosp.) (p.2668^a), sect.
 in *Araucaria*,20424
 International Council of Scientific Unions,
 survey of activities,13227
 Intersex(es). (See *Gynandromorphism;*
Hermaphroditism; Sex, intergrades.)
 Interstitial tissue (cells). (See under organ
 concerned, e.g., *Gonads, Ovary,*
Testis; Tissues.)
Intestine. (See also *Digestion; Digestive*
tract.)
 absorption of Ca, fat in diet as affecting,
 man,16765
 saponin and bile salts as affecting,
19387
 of Ca and P, phytic acid as affecting,
 dogs,16771
 of carotene,8427
 carotid sinus as affecting,24524
 cereal starches as affecting,21864
 defects, in para-sprue syndrome, 3034
 of dextrose solns.,530
 of fats,24488
 of different types, review,8383
 disorders, review,21879
 lecithin as affecting, rat,16757
 natural and artificial, relation to m.p.,
16758
 neutral, effect on phosphatase, normal
 and rachitic rats,8419
 in rickets, rats,8433
 Na glycerophosphate and phosphatase
 as affecting,13896
 of triglyceride,5576
 of galactose, fat in diet as affecting, rat,
16733
 normal and thyrotoxic states, 19394
 of glucose, hyperglycemia as affecting,
13908
 in hypoglycemia,21876
 in rickets,21884
 of indole, enteritis as affecting, rat, 8444
 tracer studies, in anemic rats,2909
 of iron, in children,16767
 of MgSO₄, anemic anoxia as affecting,
19410
 of penicillin G and sulfadiazine, cats,
5581
 of sulfacarboxythiazole,14696
 of vit. A and carotene, pteroylglutamic
 acid as affecting, patients with
 sprue,16802
 vit. B as affecting,21846
 absorption and resecretion of phenol, enter-
 itis as affecting, rat,8444
 activity, β-dimethylaminoethyl benzilate,
 as affecting,3037
 adaptation to morphine,17213
 alkaline phosphatase activity, KCN as
 affecting, kidney compared, 11282
 anaphylactic reactivity, factors affecting,
 in rat,1229
 anomaly, in cow,22543
 anus, argentophile cells, rhesus monkey
 fissure,25124
 glands, in *Poebius*, studies,22551
 appendix epiploica, resemblance to vermi-
 form appendix,25179
 attachments, anomaly, in man,14474, 17443

testine (continued)

- bacteria. (See also *Bacteria*; and especially under specific bacteria, e.g., *Escherichia coli*.)
 action on bran,19385
 agglutination by serum of individual from whom isolated,6235
p-aminobenzoic acid as affecting, guinea pig,6266, 25354
 carbohydrate metabolism,3588, 3589
 coliform, nicotinamide synthesis by, *p*-aminomethylbenzene sulfonamide as affecting,8355
 effect on nutrition studies,24448
 from fish,1461
 oral penicillin as affecting,3717, 25385
 in sprue,21891
 vit. B synthesis by,8366, 24427
 bacteria and protozoa, correlation between known and doubtful pathogens,3003
 biotin synthesis in, rats,21812
 calculi, colic from, horse,6516
 capillaries, intra-epithelial, *Protophormus*,3027
 carcinoma, pellagra due to,871
 cecum, benign ulcer, case,3000
 contractions, role of paranganglia in monkeys,8431
 emptying time, sign, in X-ray studies,21880
 cells, lacunae system in cytoplasm, 23968
 colon, Bi pigmentation, histochem. identification,1004
 carcinoma, child,902
 complications of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
 diseases, use of X-ray in diagnosis,16894
 dolicho studies,24477
 forebrain stimulation as affecting, cat,706
 simple ulcers, discussion,13893
 surgery, use of sulfasuxidine and sulfathiazine in,20108
 colon and rectum, cancers,840
 desiccated, in therapy of ulcerative colitis,24507
 detoxification of indol,19397
 diethylaminomethylphenylthioacetate, as affecting,19727
 diseases, allergy as causing,14651
 Hirschsprung's, in dogs,17862
 diverticulosis, study, 1589A, 8417, 8437
 duodenum, epithelium, location of lymphocytes,8907
 inflammation, anatomic-pathologic studies,21865
 innervation,6099
 secretion, effect on gastric function,13890
 pernicious anemia,22361
 virus from, in epidemic hepatitis, 17680
 elimination, high lipid diet as affecting,5537
 saturated fatty acids as affecting, 16900
 enzymes, *Hylotrupes* larvae,3025
 epithelium, chromosome size, relation to age, rat,13309
 lymphocytes in, mitosis, degeneration and intracellular position,11765
 mitotic activity, diet as affecting, mouse,5126
 Paneth cells, histochemical study, 8943
 planarians,10997
 renewal of cells, rate, in rats,25125
 epithelium and Peyer's patches, lymphocytes in,8947
 excretion of Ca, thyroid and parathyroid removal as affecting, dogs, 3173
 of sulfonamides,9292
 function, review,8416
 gastric implants, susceptibility to digestion,5580
 enteropneustic in, horse,1550
 leum, submucosal glands, ox.,14452
 adic acid formation in, adenocarcinoma as affecting, rat,16966
 adole, quantitative resorption, significance,19396
 infections, liver changes in,11421
 intoxication, role of *Aerobacter* toxin in,3593
 intussusception in children,8756
 isolated, X-ray as affecting, cat., 21500
 diseases, detn. of alcohol, micromethod, 5367
 jejunal, pressor substance in, isolation attempts,19611
 large, adenoma, children,14289
 surgery after war wounds, sulfonamides in,3381
 length, relation to body wt. and length of carp,16518
 lesions from ascarid perienteric fluid, 12853
 body dystrophy,21861

Intestine (continued)

- lymph follicles, autofluorescence,8219
 meteorism, gas absorption, O₂ therapy as affecting,8448
 microorganisms, biotin synthesis by, man,13816
 motility, as influenced by:
 adrenalectomy, rabbit,593
 adrenolytic amines,17182, 17183
 anesthetics,19411
 basic esters of thiazolecarboxylic acids,19656
 demerol,17161
 ergot alkaloids,1869
 glucose,3035
 hemorrhage, dogs,446
 L-nicotine and myosmine,14140
 pilocarpine and thiocyanate,5746
 procaine,5784
 urine extracts,17224
 physiology and anatomy, X-ray contr.,21880
 mucosa, adenosine deaminase from, 13618
 alloxan as affecting, abstract,25126
 circulation nitroglycerin as affecting, 526
 histogenesis,17416
 iron absorption, regulation by ferritin,2911
 mucoid cells, staining reactions, guinea pig,17423
 nucleic acid formation, irradiated blood as affecting, rabbit,19070
 phosphoesterase from, hydrolyzing ribonucleic acid,13617
 protein kinase activity, sign., 21867
 ribonucleinase and phosphodiesterase in,8206
 muscle, iodoacetic acid, glyceraldehyde and glucose-phosphate esters as affecting,3219
 nerve fibers, fixing and staining,25140
 obstruction, acute, diagnosis,8422
 from bile stones, gas filling of bile ducts in,16887
 effect on gas production and retention,8415
 paralytic, drugs as affecting,19667
 predisposing factors,19395
 as post-operative complication, gastric cases,5578
 review,21872
 strangulating, diagnosis and treatment,19383
 systemic effects, dogs,2996
 volvulus, of ascending colon, case,21860
 pathology, from *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins,14754
 in Whipple's disease,24520
 phosphatase activity, ligation of common bile duct as affecting, 19045, 19047
 polyps, multiple,21888
 X-ray in diagnosis,16894
 postanal sinus, path.,8785
 protozoa in, (See under *Protozoa*.)
 pyloro-duodenal glands, histotopography,8950
 pylorus, hypertrophic stenosis in adult, diagnosis,21877, 21914
 obstruction, from plasmacytoma,19808
 rectum, benign strictures, causes, 16896
 biopsy, in diagnosis of schistosomiasis,10440
 incontinence, idiopathic and psychogenic,3017
 inflammation, as cause of rectal stricture,16896
 intra-, pressure, studies,11428
 reflexes from, as cause of obstipation, procaine block as treatment,19386
 tumor, carcinoma,17291
 reducing substance in, in guinea pigs treated with galactose,13843
 sigmoid, perforation in blast injury, 5409
 small, benign diseases, review,2999
 cytoplasmic structure of epithelium,10993
 in epidemic diarrhea of suckling mice,17675
 extracts, effect on pancreatic enzyme secretion,536
 length, factors affecting,986
 mitosis in mouse epithelium,10995
 myenteric and submucous plexuses, no. of nerve cells in, cat.,11776
 primary sarcoma,14297
 sphincter, ileocecal, anatomy and physiology,3022
 ileo-colic, morphology and development, man,8948
 stimulation, reflex responses, acute spinal cat,3206
 strangulation, in breach of duodeno-mesocolic fold,24506

Intestine (continued)

- synthesis of B vits., effects of sulfa drugs on vit. B metabolism and, 2970
 rat,2968
 of folic acid and niacin, rats,11430
 tone and motility, in nausea and vomiting,3010
 torsion, treatment,12208
 utilization of glucose and acetone bodies, normal and diabetic, dogs, 11419
 vit. B deficiency,943
 vit. B secretion in, rat,21799
 vit. C in allergic guinea pigs,11407
 Intoxication. (See also *Poisoning*; *Toxemia*; *Toxicity*.)
 drug, metacropathologic analysis,13510
 Heinz bodies and hemoglobin in,19166
 intracellular bodies. (See *Inclusion bodies*.)
 Intracranial pressure. (See also *Cerebrospinal fluid, pressure*.)
 Intraocular pressure. (See under *Eye*.)
 Intrapulmonary pressure. (See under *Lungs*.)
 Intra vitam studies. (See also *Micrurgy*; *Staining*; *Tissue Culture*.)
 Inulin, clearance, blood pressure as affecting, hypertensives,5685
 in passive erect posture,662, 663
 rats,22121
 detn. in *Parientium*,12621, 12629
 in urine and plasma, methods, 665, 13653
 as indicator for extracellular space,16679, 16680
 liver permeability to, cholericotics as affecting, toadfish,8435
 as a reagent for sieve tubes, artichoke,10183
 Invertebrates, anaerobiosis, book,2693
 bottom, as food, of fish, Barents Sea,166, 5534
 communities, of high alpine sites, description,8126
 in desert shrub biome, Utah,13495
 digestion, physiology, book,3036
 free-living and parasitic, habitats, O₂ content,2693
 hemoglobin, distr. and importance,8297
 O₂ capacity,9014
 heteroagglutinins, in body and seminal fluid,3630
 immunity studies,3600
 larvae, nauplii, as food of pond pikeperch,243
 leucocytes, types function, and morphology,9017
 marine, choline esterases in,19041
 ecological study, California,5299
 sterols, structure and classification, 19007
 nervous systems, comparative physiology,5664
 as prey of sponges, N. Car.,21377
 production, in Nordasvatn, Norway, 16475
 of Rio Branco, Brazil,4996
 sexual characters,19524
 tissues, xanthine oxidase activity, 13590
 Involute, formation in *Pellia* and *Sphaerocarpos*,6599
 Involuntary nervous system. (See *Nervous system, autonomic*.)
 INVOLUTY (Fungi) (p.2667¹), sect. in *Parasitus*,9681
Involutina † (Tr) (p.2675⁴), Austria,4762
Iocrimus † (O) (p.2680³), descr., Canada,20997
Iodamoeba buisichii, in children, Stalingrad,7429
 incidence, in U. S. soldier from Pacific area,4662
 in USSR,2172
williamsi, incidence, Puerto Rico,18426
Iodanthus pinatifidus, susceptibility to beet mosaic virus,26044
 Iodide, effect on goitrogenic action of thiourea derivatives,22042
 on thyrothrophin action on thyroid, 22039
 K, in elworm control on tomato,15368
 effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxidoreductions,8193
 Na, effect on mineral metabolism of frogs,21741
 in study of extracellular spaces,17126
 in therapy of *Trichomonas* infection, bulls,6455
 Iodine. (See also *Thyroid*; and specific iodine compounds.)
 absorption, excretion and physiological effect,21897
 Iodine, antigenic properties, in rabbits, 14586
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 in colorimetric detn. of glycogen, advantages,11319
 compounds, in kidney function tests,19527
 content, in lake water, effect on productivity, Wyoming,18960

- Iodine (continued)**
 content (continued)
 in skin, man,11691
 detn. in blood serum,21575
 dietary, in naphthylthiourea poisoning,8866
 effect on:
 bacterial enzymes,22617
 carbonic anhydrase activity,13608
 Corynebacterium, as disinfectant,14969
 Endamoeba,15940
 enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,324
 glucose oxidation, bacteria,9392
 ringworm of scalp, photosensitization as affecting,3834
 serum cholesterol and cholesterol ester-ase, dogs,16761
 thyrotrophin,11450
 tinea capitis,1377, 1385
 toxicity of ricin,19660
 trypsin,11545
 urease activity,21453
 excretion by frogs, NaI as affecting,21741
 in hyper- and hypothyroidism,17012
 intake, blood I in, relation to thyroidal thyroxine,8530
 iodism and thyrotoxicosis, propyl-thiou-
 acid as affecting,24614
 lack, goiter caused by, review and discus-
 sion,17006
 Lugol's solution, effect on virus of in-
 fectious bronchitis of chickens,6465
 metabolism, in exophthalmic goiter, amino-
 thiazol as affecting,24612
 number, detn. in lipids, sub-micro method,
 of unsaponifiable natural fats,13674
 in penicillin assay,4445
 photosensitization catalysts for,8223
 protein-bound, concn. and formation after
 thyroidectomy,19143
 radioactive, in cancer research,19773
 distr. in red cells and plasma, detn.,16661
 effect on adenocarcinoma of thyroid,14335
 production and uses,19075, 21528
 in study of concn. and formation of
 protein-bound I,19143
 of thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in
 thyroid,24190
 reaction with thyrotrophin,11468
 as skin disinfectant,1407
 stains, for glycogen in tissues,998, 999
 supplement in fertilizer, effects on vege-
 tables,23192
 therapy, as prepn. for thyroidectomy,3289
 in thyrotoxic crisis,17014
 thiouracil and effect on Graves disease,14029
 thiourea and, therapy for hyperthyroid-
 ism,14024
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 volatility and water solubility, role in
 antibacterial activity,9405
 Iodoacetate, effect on:
 p-aminohippuric acid synthesis, by liver,11382
 conversion of citrulline to arginine, by
 tissue,11381
 enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,324
 enzyme systems involving cytochrome,
 of plankton,5343
 Mn metabolism, in soil,21410
 Iodoacetic acid, effect on:
 neoplastic growth,5859
 penicillin activity,22732
 small intestine, rabbit,3219
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 vit. B₂ secretion of rat intestine,21799
 Iodogorgic acid, polarographic detn.,11323
 relation to thyroxine in thyroid, radio-I
 studies,24190
 thyroxine from,568
Iolais (p.2691⁸) alberici, Belgian Congo,26439
Ion(s). (See also *Ampholytes*; *Anions*;
Cations; *Electrolytes*; *Salts*; and
 under specific ions, e.g., *Hydrogen*
ion, *Sodium*.)
 antagonism, of H and metallic cations, in
 Microsterias,10199
 biological action and concn. at surfaces,
 11293
 distr. between root and shoot,10144
 effect on:
 electro-kinetic component of suction
 force, plants,4428
 perfused heart, crab,753
- Ion (continued)**
 organic binding by proteins,339
 permeability of living membranes to,2780
 ratio, as factor in plankton population,
 13565
 relation between diamagnetic susceptibili-
 ties in solution and in crystals,340
Ionaspis (p.2665⁴), n. sp. and n. var., Fin-
 land,15085
epulotica, syn.,12347
Ione (p.2685¹), on crustaceans, effects of
 parasitism,7597
thoracica, life cycle and phenotypic detn.
 of sex,16055
 Ionium. (See also *Radioactive substances*.)
 Ionization. (See also *Dielectrolysis*; *Disso-*
 ciation.)
 review,5390, 14664
 role in mutation, radiation induced,5145
 of NaF,9403
 use in stopping hemorrhage,2867
 Ionone, β , in raspberry marc,24372
 reaction with aceto-formic anhydride,4454
 Iontophoresis. (See *Dielectrolysis*.)
Iphinoe (p.2685¹), secondary sex characters,
 calmani, Annam,7586
 2319
 Iridae. (See *Scolytidae*.)
Ipo (p.2689¹) speciosa, W. Australia,21124
Ipoella (p.2689¹) fulva, W. Australia,21124
Ipoidea (p.2689¹) fasciata, W. Australia,21124
Ipomoea (p.2674²), n. forms, Ecuador,23116
 n. spp., Malaysia,1672
 ecologic notes, s.w. Africa,11214
 batatas. (See also *Sweet potato*.)
 pescaprae Melhola on,17923
 on sand dunes, Barbados,18978
Ips (p.2691²) *sexdentatum*, life history,10346
 typographus, bacteria symbiotic in,12817
 on spruce, Austria,23507
 on timber, control,20849, 20850
Irenida (Aves), p.2699⁴
Irenosyrinx † (p.2682¹) *marrowstonensis*
 (E), Wash.,21004
 Irgafen. (See *Sulfonilamide*, *xylamido*.)
 Iridaceae (Monocot.), p.2670¹
Iridaea, (p.2664²), nomen conservandum,17920
Iridocyclitis. (See *Ophthalmia*, *periodic*.)
Iridoprocne (p.2699⁴) *bicolor*, Alaska,18690
 nesting note,26589
 Iris, of eye. (See under *Eye*.)
Iris, (p.2670¹), bacterial leaf blight, differ-
 ential diagnosis, control,26026
 cytogenetics,23997
 Dutch, var. Westwood, early flowering,
 15428
 Japanese, nematode infestation,18304
 mosaic (virus), notes,15673
 rhizome and flower formation, storage
 temp. as affecting,15370
 Iroko. (See *Chlorophora excelsa*.)
 Iron, absorption, evaluation of methods for
 study,16769
 factors affecting,474
 by intestinal mucosa, ferritin func-
 tion in,535
 by plants, potash fertilizers as affect-
 ing,18205
 added to fertilizer, effect on vegetable
 crops,23192
 adsorption, at cell surface,11293
 association with crude cholinesterase
 preparations,2765
 balance, in pregnancy,19501, 22063
 in bile, photometric detn., man,8251
 in blood. (See under *Blood*; *Hemo-*
 globin.)
 in bone ash,348
 in butter, detn.,1053
 in canned foods, survey,13868
 compounds, rotproofing of cotton duck,
 weather as affecting,14880
 concretions of Moravian red soils,
 20508, 20518
 consumption in diet, U. S.,24438
 corrosion, anaerobic, by SO₄ reducing
 bacteria,22636
 deficiency, anemia, war and diet as re-
 lated,3418
 in animals, review,3994
 in citrus, symptoms and causes,
 1747, 1756
 in crimson clover on calcareous soil,
 diagnosis,25813
 edema and depigmentation, Africa,
 12135
 effect on fruit trees,9976
 on pigment in teeth,6073,
 6074, 6075
 in England,24444
- Iron (continued)**
 manifestations, vs. vit. B deficiency,
 review,24420
 symptoms and control, fruit plants,
 4246
 detn. in plants, as ore prospecting
 method,8232, 13537
 in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
 in discoloration of egg whites during
 storage,1137
 distribution in spleen,17402
 effect on:
 absorption spectrum, egg whites,1136
 adrenalin action on blood pressure
 and pylorus,19619
 anemia,19829, 19838
 hypochromic,11639
 hypophsectomia,3417
 nutritional,8508
 nutritional and *Ancylostoma*,22368
 carotene and ascorbic acid, in Swiss
 chard,18136
 chlorosis, in citrus,15351
 cork blackening of bottle caps,1954, 3915
 enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,
 324
 fermentation of glucose, by *Clostrid-*
 ium,22626
 glycolysis, virus,25347
 itaconic acid production by *Asper-*
 gillus,1481
 leaf xeromorphism, flax,1935
 microbiological synthesis of ribo-
 flavin,491
 oxidation inhibition, potato tissue,
 16573
 penicillin production,14877
 processed foods,5544
 toxin production, *Corynebacterium*,
 14602
 vit. C, in milk,1061
 stability,24403
 zymohexase activity,1464
 in eggs, cottonseed vs. non-cottonseed
 rations as affecting, fowl,11135
 on cabbage and tomato,15384
 ferrous, route of admn. as affecting,
 19692
 in fertilizers,7012
 free, absence in mast cell, rat,11287
 in heart, of *Poebius*,22551
 in industrial sewage, England,14809
 intake by potato tubers,12485
 in liver and incisors, gastrectomy as
 affecting, rats,5437
 in liver and spleen, factors affecting,
 19846
 metabolism, in anemia of infection,
 14356, 14357
 significance of ferritin in,2911
 tracer studies,2909, 2910
 and P compounds, Ca as affecting utili-
 zation, plankton production,
 Savoy Lakes,24093
 in pineapple,4266
 in prewar diet, China,24410
 radioactive, absorption by children,
 factors affecting,16767
 applications to diagnosis and therapy,
 19075
 in detn. of red cell and plasma dis-
 tribution,16660, 16661
 in study of malaria parasites,4650
 uptake, inflammation as affecting,
 19078
 utilization for Hb synthesis,16769
 relation to physiological function and
 enzyme systems,2913
 requirements, of *Bacillus anthracis*,
 12170
 of children,16767
 of cultivated mushroom,4415
 in rice roots, PO₄ deficiency as affect-
 ing,4385
 in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
 in sprays and dusts, for chlorosis con-
 trol in lemon leaves,9984
 in squash, winter var.,4325
 supplements, for pigs,1033
 therapy, in anemia of pregnancy,16667
 effect on Hb level,21698
 vit. C and,8774
 in tung leaves, position on plant as
 affecting,7183
 in turnip greens,24443
 utilization, from different foods, rats,
 11377
 in wheat flour, England,19376
 alum, for mordanting cell proteins,11115
 chloride, color reaction with adrenaline
 and sympathomimetic substance
 in heart extract,8563
 effect on smooth muscle, frog stomach,
 3228

- continued)
 hydithiocarbamate. (See *Fermate*.)
 ide, reduction by *Bacillus poly-*
myxa,14887
 as stain for acid polysaccharides,3492
 colloidal γ , reactivation, effect on
 reticulo-endothelial cells,352
 marker in digestion studies, on pigs,
9037
 phosphate, in anemia, of pregnant
 sows,1546
 ability for Hb formation, dog,474
 e, in CO₂ collection, beer fermenta-
 tion,1435
 ct on nutritional anemia in army
 recruits, India,16864
 nitrifying soil, after enzyme poisons,
1488
 stain for plant tissues,11113
 treatment of hookworm anemia, 10422
 26883¹, n. spp., U. S. A.,21156
 on. (See also *Lamps*; *Light*; e.g.,
 spectral portions of light, e.g.,
Infra-red, *Ultraviolet*, *Radiations*,
 and specific types of radiation, e.g.,
X-rays; *Radioactivity*, and specific
 radioactive substances, e.g., *Ra-*
dium, *Thorium*.)
 c, clinical syndrome after,354
Bacillus subtilis, as inducing bio-
 chemical mutations,25268
 ological liquids with wavelength
 2537A, methods,349
 on:
 ycholine solutions,353
 bral cortex,16581
sophila eggs,19066
 uring, short-day plants,4426
 t-set, cucumber,15574
 ngeal cancer,22343
 acid acid formation, rabbit,19070
 ric acid, rat,19069
 smodium,4641
 osterol. (See under *Ergosterol*.)
 rutin therapy in, rats,19068
 n. of dysentery toxoid,6228
 x-rays, *Drosophila*,13375
 nce to, in *Escherichia*, genetics,
25295
 us morphology studies,25406
 on, for alfalfa, seedbed preparation,
 So. America,9827, 9832
 atic, in greenhouses,10065, 10085
 carcous soil, effect on chlorosis in
 citrus,15351
 field, with molasses slops,3892
 g soil erosion, formula for rate,
2709
 rus, coastal district, California,1758
 arch, Florida,1745,
1746, 4267, 7075
 rus and avocados,4289
 ice change as affecting,2711
 on:
 er-grass balance and yield,15266
 survey need,16529
 ury expansion and bud growth, coffee,
23221
 mination and longevity, of weed
 seeds,172
 aining % Punjab cotton,6957
 wth of transplanted seedlings, tung,
7066
 wth and rubber accumulation, in
 guayule,4336, 10092,
15455, 18169, 25934
 C content, potatoes,1803
 erfowl habitat,293
 idemiology of schistosomiasis,20913
 ation, with headland on erosive soil,
6986
 twoods, N. Carolina,18974
 w, methods, for tomato, USSR, 15378
 ury design, for, Australia,9919
 ecreasing rice yields, India,6929
 by cannery wastes,22866
 tuce,1800
 ection, for control of quick decline
 of lemon,4261
 for, in N. Dakota,18946
 stures, Sweden,25812
 ce, in Algerian orchards,9992
 recipitation, effect on crop yields,
 Sweden,24065
 ms, Algeria,4284
 cy problems,12421
 ed beds, effects on tomato and celery,
10030
 l management, practices,25884
 ear beet culture, India,9876
 ble, exptl., USSR,15364
 classification factors,15299
- Irrigation (continued)
 water (continued)
 suitability, various salts as affecting,
25885
 Irritability. (See also *Chronaxie*; *Excita-*
tion; *Stimulation*; *Tropisms*; and
 irritable tissues, e.g., *Nerve*.)
 in animal bodies, role of acids and bases,
8275
 excitability, measuring, rotary key for use
 of condenser discharges,402
 Irritant(s), effect on skin,8887
 Irritation, due to flame-proofing compounds,
6035
 effect on luminescence of animals,16436
Isachne (p.2669²), n. combs,1636
elegans, *Ephelis* on, India,12334
Isariopsis clavispora, on *Vitis*, Brazil, 23379
Ischaemum australe, *Claviceps* on,20384
latifolium, *Ustilago* on,23114
Ischasia (p.2690⁴), n. spp., C. and S. Amer.,
26386
 Ischemia. (See also *Anemia*.)
 cerebral, effect on circulation,750
 of nerve, effect on action potentials, cat,
430
 Ischnochitonidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Ischnoderma (p.2666³), monograph, Old
 World,15069
Ischnodes (p.2690²), larvae, tax.,23760
Ischnolaclaps (p.2687¹), syn.,2340
 alexandrinii, on rodents, Puerto Rico,
10613
Ischyrocerus (p.2685²) *brusilovi*, descr.,
 Greenland,7600
Ischyrys (p.2690²), type localities,26387
Isellema (p.2669²) *prostratum*, Ceylon, 1682
Iselica (p.2681⁴) *kochi*, Panama,23699
 Island(s), Rømp, Denmark, plant communi-
 ties, geology and topography, 16468
 of Trondjhem fjord, ecologic notes,180
 Islands of Langerhans. (See *Pancreas*.)
Ischiolya (p.2665¹) *anisopora* var. *indica*,
 oogenesis and fertilization,4072
 Isoagglutination. (See *Agglutination*.)
 Isoagglutinin(s). (See *Hemagglutinin*.)
 Isoalloxazine derivs., as antagonists of ribo-
 flavins,2956
 Isobatidae (Myriapoda), p.2683²
 Isocardiidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
 Isochaeta (Col.), p.2689³
Isochaetothrips (p.2688²) *insignis* New
 Caledonia,18631
 Isocyanate, naphthyl and phenyl, virucidal
 action,14731
 Isocysteine, metabolism, rabbit,8319
 ISOCTHEREIS † (Crust.) (p.2684²)
 fissicostis (K), Germany,23708
Isodectes † (p.2697⁸), skull,4897
 Isoderminae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
Isodermus (p.2688⁴) *gayi*, descr.,10683
Isodon puncticollis, on peanuts,4561
Isodromus, parasites of *Chrysopa*,21158
 Isoelectric point, of cholinesterase,24143
 Isoetaceae (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
 Isoetales (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
Isoetes † (Cb) (p.2668⁴), anatomy of roots,
25629
 Lobelia, association, Estonia,21422
 garnieri, French West Africa,15089
Isograptus † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N.
 Amer.,26269
 Isohemagglutination. (See *Agglutination*,
hem.)
 Isohemagglutinin(s). (See *Agglutinins*,
hem.)
 Isohemagglutino-gen. (See *Agglutino-gen*,
hem. homologous.)
 Isohemolysins. (See *Hemolysins*.)
 Isolation, biologic, role in evolution,5096
 reproductive, interspecific, in *Lilium*,
23981
 sexual, between *Drosophila pseudoobscura*
 and *D. persimilis*, genetics, 13371
 between *Platyphorus* spp. and *Xipho-*
phorus,86
Isolepis (p.2669²), identification of names,
6628
 Isoleucine, effect on thienylalanine inhibition
 of microbes,1169
 on utilization of parenterally admin-
 istered dog Hb,13796
 in Hb, in mammals, significance,475
 in microorganisms,1204
 mutant requiring, *Penicillium*,7991
 renal clearance,659
 requirements, *Bacillus polymyxa*,1480
 chick,477
 infant,22274
Neurospora,11010, 15558
 in saliva, effect on caries,1369
 in salmon,413
 synthesis, genetic block in mutant strain
 of *Neurospora*,16783
Isomastus (p.2679⁸), validity,23677
- Isomer(s).
 acid salts of leucine-methyl esters, relation
 to solubilities,11338
 stereo. (See also *Optical activity*.)
 of sulfoxide from methionine, anti-
 metabolite effect,21524
 Isomerism. (See also *Optical activity*.)
 enantiomerism,423
 Isonipecaine, addiction,14159,
14255, 17123
 analgesia, in obstetrics,3152
 effect on brain tissue respiration,24812
 on intestine,17161
 microscopic identification, optical method,
16603
 quantitative detn., method,5382
 related compounds and, activity and
 pharm.,11621
 separation from opium alkaloids, method,
5382
 vascular tolerance to, dog,24862
 Isopoda (Crust.), p.2685¹
 biology, Mich.,21022
 evolution in caves,2325
 in greenhouses, Netherlands,4808
 spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines,
8131
 Isopropylmethylamine, β -(*p*-hydrophenyl).
 (See *Vertol*.)
 Isopropylsympatol, u.v. irradiation as
 affecting,13623
 Isoptera, p.2688¹. (See also *Termites*.)
 cellulose digestion by,26447
 on orchids,18335
Isopterygium (p.2668²) *müllerianum*,
 Alaska,17960
Isopyrum (p.2670⁴), distr. and tax. data,
 Calif.,1683
 Isoserine, effect on glycogen deposition, rats,
24353
 Isospondyli (Pisces), p.2695¹
Isopora belli, in man,23569
 hominis, infection, case rept.,18447, 23574
 Isotelus † (O) (p.2685⁴), descr., Norway,
26463
 Isothan, in apple disease control,12785
 Isotoma (p.2674¹) *longiflora*, extracts,
 pharm.,19738
 polyembryony in,15232
 Isotopes. (See also *Radioactive substances*.)
 C, in study of CO₂ assimilation,19072
 of CO₂ fixation in oxalacetate,548
 of formic acid as precursor of uric
 acid in pigeons,21749
 of glycogen formation,21515, 21517
 of photosynthesis,21507,
21527, 23307
 H², in study of behenic acid metabolism,
 rats,13779
 of betaine in transmethylation re-
 actions,8331
 of biological acetylation of amino
 acids,2917
 of biological conversion of inositol to
 glucose,2895
 of body water,5435, 24354
 conversion of fatty acid to higher
 homologs, rats,21733
 distr., in deuteroglucose from diabetic
 rabbit,11367
 sarcosine as methyl donor for creatine
 and choline,11362
 stable H in glycogen,11368
 indicators for,19074
 Fe, in reticulo-endothelial system studies,
352
 N, in measuring N fixation, *Nostoc*, 12554
 O, bacterial fractionation,21510
 K, concentration,337
 use in autography of rat brain,11375
 radioactive, applications to diagnosis and
 therapy,19075
 Fe, absorption studies,16767, 16769
 in measuring permeability of cells to K
 and Na, plant,10146
 medical applications,19076
 P, cycle in small lake,21420
 prepn. for radiotoxicologic studies,
21508
 production, distr. and uses,21528
 small Geiger-Müller counter for, 21523
 Na, in study of peripheral vascular
 disease,21521
 Na and K, in measurement of plant cell
 permeability,10146
 use in biology, review,19073
 dental research,17379
 metabolism studies, of Sb,21522
 book,8280
 of Ca, in bone,21516
 of C,8314, 13784,
22906, 22912, 24336
 in H²,2917, 2895, 8331, 11362
11367, 11368, 13779

- Isotopes (continued)
 use (continued)
 of N,4178, 8330, 8331, 13788
 Itaconic acid, from *Aspergillus*, factors
 affecting,1481, 14882, 20245
 detn. in fermentation liquors, direct
 method,17812
 Italcine. (See *Quinacrine*.)
 Itch. (See *Dermatoses*.)
Itea (p.2671²) *virginica* f. *abbreviata*, 17982
ITHANIA (Prot.) (p.2676⁴) *wenrichi*, in
Tipula, Penn.,23639
 Ithaniinae (Prot.), p.2676⁴
Ithyphallus impudicus, anomalous form,
23108
Istieria † (p.2681³) *californica* (J), Calif.,
26452
 Ivy. (See also *Ampelopsis*; *Hedera*; *Parthenocissus*.)
Ixocinclia (p.2699⁴) status,16185
Ixodes (p.2687¹), effects of bite,4706
canisuga var. *kerguelensis*, Kerguelen
 Is.,1027
holdenriedi, on *Thomomys*, Calif.,10610
howelli, descr. and hosts,18366
ricinus, abnormal specimen,7610
 chlorely regulation,7614
 ecology, on domestic animals,
15817, 15820, 15821
 feeding mechanism,7609
 on sheep, control,2134
 as vector of Japanese encephalitis, 7331
Ixodidae (Arach.), p.2687¹
 spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines,
8131
Ixodoidea (Arach.), p.2687¹
Ixora (p.2673⁴) *coccinea*, connected with
 Buddhism,6615
talauensis, Malay Arch.,6864
Izote, in diet of Guatemalan Indians, 11153
 J-Factor. (See *Factor J*.)
Jacaranda decurrens adaptation to dryness,
 Brazil,24083
 Jack bean. (See also *Canavalia ensiformis*.)
 Jackdaw. (See also *Coloeus*.)
JACKSONARCA † (Moll.) (p.2682³), subg.
 in *Barbatia*,21007
 Jaguar, fishing habits,10905
JALAPYPHANTES (Arach.) (p.2686⁴)
cuernavaca, Mexico,23721
 Jam(s), from juices, of *Hippophae*,15362
 SO₂ detn. in, iodometric method,8406
Jambosa (p.2672²), species transfers, 6698
Jamea americana, altitude as affecting,
 Rocky Mts.,2712
 Janus green, effect on choline esterase ac-
 tivity,19037
 as vacuole stain,7960
Janus (p.2693²) *compressus*, on pear, life
 hist.,26430
 Japanese river fever. (See *Typhus, scrub.*)
Jaracatia dodecaphylla, *Cylindrospermum* on,
15083
Jasione (p.2674¹) *montana*, Finland,6740
Jasminum (p.2673¹) *fruticans* rootstocks,
 exptl.,23218
sambac, midge as pest,18583
suberosum, Malay Arch.,6864
 Jassidae (Crust.), p.2685². (See *Cicadellidae*.)
Jassidophaga (p.2692⁴), n. combs,4846
Jatropha (p.2671⁴) *cordata*, developmental
 anatomy,15236
 Jaundice, acholuric, relation to familial non-
 hemolytic,16883
 blood pigments in, detn.,19193
 in blood transfusion reactions,16635
 differential diagnosis, book,21904
 due to cancer of extrahepatic ducts, 858
 to serum, infectious hepatitis and, re-
 view,23421
 epidemic catarrhal. (See *Hepatitis, in-
 fectious*.)
 hemolytic, basophilic granulation in, 5428
 capillary resistance in, vit. K as affect-
 ing,8643
 congenital vs. acquired,2827
 congenital, in negro,8819
 thickness of erythrocytes in,933
 Van den Bergh reaction in,13903
 hemorrhagic, resembling yellow fever,
 clinical and serological studies,
14728
 homologous serum, in blood donors, test
 for,3786
 meteoropathologic analysis of,
13509, 14654
 relation to infectious hepatitis,25476
 hereditary, non-hemolytic, bile pigment
 studies, relation to acholuric
 jaundice,16883
- Jaundice (continued)
 infectious. (See also *Hepatitis, infectious*;
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae.)
 liver changes in,11421
 from lymphogranulomatosis inguinale virus
 in liver,9325
 neonatorum, anti-O agglutinin and, 14631
 non-hemolytic, differential diagnosis,
 erythrocyte sedimentation rate in,
3775
 obstructive, blood and liver lipids in, 16684
 effect on bile capillary enzyme activity,
13921
 hemorrhagic diathesis in, nature,2838
 histo-biochemical findings in,8450
 lymphatic studies in,13900
 vit. A in blood in relation to intake,
19223
 physiology and pathology,21890
 in prolonged hepatitis, due to increased
 cholangiole permeability,551
 with syphilitic treatment, syringes, as car-
 rier,14738
 urinary excretion of bilirubin in,5645
 vit. K in distinguishing between intra- and
 extra-hepatic review,19333
JAVA (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), n. n. for *Dichel-
 onyx*,10696
 Javanicin, antibiotic from *Fusarium*, effect
 on germination,17806
 Jaw. (See also *Bone, Mandible*; *Joints*,
mandibular.)
 articulation, development and growth, in
 rats,13436
 development, rat,22418
 mandible, congenital deformities in new-
 born infants,2608
 fibromyoma, surgical removal, fibrin
 foam and thrombin used in, 457
 multiple mental foramina in, early man,
143
 ossification, hypophysectomized rat, 8751
 short, inheritance, in fowl,25008
JEANCAENATIA (Platyh.) (p.2678¹)
 subg. in *Euterpeum*,16015
JEANNELOSIS (Col.) (p.2690³) *auricu-
 latus*, Guatemala,10631
 Jefferson, contribution to archeology, 10957
 Jefferson, Thomas, as scientist and educator,
 monograph,2511
 Jejunum. (See under *Intestine*.)
 Jelly, from jujube, vit. C in,18120
 making, at home, use of polyphosphates in
 extraction of fruit juices,8395
 use of enzyme converted corn syrup in,
523
 from *Malpighia*, vit. C in,1752
 Jelly-fish. (See *Hydrozoa*.)
JEMTELLA † (Crust.) (p.2685⁴) *clava*
 (O), Sweden,2410
 Jenner, contribution to medicine,2503
 Jerusalem artichoke, development and yield,
 soil temperature as affecting, 25985
 localization of inulin, as a reagent for
 sieve tubes,10183
 Jimson weed. (See also *Datura*.)
 Joachim, Leon, biography,21265
Johannesbaptista (p.2664⁸) *pellucida*, in
 freshwater pool, Indiana,23089
 status, India,9641
Johannseniella (p.2692²) *fluviatilis*, syn.,
10656
 Johne's disease. (See also *Mycobacterium
 paratuberculosis*.)
 diagnosis, serologic,17902
 Weltmann reaction in,17893
 leucocyte picture in, cows,20284
 penicillin therapy,1559
 review of 1015 cases in cattle,12236
 Joint(s). (See also *Synovial fluid*.)
 cartilage, collagenous bundle arrangement,
 polarized light study,25135
 degenerative diseases in fingers, relation
 to hypertension and obesity, 3278
 development, in man, studies,22520
 diseases, in general adaptation syndrome,
2868
 of fingers, Heberden's nodes, relation to
 hypertension and obesity,3278
 flexion furrows in limbs, age and,8749
 of foot, distr. of compression forces, man,
8954
 hip, development, in man,8975
 hypersensitivity to bovine proteins, rabbits,
22654
 infection, intra-arterial injns. of mercurio-
 chrome as affecting,24872
 knee, arthrosis and arteriography study,
11544
 synovial membrane, function,8614
 structure, age and,8750
 limitation of passive motion, curare used
 to differentiate muscle spasm
 from organic causes,3223
- Joint (continued)
 mandibular, growth hormone and thyroxin
 as affecting, hypophysectomized
 rat,8467
 growth and transformation in hypophy-
 sectomized ♀ rats, 8091, 8092
 rat,13436, 13958
 movements, preservation of animals for
 study,6109
 pain, in starvation, man,5499
 strain, as parachuting hazard,9422
 synovial, surfaces and mechanics,3484
 temporomandibular, anatomy, man, 25064
 torulosis and, chapter in book,25460
 Jolot, Charles, obituary,13275
 Jolivet, James Peter, obituary, appreciation
 and portrait,5079
 Jolly body. (See *Erythrocyte*.)
 Jones, Katherine Davies, biography, publi-
 cation list,16273
 Journal club, as aid to physicians,2498
 Judd, William H., as plant propagator, 5087
 Jugasporaceae (Fungi), p.2666³
 Juglans. (See also *Butternut*; *Walnut*.)
 grafting to avoid marcium disease,
 Italy,23207
 † *bilinica* (E), Germany,15039
 regia, diseases, bulletin, n.w. U. S. A.,
20797
 in nurseries,20737
 as forest tree, France,1831
 in S. Kirghesia, USSR, 1944 rept., 25897
 vegetative propagation, USSR,25894
 Juglandaceae (Dicot.), p.2670²
 Juglandales (Dicot.), p.2670²
 Jugulares (Pisces), p.2696³
 Jujube. (See also *Zizyphus*.)
Julis (p.2696²) *gaimard speciosa*, Riu Kiu
 Is.,16156
 Juncaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
Sclerotinia attacking,6580
 Juncaginaceae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
Juncus (p.2669⁴), chromosome no.,16288
 monograph, Africa,15134
 new records, Finland,6635, 6637
 notes on 2 spp.,4124
maritimus, in Spanish littoral association,
18995
supinus, dwarfness in,15099
trifidus, associations, Iceland,24086
 on ore deposits, Norway,13534
Jumelia (p.2673²), n. sp. and n. combs, 1629
 Jungermanniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667¹
 Jungermanniales (Bryophyta), p.2667¹
Jungermanniopsis † (p.2667¹) *cockerellii*,
 syn.,23086
Jungermannites † (p.2667¹), N. Amer. spp.,
 review,23086
Jungia (p.2674³) *sordida*, Bolivia,6878
 Juniper. (See also *Juniperus*.)
 berries, as food of Merriam turkey,
 Arizona,285
 oil from, uses,25974
Juniperus (p.2668³). (See also *Juniper*.)
 distr. in pigmy conifer community, s.w.
 U. S. A.,21400
Godronia on,23111
 immigration in Sweden,16447
 plantations, effect on bird population,
2691
 † wood, note,15030
chinensis, spp. and vars. segregated from,
6625
flaccida var. *poblana*, status,6624
oxycedrus, in *Quercus* association, Spain,
18996
phoenicia, community, Portugal,18964
virginiana, Berg's rust-resistant clone,
Phomopsis on,23413
 growth in plantation,23251
 X-ray diagrams of wood,18021
 yield potentialities,15457
JUSTUS (Col.), (p.2691²), n. spp., Brazil,
13045
 Jute. (See also *Corchorus*.)
 fibers, chemical composition and spinning
 quality,6965
 industry in India,12401
 sacking, as frost protection for grapes,
1768
 vernalization, photoperiod as affecting,
 response,1931
 in water main packing, sterilization, 3856
Jynx torquilla, display in,13206
- Kabatiella caulivora*, on red clover, anthrac-
 nose due to,10205
Kadsura † *bredini* (E), Germany,15039
Kadua (p.2673⁴), n. sp. and n. form, Hawaii,
1684
Kaempferia (p.2670¹), chromosome nos., 2530
 Kafir. (See also *Holcus*; *Sorghum*.)
 production in S. Africa,6931
 Kahn test. (See also *Syphilis, serodiagnosis*.)

(continued)
 igen, sensitivity, factors affecting, 12020, 12021
 tabilized, 12271
 iter, estimation, 14720
 -specific reaction, 20123
 ntitative, vs. standard tests, 14706
 yaws, penicillin as affecting, 3731
 (See *Diospyros haki*.)
 azar. (See *Leishmaniasis*.)
 choe (p.2671¹) *blossfeldiana*, flowering, light and temperature as affecting, 18244
 ei spp. *variifolia*, Madagascar, 15104
 arni, 15183
 iflora, vegetative growth, factors affecting, 7202
 ing, 18244
 (See also *Cabbage*; *Brassica*.)
 orbic acid content, storage conditions as affecting, 20575
 ydration methods, 20569
 Fe source, 11377
 servation of freshness, 11775
 Ba detn. methods, compared, 19099
 a (p.2686²) *tuberculata*, Trinidad, 26371
 krein, effect on blood serum cholinesterase activity, 19229
 ia latifolia, descr., and uses, 10050
 ermes (p.2688¹), *flagellates* in, trans- mission, 4748
 ungul nutrition, establishment and con- trol, 5298
 nixed colonies in study of host-symbiont relations, 2241
 wni, chemical repellants, 20628
 ernet, new flagellates from, 15995
 ARASPERMUM † (*Gymnosp.*) (p.2668²) *leeanum* (Cb), Iowa, 1596
 n, estimation in soils by differential thermal analysis, 15291
 nit, *Bacillarietes* (f) as, 9632
 ALOIDES (Hym.) (p.2693⁸) *travan- corensis*, India, 21136
 c. (See also *Bombax*; *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.)
 kweed floss as substitute, 7167
 ngia (p.2665¹), n. spp., Brazil, 15058
 yothrips (p.2688²) *dollicornis*, Hawaii, 18634
 pkinesis. (See *Mitosis*; *Meiosis*.)
 na (p.2697²) *senegalensis*, syn., 23840
 nna (p.2687¹) *gloriosa*, New Zealand, 4869
 wnonus *pelamis*, length-weight measure- ments, Hawaii, 2415
 howen, Friedrich, contributions and portrait, 7934
 INIA (Fungi) (p.2666²) *sajanensis* (*Caldestella*), 20390
 muracarus *vardaricola*, Yugoslavia, 26365
 er-Fleischer rings. (See under *Eye*, *cornea*.)
 ia (p.2674³), syn., 1662
 powder, vitamin B₁ content, yeast and bacteria as affecting, 12200
 iella † (Cm) (p.2685⁴), descr. of spp., 4815
 x *laperousii*, ciliate from, 10545
 (See *Algae*.)
 thal. (See *Barbituric acid derivs.*, *cyclohexanallylthio*.)
 , Stanley Wells, appreciation, portrait, 5037
 sin. (See also *Cerastin*.)
 'ree, prepn. and analysis, 8244
 terpeton † (p.2697²), skull, 4897
 tin(s), for culturing *Phlyctothiza*, 12322
 turation, effect on reactivity, 11386
 feather and porcupine quill tip, x-ray diffraction study, 2787
 human hair, leucine and valine, con- tents, 24216
 tinization, of urogenital tract, in fetus, exptl., rat, 22384
 titis. (See under *Ophthalmia*.)
 tomalacia. (See also *Xerophthalmia*.)
 nptoms and prevention, Dutch East Indies, 8352
 tosis. (See under *Dermatosis*.)
 sene, as herbicide, in eradication of mesquite, Texas, 2708
 selective herbicide, effect on carrot and parsnip seedlings, 10034, 12486
 ia *japonica*, carotenoid pigments, 16812
 law, J. A., contributions to entomology and zoology, 5062
 osaurus † (p.2696⁴), skull, 4897
 eria (p.2668³), phylogeny, 1628
 hoehnel (E), Germany, 15011
 ie, toxicity, 8874

Ketone(s). (See also *Acetone*; *Acetone bodies*.)
 bodies, in blood and urine, quantitative detn., 19181
 production, in von Gierke's disease, re- port of 3 cases, 16740
 destruction in dogs, NaF as affecting, 19226
 detn. in blood, in diabetes acidosis, method, 13638
 di-, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 1164
 detn., colorimetric, 21593
 in *Eucalyptus globulus*, 12350
 excretion, respiratory quotient as affecting, 24337
 metabolism, 21735
 after acetone injection, in man, 21636
 preparation from fat, 8274
 in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn., 10125
 Ketonuria. (See *Ketosis*; *Urine*, *acetone bodies*.)
 Ketosis. (See also *Acetone bodies*; *Acidosis*.)
 in dairy cattle, leucocyte count in, 20284
 relation to diet, 14955
 Rothera's test, 1581
 treatment, adrenal cortical extract in, 20345
 in diabetes, urinary acetone body secretion during, 8482
 fasting, relation to protein of preceding diet, 466
 nicotinic acid as inducing, alloxan-diabetic rat, 11444
 oxidative decarboxylation by periodic acid, 2894
 therapy with chloral hydrate and Na bi- carbonate, danger, 1577
 with insulin and glucose, 19442
 Khaya *senegalensis*, *Cordylomera* on, 23506
 Khellin, in angina and asthma, standardiza- tion and, 24800
 coronary dilator action, 24858
 Kidney. (See also *Diuresis*; *Hydronephro- sis*; *Mesonephros*; *Metanephros*; *Nephritis*; *Ureter*.)
 ablation, effect on:
 blood pressure, 14110
 fate of radio-P, 24191
 hypertension, 22197
 partial, effect on liver lipids, diet as affecting, rat, 16762
 survival time, aluminum hydroxide gel, 8730
 as affecting survival time, 8730
 unilateral, effect on endocrine organ- wts., mice, 16928
 acetone in, from isopropyl alcohol metabo- lism in dogs, 21708
 agenesis, bilateral, 1022, 17440
 amino acid synthesis, basic compounds in- volved, 673
 ammonia synthesis in, dog, 24351
 anomalies, developmental, diagnosis and therapy, 6126
 in soldiers, 11798
 antidiuresis mechanism, 22123
 Sb uptake, radio-isotope studies, 21522
 arteriosclerosis, cysts in, 19642
 study, 22198
 artificial, descr., book, 674
 blood content, study, 16661
 blood supply, man, 22455
 calculi. (See under *Calculi*.)
 in canine distemper, pathology, 17870
 in canine pyometra, pathology, 12213
 cardiovascular disease, relation to obesity, 746
 cardiovascular-renal dynamics, methods for investigation, rats, 25074
 changes, in chloride deficiencies, rats, 3176
 in malignant hypertension, pathogenesis, 19531
 in secondary shock, 5421
 vascular, due to pheochromocytoma, 3252
 chromosome size, relation to age, rat, 13309
 circulation, 8655
 arterial pressure as affecting, 11562
 heart failure as affecting, 14118
 limb tourniquets and sensory nerve stimulation as affecting, 682
 in pyrogenic reaction, normotensive and hypertensive subjects, 14100
 circulation and glomerular filtration, in shock, 5418
 circulation and tubular excretion in birds, 681
 clearance, of bicarbonate, factors, 11500
 of citrates, 24650
 of creatinine, inulin and hippurate, rat, 22121
 of essential amino acids, 659, 24667
 of penicillin fractions and bacitracin, 24647
 of thiocyanate, 24655

Kidney (continued)
 clearance (continued)
 of thiosulfate, vs. creatinine clearance, 667
 of urea, in varying urine concn., 19525
 of urea and creatinine, total and sub- total pituitary and supra-optic section as affecting, dog, 8566
 cobalt in, after admn., cattle, 2908
 concretions, elimination by mixed sulfa therapy, 9297
 congestion, from cinchona, 24651
 conversion of α -ketoglutarate to glutamic acid by, 24350
 cortex, cytochrome C in, rat, 13750
 pyruvic acid metabolism, DDT as affect- ing, rat, 13775
 damage, due to bacitracin, 20104
 to high concns. of salt in diet, rat, 13858
 to sulfonamides, urea as affecting, 3763
 solubility of sulfonamides and, 17169
 degeneration, nephrosclerosis, etiology, relation to adaptation syndrome, review, 19215
 denervation, effect on diuresis and anti- diuresis, 22123
 diseases, blood changes in, 3414
 in diabetes, 19445
 relation of blood urea N to NPN in, 2918
 unilateral, and hypertension, 22197
 use of Gersh's ferrocyanide technic in study, 5646
 disembrioma, in calf, 12267
 disorders, Ca-P blood levels in, 11499
 of domestic animals, 6489
 effect on vasodepressor principle, in shock, 21638
 elimination of bilirubin in icterus, 5645
 enlargement, desoxycorticosterone as in- ducing, mouse, 16965, 16967
 enzymatic oxidation and hydrolysis of glutathione, in mouse and guinea pig, 13616
 enzymes, alkaline phosphatase activity, KCN as affecting, intestine com- pared, 11282
 catalase activity, in Zn deficiency, mice, 16768
 dehydrases, sulfonamides as affecting, 329
 dehydropeptidase activity, 21458
 dopacboxylase in, man, 19048
 dopa decarboxylase activity, 24158
 histaminase activity in hypersensitive state, exptl. animals, 666
 hydrolyzing fluorophosphate, 324
 liberation of folic acid from factor R by, 16821
 mechanism, tetrathionate as affecting, 13604
 oxidizing *l*-hydroxy acids and α -amino acids, pig, 13598
 mechanism, tetrathionate as affecting, 3716
 phosphatase in, alloxan as affecting, 3716
 ligation of common bile duct as affecting, 19045, 19047
 relation to hyperglycemia and phlorhi- zin glycosuria, 22125
 phosphodiesterase in, rat and rabbit, 8206
 transamination, factors affecting rat, 335
 urease activity, 21471
 epithelial cells, fluorescence, comparison with ordinary histologic appear- ances, 8219
 excretion, acid, factors affecting, 24662
 of *p*-aminohippuric acid, in normal, hypertensive and glomerulo- nephritic subjects, 24644
 of Ca, thyroid and parathyroid removal as affecting, dogs, 3173
 in hemoglobinemia, 24656
 partial occlusion of ureter and aorta as affecting, 679
 after pituitary ablation and supra-optic tract section, dog, 8566
 radio-P in, role of thyroid and para- thyroids, 24191
 radioactive tartar emetic in, after in- traven. injns., man, 24185
 of tetraethylammonium, 24661
 of titratable acids, factors, 11501
 excretion and resorption of water, mecha- nisms and significance, 19533
 extract, autogenous, as producing degener- ation in parenchymatous organs, cat, 675
 beef, effect on *Staphylococcus* growth, 1196

- Kidney (continued)**
 extract (continued)
 effect on high blood pressure,....11564
 hypertension, purification and chemical composition,.....5370
 relation to pepsitensin,.....3174
 hypertensinogen and hypertensinase, natural functions and clinical uses,.....5411
 renin, effect on lymph flow and protein content,.....2846
 method for estimation,.....5383
 relation to essential hypertension, 5702
 respiratory enzyme activity, freezing as affecting,.....2772
 in therapy of glomerulonephritis, 5648
 in therapy and prophylaxis of exptl. hypertension,....24665, 24666
 failure, nephrotic phase in, frequency and diagnostic value,.....660
 fetal, function, hydro ureter and hydro-nephrosis as proof,.....14068
 fluid and electrolyte regulation,.....11505
 folic acid content,.....13832, 21818
 function, detn., new trends,.....24648
 in edema,.....24356
 in fetus,.....683, 17037
 glomerular, fluorescein test,.....24196
 gluconeogenic, in eviscerated rats, factors affecting,.....24660
 impaired, albumin therapy,.....19171
 as influenced by:
 chronic anemia,.....24940
 effort,.....24645
 glycine, rat,.....11494
 high fat diet, in temperate climate, man,.....464
 lowering of blood pressure, hypertensives,.....5685
 dynamics, in passive erect posture,.....663
 role of bicarbonate in,.....11500
 tests, in aged ♂♂,.....817
 concn.,.....22122
 error using mannitol and Na β -amino-hippurate, correction, 19081
 iodine compounds as unreliable in,.....19527
 after water diuresis and exercise, 22120
 gastric implants, susceptibility to digestion,.....5580
 glomeruli, activity, factors in,.....11493
 dynamics, in passive erect posture,.....663
 filtration, carcinoma as affecting, 22342
 detn. by sulfathiazole clearance, 24658
 thiosulfate clearance as measure in acidotic dogs,.....19530
 filtration rate and plasma flow, method of clinical detn.,.....665
 in fish, osmoregulation,.....11242
 hypersensitivity to bovine proteins, rabbits,.....22654
 permeability to labelled proteins, 19532
 glycogen accumulation in, in von Gierke's disease, report of 3 cases, 16740
 hemorrhagic, from choline deficiency, 19293
 prevention, value of monomethyl- and dimethylamino-ethanol in,.....22876
 histidine content after injn., rat,.....2928
 horseshoe, diagnosis,.....684
 in hypertension, factors affecting,.....11556
 as influenced by:
 adrenal gland,.....11559
 adrenocorticotrophin,.....8505
 CCl₄ poisoning,.....17253
 choline deficiency, rat,.....19291, 19293, 21804
 massive dose of vit. D₂,.....2985, 8088, 8377, 22407
 mersalyl, calomel and theophylline, 19668
 sulfapyridine,.....24855
 xanthopterin,.....17156
 innervation, anesthetic block,.....19747
 insufficiency, dietary protein and,.....19267
 effect on blood CNS level,.....19133
 intratubular syncytial masses, etiology,.....14066
 ischemia, effect on vaso-exictor mechanism, dog,.....24798A
 pressor base in urine after,.....11610, 11611
 review,.....16622
 juxtaglomerular apparatus, adrenalectomy as affecting,.....13980
 latex capsule for, in production of exptl. hypertension,.....24642
 lesions, of choline deficiency, effect on blood pressure,.....24787
 in general adaptation syndrome,.....2868
 glomerular, in toxemia of pregnancy,.....11492
 ischemic, mouse,.....16925
 production by rabbit anti-rat-placenta and anti-rat-kidney sera, rats,.....678
 lipids, biotin, choline, and inositol as affecting,.....24378
- Kidney (continued)**
 components in, rat,.....21582
 lymphoblastomatous involvement,.....19798
 of mammals, morphology,.....3475
 mesonephric, development in intraocular grafts, rat,.....6121
 metabolism, of acetates,.....19242
 of dihydroxyphenylalanine,.....19241
 naphthoquinones, phenazines, and anthocyanins as affecting, rat, 21730
 nephron, vital staining in u-v., *Daphnia*, 19927
 nephrosclerosis, pituitary preps. as inducing, assay,.....11453
 nerve supply, histogenesis,.....22517
 nucleic acid detn. methods compared, 387
 formation, irradiated blood as affecting, rabbit,.....19070
 nucleotide and nucleoside concns., in deficiency of antistiffness factor, guinea pig,.....16799
 occlusion, vascular effects,.....24643
 organoleptic significance, in poultry, 17511
 pathology, in general adaptation syndrome,.....19213
 in syphilis,.....17322
 pelvic, middle, pathology,.....22540
 penicillin inactivated by,.....17242
 phosphatides in, histologic localization,.....3486
 plasma cell myeloma, dog,.....14263
 polycystic, infant,.....5826
 pronephros, development, in *Amphibia*, exptl.,.....1016
 proteolysis in, inanition, as affecting, rabbits,.....21756
 renotropic action of ant. pituitary, assay, rat,.....8499
 resorption and excretion of sulfates, 24654
 riboflavin in, in Zn deficiency, mice, 16768
 role in metabolism of eviscerated rat, previous diet as affecting,.....2385
 in removing amino acids from blood, in vit. A metabolism,.....24275
 sclerosis, arteriolar, in renal failure, aid in diagnosis,.....19624
 pathogenesis,.....19531
 secretion, anoxia as affecting, dogs, 13952
 control by posterior pituitary,.....17039
 inhibition, factors,.....17041
 post. pituitary as affecting,.....17039
 splenopexy, effect on essential hypertension,.....760
 structure, mammalian spp. compared, 3475
 thresholds, glucose, relation to phosphatase activity,.....22125
 tissue, β -aminohippuric acid formation by, changes, in traumatic shock,.....11382
 citric acid metabolism,.....16643
 conversion of citrulline to glutamic acid by,.....11381
 intracellular distr. of enzymes and P compounds in, rat,.....11373
 metabolism, high O₂ pressures as affecting, ing, rat,.....13766
 methionine content,.....16868
 oxidation of L-alanine by,.....16784
 respiration and anaerobic glycolysis, derangement due to deficiency of dietary factor,.....8347
 slices, metabolism, newborn vs. mature animals,.....16747
 serum proteins as affecting, 16748
 thiamine content, salicylates as affecting, rat,.....8354
 transaminase activity in pyridoxine deficient rat,.....16817
 transformation into "endocrine" organ, effects on normal kidney and cardiovascular system,.....679
 transplants, homogeneity as affecting, goats,.....25056
 from rat to chick, cellular reaction, 6123
 tubules, calciferous material in, in rats,.....3052
 carbonic anhydrase function in, 19043
 epithelium, gold in, after gold chloride admin., rat and guinea pig,.....11376
 proximal convoluted, permeability, gold fish,.....669
 reabsorption, metabolism and isomeric fractionation of lactic acid, dog,.....664
 reabsorption and maximum excretion, mutual depression, significance,.....11497
 resorption of chloride relation to glomerular filtration,.....22124
 tumors, carcinoma, primary,.....893
 in cattle,.....25605
 fibroangio-lipoma,.....22288
- Kidney (continued)**
 tumors (continued)
 in fowl,.....17905
 Wilm's,.....3402
 vit. C threshold, estimation in man, 21833
 wt., correlation with body and other organ wt., cat,.....25047
 high protein diets as affecting, rat,.....16792
 wrapping, producing hypertension, adrenal-ectomy as affecting, rat,.....3245
 Kerasin. (See *Ceratin*.)
 Kieselguhr. (See *Infusorial earth*.)
 as chromatographic adsorbent, in detn. of carotene and vit. A,.....8262
 Kieselguhr. (p.2672*) *cubensis*, syn.,.....15209
 Killifish, Mexican. (See also *Platyptechilus*.)
Kimminsia (p.2688*), n. spp., N. Amer.,.....21157
 Kinase(s). (See under *Enzymes*.)
Kingstonia † (Cm.) (p.2685*), n. spp., Quebec,.....4814
 Kinosternidae (Rept.), p.2697*
Kinosternon (p.2697*) *panamensis*, Panama,.....4912
Kirkbyella † (p.2684*) *rhomboidalis* (D), Penn.,.....21034
 Kirkbyidae (Crust.), p.2684*
 KIRKIELLA (Dicot.) (p.2671*), subg. in *Carmichaelia*,.....1668
 KISSLINGIA (Moll.) (p.2681*) *hinchensis*, Hispaniola,.....20999
Kissophagus (p.2691*), n. spp., Africa,.....16089
Kistecephalus † (p.2698*) *planiceps* (Pr), descr.,.....21200
 Kitaibel, P., diaries,.....15202
 plant explorer, itinerary, in Hungary, 6365
 Kitol, properties and prepn. from whale-liver oil,.....24197
 Kjeldahl determination. (See under *Nitrogen*, determination.)
 Klaproth, Martin H. contribution as analyst and mineralogist,.....16270
 KLATTEA (Moll.) (p.2681*) *subreticulata* (*Chondropoma*),.....20999
 Klauber, Laurence M., herpetological papers,.....7813
 Klaus, Karl K., as discoverer of ruthenium,.....16269
Klebsiella (p.2664*), genus, abstract, 6193
 isolated from rhinoscleroma patient,.....17702
ozeanae. (See also *Ozeana*.)
pneumoniae. (See also *Pneumonia*.)
 capsule dissolving factor, description,.....22621
 infections, therapy with Irgaphen, 9300
 with streptomycin and penicillin,.....1272
 inhibition by sulfanilamide derivs., 3752
 from pneumonia patients,.....11995
 septic endocarditis from,.....12063
 in streptomycin detn. in body fluids, 9213
 unsaturated lactones as affecting, 1249
Kleinsia (p.2674*) n. spp., Abyssinia, 25677
 KLEIANA † (Crust.) (p.2684*) *alata* (J-K) Germany,.....23707
Kloechera (p.2667*) *brevis*, in bioassay of pantothenic acid, pyridoxin, and inositol,.....24388
Kleedenellidae (Crust.), p.2684*
Kloedenia † (D) (p.2684*), n. spp., Penn.,.....21034
Kloneus (p.2691*) *babayaga*, Venezuela,.....10708
Klossiella muris, in mice,.....10451
Knautia arvensis, *Peronospora* on,.....1613
 Knee jerk. (See *Reflex*, patellar.)
Kobus † (p.2702*) *sigmodalis* (Pl), Abyssinia,.....13209
 Koch, influence on medical research, 19th century, America,.....18783
 KOCHERIA (Col.) (p.2690*), subg. in *Arthrodeis*,.....16080
Kochia (p.2670*) *thesioides*, W. Australia,.....23137
Kochina † (p.2685*) *angustata* (Cm), Ariz.,.....4871
 Kochs, Robert, contribution to study of tropical diseases,.....5065
Koeleria (p.2669*) *cristata*, factors affecting, Scotland,.....21380
 forage production, Alberta,.....2703
phleoides, teratism in,.....25738
Koelreuteria † (Ter) (p.2672*), n. combs.,.....9610
 † (Ter), Germany,.....15007
Koenigia (p.2670*), taxonomy,.....23130
Koiskinodon. (See *Koiskinodon*.)
Kokonoria (p.2673*), identity,.....15172
 Kok-sagkiz. (See *Taraxacum*, *kok-sagkiz*.)
 Komarov Botanical Institute, Department of Plant Raw Materials work in war-time,.....25974

tenia † (Cm) (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Ariz., 4871
thalsella (p.2670³) dacyridi, distr., 6821
Malaysia, 4897
vinonodon † (p.2696⁴), skull, 4897
mat, Franz, obituary, 7926
matia † (J) (p.2683³), n. spp., Calif., 26452
maticeras † (K) (p.2683³), W. Australia, 21010
SWIGIA (Col.) (p.2689³) insularis, Anatolia, 26391
SWIGICHTHYS (Pisc.) (p.2695³) 2423
asquamatus, Turkey, 2423
SWIGIUS (Crust.) (p.2685²), n. spp., Turkey, 7601
issia † (p.2697¹), skull, 4897
prima (Pr), descr. and phylogenetic position, 23836
issiidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
toceras † (Pr) (p.2683⁴), syn., 7577
ssia (p.2685³) americana, Galapagos Is., 23704
kov's theories, importance in Russian pharm., 17255
MBEINIA (Hym.) (p.2694¹), subg. in Neophtia, 23813
saghyz. (See Taraxacum, krym-saghyz.)
toperus (p.2695³) moorsi, Siam, 2422
OA (Prot.) (p.2676⁴) clupeidae, n. comb., 26231
u in Queensland, introduction and descr., 25801
se for pastures, 25800
as affected by disc scarifier, 25831
neola fici, on Ficus, Mozambique, 20732
iidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
ia (Dicot.) (p.2674³), n. spp., and tax. revision, N. Amer., 1666
ia (Platyh.) (p.2678³), tax. note, 7542
anowiassip † (D) (p.2694²), cranium and cervical joints, 10735
lien, Thure, ornithological collection, 2465
fer cells. (See under Liver.)
hi, seeds, isolation of galactose from, 12610
nethod of analysis for bromoglycerides, 12609
ograph, electro, for heart motion studies, 8645
h synchronous motor and timing pendulum, 21609
renic acid, effect on O₂ consumption of rat liver and spleen, 16749
l nicotinic acid, rat, 21822
siology, formation and polarographic detn., 5386
renine, gene inhibiting formation, analysis of action, Ephesia, 13351
l nicotinic acid, rat, 21822
thesis, new method, 5366
plitting into optical antipodes, 5365
osus sectatrix, distomes from Dakar, 16015
tor. (See Factor L.)
(p.2695²), for fish tanks, 2742
ramontri, Siam, 2422
tae (Dicot.), p.2673². (See Menthaecae.)
hea (p.2671¹), n. spp., W. Australia, 23137
lognathus (p.2679²) forcipes, Mexico, 23674
lostomma (p.2687²), n. spp. and tax. review, France, 13031, 13032
lostommidae (Arach.), p.2687²
stomella (p.2680⁴) gislem, interzoidal communications, 7560
phylogeny, 7559
r. (See Parturition.)
ratory(ies), animals. (See under Animals.)
sterologic, for milk control Australia, 20265
military, in combat area, 3879
steriology operations in, air contamination, 1404
agnostic services, in, Conn., 1945, 14700
ival Ordnance, marine biological investigations, World War II, 193
anographic, etc., in Japan, 4, 192
otyping, Baltimore, 14636
itation, in Conn., 14828
ubenta (p.2665³), n. spp., on Trechidae, 7936
notes, Sweden, 17922
rbara on Phlonthus, Netherlands, 1612
ubentaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
ubentales (Fungi) p.2665³
urdonnaissa (p.2673¹), status, 15159
amia (p.2673¹) bojeri, Syn., 6763
Labrifer (p.2678¹) secundus, in Pimelomeloton, Mexico, 23658
Laburnum anagyroides, carotenoid pigments, 16812
Labyrinth. (See under Ear.)
Labyrinthici (Pisces), p.2695⁴
Labyrinthodontia (Amph.), p.2696¹
Laccaria (p.2666⁴), n. comb., 4095
n. vars., Faeroes, 4088
Laccocephalus † (p.2696³), skull, 4897
Laccocoris (p.2688³) salina, Belgian Congo, 26417
Laccoprimitia † (p.2684²) reticulata (O), Sweden, 2410
Laccotrephes (p.2688³) colliarti, Belgian Congo, 26418
Lacerta (p.2698¹), development of shoulder girdle, 17435
† goliath (Ter), Canary Is., 21208
murals, ocular centers, motor, 17411
vivipara, plane of fracture of tail, 6088
Laceridae (Rept.), p.2698¹
Lachesilla (p.2688²), revision and n. spp., N. Amer., 21162
Lachnea (p.2666⁴) hemisphaeroides, descr., 20378
Lachnolepis (p.2672³) moluccana, syn., 6805
Lachnostoma (p.2673⁴) apoda, n. comb., 6864
Lachnostylis (p.2672¹), n. sp. and review, S. Africa, 15152
Lachnus pictae, honeydew production, factors affecting, 15811
Lacinus (p.2686²), Finnish spp., 16072
Lacmellea (p.2673¹), review of American spp., 15176
LACOEIA † (Gymnosp.) (p.2668¹) seriata (Ch), Pennsylvania, 4053
Lacon (p.2690²), larvae, tax., 23760
Lacquer(s). (See also Varnish.)
Lacrimal gland. (See under Glands.)
LACROIXIELLA (Corrodentia) martini, (Caecilus), 21154
Lactalbumin. (See under Albumin.)
Lactaria (p.2666⁴) tormiosa var. glabra, type, 20405
Lactarius (p.2666⁴), n. spp. and validity, 20380
n. vars., Faeroes, 4088
eol. note, France, 17947
phosphoesterases, properties and activities, 26003
deliciosus, antibiotic substance from, 22737
pyrophosphatases, properties and inactivators, 26004
vit. content, 16809
Lactarviolin, effect on Mycobacterium, 22737
Lactate, blood, in neuroses, factors affecting, 24260
CO₂ fixation in, 8464
conversion to organic acids in cheese, 1529
dehydrogenase activity with, in Escherichia, 3583
dissociation constants, 418
effect on metabolism of isolated lung tissue, 16754
fermentation to propionic acid by Clostridium, 9115
oxidation by brain tissue, high O₂ pressures as affecting, 13766
radioactive, metabolic fate in phlorrhizinated animals, 21526
Na, effect on acidosis, hemorrhagic shock, 458
on metabolism of kidney slices, newborn vs. mature animals, 16747
site of action on circular coat of rabbit's intestine, 3230
therapy in tourniquet shock, 24279
Lactation. (See also Mammary glands; Milk.)
diestrus during, rat, 13987
diet for, 5634, 13867
containing yeast, rat, 16874
requirements, review, 5504
discussion, 22061
effect on implantation of ovum, mouse, 5622
on postpartum involution of uterus, cat, 3141
on serum cholinesterase synthesis, 8516
and hypophysis, review, 17021
as influenced by:
CO, rat, 14040
conditioned reflex, rat, 14058
diet, 5641, 13872
supplementing cereal grains with yeast or soybean flour, 5533
ergot, rat, 6498
fats of different types in diet, 8383
growth factor in liver, rats, 24398
hormones, 5586, 5620
pteroylglutamic acid, 24636
Lactation (continued)
as influenced by (continued)
udder destruction, 17467
vitamins, cattle, 13887
vit. B, 13820
lack, diethylstilbestrol as affecting, 14962
in man, 19505, 22083
persistent, Chiari-Frommel syndrome, 11480
pituitary and rat, 13992, 19428
riboflavin utilization during, women, 2966
stage, effect on butterfat content of milk, cattle, 1052
on nicotinic acid, biotin and pantothenic acid in cow's milk, 490
thiamine utilization during, women, 2963
vit. A behavior in, 22576
Lacteals. (See Lymphatics.)
Lactic acid, in beer, tyrothricin as affecting, 1470
in blood. (See under Blood.)
from blood sugar fermentation, 24270
in brain, cytochrome oxidase inactivation as affecting, 307
detn., colorimetric micromethod, 19098
effect on gastric mucosa, mice, 19780
formation by alcohol-acetone bacteria, 1484
by Bacillus subtilis, 17811
by brain tissue, high O₂ pressures as affecting, 13766
by cheese cultures, temp. as affecting, 1506
in discharge of electric organ, Electrophorus electricus, 5357
from glucose, by Bacillus megatherium, 1177, 1178
by Streptococcus citrovorus, mechanism, 14905
in intestinal tract, diabetic dogs, 11419
by lactic acid bacteria, carbohydrates as affecting, 22608
in liver slices, as influenced by oral admin. of DDT to rats, 13775
from wheat starch, 3902
from whey by Lactobacillus bulgaricus, factors affecting, 3962, 3963
in wood fermentation, 17815
in measure of buffer action of saliva, 1368
milk soured with, as buttermilk substitute, 3958
oxidative decomposition, catalytic agents, factors affecting, 13615
reabsorption, metabolism and isometric fractionation in renal tubules, dog, 664
in therapy for skin allergy, 9188
tissue level during shock, rats, 443
Lactic acid bacteria. (See also Lactobacillus; Streptococcus.)
amino acids in, detn., 22609
in beer spoilage, 22926
of cucumber fermentations, characteristics, 9439
growth in milk with and without milk bios, 9544
requirement, amino acids as, 22614
CO₂ and vit. B as affecting, 20001
role of acetate in, 3579, 3580
as inoculum for silage, 1445
of lucerne fermentation, 22919
vit. requirements, specificity, 22634
Lactica (p.2691¹), n. spp., W. Indies, 2355
Lactiferous tissue. (See also Later.)
in krym-saghyz, filling with dandelion latex, 23249
Lactobacillus (p.2664²). (See also Lactic acid bacteria.)
as assay agents, discussion, 8255
as beer contaminant, 1463
in calf stomach and feces, 9542, 9559
of Cheddar cheese, heat resistance, factors affecting, 20279
cystine utilization, 17832
in dental flora, diet as affecting, rat, 3829
dental plaques, as related to caries, 3828
in fish microflora, 1461
growth, acetate as affecting, 3579
in Icelandic curds, origins and study, 22993
inhibition and reversal by pantothenic acid, 6444
milk acidified by, as Penicillium roquefortii culture medium, 9515
in molasses, blackstrap, effect on alcoholic fermentation, 9456
oral, metabolism, NaF as affecting, 25450
reclassification in Bacteriaceae and named Lactobacterium, 1198
in rennet, 9543, 9559
in saliva, count variation in single specimen, 14772

- Lactobacillus* (continued)
 growth, glucose as affecting,....25457
 thermal death point,....12150
 toxicity of cysteic acid for, aspartic acid
 as affecting,11894
acidophilus, in amino acid assay,....13632
 culture media,22962
 growth, as influenced by, pH, ammonia
 N, Na acetate, amino acids,
1369
 relation to *L. casei*,20276
 role in dental caries,1368
arabifusus. (See *L. plantarum*.)
brevis, growth factors,22614
buchneri, growth and acid production
 from carbohydrates,22608
bulgaricus, dried cultures, viability, re-
 constitution temp., as affecting,
9555
 lactic acid production from whey,
3962, 3963
 lactose requirements,25278
 in wheat starch fermentation, minerals
 as affecting,3902
 yeast extract as affecting,3963
casei, in amino acid assay,13632
 amino acids in, detn.,22609
 amino acid requirements, CO₂ and vit.
 B₆ as affecting,20001
 in cheese ripening, effect on flavor, 9537
 epsilon (7469), possible identity with
L. delbrueckii L. D. 5 (9595),
22614
 factor. (See *conjugates* under *Folk*
acid.)
 growth, as influenced by:
 O-heterobiotin,2955, 20006
 fatty acids, factors affecting,14568
 yeast extracts,3580
 requirements,11896
 imidazolidone aliphatic acids as anti-
 biotics for,25271
 inhibition, by antimetabolites, riboflavin
 antagonism,25352
 by sulfonamides, folic acid, as affect-
 ing,11999
 metabolism of aspartic acid and biotin,
17533
 relation to *L. acidophilus*,20276
 in vitamin assay, amino acids for
 growth,1448
delbrueckii growth factors,22608, 22614
 L.D. 5 (9595), possible identity with
L. casei epsilon (7469), 22614
 metabolism of aspartic acid and biotin,
17533
 in microbiological assay of riboflavin,
2974
 in wheat starch fermentation, minerals
 as affecting,3902
fermentis, amino acids in, detn.,22609
 growth factor for,11882
 36, in detn. of methionine and threonine
 in protein hydrolysates,476
 in vit. B₁ detn.,19288
gayonii. (See *L. fermentis*.)
gracilis. (See *Bacterium gracile*.)
helveticus, acid production by, unsaturated
 fatty acids, as affecting,20228
 in calf abomasum, polemic,9542,
9543, 9559
hilgardii, as cause of "tourne" spoilage
 of wine,3888
pastorianus, in beer, tyrothricin as affect-
 ing,1470
 new, attenuation,1434
pentosus. (See *L. plantarum*.)
plantarum, amino acids in, detn.,22609
 amino acid requirements,1448, 20001
 in cucumber fermentation,9439
 growth, *d,l*-oxybiotin as affecting, 19998
 O-heterobiotin as affecting,20006
 growth factors,22608, 22614
 tryptophan, indole, anthranilic acid as,
11895
 inhibition by thienylalanine,1169
 metabolism of aspartic acid and biotin,
17533
 in silage fermentation,1445
 synthesis of tryptophan from indole and
 anthranilic acid,20010
 use in microbiologic assay of:
 amino acids of seed globulins,390
 of methionine,476, 8252, 11313
 pantothenic acid and β -alanine, 14866,
15564, 16606
 tryptophan,8223
 vitamins,1448
 in yeast,6414
Lactobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664²
Lactoflavin. (See *Vitamin B₂*.)
Lactone(s), angelica, antibacterial action and
 toxicity,1249
 antibacterial properties,3723
- Lactone* (continued)
 of hydroxyvinylacrylic acid. (See
Anemonol.)
 β -pyracin, relation to vit. B₆, in metab-
 olism of chick,5475
 triacetic, detn., colorimetric,21593
 Lactose, in culture media, for penicillin
 production,1468
 effect on dental flora, rat,3829
 on electrophoretic changes in blood pro-
 teins due to heat,5419
 on food vacuoles, *Vorticella*,23634
 estimation, colorimetric,14500, 14910
 fermentation, by *Bacillus strain*,5169
 by enteric bacteria,3589
 by *Torula*,20277
 in human milk, dietary restriction as
 affecting,24435
 in nutrition, study,11845
 nutritive value for rat,13780
 requirements of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*,
13862, 16730
 requirements of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*,
25278
- Lactuca* (p.2674³), polyploidy as affecting,
11029
alpina, chromosome number,16289
boranensis, Abyssinia,25677
quercina, factors affecting, Baltic island,
8164
runcinata, *Corbulopsora* on,20407
saligna, Utah,6854
sativa. (See also *Lettuce*.)
 autotetraploids, partial sterility in, 16306
virosa, α -lactucerin,1962
 Lactucol, in *Chrysanthemum*,1962
Laelaps (p.2687¹) *echidninus*, in xenodiag-
 nosis of *Hepatozoon*,15989
hawaiiensis, on rat,7334
 synonymy,10613
Laelaptidae (Arach.), p.2687¹
Laelia (p.2670¹), tax. notes, Mexico,17967
Laemobothriidae (Malloph.), p.2688²
Laemobothrion (p.2688²) *grossi*, on *Sagitt-*
tarius,10728
Laemophloeus (p.2690²), in stored wheat,
 biology,4590
ferrugineus, temp. and humidity as affect-
 ing, testing chamber,5207
 Laennec, contribution to medicine,2503
Laevicaudata (Crust.), p.2684¹
Lafoesia replicata, *Septoria* on,15082
Lagenia † (N) (p.2675⁴), n. spp., Calif.,
10538, 20945
 † (K), n. subsp.,16144
 † *ornaticollis* (N), Mallorca,26215
Lagenammia † (p.2675⁴) *pyriformis* (K),
 syn.,4761
Lagenaria (p.2674³) *sicaria* var. *laevis-*
perma, Uruguay,6782
Lagenicula † (Cb), megaspore, Germany,
15044
Lagenidae (Prot.), p.2675⁴
Lagenidium (p.2665¹) *humanum*, on dead
 human skin,20383
pythii, on fungus, Cuba,4102
Lagenophora (p.2674³), n. names,1667
andina, Venezuela,25666
Lagerstroemia indica, descr. and uses, 10050
Lagochirus funestus, production for prickly
 pear control,23162
 Lagomorpha (Mammia), p.2701¹, new chig-
 ger on,2333
 LAGOPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²) *lagopoma*,
 Hispaniola,20999
Lagopus (p.2699¹) *lagopus*, in postglacial
 fauna, Germany,21172
Lagostomus maximus, as food, Argentina,
6181
Lagotis (p.2673⁸), status,15172
 Lakes. (See also *Limnology*.)
 artificial, chemical, bacteriological and
 plankton, analyses,16484
 fishing in, discussion,212
 biological qualities, estimation with Lund-
 quist scale,24103
 bottom flora, growth, factors affecting,
21415
 chlorophyll content as indicator of pro-
 ductivity,24091
 Cobbosecontee vs. Kennebec R., Maine,
 in ice-clearing,21371
 drainage, need for in land reclamation,
 Scotland,8159
 dynamic equilibrium and photosynthesis,
21421
 establishment and role in waterfowl man-
 agement, Texas,295
 Finnish, composition of tripton,11247
 Götting, Germany, sedimentation of lacus-
 trine ore, dams as affecting, 9006
 Holstein, littoral algae,11248
 limnology, n. w. Canada, 1944-45, 16550
 limnology and factors affecting, Sweden,
21412
- Lakes (continued)
 management, discussion,217
 studies, in North Carolina,216
 Mar Chiquita, Argentina, hydrobiologic
 study,21425
 mountain, trout, ecologic study, Wyoming,
18960
 physico-chemical characters, China,195
 plankton distr., Austria,2737
 Reelfoot, Tenn., changes in aquatic plants
 in,16466
 relation to dew formation, c. Europe, 2689
 significance of drifts in,24090
 small, fish populations in, Wisconsin, 227
 small mouth black bass plantings in, Sas-
 katchewan,232
 survival of bass and bluegill plantings in,
 vs. ponds,241
 tripton in, significance, quantity, and
 composition,11247
 tropical, migration of plankton in, 24100
 types, phytosociology as basis,24099
 Tystrup-Bavelse, Denmark, effect on ion
 content of *Susaa river*,16478
 LALAPA (Hyn.) (p.2694¹) *lusa*, west
 N. Amer.,23813
Lallemandana (p.2689²) *mareana*, Melan-
 esia,13100
Lallemantia (p.2673²) *iberica*, anatomy of
 flower and pollination mechanism,
21289
 Lamarck, as nature interpreter,5019
 type spp. of *Zoantharia*,12960
Lamarckina † (p.2676¹) *byramensis* (E),
 Miss.,10540
 Lamarckism. (See *Acquired characters*.)
 Lamb(s). (See *Meat*; *Sheep*.)
Lambdina fuscicollis lugubrosa, Brit.
 Columbia,4550, 15813
Lambia. (See *Giardia*.)
Lamellaria (p.2681⁴) *perspicua*, genital
 ducts,4791
Lamellariidae (Moll.), p.2681³
Lamellibranchiata. (See *Pelecypoda*.)
Lamiaceae (Dicot.), p.2673²
 Lamina. (See also *Leaf*.)
Laminaria, *Patina* on,23690
 as source of organic P, for plankton,
189
 Laminarin, in *Nereocystis*,7221
Lamium (p.2673²) *hybridum*, susceptibility
 to potato mottle,12710
purpureum, dwarfism in,15099
 Kansas,4153
Lamna (p.2694³), tooth development, 26470
Lamnidae (Elasm.), p.2694³
 Lamont, Sir James, biography,13268
 Lamont, James, herbarium,15214
 Lamp(s), applications in biology,8217
 arc,21330
 clear, shield for, in medical photography,
125
 Hg high compression, for fluorescent
 microscopy,5203
 microscope, homemade,11107
 for microsecond exposures in photography,
2603
 in photo-electric absorbtionmeter, setting
 directions,5206
 street, photoelectric control,5235
Lampyctus (p.2695⁵) *fraser-brunneri*,
 Indian O.,2414
 Lamprey(s). (See also *Petromyzonidae*.)
 brain, cerebellum, development,19917
 nucleus of IVth nerve, development,
19918
 larvae,10975
Lamprochernes (p.2686¹) *suraiurana*,
 Brazil,26370
Lamproderma (p.2665¹), review of related
 genera,20410
Lampronia (p.2692¹) *rubella*, on oats, life
 hist. and control,15756
Lampronota (p.2693²) *jucunda*, type of n.
 genus,13112
Lampropterus (p.2698²) *g. getulus*, biol. notes,
 W. Va.,7855
 mite on,4823
 sticticeps, N. Car.,23852
triangulum, revision, Atlantic coastal
 plain,23856
Lamprospora (p.2666¹) *biannulata*, France,
20378
 LAMPTEROMYCES (Fungi) (p.2666⁴)
japonicus, n. comb.,15073
Lampyridae (Col.), p.2690¹
 LANATA (Pterid.) (p.2668¹), subsect. in
Hymenophyllum,20420
 Land, classification, for land use planning,
 review,15293
 in the west midland region, England,
25892
 clearing methods and needs, Tenn., 25795
 and derivatives, degeneration in Pan
 America,5338

- (continued)
 dede revegetation, Oklahoma,.....25759
 me, management, Pennsylvania,.....5336, 5337
 provement and division, Scotland, 18th-19th century,.....7915
 nagement, relation to water management, discussion,.....217
 r, improvement, Mo.,.....4165
 per utilization, Queensland,.....20516
 blic, uses, factors affecting,.....19037
 lamation, need for, Scotland,.....8159
 relation to production of wild life, Louisiana,.....291
 saline soils, program for Sardinia, 23200
 if water inundated areas in Holland,.....15320
 of strip-mined coal lands, with forage spp., West Va.,.....184
 world-wide considerations,.....9937
 ure, evolution in Scottish western lowlands,.....25807
 , Latin America, chapt. in book,.....13233
 n national parks, Mexico,.....8185
 n over-populated areas of Uganda,.....15307
 lanning for balanced farming,.....25757
 relationship to soils, topography, vegetation, Sacramento Valley, Cal.,.....4204
 olphia (p.2673¹), review of American spp.,.....15176
 scaping, plants for, handbook,.....10047
 EA (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴), subg. in *Simulium*,.....21094
 e, Jakob E., biography,.....13270
 uage. (See also *Speech*.)
 bees, significance,.....18917
 tawba and Cherokee Indian, animal names in,.....11152
 ntific English, evolution, book,.....16236
 stores (Arach.), p.2686²
 dae (Aves), p.2700¹
 us (p.2700¹), Calif.,.....4962
 urio, migration,.....18702
 olivaria, nesting activities,.....10871
 ubitor, nesting note,.....10882
 ea (p.2672³), descr., French W. Africa,.....25665
 lin, as adjuvant in immunization, 3632
 ct on wound healing,.....17392
 ding, effect on blood lipids and proteins, rabbit,.....8291
 seline emulsions, in antibody production,.....20055
 ma (p.2673²), n. spp., Mexico and Brazil,.....1629
 oisoning in cattle,.....4033
 arn notes, of *Clostridium botulinum* toxin crystals,.....1215
 ctron shadowed micrographs, of bacteria and hemocyanin,.....1221
 echnic,.....1220
 Hemophilus bartusis isolation with penicillin,.....1214
 streptomycin crystals,.....1218
 viruses of tomato bushy stunt and southern bean,.....1219
 hanum chloride, effect on protein coagulation,.....19118
 ice (p.2679²), *Aricideopsis megalops* referred to,.....23676
 honte (p.2684³) *sagenarum*, Brazil,.....16053
 hontidae (Crust.), p.2684³
 an, bird list, Wis.,.....26628
 ictis † (p.2701³) *mustelinus* (N), Spain,.....23928
 ygma *frugiperda*, control,.....10370
 on maize,.....18337, 18342
 . (See also *Larix*.)
 wth in Finland,.....25949
 ect pests, *Orygia* as,.....23503
 aneae, *Phomopsis* disease, symptoms,.....10218
 virulent attack of *Armillaria*, control by ditching,.....26058
 ntations, effect on bird distr. and population,.....2691
 uction, use of heterosis,.....72
 effect on eczema,.....21731
 i lard oil, as antifoam agents for shake cultures,.....1475
 dation, salt and metal chlorides as affecting,.....1527
 sticized, digestibility, vs. hydrogenated vegetable oils,.....3019
 uction, relation to feed consumption,.....1028
 erties, Canadian,.....19369
 ilage, testing,.....9443
 i *rufimanus*, on beans, control,.....7320
 lae (Aves), p.2699². (See also *Gulls*.)
 . (p.2668³). See also *Larch*.
- Larix* (continued)
 Iceland,.....24075
 mycorrhiza on, Finland,.....6561
 -*Pinus cembra* zone, plant associations, Switzerland,.....5324
 †, wood,.....15030
 decidua, cultivation, Belgium,.....15477
 provenience tests,.....15495
 europaea, seeds, chemical comp.,.....1878
 leptolepis, mortality, in heath and down plantation,.....12121
 x-ray diagrams of wood,.....18021
 Lark(s), in desert shrub biome, Utah,.....13495
 Larkspur. (See also *Delphinium*.)
 crown rot (*Sclerotium*), control,.....15714
 Larocaine, inhibition of cholinesterase, 19039
 as sulfanilamide antagonist, with streptococci,.....3764
 Larrea *divaricata*, in gypsum flora,.....13538
 Larus (p.2699²), banding recovery data,.....2452
 breeding ecology, Finland,.....16192
 Diphyllorhynchium in, life cycle,.....26251
 Latvia,.....26497
 argentatus, *Ligula* development in,.....26245
 as marine remnant, in lakes, Sweden,.....26524
 sex organs, stilbestrol as affecting,.....14002
 californicus, exotic eggs in nests,.....23900
 fuscus, banding recovery data,.....16180
 graellsii, Denmark,.....10882
 minutus, nesting, Denmark,.....10850
 novaehollandiae, nests and habits,.....4925, 23880
 notes, W. Australia,.....23897
 philadelphia, Alaska,.....18690
 New Mexico,.....26612
 Larvicide(s). (See *Insecticides*.)
 Laryngotracheitis, in fowl, review,.....1545
 Larynx, cancers, therapy,.....851
 development,.....17433
 diseases, inheritance, man,.....13381
 epithelioma,.....3400
 inflammation, therapy with penicillin spray,.....9261
 keratos,.....14269
 tumor, esophageal voice and,.....5965
 Laschia (p.2666³), n. sp., Madagascar, 4082
 Lasereptium (p.2672⁴) *krapfi* phytogeographical significance,.....18990
 Lasianthus (p.2673⁴), tax. discussion,.....1658
 Lasiodolus (p.2666¹), descr., France, 20378
 Lasiochampia (Lep.), p.2691³
 Lasiochloa (p.2669²) *echinata* (*Alopecurus*),.....1636
 Lasioderma *serricornis*, in stored tobacco, control,.....18383, 18389
 Lasiolepis (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer.,.....26269
 Lasiohelea (p.2692²), redescr. and n. combs.,.....10656
 wansonii, Belgian Congo,.....13080
 Lasionycteris *noctivagus*, *Hymenolepis* in,.....2266
 Lasiosphaeria (p.2665³) *miconiae*, on *Miconia*, Brazil,.....9684
 Lasius (p.2669²), W. Virginia,.....10927
 scindicus, India,.....1636
 Lasius (p.2693³) *interjectus*, nocturnal activities,.....23806
 Lasnet, Antoine, obituary,.....5033
 Laspeyresia *nigricana*, biol. control,.....15827
 LASTROICHTHYS † (Pisc.) (p.2691³)
 longipectoralis (K), Brazil, 18662
 Lateral line systems, in anurans, expts., 968
 Laterallus (p.2699¹) *jamaicensis*, Calif.,.....26615
 LATEROPELTIS (Fungi) (p.2665³) *bambusarum*, on bamboo,.....17948
 Latex. (See also *Coccolchouc*; *Rubber*.)
 composition, inheritance, in *Cryptostegia*,.....11047
 dandelion, filling laticiferous ducts with, in krym saghyz,.....23249
 in papaw, flow, rain as affecting, Ceylon,.....12456
 method of obtaining,.....10193
 preservation, concentration and shipment, Malaya,.....25933
 Lathraea, stomata, evolutionary significance,.....7174
 Lathromeroides (p.2693³) *bischoffi*, Austria,.....16114
 Lathyrism, epidemic, in Roumanian internment camps, symptoms,.....8388
 serum phosphatase level,.....2866
 Lathyrus (p.2671³), Oregon and Calif., 6745
 susceptibility to mosaic virus from *Vicia*,.....15678
 maritimus, use of name,.....25643
 sativus, toxic effects in diet, guinea pigs,.....16852
 Roumanian internment camp,.....8388
- Lathyrus* (continued)
 sphaericus, seed as affected by disc scarifier,.....25831
 Lathys (p.2686³), n. names,.....23722
 Latirus † (p.2682¹) *humilior* (E), n. vars., south U. S.,.....21007
 Latitude, effect on development of U. S., Mexican, and Central American corn vars.,.....9786
 relation to quantity of solar radiation, significance,.....18931
 Latrodectus (p.2686³), incidence and biol. control Hawaii,.....23718
 venom, toxicology,.....17170
 mactans, Tenn.,.....13517
 toxicology and economic aspects,.....2342
 Launaea (p.2674³) *farinulenta*, syn.,.....25677
 Lauraceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
 Laurencia (p.2664³), nomen conservandum,.....17920
 columellaris, Mauritius,.....6532
 paitensis, Peru,.....6549
 papillosa, Griffithsia on,.....4058
 Laurentieva, B. I., contribution and bibliography,.....16264
 Lauric acid, β -carboxyl, metabolism, dog,.....13778
 conversion to C₁₄ and higher fatty acids, rats,.....21733
 effect on intestinal elimination,.....16900
 in testa and kernel fats, oil palm,.....4444
 Laurus (p.2671¹) *canariensis*, chromosome no.,.....7962
 cervantesii syn.,.....1657
 Lauryl sulfate, as monolayer film with β -lactoglobulin, behavior,.....414
 Na, inhibition of gastric response to histamine by,.....19404
 in therapy of gastric ulcer,.....21906
 Lava. (See *Volcano*.)
 Lavandula (p.2673²), n. combs.,.....1659
 culture in Portugal,.....15518
 hybrid, chemistry of oil,.....1861
 morph. comparison, 2 spp.,.....4140
 Lavandulol, d,l - β , γ -dihydro-, synthesis,.....7173
 from *Lavandula* hybrid,.....1861
 Lavendulin, as new antibiotic,.....25371, 25374
 Laveran, Alphonse, biography,.....5066
 Lavoisier, contribution to medicine,.....2503
 Lawns. (See *Turf*.)
 Laxative(s). (See *Cathartics*.)
 Leaching. (See also *Soils*.)
 Lead, absorption by cells, of *Nitella* sp.,.....10153
 anemia due to, liver extract as affecting,.....14188
 in detn. of tin in foods and biological materials,.....8232
 in meat and fish and their products, review,.....5511
 ointments, excretion of Pb from, detn.,.....19240
 in plants, detn., as ore prospecting method,.....13537
 poisoning, basophilic granulation count,.....5428
 diagnosis,.....24992
 effect on N metabolism, rats,.....21770
 hazard on PT boats,.....6040
 radio-active, absorption by plant cells, *Nitella* sp.,.....10153
 solders, for canned foods, non-toxicity for rats,.....13878
 in tin cans, permissible amount,.....12202
 use in purification of arginine,.....16580
 acetate, in staining, of tissue, embedded in paraffin,.....11110
 arsenate. (See *Insecticides*; *Arsenicals*.)
 nitrate, effect on smooth muscle of frog stomach,.....3228
 tetraethyl, poisoning,.....11726
 Leaf. (See also *Aphlebia*; *Buds*; *Cladode*; *Defoliation*; *Phyllotaxy*; *Stomata*; *Transpiration*. For cotyledons see under *Seed* and *Seedling*.)
 absorption and reflection spectra,.....1890
 adaptations to desert shrub biome, Utah,.....13495
 analysis in detn. of mineral deficiencies,.....23304
 anatomy, in *Ananas*,.....6897
 in *Nothofagus*, diagnostic value, 20439
 of *Tillandsia*,.....20661
 autumn coloration, factors affecting,.....7115
 carbohydrate content, Zn deficiency as affecting in tomato,.....10151
 carotene content, relation to soil P, N and replaceable bases, cereals,.....4399
 cells, anatomic and physiologic differences, *Elodea*,.....7208
 character, interspecific, inheritance, in *Coleus*,.....11039
 polyploidy as affecting,.....11029

Leaf (continued)

- chemical comp., relation to position on plant, tung,7183
 chlorophyll content, factors affecting,
Perilla,23328
 color, mutations, x-ray induced, tulips,13343
 treatment for preserving,1886
 composition fertilizers and rainfall as affecting, mangold,12492, 12493
 interrelationships, cereals,1959
 compound, showing annual increments of growth, in *Guarea*,6811
 contour, indicating hybridization in *Acer*,17976
 as cuttings, in cabbage propagation,10019
 defoliation, effect on flower formation, citrus trees,12455
 on light intensity in forests,2698
 detached, geotropism,20711
 distortion and mottling, soil reaction and PO_4 as affecting, cocoa,1741
 efficiency, in apple, DDT as affecting, 7045
 electric current as affecting,25987
 electrography, principle and operation,24233
 endogenous and exogenous root production, descr.,10161
 form, in ontogeny and phylogeny,6621
 form and torsion, gravity as affecting,1941
 formation in *Coffea*,6912
 fossil, descr. of *Palmorylon*,9634
 impressions, use in systematics,9635
 vs. fruits in determining Tertiary plants,9629
 function, in root formation in cuttings,1942
 grafting,1899
 hairs, of *Astragalus*,6751
 interspecific characters, inheritance, in *Populus*,11026
 leaching of food from, in oil-flax plant,10147
 mineral nutrients in, soil limestone and acidity as affecting, forest trees,4386
 moisture content, drought as affecting, wheat,12371
 N content, relation to fruit color and yield, apples,7061
 no., size and comp., shade as affecting, coffee,1759
 photosynthetic activity, greenhouse roses,7111
 polyploidy as affecting, in mangels and sugar beets,2542
 K and P content, detn.,15611
 primordia, development in exptl. isolated shoot apices, in *Dryopteris*,25749
 protein content, relation to soil P, N and replaceable bases, cereals,4398
 relation to rooting of cuttings, *Coleus*,1918
 to stipules,18013
 scorch, in apple, Mg deficiency as affecting,18107
 fertilizer as affecting, cane fruits, 4301
 seasonal variations in K content, small fruits,20564
 shading, effects on morphological properties, tobacco,12409
 shape, relation to vascular bundle number and disposition, in *Vitis*,20442
 shape and size, inheritance, in *Coffea*,11030
 in polyploids vs. diploids, *Sedum*, 5162
 shoot, development, in *Lycopersicum*,18017
 size, of *Veronica*, factors affecting,171
 spectrum, absorption and reflection, 10156
 spirals, direction in *Nicotiana*,2534
 in Empetraceae,15161
 stipule(s), phylogeny and relation to leaves,18013
 teratism, in grasses,25738
 tissue organization and vascularization, in dicots,6914
 variation, in *Ulmus*,15175
 vit. C in, relation to soil P and replaceable bases, cereals,4400
 water content, seasonal and diurnal changes, tomato seedling,15523
 water-soaking, effect on disease development, tobacco blackfire and wild-fire,10274
 on susceptibility to fungus invasion,12739
 xeromorphism, nutrients as affecting, flax,1935
- Leaf-hopper(s). (See also *Cicadellidae*; and under specific leaf hoppers.)
 on aster as vector of potato virus, 12696
 beet. (See also *Eutettix tenellus*.)

Leaf-hopper (continued)

- development, virus infection of host plant as affecting,10255
 grape. (See also *Erythroneura*.)
 grape, control,10318, 18368
 on Virginia creeper, control,23465
 net necrosis of potato due to,2025
 on plum, effect on foliage,7307
 potato, effect on yield,10015, 10319
 incidence, Ontario,15757
 six-spotted. (See also *Macrostelus divinus*.)
 on snap beans, DDT dust as affecting,15369
 transmitting aster yellows virus, exptl. study,10256
- Leaf roller, fruit tree. (See also *Archips argyrospila*.)
Leander (p.2685^a) *longirostris*, descr., Spain,10600
Leanira (p.2679¹) *fimbriarum*, Mexico,23669
- Learning. (See also *Behavior*; *Reflexes*, *conditioned*.)
 ability, heredity influence in chickens,11062
 in *Arxibystoma*, transmetamorphic memory,21188
 ease, as criterion of hereditary influence,2669
 rate, measured at single nerve synapse,5665
 and retention activity as affecting, in cockroaches,5277
 thyroid secretion as affecting, in rats, 13489
 in time perception,6014
 vit. B deficiency as affecting,8358
 wakefulness, enforced, as affecting, in rats,13484
- Leather. (See also *Hides*.)
 damage from sweat, resistance evaluation, in tropics,9472
 mold growth in, prevention,6433
 physical properties, chrome tanning, as affecting,9470
 mildew, as affecting,1485
 tanning, chrome, modern developments,1479
 Na formate as affecting,1485
 chrome-synatan,9082
 tanning, protein groups involved, differentiation,19114
 vegetable tanned, urea as affecting,17499
- Leber's disease. (See under *Disease*.)
Lebertia (p.2687^a), distr. Europe,11257
Lebertiidae (Arach.), p.2687^a
Lebetodiscus † (p.2680¹) *loriformis* (O), type of n. genus,20997
Lebia (p.2689^a), n. spp., Burma,21052
Lebiomorphi (Col.), p.2689^a
Lebistes (p.2695^a), color inheritance and sex detn.,23947
reticulatus, anomalous specimen,7790
 genes, interaction,11058
- Lecania* (p.2665^a) *mongolica*, Mongolia,20411
Lecaniodiaspis, on guayule,18351
Lecanium prunosum, on walnuts,18371
Lecanopleura † (Cm) (p.2685^a), n. spp., Quebec,4814
Lecanora (p.2665^a), n. spp., Central Asia,17958
 n. spp., Mongolia,20411
 n. sp. and n. var.,15085
subdiffracta, *Aptosporella* on,20411
Leccinum (p.2666^a), tax. revision,17950
Leche de higuera, as anthelmintic,2173
Lecidea (p.2665^a), n. spp.,15085
 n. spp., Central Asia,17958
 n. spp., Europe,12345
 n. spp., Mongolia,20411
 n. vars., Germany,4103B
- Lecideaceae (Fungi), p.2665^a
Lectophysma (p.2665^a) *neocaledonicum*, New Caledonia,15085
- Lecithin. (See *Lipids*; *Phospholipids*.)
 acid hydrolysate, micro detn. of serine and ethanolamine in,8226
 as antigen, reaction with cerebro spinal fluid,9163
 brain gliomas from, mice,21732
 effect on:
 acetylcholine synthesis,22115
 anacardic acid bactericidal activity,25364
 anti-anthrax activity of thymus histone,20172
 choline deficiency impaired muscle metabolism,24376
 digestibility and absorption of fat, rat,16757
 melanophores, amphibia,11789
 sensitivity of Kahn antigen,12020
 stability of peanut oil,5574

Lecithin (continued)

- α and β fractions, in acid and alkaline hydrolysates,8227
 hemagglutinating activity,6251
 hydro-, in organs of higher animals, isolation and properties,13665
 in liver choline and fat in diet as affecting,533
 lyso-, in blood, relation to sedimentation rate,19183
 in prevention of liver damage,13925
 in retarding inactivation of virus hemagglutinins,6250
 snake venom as affecting,24817
 turnover in liver,3011
- Lecithochirium* (p.2678^a), n. spp., from fishes, Pacific O.,23648
 genital ducts,26243
- Lecithodendriidae* (Platyh.), p.2678^a
Lecrosia † (p.2668^a) *gouldii* (Cb), 14986
Lecudina (p.2676^a) n. spp. from polychaetes, India,10543
pellucida, morph., life hist. and tax., from *Nereis*,10542
- Lecudinidae* (Prot.), p.2676^a
Lecythidaceae (Dicot.), p.2672^a
 hypocotyl as nutrition tissue in seeds,18010
- Ledum* † *limnophilum* (E), Germany, 15039
palustre, oil, chemical composition, 25995
- Leech(es). (See also *Hirudinea*.)
Bacterium hirudinicolium in, role in digestion,3582
 extract, effect on capillary permeability, quantitative detn.,14585
 land, repellent for,20991
 mucopolysaccharase, activity and properties, *Clostridium* compared,16568
 muscle, in pigs and frogs,12885
- Leek(s). (See also *Allium porrum*.)
 insect pests, biology and control,20814
 Sinox as affecting,23161
- Leersia* (p.2669^a) *friesii*, Katanga,25659
lenticularis, Kansas,4153
 Leeuwenhoek, contribution to medicine, 2503
Leeuwenhoekia (p.2687^a) *paradoxa*, on *Buthus*,10607
 respiratory apparatus of larva,16060
- Leg(s), of vertebrates. (See *Limbs*.)
Legendrea (p.2673^a), n. comb. and n. name,6798
- Legerella* (p.2676^a) *testiculi*, life cycle, 2257
 Legislation, on sale of rabbits, Virginia,13579
- Legume(s). (See also *Legume nodule bacteria*; and specific legume, e.g., *Clover*, *Peas*.)
 for Alaska,20465
 alkaloid composition,20721
 as cover crops, for cocoa farms,1741
 for tropical soils,25753
 dried, vit. B content, India,16835
 effect on:
 grasses planted with, under long photo-period and cool nights,6950
 maintenance of earthworms in farm soils, Md.,24071
 protein content of pasture grasses,25818
 excretion of NH_4 from roots,18199
 fertilization and management in the U. S. A.,9739
 as foods, book,19351
 as forage, Argentina,12389
 as green manures, effect on N and P absorption by lettuce,18141
 growth, N fixing bacteria and radioactive elements as affecting,17817
 for improved pastures,9819
 inoculation expts. with mosaic virus from *Vicia*,15678
 insect pests, *Limoniis* as,18353
 new strains for Bombay,6915
 in New Zealand, descr. uses, adaptations,9835
 nodulation, soil microorganism antagonists to nodule bacteria as affecting,3925
 nutritive value of protein and effect of methionine supplementation, 2926
 pasture establishment, seedbed preparation studies,12397
 in Fiji,6975
 production, heterosis as affecting,72
 production and persistence in grass mixtures, use for hay vs. grazing as affecting,15265
 protein, seed inoculation and green manures as affecting,25567
 for Queensland tropical coastal areas,25800
 residues, effect on crop yields,3917
 response to P fertilization, India,7002

me-Lepomis

- ae (continued)
 onse (continued)
 Zn, Cu, Mo and K additions to soils,
 factors affecting, Australia, 6954
 in production and conservation
 programs, 13292
 l, aleurone grains, origin indicated by
 vital staining, 7216
 s coffee substitutes, Argentina, 1852
 scarification results with disc scarifier,
 25831
 trypsin inhibitor in, 18268
 ilings, amino acid and amide synthesis,
 1934
 ids, row-spacings of nurse crops as
 affecting, 1709
 rooted, use in crop rotation to improve
 soil structure and crop yields,
 9957
 s, effect on soil N, 18080
 ls, Boghall Experimental Farm, Scot-
 land, 15238
 adium content, 1871
 C concn. and yield, K, Mo and Zn as
 affecting, 1874
 ae-nodule bacteria. (See also *Nitrogen*,
fixation; *Rhizobium*.)
Astragalus, non-specificity of bacterial
 isolates, 14889
 clover, symbiosis, genetic factors,
 20248
 petition and immunity, *Rhizobium*,
 22550
 T as affecting, 9486
 iency, factors affecting, 22949
 amic acid as excretion product, 14888
 with factors for *Bacterium radicicola*,
 22946
 with and N assimilation, radioactive
 elements as affecting, 17817
 hilation as affecting, 1486
 gaseous, from nitrate, 3929
 biosis with plants, as indication of
 seed variation, 20251
 Zygophyllaceae, 20250
 iinosae, pars (Dicot.), p.2671⁸⁻⁸
 contribution to natural science, 13249
nema (p.2678²) *appendiculata*, n. vars.,
 Spain, 26260
CAPITELLA (Annel.) (p.2679⁸)
glabra, Gulf of Calif., 23677
oides (p.2679⁸) *pallidior* (*Noto-*
mastus), 23677
temis (p.2689⁸) *maritima*, France, 21063
ryphe † (p.2685⁴) *prisca* (Cm),
 Quebec, 4814
 eridae (Myriapoda), p.2683¹
rathus, luminescence in, 16157
pisma (p.2698²), tax. notes, C. Amer.
 spp., 10843
um, blood parasites, New Guinea, 4766
ucula † (p.2682⁸) *olivensis* (K),
 Lebanon, 10591
hyllites † (p.2683⁴) *kindli* (Tr), Brit.
 Columbia, 2313
hinus † (p.2681⁴) *reedii* (Ter), Calif.,
 18549
rix (p.2699⁴) *lu. lutea*, habitats,
 Hawaii, 16188
mania. (See also *Leishmaniasis*;
Phlebotomus.)
 ulture media for, 20887
 rowth rates, in culture, 20888
 taining, 23579
 storage as affecting, 12883
silenstis, skin test antigen, 3643, 3644
ovani, biology in hosts, 10411
 lamidines as affecting, 9192
 xptl. infection in *Meriones shawi*,
 study, 17724
 trains, behavior, 26187
 maniasis. (See also *Leishmania*;
Phlebotomus.)
 l agglutinins in, 25326
 aneous, diagnosis, 20892
 liferentiation and lack of cross im-
 munity, 22823
 xpt. infection, 12852
 nestation period, 15886
 Palestine, 18437
 athology, etiology and clinical aspects,
 3008
 resence of *C. diphtheriae* in, signifi-
 cance, 17721
 herapy, with melarsen oxide, 9204
 gnosis by culture, 10261
 dogs, treatment, 23596
 tl., chemotherapeutic effect on anti-
 monials, Sb distr. in body and
 idence in U. S. Army, 14852
- Leishmaniasis* (continued)
 kala-azar, chemotherapy, 20902
 complement fixation test using Kedrow-
 sky bacillus antigen, 14709
 vectors, 26187
 pathogenicity, factors affecting, 10411
 skin test for, comparison of antigens,
 3643, 3644, 3645
 therapy, 22688
 with diamidines, 9205
 vectors, control, 7692
 Nigeria, 15974
 Venezuela, 2183
 U. S. A., 7504
 visceral, incidence, infection of dogs as
 affecting, Samarkand, 22817
Lejeunea † (p.2667⁴) *eophilus*, syn., 23086
Leleba (p.2669²), syn., 23124
Lemanea (p.2664¹), studies on, 20361
fucina, spore germination and early
 development, 9639
 Lemnaceae (Algae), p.2664¹
 Lemnophyllaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
 Lemmopsis (p.2665⁴) *suomiensis*, Finland,
 15085
Lemna, O₂ content of water under, Denmark,
 16478
 Lemnaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
Lemmus (p.270¹) *lemmus*, in postglacial
 fauna, Germany, 21172
 tularemia in, Sweden, 25487
 Lemon(s). (See also *Citrus*.)
 breeding, to control shell bark, 18109
 commercial importance in Punjab, 12450
 diseases, *Cephaluros* descr., 4545
 chlorosis, treatment with iron containing
 sprays and dusts, 9984
 fruit rot (*Botrytis*), control, 1998
 quick decline due to root rot, control by
 modified irrigation, 4261
 shell bark, 18109
 flowers, P content in, N, K and rootstock
 var. as affecting, 23214
 fruit toleration to methyl bromide fumi-
 gant, 15342
 harvesting and packing, Queensland,
 20559
 grafting expts., Brazil, 4275
 history of introduction into Georgia,
 USSR, 23216
 insect pests, control, spraying vs. fumiga-
 tion, 15794
 juice, buffer system, 4460
 effect on teeth, 19907
 lemonade syrup, expts. on freezing, 18111
 oils, from Palestine, 7069
 peels, buffer properties of ether-soluble
 organic acids, 18123
 proposed introduction, Austria, 4268
 ripening and quality, storage temp. as
 affecting, 4273
 rootstock, effect on quick decline in
 oranges, 15346
 rough, as rootstock for sweet lime, 4260
 trees, pruning, 15353
 var. trials, Punjab, 9988
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase, 19040
 yields of vars., Argentina, 9994
Lemur, Madagascar, as exptl. animal for
 plagi, 1358
Lemur (p.2700²) *mongos*, visual cortex and
 lateral geniculate body, 11777
Lemuridae (Mamm.), p.2700²
LENGERKENIOLA (Hym.) (p.2693⁸),
 subg. in *Lathromeroides*, 16114
Lennea (p.2671³) *modesta* (*Lonchocarpus*),
 6817
 Lennaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
 Lentibulariaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
 Lens, contact, effect on vision, 8577
 for electron microscope, types and limita-
 tions, 19126
 of eye. (See under *Eye*.)
 oculars, amplifying vs. compensating, in
 photomicrography, 132
 Lens. (See *Lentil*.)
Lensia (p.2677¹) *conioidea*, Greenland, 7552
LENTIA (Hem.) (p.2688⁴) *corcovadensis*,
 Brazil, 18606
Lenticulina (p.2675⁴) *subtilina* ssp. *jordai*
 (N), Mallorca, 26215
 Lentil, maturity, physiologic vs. anatomic,
 7207
 Lentin. (See *Choline, derivatives*.)
Lentiniellus (p.2666⁴), n. combs. and n. sect.,
 4095
Lentinus (p.2666⁴), n. sect., 4095
 monograph, Europe, 15070
adhaerens, Moravia, 11237
campinensis, on wood, 25637
kaufmannii, on *Picea*, Brit. Columbia, 1995
lepideus, on *Pinus*, western U. S. A., 23372
tigrinus, sexual behavior, 9674
- Leo* † (Pl) (p.2701³), descr., Tanganyika,
 18719
 Leodidae (Annel.), p.2679²
Leogorrus (p.2688⁴) *litura*, Venezuela, 13094
Leontococcus chrysomelas, yellow fever virus
 in, 1338
Leontodon autumnalis, Iceland, 24086
Leonurus (p.2673²) *sibiricus*, axillary buds,
 origin and development, 6903
 Leopoldina, Empress, role in cultural de-
 velopment of Brazil, 18780
 Lepadidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Lepanthus (p.2670¹) *purpurata*, Haiti, 15136
Lepanthopsis (p.2670¹) *pygmaea*, Haiti, 6684
Lepchinia (p.2673²) *sagittata*, Argentina,
 4132
Lepeostegeres (p.2670²) species transfers, 1652
 Leperditellidae (Crust.), p.2684⁸
Lepthyphantes (p.2686⁴) *kotulai*, descr. of
 ♂, 23739
kratochvili, Crete, 10622
longispinosa, type of n. genus, 23721
triramus, Alaska, 16069
Lepibema chrysops, status in TVA waters,
 16544
Lepicolea (p.2667¹) *freyii*, N. America, 4109
Lepidapedon (p.2678²) *hancocki*, in
Mycteroperca, Pacific O., 23648
Lepidaria (p.2670³), species transfers, 1652
Lepidella (p.2670³), n. combs., 1652
LEPIDICONIA † (Echin.) (p.2680¹) *lori-*
formis (O) (*Lebetodiscus*), 20997
Lepidium (p.2671¹), new hybrid, 6753
latifolium, descr. of seed, 25849
Lepidoblepharon (p.2695⁴), family position,
 4883
Lepidochelys (p.2697⁴), ontogeny and anat-
 omy, 16176
olivacea, aggregation, 7849
Lepidodactylus (p.2697⁴) *lugubris*, eggs and
 nest, 2431A
 Lepidodendraceae (Pteri.), p.2668³
 Lepidodendrales (Pteri.), p.2668³
Lepidodendron † (Cb), Moravia, 12304
Lepidonotus (p.2679¹) *pomareae* ssp. *pana-*
menensis, Panama, 23669
Lepidophyllum (p.2674³), tax revision, Ar-
 gentina and Chile, 4128
Lepidophyta (Pteri.), p.2668³
 Lepidoptera, p.2691². (See also *Butter-*
flies; *Caterpillars*; *Moths*.)
 chromosome numbers, 5134
 enzymes in caterpillars and pupae, 4864
 as food of small mammals, Tenn., 2753
 in Harz caves and mines, 8131
 ♂ genitalia, British spp., 13114
 ocelli of larvae, 13117
 on orchids, 18335
 origin of parthenogenesis and polyploidy
 in, 2517
 as pests of vineyards, Spain, 10323
Lepidosaphes (p.2689²) *beckii*, control, 2113
 on citrus, 20829
 noxia, on orchids, Calif. and Hawaii,
 23799
Lepidosiren (p.2695¹) *paradoxa*, biology,
 Argentina, 4875
Lepidosirenidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
Lepidostrala (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Brazil, 18599
Lepidostoma (p.2691²), n. spp. and review,
 13119
Lepidostrobis † (Cb), Moravia, 12304
Lepidurus (p.2684¹) *apus*, biology, 18532
arcticus, life hist. and morph., E. Green-
 land, 7594
lemmoni, distr. and ecology, Ore., 16051
Lepiota (p.2666⁴), n. sp., 4095
 n. spp., Florida, 17938
Lepisma, *Eoxenos* on, 2408
Lepisorus (p.2668⁴) *corradii*, Abyssinia,
 25641
Lepistosteus, in fish association, Texas, 8168
Lepistemon (p.2673²), tax revision with
 var., Borneo, 6798
Lepocinclis (p.2675¹) *spirogyra*, USSR,
 15997
 Lepocreadidae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Lepocreadium (p.2678²) *bimarinum*, in
Pimelometopon, Mexico, 23648
Lepoderma maculosum, from *Apus*, France,
 12933
Lepodostoma, n. spp. and review, Nearctic
 spp., 13119
Lepomis. (See also *Bluegills*.)
 in fish association, Texas, 8168
 monogenetic trematodes from, Wis., 2269
 stocking in lakes, N. Car., 216
cyaneus, as trout competitor, Nevada,
 224
macrochirus, catch, in TVA storage res-
 ervoirs, 1946, 16508

- Lepomis* (continued)
macrochirus (continued)
 formagenic herbicides as affecting, 19017
 survival in plantings, 241
 winter feeding habits, Michigan, 225
Leporidae (Mamm.), p.2701¹
Lepospondyli (Amph.), p.2696¹
Leprosin, quantitative test in leprosy, 14722
Leprosin(s), of Souza Araujo vs. Mitsuda, 12023
 Leprosy. (See also *Mycobacterium leprae*.)
 antileprosy drugs, from *Strophanthus*, 1866
 bacillus, cultured vs. true causative agent, acid staining evidence, 9114
 diagnosis, biopsy vs. bacteriologic, antigenic, and serologic, India, 20212
 endemic in French Guiana, 20210
 flocculation reaction in, formalized erythrocyte extract as antigen, 777
 incidence, Cuba, 12134, 22854
 economic status as affecting, 22856
 -like disease of frogs, control, 4031
 murine, ascorbic acid, as affecting rats, 504
 lepromas, bacteriologic staining, 20258
 neural, epidemiology, Belgian Congo, 20184
 penicillin as affecting, rat and human, 9268
 quantitative leprosin test, 14722
 chemotherapy, 25353
 chemotherapy, penicillin in, 20089
 lesions, metabolism, 20209
 skin test with antigen no. 4, comparison with Mitsuda reaction, 12023
 therapy with Asiatic hydrocotyle, 5798
 chemo-, 25352
 with iodized chaulmoogra oil, 22255
 with streptomycin, 17810
 tuberculoïd, oils of carapa and linseed as affecting, 3343
 urinary elimination of vit. C in, 677
 vit. C as affecting, 19318
LEPTACRYDIUM (Orth.) (p.2687*)
angustatum, Cameroons, 13129
Leptaena † (p.2680²) *wisgoriensis* (S), England, 13140
Leptaulus daphnoides, wood properties, 25957
Leptella † (p.2680²) *vesper* (S), England, 13140
Lepthyphantes. (See *Lepthyphantes*.)
Leptidea (Col.) (p.2690*) *berlandi*, N. Africa, 13073
Leptidea (Lep.) (p.2691*) *chromosoma* no., 5134
Leptinidae (Col.), p.2689*
Leptinotarsa (p.2691¹) *decemlineata*, attack on own eggs, 15765
 control, 26141
 corpora cardiaca, 4831
 European bibliography, 12809
 incidence and control, Brit. Columbia, 15784
 substance attracting, 23455
 on tubers, 23457
Leptinus (p.2689*) *testaceus*, on mouse, biology, 7665
Leptobryum punctiforme, culture methods, 10160
Leptocarpus (p.2669*) *vimineus*, root structure, 15231
Leptoceras † (J) (p.2683*) *n. spp.*, Cuba, 26460
Leptocheirus (p.2685*) *pilosus*, Finland, 7599
Leptochilus (p.2694*) *atlanticus*, Rio de Oro, 10685
Leptoclinium (p.2694*) *virens*, studies on, Micronesia, 16148
Leptoconops (p.2692*) *brasiliensis*, (Tersesthes), 10656
Leptocysta (p.2688*) *n. sp.* and revision, 26416
Leptodactylidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Leptodactylon (p.2673*) *n. combs.*, 1674
Leptodactylus (p.2697¹) *pentadactylus*, life hist., Panama, 2427
Leptodermis oblonga, descr. and uses, 10050
Leptodesmidae (Myriapoda), p.2683²
Leptodesmus (p.2683²), *n. spp.* and review, Brazil, 26324
Leptodrymus (p.2698*) *validity*, 26483
Leptogaster † (p.2692*) *prior* (N), Colo., 23828
Leptogium (p.2665*) *tremelloides*, Portugal, 20412
Leptohylemyia (p.2693*) *coarctata*, biology, on wheat, 10308
Leptolepidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
Leptolepis † (p.2695¹) *bahiaensis* (K), Brazil, 18662
Leptomeninges. (See *Meninges*.)
Leptomonas (p.2675²), from crane fly, 15999
ctenoccephali, life cycle, in flea, 23566
pierantonii, in Hemiptera, 10532
Leptomonas (p.2692*) *subcaeruleus* ssp. *gurneyi*, 21093
Leptonereis (p.2679¹) *glauca* ssp. *moniloceras*, Calif., 23671
Leptoneta (p.2686*) *corsica*, Corsica, 10621
Leptonetidae (Arch.), p.2686⁴
Leptonia (p.2666*) *n. spp.*, Faeroes, 4088
parasitica, status, 9667
Leptonidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Leptoniella (p.2666*) *n. spp.*, Florida, 17938
Leptonychotes (p.2701*) *weddellii*, biology, Antarctica, 16211
Leptopentacta (p.2681¹), *n. spp.*, Mexico and S. Amer., 26277
Leptopharsa (p.2688*) *columba*, type of *n. genus*, 10675
inflata, syn., 21110
machalana var. *vinula*, Fla., 10317
Leptophloeum † (p.2668³) *rhombicum* (D), discussion, 15019
Leptopholcus (p.2686*) *sakalavensis*, Madagascar, 23735
Leptoplanea (p.2677*) *patellensis*, syn., 2270
Leptophractus † (p.2696*) *skull*, 4897
LEPTOPISTHOSIPHON (Moll.)
 (p.2681²), subg. in *Opisthosiphon*, 20999
tremellaris, poison from, 26238
Leptoplanidae (Platyh.), p.2677³
Leptopodia (p.2666¹) *stevensii*, descr., 20378
Leptopogon (p.2699*) *amaruoccephalus*, *n. subsp.*, Venezuela, 18713
Leptoporus (p.2666*) *monograph*, Old World, 15069
wernerii, Morocco, 20392
Leptopsylla (p.2693²) *segnis*, bionomics, on rats, 2409
Leptopteromyia (p.2692*) *n. sp.* and review, 23776
Leptoptila verreauxi ochroptera, nematodes in, 16020
Leptorophus † (p.2696*) *skull*, 4897
Leptospermum (p.2672*) *chromosoma* no., 16280
ericoides var. *microflorum*, New Zealand, 1667
laevigatum, growth and utility, 10063
scoparium, colonization, on eroded soil, 5309
Leptosphaeria (p.2665²), *n. spp.*, Dominican Republic, 6555
n. spp., Wyoming, 4101
capparidicola, on *Capparis*, 20389
lycii, descr., 20388
Leptosphaeria, agglutination, 9314
 culture, on chick embryo, review, 17829
 medium for, 9510
 in fish, 20196
 infections. (See *Leptospirosis*.)
 storage as affecting, 12883
 in water, Minn., 17522
biflexo, in rats and water, Norway, 17704
 immunologic relationship with *L. ictero-hemorrhagiae*, 1580, 3976
 infection, dogs, 25617
 man, case report and review, 12068
 treatment with penicillin, 25356
 strain, in cattle and man, Palestine, 9572, 9604
 in dogs, Denmark, 9584
grippio-typhosa, infections in man, etiology, 25483
icterohaemorrhagiae, demonstration in dog, unsuccessful, 6468
 identification by macroscopic agglutination, 3783
 infection in dogs, 25617
 outbreak in U. S., 3844
 inhibition by penicillin, in vivo and in vitro, 11965
 isolation, from dog, Calcutta, 6468
 from water, 3857, 6371
 rat, no carrier, 25474
 in rats and water, Norway, 17704
 relationship with *L. canicola*, 3976
 strain, in cattle and man, Palestine, 9572, 9604
 in dogs, Denmark, 9584
 streptomycin as affecting, 25373
pomona, as cause of swine herder's disease, 25611
Leptospirogonympha (p.2675²), sex production by molting, in roach, 15994
Leptospirosis. (See also *Leptospirogonympha*.)
 in dogs, 9584, 25617
 India, 6468
 Michigan, 17892
 treatment with penicillin, 15359
 vaccination against, 1580
 in fur bearing animals, Denmark, 1571
Leptospirosis (continued)
 harvest fever, icterus and mortality in, study, 17719, 17727
 in man and cattle, 9572, 9604, 17849
 in miners, study, 11731
 mud, epidemiology in Germany, etiological factors, 25483
 role of fish in, 20196
 serum reaction value, dogs and cats, 3976
Leptostraca (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Leptostromaceae (Fungi), p.2667²
Leptostylis (p.2685¹) *gorbunowi*, Arctic, 10601
Leptostylochus (p.2677*) *capensis*, distr., S. Africa, 2270
Leptothrips mali, as predator of codling moth, 20863
Leptothrix, iron metabolism, vs. flagellates, 17530
buccalis. (See *Leptotrichia* b.)
Leptothyrium gentianacolum, in crown rot of *Gentiana*, 23387
Leptotrichia buccalis, cytologic structure, 18805
Leptotrichus (p.2685¹), *n. spp.*, Turkey, 7601
Leptotyphlopidae (Rept.), p.2698¹
Leptotyphlops (p.2698²) *nicetori*, Colombia, 21196
Leptotypha (p.2688*) *minor*, biology and control, 10345
Leptura † (p.2690*) *wickhami* (N), Colorado, 23827
Lepturus (p.2669²) *persica*, type of *n. genus*, 23123
Leptus (p.2687*) *anomalous*, S. Australia, 13034
Leptychaster (p.2680*) *stellatus*, Mexico, 26283
Lepthyphantes. (See *Lepthyphantes*.)
Lepus (p.2701¹). (See also *Hare*; *Rabbit*.)
 effect on plant succession, 263
americanus, coat color, illumination as affecting, 26553
 population cycle, Canada, 1942-43, 10892
timidus, sexual cycle and fertility, 11159
townsendii campanius, distr. in Kansas, 18954
LEREBOULETTA (Crust.) (p.2685¹)
littoralis, France, 16057
 Legitina. (See *Antergan*.)
Leschenaultia (p.2693¹), revision, N. Amer., 23785
Lesina (p.2687*) *n. sp.* and tax. notes, 16132
Leskea (p.2667*) *nitida*, syn., 4104
Leskeaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
Lespedeza, as border trap crop for insects, 18336
 spp., descr. and uses, 10050
Diaporthe on, 23369
 diseases, Florida, 10298
 as food, for bobwhite, 268
 Kobe, adaption, culture, uses, 6949
 hay, digestibility, 1042
 Korean, clipping frequency, effects on yields and chem. composition, 25797
 nurse crop for, wide row spacing of cereals, 25759
 response to P fertilizer, factors affecting, 4179
 seed as affected by disc scarifier, 25831
cuneata, tannin content, 6951
sericea, for soil improvement, 25778
stipulacea, wilt resistant strains, 25820
Lesquerella, Idaho, 4152
LESSERTINELLA (Arch.) (p.2686*) *type* *Gongylidellum kulczynskii*, 23720
Leptiphorus (p.2694), descr., N. Amer. spp., 2392
Lestoquard, F., obituary, 5032
 Lethal genes. (See *Genes*, lethal.)
Lethane. (See also under *Insecticides* and *derivatives* under *Thiocyanates*.)
 toxicity, 14233
 Lethargy, in Argentine mammals, discussion, 2696
Letharia (p.2665*) *californica* var. *foveoretigera*, Calif., 15085
Lethrinus, trematodes in, 26247
Lethrus (p.2690*) *apterus*, larva, 26396
Lethum australiense var. *typicum*, on tomato, Brazil, general study, 12700
Lettomia (p.2673*) *parviflora*, syn., 6798
sumatrana, syn., 1672
 lettuce. (See also *Lactuca sativa*.)
 chemical soil treatment as affecting, 1801
 cos, virus disease (dandelion yellow mosaic), England, 18285
 diseases, anthracnose, Idaho, 10291
Septoria leaf spot, control, Australia, 20774

- e (continued)
 oria (continued)
 oaic susceptibility to, N, phosphate
 and water supply as affecting,
4509
 transmission,15673, 15674
 icides for, effectiveness and costs,
7086
 ct pests, leafhopper as, control, 20802
 rial trials,15376
 ition, role of Mo,4331
 onse to CuSO₄ on organic soils,1782
 onses and yield, P fertilizer program
 as affecting,15141
 , expts. in germination, Palestine,
10014
 roduction, studies,12481
 sponse to thiourea treatment, age and
 var. as affecting,1928
 ng, maturity in, soil heating as affect-
 ing,15368
 Slobolt, for tropics,23233
 , and culture,1800
 C in, concn. and yield, Mo, K and
 Zn as affecting,1874
 orage as affecting,2976
 C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase,19040
 ds, N, P and K as affecting,15394
 ena glauca, leucaenol structure, 20722
 enine, structure,20722
 enol, structure,20722
 nthemum alpinum, as forage for sheep,
 Alps,21382
 len (p.2674), tax revision, s. w. U. S.,
 and Mexico,1663
 mia. (See also *Leucocytes*; *Leucocy-
 tosis*; *Leucoplasia*; *Leucosis*.)
 e, conversion to chronic, significance,
24916
 r rods, nature,25072
 , nuclear phosphatase activity,13921
 udy,831
 r, benzene as affecting,5886
 rentiation,907
 gs, pathology and urethane therapy,
20321
 on blood iso-agglutinin titer,2865
 i liver enzymes, mouse,24166
 ogy,14310
 cattle,17869
 ilial aspects, man,21317
 nfluenced by:
 et, mice,24936
 regnancy,22302
 idioactive P,894
 Na,5882
 rethane, deep x-ray and,11674
 emogenic agent, susceptibility of mice
 to,5933
 phatic, effect on adrenocortical func-
 tion,24923
 rethane as affecting,14319
 rinary etiocholanolone in,19529
 phoblastic, treatment,14316
 ocytic, histopathology,17284
 bidity, treatment and prognosis, 17277
 tality,14330
 iogenous, acute, in pig,17877
 ouse, urethane as affecting,19675
 ew,11642, 11656, 24914
 apy N mustards,11594, 11602
 iouracil,3321, 24912
 ission via sternal marrow,11688
 chthys (p.2695²) *artedi*, *Diphylloboth-
 rium* in,26251
 iamin content, factors affecting, 16517
 elibee, management, Minn. lake, 200
 hardi, age, growth and distr., Lake
 Michigan,215
 ne, blood level, insulin hypoglycemia
 and glucose as affecting,24280
 boxyl N in, analysis volatile aldehydes
 as affecting,371
 uercial, contamination with methio-
 nine,8252
 ct on:
 mino acid synthesis, liver and kidney,
673
 monmia excretion, dogs,24351
 hienylalanine inhibition of microbes,
1169
 rea excretion,2925
 it. C decomposition,24398
 iroxy-, synthesis, formation of γ -methyl-
 proline,3368
 . (See *Isoleucine*.)
 i iso-leucine, as growth requirements,
 for *Lactobacillus* spp.,1448
 thyl ester acid salts, solubilities and
 stereoisomerism, relations,11338
 microorganisms,1204
 ferential loss in prolonged N fasting in
 rats,21764
 proteins, contents and detn.,24216
- Leucine (continued)
 reaction with citrulline to form an ura-
 mino acid,11388
 renal clearance,659
 requirements for chick,477
 for *Penicillium*,7991
 in seed globulins,390
 synthetic, as culture media in micro-
 biological detn. of methionine,
8252
 Leucinol, prepn.,5372
Leuciscus (p.2695²), body length,24134
 trematodes in,16011
 aula, maceration of hemp as affecting,
 expts.,19027
 cephaloides, Turkey,2412
 rutilus, cephalic nerv. system,7788
 trematode in,12933
 Leucobryaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667²
Leucochrysa (p.2688¹), n. spp., C. Amer.,
16128
 bolivari, Colombia,21155
 LEUCOCOENOSIA (Dipt.) (p.2693¹), n.
 subg. in *Coenosia*,18601
 Leucocopinaeae (Fungi), p.2666³
Leucocoprinus (p.2666⁴), n. comb.,4095
Leucocyte(s). (See also *Blood cells*; *Eosin-
 ophilia*; *Hematopoiesis*; *Leucemia*;
Leucopenia; *Leucocytosis*; *Leucosis*;
Mast cells; *Phagocytes*; *Phagocy-
 tosis*.)
 adhesion value, factors affecting,16632
 alterations in staining reaction, inherit-
 ance, in man,2569
 in animals with purulent processes,9590
 ascorbic acid in, detn.,21535, 24262
 as related to dietary, serum and total
 body content,11409
 in blood spots in eggs, chickens,6090
 chemical cytology,11357
 chemotaxis,5430
 factor from staphylococcus,6197
 chromophobe granules, function and be-
 havior,7985
 count, in anaphylactic and acetylcholine
 shock,5454
 in enteric fever,9421
 as influenced by:
 endocrines,19437
 folic acid,16819
 neostam and neostibosan in trypano-
 somiasis,784
 pregnancy,16667
 relation to Ca level, σ^2 ,19139
 in sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, 20169
 count and Hb content, Punjab,13709
 differentiation, kinetics and changes of
 structure,11790
 in dogs,17882
 ether anesthesia as affecting,19687
 fragility, in leucopenia,8817
 gigantism and pluripolar mitoses in, 971
 granule no., surgery and trauma as affect-
 ing,432
 granulocytes, as glycogen carriers,24948
 production, amino acid requirements for,
 rat,478
 structure and function, man,22452
 thiouracil as affecting,804, 3339
 typhus exanthematicus as affecting, 2848
 granulocytopenia, splenectomy as affecting,
8814
 sulfonamides and,22240
 therapy with folic acid and pyridoxine,
21676
 infiltration, in gastric digestion of serous
 tissue,5580
 in *Salmonella* infection,1353
 in inflammatory exudates, electron micros-
 copy studies,2131
 lymphocytes. (See *Lymphocytes*.)
 lymphoidocytes and trephocytes, function
 and morphology,9017
 migration in epithelium of trachea, mouse,
25069
 mitosis in,5142
 monocytes, reticulo-endotheliosis as affect-
 ing,17325
 monocytosis, as index of trinitrotoluene
 absorption,19883
 neutropenia, after atomic irradiation,
 Nagasaki,2788
 neutrophiles, mitosis,5142
 nuclear types, heredity as affecting, 6091
 number and types, in normal laboratory
 animals,19154
 in organs, bone marrow ablation as affect-
 ing, rabbit,13740
 oxidase in, factors affecting,11346
 Pelger-Huet type, pedigree, man,21309
 permeability, studies,24316
 phagocytic, Au. in, after admn. of Au
 chloride rats and guinea pigs,
11376
 temp. as affecting,1228
- Leucocyte (continued)
 physiology, role of complement,11910
 picture, in reticulitis and pericarditis,
 cows,20284
 pigmented, nature and origin, in amphibia,
22453
 plasma cells, as source of serum globulin,
21641
 polymorphonuclear, granulation, nature,
8910
 longevity in marrow culture,1017
 reaction to exptl. gastritis, cow,3978
 relation to hematoctrit,21670
 role in blood flow of wing membranes,
Myotis,8656
 sensitized, lysis by ragweed antigen, 25346
 tropisms to bacteria,11916
 in trypanosomiasis, antigen as affecting,
20076
 urease activity,21471
 wandering, localization in digestive tract
 tissue, *Atherina*,19923
 Leucocythemia. (See *Leucemia*.)
Leucocythere (p.2685²) *mirabilis*, discon-
 tinuous distr.,24089
 Leucocytosis. (See also *Leucemia*; *Leuco-
 cytes*; *Leucosis*.)
 benign and malignant, differentiation,
13715
 in cerebrospinal fluid, electric shock as
 affecting,19138
 in low-protein diets, relation to folic
 acid storage and elimination,
13842
 of neutrophile granulocytes, studies, 16664
 -promoting factor in exudates, 22349, 22350
 splanchnic nerve section as affecting, rabbit,
19135
 in streptococcus sore throat, importance in
 diagnosis,3845
 in tropical eosinophilia, guinea-pig,2855
 from typhoid somatic pyrogenic antigen,
3612
Leucocytozoon, evolution, theory,4753
berestneffi, in birds,2201
ziemannii, in owls,7391
 LEUCO-INOCYBE (Fungi) (p.2666⁴) *lenta*,
 n. comb.,4095
Leucoclepis (p.2699⁴) *arada*, n. subsp., S.
 Amer.,18731
Leucon (p.2685¹) *americanus*, U. S. east
 coast,10601
 Leuconidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
Leuconostoc (p.2664²), cultural and bio-
 chemical properties,11888
citrovorum, citric acid metabolism and
 diacetyl production by,14906
 glucose degradation by, aerobic, 14905
 metabolism, anaerobic and aerobic, temp.
 as affecting,22973
citrovorus carbohydrate, intermediary,
 22969, 22970, 22971, 22972
 in production of butter aroma,22972
dextranicum, growth factors,22608
mesenteroides, acid production, factors
 affecting,9433
 growth factors,22608, 22614
 growth inhibition and reversal by panto-
 thenic acid,6444
 metabolism of aspartic acid and biotin,
17533
 in microbiologic detn. of methionine,
476, 8252, 13655
 of niacin,11403
 sucrose metabolism,1440
 toxicity of cystic acid for, aspartic
 acid as affecting,11894
Leucopaxillus (p.2666⁴), n. combs.,4095
 tax. notes,9670
 Leucopenia, in benzene-intoxicated, protein-
 deficient rats, methionine and, 21760
 as induced by:
 atomic irradiation,2792, 3882
 exudates,11693
 Forssman heterophile antibody,6236
 heparin, rabbits and man,19173
 from new disease of cattle,6499
 in influenza,3843
 leucocyte fragility in,8817
 liver extract and methyl acetamide with
 chloroxylenol as affecting, 17207
 in low-protein diets, relation to folic acid
 storage and elimination,13842
 pan-, of cat, histopathology,6505
 in stenosis of splenic veins,5415
 therapy, review,19800
 in vit. M deficiency, folic acid as affecting,
 monkeys,19305
Leucophaea maderae, section of nervi corporis
 cardiaci, effect on development, 9021
 Leucoplasts. (See also *Plastids*.)
Leucopogon (p.2672⁴), n. spp., Queensland,
25736
fraseri var. *muscosus*, New Zealand, 1667
 Leucosiidae (Crust.), p.2685²

Leucosis, avian,11656, 14925, 14926
 filtrable agent,853
 incidence, age of exposure as affecting,6476
 review,12275
 cholinesterase values,8798
 myeloid, hypoprothrombinemia in, vit. K as affecting,16848
Leucospermum (p.2670³), chromosome no. and morph.,5102
Leucotaxine, effect on chemotaxis in leucocytes,5430
Leucotermes (p.2688¹) *lucifugus*, neotronics and neutrals, survival in colony,2407
Leucothoe calesbaei, descr. and uses,10050
 Leukemia. (See *Leucemia*.)
 Leukoplakia, of palate, tobacco smoking and,17120
Leurodera (p.2678²) *pacifica*, in *Anisotremus*, Pacific O.,23648
 LEUROPIUS (Col.) (p.2689³) *rubellus*, Burma,21052
 LEURUS (Hym.) (p.2693²), type *Exochus caeruleiventris*,13112
 LEVARCHAMA (Lep.) (p.2692²), segregate from *Stigmella*,13114
 LEVIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²), subg. in *Chondropoma*,20999
Levingia (p.2664¹) *decaryi*, Madagascar,9638
 Levulan. (See *Fructosan*.)
 Levulin, extraction from *Parthenium argenteum*,12621
 in guayule, drought and low temp. hardening as affecting,18169
 method of analysis, in *Parthenium argenteum*,12629
 Levulosans. (See *Fructosans*.)
 Levulose. (See *Fructose*.)
 Lewisia, Idaho,4152
 Lewisite. (See under *Gas, poisonous*.)
Leydiga (p.2684²) *propinqua* var. *ciliata*, Lake Chad,2320
Libinia (p.2685⁴) *cavirostris*, Gulf of Mexico,23703
Libocedrus, fungi on,23095
 Library, of Amani, Tanganyika, catalogue,7921
 technical, technics, symposium,18790
Libycodacne, (p.2690²), syn.,2358
Licania (p.2671²) *rigida*, cultivation, fruit, seed and oil, Brazil,18114
 oiticica oil from seeds,20560
 Licanic acid glyceride, in oiticica oil,20560
Licaria (p.2671¹), species transfers,1657
 Lice (biting and sucking). (See also *Anoplura*; under genera, e.g., *Pediculus*; also *Mallophaga*.)
 body. (See also *Pediculus*.)
 cattle biting. (See also *Bovicola bovis*.)
 central nervous system in *Yperite* and Lewisite poisoning,3345
 control,15966, 15969, 15976
 on cattle,20855, 23511, 26186
 in clothing,7503
 on domestic fowl,1545, 2132
 in typhus fever,17698, 20195
 insecticides for,4613, 4693
 slender pigeon. (See also *Columbicola columbae*.)
 short-nosed cattle. (See also *Haematopinus eurysterius*.)
 sucking horse. (See also *Haematopinus asini*.)
 tree, relation to virus diseases of potato, Pyrenees,1774
 as vector, of recurrent fever,23616
 of rickettsias,7497, 12054
 Lichenes (p.2665¹), colonization on larva deposits, Iceland,24076
 development, vits. B₁ and C as affecting,20695
 flora, Philippines,6585
 in herbarium, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh,6590
 list, Finland,6582, 6584
 list and parasites, Denmark,2722
 parasites, Mols, Denmark,16444
 physiology, importance of usnic acid in,10186
 presence of salazinic acid in,10187
 role in early stages of soil formation from rock,25879
 in *Salix* community, Melville Bugt, Greenland,2726
Lichenocrinus † (p.2680³) *ottawaensis* (O), Canada,20997
 LICHMERES (Hym.) (p.2693²), type *Ichneumon astecus*,13112
Lichnothamnus, Malaysia,4071
Licina (p.2681²), n. spp., Hispaniola,20999
 LICNOGRAPTUS (Graptolitoidea) (p.2677⁴) *elegans* (O), Quebec,26269

Lictorella (p.2677²) *crassicaulis*, Atlantic O.,20982
 LIDGBIRDIA (Moll.) (p.2682²) *exquisita* (Pseudocharopa),4794
 Liebig's Law of the Minimum, interpretation,514
 Life, cycle(s), of *Calandra* and *Rhizopertha*, relation to O₂ consumption,18952
 of Characeae, meiosis in,18811
 of *Dangeardia*,4073
 of Murman herring,2748
 of *Stygotanytarsus*,13564
 of *Tribolium*, survival and development, temp. as affecting,18962
 duration. (See *Longevity*.)
 germ-free, Lobund reports,16249
 liquid crystal models,18795
 origin, in Conchilites,4874
 summary of theories,13225, 18793
 prolongation, book,5705
 as separate entity,13223
 Life forms. (See also *Communities*; *Vegetation*.)
 algal, status,11212
 systems, for characterizing biotopes, inadequacy of and importance,8160
 Life zones. (See also *Phytogeography*; *Zoogeography*.)
 of Austria, characterization,8161
 basis for, intermountain region,11213
 contrasting, soils, chemical and physical characteristics, Ceylon,11223
 of crop plants, N. America and Ukraine,18991
 ecologic study, Iwayama Bay, Palao Is.,13540
 and factors affecting, Portugal,18986
 of Finland, correlation with succession,11217
 of high alpine sites, animal communities, descr.,8126
 and limits, of seashore,8147
 location of Iceland in,24077
 marine, status,11212
 of Pierre formation, Colorado,5301
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 and succession, relationship,5323
 of Switzerland, associations in,5324
 of trees of Finland, maps,11232
 Ligament(s), development, in joints, man,22520
 ligamentum nuchae, electron microscopy cow,19129
 of oviduct, chick,14462
 patellae, insertion in tibial tuberosity,8953
 support of the joints in human foot,8954
 Light. (See also *Adaptation*; *Irradiation*; *Luminescence*; *Photoperiodism*; *Photosynthesis*; *phototropism* under *Tropisms*; *Radiation*; *Spectrum*; *Infra-red*; *Ultraviolet*.)
 absorption, by erythrocytes, photometric measurement,19172
 artificial, effect on insect pest control,20828
 requirements for good vision,696
 blue, effect on formation of chlorophyll A, etiolated seedlings,18213
 as cause of night blindness,3184
 of oxidation of ascorbic acid in urine and blood serum,8371
 colored, effect on visual acuity and ease of reading,19553
 continuous, effect on flowering, long-day plants,7201
 device for equal, all sided illumination of small objects,16365
 distr. of erythrocyte suspensions, use in electric light blood cell count,2869
 duration, effect on feed utilization and growth, in fowl,1096
 as ecologic factor, measurement etc.,181
 effect on:
 animals,8216
Balanitophorus,20963
 bryozoan (*Bugula*),20993
 carbohydrate metabolism in potato "eyes",15382
 cellophane balloon,5284
 chlorophyll and protein content, *Ananas*,18215
 coat color of hare,26553
 diel activity in animals,148
Eberthella in water supplies,1400
 electric polarity and growth rate, *Avena* coleoptile,4441
 electric threshold of human eye,19538
 emergence of schistosomes,23646
 endomitosis, in *Antirrhinum* mutant,5113
 excretion of inorganic ions, frogs,21739
 fish behavior,21499, 26465
 glucose fermentation by saccharomycetes,24179

Light (continued)
 effect on (continued)
 growth of *Gracilaria*,4059
 Ishihara test,14071
 mating behavior, *Drosophila*,2560
 mitosis, in plants,2531
 molting and coat-color, weasels, exptl. cycles,2781
 mosquito larvae and pupae,149
 motility of sperm,2943
 movement of wireworms,13049
 peanut oil stability,5574
 pigment production by *Flavobacterium*,9108
 pigmentation in goldfish,10771
 plants,12590
 plant growth, control,4477
 protein soln.,3356
 red pigment, *Blepharisma*,12912
 reproductive tract of ♀ opossum,22077
 riboflavin in poultry feeds,1143
 rooting of cuttings, *Coleus*,1918
 spore production, in *Helminthosporium*,7233
 tannin content of *Lespedeza*,6951
 tip curvature, cut gladioli,7136
 tree diameter, Puerto Rico,16467
 tropic responses, buckwheat,4440
 vegetation, Utah vs. Britain,24074
 on vegetative growth, *Kalanchoe*,7202
 vertical distr. of mosquitoes,18951
 vertical migration of *Calanus*,21406
 visual performance and fatigue,24694
 vit. B₆,5477
 vit. C green plants,12601
 water uptake by potato discs,7175
 factor gradient, and interrelationship between plant and animal communities,5280
 as inducing phenocopies, in *Drosophila*,8031
 intensity, in beech, pine and spruce forests, factors affecting,2698
 effect on:
 assimilation rate, tomatoes,1897
 cellular and photosynthetic characteristics *Chlorella*,1888
 chromatophores *Uca*,13956
 cotton square and young boll shedding,18036
 flower production and foliar dieback, snapdragon,7118
 growth and production of roses,7129
 littoral algae, Holstein lakes,11248
 nitrate utilization by coffee,1759
 ovulation, in turkeys,1069
 visual field,17053
 measurement. (See *Light measurement*.)
 photographic recorder,5285
 intensity and quality, effect on plant growth, *Tradescantia*,10174
 measurement. (See also *Photometers*; *Spectrophotometry*.)
 lack, as cause of house plant failure,10053
 in color detn. and standardization, beer,9460
 in detn. of glucosamine and N-acetylglucosamine, method,5374
 flame, in Na and K detn.,24219
 for lactose detn.,14910
 in microorganisms counting,9502
 use in detn. of capsaisin in paprika,10141
 monochromatic, effect on growth of *Bacillus*,22632
 in chlorophyll production and internode inhibition, *Avena*,1924
 moon, effect on fishing catch, Utah,259
 position, effect on no. of births and sex-ratio, man,2626
 perception. (See *Vision*.)
 polarized, for chromosome microscopy,5138, 5139
 use, in demonstration of thickenings of trachea in *Nerine*,1693
 in pathology, microscopic,2785
 in production of tyrosinase in caterpillar,16121
 pteroylglutamic acid inactivation by,24183
 quanta, requirements for splitting CO-hemoglobin, relation to polymerization,3042
 receptors. (See *Eye*.)
 red and violet, effect on mesocotyl of grasses,20698
 reflection, for skin blood vessels and pupillary changes,11557
 relation to geographical color variations, in birds,2514
 to growth of phytoplankton,21407
 sensitivity, of auxin-a-lactone,1913
 sensitization. (See *Photosensitization*.)
 sources, applications in biology,8217

- Light (continued)
stimulation of spinster pupilla, intensity-duration relation, *Anguilla*, 8218
submarine, for reef corals, 13552
sun. (See *Radiation solar*.)
and temp., effect on corrosion of cellulose, lakes, 24088
variation, effect on plant behavior, 11240
wave lengths, effect on auxin-a-lactone, modified by carotenoids, 1914
on mutation rate and spore mortality, in *Chaetomium*, 11018
Lightning, damage to trees, national survey, U. S., 23435
electrical current, effect on epidermis, 22444
man and animals killed by, statistics, Denmark, 4009
Ligidium (p.2685²), n. spp., Turkey, 7601
longicaudatum, biology, Mich., 21022
Lignification. (See *Cell wall*; *Lignin*; *Wood*.)
Lignin. (See also *Cell wall*; *Wood*.)
chemistry, newer concepts as related to soil organic matter, 4199
consumption by soil bacteria in wood dust fermentation, 17815
digestion, in *Hylotrupes larvae*, 30325
effect on:
decomposition of crop residues in soil, 15324
of plant tissues, 7191
fermentation of wood dust, 17816
nitrification in soil, 3918
in fungi membranes, review, 9683
in neotropical woods, 1946
oxidation by lake bacteria, 11258
of pea and lima bean vines, digestibility by sheep, 22562
production from agricultural waste materials, 25760
in spruce, detn. of molecular weight, 18256
review, 18259
stability of methoxyl groups, 7213
structure and chemical properties, compared with synthetic tanning agents, 20719
Lignoceric acid, from *Conringia orientalis*, 4379
Lignosulfonate, tannins, analysis by hide-power method, factors affecting, 4375
ligula (p.2678⁴) *intestinalis*, hosts, devpt., and n. var., 26245
agusticum mutellinoides, Puccinia on, 20376
agusticum (p.2673⁴). (See also *Privet*.)
descr. and uses, 10050
lucidum, chimeras, origin and histology, 79
vulgare, as rootstocks of olive, 23218
aguus (p.2682³) *fasciatus* ssp. *osmentii*, Fla., 23686
agyridae (Crust.), p.2685²
agyrus, intermediate host of *Macracanthorhynchus*, 18528
ilac. (See also *Syringa*.)
ilaeopsis (p.2672⁴) *lineata*, Louisiana, 6841
ilaeae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
meiosis, nucleic acid in, 33
ilaeae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
ilacis merdiger, parasites, *Meigenia* as, 26410
ilium (p.2669⁴). (See also *Lily*.)
cytotaxonomy, 10991
pollen mother cells, cytoplasm, desoxy-ribonucleic acid bodies in, 13303
candidum, rubidium in, 4387
longiflorum, vars., identification table, 7125
respiration of anthers, 25984
regale, pollination by other spp., 23981
umbellatum erectum, black scale disease, (*Colletotrichum*) on, 23370
uliputia (p.2665³) *insigne*, (*Eurotium*), 4077
ly(ies). (See also *Lilium*.)
bulbs, temp. and length of storage as affecting, 10074
yield, scale treatment as affecting, 7124
Croft bulbs, nematode control by forcing after hot-water-formalin treatment, 20596
lilies, Florida, 10298
mosaic (virus), relation to cucumber virus 1, 15674
laster, bulb protection, 15421
fungicides and growth substances as affecting, 2067
diseases, black scale (*Colletotrichum*) control, 15713
forcing, storage and bulb source as affecting, 12507
storage temp. and length as affecting, 12506
4 northwest vars., history and comparison, 12503
Lily (continued)
for gardens, 18168
history and symbolic significance, 13254
new hardy hybrids, 7126
Lima † (E) (p.2682²), n. spp., Wash., 21004
hemphilli, west N. Amer., 10586
Limacidae (Moll.), p.2682³
Limacina, (p.2682¹), as food for herring, Barents Sea, 2434A, 2740
report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections, 26308
Limacinidae (Moll.), p.2682¹
Limacium (p.2666⁴), n. combs., 4095
Limacodidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
on tea, parasites, 7342
Limanda (p.2695⁴), albinism in, 4882
aspera, descr., 10744
Limax (p.2682³), differentiation of 2 spp., 4786
maximus, Finland, 7573
Limbs(s). (See also *Appendages*; *Digits*;
Foot; *Hand*; names of bones under
Bone; *Regeneration*; *Transplantation*.)
abnormalities, inheritance, in man, 2567
amputation, prothesis, as new field for physical anthropology, 11139
arm, position, effect on blood pressure, 3279
cauterizations, of chimney sweeper, 17371
vs. cranio-cerebral evolution, order, long bones of *Pithecanthropus* as demonstrating, 5244
ectromelia, in calf, 6130
flexion furrows in, 8749
fore-arm, anatomy and dissection, translation from Galen's "Anatomical Procedures", 2513
growth, relation to nerve supply, abstract, 25091
growth pattern, *Cebus* and *Ateles*, 25050
legs, ectromelia as affecting, mouse, 4000
gangrene in, after CO asphyxia, 24986
peripheral vascular disease, use of radio-Na, 21521
lower, blood flow, rate and control, 736
fracture and trauma, thrombosis after, use of heparin, 2826
muscle groups, spinal localization, mice, 3466
nerve injuries, diagnosis, 6010
pneumatic splint for leg, 2804
radial hemimelia, 6129
regeneration in *Rana* larvae, histology, 966
shank, length, relation to feed utilization and growth rate, in fowl, 1086
structure, mechanical function as affecting, theoretical, 970
tourniquets, effect on renal circulation, 682
trauma, refrigeration in, 17369
wing development, fowl, 3473
Limbata (Col.), p.2689³
Limbatinae (Fungi), p.2666³
LIMBORELLA (Moll.) (p.2681²) *exquisita* (*Hydrocaea*), 4794
Lime. (See also *Calcium*; *Fertilizer*; *Soil*.)
bulk distributor for quarry to farm use, 23190
Ca silicate materials, "glassy" and crystalline, behavior and liming effectiveness, 4209
carbonation rate in agricultural practice, 7020
chloride. (See *Hypochlorite*.)
to control club-root in turnips and swedes, New Zealand, 25929
with Cu-As dusts, to control blueberry fruit fly, 18107
dolomitization in semi-arid Hawaiian soils, 9944
effect on:
alkali and soda soils, 9911
availability of nutrient elements, fruit gardens, 4246
crop response to applied P and relationship to available soil, 4179
phosphate source efficiencies for cotton, 12403
production of carp ponds, 16483
root system, pawpaw, 4252
soil structure, 9953
soybean yields, 18038
sugar beet yield and sugar content, 12408
water percolation through Peorian loess, 3923
yield and quality, potato, 12484
excess, as cause of trace element deficiencies in fruit trees, 9976
excessive use, effect on soils after 60 years, Sweden, 12425
expts. France, report for 1941-42, 6988, 6989
Lime (continued)
and fertilizer in the U. S., resources, production, marketing, use, 4214
for fowls, evaluation, 1070
in insecticidal dusts and sprays. (See also *Copper-lime dusts*.)
materials, surface estimation, a new method, 20492
need for on formerly highly productive land, 20523
neutralizing power of slags, titration method for detn., 18074
for organic soil types in Sweden, 9913
placement depth and rate, effect on alfalfa production, root development, and nodulation, 1712
pollution of water, effect on lobsters, 16502
quick, as spray coating for sugar beets, effect on transpiration and yield, 1870
for soil improvement, Ill., 9939
in sprays, potato disease control, 4524
in substrate for oyster cultivation, 19020
Lime(s). (See also *Citrus*.)
diseases, *Cephaleuros*, descr., 4545
fruit, commercial importance in Punjab, 12450
toleration to methyl bromide fumigant, 15342
grafting expts., Brazil, 4275
Persian, pectin in, 25906
trees and nectar, weather as affecting, 18421
var. trials Punjab, 9988
Limestone, bacterial disintegration, 9471
effect on pasture production, W. Virginia, 25814
on K solubility in soil and availability to plant, 25889
P in, detn., photometric, 20493
role in revival of fish in acid water, 16503
topdressing to pastures in spring, New Zealand, 25816, 25819
Lime-sulfur. (See under *Sprays*.)
Limidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Limnaea. (See *Limnaea*.)
Limnephilidae (Trichop.), p.2691²
Limnetidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Limnocharis (p.2669¹) *flava*, Ceylon, 1682
Limnocyrtus (p.2699²) *minimus*, Iceland, 23876
Limnocythere † (p.2684²) *fragilis* (J-K), Germany, 23707
Limnoecus † (p.2700¹) *niobrarenensis* (N), Nebraska, 16222
Limnology. (See also *Ecology*; *Lakes*; *Ponds*; *Water*.)
comparative, means of expressing, 13565
of Jufentalmtümpel, Austria, 24098
of Lunz Lake, Austria, 2737
of Petritscha, Hungary, 18515
research, U. Wisconsin, 209
of small lakes, factors affecting, Sweden, 21412
Limnophyes (p.2692²) *bipunctatus*, Germany, 18579
Limnoria lignorum, ciliate on, Norway, 20948
Limonene, l., from *Lavandula* hybrid, 1861
Limonethe (Hym.), (p.2693³), type *Ichneumon insolens*, 13112
Limonia (p.2692²), n. spp., C. and S. Amer., 10643, 13075
n. spp., Mexico, 16104, 18575
anteapicalis, west N. Amer., 23764
conjuratoides, New Caledonia, 18577
diversigladia piabilis, Venezuela, 18576
remingtoni, La., 21085
Limonin, structure, 15597
Limonium limbatum, in gypsum flora, 13538
Limonius (p.2690²), key to larvae, 21069
californicus, hosts, 18353
Limopsidae (Moll.), p.2682³
Limoptera † (p.2682⁴) *richter*ae (D), Germany, 26453
Limosa (p.2699²) *l. limosa*, polygamy in, 16181
Limosella (p.2673³) *aquatica*, chromosome no., 16289
Limotettix (p.2689¹), n. comb., 21127
Limulus (p.2686¹) *polyphemus*, hemocyanin, molecular association produced by x-rays, 8221
tegument composition, 23731
Linaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
Linalool, epoxy-, from *Lavandula* hybrid, 1861
in orange oil, 10130
linalyl acetate in orange oil, 10130
Linanthes (p.2673³), n. combs., 1674
Linantus (p.2673³) *parraya*, microgeographic distr., 6731
Linaria (p.2673³), n. form, Italy, 25713
petraea, in *Centranthus-Erysimum* association, Jura Mt., 5322

- Linarlopsis* (p.2673⁴) *chevalieri*, Africa, 15165
Linckia (p.2680⁴) *rosenbergi*, syn., 4783
 Linden, flowers, as tea substitute, 10129
LINDENIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²), subg. in *Chondropoma*, 20999
Lindera, descr. and uses, 10050
Lindernia (p.2673³), tax. revision, Indo-Burma, 4138
Lindstromia † (p.2677⁸) *cornu hirici* (D), Germany, 20987
LINDTNERIA (Fungi) (p.2666³), 20391
 taxonomy, 15069
Linearia † (p.2683²) *olea* (K), Lebanon, 10591
Lineus (p.2678⁴) *gesserensis*, asexual reproduction, 18530
lacteus, regeneration, exptl., 18529
Lingula † (O) (p.2680¹), n. spp., Canada, 7561
 † *murchisoni* (D), descr., 26453
Lingulasma † (O) (p.2680¹), n. spp., Canada, 7561
Lingulasma (Brach.), p.2680¹
Lingulella † (Cm) (p.2680¹), n. spp., Ariz., 4871
Lingulidae (Brach.), p.2680¹
Linguina † (p.2675⁴) *aeolia* (K), 4761
Lingulops † (p.2680¹), *nitida* (O), Canada, 7561
 Linhomoeidae (Nematoda), p.2679²
Linum usitatissimum, hypocotyl bud primordia initiation, 1689
 Linkage. (See also *Crossing-over*)
 in barley, of resistance to loose smut and stem rust, 2049
 in bulls, 13366
 in *Corchorus*, 13349
 detn., method, 7988
 of genes for rust resistance, 18820
 in *Gossypium*, 23990
 in *Habrobracon*, 11084
 in maize, for adherent character, 71
 in man, 2566, 2567
 flexed fingers and hair color, 96
 negative result, 24012
 map, in *Sesamum*, 11031
 in mice, of pirouette with spotting, 11054
 order of genes, detn., plants, 18837
 in *Pisum*, 18828
 in rat, groups, 21275
 in rice, presence and absence, 2538
 sex, of blue plumage, poultry, 92
 of face color, in *Poephila*, 2559
 of gargoylism, man, 13383
 of nystagmus, in man, 2574
 in *Platyopocilus*, wild vs. domesticated, 8014
 textbook, 11006
 study, use of scalp whorl in man, 2572
 tetraploidy as affecting, in iris, 23997
 in wheat, polyploid, 7990
Linnaea (p.2673⁴) *borealis*, chromosome no., 16289
Linognathus (p.2688³) *vituli*, on cattle, biology and control, 20855
 Linoleic acid, in beef tallow, 376
 in cardiolipin, 20120
 from *Conringia orientalis*, 4379
 effect on *Lactobacillus* growth, 3579
 iso-, in partially hydrogenated linseed and perilla oils, 19367
 in lard, Canadian, 19369
 in nutrition of *Trichomonas*, 20961
 from oil of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, 20656
 oxidation in presence of peroxide and heavy metal ions, 24334
 separation and detn. in liquid fats, method, 8234
 in shark liver oil, 24338
 of testa and kernel fats, oil palm, 4444
 Linolenic acid, in lard, Canadian, 19369
 from oil of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, 20656
 oxidation in presence of peroxide and heavy metal ions, 24334
 for plants and animals, significance, 2905
 separation and detn. in liquid fats, method, 8234
 in shark liver oil, 24338
Linophryne, (p.2696⁴), growth of young, 16154
linquerosus, Gulf of Panama, 16154
 Linotaeniidae (Myriapoda), p.2683⁴
Linotus (p.2691³), n. spp., on Maranthaceae, Brazil, 7632
 Linseed, genes for petal, anther and seed colors, inheritance, 16318
 meal, as feed for chicks, improved treatment, 1103
 nutritive value, for chicks, 1114, 19270
 water treatment, as affecting, 14529
 protein-free allergen from, 11948
 Linseed oil, effect on eczema, 21731
 on tuberculoïd leprosy, 3343
 Linseed oil (continued)
 hydrogenated, flavor stability, 19370
 iso-linoleic acid as source of bad odor in, 19367
 separation and detn. of component fatty acids, method, 8234
Lintostowiella (p.2678³) *ssidati*, life hist., 12932
Linum (p.2671⁴). (See also *Flax*; *Linseed*)
 hypocotyledonary bud primordia, indole-acetic acid as affecting, 4418
austricum, Baltic island, 16440
lewisii var. *saxosum*, Nevada, 15105
Linyphia (p.2686⁴), n. spp., Mexico, 23721
 Linyphiidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
Liobunum (p.2686²) *rupestre*, Finland, 16072
Liocarcinus (p.2685³) *holsatus*, E. Indies, 7590
Liomera (p.2685³), syn., 2318
 Lion, cub, patent foramen ovale and ductus arteriosus, 6128
 mountain. (See *Puma*)
Salmonella strains from, Finland, 4029
Liophomurus (p.2693³), as parasite of *Bagrada*, 2140
samueli, from *Bagrada*, India, 21136
Liophis miliaris, new trematode in, 26246
 Liophistrematinae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Liospira † (p.2681¹) *praedo* (O), Scotland, 12994
Liothrips (p.2688²) *jazykovi*, on *Tamarix*, Turkestan, 10730
Liotia (p.2681²), n. spp., Panama, 23699
Liophylops (p.2698¹), tax position, 2447
 Lip(s), dermatitis, in sheep, 17907
 necrosis, in horse, 17874
 tumor, discussion, 19814
 Liparetrini (Col.), p.2690³
Liparis (p.2670¹), descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
hagerupii, Sumatra, 6693
monacha, biol. control by birds, 4599
 incidence on *Picea*, Austria, 15815
Lipeurus (p.2688²) *gracilicornis major*, syn., 10728
 Lipids. (See also *Cerebrosides*; *Fats*; *Fatty acids*; *Oils*; *Phospholipids*; *Sterols*; *Waxes*; etc.; and specific lipids, e.g., *Cholesterol*, *Lecithin*, *Palmitic acid*)
 adrenal, effect on liver injury caused by diet containing purified casein, 5527
 of adrenal cortex cells, depletion after atomic irradiation, Nagasaki, 2788
 unexplained, 1011
 antibacterial, from *Tetrahymena*, 26229
 antigens, universal non-syphilitic serum reactions with, 3785
 in *Arbacia* eggs, distr. between light and heavy halves, 16760
 bacterial, role in staining of acid fast organisms, as affecting, 1499
 saturation, temp., as affecting, 22620
 bacterial and fungal, staining technic, 9113
 in blood. (See under *Blood*)
 in blood cells and hemopoietic tissues, 11357
 body, dietary fatty acids as affecting, mice, 21734
 in bone marrow, rabbits, 8290
 brain, in blood, serological detn., 19204
 brain gliomas from, mice, 21732
 in capillary endothelium, 752
 cardiolipin, antigen, in complement-fixation test, 14823
 reaction with cerebrospinal fluid, 9163
 chemical composition, 20120
 hemagglutinating activity, 6251
 composition, *Cardium*, 24135
 crude, detn. in citrus juices, 15354
 cuticular, in insects, 16058
 detn., of I number, method, 13674
 of small amts. colorimetric, 21536
 as dietary factor causing necrotizing arteritis, dogs, 8343
 hepatic and hemic, hepatic disease as affecting, 16684
 inclusions, yeast, 10984
 kidney and liver, biotin, choline and inositol as affecting, 24378
 and lipidoses review, 8323
 lipines, histochemical detn., 6106
 lipolysis, of cotton seed, chemicals as affecting, 4405
 during storage, 4452
 hypothesis of fat absorption, inadequate, 5576
 liver, choline and methionine as affecting, 21875
 lipocaic and inositol as affecting, 13898
 Lipids (continued)
 liver (continued)
 in partially nephrectomized rats, diet as affecting, 16762
 in marine annelids, comparative study, 11801
 maternal and fetal, in normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits, 17030
 metabolism, biochemistry, 11336
 derangement, Gaucher's disease as, 8322
 in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*, 13785
 in *Phascolosoma gouldii* vs. vertebrates, 21738
 in muscle fiber, 11529
 nature of aerial mycelia, 25272
 in neutrophil polymorphonuclear cells, Sudan Black stain, 8910
 new staining method for, 997
 in Niemann-Pick disease, 17269
 of normal tissues, hemagglutination by, 6251
 orientated, and structural proteins cytoplasm of secreting and resorbing epithelial cells, 16295
 osmiophilic epithelial, in rat uterus, 14036
 in *Phascolosoma gouldii*, starvation as affecting, 13786
 in skin, man, 6081
 in testicular tumors, 5912
 transformation by anaerobic bacteria, 6216
 in tubercle, distr., 3495
 water soluble, effect on growth of tubercle bacillus, 12108
 x-ray diffraction studies, 11302
 Lipins. (See *Lipids*)
 Lipocaic, effect on liver fat, rats, 13898
Lipochaeta larvarum, *Paractopa* from leaf-miner in, 18623
 Lipoids. (See *Lipids*)
Liponeuria, as food of trout, Moravia, 16501
Liponycteris (p.2700²) *nudiventris*, process muscularis and tensor tympani muscle, 988
Liponyssus (p.2687¹) *bacoti*, apparatus for collecting, 7469
 biology and rearing, as vector of filaria, 7470
 as vector, of filaria, 10469
 of *Liotosoides*, 2182
 of typhus rickettsiae, 12900
 geomydis, from *Geomyx*, Kans., 4823
Liposcelis (p.2688²) *divergens*, France, 21154
divinatorius, on hides, control, 4589
granicola, in foodstuffs, 4583
transvaalensis, descr., 2405
Lippia (p.2673⁴), status, 6781
iberiensis, Costa Rica, 23116
Lipsothrix (p.2692²), n. spp., west U. S., 2375
 Liquid. (See also *Fluids*)
 passage into stomach, factors affecting, sheep, 552, 553
Liquidambar † (p.2671²), fructifications, 15009
styraciflua, ecology, Indiana, 21389
 Liquid (sodium polyethanol sulfacid), diagnostic use, 19744
Liriodendron tulipifera, mineral nutrients in leaves, factors affecting, 4386
Lirionomyza flaveola, on peas, control, 10318
solani, on tomato, 15780
Lisianthus (p.2673¹) *macranthus* syn., 23116
Lispocephala (p.2693³), revision, Swedish spp., 18601
LISSAGENIA (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), n. spp., Brazil, 16112
Lissemys (p.2697⁴) *punctata*, anatomy of heart, 2438
Lissodendoryx (p.2676²) *isodictyalis*, ecology, N. Car., 21377
LISSOMYEMA (Annel.) (p.2679⁴), type *Thalassoma melita*, 2287
Listera (p.2670¹), Iceland, 21385, 24081
cordata f. *disjuncta*, Canada, 6882
ovata, chromosome no., 16289
Listerella. (See *Listeria*)
Listerellosis. (See *Listeriosis*)
Listeria, isolation from pigs, pathogenicity, 17851
monocytogenes. (See also *Listeriosis*; *Mononucleosis infectiosa*)
 in raccoon, role in listeriosis outbreaks, Connecticut, 20311
 Listeriosis. (See also *Listeria monocytogenes*)
 bovine, 12216, 12222
 in mammals, 17851
 in rabbits, 12241
 in raccoon, Connecticut, role in outbreaks, 20311
Listriolobus (p.2679⁴) *pelodes*, c. Pacific O., 2287

roderes obliquus, parasites,.....18399
ropoda (p.2693⁴), ♂, hypopygium, 4848
humidit, biol. notes,.....7705
 (p.2692²) *juncetella*, Norway,.....7752
 rature, scientific, bibliography, Switzer-
 land,.....16247
rna (p.2683¹), n. spp., Africa,.....13100
 iasis. (See *Calcutt*.)
 ium, effect on sperm,.....24634
 in Moravian soils,.....20509
 as pseudosubstitute in K deficiency,
Aspergillus niger,.....1881
 etylphosphate prepn.,.....24215
 loride, effect on development of chick,
 abstract,.....8990
 on fertilized eggs, *Nereis*,.....3516
 an induction potency of hypostome,
Pelmatohydra,.....9026
obiidae (Myriapoda), p.2684¹
obius (p.2684²), n. spp., Italy,.....21015
 spp., Portugal,.....26323
rfacatus, limbs and body-segments,
 seriometry,.....10595
ocarpus (p.2670²), n. spp., China and
 Annam,.....9706
ocerasus, classification,.....15334
ophaga (p.2682³) *plumula kelseyi*,
 Calif.,.....10586
ophilus (p.2690²) *belandi*, Rio de Oro,
13062
ospermum (p.2673³) *arvense*, chromo-
 some no.,.....16289
ficinale, leaves, chemical composition,
18185
derale, effect on mouse estrous cycle,
8545
OBORIOLUS (Col.) (p.2690³), subg.
 in *Phylus*,.....26382
mosa (p.2678⁴) *filaria*, in digestive tube
 of bat,.....10565
mosoides (p.2678⁴) *carinii*, anatomy, 4th
 larval stage,.....23658
 anthelmintics for,.....23593
 antigenic, reactions in *Onchocerca* infec-
 tion,.....11934
 serological relations,.....20077
 cuticulae,.....20898
 exptl. transmission, to rodents,.....2182,
10469, 15919
 growth rate,.....15918
 storage as affecting,.....12883
 tick as vector,.....7470
ella, Germany,.....21415
ra (Ter) (p.2671¹), leaves, Germany,
15012
vanica, syn.,.....6698
r size. (See also *Birth*.)
 gopher, *Thomomys*,.....8130
 muskrat, Calif.,.....21447
ral. (See also *Halophytes*.)
rae, factors affecting, Holstein lakes,
11248
 lcified crusts in, Sweden,.....11249
 mmunities, bank formation as affecting,
 Sweden,.....21412
 ologic studies, chapt. in book,.....13528
 tertidal zone, Arthropoda in,.....13019
e zones, limits, and spp., factors affect-
 ing,.....8147
 Parana, geologic and geographic study,
 maps,.....24073
 ytomacrofauna, research, Univ. of Wis-
 consin,.....209
hoenus association, origin and succe-
 sion,.....18995
 getation, *Cyperus* as, Lake Vombsjön,
13527
 factors affecting, Stor-Penaviken, 16453
 succession, Netherlands,.....2707
 of Melville Bugt, Greenland,.....2726
oridna (p.2681³) *frenata*, type of n.
 genus,.....2315
orina (p.2681³) *sundaica*, Java,.....2297
 orinidae (Moll.), p.2681³
 red, contribution to protozoology,.....18785
olidae (Prot.) p.2675³
 tr. (See also *Bile*; *Bile ducts*; *Gall-*
bladder; *Hepatitis*; *Hepato-pan-*
creas.)
 lation, effect on plasma protein levels,
 dog,.....2857
 on protein formation in dogs, studies
 with labeled methionine,.....16798
 bscuss, amoebic,.....23584
 from anaerobic streptococci, therapy,
14678
 vit. A deficiency unrelated, steers, 4012
 cessory, in African,.....11797
 cetone in, from isopropyl alcohol metab-
 olism, dogs,.....21708
 lanine synthesis from pyruvate and NH₄
 in,.....21758
 mebiasis, diagnosis and treatment,.....4658

Liver (continued)
 amino acid synthesis, basic compounds in-
 volved,.....673
 amino N, hemorrhagic shock as affecting,
13736
 anoxia, resistance to feeding as affecting,
13924
 anthracosis, pathology,.....8436
 antibiotic from, properties,.....9252
 Sb uptake, radio-isotope studies,.....21522
 antitoxidants in, dog,.....24423
 anti-pernicious anemia factor, hemato-
 logical and growth response,.....22364
 isolation and purification,.....8804
 atrophy, acute yellow, prothrombin time
 in, relation to pregnancy,.....17016
 subacute yellow, depot insulin as protec-
 tion against,.....21874
 attachments, abnormal,.....14474
 autofluorescence,.....8219
 biopsy, punch method,.....21854
 blood content studies,.....16661
 brel, fat detn. in, acido-butyrometric
 method,.....13783
 in canine distemper, pathology,.....17870
 in canine pyometra pathology,.....12213
 carotene content,.....24956
 cells, botulinum toxin as affecting,.....13918
 chondriosomes, digestion and fasting as
 affecting, *Cavia*,.....23973
 chromosome size, relation to age, rat,
13309
 Gaucher, origin,.....24491
 gold content after Au chloride admin.,
11376
 Kupffer, role in deposition of glycogen
 granules,.....2891
 of *Mus*, relation of glycogen content to
 nuclear size,.....23969
 nuclei, nucleic acids,.....7972
 size, variations,.....19398
 nucleoproteins in, u.-v. microscope study,
 rats,.....8424
 changes, pathological, induced by *p*-di-
 methylaminoazobenzene, adenine
 as affecting, rat,.....13759
 pre-cirrhotic,.....19414
 in surgical diseases and operations,
11421
 x-ray induced, overcome with desoxy-
 corticosterone,.....8492
 Cl, carbonic anhydrase and catalase con-
 tent, perch,.....3041
 cholesterol, cholesterol ingestion as affect-
 ing, rabbit,.....471
 egg yolk diet as affecting, rat,.....3271
 as related to biotin and avidin,.....13817
 cholesteryl ester deposition in, biotin,
 choline and inositol as affecting,
24378
 choline content,.....24379
 circulation of bile acids, hogs,.....539
 estimation, method, man,.....16636, 21671
 cobalt in, after admin., rats and cattle,
2908
 congestion, referred pains in,.....24463
 control of blood sugar, rheumatoid ar-
 thritis as affecting,.....8292
 Cu and Mn storage in, rats, rabbits and
 guinea pigs, from birth to adult-
 hood,.....16772
 cytochrome c after injns., anoxia as affect-
 ing,.....13605
 damage, by CCl₄, effect on plasma chol-
 esteresterase, rat,.....5458
 from coal tar, pathology and methods of
 protection, mice,.....19382
 conferences, 24472, 24473, 24474, 24475
 dietary, substances protecting against,
5527
 effect on:
 alkaline phosphatase,.....13921
 blood proteins,.....24309
 heart glycogen and adenylic phosphoric
 acid, rat,.....19636
 lymph,.....13901
 in hemolytic disease,.....3642
 in infectious mononucleosis,.....13897
 index, detoxication of Na evipal as, for
 small animals,.....5458
 methionine therapy,.....14158, 24480
 from pneumonitis, guinea pig,.....3798
 on purified casein diet, protective action
 of tocopherol, rats,.....2992
 in repatriated prisoners, malnutrition as
 factor in,.....21889
 urinary excretion of glucuronates after
 benzoic acid ingestion in, 16897
 vit. K in, estimation, review,.....19333
 degeneration, alcoholic, role in portal
 cirrhosis,.....13902
 autogenous kidney extract as producing,
 cat,.....675

Liver (continued)
 degeneration (continued)
 hepatolenticular, methionine and high-
 protein diet as affecting,.....538
 hydropic, exptl. production, factors,
16898
 in malnutrition, prisoners of war, 5531
 desamidation, of glutamine and asparagine,
24906
 detoxification of *p*-aminopropiophenone
 by, effect on methemoglobinemia,
 rats,.....11365
 in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
 diseases, allergy as causing,.....14651
 blood citric acid level as differentiating
 from biliary conditions,.....8434
 creatine and creatinine metabolism in,
21767
 dietetic factors in,.....2998, 13925
 effect on:
 blood CNS level,.....19133
 blood diastase,.....19162
 body lipids,.....16684
 histo-biochemical studies,.....8450
 histopathology, in cattle,.....9581
 infectious hepatitis residuals as affect-
 ing,.....12041
 parenchymatous, blood vit A in, 19280
 sublimate-titration of blood serum in,
427
 use of synthetic fat in,.....16945
 use of thymol turbidity test in diagnosis,
21857
 value of Ehrlich reaction in,.....13923
 disorders and cardiac insufficiency,.....22181
 dissection, translation with diagrams
 from Galen's "Anatomical Pro-
 cedures",.....2513
 dysfunction, effect on bromsulphalein re-
 tention, rats,.....11416
 effect on:
 anemia from attempted niacin deficiency,
 monkey,.....484
Clostridium perfringens toxin formation,
1175
 coagulation of blood,.....11356
 heart insufficiency,.....19630
 prothrombin activity, normal and di-
 cumarol treated rats,.....24293
 shock from parasite extracts, *Ascaris*,
13703
 vasodepressor principle, in shock, 21638
 enlarged, in heart failure, thymol turbid-
 ity values in,.....21857
 in von Gierke's disease,.....16740
 enzymatic activity in inanition, rats, 24512
 enzymes, adenylypyrophosphatase in chick
 embryos and young hatched
 chicks,.....13602
 catalase, activity, in Zn deficiency, mice,
16768
 inhibition by anions, mechanism,.....13585
 dehydrases, sulfonamides as affecting,.....329
 effect on testosterone,.....24560
 esterase, in Zn deficiency, mice,.....16768
 glucuronidase content, rabbit and rat,
13758
 hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,.....324
 intracellular distr., in normal vs.
 tumorous, rat,.....1288
 liberation of folic acid from factor 1_B by,
16821
 lipase, activity toward triglycerides,.....13610
 malic dehydrogenase in,.....5351
 in normal vs. leucemic mice,.....24166
 nucleosidase,.....321
 phosphatase, ligation of common bile
 duct as affecting, 19045, 19047
 succinoxidase, estrogens as affecting,.....3066
 thiouracil as affecting,.....8531
 urease activity,.....21471
 epithelium and blood sinuses, relation to
 basal membrane,.....971
 estrogen inactivation by, progesterone as
 affecting,.....14019
 B deficiency as affecting, rat,.....19309
 extracellular space, studies with NaI,
17126
 extract, allergy to, avoidance,.....11951
 amino acid oxidase in, cachexia and
 pregnancy as affecting,.....5984
D-amino acid oxidase in, tumors as
 affecting,.....5983
 as an antidote for uranium poisoning,.....14208
 anti-pernicious, folic acid in,.....8818
 from cancer subjects, carcinogenic
 action,.....11680
 chemistry,.....19830
 crude, intravenous admin., in therapy of
 cirrhosis,.....24502

Liver (continued)

- extract (continued)8805
 death due to,8805
 desamidation of amino acid amides by,8805
 α -keto acids as affecting, 11384
 effect on:
 acetylcholine in blood in pernicious anemia,11697
 agranulocytosis,22358
 basal cell epithelioma,11644
 blood, *Macaca*,24943
 blood cells, chick embryo,22533
 bone marrow explants,14465
 carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene,5902
 cells,5880
 electrokinetic potential, bacteria, 9221
 exptl. leucopenia,17207
 glutamic aminopherase activity, 322
 hyperchromic anemia, ...3420, 11696
 Fb anemia,14188
 pernicious anemia,17331
 serum cholinesterase activity, dog,11281
 utilization of casein for growth, mice,507
 epinephrine oxidation by,8471
 folic acid and, in pernicious anemia therapy,14362
 as inducing tumors,14332
 in maternal diet, relation to incidence of hydrocephalus in infant, rats,5525
 in neutropenia therapy,3654
 oxidative decomposition of pyruvic, lactic and glycerophosphoric acids, catalytic agents, ...13615
 parenteral sensitization to,14361
 pregnant mouse injected with, effect on blood of newborn,17023
 as protection against chemical hepatitis, mice,19382
 pyridoxin detn. with *Neurospora* in,24396
 in rehabilitation, book,24451
 as renal diuretics,17040
 in therapy of para-sprue syndrome, 3033
 of peptic ulcers,24513
 vit. B content,24388
 factor N from, effect on alcohol intake of rats under self-selection conditions,2939
 fat content and wt., pyridine derivs. as affecting, rats,24384
 fat deposition in, adrenal factor and,13978
 fats, lipocic and inositol as affecting,13898
 Mn as affecting,8671
 pituitary-induced increase, insulin as affecting,13957
 in pyridoxine deficiency, dogs,495
 fatty, in de-pancreatized dogs, pancreatic juice as preventing,11426
 lipotropic therapy,24486
 prevention, value of monomethyl- and dimethylaminoethanol in, 2876
 fatty degeneration, after long injn. of casein and fibrin hydrolysates, dog,5468
 feeding, effect on growth and ovary, hyperthyroid rat,22037
 ferritin content, spp. differences,2911
 flavines, work and celiac ganglionectomy as affecting, rats,24464
 folic acid in,13832, 19299, 21818
 fraction, in culture media, replacement of, for *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 26224
 function, after exposure to atomic bomb explosion,354
 impairment, sub-clinical, discussion,24511
 as influenced by:
 intestinal obstruction, dogs,2996
 intraven. coconut oil emulsions containing cholesterol, dogs,13782
 nicotinamide,19645
 operations and anesthesia,11422
 thiamine,24462
 laboratory tests in medical practice,8243
 in malaria,26184
 in photosensitivity, sheep,1549
 restoration after shock,13924
 saturation principle in,24510
 tests,549
 cephalin-cholesterol flocculation vs. thymol turbidity in infectious hepatitis,14698
 in chronic hepatitis without jaundice, correlations,544
 comparison,11429
 in fatty degeneration,21910
 galactose,16644

Liver (continued)

- function (continued)
 hippuric acid vs. santonin,24505
 with *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid,2877
 in therapeutic malaria,20906
 urinary glucuronates, in hepatic damage,16897
 use of vit. K in,16846
 gas in, method of x-ray demonstration,16887
 gastric implants, susceptibility to digestion,5580
 glucose, formation by, alloxan as affecting,3080
 output in depancreatized dogs,19443
 detn. method,21671
 utilization, chick embryos,8984
 glycogen, deposition in, amino acids as affecting, rats,24353
 excess, in von Gierke's disease, 3 cases,16740
 free and bound, rabbits,24326
 as influenced by:
 acceleration,1422
 desoxycorticosterone, adrenalectomized rat,22011
 digitalis compounds,16737
 excess lactose or galactose in diet, rat,16730
 insulin,11441
 pentothal anesthesia, dogs,2889
 scurvy, exptl.,24949
 thymic extract,16936
 vit. B₁, rats,19295
 phosphorolysis by,24490
 storage disease, familial aspects, man,13378
 glycogen-phosphorylation in, adrenalectomy as affecting,13979
 glycolysis, anaerobic, ions as affecting, rats,13922
 growth, accelerated by propanediol phosphate, rats,24328
 growth factor in, excretion and storage in rats,24395
 for rats, fractionation,24365
 hemangioma, removal,11675
 hematopoiesis in, in fetus,24289
 in hepatitis, pathology,1341
 hepatoma, enzyme activity,5896
 histidine, after injn., rat,2928
 histiocyte no. and size, splenectomy as affecting, vertebrates,11763
 histoplasmosis in, lesions,1379
 homogenates, ppt. of pentose nucleoproteins in, by CaCl₂,13798
 synthesis of urea by,11418
 of urea and *p*-aminohippuric acid by,24470, 24471
 hormone inactivation by, nutritional factors and,14001
 hypersensitivity to bovine proteins, rabbits,22654
 in hyperthyroidism, splenectomy as affecting,24492
 improved fixation method, for glycogen detn. by optical density,11420
 inactivation of diethylstilbestrol by, 11435
 as influenced by:
 altitude, decompression studies,13934
 butter yellow,878
 cholesterol anemia,22360
 gonococci,17303
 horse serum and alcohol, rabbit,17215
 mannitol,19399
 pea protein,19272
 quitenine, fish,14248
 radioactive propanediol phosphate, 19250
 sex hormones and 2-acetaminofluorene,14267
 sulfapyridine,11598
 thyrotoxicosis,634
 inositol-containing phospholipid in, cat,24508
 insufficiency, metabolic changes and blood-sugar level in, oral galactose and levulose as affecting,21870
 treatment with niacin,21868
 with nicotinic acid,21912
 Fe in, after gastrectomy, relation to blood picture and incisor pigmentation, rats,5437
 hemolysis and anemia as related,19846
 isotopic acetate formation,21509
 lecithin, choline and fat in diet as affecting,533
 lesions, due to 2-acetaminofluorene, sex hormones as affecting,3059
 in Gaucher's disease, due to derangement in lipid metabolism, 8322
 hyperindicanemia in, adrenal cortical extract as affecting,16971
 therapy with depot insulin,21874
 lipids, in hepatic disease,16684

Liver (continued)

- lipids (continued)
 in partially nephrectomized rats, diet as affecting,16762
 turtle,19499
 lipid and phospholipid activity, choline and methionine as affecting,21875
 metabolism, of acetates,19242
 of dihydroxyphenylalanine,19241
 high O₂ pressures as affecting, rat,13766
 naphthoquinones, phenazines, and anthocyanins as affecting, rat,21730
 mitosis and P₃₂ uptake, mustard gas as affecting,7980
 necrosis, acute, in infectious hepatitis,20147
 CCl₄ induced hepatoma and,11653
 cystine as preventing,13925
 due to alloxan, cysteine as affecting,3070
 focal, in acute porphyria,2884
 N, in hyperthyroidism, splenectomy as affecting,24492
 nucleic acid, detn., methods compared,387
 formation, irradiated blood as affecting, rabbit,19070
 nucleoli in embryonic,823
 nucleotide-nucleoside ratio, in deficiency of antistiffness factor, guinea pig,16799
 oils. (See also *Cod Liver oil*.)
 analysis, relation to sex and nutrition, *Selache*,13570
 effect on vitamin A in blood,16669
 kitol in,24197
 fractionation with solvents,24418
 industry, S. Africa,19031
 neovit. A in,19282
 oxidation, spectrophotometric changes during,8348
 vitamins,16810, 16814, 16815,19283, 24214, 24370
 oxidation and hydrolysis of glutathione, in mouse and guinea pig,13616
 O₂ consumption, phosphorylated and non-phosphorylated hexoses and pentoses as affecting,24332
 pantothenic acid content, level in diet as affecting, chicken,498
 parenchyma, lesions, and blood carotene,24373
 vital staining, mouse,25148
 passive congestion and fatty degeneration, intralobular hepatic regeneration, in,19378
 pathology, in general adaptation syndrome,19215
 in immunization for tuberculosis, guinea pigs,22675
 in mongolism, hydro- and microcephaly,13917
 in tuberculosis, streptomycin therapy as affecting,22706
 penicillin inactivated by,17242
 percussion, in acute infectious hepatitis,3009
 permeability to inulin, cholericotics as affecting, toadfish,8435
 phosphatides in, histologic localization,3486
 phospholipids, biological incorporation of choline homologue into,2882
 turnover,3011
 P, antistiffness factor from cane juice as affecting, guinea pigs,2944
 α -phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid isolated from dog,19239
 physiology, review,3006
 polycystic, pathogenesis,22278
 protection, by insulin-glucose,21915
 proteins, cytoplasmic, electrophoretic studies,24504
 loss in N fasting rats,21764
 proteolysed prepn., method,16610
 proteolysis in, inanition as affecting, rabbits,21756
 reducing substance in, in guinea pigs treated with galactose,13843
 regenerating, cytochrome C in, rat, 13750
 regeneration, estradiol effect on uterus and,22031
 intralobular, etiology and cytology,19378
 in relation to heart,19630
 resistance to portal flow, factors affecting,761
 ribonucleic acid in,878, 879
 role in anaphylactic shock,14587
 in CO₂ fixation in oxalacetate,548
 in carcinogenesis, discussion,22319
 in fat metabolism,3023
 in iron storage, tracer studies, rat, 2910

- iver (*continued*)
 role (*continued*)
 in phospholipid turnover rate,....13899
 in porphyrin formation,....2884
 in removing amino acids from blood,....24275
 rhythmic and cyclic variations, *Columbia*,....13913
 in *Salmonella* treatment, pigs,....9588
 sausage, analysis,....24523
 of seals, nutritive value,....19381
 in shock reversibility, vivi-perfusion studies,....16657
 sinusoids, pressure, increase as factor in exptl. hydropic degeneration,....16898
 slices, glucose and pyruvic acid metabolism as influenced by DDT given orally to rats,....13775
 metabolism, glycogen, insulin as affecting,....24523
 newborn vs. mature animals,....16747
 serum proteins as affecting,....16748
 R.Q., relation to glycogen and fat content, rat,....13773
 ipirochete in, chicken,....20348
 stimulation of mitosis, mouse,....11004
 structure, histologic, visualization, 24483
 sympathetic innervation,....977
 yphillic gummas, penicillin therapy,....11990
 n therapy, of amyloidosis, case studies,....22353
 issue, *p*-aminohippuric acid formation by,....11382
 changes, in traumatic shock,....16643
 citric acid metabolism,....2896
 conversion of citrulline to glutamic acid by,....11381
 intracellular distr. of enzymes and P compounds in, rat,....11373
 methionine content,....16868
 O₂ consumption kynurenic acid, as affecting, rat,....16749
 polypeptides as affecting,....16750
 respiration and anaerobic glycolysis, derangement due to deficiency of dietary factor,....8347
 sulfonic acid digestion by, producing sulfite,....2879
 suspensions, fatty acid oxidation in, quantitative study,....2907
 vit. C content, in allergic guinea pigs,....11407
 mor, carcinoma, clinical study,....830
 review,....3407
 extract, effect on Brown-Pearce tumor,....5942
 histiocytoma,....5892
 produced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, milk as affecting,....5909
 in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, milk as inhibiting,....11363
 sarcoma, induction,....3383
 rosine oxidation, in folic acid deficiency, rats,....24518
 ea synthesis in,....24350
 so-depressor principle from,....24770
 rus of lymphogranulomatosis inguinale in,....9325
 amins, vit. supplements in diet as affecting, calves,....16803
 A in,....24952, 24954, 24956
 eels,....16536
 depletion, in calves,....17457
 letn., rapid colorimetric method,....5473
 intranasal inoculation of tubercle bacilli as affecting, mice and rats,....2948
 erves in, Denmark and Norway during war,....21796
 India,....21793
 storage, rat,....16813
 A and carotene reserves, depletion on decreasing carotene intake, cattle,....481
 B in, chicken,....13829, 13842
 storage, in rats, sulphathiazole as affecting,....5482
 B, content, on normal and deficient diets, salicylates as affecting, rats,....8354
 ulfadiazine as affecting, rats,....2970
 B₃ content of adrenalecctomized rats on riboflavin-deficient diets,....21799
 etn. in, fluorimetric,....8363, 24226
 rat,....24956
 protein deficient diet as affecting, 13836
 Zn deficiency, mice,....16768
 Ba in, availability for growth of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*,....16830
 C in, diet and,....3391
 ijn. of diphtheria and tetanus toxins as affecting, guinea pig,....2980
- Liver (*continued*)
 vit. C (*continued*)
 preserving substance in,....24401
 and water metabolism, review,....21779
 weight, age and, rat,....24877
 high protein diets as affecting, rat,....16792
 relation to body wt., gestation as affecting, soupfin shark,....16334
 Liver fluke. (See *Fasciola hepatica*; and under *Fluke*.)
 Liver meal, as folic acid source,....19297
 Liverworts. (See also *Bryophyta*; *Hepatocae*.)
 zoocidia on,....2016
 Livestock. (See also *Animals*, *domestic*; *Cattle*; *Pig*; *Sheep*; etc.)
 census of 1940, India,....3520
 data, in New Zealand,....10941
 diseases, dissemination by wild animals, Australia,....17900
 fattening, as inefficient use of basic food supply,....5520
 vs. game, competition, on western ranges, U. S.,....300
 gene frequency in pure breeds, random changes in,....5179
 grazing, effect on:
 food plants of Merriam turkey, Arizona,....285
 prairie vegetation, Alberta,....2703
 range lands,....294
 in national forests, U. S. A.,....279
 and wildlife management, in national park ranges, U. S. A.,....292
 hedge species as live fence for, in warm climates,....18167
 poisoning, by *Se*, pathology,....6506
 with *S* with protein concentrates,....4041
 Lizard (s). (See also *Reptilia*; *Sauria*; and under genera, e.g., *Lacerta*.)
 adaptations to burrowing,....26489
 ants eaten by,....7346
 blood parasites in *Leiopisma*, New Guinea,....4766
 collecting,....10816
 in cork-bark shipments to U. S.,....7835
 in desert shrub biome, Utah,....13495
 handbook, U. S. and Canada,....16172
 names, in Catawba Indian language,....11152
 oviparous and ovoviparous, urinogenital system, comparative study, 11761
 revision of African Gekkonidae,....21207
 tail-waving habit,....7842
 Loa (p.2678⁴) loa, cuticulae,....20898
 Loaiasis, in man,....15899
 treatment,....15917
 Loandalia (p.2679³) americana, Miss, 23678
 LOBAGIS (Hym.) (p.2693³), type *Ichneumon maritus*,....13112
 Lobaria (p.2665⁴), n. vars., Germany, 4103B
 Lobelia (p.2674³), *Isoetes* association, distr. in Estonian lakes,....21422
 bisannua, status,....183
 dortmanna, pseudo-dwarfness in,....15099
 inflata, fruit,....20660
 tupa, Scotland,....8139
 urens alkaloids, pharm.,....17118, 17119
 Lobeline, effect on respiratory reflexes, body temp. as affecting, rabbits,....24533
 -like action of *Isotoma longiflorum* extracts,....19738
 Lobibyr (p.2699³) nova-hollandiae, biol. notes, Victoria,....23871
 Lobinine, iso, nicotine and, tachyphylaxis of effects on the central nervous system,....19736
 pharm.,....19708
 Lobivia (p.2672³) formosa (*Echinopsis*),....6777
 Lobocheilus (p.2695²), n. spp., Siam, 2422
 LOBOCHONA (Prot.) (p.2676³) himnorae, on *Limnoria*, Norway,....20948
 LOBOCRYPTA (*Ctenophora*) (p.2677⁴) annamita, Indo-China,....12956
 Lobodera (p.2690³) antioinei, Rio de Oro,....7639
 Loboparius (p.2690³) chopardi, Indo-China,....13060
 Loboptera (p.2687³) variegata, Cameroons,....13129
 Lobotarsus (p.2690³) pauliani, Cameroons,....13052
 Lobster. (See also *Homarus*; *Shellfish*.)
 bacterial disease, 1946,....19026
 catch, Canada,....16531
 dominance-subordination, relationship in,....11183
 Flodevig Sea Fish Hatchery,....24113
 food for, lupine and fish as,....16505
 nerve, action potential, di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting,....655
 pollution of water as affecting,....16502
- Lobster (*continued*)
 population, fishing as effecting, tagging expt.,....16551
 Lobularia (p.2677²), n. spp., and review,....7556
 echinata, Arabia,....12965
 germaini, Red Sea,....12968
 kukenthali, Red Sea,....12967
 papillosa,....12966
 Lochmaea caprae, on willow, Moravia,....15744
 Lockjaw. (See *Clostridium tetani*; *Tetanus*.)
 Locomotion. (See also *Flight*; *Movement*.)
 and age, relation to structure of talum and calcaneum, man,....8902
 in *Amblystoma* larvae, midbrain or fore-brain excision as affecting, 978
 behavior and rate, in leucocytes,....5430
 bipedal gait, mammals,....25067
 in cyclostomes, fish and amphibia, role of tegmental system,....3477
 ear and Mauthner's neuron as affecting, *Amblystoma*,....19913
 in flagellates,....2236
 in gastropod mollusks,....10588
 of Ghost Crabs,....5276
 hydrostatic nature of respiratory organs as auxilliary, in aquatic animals,....168
 in isolated embryonic amphibian cells, 61
 by pseudopodia, in *Pelomyxa*,....16010
 in reptiles, relation to tegmental centers,....3476
 system, role in distribution and evolution, vertebrate larvae,....10975
 of tetrapod, mechanics,....11759
 in cultures, adaptations,....2453
 Locust(s). (See also *Acrididae*; *Schistocerca*, and other genera.)
 baits for,....7293
 control campaign,....12836
 as food of *Perdix*, Stalingrad,....8180A
 Locust tree. (See also *Robinia*.)
 black, seeds, chem. comp.,....7184
 variation, shown by symbiosis with legume bacteria,....20251
 shipmast,....25944
 as a source of food and manure,....15290
 Locusta (p.2687⁴) migratoria. (See *Schistocerca m.*)
 viridissima, nucleus and chromosome structure,....5129
 Lodgepole needle miner. (See also *Recurvata milleri*.)
 Loeseneriella (p.2672³) barbata (*Hippocratea*),....25736
 Logaues (p.2690⁴) gymnostethus, Syn., 2365
 Loganiaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
 Loganograptus (p.2677⁴) multibrachiatum (O), Newfoundland,....26269
 Loghem, J. J. M. van, bibliography, 5068
 portrait,....5067
 Logocrinus (p.2680³) kopfi (D), N. Y.,....2292
 Lolium (p.2669²). (See also *Grass*, *rye*.)
 descr., adaptation to pastures, S. Australia,....25798
 multiflorum, teratism in,....25738
 perenne, as influenced by frost, Holland,....9833
 in mixed culture,....15268
 N distr. in,....15601
 as sheep feed, New Zealand,....1569
 temulentum, a source of food tainting, Australia,....25858
 Lomamyia (p.2688³), n. spp., west U. S. A.,....21157
 Lomentaria (p.2664²), nomen conservandum,....17920
 Lonchaea aurea, in vineyards, Spain, 10325
 pendula, *Belonuchus* as predator,....7316
 viridana, on fir, notes,....4594
 Lonchocarpus (p.2671³), n. spp., Mexico and C. Amer.,....1657
 as allergen,....3662
 chemistry and use,....25981
 extract as insecticide,....12831, 23532
 Ravenha on, Brazil,....12336
 modestus, syn.,....6817
 micon, n. var., Colombia,....17985
 Lonchodamas (p.2685⁴), descr., Norway,....26463
 Lonchopteris (p.2668³), relationships,....12290
 Lonchorhynchus (p.2696⁴), skull,....4897
 Longevity. (See also *Age*; *Semescence*.)
 in aboriginal populations,....21354
 achievement, book,....5705
 of American people, 1944 vs. prior years,....2636
 animal, in Sweden,....21353
 yeast nucleic acid as affecting, mice,....16729
 of conidia of *Helminthosporium*, factors affecting,....17940
 increase in 1955, U. S.,....21365

- Longevity (continued)
 in *Cynodon*, 23983
 in Diptera, 4837
 as influenced by:
 Ca excess in diet, rat, 512
 fat in diet, butter vs. margarine, rats, 2990
 restricted caloric diet, rats, 24449
 of leafhoppers, viruses as affecting, 10255
 of molds in storage, 15056
 of *Phorinus*, 16545
 of seed, method of prolonging, *Salix caprea*, 25990
 of trout, in mt. lakes, Wyoming, 18960
 of vampire bats, 10923
 of yellow bass, TVA waters, 16544
LONGIPES (Dicot.) (p.2673⁸), n. sect. in *Salvia*, 4132
Longitarsus parvulus, on flax, Ireland, 15743
LONGIVENAPTERIS † (Insecta) (p.2687²) *pulchra* (Cb), Germany, 23826
LONGKINGIA (Collem.) (p.2687¹) *prospina*, New Zealand, 4869
Longobardites † (Tr) (p.2683⁴), n. spp., Brit. Columbia, 2313
LONGOSOMA (Annel.) (p.2679²) *catalinensis*, Calif., 23676
 Longosomidae (Annel.), p.2679¹⁻²
Loniceria (p.2673⁴), descr. and uses, 10050
 keys, Malaysia, 6818
canadensis, *Godronia*, on, 23111
nitida, growth characteristics and utility, 10063
LOPESIELLA (Hem.) (p.2688⁸) *mirabilis*, Brazil, 26420
Lophelia (p.2677⁸) *californica*, west N. Amer., 20981
pertusa, in coral reefs, Norway, 19001
Lophius piscatorius, *Randonia* from, 26253
Lophochersus (p.2686²) *frater* N. Rhodesia, 10619
Lophoderum abietis, on spruce, 23500
Lophogaster (p.2685¹), descr. of "Dana" specimens, 13009
 Lophogastridae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Lophortyx (p.2699¹) *californica*, variants, Baja Calif., 18709
Lopodytes (p.2688⁴) *longispinus*, Somaliland, 10681
 Lorantheae (Dicot.), p.2670⁸
Loranthus (p.2670⁸), on citrus, China, 23436
 species transfers, 1652
Loripes † (p.2682⁴) *lemonnierii*, (E) Belgium, 23684
LORISIA (Platyh.) (p.2678²) *cardonae*, in bovine, E. Africa, 26248
Lorisidae (Mamm.), p.2700⁸
Loroglossum (p.2670¹) *hircinum*, distr. Belgium, 15118
Lorryia (p.2687²) *chiapensis*, Mexico, 21047
Lota (p.2695⁴) *lota maculosa*, thiamin content, factors affecting, 16517
vulgaris, biology, Lake Constance, 2421
 digestive enzymes, 24132
 spawning, Finland, 23834
Lotus, (See also *Lotium*.)
 insect pests on India, 7755
Lotus (p.2671⁸) *corniculatus*, colonization of chalk, England, 2717
 as forage for sheep, Alps, 21382
repens (*Hosackia*), 6817
 Louping-ill, virus, cultivation and pathogenicity, 17910
 vs. vaccine, 17872
 Louse. (See *Lice*.)
Lovenella (p.2677¹) *rugosa*, e. Pacific, 26265
LOVENICYSTIS † (Echin.) (p.2680¹) *angelini*(S) (*Aplocystites*), 20996
Loxia (p.2700⁴) *curvirostra*, biol. notes, 10852
leucoptera, Alaska, 18690
Lorodonta † (p.2701³) *africana* (Pl), descr. of ssp., Tanganyika, 18719
Loxomma † (p.2696²), skull, 4897
 Loxomidae (Amph.), p.2696²
Loxostoma (p.2676¹) *instabile*, Calif., 26223
 † *trinitatensis* (K), Trinidad, 20946
Loxothylacus (p.2684⁴), n. spp. and revision, E. Indies, 7584
Loxotropa tritoma, parasite of carrot fly, 4565
 Lozenges, penicillin, in Vincent's disease treatment, 1370
Lucae (p.2669²) *viridis*, syn., 1636
 Lucanidae (Col.), p.2690⁴
 Lucerne. (See *Alfalfa*; *Medicago*.)
 Luciferin, chemistry, 343, 350
 Luciferin-luciferase reaction. (See *Luminescence*; and *luciferase* under *Enzymes*.)
Lucilia (p.2693¹). (See also *Fly*, *blow*.)
 as food of fishes, 24132
 hardening of cuticle, 23711
- Lucilia* (continued)
cuprina, Cu content and distr. after Cu feeding, 15824
 population density, Australia, 12821
 on sheep, control, 4603, 20857
sericata, control, 18396
Lucina † U. S. (p.2682⁴), n. spp., south † (K), n. spp., Tripolitania, 26296, 26297
 Lucinidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Luciopeca sandra, body length, 24134
 Lucite, use in museum work and color photography, 108
Ludwigia (p.2672⁴) *senegalensis* status of name, 183
Luhea divaricata, wood properties, 20626
 Lues. (See *Syphilis*.)
Luffa, chromosomes, 2523
cylindrica, cultivation, Czechoslovakia, 10027
 Lugol's solution. (See under *Iodine*.)
Luidiaster (p.2680⁴) *californicus*, Calif., 26283
 Luidiidae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
 Luidiinae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Luisia (p.2670¹) *jonesii*, Malay Peninsula, 6692
 Lumazine, as a substitute for B vitamins 24383
 Lumber. (See also *Wood*.)
 insect pests, *Scolytus* as, phloem condition as affecting, 7327
 softwood, control of quality by silvicultural practices, 20612
 solvent seasoning, ponderosa pine, 7211
 Lumbering, effect on deer ranges, 16560
 on succession in natural forests, 21383
 Lumbricidae (Annel.), p.2679⁴
Lumbricillus (p.2679⁴) *lineatus*, morphogenetic studies, 22549
Lumbriconereis (p.2679²), n. spp., Adriatic Sea, 23668
Lumbricus (p.2679⁴), gregarines from, 20953
 major activity period, 148
terrestris, circulatory system, 23667
 nerve endings in crop and gizzard, physiology and pharmacology, 9009
 neurosecretion, induced, 9022, 25188
 Lumbrinereidae (Annel.), p.2679²
Lumbrineris (p.2679²), n. spp., N. Amer., 23674
 Luminal. (See *Phenobarbital*.)
 Luminescence. (See also *Fluorescence*; *Light*.)
 of *Achromobacter*, boric acid as affecting, 9123
 in animals, factors affecting, 16436
 bacterial and general zoology, 21497
 in birds, 26527
 of chlorophyll and chlorin derivatives, 23306
 effect on movement of Copepods, tropical lakes, 24100
 in firefly, spiracular factor in, control, 13620
 in fishes, (Leionathidae), 16157
 of luciferase soln., 350
 organs, in Ctenophora, 12956
 in "railroad worms", histology and physiology, role of oocyte-like cells, 8214
 role in research, 13621
 in u-v. light, a vitality index for sweet potato tubers, 18148
 Luminous organs. (See also *Luminescence*.)
 Lumpenidae, as food of cod, Barents Sea, 5334
Lunaria biennis, leaf shape and torsion, gravity as affecting, 1941
Lundia (p.2673⁴) *Colombiana*, Colombia, 17978
 Lung(s). (See also *Gills*; *Respiration*, *alveolar*; *Swimbladder*.)
 abscess, putrid, therapy with penicillin, 1291, 9218, 25383
 acinus, as musculo-elastic system, man, 25128
 actinomycosis, in swine, 12276
 agenesis, congenital, case reports and discussion of diagnosis, 3050
 alveoli, air-erythrocyte contact time in, 19639
 CO₂ and O₂ tensions, altitude as affecting, rat, 560, 3045
 breathholding as affecting, 13932, 13951
 relation to heart and performance, 564
 gas tensions, detn., 13950
 relation to posture and pulmonary blood vol., 3049
 lining, Au content after AuCl₃ admn., rat and guinea pig, 11376
 nature of cells, rabbit, 19934
- Lung (continued)
 alveoli (continued)
 O₂ content in oropharyngeal O₂ therapy, 2830
 residual epithelial cells, mammals, 25130
 size, in mammals, 25129, 25130
 anatomy of upper lobe, variations, 22492
 Sb uptake, radio-isotope studies, 21522
 in asthma, allergic, pathology guinea pigs, 3658
 atelectasis, initial, in fetus, 3172
 tuberculosis and, 3410
 beef, hydrolecthin in, isolation and properties, 13665
 prepn. of sphingomyelin from, component fatty acids, 13666
 blast injuries, man, 5409
 blood content studies, 16661
 blood vessels, arterial tree, congenital dilation, with aortic hypoplasia, 3251
 arteries, arteriosclerosis, cat., 6493
 medial hyperplasia, cats, 5695
 endarteritis fibrosa as affecting, 17082
 bronchial spasm, and heart failure in cardiac asthma, as related, 19629
 calcifications, histoplasmin-tuberculin sensitivity, 25465
 sensitivity to histoplasmin and, 17310
 calcified lesions, primary tuberculosis, as causing, 9160
 in canine pyometra, pathology, 12213
 in CCl₄ poisoning, 24997
 cholesterol, cholesterol ingestion as affecting, rabbit, 471
 chromosome size, relation to age, rat, 13309
 circulation, anomaly, 14475
 detn. by roentgen density, 5680
 dynamics, 14274
 studies, 11549
 cobalt in, after admn., cattle, 2908
 collapse. (See *Pneumothorax*.)
 congestion, drug from *Scutellaria* used in, 1860
 congestive atelectasis, low barometric pressures as producing, exptl., 3044
 diseases, as cause of positive syphilis reaction, 19169
 edema, acute, neurogenic mechanism, review, 5451
 syndrome, review, 24282
 drugs in prevention and treatment, 749
 due to vascular infusions, exptl., 747
 positive intratracheal pressures as affecting, vs. normal, 3051
 role of gravity and reflexes in exptl., production, 748
 edema and inflammation, 19826
 enzyme activity, in normal vs. tuberculous, 19055
 epicytes, mammals, abstract, 25131
 epithelium, vertebrates, 17417
 filariasis in, case rept., 2198
 fluids in, absorption, dogs and rabbits, 13929
 function, after pneumothorax, 8457
 gastric implants, susceptibility to digestion, 5580
 hemorrhages, explosive decompression as affecting, 11567
 histamine in, embryos, 11792
 variation with age, guinea pig, 25321
 histidine in after injn., rat, 2928
 hyperemia, relation to adaptation syndrome, 19215
 infarction, post-operative, heparin concn., 8311
 infections, therapy, penicillin vs. others, 3697
 streptomycin, 1271
 inflation, effect on phrenic motoneurons, 11523
 as influenced by:
 antiserum, rats, 14576
 β-chloroethyl vesicants, 6036
Hemophilus influenzae, 14754
 histamine poisoning and anaphylaxis, 14596
 immunization for tuberculosis, guinea pigs, 22675
 massive dose of vit. D₂, dogs, 8088
 8377
 prvine, 5772
 respiratory movements, 13930
 thresh-dust, 24998
 injuries, pneumonia after, 17315
 interstitial connective tissue, structure during embryonic development, factors affecting, 8962
 intrapulmonary pressure, effect on dark adaptation, 24693
 intrathoracic pressure, effect on cardiac filling, 22172

ing (continued)

- irritants, poisoning by, hemodynamics, 14221
- isolated, partition of K with perfusate, factors affecting, 3046
- prepn., survival technic, 3039
- lesions, in scrub typhus fever, 3261
- lingula, surgical anatomy, 14468
- lipid components, rat, 21582
- lymph flow, phosgene as affecting, 11339
- movements, in human fetus in utero, 3043
- pathology in tuberculosis, streptomycin therapy as affecting, 22706
- peptidases in, 13593
- phagocytosis of pneumococci in, 8789, 8790, 8791
- photoelectronograms of army exams, 24996
- pneumoencephalography, effect on electrocardiogram, 19613
- pneumectomy, causing cardiac arrhythmias, 17089
- positive pressure in, effect on venous pressure, 751
- respiratory function, in *Siphonops*, 8459
- at low O₂ tension, blood sugar level as affecting, cats, 10493
- schistosomiasis in, 8327
- Si detn. in, 8327
- Si and P, detn., method and results, 11326
- smooth muscle, pyribenzamine as affecting, 17254
- spreading properties, phosgene as affecting, 13685
- talc pneumoconiosis in, 11738
- therapy, aerosol, principles and practices, 14639
- tissue, changes in traumatic shock, 16643
- inability to metabolize citric acid, 2896
- metabolism, high O₂ pressures as affecting, rat, 13766
- phosgene poisoning as affecting, 16754
- umors, carcinoma, diagnosis, 887
- hamartoma, 3374
- incidence, irradiation as affecting, in mice, 16583
- metastatic, stilbestrol therapy, 14323
- narcotics as affecting, 5922
- variations, of arteries and veins of right, 25081
- of bronchial pattern of right, 25127
- developmental, in bronchopulmonary segments of left upper lobes, 6125
- in distensibility, effect on respiratory depth, 561
- vascular primary sclerosis, case report, 14102
- vital capacity, adrenalin as affecting, in heart failure, 19629
- as measure of allergic reactions, 17591
- it. A, intranasal inoculation of tubercle bacilli as affecting, mice and rats, 2948
- storage, tuberculosis as affecting, 14760
- it. C, in allergic guinea pigs, 11407
- olome, nerve supply, 13939
- relation to pulmonary pressure, diagram, 565
- ng worms, effect on bighorn sheep, 5302
- peol, isolated from latex of *Cryptostegia*, 12607
- verus*, *longicornis*, on willow, Moravia, 15744
- pine(s). (See also *Lathyrism*; *Lupinus*.)
- alkaloid content, grafting as affecting, 23350
- s cover crop, role in colonization, of eroded soil, 5309
- Diaportha* on, 23369
- s food for lobster, 16505
- erennial, development, soil and manuring as affecting, 23149
- roetin, seed inoculation and green manures as affecting, 25567
- clerotinia* disease, symptoms, Florida, 10217
- sed, aleurone grains, origin, 7216
- inus* (p.2671³). (See also *Lupine*.)
- chromosome structure in resting nuclei, 2521
- as cover crop, for orchards, England, 7049
- key, W. U.S.A., 6725, 6726
- bifrons*, mite on, 16062
- agustifolius*, susceptibility to *Pellicularia*, 10236
- mulicola*, seed as affected by disc scarifier, 25831
- bilis*, Calif., 1679
- ssenensis*, Calif., 6725
- teus*, alkaloid and N metabolism, 12622
- lyphyllus*, effect on soil, 2719
- Lupocyclus* (p.2683³), revision and n. sp., E. Indies, 7590
- Lupus*. (See under *Dermatosis*.)
- Lupus* (p.2701²), in postglacial fauna, Germany, 21172
- Luscinia* (p.2693⁴), migration and range, Europe, 26538
- calliope*, Iceland, 23878
- Lusor* † (p.2696³), skull, 4897
- Lustrochernes* (p.2686³), predation and feeding, 23714
- concinus*, Venezuela, 23728
- LUTEOSABRA** (Fungi) (p.2666³), sect. in *Lectnum*, 17950
- Lutianus novemfasciatus*, *Paracrytognomus*, 23648
- viridis*, new trematode in, 23648
- Lutra* (p.2701³) *canadensis*, helminths in, Minn., 15889
- lutra*, coloration and skeletal measurements, 7912
- Luzula* (p.2669⁴), chromosome number, 16288
- monograph, Africa, 15134
- Lybia tessellata*, *Lorothylicus* on, 7584
- Lycaeides* (p.2691³), morph., 4862
- Lycaenidae* (Lep.), p.2691³
- Lychnis dioica*, smut (*Ustilago*), effect on stamens, 15641
- Lychnothamnus* (p.2663³), of Malaysia, 4071
- barbatus*, China, 23091
- Lycium*, root bud development, 1688
- halimifolium*, descr., and uses, 10050
- Paratrioxa* on, 18355
- Lycopene*. (See under *Pigments*.)
- Lycopodiaceae* (Fungi), p.2667¹
- Lycopodales* (Fungi), p.2667¹
- Lycopersicum* (p.2673³). (See also *Solanum*; *Tomato*.)
- carpels, number and fusion, inheritance, 5153
- chromosomes, prefixative for, 11114
- embryo development, 6900
- epidermis development in roots, 25737
- evolutionary mechanisms, 16314
- hybridization, interspecific, for nematode resistance and vit. C, high, 5156
- inflorescence, factors affecting formation, 15590, 15591
- leaf and flower shoot development, 18017
- midge as pest, 18583
- polyploidy as affecting, 11029
- hirsutum*, resistance to tobacco mosaic virus, 2041
- Lycopodiaceae* (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
- Lycopodiales* (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
- Lycopodium* (p.2668⁴), spores of Hawaiian spp., occurrence, morph. and key, 13532
- selago*, New York, 18003
- Lycosa* (p.2686³), *cinearea*, syn., 23732
- oculata*, eating vertebrates, 7620
- Lycoseris* (p.2674³) *reflexa*, Bolivia, 6878
- Lycosidae* (Arch.), p.2686³
- Lycitidae* (Col.), p.2690³
- Lycius* (p.2690³), attacks on *Bambusa*, 7162
- life hist. and injury, Belgian Congo, 10642
- on wood, biol. and control, S. Africa, 18394
- Lydamis* (p.2691²) *ruficollis* Brazil, 13045
- Lydekkerina* † (p.2696³), skull, 4897
- Lydekkerinidae* (Amph.), p.2696³
- Lydella stabulans grisescens*, as parasite of *Pyrausta*, 23473
- Lye**. (See also *Potassium hydroxide*; *Sodium hydroxide*.)
- treatments, in pickling ripe olives, 18110
- Lygaedidae* (Hem.), p.2688⁴
- braconid parasites, 10694
- hibernation, 7707
- Lygaeus* (p.2688⁴) *saxatilis*, chromosome structure, 5129
- Lygdamis* (p.2679³), review, 23676
- Lygidea* (p.2688⁴) *meridax*, on apple, biology and control, 4568
- Lygosoma* (p.2698¹), n. spp., biol. and distr. notes, 2430
- n. spp., Burma, 23837
- n. spp., Camerouns, 10813A
- scales on digits, 2431
- cyanurum*, tail-waving habit, 7842
- Lygus* (p.2688⁴), on alfalfa, control, 18354
- injury, 10310
- control, 10318
- on sugarbeet, 26081, 26084, 26088
- conspurcatus* var. *annulatus*, n. name, 10676
- hesperus*, on guayule, control, 18350
- pollination, 15451
- oblineatus*, on peach, injury and control, 20836
- Lymantria dispar*. (See *Porthetria d.*)
- monacha*. (See *Liparis m.*)
- Lymantriidae** (Lep.), p.2691⁴
- Lymanaea* (p.2682²), eggs, flagellate in, 4751
- caillands*, ecology, e. Africa, 11208
- columella*, egg production, 10585
- stagnalis*, hydrostatic functions of respiratory organs, 168
- appressa*, biology, lab. culture, 18548
- digestive tract, function, 2997
- hist. of alimentary system, 16027
- oocytes, x-rays and centrifuging as affecting, 13315
- reproductive tract, development and germ layer origin, 11800
- Lymanidae** (Moll.), p.2682²
- Lymph.** (See also *Body, fluids*; *Lymphatics*; *Lymphocytes*.)
- flow, pulmonary, phosgene as affecting, 11339
- role of lymphocyte in, review of theories, 8915
- flow and protein content, renin as affecting, 2846
- formation and flow in skin, 8889
- in liver damage, 13901
- protein fraction ratios, electrophoretic study, 19190
- role in obstructive jaundice, 13900
- vessels, paravertebral system in Ophidia, 8914
- Lymph nodes.** (See also *Hematopoiesis*; *Spleen*.)
- adenopathy superficial and hilar, in tuberculosis, 1432
- age as affecting, rats, 22454
- autofluorescence, 8219
- capsulae and trabeculae, histology, mammals, 8918
- chromosome size, relation to age, rat, 13309
- cobalt retention in, cattle, 2908
- extract, effect on cells, 5880
- granular infiltration, in mycosis fungoides, 12087
- lesions in Gaucher's disease, due to derangement in lipid metabolism, 8322
- mediastinal, cryptorchidism as affecting, 21993
- mesenteric, in goats and sheep, histologic study, 8919
- pathology, in canine pyometra, 12213
- in general adaptation syndrome, 19215
- in poliomyelitis, 12043
- in tuberculosis, 1432
- pituitary adrenotropic hormone, adrenocortical extract and colchicine as affecting, 5455
- plasma cells in, blood proteins as affecting, 24309
- regeneration, age as affecting, rabbits, 19910
- reticular cells, Au in, after Au chloride admin., 11376
- status thymo-lymphaticus, Bomskov's thymic hormone as related to, 16932, 16938
- Sternberg cell in, 17332
- submaxillary and inguinal, infected with *Mucor*, swine, 1386
- thymus and spleen, wt. in guinea pigs, sex differences, 8913
- tuberculosis in, swine, 1542
- Lymphadenitis**, caseous, etiology and prevention, sheep, 6519
- Lymphangitis**, chronic, as cause of cirrhosis, 19414
- epizootica, in horses, pathology, 25594
- Lymphatics.** (See also *Lymph*; *Lymph nodes*; *Lymphocytes*; *Lymphoid*.)
- blockade, role in immunity, 9165
- development in skin, man, 17429
- disorders, differentiation, 907
- function, typhoid vaccine as affecting, 14096
- intestinal obstruction, effect on gut, 13919
- smallpox vaccination as affecting, 3602
- of tendons, demonstration, 3478
- torulosis, chap. in book, 25460
- vital microscopy studies, 14460
- in Whipple's disease, 24520
- Lymphocytes.** (See also *Leucocytes*.)
- count, in anaphylactic and acetylcholine shock, 5454
- pituitary adrenotropic hormone, adrenocortical extract and colchicine as affecting, 5455
- reduction, after atomic bomb injuries, 3882
- by glucose, adrenal cortex and., 8493
- relation to blood sugar, 16658
- elective staining, 25142
- endocrines as affecting, 19437
- globulin, production and release, 9171

- Lymphocytes (*continued*)
in intestinal epithelium,.....8907
mitosis, degeneration and intracellular
position, mice,.....11765
in intestinal epithelium and Peyer's
patches, normal and tumor-bear-
ing hamsters,.....8947
migration in epithelium,.....13688
mitosis,.....5142
in mucous membrane of vermiform ap-
pendix, morphogenesis, human
fetuses,.....8945
review,.....818, 21665
role in circulation of lymph, review of
theories,.....8915
of tubercular animals, lysis by bacterial
products,.....25302
in tubercular pleural effusions,.....14757
x-rays as affecting,.....21986
Lymphocytosis, benign and malignant, differ-
entiation,.....13715
Lymphogranuloma (tosis), benign. (See
Schaumann's disease.)
venereum, antibodies in, sulfonamides as
affecting,.....20067
diagnosis, complement fixation test in,
.....9317, 14710, 17640
Frei test in, incidence of lympho-
granuloma venereum as
affecting,.....22860
icterus from,.....9325
report, New York,.....14823
review,.....9346
skin test antigens, evaluation,.....22778
therapy, penicillin vs. sulfamylamide and
stibamine,.....3724
virus. (See also *Psittacosis-Lympho-
granuloma Virus Group*.)
as cause of vascular disturbances,.....
.....22783
characteristics,.....12035
isolation, mice vs. chick embryo in,
.....3814
penicillin as affecting,.....9232
penicillin and sulfadiazine as affect-
ing,.....3679, 3681
similarity to pneumotropic virus,.....
.....9331
virus and cellular inclusions,.....12035
Lymphoid tissue, atrophy, in atonic bomb
victims,.....21511
hormones and colchicine as affecting, 5455
loss, after splenectomy, mammals, birds
and frogs,.....11763
radium treatment,.....11943
research,.....19428
response to tissue injury, endocrines and,
.....576
Lymphomatosis, avian, biopsy technic, 14926
in chickens immune to tumor trans-
plants,.....3985, 14507
inbred lines,.....1590
induced and spontaneous, mortality in
different genetic lines,.....1094, 13360
resistance to,.....11862
resistant vs. susceptible,.....5187
transmissibility,.....14925
review,.....12275
serological diagnosis,.....14943
transmission through egg, mechanism,.....
.....6090
Lynceidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Lynceus (p.2684¹) *brachyurus*, distr. and
ecology, Ore.,.....16051
Lyngbya (p.2664³), n. spp., India,.....4062
aestuarii, ecology,.....17921
var. *kansuensis*, China,.....23093
Lynx † (p.2701⁸) cf. *caracal* (Pl), descr.,
Tanganyika,.....18719
lynx, in postglacial fauna, Germany,.....
.....21172
status in France,.....26543
rufus, calls for decoying,.....10886
baileyi, osteology,.....10910
Lyonetia clerkella, on apple, Switzerland,.....
.....2119
Lyonetiidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
Lymphilization. (See also *Desiccation*.)
apparatus,.....12174
effect on *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 1486
in psittacosis vaccine prep.,.....3633
of *Serratia*, factors affecting viability,
.....9132
for virus preservation,.....1319
of yeasts, viability,.....14782
Lyophilium (p.2666⁴), n. names and n.
sect.,.....4095
Lyperosia irritans, heat injury,.....5300
Lyperosoma, from birds, France,.....12933
Lyramorpha (p.2688⁴), tax. notes,.....4851
Lyrocephalus † (p.2696⁴), skull,.....4897
† *euri* (Tr), descr.,.....26480
Lyrodes (p.2681⁸), n. spp., Panama,.....2315
Lyrodesma † (p.2682⁸) *tyrelli* (O), Scot-
land,.....12992
Lysaretidae (Annel.), p.2679²
Lysianassidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Lysiloma (p.2671²) *vogeliana* (*Acacia*),
.....23136
Lysimachia (p.2672⁴) *kalalauensis*, Hawaii,
.....1684
rotundifolia, *Tortrix* from,.....18623
Lysimeter. (See under *Soil*.)
Lysin(s). (See also *Cytolysin*; *Hemolysin*;
Fibrinolysin, etc.)
in blood serum, for *Trypanosoma*,.....2255
Lysine, amino groups, reaction with formal-
dehyde, in wool,.....8258
aminohydroxycaproic acid as a substitute
for, in rat diet,.....21752
benzoyl-, reaction with N mustard gases,
.....8276
blood level, insulin hypoglycemia and
glucose as affecting,.....24280
deficiency, as cause of hysteria, dogs, 3994
effect on:
ammonia excretion, dogs,.....24351
chicks fed linseed meal,.....19270
leucemia induction, mice,.....24936
protein loss replacement, rats,.....21765
liberation from soybean, cooking as affect-
ing,.....13916
in microorganisms,.....1204
in pork luncheon meat, cooking and cur-
ing as affecting,.....16877
requirement for chicks and poult,.....1089
for *Penicillium*,.....7991
role in tannin fixation by collagen,.....19114
sensitivity to cooking,.....16853
separation from glycylglycine, ionophoretic
method,.....11307
separation and detn. from mixtures of
amino acids, chromatography in,
.....8225
in thymus histone,.....20172
Lysipetalidae (Myriapoda), p.2683⁴
Lysiosquilla (p.2685⁴) *maculata* v. *tredecim-*
dentata, E. Indies,.....2322
mcclullochae, Mexico,.....26351
Lysis, bacterial, factor affecting,.....3575
by lysozyme,.....1171
inhibition, mutation affecting, bacterio-
phage,.....13327
of lymphocytes of tuberculous animals by
bacterial products,.....25302
phosphoro-, in sucrose breakdown by bac-
teria,.....1440
Lysol. (See *Cresol*.)
Lysorophidae (Amph.), p.2697²
Lysorophus † (p.2697²), skull,.....4897
Lysozyme. (See under *Enzymes*.)
Lyssa. (See *Rabies*.)
Lythraceae (Dicot.), p.2672³
Lythrum salicaria, plant association, 16454
Lythrum (p.2672³) *salicaria*, eradication
expts., Quebec,.....25855
heterostyly and heterostaminy,.....25690
Lytoceras † (J) (p.2683⁴), n. names,.....18643
† *huberti* (J), Calif.,.....26452
Lytobopites † (p.2683⁴) *caribbeanus* (J),
Cuba,.....26460
Lyxose, d-, oxidation by rabbit liver,.....24332
Macaca (p.2700³). (See also *Monkey*.)
brain allometry studies,.....22493
muscles of forearm, Galen's "Ana-
tomical Procedures,".....2513
skull, *Cercopithecus* compared,.....6089
cynomolgus, brain, structure and function,
.....14449
mulatta, anthrax infections in, exptl., 9207
blood, cells and hemoglobin, diet as
affecting,.....24943
chemistry and metabolism,.....10455
circulation, seasonal variations,.....22193
infectious mononucleosis virus in, 14723
malaria in, exptl.,.....4681
mumps study in,.....3611
for skin test antigen,.....3781
ovulation time,.....643
poliomyelitis in,.....9383
in epidemiological study,.....17683
susceptibility as influenced by folic
acid deficiency,.....2963
visual cortex and lateral geniculate body,
structural complexity, com-
parative study,.....11777
rhesus, amebiasis in,.....10415
chemotherapy,.....18427
atheromatosis, produced by cholesterol,
.....8647
infection with mumps virus,.....22798
major activity period,.....148
menstrual and ovulation relations, 11485
trypanosomiasis in,.....2174
Macaranga (p.2672¹) *multiflora* Queensland,
.....25736
Macaroni, effect of pressure on size and
number of bubbles in relation to
light transmission,.....5566
color, wheat var. as affecting,.....9804
Macaroni (*continued*)
micro method for making,.....9785
Macchia. (See also *Chaparral*.)
McClung, Clarence Erwin, appreciation,
.....5036, 5081, 12373
Maccullochella † (p.2696¹) *macquariensis*,
descr., New S. Wales,.....2417
MACFIEHELEA (Dipt.) (p.2692²) *olive-*
irai, Brazil,.....10657
Macgea † (p.2677³) *thomasi* (D), Iowa,
.....4780
Machaeroprotopus † (p.2698³) *gregorii* (Tr),
descr., Ariz.,.....21195
Machaerota (p.2689¹) *coomani*, Tonkin,
.....13100
Machairodus † (p.2701³) *andresi* (N),
Spain,.....23928
† *meganthereon*, skull,.....26542
Macheirophoron (p.2683²) *silvaticum* *hessei*,
anatomy of ♀,.....10596
Machine, for differencing of tables,.....13396
Mackerel. (See also *Cavara*; *Scomber*;
Scomberomorus.)
horse, on Dutch Coast,.....24106
Mackiellinae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
MacLura pomifera, pigments, chem. struc-
ture,.....1958
Macracanthorhynchus (p.2679⁴) *hirudin-*
aceus, excretory system,.....12952
ingens, redescr. and life history,.....18528
Macremphytus tarsatus, in wood,.....7323
Macrerpeton † (p.2696²), skull,.....4897
Macrobiotus (p.2687⁴), n. spp., Brazil, 16074
Macrocentrus ancylivorus, DDT as affect-
ing,.....15789, 15829
humidity as affecting,.....7348
microsporidian in, elimination,.....20864
rearing, for pest control, New Jersey,
.....26129
on potato tuber moth,.....7291
sex ratio, control,.....7349
gifuensis, as parasite of corn borer, rear-
ing,.....23520, 23521
hormonae, as parasite of tea tortrix, 12825
Macrocheles (p.2687¹) *fonsecai*, on rodents,
Puerto Rico,.....10613
Macrochelidae (Arach.), p.2687¹
MACROCHELIFER (Arach.) (p.2686²)
type *Chelifer tibetanus*,.....16079
MACROCHERNES (Arach.) (p.2686²)
wrightii (*Chelifer*),.....23729
Macrocoeloma (p.2685⁴) *maccullochae*,
Mexico,.....26337
MACROCOODESMUS (Diplop.)
(p.2683²) *marcusi*, Brazil,.....26326
Macrocyclus (p.2684⁴), male descr., 13012
Macroductylus subspinosus, on grape, con-
trol,.....15799
MACRODENTINA † (Crust.) (p.2684²)
lineata (J-K) Germany,.....23707
MACRODICTYA † (Insecta) (p.2687²)
stenomedialis (Cb), Germany, 23826
Macrolepidoptera (Lep.), p.2691²
Macrolobium (p.2671³) *n. comb.*,
Colombia,.....17995
Macromastix (p.2692²) *productifrons*, New
Caledonia,.....18577
Macromitrium (p.2667³) *coriaceum*, Tierra
del Fuego,.....4104
Macropelopia (p.2692²) *roblesii*, Mexico,
.....18594
Macrophage(s). (See under *Reticulo-endo-*
thelial system.)
MACROPHELSUMA † (Rept.) (p.2697⁴)
newtoni (Quat), Indian O. islands,
.....21197
Macrophomina (p.2667²), growth inhibition
by diphenyl vapor,.....4528
phaseoli, on field beans, in Ontario, 26020
production of pycnospores,.....7234
Macropodidae (Mamm.), p.2700¹
Macropodus (p.2695⁴) *opercularis*, heredity
of stripe pattern,.....10774
Macropsis (p.2689¹), n. spp., W. Australia,
.....21124
distr. on wild plum,.....10338
Macropsychanthus (p.2671³) *dolichobotrys*,
Malay Arch.,.....6864
Macroptilium (p.2671³) *lathyroides* var.
angustifolium (*Phaseolus*),.....23135
Macrorchis (p.2693¹), revision, Swedish
spp.,.....18601
Macroscelididae (Mamm.), p.2700¹
Macrosiphoniella sanborni. (See also *Aphid*,
chrysanthemum.)
Macrosiphum (p.2689²) *aaroni*, on *Chryso-*
thamnus, Utah,.....23795
gei, as vector of potato leaf roll virus,
ecology,.....20753
pisi, on peas, control,.....23477
sanborni, genetic mechanism of wing pro-
duction, environment as affect-
ing,.....18847
solanifolii, insecticide action on,.....12831
on potato, control,.....26097

- Macrosiphum* (continued)
solanifolii (continued)
on tomato, infestation-host weight relations,7299
as vector of virus of potato vein necrosis,20759
zymozionensis, Utah,23794
Macrosolen (p.2670³) *urceolatus*, Borneo,6720
Macrosporangiotheca, variation, in *Ginkgo*,6901
Macrosporium (p.2667⁴) *bresadolae*, on *Papaver*,10212
carotae, in blight on carrots,17949
porri, on shallot, Louisiana,10297
sarcinaeforme, cultures for slide germination tests of fungicides,4531A
Macrosteles divisis, on carrots, control, effect on carrot yellows,12780
on lettuce, control,20802
as vector, of aster yellows on potato,10250
of virus of potato net necrosis,20757
Macrostylis (p.2670⁴) *forcipigera*, syn.,15135
Macrothricidae (Crust.), p.2684²
Macrothrix (p.2684²) *gouldii* f. *murati*, Lake Chad,2320
Macrouridae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
Macrosamia spiralis, symbionts,16464
Macrurus f. (N) (p.2695⁴), n. spp., otoliths, Rumania,21176
Maera (p.2683³) sperm and eggs, u-v radiation as affecting,2783
† *sammamishensis* (E), Wash.,21004
solidissima, crystalline style, enzyme systems,5347
use for food,208
Lactridae (Moll.), p.2683²
Lactrimya f. (p.2683²) *agipi* (J), N. Africa,26315
Lad itch. (See *Pseudorabies*).
Ladarocephalus f. (p.2685⁴) *minor* (Cm), Quebec,4814
Ladoryx (p.2691³) *oculus*, life cycle,2398
Ladura foot. (See *Mycetoma*).
Agelona (p.2679²) *californiensis*, Calif.,23676
pitelkai, Calif.,23675
Agelonidae (Annel.), p.2679²
Agendie, Francois, as physiologist, philosophical background,2507
aggot, cabbage. (See also *Hylemya brassicae*).
onion. (See also *Hylemya antiqua*).
wheat stem. (See also *Meromyza americana*).
Magnesium, absence in perfusion soln., effect on heart, crab,753
absorption, season as affecting, orange trees,1757
absorption and translocation, potatoes,1876
activation of alkaline phosphatase,5350
in agriculture, symposium,12435
alkyl-salts, action on carotene epoxides,2947
in apple leaf, relation to B nutrition,7187
biochemistry, review,16622
in blood. (See under *Blood*).
conc., in resting muscle,8630
deficiency, in apple trees, causing leaf scorch in apple,18107
review of diagnosis and control,15325
effect on fruit trees,9976
on susceptibility to audiogenic seizures, rats,21742
soil type and acidity as affecting,4391
symptoms and control, fruit plants,4246
in tomato, K concns. as affecting,15377
detn., blood serum, photoelectric,21570
in plant tissue,4474
Titan yellow method,10200
with thiazol yellow in soil extracts,15302
effect on:
actomyosin, vs. Ca,8611, 8615
body temp., dog,21921
carbohydrate metabolism,5450
cellular vit. C and serous choline-terase,13699
complement hemolytic action,9164
development of seed plants,15529
enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,324
growth and composition, tobacco,15533
itaconic acid production by *Aspergillus terreus*,1481
leucylglycine-peptidase activity,11285
oxidation inhibition, potato tissue,16573
Magnesium (continued)
phosphate metabolism,3591, 8619
P content, pea,15538
poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures,13766
rate of acetylcholine synthesis,8202
respiration, *Saxostrea*,19015
vit. C in milk,1061
excretion by frogs, factors affecting,21739, 21740, 21741
in fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers*).
functions in and requirements for plants, review,15542
in hydromagnocalcite, chem., spectrographic and roentgenographic studies,9930
ions, role in conversion of citrulline to arginine by tissues,11381
in urea synthesis by liver homogenates,11418
in mollusks,23692
in *Nereocystis*,7221
in pecan nuts, changes during kernel development,4450
in pineapple,4266
in plants, factors affecting,15528
soil properties as affecting,7182
in plant nutrition, effect on K absorption, citrus,4262
poisoning, fatal, similarity to terminal anthrax, animals,20160
in rain water, origin and content, Paris,158, 159, 16403
in relation to agricultural problems,15540
to milk fever and grass tetany,12253, 20330
release from soil colloids, nature of acidoid link as affecting,15315
requirement for *Bacillus anthracis*,12170
in rice straw, relation to PO₄ content,4385
role in phosphatase activity, in normal and neoplastic liver tissue, mouse,19784
salts, as cause of cork blackening,1465
in sea-water vs. blood of crab,2859
in seeds of conifers,1878
of deciduous forest trees,7184
in soil. (See under *Soil*).
specificity for growth, *Aspergillus niger*,1881
therapy of cerebellar disorder, chicks,3979
in tissues of green plants,4449
in tung leaves, position on plant as affecting,7183
use for citrus, in relation to rainfall,25903
in purification of arginase,16580
in winter squash,4325
chloride, effect on fat oxidant properties of salt,1527
in yeast reactions mixtures,1443
dioxide, in ringworm therapy,1385, 3834
hydroxide, colloidal, in therapy of peptic ulcers,24496
oxide, effect on water percolation through Peorian loess,3923
in ulcer therapy,21906
sulfate, in culture medium for *Aspergillus* production of itaconic acid,1481
intestinal absorption, anemic anoxia as affecting,19410
trisilicate, in ulcer therapy,21906
Magnetic field, effect on crown gall development, in *Pelargonium*,2045
on pollen, in interspecific crosses, of *Prunus*,23993
on visual sensation,19537
inhomogeneous, use in measurement of partial O₂ pressures,5205
relation to effect of irradiation on eggs, *Drosophila*,19066
Magnetite, effect in chlorosis control, in citrus,15351
Magnifier devices for measurement of small linear motions,11221
Magnolia(s), growth in Utah vs. Britain,24074
Magnolia (p.2670⁴) *grandiflora*, nuclear divisions in tapetum,23962
stellata, descr. and uses,10050
tripetala, Indiana,15199
Magnoliaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
MAGNOLIAESPERMUM (Dicot.) (p.2670⁴) *geinitzii* (E) (*Carpo-hinus fitegellii*),9625
Mahogany, distr. and logging practices,4353
Mahonia, intercropping with Cox's orange effect on yield,9973
rust (*Cumminstella sanguinea*), overwintering of causal organism, Hungary,26021
Maia verrucosa, cercaria from,4771
Maillot, F., biography,5028
Mainsia (p.2666¹) *ptero-carpi*, on *Pterocarpus*, India,20407
Maire, Victor, fossil collection,21174
Maize. (See also *Sweet corn*; *Zea*).
adherent character,71
antibiotic from, effect on *Fusarium*,9257
in Argentina, economic discussion,12381
types grown,12372
asynaptic, crossover chromosomes in,13297
biochemical properties, growth of fungi as affecting,17791
blanching methods,15409
prior to freezing, methods,4333
breeding,18825
genetics of multiple factor characters,1695
overdominance, in vigor and yield,11022
use of gamete selection and oenothera method,18835
carotenoid content,9772, 15607
caryopsis development, naphthaleneacetic acid as affecting,20686
cobs, with long fibers,5160
cob and stalk residues, decomposition, factors affecting,3919
crop, damage, by hail, exptl.,25774
hunting of squirrels as affecting, Missouri,288
production, as influenced by:
cropping systems,7025
heterosis,72
soil improvement with *Lespedeza*,25778
soil management,4193, 9777
use of forage crops in rotation,15263
weed eradication and proper cultivation,9767
practices, New Zealand,23140
rotation, grass in, India,9735
residual effect on hemp production,25827
on scab and potato yields,18160
significance, Brazil,25905
yield, correlation with rainfall in sub-humid N. Great Plains area,1711
improvement with legume crops, Louisiana,20447
yield and protein content, mineral N in soil as affecting,18076
yields and soil erosion losses, contour planting effects,1716
development at different latitudes, U. S., Mexico, and Central American vars.,9186
in diet of Guatemalan Indians,11153
of quail, vs. other cereals,8181
diseases, altitude as affecting, Guatemala,12747
in Belgian Congo,7277
blight (*Helminthosporium*), South Pacific,10294
crazy top, symptoms, and etiology, Kentucky,23399
dry ear-rot (*Diplodia*) on,17949
Florida,10298
leaf spot (*Helminthosporium*), Mississippi and Georgia,15657
Physoderma, life history of causal organism,15642
Piricularia, susceptibility to,12731
root necrosis (*Pythium*), var. resistance,12748
rust, susceptibility to, water congestion as predisposing factor,20770
rust (*Puccinia*), South Carolina,12631
stunt (virus), transmission by leafhoppers,10252
endosperm, carbohydrates, genic control,11012
endosperm and antipodal tissue development,6909, 8004
fertilization, correcting K deficiency,4185
fields, value for pheasants, Connecticut,262
fodder, synthetic compost for mushroom growing,23241
as food, for geese, Texas,276
for pheasant, relation to agriculture,13575
for poultry, vit. supplements,1118
vs. wheat,1075
for ruminants, in different forms,6139
germ meal, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content,13828
gluten meal, amino acid supplements necessary for growth of chick,2919
supplementary effect with soybean oil meal, as feed for poultry,1072
grain wt., vol., density as influenced by position on ear,25764
grasshopper injury, resistance of "amargo" var., Argentina,9798

SUBJECT INDEX

Maize-Malaria

- Maize (*continued*)
green, composition and feeding values, 9028
grits, enrichment, water-insoluble forms of thiamin and niacin for, 489
growth, inhibition due to, nicotinic acid and tryptophan preventing, 8317
to substances preventive, 13794
growth, of excised roots, heteroauxin as affecting, 1821
in nutrient soln., 2,4-D as affecting, 1980, 1981
of root as bioassay method for 2,4-D, 1977
as test for inhibitor activity of organic cpds., 1984
in soil layers varying in NaCl content, 23194
growth and nutrient absorption, soil aeration and fertilization as affecting, 4392
ground ear vs. ground shelled, for dairy cattle, 11832
growth and sterility, temp. as affecting, 20689
herbicides for, effectiveness and costs, 7086
2,4-D as, 7097, 9895, 20485
heterosis in, facts and theories, 80
homozygous lines, method for achieving, 74
hybrids, Australian and American crosses and yields, 20454
embryological development compared with inbreds, genetic analysis of, 16323
with *Euchlaena*, inflorescence, morphology, 11011
performance tests, III, 20450
Miss., 20451
N. Car., 20444
N. Dak., 1945, 23143
vigor, 7088
inbred lines, mutations in, 11043
insect pests, earworm. (See also *Heliothis armigera*.)
European corn borer. (See also *Pyrausta nubilalis*.)
Ontario, 1945, 12807
Heteronychus as, control, 2108, 15783
Lophygma as, control, 18337
Lepidoptera as, control, 18342
Oscinella as, varietal resistance, 15764
rootworm. (See also *Diabrotica spp.*)
kernel, composition of component parts, 4163
management, of Corn Belt soils, 7004
maturity in relation to quality and yield, 15387
meal and grits, effect on nicotinic acid requirement of rats, 16831
mutation, spontaneous, for aleurone and plant-color effects, 13346
nitrogen compounds, transformation from (NH₄)₂SO₄, 4397
northern flints, morphological, cytological, archaeological studies, 20448
origin, morphology, and distr., classifying problems, and genetics, 1695
pellagragenic activity, due to high content of indole-3-acetic acid, rat, 5461
physical anthropology, collaboration in studying, 11149
planting date and var. trials, Argentina, 9769
planting rate, response to, of vars. and hybrids, 6927
pop, hybrids and production practices, Indiana, 25784
preceding flax crop as affecting, 9842
products. (See *Corn meal*; *Corn oil*; *Corn starch*; *Corn syrup*.)
races, in S. America, characteristics, 11150
radiation as affecting, chapt. in book, 16582
resistance to *Aphis*, selection for, in inbred lines, 5166
to locust *Schistocerca*, 9779
respiration, factors affecting, 1892
responses to available soil K and K fertilizers, 7028
to CuSO₄ on organic soil, 1782
to P fertilizer, relationship to available soil P, factors affecting, 4179
root tip smears, technic, 11112
seed, diseases, control by treatment, 10280, 20777
drying, factors affecting, 20459
new mutation, 13342
production, manures as affecting, Rhodesia, 9729
treatment, effect on emergence, Oklahoma, 20784
value, kernel size and position as affecting, 25787
- Maize (*continued*)
sex, photoperiod and N nutrition as affecting, 1923
in Sierra Surutato, Mexico, 5314
smut. (See also *Ustilago zeae*.)
stalks, effect on water percolation through Peorian loess, 3923
stalks and silage, decomposition, added lignin as affecting, 7191
starch, amylase activity on, kinetics at high temps., 14859
length of paste vs. stretch ability, 4447
steep liquor in culture medium for *Aspergillus* for itaconic acid production, 1481
in penicillin production, 3906
stored, insect pest control, 7321, 18386
mold damage, 15639, 23146
syrup, enzyme converted, use in making jams, jellies, etc., 523
tassels, chemical composition, 6935
transpiration, detm. method, 7176
var., contamination, isolation distance as affecting, 73
trial, 9774, 9810, 20446
whole kernel, raw and canned, measuring maturity in, by succulometer, 20579
- Majidae (Crust.), p.2685*
Mal de pinto. (See *Dermatosis*.)
Malachidae (Col.), p.2690*
Malachite green, use in culture media for tubercle bacilli, 6436
Malachius (p.2690*) *rogeri* Colo., 26394
Malaclemmys. (See *Malaclemmys*.)
Malaclemmys (p.2697*), intergrading subsp., 10817
terrapin, use of subsp. names, 2440
Malacostraca (Crust.), p.2684*
Malaria. (See also *Anopheles*; *Antimalarials*; *Mosquitoes*; *Plasmodium*.)
activation by enteric fever, 9421
acute, diagnosis, 2190
urinary elimination of vit. C in, 677
anophelism and climate as affecting, Mani-toba, 16411
anoxia in, 4670, 7436
avian, biotin as affecting, 23590
blood-induced infection, 12880
blood O₂ in, 18454
body temp. in, 12874
chemotherapy, 10425, 15881
with boric acid, 7441
with metachloridine, 15894
with metanilamines, 10417
with naphthoquinone deriv., 18438
with pantothenic acid and its analogs, 10418, 26181
with quinacrine, 10457
course of infection, 4688
in ducks, 4679
exocerythrocytic and blood-induced infections, 2203
as influenced by:
diet deficiency, 15920
insulin, 20910
nutrition, 15926
splenectomy, 12877
substituted sulfaquinolines, 3341
vit. A deficiency, 12871
vit. and protein deficiencies, chickens, 16872
lethal filtrable agent in blood plasma, 10424
pathology, 15945
prophylaxis with metachloridine, 10442
with sulfa drugs, 10437
use in antimalarial drug tests, 10423
avain and simian, ratio of parasites to parasitized erythrocytes, 4680
benign tertian, latency and relapses, 10473
suppression, 10420
therapy with paludrine, 10448
biliary secretion in, nicotinic acid as affecting, 26173
bilirubinemia in, adrenalin as affecting, relation to reticulo-endothelial system, 5406
therapy as affecting, 7448
blood changes in, electron micrographs, 18463
blood sugar curves in relapses, 7438
blood volume alterations during, 12851
book, 4671, 10409
carriers, 18451
as focus in infections, 12870
Middle Asia, 10463
cerebral, histopathol. psychotic sequels and, 3434
clinical character, in war zone, Italy, 26166
complement fixation tests. in, 3647, 25329
with cardioliolip antigen, 14823
control, achievements of UNRRA, 12129
Caribbean naval base, 23592
evaluation of factors in, 18443
- Malaria (*continued*)
control (*continued*)
entomologic, training aids for, 18481
problems, Italy, 26170
section in book, 17605
program, 23585
in Army, 7403
comparative methods, 20893
educational progress, 23559
of Pan American Airways, 22410
Portugal, 10485, 10486, 10487, 10488, 10489, 10490
rural communities, 7376
Sicily, 2164
progress, U. S. A., 12858
technics, review, 7515
diagnosis, colorimetric tests, 4637
darkfield illumination in, 7534
new stain for, 3488
sulfa therapy as affecting, 2192
early stages, failure to find endo-histiocytic forms in bone marrow, 18511
effect on heart, 3277
on Hb regeneration in nutritional anemia, Indian army recruits, 16864
on serodiagnosis of syphilis, 22773
electrolyte behavior in, 7423
epidemic, Samarkand, 18452
epidemiology, Albania, 7381, 7383, 26175
Canada, 18446
Greece, 7384
Italy, 26178
Novosibirsk, 7427
S. Pacific war area, 26194, 26198, 26202, 26208
U. S. A., review, 18445
estivoautumnal, in children, 5827
falciparum, fulminant, Tambovskoi, USSR, 12846
in white troops, W. Africa, 20914
in famine victims, India, 24416
hematopoiesis in, 3428
immunization, atabrine treatment as affecting, 6259
febrile paroxysms as affecting, 6258
with *Plasmodium vivax* killed in vivo, 9178
reduction by N mustards, chickens, 25331
relation to complement fixation, 3647
importance and geogr. distr., 7394
incidence, Abyssinia, review, 2187
Albania, 7383, 7385, 7416, 7424, 7425
Andean region, S. Amer., 4653
Bengal problems, 4647
German kaisers, 10th Century, 21254
Greece, summary, 7419
Italy, 2177, 7501
Jugoslavia, 7420, 7421
Mauritius, 9383
Mediterranean theater, U. S. Army, 12863
Puerto Rico, 20211
U. S. A., 15895
U. S. Army, 14852
in World War II, 4643
incidence and vectors, Taczhikistan, 12869
latent, adrenalin therapy, effects, 2200
liver functions in, 26184
in monkeys, blood chemistry and metabolism in, 10455
exptl., 4681
fragility of erythrocytes in, 12875
parasite cycle, 18455
vit. C as affecting, 10454
mortality and morbidity, U. S. A., 10434
multiple infection of corpuscles, 23578
nephritis in, 2189, 26180
non-specific anemias and, infants, 22367
outbreak and control, Kharkov Prov., 12867
polypeptidemia in, 7377
in pregnant women, hematology, 10426
therapy, 7445
prophylaxis with atabrin, 2195, 12873, 15873A, 15874
variation in reaction to, 7373
with pamaquine naphthoate, 18436
pseudocholecystitis in, 7380
psychoses associated with, 2178
quarten, chemotherapy, with thiobismol, 4556
reappearance in reclaimed areas, Italy, 7505, 7506
relapses, pseudo-, of focal origin, 26182
relapsing, chemotherapy with 4430, comparison with quinine and pamaquin, 20901
cold agglutination in, 25327
electrophoretic changes in plasma protein patterns, 12850
urticaria in, 23587
review, 7375, 10468
review and control, Tennessee Valley, 1945, 18461
septicemic and focal phases, 10462

- Malaria (continued)**
 serology in, hemoglobin precipitation with lipid antigen,17582
 spleen index in,26179
 spleen rupture in, case,7402
 sternal puncture in,7379
 susceptibility, blood groups as affecting,7426
 of Negro troops, in Pacific area, 20886
 synthetic sulfur compounds as affecting,22703
 temporary invalidism due to,7396
 therapeutic, imported strains in, 18433
 inoculation doses,4657
 liver function tests,20906
 in neurosyphilis,6023, 11984, 17620
 effect on cerebrospinal fluid,6029
 parasite densities,7372
 variations in susceptibility,20883
 therapy,4673, 26164, 26168
 with aminoquinoline,7434, 7451
 with calogluquine,23580
 with chloroquine,23557
 Congo red in,26165
 in crises, relation to acquired immunity,7387
 with N-dialkylaminoalkylamidines, 26163
 with diamidines,9205
 drugs for,7417, 15884
 effect on mosquito infection rate,7518
 on vision,7395
 with *Emicostema*,20909
 with epinephrine,7449
 for exo-erythrocytic forms,20890
 halogenated sulfanilamido-heterocycles
 in,3738
 history,9201
 with irradiated quinine,12854
 with Italcina,7386, 7414
 with melarsen oxide,9203
 with mepacrine,20885
 toxicity,4642
 m- and o-anilides and phenylsulfamido-
 pyrimidine in,3739
 with niquidine derivatives,15937
 non-specific,7412
 notes on,10429, 10430
 with 1:3:5-triazine derivs.,26162
 o-phenanthroline in,12856
 with paludrine,4678, 5804
 10431, 26171, 26172, 26177
 hydrolytic detn.,10476
 with pamaquin compounds,15875
 with pentaquine,10453
 with permonid,23565
 with plasmocide,10482
 with plasmoquine,20891, 23563
 prolonged, effect on relapses,7406
 with pyridocardinine derivs.,12849
 with pyrimidine derivs.,26169
 with quinaerine,4661, 26158, 26159
 blood after admin.,802
 conc'n. in plasma,4648
 skin pigmentation and,791
 quinine intolerance, case,7397
 with sulfonamides,12881, 22750
 with totaquine,15939
 transmission, review,4635
 types, ratio in Panama,18432
 vectors, Borneo,26203
 Brazil,7686, 10513, 10647
 in Italian E. Africa,7431
 Italy,2219
 Netherlands,23560, 23588
 New Guinea,18582
 Sierra Leone,20936
 USSR,4729, 23615
 W. Africa,26206
 vivax, chemotherapy,2179, 12879
 effect on spinal fluid and blood tests for
 syphilis,9321
 vivax and falciparum, course in treated
 patients,7409
 zooprophylaxis, campaign plan,4716,
 4717, 4718
 efficacy,7442
 factors affecting,4715
 stable construction in,4714, 4719
Vassella, culture medium, oil, and prop-
 erties,9376
urfur, as pathogen, Brazil,9373
 late, CO₂ fixation in,8464
 effect on metabolism of isolated lung
 tissue,16754
 Va, in culture media, for *Chromatium*
 okentii,1490
laris (p.2670*) *paludosa*, validity,6696
lironchea pulchella, as source of peni-
 cillin,25563
 Irididae (Annel.), p.26798
Istria (p.2685*) *galapagensis*, Galapagos
 Is.,23704
 e fern. (See *Aspidium*.)
 ic acid, anhydride, volatility and water
 solubility, role in antibacterial
 activity,9405
- Maleic (continued)**
 dihydroxy-, effect on urease inhibition by
 Cu salts,13600
 effect on choline esterase activity,19057
 Malformation(s). (See *Teratism*; *Tera-*
 tology; and under organs and parts
 affected.)
 Malic acid, bacteria destroying, as cause of
 wine spoilage,3888
 effect on oxidative decomposition of
 pyruvic, lactic and glycerophos-
 phoric acids,13615
 on P metabolism, dogs,21716
 reversible oxidative decarboxylation, 24157
 utilization by *Moraxella* mutants,1161
 Malignancy of tumors. (See *Tumors*.)
Malleola (p.2670*) *batakenis*, descr. and
 distr. notes, Malay Arch.,6691
Malleomyces (p.2664*) *mallei*. (See also
 Glanders.)
 identification in glanders diagnosis,9565
 as related to *Malleomyces pseudomallei*,
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1188
 pseudomallei, colony, dry, formation, 3575
 comparison with *Bacillus pyocyaneus*,1163
 insect transmission and pathology of in-
 fection in guinea pigs,1162
MALLERUS (Col.) (p.2691*) *antiquus*,
 Brazil,13045
 Mallomonadaceae (Algae), p.2663
Mallomonas (p.2663*) *pediculus*, Sweden,
 15051
 Mallophaga, p.2688*. (See also *Lice*, *biting*.)
 on animals in captivity,23515
 identification of hosts,7776
Mallos (p.2686*) n. spp., America,23722
Mallos villosus. (See also *Capelin*.)
Malmea (p.2670*) *peruviana*, Peru,17984
Malmgremia (p.2665*) *acarosporoides*, Fin-
 land,15085
 Malnutrition. (See *Diet*; *Fasting*; *Inani-*
 tion; *Nutrition*; nutritional dis-
 eases, e.g., *Beriberi*.)
 Malocystidae (Echin.), p.2680²
 Malonate, effect on:
 p-aminohippuric acid synthesis by liver
 slices,11382
 conversion of citrulline to arginine by
 tissue slices and homogenates,11381
 metabolism of isolated lung tissue, 16754
 poisoning of dehydrogenase by high O₂
 pressures,13767
 Malonic acid, effect on:
 heart,14168
 P metabolism, dogs,21716
 uric acid synthesis, silkworm,661
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 oxidative decarboxylation by periodic acid,
 2894
 Malonylurea. (See *Barbituric acid*.)
Malopterurus electricus, role in development
 of bioelectricity and electro-therapy,
 13247
 Malpighi, contribution to medicine,2503
Malpighia, fruits and jellies, vit. C in, 1752
 Malpighiaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
 Malpighian tubules, alkaline phosphatase in,
 Cossus and *Tegenaria*,312
Malpolon (p.2698*) *monspessulanus insigni-*
 nitus, descr., Iran,23861
 Malt. (See also *Barley*.)
 barley, β -amylase supplements in,14868
 new vars. for production,9756, 18030
 yields, drying and moisture content as
 affecting,12384
 caramel, effect on beer,6413
 chemical changes during brewing,1457
 effect on beer pasteurization,1437
 from English barleys,12138
 enzymes, splitting of reducing disaccharide,
 5347
 evaluation, in alcohol production from
 wheat,1462
 extract, effect on heart cultures,19261
 on liver injury caused by diet con-
 taining purified casein, 5527
 nutritive value of proteins compared
 with milk proteins for infant
 feeding,8382
 globulin content,12617
 production, air conditioning as affecting,
 22905
 barley composition as affecting, com-
 pensation for,20218
 sprouts, use in wheat starch fermentations,
 3902
 stock feeds, barley hybrids suitable for
 both,15256
 as substrate for yeast,20239
 sugar, in feeding of honeybee,10391
 yields in barley, moisture content and
 drying as affecting,12384
 Malta fever. (See *Brucella*; *Brucellosis*.)
- Malthodes** (p.2690*), n. spp., U. S. A.,13051
 Maltobionic acid, from starch by oxidative
 hydrolysis,24202
 Maltose, fermentation by enteric bacteria,3588
 iso-, amylases as affecting,325
 Maltosidogluconic acid, from starch by oxi-
 dative hydrolysis,24202
 Maltotriose, as catalyst for phosphorylase,
 potato,1968
Malurus (p.2699*) *assimilis*, validity, 26623
pulcherrimus, S. Australia,26622
Malus (p.2671*) (See also *Apple*; *Pear*;
 Pyrus.)
 parent spp. of European apples, 4233
 resistance to cold,18106
 severisii, biology, production of sprouts
 and suckers,25894
 as fruit tree, s. Kirghesia, USSR,25897
Malva (p.2672*) *moschata* f. *alba*, Penna.,1629
 parviflora, *Empoasca* on,21125
 Malvaceae (Dicot.), p.2672
 infectious chlorosis (virus), transmission
 expts.,23401
 mosaic diseases in Trinidad,15680
 Malvales (Dicot.), p.2672
Malvastrum tricuspidatum, *Earias* on, 20810
Mamillaria (p.2672*) *disciformis*, syn., 6778
 wissmannii, syn.,25671
 Mammalia, p.2700
 adaptation, distr. and significance, desert
 shrub biome, Utah,13495
 to Sahara,26547
 anatomy, book,25048
 of Antarctica, notes,21221
 from archeological sites, Penn.,10904
 bipedal gait and upright posture,25067
 blood siderocytes in,21644
 brain, somatic receiving area, comparative
 study,8921
 brain-isocortex reln., analysis,22475
 Brit. Columbia, life histories, kill records,
 cycles and economic values,13580
 calls for decoying carnivores,10886
 cartilage, chromotropic power,17421
 in cave deposits, Mo.,2484
 cells, liver, chondriosomes in, fasting and
 digestion as affecting,23973
 size,25068
 cervix uteri, study,24622
 chewing motions in plant-eating,18728
 chronologic age,5815
 coccidiosis,2213
 cold form fauna of Pleistocene,18735, 18736
 conservation problems in national parks,
 Mexico,8185
 diel activity patterns in,148
 distr., factors affecting, Argentine mts.,2695
 of E. Asia, book,16231
 effect on restocking conifers by sowing
 seed,23289
 epiphysis, development, morphology and
 topography,25034
 evolution of hair and trophoblast,7950
 extinct, behavior note on ancipodops,26558
 extoparasites, Texas,18639
 fibula, development and ossification, com-
 parative study,8955
 fishing by jaguar,10905
 of French Guinea,26550
 game, of Texas, distr. and management,
 maps,303
 hairs, microscopic study,10918A
 heart, apex and muscular whorl,25049
 conducting system, structure,14103
 moderator band, histology, reference to
 conduction system,19911
 nerve supply, comparative study, 25120
 heart rates and electro cardiograms com-
 pared,24767
 helminths in, Mass.,2196
 hematological studies,5142
 host parasite relations with lice,21167
 from Instituto Oswald Cruz expedition, to
 Rio Parana,10930
 kidney, comparative anatomy,3475
 kill, in California, 1940-42,275
 lacrimal gland, nature,25062
 lethargy and body temp.,2696
 Listerella in, studies,17851
 live trapped, suggestions for handling,16562
 lungs, alveoli, residual epithelial cells,
 size, comparative study,25130
 epicytes, abstract,25131
 interstitial connective tissue, structure
 during embryonic development,
 factors affecting,8962

Mammalia (continued)

- lymph glands, capsulae and trabeculae, histology, 8918
 mesenteric, comparative study, 8919
 mesencephalic arteries, comparative study, 8916
 methionine and isoleucine content of Hb in, 475
 of Michigan, book, 16212
 migration, blind, of squirrels and lemmings, 10913
 characteristic modes, 5275
 morph. of feet, Equidae, 23910
 of head region, 23909
 nerves, cranial, development, 22517
 peripheral anoxia as affecting, 11527
 nerve fibers, fixing and staining, 25140
 of Nevada, handbook, 4975
 ovulation, physiology, 23845
 parasites, trematodes as, book, 18519
 pericardium, nerve supply, relation to function, 8938
 placentas, phosphatase in, distr. and action, 11788
 postglacial, Germany, 21172
 production in forests, wood production as affecting, 280
 progeny, instinct-regulated means of restriction, 21436
 protection, need for coordination of standards, S. America, 2756
 remains from bog of La Tène age, 18644
 reproduction, book, 14037
 resources of Brit. Columbia, book, 16225
 ruminants, blood constituents, changes according to management, 20289
 conjunctivitis from *Coleiostoma conjunctivae*, Albania, 3987
 digestion physiology, 21900
 role of *Schizosaccharomyces ovis* in bloating, 6461
 small, food habits and distr., Tenn., 1275
 as food for opossum, Michigan, 11783
 O₂ consumption rate, 18959
 role in biology of forest, 277
 spp. to be preserved, Argentina, 2755, 2761
 splenectomy, compensation phenomena following, 11763
 striated muscle, form and behavior in vitro, exptl. data on rat and man, 723
 striged trematodes in, 12934
 subnormal organ in, 17410
 thymus gland, structure, 25051
 traits, brain and body wt. growth and evolution, comparative study, 25036
 traps for ground squirrels, 10908
 trematode (*Ptychogonimus*) in, 12943
 tuberculosis bacteria, avian and mammalian in, 4007
 ungulates of French Africa, book, 13217
 musculature of hindfoot, 16213
 volcanic ash and vapor as affecting, Mexico, 18958
 from Wonderwerk Cave, Kuruman, S. Africa, 5252
 in zoo, nematode parasites, 12889
 Mammary gland. (See also *Lactation*; *Milk*.)
 ablation, dog, 25607
 fatal air embolism during, 22182
 breast and artificial feeding, incidence and significance, 5633
 connective tissue, histophysical, 8536
 development, dietary pseudo-hypophysectomy as affecting, in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol, 5846
 ♂ mice, 14054, 14437
 relaxin as affecting, immature ♀ rat, 567
 during growth and senescence, rat, 24876
 epithelioma, developed from adenofibroma, 14328
 estrogens as affecting, detn., 22026
 gynecomastia, nutritional origin, endocrine studies, 24340
 lymphoblastoma involvement, 19798
 nerve regeneration in, 14932
 nipples, injuries, tyrothricin ointment for, 3984
 Paget's disease, 901
 surgery, 6490
 penicillin excretion via, cow, 1559
 permeability, to sulfonamides, cattle, 17899
 pregnenolone as affecting, 22025
 sex pigmentation, vit. D₂ production as affecting, guinea pig, 8129
 structure and hormones as affecting, men, 8961
 transplant, effect on mammary cancer, 19812
 in mice, 8896, 25026
 tumors, 3384
 carcinoma, development, relation to genes, 5938

Mammary gland (continued)

- tumors (continued)
 methylcholanthrene as inducing, 14322
 progesterone as affecting, C3H mice, 11455
 therapy with testosterone propionate, 820
 development, inherited susceptibility and hormones as affecting, mice, 5855
 NaCl, dinitrophenol and low temp. as affecting, 5974
 diagnosis by radioactive P, 14305
 dietary pseudo-hypophysectomy as affecting, mice receiving diethylstilbestrol, 5846
 histogenesis, 3393
 incidence in castrate and non-castrate mice following ovarian transplantation, 5914
 after ingestion of thiourea and thiouracil, 5935
 in mice treated with estrogen and testosterone, 5890
 in relation to genetic control of ovarian secretion, 5913
 induced with methylcholanthrene, histogenesis, 5918
 lipoma, 14287
 osteoma, dog, 17863
 in relation to artificial menopause, 5898
 to breast feeding, 5926
 to hypophysectomy, 11666
 stilbestrol as affecting, 5939
 symposium, 5936
 therapy and recurrence, 14337, 14344
 virus, neutralization with antiserum, 5894
 tumor agent, desiccation as affecting, 19778
 tumor milk agent, age and hormonal stimulation as affecting, 5854
 properties, 5848
 udder, chlorine washes for, effect on milk quality, 3966
 cleaning methods, comparison, 12187
 contamination from unclean milking machines, 3940
 extirpation, 6469
 hormones as affecting, in cattle, 17868
 infections. (See *Mastitis*.)
 injuries, tyrothricin ointment for, 3984
 necrosis from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 6485
 nerve regeneration in, calf, 17020
 partial destruction, effect on milk secretion, 17467
 surgery, 6490
 udder and teat, cow pox lesions, fungi in, 6477
Mammea americana, insecticide from, 15838
 Mammitis, contagious. (See *Mastitis*.)
 Mammoth, from Norway, 26549
 Mammutidae (Mamm.), p. 2701²
 Man. (See also *Anthropology*; *Anthropometry*; *Blood groups*; *Body*; *Cranio-metry*.)
 -apes, of S. Africa, hominid dentition vs. anthropoid skull, 5244
 baggage weight, of aboriginal Australians, Plains Indians and Siberian nomads, 2619
 brain and body wt. antecedents in growth and evolution, 25036
 brain fissures, representation on endocranial casts, 11131
 chronologic age, 5815
 and climate, 18935
 culture, Conn. vs. other states, 2633
 of n.e. Indian hunter, 18891
 of w. Mexico, book, 18892
 diel activity pattern in, stable environment as destroying, 148
 distr. and numbers, factors effecting, 21355
 education, income and communication, effect on fertility rate and migration, Kentucky, 1920-1940, 2630
 educational and economic status, relation to birth rate, U.S.A., 2621
 effect on:
 forest limits, and vegetation, 2714, 2715
 fungi-growing ant and termite colonies, 5298
 marine life, 19005
 vegetation, Jurassic region, 8163
 Uganda, 2727
 electrical current lethal for, 4009
 emotions, analysis of recognition processes, 2647
 evolution. (See *Evolution*.)
 extinct and living, book, 13444
 extrahepatic biliary ducts, fine innervation, 6095
 genetics, compilation, 2567

Man (continued)

- genetics (continued)
 relation to anthropology and medicine, 2566
 to medicine, book, 16345
 growth. (See also *Growth, human*.)
 heterogenic, of radius and tibia, 8099
 human sacrifice, as limiting population in pre-Colonial Mexico, 8102
 industrial workers, reduced mortality among, U. S. A., 1946, 2638
 inheritance. (See also *Twins*; *Births*, *multiple*.)
 of adiposity, 19344
 of alcaptonuria, prevalence in ♀♀, 13379
 of blood groups. (See also *Blood groups*.)
 of brachydactyly, 13382
 of cleidocranial dysostosis, 8044
 of diseases in field of oto-rhino-laryngology, review, 13381
 of diseases and malformations, Swiss study, 5193
 of eardrum characteristics, 8046
 of ectodermal dysplasia, 8035
 of epidermolysis bullosa, 8041
 of exophthalmic goiter, 5199
 of eye defects, 94
 as factor in night vision, 3192
 of flexed fingers, 96
 of gargoylism, familial aspects, 13383
 of hemorrhagic diatheses, 8037
 of keratoma palmare et plantare, relation to time of conception, 13384
 of Mongolian idiocy, 8038
 of nuclear types, of leukocytes, 6091
 of nystagmus, 2574
 of optic atrophy with hearing defect, 2563
 of osteogenesis imperfecta, 8044
 pedigrees, of deaf-mutism, 16343
 of Graves disease, 16341
 of Huntington's chorea, 2570
 of Pelger-Huet type leukocytes, 21309
 of ring cataract, 2568
 of premature baldness, 8039
 research, Mich., 24014
 of rheumatoid spondylitis, 5196
 of scalp whorl, 2572
 of scleroses, 95
 of skeletal abnormalities, 2567
 of teratisms, 8056
 of xeroderma pigmentosum, 21314
 of zygodactyly, 5195, 21307
 interspecies relationships in social philosophy, 24049
 longevity. (See under *Longevity*.)
 mental capacities, role of natural selection in, 21310
 national groups, intermarriage among, N. Y., 2637
 prehistoric, effect on plant growth, 13463
 forest clearance, evidences, 2728
 living conditions in Greenland, 5255
 mandible, multiplicity of mental foramina in, 143
 Neanderthal, as collateral form in human evolution, 5244
 rock paintings, dolphin in, 5253
 skull trephining, surgical vs. pathological, 151
 primitive, medicine, rational and supernatural elements in, 2667
 ritual mutilation in, 11141
 psychic behavior, relation to infra-humans, 18920
 races and peoples, Aleutian Islanders, physical anthropology, 2610
 American, Canadian, English, and South African children, height and weight, 2606
 American vs. Canadian women, fertility, 8105
 American Indians, Catawba and Cherokee, ethnoherpetology, 11152
 Cherokee, 18904
 Guatemalan, food plants, 11153
 Mapuche blood groups, 11145
 of Mesquital Valley of Mexico, nutritional status and food habits, 5489
 in n.e. N. America, 18891
 plateau, of S. Amer., environment as affecting, 18890
 of pre-Spanish Mendoza, dental caries in, 19905
 Shoshonean-speaking tribes, physical types, 5249
 smallpox among, 16th to 20th century, 5257
 Anglo-Negro vs. English children, anthropological characteristics, 11138
 Aztecs, zoology and botany, 13461

Man (continued)

- races (continued)
 Bantu and S. African colored, cardiovascular disease in,3233,
3234, 3235
 Bataks, culture,24044
 blood groups, correlations and other
 morphologic characteristics,11140
 distr. in French Equatorial Africa,24036
 Fuegians, ethnic and genetic conditions as factor in,2612
 Indo-China,137, 13448
 brachycephalic populations of Near-East,
 origins,11146
 Burgundians, origin and history,13453
 Bushmen, Hottentots, and Griquas,
 vertebral column, anthropo-
 logical study,136
 Chinese and Japanese, immigrant vs.
 American or Hawaiian born,
 physical differences,2611
 Chinese vs. white Americans, torus pal-
 atinus in,1136
 differences, dermatoglyphic, Switzer-
 land,2571
 in incidence of erythema nodosum of
 coccidioidomycosis,3978
 of sicklecell,8051
 of smallpox, Indian,3602
 of syphilis, Algeria,14799
 of trachoma infections,1430
 physiological adaptation of tissues as
 causing,11147
 in susceptibility to pulmonary tuber-
 culosis,18930
 Eskimos, diet, disease and physical
 anthropology,13456
 Greenland,2607, 5246
 of Greenland and Iceland,5288
 infanticide,13442
 skull dimensions,5247
 Ethiopian racial complex, book,18884
 eunuchism, history and cultural aspects,
7917
 European vs. African, albumin/globulin
 ratios,8301
 Hottentots and Bushmen, vertebral
 columns,13439
 Indian, ancient medicine, constitution
 in,11143
 Hindu, predisposition, to facial pig-
 mentations, symmetrical,11095
 history,13462
 "Marias" of Bastar, life and yaws
 incidence in,20214
 Rigvedic Aryan,21342
 tuberculosis immunity,3629
 unemployment,5254
 Koniags, physical anthropology, chapter
 in book,2609
 liver cancer in,830, 3407
 of Maldiv Islands, life,9425
 Mexican, infants, growth, in native vs.
 United States born,11134
 Negrillos, in Gabon,13440
 negroes, congenital hemolytic jaundice
 in,8819
 craniometric data for children,5245
 ECG, persistence of juvenile pattern
 in precordial leads,5689
 health organizations,1413
 micropapular tuberculid, in,921
 pelvis, variations,17401
 pigmentation, oral and cutaneous,
13437
 of Senegal, Gambia, and French
 Guinea, anthropology,145
 negroes vs. whites, fertility, La.,18905
 frequencies of monozygotic and di-
 zygotc twins,13386
 Hb levels,5433
 incidence of foramen of Civinini and
 pterygo-alar foramen,18883
 leucemia in,14330
 mortality,2636, 8109, 12131
 normal plasma protein levels,2856
 occurrence and morphology of scalenus
 minimus muscle,18895
 physical defects, in selective service,
1423
 prison inmates, relation of I. Q. to
 season of birth,2622
 sex ratio in single and multiple births,
13387
 stillbirths,16348
 Okinawa,18898
 Okinawa vs. caucasoid, anatomical and
 pathologic differences,12137
 South African Europeans vs. Bantus,
 blood groups Rh in,2604
 body size,2614
 as subspecies, role of concept in decid-
 ing political boundaries,8095

Man (continued)

- races (continued)
 Swazi culture and environment,21343
 Transjordan Bedouins, anthropometry
 and racial affinities,2617
 West African, supernumerary teeth,
3461
 teeth mutilations and dental abnor-
 malities,8093
 white, tropical climate as affecting,8109
 records, vital, compilation plan,8103
 religion, cultural background, and be-
 havior, homogamy of engaged
 couples in,2644
 scientific study, plea for,13224
 skeletal remains, aca-man, S. Africa,
8090
 of Aurignacian man in Syria, prelim-
 inary observations,11132
 in France,13450, 13451
 in Java,13446
 in Morocco, age,13449
 from Predmost, comparison with others,
24038
 from Robbins mounds, Kentucky,144
 from Zurich, measurements,24033
 social classes, stillbirths and neonatal
 mortality and, England and
 Wales, 1936-38,5258
 socio-economic status, relation to head
 girth of infants,2613
 Stone Age survivors, adaptation to new
 living conditions, Tanganyika,
2618
 succession and cultures, in Pleistocene,
 book,26455
 weather and climate as affecting, meteor-
 ologic viewpoints in determining,
16416
 welfare, relation to ecological succession,
2500
 worries, as revealed in worry inventories,
2651
 Manatee, American, history and notes on
 capture,10888
 Mancasellus (p.26851) danielsi, Mich.,21022
 mariae, in subterranean waters, Portugal,
26328
 type of n. genus,26329
MANCOCUMA (Crust.) (p.26851), n. spp.,
 N. Amer. coast,10601
 Manculus (p.26978) quadridigitatus, geogr.
 variation, U. S. A.,26477
 Mandelate, stabilizing effect on serum
 albumin,21674
 Mandelic acid, effect on exptl. typhoid,
25350
 leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility vs.
 stereoisomerism,11338
 Mandible(s). (See Jaws; and under Bone.)
 Mandragora officinarum, history and uses,
1863
 Manganese, absorption, by leaves of small
 fruits, K deficiency as affecting,
20564
 by plants, potash fertilizers as affect-
 ing,18205
 in agriculture, importance,4395
 report for France, 1941,6988
 survey of problems,15540
 in bone ash,348
 deficiency, in apple trees, Australia,
12441
 causing gray spot on oats, var. resist-
 ance,4513
 "sprain" of potatoes,4515
 in dairy cattle,12283
 effect on fruit trees,9976
 in oats, control,12726
 in poultry,12283
 soil type and acidity as affecting,
4391
 symptoms and control, citrus
 fruit plants,1747, 1756
 detn. in biological material, micro-
 colorimetric,24205
 in plants, use of tetramethyldiamino-
 diphenylmethane,18206
 in diet, recommendations,3521
 effect on:
 Bacillus anthracis,12071, 12170
 cabbage and tomato,15384
 CO₂ fixation in oxalacetate,548
 carotene and ascorbic acid in Swiss
 chard,18136
 chlorophyll production and N content,
 spinach,20676
 development of Aspergillus niger,
18202, 26000
 different diet levels, in chickens,
14510
 growth rate of phytoplankton,21407
 leaf xeromorphine, flax,1935
 leucylglycine-peptidase activity, 11285

Manganese (continued)

- oxidation inhibition, potato tissue,
16573
 poisoning of brain metabolism by high
 O₂ pressures,13766
 of dehydrogenase by high O₂ pres-
 sures,13767
 rate of synthesis of acetylcholine, 8202
 vit. C in milk,1061
 excess, as cause of foliage injury of
 beans,15695
 of internal bark necrosis, apple,
4514
 lipotropic action,8671
 metabolism in soil,1489
 organisms metabolizing, flagellates,
 study,17530
 in purification of arginase, use,16580
 relation to plant and animal diseases,
 review,4001
 salts, in CO₂ collection in beer manu-
 facture,1435
 in seeds of conifers,1878
 in soil. (See under Soils.)
 in sprays, effects on citrus,10001
 storage, in liver of rats, rabbits and
 guinea pigs, from birth to
 adulthood,16772
 supplements, for pigs,1033
 toxicity for crop plants on acid soils,
23175
 to tobacco,10299
 in tung leaves, position on plant as
 affecting,7183
 arsenate. (See Arsenicals.)
 chloride, effect on smooth muscle of frog
 stomach,3228
 dioxide, reduction in soil, role of bacteria
 in,1489
 sulfate, effect on carbohydrate content of
 germinating seed, wheat,23329
 in nitrifying soil, after enzyme poisons,
1488
 Mange. (See Dermatitis.)
 Mangel(s). (See also Beets; Beta vulgaris.)
 diploid vs. tetraploid, morphology and
 physiology,2542
 diseases, mosaic (virus), in New Zealand,
2026
 leaves and roots, comp., factors affecting,
12492, 12493
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
 roots, rhizophore effect on soil micro-
 organisms,9482
 Mangifera (p.26721) indica. (See also
 Mango.)
 Mango(es), bud development, effect of ter-
 minal on axillary buds,1939
 carotenoid pigments in 10 vars.,15352
 essential oil from flowers,9989
 etiolation of seedlings (Sclerotium), 23379
 flower bud development,1753, 4277
 folic acid in,24377
 fruit, storage decay due to atmospheric
 fungi, India,15640
 insect pests, Anastrepha as, control, 10336
 mite on,16062
 in Puerto Rican arboretum,176
 vit. content, India,4255
 vit. C content,4276
 Mangora (p.26864) placida, in forest, Tenn.,
13517
 Mangrove. (See also genera, e.g., Rhizo-
 phora.)
 forest management in Dutch East Indies,
10096, 15502
 tree, Melaraphe on, ecologic notes, 13514
 Manihot (p.26721), n. spp., Mexico,15219
 in Brazil, commercial importance,
15448, 25905
 starch technology,12453
 cultivation, Ceylon,12454
 Liberia,12457
 developing vars.,12461
 diseases, bacteriosis,20748
 diseases, in Belgian Congo,7277
 in Brazil,15082, 15646, 23434
 folic acid in,24377
 as food,18122
 starch, grain size, factors affecting,
 Madagascar,23210
 length of paste vs. stretch ability,
4447
 utilisima, breeding, for resistance to virus
 disease,18830
 Coelosternus as pest, biology and con-
 trol,20832
 Pleophragma on, Brazil,15077
 Manihara (p.26731), n. spp., Pacific Is.,
8763
 n. combs.,15150
 Manisuris (p.26692) porifera, syn.,
4123, 6631
 Mannia (p.26671) fragrans, distr. and
 habitat,9696
 Mannitol, chromatography,378

- Mannitol (*continued*)
 detn. p-aminohippurate interference in
 12-thiosulfate method, 19081
 effect on electrophoretic changes in blood
 proteins due to heat, 5419
 on gallbladder, x-ray studies, 19403
 on liver, 19399
 electrophoretic detn., 19108
 fermentations by enteric bacteria, 3588
 Mannose, in blood group A substance, 9174
 effect on reducing power of thymic cells,
 13630
 and methylated derivs., from damson gum,
 12545
 tissue resorption, selective, adrenal cortex
 as affecting, 19406
 unoxidized by rabbit liver, 24332
 Manometer(s), Barcroft differential, for
 detn. of O₂-combining power of
 blood, 2798
 bellows type, for detn., of small changes,
 11120
 expts. with cyanide, quantitative control,
 2818
 Hamilton cuff, effect on blood pressures,
 distal, 11568
 Knudsen absolute, 11128
 for measuring intrathoracic pressure, 22172
 phlebo-, values, method and description,
 762
 use in detn. of carbonic anhydrase activity,
 13607
 Manopus biguttatus, as pest, Colombia, 18333
 Manriqueia (p.2687⁸), n. spp., Panama, 16063
 Mansonella (p.2678⁴) ozzardi, cuticulae,
 20898
 Mansonia, mite on, 16063
 Manta birostris, Paronatrema in, 23648
 Mantidae (Orth.), p.2687⁸
 Manure(s). (See also Coprophiles; Com-
 posts; Fertilizers.)
 as cover, effect on maintenance of earth-
 worms in farm soils, Maryland, 24071
 effect on:
 broom grass forage and seed yields, 20471
 Clostridium spp., 1487
 forage yield, Alberta, 2703
 leaf burn of tobacco, 9885
 nitrogen, content in wheat, 20458
 N fixation, 22944
 soil water runoff, 11195
 yield, Lambert var. sweet cherry, 15339
 green, in build-up and maintenance of
 soil organic matter, orchards, 4243
 chopped alfalfa hay, effect on chlorosis
 control, in citrus, 15351
 for date palm plantations, a leaf
 grinder for prunings, 20558
 effect on:
 legume protein, 25567
 N and P absorption by lettuce, 18141
 N recovery and C content of soil, 7005
 soil run-off and erosion, 23203
 legumes as, for corn yield increase, La.,
 20447
 for sugarcane production, Argentina, 9920
 value as cover crops in orchard, 20532
 in vineyards, suitability of rape, 10003
 horse, as culture medium for mushroom,
 4415
 mammal, spp. of maggots in, frequency of
 occurrence, Kabarda and Arch-
 angel, 24070
 peat as a substitute for, Scotland, 9921
 with PO₄ and KCl, effect on white clover
 establishment and yield, 20473
 for Psalliotia, fermentation methods, 9673
 response to, of cantaloupes, rainfall as
 affecting, 7096
 to restore soil fertility after topsoil is re-
 moved, 25880
 role in nutrition, of rice plant, 12552
 ruminant, effect on chlorosis control, in
 citrus, 15351
 growth factor in, for chickens, 25244
 hormone (male) content, 11877
 sheep, as fertilizer for fish ponds, 243, 246
 for tomatoes, 4317
 town, fertilizer value for crops, 6919
 Map(s). (See Cartography.)
 Mapania (p.2669⁹) dictyophlebia, New
 Guinea, 20425
 Mapharsen, assay, turbidimetric method,
 11977
 blood As after, BAL as affecting, 797
 effect on trypanosome, 12843
 in treatment of blackhead in turkeys,
 20920
 Maple(s). (See also Acer.)
 insect pests, aphid as, 23793
 plantations, effect on bird population and
 distr., 2691
 seeds, chem. composition, 7184
 Maranta (p.2670¹), chromosome number, 2530
 arundinacea, Phyllosticta, on, 17923
 Marantaceae (Monocot.), p.2670¹
 Maranthaceae, Cucurilionidae on, Brazil,
 7632
 Marasmius (p.2666⁴), n. spp., Florida, 17938
 n. sp. and n. comb., 4095
 androsaceus, growth, biotin as affecting,
 10167
 pernicius, on cacao, artificial inoculation
 of pods, 23356
 Brazil, 23434
 squamosidiscus, syn., 1614
 Marasmodes (p.2674⁹) undulata, S. Africa,
 15146
 Marathrum (p.2671¹) cubanum, ecology,
 Dominican Republic, 4129
 Marattiaceae (Pteri.), p.2668⁹
 Marattiales (Pteri.), p.2668⁹
 Marchantia (p.2667¹), mutations, 7945
 †, species transfers, 23086
 polymorpha, Noettliella on, 20403
 Marchantiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667¹
 Marchantiales (Bryophyta), p.2667¹
 Marchantites † (p.2667¹), review, N. Amer.,
 23086
 Marchiafava, Ettore, biography, portrait, 5052
 Marcume, disease in walnut, Italy, 23207
 Mareca (p.2699¹) penelope, banding re-
 covery data, 2452
 Marfanil. (See Sulfonamide, p-amino-
 tolyl.)
 Margarin, tr. (See Intarvin.)
 Margarine, vs. butter, 470,
 2990, 8341, 8351
 choline content, 24379
 from rapeseed oil synthetic fats, war-
 time Germany, 5541
 vit. A fortification, with fish liver oil,
 19031
 Margarinomyces (p.2667⁴), key and descr.,
 Netherlands, 1601
 decumbens, Netherlands, 1600
 mutabilis, Netherlands, 1602
 Margaritana (p.2683¹) margaritifera, morph.
 of shells, 23687
 Margarites † (p.2681¹) chappelli (E),
 Wash., 21004
 Margaritopteris † pseudocomanis (Cb),
 note, 12287
 Margathea (p.2687³) retinervis,
 Camerouns, 13129
 Marginella † (p.2682¹) formosa (N), Fla.,
 16044
 † teglandae (E), Wash., 21004
 Marginellidae (Moll.), p.2682¹
 MARGINOPTERIS (Pterid.) (p.2668⁴)
 bipartita (Cb), Germany, 12287
 Marginulina † (p.2675⁴) sestrona (K),
 4761
 Marguerite. (See Chrysanthemum.)
 MARIAEIA (Lep.) (p.2691⁴) kivensis,
 Belgian Congo, 26439
 Marigold(s). (See also Tagetes.)
 All-American awards, 1945, 1783
 tissue discs, water uptake, factors affecting,
 7175
 Marihuana. (See Hashish.)
 MARIMBA (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), n. n. for
 Cryptosphaera, 10696
 Marine. (See also Littoral; Ocean; Ocean-
 ography; Water.)
 stations, survey, Japan, 4
 Mariopteris † (Cb) (p.2668¹), n. spp.,
 Germany, 12287
 † (Cb), note, 4053
 Maripa (p.2673³) cuatrecasasi, Colombia,
 1629
 Marmite, effect on Serratia marcescens
 viability after dehydration, 9132
 Marmor lacerans. (See Carpophthora l.)
 laesiofactors, pH stability, 23400
 medicaginis var. typicum, on pepper,
 Ontario, 12692
 phaseoli, affecting virulence of Xantho-
 monas, 2010
 on beans, pathogenicity, N as affecting,
 2011
 pintofolium, pinto leaf of cherries due to,
 Oregon, 10251
 Marmosa cinerea, yellow fever virus in,
 9431
 Marmot, coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and
 significance, comparative study, 11781
 Marmota. (See also Woodchuck.)
 Marpesia (p.2691⁴) petreus thety, life hist.,
 7743
 Marphysa (p.2679²) sanguinea, descr.,
 Hawaii, 23666
 Marpissa (p.2686⁴) rupicola, neotype, 16068
 Marriage, age in, U. S., 21361
 conceptions, homogamy of engaged couples
 in, 2644
 inter, among national groups in N. Y.,
 2637
 inter-racial, effect on anti-Semitism, 24050
 Marrow. (See Squash.)
 Marrubium (p.2673²) vulgare var. oligodon,
 Iran, 23139
 Marsdenia (p.2673¹) araujacea, status, 6825
 Marsh. (See also Bog; Swamp.)
 Bergh, Belgium, flora, 8146
 drainage, effect on waterfowl habitat, 293
 salt, phytosociologic characteristics,
 Sacavem, Portugal, 18977
 vegetation, Melville Bugt, Greenland, 2726
 under trapping of muskrat as affecting,
 Texas, 283
 Marsipobranchii, p.2694¹
 Marsipograptus † (p.2677⁴) perceensis (O),
 Quebec, 26269
 Marssonella † (p.2675⁴) oryza var.
 trinitatensis (K), Trinidad, 20946
 Marsupialia (Mamm.), p.2700¹
 body temp. and fat tissues, Argentina,
 2696
 syndactyl in, 2483, 4979
 yellow fever in, exptl., Colombia, 1311
 Marsupionta (Mamm.), p.2700
 Marsupium, structure and function, Por-
 cellio laevis, 969
 Marsypopetalum (p.2671¹) pallidum (Ghat-
 teria), 6698
 Martes (p.2701³), helminths in, Minn.,
 15889
 americana, winter food habits, 10914
 flavigula, syn., 2471
 martes, nematode in, 10561
 † munki (N), Spain, 23928
 Martyniaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
 Martynrhida (p.2692¹) isa, Alberta, 13116
 Masoreomorphi (Col.), p.2689³
 Mass action law, validity in human metab-
 olism, 13761
 Massaria (p.2665²) rhyponia, descr., 20388
 Massarina (p.2665²) graminicola, India,
 20389
 Massartia (p.2675¹) pratensis, from meadow
 pools, 15986
 Massilina † (p.2675⁴) pulchra (N), Calif.,
 10538
 Mast cells. (See also Leucocytes.)
 alkaline phosphatase and cytochrome oxi-
 dase activity, 11287
 cytology, in human skin, 5131
 of Hardie, mucoproteins in, 24024
 morphology and behavior, tissue culture,
 abstract, 25169
 Mastersia (p.2671³) bakeri (Mucuna),
 6698
 Mastichodendron (p.2673¹), revision of spp.,
 15149
 occurrence in organs and mesenchyme of
 skin and intestine, 8972
 Mastigocladopsis (Algae), p.2664⁴
 MASTIGOCCLADOPSIS (Algae) (p.2664⁴)
 jogensis India, 9642
 Mastigograptus † (Cm.O), (p.2677⁴), r.
 spp., N. Amer., 26269
 Mastigophora (Prot.), p.2675⁴. (See also
 Flagellata.)
 Mastitis. (See also Streptococcus spp.)
 age as affecting, 17889, 17890
 bacteriology, 25601
 control, by cetyltrimethyl-ammonium bro-
 mide, 9586
 review, 9566, 9575
 diagnosis, bacteriologic, 3991
 Hotis test in, 9540
 milk examination in, 1539
 rapid, apparatus for, 20271
 etiology, 12282
 etiology, epidemiology, and control, 9566
 genesis in cattle, 17889, 17890, 17891
 incidence, cow families compared, 4024
 leucocyte counts, 9583
 necrotic, exptl., pathology, 6485
 in New Zealand, 9585, 9608
 organisms, Na azide, thallous acetate and
 crystal violet media as affecting,
 12198, 12199
 problems, 4003
 relation to care of udder, 12255
 to foot-and-mouth disease, 14949
 to milking machines, 9608, 12273
 review, 9575
 in sheep, therapy, Norway, 14917
 staphylococcal incidence, northwest
 U. S. A., 6491
 streptococcal, staining technic, milk, 9556
 therapy, 1570
 penicillin, 1582, 9547, 14964
 therapy, 12282
 with antibiotics from Pseudomonas,
 1294

†astitis (continued)
therapy (continued)
with penicillin,1559, 4013,
.....9281, 9595, 17867,
.....20286, 20333, 20334, 25612
with sulfonamides,4017, 25603
fastixia (p.2672⁴), locular relations of
fruit,18019
fastixioidae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
as guide fossils in Tertiary, 15008, 15012
fastodon(s), misidentification,13244
† (p.2701³) *angustidens* (N), Serbia,
.....18727
fastodonsaurus † (p.2696⁴), skull,4897
fastodontidae, chewing motions,18728
fastoiditis, penicillin treatment, review,
.....6280
fastotermes † (Ter) (p.2688¹), Brazil, 7783
fastotermidae (Isopt.), p.2688¹
LATANIA † (Crust.) (p.2685⁴) *ovata*
(Cm), Quebec,4814
lateral(s), chemical composition, heat and
moisture as affecting,18926
LATEUNA (Col.) (p.2690⁸) *kaszabi*, Rio
de Oro,7638
lathematics. (See also *Biometry*.)
applied to statistics, textbook,2578
Beer's Law, correction,16353
bombing problems, overlap of geometrical
figures,18856
of correlation between variables,
.....13401, 13402
cumulants of the 2 and logarithmic
and t distributions,18867
formula for regression coefficients,13328
history and relation to other sciences,
.....13251
integral equation applicable to metaboliz-
ing systems,11361
square roots, cards for computation
I.B.M. machines,13398
table, Dawson's, extension of the integral
of ex^2 ,16354, 16355
of integrals and functions,21318
six-place,21318
theory of prime numbers,16356
ating, behavior. (See also *Behavior*;
Copulation.)
in *Drosophila*,21281
light as affecting,2560
early, in monkey,14059
in golden hamster,14049
relation to body metabolism, parallel
variation in insects,21299
to social dominance, in fowl,1090
systems, relation to mathematical genetics,
.....7988
itisia (p.2672²), n. spp., Colombia,17975
implifolia, Venezuela,6802
isymmetrica, Colombia,25676
itricaria (p.2674⁴) *chamomilla*, culture in
Portugal,15518
liscoidea, pseudo-dwarfiness in,15099
ndora, extract as insecticide,23536
tsucoccus (p.2689²) *feytandi*, on *Pinus*,
France,18610
thiola, susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,
.....15635
umilis, colonization on semi-desert, Egypt,
.....13508
ncana, bacterial disease, France,7240
tiphius (p.2688⁴), n. spp., China and
Celebes,4851
turation. (See *Ripening*.)
turation division. (See *Meiosis*.)
turity. (See *Sex, maturity*.)
ule's wood reagent, for indicating phy-
logeny in plants,15098
upertuis, views on evolution,13271
uritia (p.2669³) *flexuosa*, S. America,
.....12459
y-flies. (See *Ephemera*.)
yna grandifolia, note, Colombia,17978
yonnaise, detn. of quaternary ammonium
bases in,5572
ineral oil in, effect on vit. A and caro-
tene levels,24367
hase microscopy study,105
yenus (p.2672¹) *chiapensis*, Mexico,
.....1657
ancheriana (*Gymnosporia*),9710
is-idaea, root bud development,1688
ocraes (p.2678⁴) *macrocanthum*, from
fishes, Galapagos Is.,23650
dow(s). (See also *Grassland*; *Pas-
tures*.)
socation, of Melville Bugt, Greenland,
.....2726
rest, vegetation and flora, Finland, 2706
croflora and microfauna, Switzerland,
.....9948
wing, to increase ladyslippers,173
tural history,21401
umpy, formation and vegetation,13531
id, precipitation and temp. as affecting,
Sweden,24065

Meal. (See *Cod liver meal*; *Corn meal*;
Fish meal; *Cottonseed meal*; *Lin-
seed meal*; *Liver meal*; etc.)
Mealworm, yellow. (See also *Tenebrio
molitor*.)
Mealybug. (See also *Pseudococcus*.)
mounting technic,18558
as pest of house plants,7109
resistance to, in pineapple,18316
MEANDROSPIRA † (Prot.) (p.2675⁴),
washitis (K),4761
Measles, carrier state,14803
complications, chemotherapy,19757
control, use of gamma globulin,3410
death rate, 1941-45 vs. 1911-15,8107
German. (See *Rubella*.)
immunity, with globulin,14618, 22897
incidence, in German kaisers, 10th cen-
tury,21254
Puerto Rico,20211
relation to tuberculosis,25445
therapy, with gamma globulin,11925
transmission, in mice,17661
Meat, bacteriological contamination, exam-
ination for,3889, 22889
beef, canning,20241
composition,11812
as iron source,11377
in *Salmonella enteritidis* epidemic, 1221
suet, preservation,1436
tallow, linoleic and linolenic acids in,
.....376
tryptophan content,24207
vit. B₁ and B₂ retention in, during
cooking,21826
vit. B₂ retention, during braising,5478
canned, bacterial spore in, thermal death-
time curve,9446
viability,9444
spoilage, bacterial agent in,9445
chicken, dist. and comparative content of
certain B vits. in,13829
pantothenic acid content level in diet of
chickens, as affecting,498
quality, estrogens as affecting,1146, 1149
chloride in, detn., electrometric method,
.....5376A
composition tables,16869
Cu, Pb and Zn in, review,5511
cured, and curing brines, nitrite detn. in,
.....9452, 9453
extraction, method for use in vit. B₁,
detn.,2973
folic acid content,21818
cooking as affecting,13832
as foods, book,19351
frozen, technics,19359
pH detn., value of nitrazine yellow, 25615
inspection, for parasites,17912
practical methods,3893
lamb, leg, frozen, thawing and cooking,
.....8394
marination, saltpeter and nitrite in,9449
methionine content of 56 samples,16868
mutton, in diet, effect on nutritional
anemia in Indian army recruits,
.....16864
nutritive value, in diet of N. Car.
villagers,5521
vs. high carbohydrate diet, rats, 19345
vs. peas,19272
packing, sanitation in,3897
pork, bacon, canned, chemistry and micro-
biology,17800
micro-flora of immersion brines, 9448
salted, reddening, Fe(SCN)₃ as
cause,5571
saltiness, organoleptic assessment,
.....19363
detn. of fermentable sugar in,13883
loaves, cereal extension in,19364
soy-extended, thiamine and riboflavin
retention in,8359
luncheon, lysine content, cooking and
curing as affecting,16877
pregnancy disorders induced in rats by,
.....24457
sausage, histologic examination, evalua-
tion,12118, 12123, 12125
rancidity, prevention,9464
soybean-fed, control of rancidity in,
.....8398
storage and microbial action as affect-
ing B-complex vits.,5481
vit. B₁ content,8362, 16835
vits. B₁ and B₂ content, cooking as
affecting,13837
pork and lard, production relation to
feed consumption,1028
poultry, marketing, sanitary pattern for,
.....1111
preservation (see also *Food, preservation*.)
by dehydration, effect on B vits.,13841
methods,5539
by freezing, packaging,8413

Meat (continued)
preservation (continued)
methods, deer,11268
refrigeration temp. for,1433
production, relation to body measurements,
in fowl,1082
products, use of agar in,5561
sausage, blood, red color preservation,
.....12157
ersatz, in wartime Germany,5541
liver examination and analysis,12114
scraps, distinguishing from tankage, 21580
hemoglobin detn. in,21580
as source of *Salmonella natum* infection,
.....12119, 12124, 14749
spoilage, factors involved,9455
storage, cold, changes in, bacterial action
as affecting,12147
from tubercular animals, dangers,12122
tuberculosis inspection, in infected ani-
mals,12242
veal, maturity detn.,1593
whale, description and classification for
human nutrition,19335
Mecardonia (p.2673⁴), revision,23132
Mechanism. (See also *Vitalism*.)
Mechnikov, contribution to parasitology,
.....18448
Mecolyl, chloride, effect on gastric mucosa,
mice,19780
effect on gastric potential and acidity,
.....24515
hydrolysis by nerve extract, degeneration
and regeneration as affecting, 657
sweat response to,11503
urethane, use in post-vagotomy gastric
retention,19390
Mecidea (p.2689¹) *minor*, N. Mex.,10679
Mecistocephalidae (Myriapoda), p.2683⁴
Mecistocephalus (p.2683⁴) *lustratus*, syn.,
.....26523
Mecistorhinus (p.2689¹), meiosis in hae-
quin lobe of testis,5140
MECODERUS (Platyh.) (p.2678³) *oligop-*
litis, in *Oligophitis*, Ecuador, 23648
MECOLAEMUS (Hem.) (p.2688³), type
Neofurinus carvalhoi,21113
Meconium. (See also *Feces*.)
coliform bacteria in,14755
iron, detn., discussion,8251
Mecynogea (p.2686⁴) *carvalhoi*, Brazil,
.....23734
Mecynome (p.2690⁴), n. spp., E. Africa,
.....16101
Mecynometia (p.2686⁴), n. spp., Brazil,
.....23734
Medaens (p.2685³) *latifrons*, Gulf of
Mexico,23703
Media. (See *Culture media*.)
Mediaster (p.2680⁴) *monacanthus*, type of
n. genus,26276
Mediastinum, displacement and rotation in
congenital agenesis of lung,3050
emphysema, ECG in,3266
tension, in open pneumothorax, effect on
circulation,3246
tumors, as cause of superior vena caval
syndrome,3257
Medicago (p.2671⁸), (See also *Alfalfa*.)
seed characters,25685
for S. Australia pastures, descr. and
adaptation,25798
falcata, for Alaska,20465
hispidia, as food of geese, Texas,276
lupulina, colonization of chalk, England,
.....2717
control in turf,24856
as cover crop for orchards, England,
.....7049
for forage, Argentina,12389
Uromyces on Great Britain,6565
ochroleuca, R. Turkestan,25686
sativa, in mixed culture,15268
Medical Research Council, (Gt. Britain)
Unit for Bacterial Chemistry, work
on nutrition, bacteria,9121
Medicinal plant(s). (See *Drug Plants*.)
Medicine, admin., by subcutaneous-jet with-
out needle,25013
advances,5709
amino acids in,17190
application of Rh factor in general prac-
tice,8309
aviation,9421, 14836
examiner, definition and duties,9421
books published in U. S., 1930-1940,27
British, during war,1424
dentistry in, book,19903
doctrine, of John Brown and William
Cullen,10958A
education, in colonial America, European
influence,13250
facilities, in Conn. vs. other states,2633
forensic, organization and work in criminol-
ogical specialties,2670
x-ray injuries and,19879

- Medicine (continued)
 genetics as applied to, 8052, 8053, 13385
 geographic, anemia, hookworm, nutrition
 and splenomegaly in Indian army
 recruits, 17328
 fluorosis in China, 3457
 liver carcinoma and, 3407
 pharmacology in India, 5790
 sickle-cell anemia study in W. Africa, 19845
 toxicology in Morocco, 22211
 history, ancient Indian, constitution in, 11143
 of ancient, Scandinavia, 23
 anesthesia in, 5764, 17124, 17181
 digitalis in, 19649
 ether inhalers, early models, 3302
 experimentation in, 18781
 hashish in, 3336
 thyroid in, book, 22038
 "Icones Plantarum Medicinalium" by Zorn, Dutch edition, 2510
 industrial. (See *Hygiene industrial*.)
 industrial and legal, importance of basophilic granule detn., 5428
 laboratory tests in medical practice, methods, 8243
 military, abreaction in, 24973
 combat fatigue, sleep paralysis and, 24979
 implications of selective service rejections, 22901
 preventive, book, 1427
 psychiatric combat disorders, 19876
 war neurosis, 22389
 modern, in France, as outgrowth of Ideology, 10961
 nature and definition, 765
 naval, experiences, 9425
 of old age. (See *Senescence*.)
 oral, relation to systemic medicine, 1367
 in pharmaceutical research, 5813
 photography, blackened shields for clear lamps, 125
 in U. S. Army, 127
 physical, application of microwaves, 21923
 physical chemistry applied to, textbook, 8273
 preventive, methods of teaching, 22899
 textbook, 6396
 primitive vs. modern, rational and supernatural elements in, 2667
 principles and practices of Benjamin Rush, 10970, 10972
 progress, relationship to social trends, history, 2503
 psychosomatic, role in prevention of mental illness, 5256
 race relations in, 1413
 radioactive tracers in, 21520
 relation to atomic energy, 19076
 research, history from 19th century to date, America, 18783
 recommendations, India, 22902
 schools, ancient Greek, chick embryology in, 5009
 social, role in prevention, treatment and rehabilitation of cardiopathies, Chile, 2624, 2625
 status, in China, 16240
 surface active agents, in, 12112
 terminology, evolution of English, book, 16236
 tropical, advances, through wartime study, 14852
 contributions, to global peace, 14853
 review, 14845
 training opportunities, Mexico, 14847
 vitamins in, comprehensive survey, 5470
MEDIOMORDA (Col.) (p.2690¹), n. subg. in *Mordella*, 7657
Medinal. (See *Barbital*, soluble.)
Medinilla (p.2672⁸), n. spp., Borneo and Sumatra, 15184
Mediolata (p.2687²), *novae-scotiae*, on apple, Nova Scotia, 2338
MEDIOMASTUS (Annel.) (p.2679⁸) *californiensis*, Calif., 23675
Medioporus (p.2678³), syn., 26249
Mediorhynchus (p.2679⁴) *micracanthus*, biol. notes, Rumania, 18527
MEDIRAO † (Moll.) (p.2682⁴) *divaricatum*, Lebanon, 10591
 Mediterranean fever. (See *Brucella*; *Brucellosis*.)
 Medomin. (See *Barbituric acid derivs.*, *cycloheptenylethyl*.)
 Medullary ray(s). (See also *Vascular system, plant*; *Wood*; *Xylem*; under plant parts, e.g., *Root*, *Stem*, etc.)
Medullosa † (p.2668¹) *anglica* var. *ioensis* (Cb), Iowa, 1594
 Medusae, for photo-biological expt., suitability, 16436
Megabothris rectantulatus, as vector of tularemia, 25487
Megacephala (p.2689³), Australian spp., 7652
Megaceryle (p.2699³) *alcyon*, nesting, Calif., 26619
Megachile (p.2694⁴), n. spp., Brazil, 10693
 activity in tripping alfalfa flowers, 25817
 as pests of forest trees, 12818
macularis ssp. *swarbecki*, Victoria, 2393
Megachiroptera (Mamm.), p.2700²
Megacyclops † (p.2698⁴) *usiliensis* (Pr), Tanganyika, 21200
Megadyptes (p.2698²) *antipodes*, behavior, 23893
Megalizalus (p.2697²) *maculosus*, syn., 23840
Megalocysta (p.2688⁴) *championi*, type of n. genus, 13090
Megalodacne heros, major activity period, 148
Megalodontidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
Megalodus † (Tr.) (p.2683¹), forms, Albania, 26299
tselvinensis (Tr.), Italy, 26295
Megalomerium (p.2688⁴) *nigristernum*, Java, 4850
Megalomna (p.2689³), n. spp., Madagascar, 13057
Megalomphalus (p.2681³) *hancocki*, Panama, 23699
Megalomus (p.2688¹) *angulatus*, N. Y., 21157
Megalomyrmex (p.2693⁴) *incisus*, Panama, 21140
Megalona californiensis, Calif., 23676
Megaloptera (Neur.), p.2688¹
Megalornis. (See also *Crane*, whooping.)
Megalothorus (p.2687¹) *rubidus*, New Zealand, 4869
Megalurus (p.2699⁴) *palustris*, races, 10859
MEGAMIRIS (Hem.) (p.2688³) *vittatus*, Guatemala, 21114
Meganeura † (p.2688¹) *monyi* (Cb), descr., France, 23825
Meganeuridae (Protodonata), p.2688¹
Meganeurula † (Cb) (p.2688¹), descr., France, 23825
Meganthropus paleojavanicus, discovery, 13446
MEGAPALOELODUS † (Aves) (p.2698⁴) *connectens* (N), S. Dak., 21220
Megapodius freycinet eremita, management, Solomon Is., 2757
Megaptera (p.2701²) *longimana*, anatomy of hypophysis, 16216
Megapterium (p.2672⁴) *brachycarpum* var. *wrightii* (*Oenothera* w.), 1629
Megascoleidae (Annel.), p.2679³
Megascoler (p.2679³) *paranellus*, Ceylon, 10571
Megascoides (p.2679³) *australis*, eggs, 12978
Megasecoptera, p.2687²
Megaselia (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Guam, 16109
rubricornis, as enemy of Chrysomelidae, 26392
Megasporangium. (See also *Ovule*.)
Megaspora(s). (See also *Embryo sac*; *Megasporogenesis*; *Sporogenesis*.)
 nonfunctional, occurrence in *Pachytista*, 6898
 of *Triletes* † (Me), in black lydite boulder, Spitzbergen, 4055
Megasporogenesis. (See also *Embryo sac*; *Microsporogenesis*; *Meiosis*; *Sporogenesis*.)
 in *Citrus*, review, 13283
 in *Erigeron* and *Chondrilla*, 37
 and gametogenesis, in *Carica*, 18807
Megasternum (p.2689⁴) *pugetense*, Wash., 13055
Megatheriidae (Mamm.), p.2700⁴
Megatherium † (p.2700⁴) *hudsoni* (N), Florida, 23931
MEGATROMBICULA (Arach.) (p.2687²), n. subg. in *Trombicula*, 16065
MEGISTACROLOBA (Dicot.) (p.2673³) n. ser. in *Solanum*, 15142
Megodontus (p.2689³) *purpurascens* v. *pseudofulgens*, hybrid, 7640
Meibomia (p.2671³), *Uromyces* on, Brazil, 12336
seleri, syn., 6817
 Meigen, J. G., 1800 paper on Diptera, 7677
Meigenia (p.2693²) *hyphantria*, syn., 2386
mutabilis, life hist. as parasite of Coleoptera, Finland, 26410
Meiogyne (p.2671¹) *montana* (*Uvaria*), 6698
Meioneta (p.2686³) *ordinaria*, Alaska, 16069
 Meiosis. (See also *Chromosomes*; *Gametogenesis*; *Mitosis*; *Nucleus*; *Oogenesis*; *Pollen*; *Spermatogenesis*.)
 abnormalities, effect on pollen morphology and germination, apple, 2519
 in *Godetia* hybrids, 49
 Meiosis (continued)
 abnormalities (continued)
 in *Hemerocallis* autotriploid, 50
 in *Nicotiana* hybrids, 13333
 in *Primula*, 10987
 in *Triticum* hybrids, 7969
 in *Allium*, 6906
 in *Arabis*, relation to apomixis, 23953
 in asci of *Glomerella*, 8000
 in asyndetic spruce, 16279
 autosome elimination and preferential segregation, in *Discocephalin*, 5140
 behavior of heterochromatic B-chromosomes, in *Anthoxanthum*, 7965
 brachy, in Ascomycetes, review, 12324
 in *Calamagrostis*, 53
 chromosome behavior, *Brachystethus*, 11001
 colchicine as affecting, 10992
 in Pentatomids, 7983
 chromosome structure, in *Romalea*, 7982
 in *Cladophora*, 13300
 in diploid *Musa* clones, 13307
 in diploid vs. polyploid parthenogenetic forms, *Artemia*, 5121
 in Diptera, 5144
 disturbances, in *Hieracium*, 5108
 effect on cell permeability, 20699
 in *Erythronium*, 7967
 in *Geum*, 2528
 in haploid Einkorn, 13296
 in *Haworthia*, 13296
 induction, by dead animals of opposite mating type, in *Paramecium*, 8023
 as influenced by:
 colchicine, review, 13291
 hydrostatic pressure, *Tradescantia*, 7966
 polyploidy in plants, 11029
 temp., *Trileurodes*, 5180
 in interspecific hybrids of *Godetia*, 7995
 irregularity, in hybrids, polyploid of *Betula*, 1028A
 in Lauraceae, 7962
 in life cycle of Characeae, 18811
 in *Lilium* hybrids, 23981
 in *Lygaens*, 5129
 in *Miastor*, 7986
 in *Musa* hybrids, 13308
 in *Nicandra*, 2522
 in *Nicotiana* haploids, 13340
 origin and evolution, in chromosomes of protozoa, 18798
 in polyploid *Festuca*, 18809
 ♂ germ cells, *Romalea*, 18809
 ♂ germ cells, *Romalea*, 18809
 prophase, chromosome length and behavior, in *Osmunda*, 2526
 nucleic acid content, Liliaceae, 33
 in *Nicotiana* hybrids, 5106
 in pseudo-selfing *Paramecium*, 23640
 in *Pycnoscelus*, 5135, 7981
 in *Sorbus* hybrids, 13299
 spermatogonial, in *Numida*, 23975
 in *Stipa* hybrids, 7999
 synapsis, in triploid hybrid, of *Aquilegia*, 2548
 synapsis vs. a modified mitosis, comparison, 23951
 in tapetum of *Magnolia*, 23962
 in *Tradescantia* pollen, X-ray and temp. as affecting, 10990
 in *Triticale*, 2520
 X-chromosome structure during, in *Phlaeoba*, 67A
Melaleuca uncinata, medicinal value, 15519
Melampsora (p.2666²) *lini*, on flax, Ireland, 15743
 as seed contaminant, British Isles, 4488
 pathogenicity, genetics, 10266
 resistance to, formation of wound gum in, 10270
pinitorqua, on Scots pine, England, 20742
populina, bees gathering spores, Palestine, 7237
salicina, on willow, 15644
Melampsoraceae (Fungi), p.2666¹
Melanargia (p.2691⁸), chromosome no., 5134
Melanaspicilia (p.2666¹), *pygmaea*, Argentina, 15085
Melanconiaceae (Fungi), p.2667²
Melanconiales (Fungi), p.2667²
Melanconium, growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
Melandrium (p.2670⁴), chromosome breakage, 56
 album, flowers, *Ustilago* infection, 18280
 dioicum, Cu tolerance, 13535
 detn. of metals in, as ore prospecting method, 13536, 13537
 on ore deposits, Norway, 13534
 sex determination, 5167
Melandryidae (Col.), p.2690³
Melanellidae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Melanerpeton † (p.2697¹), skull, 4897
Melania, host of *Paragonimus*, 2274

- Melaniella* (p.2682³) *gracillima floridana*, syn., 23685
- Melanitidae* (Moll.), p.2681³
- Melanin*. (See under *Pigments*.)
- Melanism*, in snakes, Iran, 23861
- Melanitta* (p.2699¹) *fusca deglandi*, Greenland, 13190
- Melanocetidae* (Pisces), p.2696¹
- Melanocetus* (p.2696⁴) *megalodontis*, e. Pacific, 16154
- Melanoides terebra*, cercaria from, 23651
- Melanoleuca* (p.2666⁴), n. spp., 4095, 9670
- key and tax. notes, 9669
- piperatifomis*, Florida, 17938
- Melanophores*. (See under *Pigment cells*.)
- Melanophus* (p.2687⁴), classification of nymphs, 13132
- control, in experimental plots, 20820
- by insecticides, 20873, 20874
- in orchard, 20827
- differentialis*, egg, diapause solvents as affecting, 13135
- pigments in developing, 9012
- tyrosinase from, activation method and HgCl₂ effect, 310
- vit. B₂ studies, 22548, 25184
- m. mexicanus*, control by aircraft spraying, 18340
- elanopsamma* (p.2663²), n. sp., Dominican Republic, 6555
- on cadaver, 9367
- elanopsichus* (p.2666²) *eleusinis*, on *Eleusine*, morph. and transmission, 23382
- elanorhinus* (p.2695⁴) *microps*, systematic, 10759
- elanospora destruens*, storage in culture as affecting, 20379
- elanostoma* (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Mexico and Ecuador, 21101
- elanotumulus* (p.2666²) *brachiariae*, on *Brachiarua*, India, 12335
- elanotus* (p.2666⁴), n. combs., 1614
- ELANTHIDUM** (Hym.) (p.2694⁴) *carri*, Honduras, 26429
- elaphe* (p.2681³) *scabra*, on mangrove tree, ecologic notes, 13514
- elarsen oxide*, therapy of human trypanosomiasis, 3680
- of malaria, 9203
- of tropical ulcer, 9204
- elasidae* (Col.), p.2690²
- elasina circophora*, pupae, effect on rabbit, 4043
- elasma suprenale*. (See *Addison's disease*.)
- elasma aenea*, on *Alnus*, natural enemies, Finland, 26392
- parasites, *Meigenia* as, 26410
- elastia* (p.2666⁴), descr., France, 9659
- elastomataceae* (Dicot.), p.2672²
- elagrididae* (Aves), p.2699¹
- leagris* (p.2699¹). (See also *Turkey*.)
- elalpavo*, sex ratio, factors, affecting, 16559
- merriami*, food habits, Arizona, 285
- management, history, and ecology, map, 11272
- silvestris*, trapping, Kentucky, 301
- les* (p.2701³), in postglacial fauna, Germany, 21172
- lhania* (p.2672²) *javanica*, Java, 6698
- luensis*, Zululand, 15138
- lia*, extract as grasshopper repellent, 4623
- ledarach*, extract, as insecticide, 26137
- liaceae* (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
- lianthaceae* (Dicot.), p.2672¹
- libiose, broth, in yeast classification, 14869
- lica* (p.2669²) *clitata*, *Teucrium* association, growth and flowering, 18980
- eyeri* var. *aristulata*, Calif., 6648
- licope* (p.2671⁴) *diversifolia*, New Caledonia, 15205
- liotus* (p.2671³). (See also *Sweet clover*.)
- s cover crop for orchards, England, 7049
- for forage, Argentina, 12389
- source of food tainting, Australia, 23858
- fictinalis*, colonization of chalk, England, 2717
- inaea* (p.2691³) *lucifer*, tax. notes, 7745
- arsaeus* ssp. *pothete*, Brazil, 26438
- imias* (Moll.), p.2682⁴
- imis minutiflora*, as cause of pollinosis, Brazil, 14652
- use for pastures, Queensland, 25800
- iodosis. (See also *Malleomyces pseudo-mallei*.)
- me and pulmonary lesions, clinical characteristics, 17723
- tuberculosis and glanders, discussion, 17723
- pla* (p.2665³) on citrus, China, 23436
- omeae*, on Ipomaea, 17923
- vigera*, redescr., 15078
- Meliphaga* (p.2700¹) *ornata*, distraction display, 4919
- virescens*, n. subsp., Australia, 21218
- Melipona* (p.2694⁴), habits, Panama, 7734
- Melithreptidae* (Aves), p.2700¹
- Melittobia* (p.2693³), dominant lethals, introduced, 8021
- genetics, 21306
- sex-allemism, multiple, absence, 11074
- sex detn., inbreeding as affecting, 5189
- Melivora* (p.2701³) *capensis pumilio*, Arabia, 4980
- MELLOCONCHA** (Moll.) (p.2682²) *delecta*, Lord Howe I., 4794
- Melobesia* (p.2664²) *carnuntina* (N.), Rumania, 12297
- Melochia* (p.2672²) *pyramideata*, La., 6841
- Melocrinidae* (Echin.), p.2680³
- Melocrinus* (p.2680³) *constrictus* (D.), Prussia, 10579
- Melodorum* (p.2671¹) *sphaerocarpum*, syn., 6698
- Melolontha*, damage and control, Hungary, 15480
- K fertilizer as affecting, 12803
- vulgaris*, N, compounds in haemolymph, 16100
- Melon(s). (See also under genera, e.g., *Cucumis*; and under common names, e.g., *Cantaloupe*, *Muskmelon*, *Watermelon*.)
- acclimatizing, U.S.S.R., 15405
- emanation from honeydew, effect on storage life of cucumbers, 7093
- honeydew, diseases, bacterial spot, due to *Pseudomonas*, Maryland, 4496
- in California, 10292
- vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase, 19040
- Melon worm. (See also *Diaphania hyalinata*.)
- Melophagus* (p.2693²) *ovinus*, cage for rearing, 4605
- respiratory mechanism, 4849
- Melopsittacus undulatus*, psittacosis in, 9609
- Melosaurus* (p.2696²), skull, 4897
- Melosira* (p.2663⁴) *patagonica*, review of literature, 12312
- Melospora* (p.2700⁴) *melodia*, range extension, 10877
- Melothria* (p.2674¹) *maderaspata*, stem anatomy, 12359
- Melyridae* (Col.), p.2690¹
- Membracidae* (Hom.), p.2689²
- Membrane(s)*. (See also *Cell membranes*; *Cell wall*; *Dialysis*; *Osmosis*; *Permeability*.)
- basal, relation to epithelial cells and blood sinuses, endocrine glands, 971
- chondrosynovial, structure and function, 14434
- diffusion of nonelectrolytes, nondiffusible substance as affecting, 5356
- electrodes for, use and limitations, 24229
- embryonic, development, *Sorex*, 3499
- fertilization. (See *Fertilization, membrane*.)
- of fungi, chemical constituents, 9683
- impedance, in eggs, salmon, 22527
- living, permeability to ions, 2780
- permselective colloid, rates of establishment of concn. potentials, 11296
- Membrane potentials. (See also *Diffusion potentials*.)
- Memecylon* (p.2672³), n. spp., Borneo, 15184
- n. spp., E. Africa, 17974
- protrusum*, Talaud Is. and Morotai, 6864
- umbellatum*, *Aedicium* on, 20407
- Memnonomenos* (p.2697¹), skull, 4897
- Memory. (See also *Behavior*; *Learning*.)
- brain trauma as affecting, 8049
- loss, in British and Russian prisoners of war, 5517
- role in homing of bats, 13480
- Menacanthus* (p.2688²), n. spp. and revision, in Galliformes, 23821
- carrikeri*, n. name, 10728
- Mendacella* (p.2680¹) *challinori* (S), England, 13140
- Menadione. (See *Vitamin K*.)
- Mendelism. (See *Heredity*.)
- MENELIKIA** (p.2702²) *lyrocera* (Pl), Abyssinia, 13209
- Menesia* (p.2690⁴) *bipunctata*, larva, 10638
- Mengeidae* (Streps.), p.2691²
- Mengeoidea* (Streps.), p.2691²
- Menidia* (p.2695⁴) *extensa*, N. Car., 10760
- Meniere's disease. (See under *Disease*.)
- Meninges. (See also *Cerebrospinal fluid*; *Cisternae*; *Hemato-encephalic barrier*; *Meningitis*.)
- dura mater, innervation, abstract, 25108
- intradural reserve space, measurement, methods, 8307
- lesions, in scrub typhus fever, 3261
- pia mater, histology, 8931
- Meninges (continued)
- spaces, subarachnoid and perineurial, relation, 25116
- superior longitudinal sinus, thrombosis, exptl., 5399
- tumors, falx cerebri, 14317
- Meningitis, acute benign mononuclear, 11633
- aseptic, virus elimination in urine in, 9340
- cerebrospinal, case reports and deaths, chronological record, 17742
- incidence, relation to sunspots, 14787
- coccidioid, case reports, 25466
- cryptococcic, penicillin therapy, 14672
- deafness in children and, 11637
- diagnosis by chick embryo cultures, 12009
- dry, in pneumonitis, intracerebral route, 3798
- due to anaerobic bacillus, 22832
- to *Leptospira canicola*, in man, 25356
- to lymphogranuloma venereum virus, mice, 9232
- to *Salmonella*, 14749, 25313
- effect on capillary permeability, 19622
- epidemic cerebrospinal. (See also *Neisseria meningitidis*.)
- occurrence in Norway, 1900-1942, 25494
- as factor in war outcome, 13248
- influenzal, therapy, streptomycin in, 11959
- sulfadiazine and serum, 3751
- lymphocytic, virus, isolation from spinal fluid in St. Louis encephalitis, 9380
- lymphocytic chorio, virus, cross immunity attempts for equine infections, 6453
- immunization, active and passive, 3620, 9348
- pathogenesis altered, prepassage, 9348
- transmission by *Trichinella*, 22865
- meningococcal, aphasia after, 17267
- penicillin treatment, review, 6280
- sulfonamides in prevention, Army and Navy, 6263
- type specific agglutinins in, relationship of titre to course, 14712
- meningococcemia, with Waterhouse-Friedrichsen syndrome, adrenal cortical therapy in, 16959
- Pfeiffer, inner ear complications, therapy with Cibazol, 3741
- in plague, sulfadiazine as affecting, 22756
- pneumococcal, cerebral arteritis and phlebitis in, 19821
- therapy, penicillin and sulfadiazine in, 3684
- recurring and relapsing, incidence, etiology, and prevention, 9361
- relation of anaphylactic response to subdural and intraperitoneal injn. of antigen to, guinea pigs, 25312
- therapy, 9212, 9271, 9286
- with penicillin and sulfadiazine, 1279
- with penicillin, sulfonamides, and sera, relative efficacy, 17602
- review, 22693
- with streptomycin, 1271
- with sulfonamides, sulfonamides in blood and spinal fluid, after, 8764
- tubercular, in Chile, statistical study, 14804
- symptomatology and development, as described by Leopold Goetts, 2512
- therapy, 22686
- with streptomycin, 9253, 14673
- Meningococcus. (See *Neisseria meningitidis*.)
- Meningopneumonitis, virus, in air, triethylene glycol vapor as affecting, 1206
- Meniscus* (p.2693²) *bethunet*, type of n. genus, 13112
- transversostratus*, parasite of *Bembecia*, 15795
- Menispermaceae* (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
- Menopause, artificial, effect on breast cancer, excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in, vit. B₂ as affecting, 5479
- hypertension during, acetylcholine and estrogen as related to, 8543
- estrogen as affecting, 8542
- ketosteroid excretion during, 8548
- ♂ climacteric, symptoms and treatment, 8556
- therapeutic, radio, carcinoma and, 5866
- therapy, with ethinyl estradiol, 3168
- peroral estrogen, 16999
- Menopon* (p.2688²), n. names for 2 spp., 10728
- species, transfers, 23821
- Menoponidae* (Malloph.), p.2688³
- MENSAMARIA** (Echin.) *intercedens* (*Pseudocucumis*), 26276

- Menstruation. (See also *corpus luteum* under *Ovary*; *Estrus*; *Menopause*; *Ovulation*; *Pregnancy*; etc.)
 amenorrhea, etiology and treatment, review,3171
 ketosteroid excretion during,8548
 progesterone therapy,3114
 psychogenic or hypothalamic,19465
 anomalies, exptl. production,649
 anovulatory cycle, and,3153
 body temp. and, in tuberculosis,24600
 capillary fragility and, rheumatic girls,22053
 cause and purpose,654
 cycle, hormonal and ketosteroid excretion during,14046
 variation in urinary citrate excretion as related to,2888
 disorders, detection,19479
 novocaine therapy in,8549
 thiouracil as affecting, in hyperthyroidism,19488
 treatment,8553
 dysmenorrhea, therapy with curare,3148
 effect on:
 antithrombin levels,21656
 capillary resistance,13735
 guanidoacetic acid excretion,13792
 vit. C level and excretion,21830
 electroshock as affecting,17033
 irregularities, baboon,3143
 role of theca cell in,642, 5624
 delayed ovulation as causing, *Macacus*,11485
 mechanism,24621
 medical diathermy as affecting, monkey,3162
 metrorrhagia, ethinyl estradiol therapy in,606
 hormonal control,14008
 metropathia hemorrhagica, ovulation and sterility in,645
 physiology, chap. in book,17426
 premenstrual fever,8551
 premenstrual tension, ionic balance and psycho-physiol. measurements in,22081
 tocopherol and,19329
 weight, hematocrit and plasma protein changes in,5625
 Mensuration (forest). (See *Forest, mensuration*.)
 Mental deficiencies. (See *Feeble-mindedness*; *Idiocy*.)
 Mental diseases and disorders. (See *Psychoses*.)
 Mentality. (See *Intelligence*.)
Mentha (p.2673²), oil, manufacture in Hungary, analytical data,10132
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils,1782
Verticillium wilt, breeding of resistant hybrids,12741
 identity of causal organism,12654
arvensis, as host of *Helicobasidium*,15629
piperita, culture in Portugal,15518
 nomenclature of sp. and vars.,25683
requienii var. *obovata*, n. comb.,15173
 Menthaceae (Dicot.), p.2673². (See also *Mints*.)
 essential oils, Australia,20669
Mentura, as mimics, Australia,7860
novae-hollandiae conservation in Tasmania,26537
Menyanthes trifoliata var. *minor*, chromosome no.,7968
 Mepacrine. (See *Quinacrine*.)
 Meperidine. (See *Isonipeacine*.)
Mephitis. (See also *Skunk*.)
mephitis, helminths in, Minn.,15889
nigra, trematodes in,12934
 Mercaptans, color reactions with carbohydrates,21552
 effect on Cd poisoning,5736
 on rat leprosy,25353
 ointment, therapy of cow pox-fungal lesions of udder and teat,6477
 Mercapto group. (See *Sulphydryl group*.)
 Mercaptobenzimidazole, Fe, Mg, and Zn, as rubber antioxidants,14881
 Mercaptobenzoxazole, as rubber antioxidants,14881
 Mercapturic acids, synthesis in man,2886
 MERCIALLA † (Brach.) (p.2680²), n. subg. in *Leptella* (S.),13140
 Mercuhydrin, cardiac toxicity compared with other mercurial diuretics, cats,22189
 Mercupurin, in therapy of congestive heart failure,5713
 Mercurialis (p.2672¹) *annua*, dwarfness in,15099
 growth and maturation of flowers,15577
 transpiration, effect on sex ratio,4434
 Mercuripropylsuccinylurea, methoxy-oxy-, (See *Tricuhydrin*.)
 Mercurochrome, intrartrial injn. and effect on exptl. knee joint infections,24872
 Mercury, ammoniated, ointments, in treatment of pyoderma,20086
 in biologic materials, detn., micromethod,24195A
 compounds, for control of millet smut,12656
 of scab and *Rhizoctonia* disease, potato,4541
 effect on enzyme activation,9404
 skin diseases,11745
 organic, poisoning,24989
 for seed treatment of vegetables, effect on emergence,26077
 toxicity, sulphydryl compounds as affecting,3323
 rotproofing of cotton duck, weather as affecting,14880
 as soil disinfectants,23426
 in sterilization of bacteria,9398
 cutaneous penetration,17175, 17176
 deposition in eye,8569
 diuretics, cardiac toxicity compared, cats,22189
 mechanism of action,21647
 thromboplastic action,5773
 toxicity in man,5715
 effect on enzyme hydrolyzing fluorophosphate,324
 on erythrocytes,13707
 on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, in vitro,9401
 ion, effect on enzyme production, *Aspergillus niger*,26000
 oligodynamic action,800, 801
 in paints and toxicological materials, detn.,19085
 poisoning, BAL as affecting,771, 14203, 17241
 blood and urine Hg in,24195A
 from mercurophylline,3347
 renal studies with Gersh's ferrocyanide technic,5646
 therapy with BAL, BAL-glucoside and with l-thiosorbitol,14175
 salts, toxicity for *Balanos*,13544
 in seed treating, hazards, protection from,20787
 in tinea capitis vs. other treatments,1377
 bichloride, action on variously activated tyrosinases,310
 cardiac toxicity, mercurial vs. other, diuretics, cats,22189
 deriv. of *p*-amino-benzoic acid, antibacterial action and toxicity,3674
 effect on smooth muscle of frog stomach,3228
 on virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens,6465
 in evaluation of antibiotics,12109
 fungicidal value, tests,15709
 as knife disinfectant, in potato ring rot control,4531
 as preservative of composite milk samples,3950
 for seed disinfection, timothy,12772
 volatility and water solubility, role in antibacterial activity,9405
 chloride (Hg₂Cl₂), in control of *Sclerotium*,15704
 effect on kidney,19668
 oxide, yellow, for control of decay of potato,4483
 silicate, methyl oxyethyl-, (See *Ceresan*.)
 Mercuzanthin, cardiac toxicity compared with other mercurial diuretics, cats,22189
 Mergus (p.2699¹), breeding ecology, Finland,16192
serrator, banding recovery data,2452
 polygyny and polyandry in,16206
 Meriones shawi, acarine on,21046
 infection with *Leishmania*,17724
 Merista † (S) (p.2680³), n. spp., Greenland,10575
 Meristellidae (Brach.), p.2680³
 Meristem(s). (See also *Apical cell*; *Cambium*; *Initials*; *Root*; *Stem*.)
 apical, cell layers, presumptive fate in cranberries,11015
 development in *Pseudotsuga*,18009
 nutrition and composition of cells,4435
 Merlangus † (p.2695⁴) *tenuis* (Ter), otolith, Germany,18666
 Merluccius † (p.2695⁴) *triangularis* (Ter), otolith, Germany,18666
 Mermis (p.2679³) *nigrescens*, descr. of larvae,20973
 Mermithidae (Nematoda), p.2679³
 Meromacrus (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Peru,2384
 Meromyza americana, incidence, Saskatchewan,15757
 Merostomoidea (Arthropoda), p.2683
 Merothrips (p.2688²) *morganii*, Hawaii,18634
 Merremia (p.2673²), distr. and tax. notes, Colombia,4131
 Merrill, E. D., biography and bibliography,2502
 Mersalyl, effect on kidney,19668
 theophylline, cardiac toxicity, vs. other mercurial diuretics, cats,22189
 toxicity, sulphydryl compounds as affecting,17186
 Mersolite, for seed treatment, of guayule,7274
 Mertensia (Ctenophora), correlation with herring population, Barents Sea,2734A
 Mertensia (Dicot.), Idaho,4152
 Merthiolate, effect on coagulase activity of staphylococci,3693
 on penicillin activity,22732
 Merulius (p.2666³), carbohydrate fermentation,4468
 in decay of *Thuja*,4479
 dehydrogenation, resazurin in study,4469
 macedonicus, Serbia,20398
 Merychyinae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
 Merychys † (N) (p.2701⁴), revision and n. spp., west U. S.,18733
 Merycoidodontidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
 Mesaconic acid, from calabash curare,20664
 Mescaline, visual hallucinations from, psycho-chemical basis,24974
 Mesenchyme, differentiation, kinetics and changes of structure,11790
 effect on development, of hip joint, man,8975
 of prostate, man,8968
 of genital cord, effect on formation of genitalia,8969
 infiltration, effect on development of thyroid gland, chick embryos,8970
 as origin of mast cells,8972
 Mesentery(ies). (See also *Omentum*.)
 appendix epiploica, resemblance to vermiform appendix,25179
 blood flow and resistance, factors affecting,761
 circulation, role in hemorrhagic shock,24785
 denervation of loop, effect on intestinal tone and motility during nausea and vomiting,3010
 hemorrhage, in blast injury,5409
 lymph node differentiation from, rabbits,19910
 stimulation, reflex responses, acute spinal cat,3206
 Mesocestoides (p.2678⁴), in skunks,15889
 uterine capsule, anatomy,2260
 Mesocestoididae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
 Mesochra (p.2684³) *parva*, W. Australia,21035
pygmaea var. *meridionalis*, Mediterranean,26353
 Mesocricetus (p.2701¹) *auratus*, normal and tumor bearing, lymphocytes in,8947
 Mesocyclops leuckarti, as vector of dracunculosis,20904, 20905
 Mesoderm. (See *Germ layers*.)
 Mesodon, chromosomes,7975
 Mesogloeaceae (Algae), p.2664¹
 Mesogonistius chaetodon, feeding, conditioned response,13483
 Mesogramma (p.2692⁴), n. spp., S. Amer. and W. Indies,23783
 Mesohomotoma tessmanni, as vector of swollen shoot virus of cocoa,1741
 Mesoleius (p.2693²), n. spp. and revision, Holland,7741
 Mesomyia fallax, generations per year, Tanganyika,167
 Mesonea (p.2680⁴) *simplex*, syn.,7558
 Mesonephros. (See also *Kidney*.)
 of Myxinidae, physiology,8565
 Mesopodion (p.2701²) *boudouini*, Pacific Coast of U. S.,10909
 Mesoporphyrin. (See also *Pigments*.)
 Mesosa (p.2690⁴) *lineata*, descr.,2357
 Mesostenus (p.2693²) *abactus*, type of n. genus,13112
 Mesotaeniaceae (Algae), p.2663²
 Mesotaenium (p.2663²) *berggrenii*, distr.,24094
caldadorum, *Zygorhizidium* on,15053
degreyi, syn.,4069
 Mesovelia (p.2688³) *furcata*, chromosome studies,5127
hambletoni, Ecuador,10672
 Mesoveliidae (Hem.), p.2688³
 Mesoxalic acid, oxidative decarboxylation with periodic acid,2894

sozoa, p.2678⁴
 sudin. (See *Sulfonamide, p-aminotoluy-*)
 tabolism (general), abnormalities cows,
 Holland,14955
 genetic basis, in man,2566, 2567
 uring adolescence,5250
 ntagonists, review,465
 ssimilation, vs. growth, in dynamics of
 production in marine area, 13543
 s basis for food-unit system, in Sweden,
 22554
 iochemical aspects, section in book,3280
 iochemistry, recent advances,11336
 anges in liver insufficiency, galactose
 and levulose as affecting,21870
 Euglena limosa,26219
 general adaptation syndrome,19215
 ormones and, book,24563
 s influenced by:
 fasting,19221
 hormones, decapitated and eviscerated
 cat,13963
 mustard gas,17109
 noise, man,5649
 vit. C,21841
 invertebrates, role of anaerobiosis,
 discussion,2693
 athematical study of metabolizing sys-
 tems of varying surface tension,
 13762
 mouse, transparent chamber technic
 for study,25160
 asteur effect in storage organs of vege-
 tables,1892
 oblems,21702
 d protein therapy, review,19260
 Protozoa (*Trichomonas*),26224
 view,16622
 ythms, diel patterns in, factors affecting,
 148
 le of cell inclusions, yeast,10984
 dy, glass cage for,19104
 lization in growing chicks,19975
 lidity of chemical law of mass action in
 human,13761
 bolism (respiratory and energy in in-
 tact animal. For plant material
 see *Respiration, plant.*)19252
 eat/kg. vs. heat/sq. m., dogs,21723
 n Indians of Punjab,21726
 is influenced by:
 digitalis compounds,16745
 estrogens, ♂ fowl,3101
 high fat diet, man,464
 low temp.,16905, 21489
 vit. B₂,24392
 n obese women during and after weight
 reduction,21722
 n starvation, British and Russian pris-
 oners of war,5517
 se in diagnosis and prognosis of thyro-
 toxicosis,627
 ariation, with surface-area, age and wt.,
 guinea pigs,19253
 nd water balance, pigeons,21778
 a women students,16861
 factors affecting,5465, 5466
 cerebral cortex, death as affecting,
 22525
 rmination. (See also *Calorimetry*.)
 pparatus for, small animals, 395, 13770
 levelopment, *Rana* spp.,14461
 rgy, cost of horizontal and grade walk-
 ing of poliomyelitis patients,22352
 etabolizable in rations,11803, 11804
 uirement. (See under *Nutrition*.)
 ansformations, electric organ, *Elec-*
 trrophorus,5357
 during shock,443
 nfluenced by:
 titudes of 8,000-10,000 ft., man,
 2897, 13928
 it content of diet, growing rat,
 5459, 5460
 , food ingestion. (See also *Specific*
 dynamic action.)
 lphanilamide injn., rabbit,13612
 t. B₂,24390
 ition, in postmortem tissue,17436
 mediary, section in book,16621
 consumption, apparatus for measuring
 in animals,19102
 Calandra and *Rhizopertha*, factors
 affecting,18952
 Chironomid larvae,24092
 tn.,19252
 in aquatic animals, apparatus,
 2902, 5395
 in rat, closed-circuit apparatus,
 16752A
 Drosophila (Dipt.), relation to sur-
 face area of puparium,13087
 estalk removal as affecting, fiddler
 crab,13768

Metabolism (continued)

O₂ (continued)
 of guinea pigs, variation with age,
 weight and surface area,19253
 as influenced by:
 adrenaline, thyroxine, thyroidectomy,
 ergotamine, etc.,21725
 altitude, rat,560
 cigarette smoking at rest and during
 work,16751
 DDT, rats,13775
 dinitrophenol,13771
 morphine, dogs,24305
 O₂ at 8 atmos., mouse,2903
 O₂ tension, crab,2904
 shivering, man,554
 temp., goldfish,13769
 time of day, albino mice,13770
 of long-tailed shrew,2901
 of *Lymnaea*, factors affecting,11208
 by men of various sizes under simulated
 flying conditions,3224
 of nematode,20978
 in *Ostreophora*,13005
 of *Ostrea*,16509
 rate, in small mammals,18959
 relation to activity, goldfish,13777
 in snail, factors affecting,8135
 O₂ consumption and CO₂ elimination,
 factors affecting,26233
 O₂ consumption and developmental rate,
 Triturus, comparative study,19931
 respiratory quotient, in exptl. hypothal-
 amic obesity, rats,13765
 in fasting and exercising men,24337
 glucose and fructose as affecting, di-
 abetic human,11446
 glucose and insulin in normal and
 vagotomized pigeons as affect-
 ing,21728, 21729
 rate, residual, effect on regeneration, in
 Lumbricillus,22549
 H₂O, NaCl and protein, cooling as
 affecting,19145
 Metabolism (substance). (See also *Growth*;
Nutrition; *Fasting*; *Hunger*; *Inan-*
tion; *Diet*; *Feeds*; *Food*; *Specific*
dynamic action; intermediary pro-
 cesses, e.g., *Glycolysis*; *Hydrolysis*;
Oxidation; *Proteolysis*; and body
 fluids, e.g., *Blood*; *Urine*.)
 of amino acids. (See under *Amino acids*;
 and specific amino acids, e.g.,
 Alanine; *Tyrosine*.)465
 antagonists, review,465
 antimetabolite effect of optical isomers of
 sulfoxide from methionine,21524
 of aromatic amines,24324
 of cholesterol in spleen, products,5358
 of histamine and adenosine, embryos,
 11792
 intermediary, C isotope in study,8314
 mathematical equation applicable to
 metabolizing systems,11361
 of minerals. (See under *Minerals*; and
 specific minerals, e.g., *Copper*,
 Iron, *Magnesium*.)
 of organic acids. (See under *Acids*; and
 specific organic acids, e.g., *Citric*
 acid, *Oxalic acid*, *Pyruvic acid*.)
 of phosphocreatin. (See under *Phosphoric*
 acid esters.)
 of protein. (See specific proteins, e.g.,
 Casein.)
 of purine, prepn. of specific enzymes,
 methods,16601
 of radio-lactate in phlorhizinized animals,
 fate,21526
 of radio-Na in aqueous humor of eye,
 turnover ratio,21525
 of sugars. (See under *Sugars*; specific
 sugars, e.g., *Glucose*; *Glycolysis*.)
 of thyroxine, thiourea as affecting, chick
 embryo,11795
 of water. (See *Water balance*.)
 Metabolism (tissue and cellular). (See also
 Oxidation.)
 in cancerization,5919
 catalysts. (See *Coenzymes*; various
 enzymes, e.g., *Catalase*, *dehy-*
 drogenases, *oxidase*, *peroxidase*
 under *Enzymes*; various pig-
 ments, e.g., *cytochrome*, *hem-*
 ins, *porphyrins*; under *Pig-*
 ments; *Glutathione*; *Thyroxine*;
 Vitamin C; etc.)
 chemical mechanisms vs. energetic
 mechanisms,22909
 poisons. (See *Carbon monoxide*; *Cya-*
 nides; *Hydrogen sulfide*; etc.)
 animal. (See also under specific tissues
 and organs, e.g., *Brain*, *Heart*,
 Kidney, *Liver*, *Muscle*, *Nerve*,
 Tissue cultures, *Tumors*.)

Metabolism (continued)

animal (continued)
 of *Arbacia* eggs and sperm, halogenated
 alkyl amines as affecting,16744
 of bone marrow, in vitro,467
 breakdown of starch and glycogen
 mechanism,1447
 CO₂ assimilation in rat, isotope study,
 mechanism, review,19072
 8464
 of *Chironomus*,24092
 in choline deficiency, choline and spleen
 extract as affecting,21719
 of citric acid, relation to ability to
 reduce oxalacetic acid and to
 inhibition of tissue resp. by
 Ca⁺⁺,2896
 cytotoxic action of x-rays, factors affect-
 ing,8995
 detn. methods, cutting and weighing
 tissues for,2600
 of dihydroxyphenylalanine,19241
 of fat, rickets as affecting, rats,8433
 during incubation in lizard eggs,10818
 as influenced by:
 amino acids,562
 DDT,13775, 14228
 ether in virus infections,3813
 freezing, kidney extracts,2272
 hemorrhage,13713
 hemorrhagic shock,13736
 narcotics,22339
 pentothal Na,5732
 serum fraction,19228
 serum proteins, rat tissues in vitro,
 16748
 tubocurarine,22214
 inhibition by CN, importance of cyto-
 chrome C-cyanide complex,5346
 Fe uptake, inflammation as affecting,
 19078
 of isolated lung tissue, phosgene poison-
 ing as affecting,16754
 of leucocytes, complement as affecting,
 11910
 of liver extracts, HCN as affecting,
 13615
 of liver, kidney and muscle, deficiency
 of antistiffness factor as affect-
 ing,8347
 in local cooling,19637
 of minced tissues,14467
 of muscle adductor, factors affecting,
 Sarcostrea,19015
 basis,11536
 of normal vs. mutant *Drosophila*,5186
 oxidative replacements,22970
 O₂ consumption, of body fat and muscle
 tissues in vitro, diet as affect-
 ing,13857
 of clam tissues, factors affecting,2899
 of imago discs, *Drosophila*,9024
 as influenced by:
 cooling, dogs,24535
 cyanide, sea urchin egg,13776, 16753
 cytochrome c,13605
 of kidney tissue, α-ketoglutaric acid
 as affecting,16784
 of newborn vs. mature animals,
 in lethal cooling, guinea pigs,24536
 of rabbit heart, acetylcholine and pilo-
 carpine as affecting,24333
 of rat liver, polypeptides as affecting,
 16750
 of rat liver and spleen, kynurenic acid
 as affecting,16749
 of skin,17391
 of smooth muscle during tonic con-
 traction,3229
 in stored rat nerve,3207
 phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid in,
 isolation in liver,19239
 pyruvate oxidation in pigeon brain,
 fumarate as affecting,16752
 reactions of tissues to changes in salinity
 of sea water,13755
 relation to lactoflavin distr. in various
 parts of brain,11371
 reoxidation of leuco dyes, benzopyrene
 as affecting,5360
 respiratory quotient, of liver slices, rela-
 tion to glycogen and fat con-
 tent, rat,13773
 of Trypanosomes,10492
 review,22431
 role and synthesis of nucleosides,321
 study of system connected with amino
 acid oxidation,11370
 of *Tetrahymena*, factors affecting,
 26233
 of trinitrotoluene,8865

- Metabolism (continued)
bacterial. (See *Bacteria*, and kinds of bacteria; *Fermentation*.)
plant. (See *Respiration* (plant).)
Metabolites, of working muscle, effect on acetylcholine synthesis and production of fatigue,658
Metacercaria (p.2678^a) *perligena*, on *Mytilus*, Italy,4770
Metachirus nudicaudatus, yellow fever virus in,9431
Metachloridine, bioassay with *Endamoeba*,26213
in prophylaxis of malaria,10442
in therapy of avian malaria,15894
of blackhead in turkeys,20920
Metadasylobus (p.2686^a) *albanicus*, Albania,23739
Metafolliculina (p.2676^a) *andrewsi*, ingestion organs,15984
Metahaploceras † (J) (p.2683^a), Cuba,26460
Metal(s). (See also *Ions*; *Alkalies*; *Salts*.)
alloys, corrosion-resistant, as cheese molds,22997
of Ni, for dairy equipment,25220
effect on:
excitability of smooth muscle,3228
Giemsa stain solutions,106
processed foods,5544
vit. C in milk,1061
electrography, principle,24233
heavy, as active groups of zymohexase,1464
biochemical action,21619
effect on oxidation, potato tissue,16573
on susceptibility of animals to anthrax by aerosol infection,12070
ions, effect on enzyme production, *Aspergillus*,26000
on metabolism, of *Pseudomonas*,17526
on thrombin inactivation,2844
naphthenate, in rotproofing mixtures,25565
surfaces, phase microscopy study,105
trace elements, absorption and excretion,2916
relation to physiological function and enzyme systems,2913
valence, enzyme affecting,1464
Metallasia (p.2674^a), n. spp., S. Africa,15146
Metaldehyde, as snail bait, citrus groves,4282
Metallinhomeus (p.2679^a) *maroyensis*, Norway,16017
Metallencausates (p.2690^a), syn.,2358
Metamasius, dipterous parasite,10668
Metamorphosis, amphibian, human goitrous thyroid as affecting,8532
histology, of tadpole tail,1008
thyroxin-induced, androgen as antagonizing,11461
of anal fin, effect on vascular system of gonopodium, fishes,25085
causal factors in *Protodrilus* (Annel.),2289
of eel larvae, Madras,21182
insect, "pharate" phase in,21041
of middle-gut, in Coleoptera,7662
proteolysis during, rH as affecting, in silk worm,13606
Metanephros. (See *Kidney*.)
Metanilamide. (See *Sulfonamide*, *m-amino-benzene*.)
Metanilamines, in therapy of avian malaria,10417
Metapedias (p.2693^a) *silvai*, from *Erythrina*, Brazil,10697
Metaphen, effect on virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens,6465
Metaplectrus, parasites of tea nettlegrubs,7342
Metapocarcinus (p.2685^a) *concavatus*, El Salvador,26334
Metapolybia (p.2694^a), n. spp. and review,23804
Metapone (p.2693^a) *krombeini*, New Guinea,16117
Metapsida (Rept.), p.2697^a,16117
Metapterus (p.2688^a), n. spp., Brazil,10682
Metartia (p.2691^a), n. spp., Belgian Congo,26439
Metarrhinium, inhibition by naphthenic acid in fabrics,3912
anisophae, as enemy of beetle on poppy,21075
METASACCINOBACULUS (Prot.), (p.2675^a), n. spp. from termite,15995
Metaschizothorium † (p.2701^a) *hennigi* (Pl), Tanganyika,18719
Metastasis of tumors. (See under *Tumors*.)
Metastrongylidae (Nematoda), p.2678^a
Metastrongylus, in pig, USSR,20349
Metatetranychus (p.2687^a) *ulmi*, winter eggs and control,15791
Metaxenia, in pecans,7051
Metaxytherium † (N) (p.2701^a), descr.,23920
Meteorology. (See also *Atmosphere*; *Climate*; *Rainfall*; etc.; and under climatic factors, e.g., *Light*, *Humidity*.)
agro-, future projects,5282
book,2682
data, use in agricultural and building construction,5292
droplet size detn. gases, apparatus and method,16429
vs. ecology, need for closer liaison, 18940
effect on disease, in domestic animals,12233
of floods of 1945, Canterbury,11192
glacial anticyclone theory, analysis, 16413
instruments, field temp. recorder, descr.,13504
shielded vs. unshielded precipitation gages,18937
wick-fed aspirated psychrometer, description,13505
of Nigeria and adjacent territory,18932
observatories, in Japan,192
photometric properties of atmosphere, apparatus and method for detn.,16431
of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
relation, to entomology phenologically,18944
to forest fires,23291
role in detn. of effect of climate and weather on man,16416
use of punch card in, references, 5290
Meteorus (p.2693^a) *versicolor*, biol. note,7726
Meter, electro-, resistor for,5219
electronic,5213
for radioactivity,8079
Gauss, for checking flux distribution in magnet,52220
light corrector, for color photography, 130
permeo-, for measuring air flow through porous materials,8075
radiation,5236
for radioactivity detn., 5216, 13413, 13430
rotameter tube,8080
tacho-, electronic,5215
volt-, electronic, for high voltages, 115
Meterginoides (p.2686^a) *inermis*, descr.,23723
Methacrylate, ethyl, gross anatomical section mounts in,11129
methyl, use in embedding specimens, 3497
Methadren. (See *Epinephrine*, *r-N-methyl*.)
Methane, carbon dioxide fixation in, 8464
from carbon dioxide and conversion to acetic acid, in cellulose fermentation,14864
diphenyl, dichlorodihydroxy, as paper, bacteriostat and fungistat, 12166
from distillery slops, as power,3903
wells, and incidence of mosquitoes, 26176
Methemoglobin. (See under *Hemoglobin*.)
Methenamine, effect on cells, plant,15610
on toxicity of phosgene,14236
prophylactic action against phosgene intoxication,11606
Methionine, deficiency, effect on blood proteins and blood morphology, rat,8328
on cornea,19262
derivatives, effect on distr. of urinary S₂ rabbit,8316
detn., microbiologic, in protein hydrolysates,476
in proteins and foodstuffs, 8252, 13655
use of H₂O₂-treated peptone as media,19091
spectrophotometric method,24346
in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
dl-, effect on growth of rats in vit. B₆ deficiency,16832
on metabolism of kidney slices, newborn vs. mature animals,16747
on utilization of parenterally admin. dog Hb,13796
tolerance of *Drosophila* larvae for, 16801
in dry peas, factors affecting,25828
effect on:
blood cholesterol, hens,24283
chicks fed linseed meal,19270
choline, deficiency effects, rats,24376
excretion,24379
CN inhibition, yeast,17787
cystine and methionine contents of eggs,24346
hepatic resistance to anoxia,13924
hepatolenticular degeneration,538
Methionine (continued)
effect on (continued)
labile methyl deficiency in casein-low diets,16736
liver injury caused by diet containing purified casein,8527
liver fat and wt. induced by pyridine derivs., rats,24384
liver lipids and phospholipids,21875
N metabolism in dogs,16776, 19259
N retention of casein, man,21761
in rats on low protein diet,24339
production, of chicken eggs,14505
protein deficient and benzeno-intoxicated rats,21760
rat growth inhibition by benzyl chloride,19243
survival of thermally injured rats,11613
thienylalanine inhibition of microbes,1169
Trichophyton,7228
vit. C excretion of rats,21836
excretion in cystinuria, diet as affecting,8315
formation by transmethylation by rat liver in vitro,24345
in hemoglobin, of mammals, significance,475
labeled, as indicator of protein formation in hepatectomized dog,16798
in study of urinary S partition in normal and cystinuric dogs,16797
in legumes, availability in different varieties,2926
lipotropic effect, in substitution of protein in diet by amino acids, rats,21736
in meat,16868
metabolism in man,19266, 19269
in microorganisms,1204
optical isomers of sulfoxide, antimetabolite effect,21524
in prevention of hair loss in rats fed soybean oil meal rations,8318
of liver damage,13925, 14158
in proteins, soy bean,20718
in proteins and food, detn., colorimetric method,11312
microbiologic method,11313
reaction with mustard gas,8277, 17234
requirement in man, rat and dog, 19264
for *Penicillium*,7991
role in N metabolism in rats,19263
separation from alanine, ionophoretic method,11307
substitution for *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Escherichia coli* mutant,9127
sulfoxide, in amino acid metabolism, 19266
as antimetabolites of glutamic acid,16800
supplement, to soybean oil meal for chicks,1078
synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition with radio-C methyl group,24187
in therapy of liver damage,24480
uses, in medicine and industry,16786
Methoxyallylphenoldiethylamino-ethyl ether. (See *Gravitol*.)
Methoxyl, in pectin gels, effect on properties,19122
Methyl bromide. (See under *Bromides*.)
Methyl glycine. (See *Sarcosine*.)
Methyl group. (See also *Transmethylation*.)
donor, sarcosine as,11362
role in protein-formaldehyde reaction,415
Methyl orange, in detn. of organic bases,21543
ions, binding by serum albumin,1939
Methyl red, vital staining,1933
Methyl salicylate. (See under *Salicylate*.)
Methyl sulfate, di-, intoxication,6053
Methyl violet, as vacuole stain,7960
Methylamino-iso-octene. (See *Octin*.)
Methylascorbic acid. (See *Vitamin C*, *methyl*.)
Methylation, in etiolated wheat germ, 20726
trans. (See *Transmethylation*.)
Methyatropane nitrate, effect on eyes, 14079
Methyl-bis-(β -chloroethyl)amine. (See *Mustard gas*, *nitrogen*.)
Methylene blue, in bacteriophage detection in milk cultures,3959
effect on:
acetylcholinesterase,24154
butter aroma production,22972
choline esterase activity,19057
in anaphylactic shock,1509
cyanide inhibition, polar difference,4406
enzymatic oxidations and oxido-reductions,8193
induction potency of hypostome, *Pelmatohydra*,9026

thylene blue (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 insensible perspiration and on body temp.,14224
Rickettsia mooseri infections, mice,9200
 toxicity of cobra venom,24860
 indicator in detn. of penicillin concns. in body fluids,1286
 stain for direct count on milk, 3939
 for vacuoles,7960
 therapy, antirickettsial effect, exptl. results,20157
 in scrub typhus,20082
 st, for bile in urine, mechanism, 16607
 in milk quality control, France, 25577
 milk temp. as affecting,9524
 for milk, vs. resazurin test, 9524, 17844
 e in culture media for tubercle bacilli,6436
 thyl-1,4-naphthoquinone. (See *Vitamin K₂*)
 thionine chloride. (See *Methylene blue*)
 ISASPIS † (Crust.) (p.2685⁴) *hispidia* (Cm), Quebec,4814
 pia *leucocephala*, parasite of wasp,2590
 pium *toxisferum*, dermatitis due to, Bahamas,9186
 ponorthus (p.2685⁴), n. spp., Turkey,7601
 posinus, genetics,21037
 posauridae (Amph.), p.2696⁴
 posaurus † (p.2697²), skull,4897
 poshis *conjunctus*, in mink,15889
 izol, absorption, vehicle and,3311
 leptic action,5723, 8854
 vulsions, effect on acid-base balance,17173, 17174
 vulsive threshold, man,8862
 ressor action,5724
 e, section related,19864
 ct on:
 lood pressure,14112
 ody temp., rabbits,24533
 ardiovascular system in myocarditis,17198
 ntral nervous system,8853
 loralose anesthesia,19672
 barbitol depression,14152
 phylum † (p.2677³) *cruciferum* (D), Germany,20988
 wense (D), Iowa,4780
 olki (D), Germany,20987
 pine, effect on eyes,14079
 pis (p.2689⁴) *mayri*, Moravia,13102
 sideros (p.2672³), thrips on,18634
 morpha, n. forms and ssp., Hawaii,1684
 † (p.2682²) *gentilicia* (E), Miss.,21007
 GERITES † (Bryoph.) (p.2667¹)
 glebosus (*Hepaticites*),23086
 as forage for sheep, Alps,21382
 n *americanum*, control in bakery,18385
 eurum *kauaiense*, beetle on,21079
 r (p.2692³), chromosome cycle and anomalous spermatogenesis,7986
 and meiosis, comparison with *Taromyia*,16300
 ie. (See also *Cell wall*; *Cellulose*; *Colloids*; *Membranes*)
 a (p.2672³), n. ssp., Salvador, 25679
 as, *Lasiothraeria* on,9684
 anthoceras † (J) (p.2683⁴), Cuba,26460
 tinium (p.2663¹), *pusillum*, distr. note, France,1598
 ellum (p.2681³) *lohri*, Panama, 23699
 pis † (p.2694⁴) *gracilis* (S), descr., Norway,10757
 terias (p.2663²), societies, Germany,21415
 quetrous deviation,9640
 culata var. *lusitanica*, validity, 4069
 cata var. *simplex*, Finland,6534
 nana, antagonism, of H and metallic cations,10199
 mnus (p.2686¹) *sulcatus*, Tanganyika,10619
 ena (p.2684⁴) *carvalhoi*, Brazil,23734
 austes (p.2690²), n. spp. and key, East Indies,2358
 tylus (p.2690²) *laevigatus*, Costa Rica,2358
 alysis. (See *Ash*; *Chemistry*, *micro*.)
 us (p.2665³) *trigonosporus*, on soybean, Alabama,12636
 chidae (Amph.), p.2697²
 trachella (p.2697²), thigh musculature,10797

Microbe(s). (See *Bacteria*; *Microorganisms*)
 MICROBERLINIA (Dicot.) (p.2671³)
 brazzavillensis, n. comb.,25701
 Microbic dissociation. (See *Dissociation*, *microbic*)
 Microbiology. (See also *Bacilli*; *Bacteria*; *Bacteriology*; *Fungi*; *Microorganisms*; *Protozoa*; and under specific microorganisms.)
 development, history,13250A
 history, book,3574
 of insects, book,18561
 in Japanese war camps,22911
 nomenclature, bacteriological code, 22607
 research, in U.S.S.R.,18752
 of soil, (See under *Soils*)
 textbook,6195
 Microbrachis † (p.2697²), skull,4897
 Microcala (p.2673¹) *filiformis*, dwarfness in,15099
 Microcarbo *melanocephalus*, food,23883
 helminths in, W. Australia,20969
 Microcerculus (p.2699⁴) *ustulatus*, n. subsp., Venezuela,18713
 Microcerotermes (p.26881¹), n. spp., Burma and Philippines,18630
 MICROCHELIFER (Arach.) (p.2686²)
 vosseleri, Tanganyika,10619
 Microchemistry. (See under *Chemistry*)
 Micrococcina (p.2676³) *prolifera*, ecology, N. Car.,21377
 Microcionidae (Por.), p.2676³
 Microcylus, injury to oak, N. Car., 18284
 Micrococcaceae (Bacteria), p.2664²
 Micrococcus (p.2664²), adhesion to blood platelets,6239
 antibacterial activities,20092
 arthritis from, penicillin therapy,9235
 in bacon curing brine,9448
 in burn wounds, chemotherapy,22694
 chemotactic factor for leucocytes in,6197
 in chronic blepharoconjunctivitis, penicillin ointment as affecting,6300
 coagulase test, accuracy, factors affecting,3766
 culture, incubation temp. as affecting,17828
 in dried egg yolk,12162
 destruction by pasteurization of liquid egg before drying,5552
 effect on:
 antibiotic action of salivary streptococci,3831
 Trichomonas,20956
 trypanosomes,20903
 enterotoxic, in milk, Buenos Aires,25585
 in fish microflora,1461
 as food poisoning cause,3874, 9436, 22891
 milk borne, review,6383
 recommendations for control,25538
 Gram-positive anaerobic,6202
 heat sensitivity, variations,3573
 hemolytic, associated with keratoconjunctivitis,1329
 inhibition by streptomycin, blood as affecting,9271
 irradiated pyridoxamine as affecting,20087
 on herring, relation to spoilage,16489, 20217
 infections, age as affecting, cattle,17889
 eye, local penicillin therapy,9260
 in lambs,17886
 from tick bite, pathology,20326
 in lobsters, 1946,19026
 role of coagulase,22669
 therapy with diamidines,9205
 in turkeys, culture and transmission,4018
 as influenced by:
 anacardic acid,25364
 antibacterial lipids, in vitro,26229
 erythrin,22900
 fatty acids,11885
 Na azide and thallous acetate media,12198
 unsaturated lactones,1249
 inhibition by antibacterials of animal origin,9252
 by crystal violet, azide, and thallous acetate,12199
 by dibromosulfanilamide,3752
 by garlic extract,25379
 by penicillin, number of organisms as affecting,9269
 by sulfanilamide and activator from erythrocytes,3745
 by sulfanilamide derivs., 1295, 3750
 isolation, acetic acid in,6440

Micrococcus (*continued*)
 mastitis from, incidence in northwest U. S. A.,6491
 mutations to sulfonamide resistance,6209
 N ratio to dry wt. during lag phase,1200
 pathogenicity, criteria,20115
 in pelvic diseases, penicillin as affecting,3709
 penicillin-resistant,9595
 relation of penicillin inactivatory substance in,14677
 in penicillin therapy of bacterial asthma,6272
 phage-susceptible and -resistant variants, carbohydrate metabolism,9352
 phosphatase activity,22610
 as pneumonia cause in children, 12058
 from pneumonia patients, 11995, 11997
 strain identification by bacteriophage, food poisoning outbreak, 22891
 symbiosis with *Bacillus felsineus*, 9476
 toxic filtrate, constituents,1246
 toxin, detoxification, factors influencing,22656
 effect on tissue cultures,11916
 filtrates of *Penicillium notatum* as affecting,11981
 fractions from, penicillin as affecting,3693
 toxoid, effectiveness,11923
 vaccine, effect on dye spread, guinea pig,14577
 virulence, detn., laboratory vs. clinical picture in,14703
 as wine spoilage cause,3888
 Wood 46 strain, toxin, from chick embryo cultures,3618
 X-ray diffraction studies,9125
 candidus, quaternary NH₄ and hypochlorite compounds as affecting,22880
 in sera, complement and opsonic activities,14582
 dehydrogenans. (See *Flavobacterium d.*)
 denitrificans, nitrate reduction to N₂ by, mechanism,14560
 luteus, effect on tetanus toxin production,20038
 lysodeikticus, buttermilk and egg white lysozymes as affecting, actions compared,20269
 citrate and acetate oxidation, lysozyme as affecting,1208
 description and lysis by lysozyme, 1171
 pyogenes var. *albus*, antibiotics as affecting,1467
 lipase from,9122
 phosphomonoesterase in,3591
 in pyoderma,20086
 sulfonamide and antibiotic-fast, susceptibility to furacin,20080
 as test organism, in skin disinfection,1407
 as toxic factor in traumatic shock,16699
 in urethritis,9210
 pyogenes var. *aurus*, amino acids in,1204
 antibiotic resistance development,3712
 antibody production in vitro,22664
 bacteremia due to, penicillin treatment,6280, 8778
 bacteriophage adsorption by resistant strains,6346
 dissociation, and sulfamide resistance,3736
 effect on growth of *Microsporium felineum*,12082
 electron shadowed micrographs, lantern slides,1221
 food poisoning, fly carriers,1394
 on food utensils,12115
 in gall bladder infections, incidence,1355
 in guinea pigs,17886
 infections, grisein as affecting,14684
 skin therapy,9363
 therapy, penicillin,3706
 penicillin vs. brain extract,9266
 tissue extracts in, mice,1196
 as influenced by:
 acridine compounds, sulfones and penicillin, mice,3678
 aliphatic amines,22681
 antibiotics,1467
 from *Aspergillus*,17614
 from *Bacillus brevis*,3687
 from Basidiomycetes,9273
 from ginger, vs. penicillin,3689
 from *Penicillium* culture,22713
 aspergillic acid, Bi as affecting, 3700
 aspergillin,1290
 bacterial pigments,1274
 dicumarol, inhibition by flavonols,20083

- Micrococcus* (continued)
pyogenes var. *aureus* (continued)
 eugenol alone and with ZnO, 1365
 ligated, 9300
 lig derivs. of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 3674
 nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, 25281
 nitrofurantoin compounds, mechanism, 6373
 patulin, 1476, 2081
 penicillin, in eye, 3688, 9275
p-aminobenzoic acid as affecting, 9265
 penicillins F, G, K, and X, 1257
 penicillin-bacteriophage combination, 20097
 penicillin-urea and -urethane mixtures, 14819
 quaternary ammonium salts, 1452, 25514
 quaternary NH₄ and hypochlorite compounds, 22880
 tissue extracts, 1196
 tomatin, 9243
 urea and urethane, 14820
 urethane compounds, 20079
 lipase from, 9122
 maintenance of phenolic resistance, 6380
 in milk uniform strains, 9536
 mutations induced by u.v. irradiation of media, 20011
 mutations to sulfonamide resistance, 25287
 nucleic acid in, purification and properties, 3595, 14567
 nutrition, 9121
 penicillin-fast, response to beef brain extract, 25378
 penicillin resistance development, 6277, 17621
 in phagocytosis studies, 1228
 phosphomonoesterase in, 3591
 in pyoderma, 20086
 ribonucleic acid conversion to ribose in, penicillin as affecting, 11973
 satellitism with *Hemophilus influenzae*, lantern slides, 20017
 septicemia, penicillin treatment, 6306
 stimulation with penicillin and streptomycin, 17611
 streptomycin resistance, serum as affecting, 25368
 studies, 6277, 17609
 streptomycin-resistant strains, 1293
 sulfonamide and antibiotic-fast, susceptibility to furacin, 20080
 as test organism, in antibiotic evaluation, 12109
 in *Myxococcus* evaluation, 17528
 for penicillin produced in liquid, 1478
 turbidimetric, 9231
 toxic enzymes, inhibited by Br and I, 22617
 toxin, neutralization by filtrates of *Actinomyces*, 14607
 production, tissue extracts as affecting, 1196
 in ulcers, topical tyrothricin as affecting, 6308
 roseus, filterable yeast resembling, 11892
 saccatus, effect on tetanus toxin production, 20058
 sensibilis, effect on tetanus toxin production, 20058
Microcoleus (p.2664³), ecology, 17921
sinensis var. *simpliciusculus*, China, 23093
Microcorys (p.2673⁸) *queenslandica*, Queensland, 25736
Microcotyle (p.2678³), n. spp., from fishes, W. Australia, 23654
priacanthi, from fishes, Galapagos Is., 23650
Microcotylidae (Platyh.), p.2678
Microcryptus basizonus, parasite of *Diprion*, 23808
Microcyclops, as vectors of dracunculosis, 20905
Microcyema (p.2678⁴) *vespa*, developmental cycle, 26250
Microcystis (p.2664³), in fresh water, seasonal occurrence, 13563
aeruginosa, factors affecting, Austria, 11252
MICRODENDRUS (Col.) (p.2690³)
schusteri (*Dendarus*), 7636
Microdiphth (p.2690²) *barberi*, Jamaica, 26378
 Microdissection. (See *Microsurgery*)
Microdon (p.2692⁴), n. sp. and n. subgenera in, Haiti, 23784
Microdrillia † (p.2682¹) *parthenoides* (E.), Texas, 21007
 Microelements. (See *Elements, trace*)
 Microfilaria. (See also *Filaria*; *Filariasis*)
Microfilaria (p.2678⁴), in owls, 7391
streptocerca, in Belgian Congo, 7437
Microgaster globata, as enemy of *Acrolepia*, 20814
 Microgel, for control of tomato late blight, 12759
Microglanis (p.2695³), n. sp. and review, S. Amer., 10756
Microhyla (p.2697²), distr. records, Okla., 7817
 thigh musculature, 10797
 Microinjection. (See *Microsurgery*)
 Microlepidoptera (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Microlestes (p.2689³) *chobauti*, France, 21063
 Micromanipulation. (See *Microsurgery*)
Micromelerpeton † (p.2696³), skull, 4897
 Micromitridae (Brach.), p.2680¹
Micromonospora, antibiotic from, properties, 17630
Micromonosporin, antibiotic from *Micromonospora*, properties, 17630
Micromulciber (p.2690⁴), syn., 2357
Microniphargus (p.2685²) *leruiki*, distr., Rhine system, 26349
 Microorganism. (See also *Microbiology*; and under specific microorganism)
 amino acid content, 1204
 antiphage production by, 1346
 of bacon curing brine, 9448
 in beer, thermal death points, 12150
 book, 9133
 cellulose utilization, symbiotic with termites and cattle, 3015
 concn., effect on feeding of oysters, 16524
 counting, photoelectric, 9502
 culture in chick embryo, review, 17822
 drug resistance in, discussion, 9209
 effect on chemotaxis in leucocytes, 5430
 on soil permeability under prolonged submergence, 25861
 on soil structure, 15292
 in egg yolk powder, 12162
 -free, animals in nutrition studies, review, 24448
 growth, large scale, 1425
 sulfonamides as affecting, 8367
 growth factors and inhibitors for, review, 24357
 life cycles, importance in water fouling, 1439
 in orange juice, storage as affecting, 17784
 pathogenic for man, in milk, 22987
 physiologic and biochemical studies as aid in studying higher organisms, 11898
 in prunes, after drying and grading, 1456
 in soil. (See under *Soil*)
 spectrography, studies, 22612
 sterilization, by penetrating electrons, 19111A
 storage, high vacuum drying in, 9503
 type collections, coordination, Lausanne conference report, 9149
 National Collection of Type Cultures of Microorganisms, description, 9142
 uni- vs. multi-cellular, efficiency, 2242
 variation with environment, theories, 9131
 vit. B assay with, theory and practice, 24381
 weather as affecting, 9111
Micropallas (p.2699²) *whitneyi*, range extension, 26611
Micropapanoe (p.2685³) *fraseri*, Galapagos, 26338
 Microphage. (See under *Leucocytes*; *Phagocytosis*)
 Microphallidae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Microphallus (p.2678³), hosts, N. Amer., 2273
opacus, host relationships and variation, 23652
ovatus, in turtles, 2272
Microphanurus basalis, parasite of *Nezura*, 4561
 Micropholidae (Amph.), p.2696²
Micropholis † (Amph.) (p.2696²), skull, 4897
Micropholis (Dicot.) (p.2673¹), tax. revision, N. America, 15149
 Microphone, midget, 21332
 Microphysidae (Hem.), p.2688³
Microplecton fuscipennis, in control of European pine sawfly, 26128
 Micropodidae (Aves), p.2699³
Micropogon undulatus, in fish association, Texas, 8168
Microposaurus † (p.2696⁴), skull, 4897
Microptermus (p.2699²) *brachyurus lanka*, nesting note, 26636
Micropterus (p.2696¹). (See also *Bass*)
 catch, in TVA storage reservoirs, 16508
Scyphidia on, 4765
dolomieu, habitat, relation to temp., 21435
Micropterus (continued)
dolomieu (continued)
 introduction into lakes, Saskatchewan, 232
 natural and artificial production, factors in, 245, 246
MICROPUNTIA (Dicot.) (p.2672³), n. spp., Utah, 15151
Microrhopalodina (p.2675²), tax. review, 4738
 Microsauria (Amph.), p.2697²
Microsaurus (p.2690¹), taxonomy, central Europe, 21074
Microscelis (p.2699⁴), tax. review, 16185
ictericus guggiemi, Ceylon, 23894
Microschemus (p.2689³) *grandis*, Upper Volta, 21056
 Microscope. (See also *Microscopy*)
 construction, for phase microscopy, 5197
 darkfield, use in malaria diagnosis, 7534
 electron, book, 2823, 13686
 gold shadowing in, artifacts in, 19127
 object reaction chamber, device for maintaining gas pressure in chamber, 8284
 sectioning for, by new high speed microtome, 993
 shadow-casting adaptor, 424
 specimen stage and plate reader, descr., 425
 in study of agent of feline pneumonitis, 12046
 of *Agrobacterium*, 9112
 of amnion, 14464
 of anaerobic bacterial capsules, 1183
 of bacteria, lysis, 20151
 nuclei, 22624
 spore walls, 22616
 of bacteriophage, 6347, 14742, 17687
 of blood cells in hematopoietic organs and inflammatory exudates, 21631
 of bronchopneumonia virus, 17678
 of cancer cell morphology, 19790
 of chromosome structure, 23949
 of crystalline plant viruses, 2028
 of cuticle of wool, 426
 of elastic tissue fiber, 19129
 of erythrocytes, 19174, 21632
 of feather pigments, 1074
 of flagellum structure, 2236
 of fowl and canary pox bodies, 9332
 of lyophilized AI laureate, 8285
 of malaria, 18463
 of malignant cells, 5946
 of *Mycobacterium*, 22603
 of Newcastle virus, 6327, 12029
 of *Phyomonas*, 10238
 of plant cells, 1948
 of poliomyelitis virus, 17660, 17668
 of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma virus group, morphology, 17667
 of reticulocytes, 19175
 of sperm, bull, 21633
 of spores, technic, 22625
 of squash mosaic virus, 23404
 of starch grain and relationship to plastids, 1951
 of tobacco mosaic, 10253, 10257, 12697, 12719, 14727
 of trichocysts and cilia, *Paramecium*, 15996
 of tumor cells, 5863
 of varicella and herpes zoster viruses, differences, 17677
 of virus, of feline pneumonitis, 22790
 types, comparison, 19126
 fluorescence, for demonstrating tubercle bacilli, 3567
 phase, diffraction plate for, 2601
 new uses, 16359
 use in pathological histology, 21327
 polarizing, use in pathology, 2785
 slit lamp, modification, for study of conjunctival blood vessels, 397
 various types, historical review, 2591
 Microscopical technic. (See also *Embedding*; *Fixation*; *Fixatives*; *Microsurgery*; *Microscopy*; *Mounting*; *Preservatives*; *Sectioning*; *Sections*; *Staining*. For bacteriological material see *Bacteriological technic*.)
 for basic protein localization in nucleus, 5141
 for chondrosarcoma membranes, 14454
 chromotropic agents, 17421, 17422
 reaction with fixatives, Mollusca, 8959
 for circulation studies, 22460
 clearing agents, phthalate compounds as, 14458
 cover-glass preparations, aid for staining, 109, 16350
 cytochemical, criteria, 32
 for cytoplasmic structures, 10993
 for dry preparations of cartilage and bone, fetal material, 11785
 for fibrillar structure, human bone, 11783

- microscopical (continued)
 fixing and sectioning of sternal marrow, 1006
 fixing and staining, for karology, *Narcissus*, 18804
 of nerve endings in new-born white mouse, 25141
 of nerve fibers, 25140
 of protozoan flagellum, 23641
 for fluorescence microscopy, 8219
 freehand sectioning leaves, for study of plant diseases, 4543
 for glycogen investigation in tissues, 998, 999
 for hematology, chapter in book, 22449A
 for histochemical use of ribonuclease, 24027
 historadiographic, for locating and quantitating radioactive elements in tissues, 21512
 impregnation, for phosphatides, 3486
 of reticulum, with di-ammine silver hydroxide, 2593
 silver for nerve tissue, new method, 994
 intrafiber glycogen in moderator band, Best carmine technic, 19911
 or layman, book, 13406
 or liver glycogen detn. by optical density method, 11420
 manual for zoologists, 3497A
 Marchi method, for study of degeneration of areas around basal ganglion, macaque monkey, 8934
 for measurement of streaming double refraction, 25146
 mordants, for staining collagen, 3494
 or mosquito nervous system preps., 2595
 or nerve cells treated with cerebrospinal fluid, 19218
 grossine method for chromosome counts, 23964
 or nucleic acids and nucleoproteins, 22516
 orientation and sectioning of eyeball, 690
 phosphatase detn. in cells, 5132
 rabies diagnosis, from ganglion nodum, 17664
 radioautographs, direct mount method, 22510
 Falko's Feulgen method, confirmation, 23974
 shadow casting, use in showing surface texture, 6107
 small specimen transfer in reagents, 13405
 tears, blood, modified Giemsa stain, 3488
 for parasite study, 23591
 slide for making, 6105
 one marrow, methods of collection, 6111, 22447
 methods for mammalian tissues, 991
 or root-tip, use of pectinol in prepn., 2594
 using aceto-carmine, 24026
 sternal bone marrow, 14455
 study of *Neurospora* chromosomes, 41
 of substantia compacta of long bones, Equidae, 8952
 of skin in living state, textbook, 6112
 sudanophile fat, dog testis, 3487
 tissue fragments, 24025
 transparent chamber, for study of vascular physiology and tissue growth, 25160
 of dimethoxytetraethylene glycol and triethyl phosphate, 13407
 vascular channels in bones, gross demonstration, 19926
 vascular organization of choroid, 1002
 staining of plant cell vacuoles, 7960
 de mounts, use of clarite, 2596
 copoly. (See also *Microscope*; *Microscopical technic*; *photomicrography* under *Photography*.)
 photo, of blood circulation, in hamster, 22460
 field, illuminator, for counting bacteria, 17835
 of tubercle bacilli, 3768
 iron, applications in biology, 16628
 bacterial mounting for, 9497
 microbiology, lecture, 1323
 shadow casting specimens, technic, lantern slides, 1220
 shadowed, of bacteria and haemocyanin, lantern slides, 1221
 fluorescent, for acid-fast bacteria vs. Ziehl-Neelsen smears, 22956
 bacteria, living and dead, acridine orange staining for, 11881
 s for, 8064
 gonococci, 12183
 p for, 5203
 plification, 13408
- Microscopy (continued)
 fluorescent (continued)
 technic, 8219
 for tubercle bacilli, 12186
 history and principles, 2591, 13251
 in identification of novocaine and butyn, 5380
 lamp, homemade, 11107
 for layman, book, 13406
 measurement, of small linear motions, 11121
 of streaming double refraction, 25146
 micro-projector, new, 21329
 phase, contrast, value, 8958
 development, and use, 5197
 differences, use in histology and bacteriology, 16359
 for dry blood smears, method, 18869
 general review, 105
 use in pathological histology, 21327
 polarization, in study of chromosome structure, 5139
 u.-v., of nucleoproteins of liver cell, rat, 8424
 vital, dye penetration and deposition, 14460
Microsiphum (p.2689*), distr. records, 23796
Microsivius (p.2690*), n. spp., Morocco, 7649
Microsorex † (p.2700*) pratensis (PI), Kansas, 23918
Microsperma (Monocot.), p.26701
Microsphaera (p.2665*), powdery mildew of soybean due to N. Car., 26017
 alni, on blueberry, 23358
 aliphitoides, perithecial stage, Gr. Britain, 15071
Microspora, oxidase and peroxidase activity, factors affecting, 26006
 Microsporangium. (See also *Pollen*; *Stamen*.)
 origin and relationships, in *Pseudotsuga*, 6895
 Microsporidia (Prot.), p.26764
 from chironomid larvae, 12931
 Microsporangogenesis. (See also *Meiosis*; *Pollen*; *Sporogenesis*.)
 in *Anthoxanthum*, disturbances in cytology, 23959
 and chromosome number, in *Carica*, 18807
 chromosome sensitivity to x-ray breakage during, *Trillium*, 13302
 irregularities in, in grasses, 5147
 in *Vanilla*, 20443
Microsporium (p.2667*), antibiotic from, 22734
 in scalp infection, Pacific northwest, 17738
 prevention and control, in schools, 1389
 - Puerto Rico, 12075
 treatment, 1383
 in tinea capitis, therapy, 1374
 audonini, growth, yeast extract as affecting, 20176
 inhibition, by clavacin in vitro, 3835
 by tomatin, 9243
 in scalp infection, puberty as affecting, 17739
 treatment, 12077
 canis, inhibition by hydroxyproline, 7228
 equinum, infection in horses, 1372
 felineum, interaction with bacteria, 12082
 variations on slide culture, 12083
 lanosum, inhibition, by patulin, 1476, 2081
Microstegium (p.2669*) brandisii (Coelarthron), 4123
Microsterias denticulata, nucleolus number, alkali salts as affecting, 7976
Microsternus (p.2690*), n. spp., E. Indies, 2358
Microstomus kitt, fishery, Faroe, 1933-38, 24128
Microstroma juglandis, on walnut, Italy, 23207
 Oregon, 23438
Microstylis (p.2670*) mambuliingensis, Celebes, 6693
Microtatorchis (p.2670*) iboetii, Moluccas, 6693
Microtemia (p.2688*), n. spp., on birds, S. Amer., 16139
Microtermes parvulus, on peanut, 26090
Microthrix (p.2676*) rottalensis, in snow water pools, 15987
Microthrombidium. (See *Microthrombidium*.)
 Microthryales (Rungi), p.26653
 Microtome, blade sharpener for, construction and use, 5202
 modification, for tissue prepn. in respiration studies, 2600
 new high speed type, for sectioning for electron microscope, 993
Microtrichia (p.2674*) zavattarii, syn., 25677
Microthrombidium (p.2687*), biology, 2339
 n. spp., Panama, 16063
 gallicum, France, 13024
- Microtropis* (p.2672*), n. spp., Mexico and Guatemala, (Brach.) (p.2680*), 1657
 MICROTRYPID (O), Quebec, 7562
Microtus † (PI) (p.2701*), n. spp., Kansas, 23918
 Oa consumption, rate, 18959
 agrestis, as food of kestrel, 7866
 arvalis, as food for birds of prey, 11200
 pennsylvanicus, cycles, relation to owl population, 26494
 pennsylvanicus, cestode in, 12944
 radnensis, Hungary, 2477
Microtylosyllifer (p.2676*) partida, Mexico, 26262
 Microwaves. (See *Waves, micro*.)
Microzaena (p.2689*), angustior laticollis, Madagascar, 13057
 Micurgy, instruments for, preparation and use, 5208
 Micryphantidae (Arach.), p.26863
 Middle lamella. (See *Cell Wall*.)
 Midge(s). (See also *Cecidomyiidae*.)
 on chrysanthemum, control, 7107
 on oats, biology and control, 15756
 Mielichhoferia (p.2667*) multiflora, Tierra del Fuego, 4104
 Migraine, historical evidence for 3000 B.C., 7914
 octin as affecting, 19715
 Migration. (See also under *Birds*; *Fish*; *Insects*.)
 animal plankton, method of study, 21406
 human, of Chinese and Japanese, role in physical differentiation, 2611
 from farms to towns, effect on sex ratio, Minnesota, 1940, 2629
 of Kentucky populations, communication, income, and education as affecting, 2630
 selective factors in, as explanation, of increase in stature, 15435
 paleogeographic. (See *Phytogeography*; *Zoogeography*.)
 progeny, instinct-regulated means of restriction, 21436
 Mikan, role in cultural development of Brazil, 18780
 Mikania, fungi on, Brazil, 12336
 Mildew(s). (See also *Molds*.)
 on cucurbits, South Pacific, 10294
 downy. (See also *Peronosporaceae*; and under genera.)
 control by FERMATE, tobacco, 10271, 10272
 resistance to, in cantaloupe, 7094
 in Cruciferae, tests, 26060
 in cucumbers, breeding expts., 2537, 7080, 18840
 inheritance, 7262
 of snapdragon, in California, general study, 15656
 systemic infection, cucumber and alfalfa, 7263
 effect on leather treated with fungicidal oil, 1479
 powdery. (See also *Erysiphaceae*; and under genera.)
 on alfalfa and clover, Virginia, 10286
 of blueberry, in Maine, 10303
 of cherry fruits, 20735
 of orange, control, India, 15620
 of *Piper*, India, 18289
 resistance to, by bluegrass ecotypes, 12396
 inheritance, wheat, 12734
 of soybean, due to *Microsphaera*, N. Carolina, 26017
 of wheat and barley, in Canada, 26064
 resistance, by textile fungicides, 22940
 Mildewing. (See also *Leather*; *Molds*; *Paper*; *Textiles*.)
 Miliolidae (Prot.), p.26754
 Military services, peptic ulcer in, 8420
 Milk. (All entries refer to cow's milk unless otherwise stated. See also *Butter*; *Butterfat*; *Buttermilk*; *Cas- sein*; *Cream*; *Dairy products*; *Whey*; *Cattle*; *Lactation*.)
 abnormal, caused by virus, 9569
 acidified, in invalid diets, 25581
 storage, changes in, 19567
 acidity, detn., 1523, 17497
 acidophilous, stabilization with agar, 5561
 in therapy of scours, lambs and calves, 4026
 as agent in pharyngitis epidemic, Denmark, 9409
 in *Salmonella* epidemic, 25579
 in transmission of disease, review, 6383
 of mammary tumor, 5848, 5854
 of typhoid fever, 25534
 of *Yersinia* to man, 22890
 ammonia content, by colorimetric detn., 3546

Milk (continued)

- bacteria, *Brucella abortus* isolation from, penicillin in, 3952
- coliform, heat-resistant, in pasteurization, 22968
- survey, 6443
- counts, clump reduction by chemical and physical agents, 9527
- cow clipping and udder washing as affecting, 3966, 12187
- direct, 3939
- from individual farm in quality control, 3971
- plate, France, 25577
- standard plate, variability in, abstract, 17837
- use of milk agar in, 9534
- Escherichia*, milk fat as source, 9561
- Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, survey, Norway, 25580
- as influenced by:
 - drying preheat temp., 1521
 - milk machine cleaning, 25578
 - quaternary ammonium compounds, 22990
- Na azide, thallous acetate media, 12198
- storage, studies, 12189, 22978
- surface active germicides, 1517
- lactobacilli, vs. lactobacilli from other sources, 20276
- pleomorphic bacillus in, 22989
- staining with acridine orange, 9556
- Staphylococcus aureus*, 9536
- Streptococcus*, growth, blood as affecting, 14909
- thermal death range, 3948
- thermogenic, in, source, 9539
- thermogenic and thermophilic, season as affecting, England, 20267
- significance and control, 9526
- tubercle bacillus, 9408, 12176
- bacterial spores in, penicillin as affecting, 1515
- bacteriology, silicate media for, 3957
- bios, nature, 9544
- biotin content, 6169
- biotin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid in, factors affecting, 490
- blocks, production and solubility, 1068
- buffalo's, vit. B₁ content, India, 16835
- Ca, content, 22586
- utilization, albino mice, 16766
- in cheese manufacture, ripening time and temp., effect on acid production, 1506
- chlorides in, detn., iodometric method, 13667
- chocolate, processing methods, 3953
- extraction method for use in vit. B₁ detn., 2973
- choline content, 24379
- coagulate, for *Penicillium* culture, 9515
- coagulation, of casein, mechanism, review, 22975
- coagulum, properties, effect on digestion and resorption, 21858
- cobalt in, 22568
- colostrum, bovine, acid components, 11842
- immune proteins, 1240
- choline content, as related to, blood choline, 25203
- composition, normal vs. milk fever cows, 6478
- constituents, in cattle and swine, 19940
- fat and fatty acids in, buffalo, 11469
- mare's, thiamine, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content, 16826
- of sheep, chemical analysis, 1530
- in tuberculin sensitivity studies, 17880
- vits. in, man, 24364
- pigs, 1030, 6162, 19281, 22573
- vit. and caloric values, man and cow, 24360
- vit. A and carotene contents, 24374
- components, climatic effects, 19966
- composition, partial udder destruction as affecting, 17467
- variations, in Arizona, 25208, 25209, 25210
- of individual cows within breeds, 25208
- in mixed herds, 25210
- month of lactation as affecting, 25209
- concentrated, vitamin assay, 17492
- condensed, control of composition and quality, 1057
- prepn. and freezing, 25215
- use of vacuator in production, 3968
- consumption, Argentina, 1520
- by social class, England, 6159
- in Tacna, Peru, 24454
- contamination, fecal, indole fermenting bacteria as sign., 25580
- sources in dairy, test for, 20280

Milk (continued)

- contamination (continued)
 - from teats, 17842
 - by unclean milking machine, 3940
 - control, bacteriology in, 9514
 - in Illinois, 23001
 - inspection, system, 23000
 - in Vermont, 22977
 - cooling, types of apparatus, 1526
 - water-cooling tower for, 3947
 - from cows fed thyroprotein, effect on children, 3360
 - D.D.T. in, colorimetric detection, 25225
 - toxicity, 20860
 - dental caries and, rat, 22417
 - dialysates, heat as affecting, 3547
 - dialyzed, in Na-free diet for hypertension, 19615
- in diet, effect on:
 - methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, 5532
 - nutritional anemia in Indian army recruits, 16864
 - vit. C in liver, 3391
 - of older women, 24458
 - digestibility, cow vs. buffalo, by sheep, 25214
 - rennin as affecting, 13920
 - vs. soybean milk, 24434
 - dilution, effect on calves, 25204
 - dried, analysis of gases in containers, 13877
 - in cans, quality, 1521
 - compressed, 1063
 - density measurement, 1058
 - future, 17487
 - keeping quality, factors affecting, 1535, 13888, 14499, 25215
 - moisture studies, 3545
 - reconstitution, 9528, 25215
 - skim, biol. value of proteins storage as affecting, 2922
 - moisture content as related to microorganisms in, 20270
 - solubility detn., new method, 25207
 - sorbed gas removal, 17481
 - Streptococci* from, 9550
 - drying, spray method, preheating effects, 1521
- effect on:
 - body temp., guinea pig, 19319
 - fecal bacteria, of infants, 14755
 - metal corrosion, 25220
 - production of hepatic tumors by dimethylaminoazobenzene, 5909, 11363
 - enzyme, actions, raw vs. pasteurized, 320
 - light-sensitive, 22581
 - evaporated Ca utilization from, 5467
 - vit. C in, storage as affecting, 1049
 - fat in, (See *Butterfat*.)
 - filth and extraneous matter, detn., 25574
 - flavor, bitter, origin, 17484
 - caramel, manufacture and stability, 1065
 - quaternary ammonium compounds as affecting, 22990
 - sediment as affecting, 1532
 - flow heaters, time equations, 1062
 - F in diet and, 25006
 - fluorescence, 22575
 - folic acid content, 21818
 - as food, book, 19351
 - in ghee preparation, 1508
 - goat, vs. cow's, 17483
 - minerals in, 8763
 - viscosity, 11855
 - handling, developments, review, 14912
 - heated, effect on color and flavor, 25226
 - peroxidase test in, 1522
 - heating, control, by lactoprotein, 19960
 - homogenization, 1050
 - Babcock test vs. Mojonnier test, 6163
 - benefits, 25215
 - contamination, detection, 17843
 - with raw milk, tests for, 3955, 3973, 20275
 - freezing and storage as affecting, 3544, 11843
 - modified Babcock test for, 14498
 - as studied by phase microscopy, 105
 - human, amino acids in, vs. cow's, 16782
 - bank, control, 11643, 24618
 - in maternity unit, 11629
 - diet as affecting, 24435, 24447
 - effect on rats, 19343
 - fatty acid contents, 508
 - lipase, activity toward triglycerides, 13610
 - nutrients in, vs. cow's, 5526
 - penicillin in, after parturition, 11474
 - preservation and storage, 17846
 - study, 19505
 - vit. A content, diet and stage of lactation as affecting, 21794
 - vit. B₁ in, 2965
 - vit. B₂ in, 2966

Milk (continued)

- human (continued)
 - vit. C in, 14061, 24404
 - human-like, prepared from cow's, 25211
 - pH, bromthymol blue as indicator, 12191
 - individual teat samples, apparatus for, 1040
- as influenced by:
 - high vit. A intake, 22574
 - hormones, cattle, 17868
 - thyroprotein, 22570
 - inspection, problems, 4003
 - inspection and standards, in small communities, 1064
 - irradiated, antirachitic potency, 11650
 - keeping qualities, indirect tests in grading, 12190
 - kefir, powder, vit. B₁ content, yeast and bacteria as affecting, 12200
 - lactose in, detn. colorimetrically, 14500
 - as lactose-peptone substitute, in water testing, 25506
 - lipase, acid inhibition in cheese production, 9530
 - photoinactivation, 17484
 - malting, stabilization with agar, 5561
 - malty taint, *Streptococcus lactis* as cause, prevention, 9523
 - mare's, vs. other species, 22555
 - riboflavin content enhanced by riboflavin supplementation, 21807
 - vit. B in, vs. cow's, 16826
 - vit. C in, 24404
 - mastitis, detection, 3991, 4003, 20271
 - microscopic examination, efficiency, 1539
 - molecular constant, climatic effects, 19966
 - mouse, cancer factor, blood as source, 5417
 - mammary carcinoma virus transmission by, 14729
 - niacin in, 6169
 - N, residual, colorimetric estimation, 1060
 - nutritive value, boiling as affecting, 1520
 - comparative, of concn milk, dry milk and acid milk for nurseries, 5516
 - in diet of North Carolina villagers, 5521
 - of non-fat solids, 9062
 - significance, 11845
 - vs. soybean milk, 24421
 - pantothenic acid in, 6169
 - papain digested, as culture medium, 95529
- pasteurization, (See under *Pasteurization*.)
- pasteurized, bacteria, coliform count, Quebec, 20263
- raw milk count as affecting, 1510
- under refrigeration, 3944, 3945
- bacteriologic standards, Australia, 20265
- bacteriologic study, Buenos Aires, 25573, 25585
- for Cheddar cheese manufacture, effect on ripening, 20278
- by H.T.S.T. methods, properties, 1538
- quality, Argentina, 1520
- role of coliform bacteria in, 3944
- tests for, France, 25577
- quality and vit. content, temp. as affecting, 14907
- routine tests, survey, 9538
- standards for production, 20281
- pathologic microorganisms in, tests and prevention, 22987
- peroxide in, test for, 25576
- preservation, refrigeration temp. for, 1433
- preservative, penicillin as, 1515
- streptomycin as, 1516
- problems of distribution, in city, 9064
- of low solids-not-fat content, 3551
- processing, analysis of factors affecting, 22992
- effect on vit. content, 19968
- future of industry, 17845
- processing and souring, tropics, 12197
- production, age as affecting, 22569
- chemistry in, 9546
- control, 22982
- methods, 12194
- tests, code, 22981
- as efficient use of basic food supply, 5520
- estimation, 17485
- feeding shark-liver oil to cows as affecting, 1035
- health as affecting, 3543
- in hybrid cows, 1037
- problem, India, 9048
- Tacna, Peru, 24454
- in yak and yak-cattle hybrids, 13376

Milk (continued)
protein, acidosis in infants due to,19767
biologic value, vs. potatoes,1035
casein vs. lactalbumin, nutritive value
for man,21761
digestibility, vs. soya milk,19347
quality, for cheese, soil reaction as affect-
ing,3943
compulsory pasteurization as affecting,1520
control, individual farm records in,3971
dirty cans as affecting,9525
factors affecting,20268
as related to disease,9076
resazurin test in detn.,3956
quaternary ammonium bases in, detn.,5572
rancidity, factors affecting,1518
as with brucellosis source, Iowa,25470
coliform count, effect on pasteurization,1512
refractive index,11854
rubber manufacture from,22577
sampling, methods, comparison,14495
statistical analysis,14497
sterilization, laboratory procedures,6447
standards for,3951
tests for,3972
scientific handling,17493
secretion. (See *Lactation*.)
sediment in, control and effect on quality,1531
separated, for calf ration,14490
rum solid content, cottonseed as affect-
ing,6151
rum fed, products changes, in calves,25204
sheep, composition,1530
deglutition,552
use in cheesemaking, enzymes for,9145
vit. C content,24404
skim, dried, effect on equine periodic
ophthalmia,6486
powder, vs. condensed fish solubles,
as poultry feed,1104
vs. shark meal, as protein supplement
for chicks,1115
spray-dried, baker's cheese from,3965
stains, staining,25583
solids, non-fat, constituents, Kenya,11853
effect on nutritive value of bread,8389
seasonal variation,19967
source of nucleosidase,321
of vitamins and minerals,515
standards, in Australia,22987
storage, factors affecting,22978
sugar. (See *Lactose*.)
hydrolyl groups in, nutrition of infants
and,22272
apply, in Australia,11846, 25212
safe, for city, plan,9554
surface tension, dilution and protein as
affecting,1044
ts, Babcock, for butterfat in cream and
milk,3549
modified, for homogenized milk,14498
n dairy plant control program,9534
evaluation,3955, 3973, 6448, 9558,
.....20273
or H.T.S.T. pasteurization,1534
Hayden's chloride, for mastitis infection
.....4003
or homogenized milk contamination
with raw milk,20275
methylene blue. (See under *Methylene
blue*.)
microscopic, survey, Connecticut, 20275
phosphatase. (See also *Enzymes, phos-
phatase, test*.)
recent trends,12190
resazurin. (See also *Resazurin test*.)
resazurin vs. methylene blue,9525, 17844
routine,9522
or sanitary milk supply,3972
sediment, procedure and basis of milk
payment,3950
transportation, economics, Kentucky,6166
sterilization, study and laws, Chicago,
1945,22966
s of foot-and-mouth disease in,
content, thyroprotein as affecting,12117
A in, Louisiana,9051
A and carotene contents, 19281, 24374
B content, rat growth response from,
vs. soya bean milk,21802
B, state in,19300
B and B₂ detn., method, 19099, 21588
C in,1061, 11852, 17482

Milk (continued)
vit. C (continued)11856
detn.,25228
vit. D, addition, control by city and state,
need for,19961
content, reindeer,5488
in summer and winter, Hawaii,
water, calculation, from density and fat
content,25227
as contamination, Denmark,12102
during spring,11848
transference from grass,11847
Milk fever, blood in, vit. D as affecting,6478
etiology and prophylaxis,12253, 20330
therapy, Ca borogluconate,6482, 14971
Milking machines. (See under *Dairy,
utensils*.)
Milkweed. (See also *Asclepias*.)
floss, substitute for kapok, collection in
Kansas,7167
resin-rubber from, method,12513
seed, oil, concn. by froth flotation,370
Millet. (See also *Panicum, Pennisetum,
Setaria, Eleusine*, and other genera
of millets.)
bread from, biological characteristics,3900
Portugal,9028
composition and feeding values,12656
diseases, smut (*Sphacelotheca*) on,
study,10210
smut (*Ustilago*), infection conditions,
control, India,9817
as emergency feed crop in Minn.,9801
for food, in India,1782
Hungarian, response to CuSO₄ on organic
soils,25775
in the Middle East, importance and needs
new species, *Brachiaria ramosa*, used for
food,9760
pearl, leaf spot (*Helminthosporium*),
Georgia,15637
in southeastern Punjab,6932
vit. B₁ content, India,16835
Millettella (p.2671^a) glabrella, Alaska,26221
Millettia (2671^a) rufa, Java,6698
Millipedes. (See *Diplopoda*.)
MILLOTISIS (Col.) (p.2690^a), n. sp.,
Brazil,10631
MILLSIA (Collem.) (p.2687^a) oculata
(*Oncopodura*),4865
Milo. (See *Sorghum*.)
Miltha † (p.2682^a) solvayi (E), Belgium,23684
Mimacraea (p.2691^a) mariae, Belgian Congo,26439
Mimeloceras † (K) (p.2683^a), n. spp., Natal,26310
Mimeomyces (p.2665^a) zeelandicus, on
Heterothrips, Netherlands,1612
Mimetes (p.2670^a), chromosome no. and
morph.,5102
Mimicry. (See also *Coloration, protective;
Defense*.)
in birds, Australia,7860, 7861, 7862
in Hemiptera,7706
relation to egg survival, in *Pygaera*,2515
Mimidae (Aves) p.2699^a2358
Mimodacne (p.2690^a), syn.,2357
MIMODESISA (Col.) (p.2690^a) bimacu-
lata, Sumatra,2357
MIMOROPICA (Col.) (p.2690^a) biplagiata,
Borneo,2357
Mimosa (p.2671^a) n. spp., S. Amer.,6710
descr. and keys, Argentina,6705
invisia, Uredo on, Brazil,12336
Mimosaceae (Dicot.), p.2671^a12336
Mimulus (p.2673^a), status of sect. *Tropan-
thus*,25691
Mimos (p.2699^a) polyglottos, Iowa,4946
winter behavior,26577
Mimuso (p.2673^a), species transfers, 6763
Mina (p.2673^a), tax. revision, Malaysia,6798
Mind. (See also *Behavior; Instinct; In-
teligence*.)
deterioration, in senile dementia, vocabu-
lary tests as measuring,2642
functions, alcohol as affecting, normal
vs. habituated individuals,2660
Mine(s). (See also *Caves*.)
coal, rats in, Weil's disease and,11731
Harz, fauna of, evolution, spp. and factors
affecting,8131
Mineola vaccini, on blueberry, control,10329
Mineral(s). (See also specific minerals,
e.g., *Calcium, Magnesium*.)
absorption, season as affecting, orange
trees,1757, 10152

Mineral (continued)
absorption (continued)
technic for studying, in plants,15525
in beer,12151
in bones and teeth, studies,13751
in canned foods,13868
competition between roots and soil col-
loids,18207
in condensed fish solubles, value as
poultry feed,1104
constituents in grasses,9823
deficiencies, methods of detn., plants,
.....4474, 23304
methods of diagnosis and cure, plant,
.....25983
in plants and animals, summary, 13763
review,3994
in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
dolomite, formation process,9944
effect on:
carotene and ascorbic acid content,
Swiss chard,16136
Chromatium, size,1490
erythropoiesis, species differences, 24255
growth of phytoplankton,21407
June drop in apple and pear,18091
wheat starch fermentation, by *Lacto-
bactillus*,3902
in fiber-flax, ripening as affecting,10148
in goats' milk,8763
in grasses, comparison,20674
in lake water, effect on productivity
Wyoming,18960
in living organisms,16621
localization in cell, correlation with
nucleotides and u.v. absorp-
tion,5097
metabolism, factors affecting, frog, 21739,
.....21740, 21741
insulin and hypophysis as affecting,
.....19247
relation to bone atrophy, review,16774
milk as source,515
movement, in plants, spodiogram records,
.....7114
nutrients, effect on lawn establishment,
.....18164
-exchange cations in soils, interrelation-
ships with crops for canning,18134
micro, quantification,2942
farm animals,22558
requirements, dairy cattle,1038, 11829
status, in soils, important potato pro-
ducing areas, Atlantic and
Gulf Coasts,20574
supplements, for pigs,1033, 9035
nutrition (animal). (See also *Diet*;
and under specific minerals, e.g.,
Calcium.)
nutrition (plant). (See *Nutrition
(plant)*.)
oil. (See *Petrolatum, liquid*.)
in paprika seeds and pericarp,10028
in pecan nuts, changes during kernel
development,4450
in pineapple, importance in human nutri-
tion and medication, Colombia,4266
in rain water, analytical procedure for K,
.....16406
in seeds of deciduous forest trees,7184
in soil. (See under *Soils*.)
as studied by phase microscopy,105
in taste organs,19534
in tobacco, form of nitrogen in culture
solution as affecting,10149
in tree foliage, soil limestone and acidity
as affecting,4386
in tung leaf, position on plant as affect-
ing,7183
in whey, effect on rat growth,24419
Mineralogy, of Argentina, bibliog.,26462
correlation of parent materials and soil
types, and weathering processes,4210
Mimiopterus (p.2700^a) schreibersi ssp.
baussensis, measurements,16221
Mink. (See also *Mustela*.)
biology and significance,21441
blastocysts in vitro, abstract,8985
diseases, Denmark,1571
distemper in, at whelping,25258
"yellow fat,"17885
fighting muskrat,7910, 21447
fresh water fish for,25256
furring shed, new type,6188
gas gangrene infection in,6463
insect pests, control,7332
mutations, blue varieties, 6185, 6186, 6187
inheritance,6170, 6183, 9106
symbolism,84
nutritional anemia,6176
pelts, prep. and grading,6171, 6178
ranch equipment,6179

- Minniza* (p.2686¹) *aequatorialis*, Kenya,10619
- Minnow(s). (See also *Cyprinidae*.)
- as bait, culture notes,210
- biology and distr.,16545
- cercaria in,12932
- culture, research, U. Wisconsin,209
- no. and spp. combination for stocking ponds,16521
- Mint(s). (See also *Mentaceae*.)
- breeding, for resistance to *Verticillium* wilt,12741
- diseases, in Indiana and Michigan,12664
- in Hungarian "tea",10129
- Mintostachys* (p.2673²), tax. notes,4132
- Mintostachys* † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
- MIOERYCINA** † (Moll.) (p.2683¹), subg. in *Eurycina*,2312
- Mioleptis* † (p.2682¹) *scowensis* (E), Wash.,21004
- MIORTYX** † (Aves) (p.2699¹) *teres* (N), S. Dak.,21220
- Miotic(s). (See under *Drugs*.)
- Mirbelia* (p.2671³) n. spp., W. Australia,23137
- Miridae (Hem.), p.2688²
- braconid parasites,10694
- on coffee, Kenya,1762
- Mirotenomus* † (p.2693²) *angulatus* (E), Baltic amber,21168
- Mironaga*, on San Nicholas I, Calif.,2
- angustirostris*, census for 1946, Calif., notes, Lower Calif.,21442
- Mirror, made of glass and plastic,5226
- Misaneca* (p.2671¹), n. combs,1657
- Miscophus* (p.2694³) *deserti*, Rio de Oro,10685
- Mistharnophantia* (p.2689¹), n. spp., west N. Amer.,21123
- Mistletoe. (See also *Viscum*.)
- dwarf. (See *Arceuthobium*.)
- Mites. (See also *Acarina*.)
- avian, attacking man,7616
- encephalomyelitis virus in,20339
- blood-sucking, apparatus for collecting,7469
- broad. (See also *Hemitarsonemus latus*.)
- on camellias,20816
- on canary, control,2139
- on cheese,20844
- chicken. (See also *Dermanyssus gallinae*.)
- citrus red. (See also *Paratetranychus citri*.)
- on cotton tail rabbit, Virginia,13579
- cyclamen. (See also *Tarsonemus pallidus*.)
- on dates, control by S. alone and with FERMATE,20542
- distr., in air,1465
- on domestic fowl, control,1545, 2132
- ear, control, in foxes,9103
- European red. (See also *Paratetranychus pilosus*.)
- on apple, control,23491
- in greenhouse, control,23470
- on horses,23514
- lung, of snakes, review,21049
- as plant pests, review of Eriophyidae, N. Amer.,18565
- Pselaphidae as predators,26395
- red spider. (See also *Tetranychus*.)
- on carnations, control,7300, 15772
- on greenhouse plants, selenium as affecting,7122
- in orchards, control,18366
- on ornamentals and vegetables, control,15773
- as pest of chrysanthemum, control, 7107
- on tomato, control,15718
- sheep scab. (See also *Psoroptes ovis*.)
- in skin diseases of livestock,4602
- tropical rat. (See also *Liponyssus bacoti*.)
- tyroglyphid, in infection of monkeys, exptl.,10348
- as vector, of St. Louis encephalitis, 9380
- of scrub typhus, feeding habits of *Trombicula*,4822, 20925
- in N. Amer.,10615, 26366
- of tsutsugamushi disease,4825
- Mithras* (p.2685¹) *areolatus*, syn.,26334
- clarionensis**, Mexico,26337
- Mitochondria. (See also *Cytoplasm, components; Plastids*.)
- in clear quarter-egg, *Arctia*,2533
- cytochrome and succinoxidase location in, mammalian liver cells,21462
- in embryonic blood,22449
- fraction, of liver and kidney homogenates, enzyme and P compounds in, rat,11373
- of motor nerve cell bodies, axon section as affecting,25097
- new staining method for,997
- in pancreatic cells of teleosts,3472
- in *Periplaneta* epithelium, structure and function,11003
- Mitochondria (continued)
- in plants,52
- review,5110
- in plant-like flagellates,16294
- relation, to metachromatic granules, in mast cells,5131
- to secretory granules in mid gut epithelium cells, *Drosophila*,18814
- in *Saccharomyces*,13304
- in thyroid, alloxan as affecting,3124
- Mitogenetic radiation, fluorescence spectrum as related,24177
- Ustilago maydis* as source,10172
- Mitopus* (p.2686²) *morio*, Finland,16072
- Mitosis. (See also *Amitosis; Cell division; Chromosomes; Meiosis; Nucleus*.)
- aberrations, in *Datura*,7956
- in *Paris*,5104
- in anterior pituitary,19460, 19461
- of blood cells, vertebrates,5142
- in *Calamagrostis*,53
- in *Chara*,13293
- in corneal epithelium, drugs as affecting,3340
- hypo- and hyperthyroidism as affecting, rats,25028
- definition, discussion,2495
- differential,7945
- in *Diploidi*,13296
- distr., in gynophore of *Arachis*,25741
- effect on cell permeability,20699
- endo, in *Antirrhinum* mutant,5113
- in *Artemia*,5118
- in *Romalea*,13320
- in free-living flagellates,2245
- in giant amoeba,16004
- glycogen content during, rat embryo,17431
- in grasshoppers and bugs,5129
- hormone control, in embryo-sac, *Fritillaria*, as influenced by: alkaloids, chick fibroblasts,7952
- camphor, onion,18803
- colchicine, in liver, mouse,23967
- in neuroblasts, grasshopper embryo, review,13313
- in *Triturus*,3320, 13291
- colchicine and nicotine, *Allium*,10983
- coumarin and parasorbic acid,38
- DDT and ethyl alcohol, *Allium* and *Trigonella*,7970
- diet, mouse,5126, 10995
- drugs, *Allium*,7964
- Tubifer* eggs,8708
- infrared radiation, *Drosophila*,13316
- mustard gas, regenerating rat liver,7980
- N mustards, *Amblystoma*,19930
- Triturus* embryos,3507
- organic compounds, yeast,23958
- PABA analogues, *Triticum*,46
- podophyllin, *Allium*,18813
- pressure-centrifugation, *Arctia*,11000
- pyridine and cold, *Deganya*,7959
- sapenins and digitalis glycosides, in seeds,12576
- sexual functions,12203
- stilbamine,7979
- 2,4-D, kidney bean,1978
- Pteris*,4421
- u-v.,10979
- urethane, corneal epithelium of rats and mice,16276
- X-ray, amphibians,18817
- in intracellular lymphocytes in crypts of Lieberkühn,8907
- in living cells of *Tradescantia*,2531
- of lymphocytes in intestinal epithelium, white mice,11765
- mechanism of chromatin changes,16277
- metaphase, "invisible" chromosome, *Drosophila*,10998
- in *Pisum*,7961
- as origin of meiosis,18798
- in *Polomyxa*,16297
- pluripolar, in hematopoiesis, man, 66, 972
- pollen, of *Allium*, division of accessory chromosomes,23961
- polyploid, in *Allium*,57, 7955
- prophase, duration, chiasma frequency as affecting,13286
- protoplasmic viscosity during, x-rays as affecting,5143
- rate, in diploid and tetraploid *Polygonatum*, method for comparison,13286A
- in regenerating anuran limb,966
- relation to degeneration of mammary gland transplants, mice,25026
- to meiosis, in *Hieracium*,5108
- role of volutin in,23960
- in root cells, hyacinths,23957
- in *Saccharomyces*,13304
- separation of attached-X chromosomes, *Drosophila*,7974
- Mitosis (continued)
- in *Sesbania*,13287
- spermatogonial, in *Numida*,23975
- spindle, *Polychoerus* egg,10994
- stimulation, mouse liver,11004
- study, after prefixation, with *p*-dichlorobenzene, in plants,11114
- vs. synapsis, comparison,23951
- in tapetum of *Magnolia*,23962
- in *Triticale*,2520
- Mitrephora* (p.2671¹), n. name and sp. transfer,6698
- Mnemiopsis* (p.2677⁴) *micradyi*, Brazil,7554
- Mnethus* (p.2691²) *lotus*, Brazil,13115
- MNIOES** (Hym.) (p.2693²), type *Lampronia juncunda*,13112
- Mniotype* (p.2691²) *pallenscens*, Ariz.,2400
- Mnium*, vit. C in, staining test,7222
- Mocis repanda*, control,10370
- Model(s). (See also *Museum, technic*.)
- brain, construction, as method of teaching neuroanatomy,25106
- for invagination mechanics,14463
- plastic reconstructions, of development of thymus gland, *Esperugo*,11791
- of renal tubules, methods for casting, 8965
- Modification(s). (See *Variation*.)
- Modiola* † (p.2682⁴) *umbertoi* (E), Sahara,26311
- Moellerina* † (p.2663³) *greeneri* (D), syn.,18382
- Mohair, insect pest control,9610
- Moisture. (See *Atmosphere; Humidity; Rainfall; Soil water; Water*.)
- absorption, ceramic beads for,18874
- competition for, in warm climate, by fruit trees and ground cover,18094
- equilibria of wheat, humidity and temperature as affecting,18024
- losses in vegetables, during steaming, quick freezing and packaging,20586
- in potatoes, discoloration after cooking,1365
- reducing loss, from vegetables in storage,23234
- response by guayule,15446
- stresses, alternating high and low periods, effects on growth and different carbohydrate accumulations, guayule,25932
- Molannidae (Trichop.), p.2691²
- Molasses, beet, substrate for citric acid fermentation,9442
- vs. cane, as yeast substrate,20239
- beet and cane, osmophilic yeasts on, 9437
- blackstrap, alcoholic fermentation, bacterial contamination, as affecting,9456
- culture media, for alcohol-acetone bacteria,1484
- dietary factor for antistiffness in guinea pigs from,2944
- rum from, vs. cane sugar juice,3886
- slops, distillery, treatment for fertilizer use,3892
- sucrose in detn.,8254
- Mold(s). (See also *Fungi; Mildews; Monilia*.)
- acae; *Mucoraceae*; and under the genera of molds, especially *Aspergillus*, *Mucor*, *Penicillium*, *Rhizopus*, etc.)
- antibacterial action, inhibition by cysteine,3720
- antibiotics from, soil,1467
- in atmospheric air, key to and method of sampling,13497
- in bakeries, as controlled by quaternary NH₄ compounds,1452
- bran, production and use,14781
- in cheese, prevention by paraffin wrapping,1513
- of citrus fruits, in France,7239
- damage, to corn stored in metal bins, borderline moisture content as affecting,23146
- to military equipment, tropics,6433
- effect on sterol content, wheat bran mash,1441
- extracts, sensitivity to,14641
- in fruit juices, sources in home production,1453
- on leather, fungicides as affecting,1479
- pectase, vs. tomato pectase,18269
- in prunes, drying as affecting,1456
- in spoilage of fruit pulp, SO₂ as affecting,12153
- variation in, natural and induced,17814
- on vegetables, examination for,3890
- viability in storage,13056
- Mole. (See also *Talpidae* and genera.)
- Chilopoda in nests,13006
- coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and significance, comparative study,11781

ole (continued)

heart, nerve supply, comparative study, 25120
 as lacking diel activity pattern, 148
 molecular asymmetry. (See *Asymmetry*.)
 molecular structure, relation to physiologic
 action of drugs, 13589
 molecular weight, of fatty acids, effect on
 fat digestibility, 13911
 of pectinic acid, 419
 of potato protein, 4429
 relation to viscosity, *Hevea* rubber, 1807
plenda (p.2667*) *fuegiana*, Tierra del
 Fuego, 4104
 of larvae, as food of trout, 16501
alpestris, sex characters and adrenals,
 hypophysectomy as affecting, 24581
 trematode in, 12933
lineus, in skunk, 10483
atens, in badger, 15889
linia coerules, association, phytosociologic
 descr., from pollen analysis, 8150
linnesia (p.2695*) *velifera*, tumor cytol-
 ogy, 16332, 19782
 liliaceae (Fungi), p.26661
lugo (p.26704) *verticillata*, pollen grains
 as indicating relationship, 6729
lusca, p.26811. (See also *Clam*; *Mussel*;
Shellfish; *Snail*.)
 alimentary system of snail, 16027
 blood and muscle, inorganic constitutions,
 23692
 orers, biology, 12991
 ranchisea, chromotropic power, 17421
 "cat's-eye" descr., 7568
 ceraria in, Italy, 4770
 alkali chambers, in oysters, 16042
 chromotropic substances, histologic differ-
 entiation, 8959
 commercial fisheries, Brit. Columbia, 4798
 coral reefs, Norway, 19001
 Dana's report on Pteropoda, 26308
 diel activity patterns in, 148
 dible eggs, 7978
 ology, 18776
 egg production, in *Lymnaea*, 10585
 una of Portugal, monograph, 23695
 erussac's genera, names, 4788
 food of eels, Great Britain, 166
 for opossum, Michigan, 11278
 ssil shells, polychaete colonization, 13001
 vertical arrangement in sediment, Aus-
 tria, 12997
 nital ducts and their evolution in proso-
 branches, 4791
 Harz caves and mines, 8131
 myocyanin from, toxic action, 2314
 ling agents, 15922
 omonion in gastropods, 10588
 tural heteroagglutinins, in body and
 seminal fluids, 3630
 ous system of *Octopus*, 2306
 n-marine, of Malay Arch., 23700
 tes on spp., Plymouth, 23708
 on sub-soil, Velzen, 22298
 utherranean, Rumania, 22883
 th of radula, blunting, 4894
 eredinidae of Mediterranean, monograph,
 23697
 issues, xanthine oxidase activity, 13590
 diacididae, food and feeding habits,
 morph. and zooxanthellae, 16250
 water fofling, prevention, 1439
philus (p.2692*), n. spp., C. and S.
 Amer., 23766
 a. spp., Mexico, 16104, 18575
 a. spp., N. Amer., 23764
 omaricus, Calif., 23763
OPIDIUS (Col.) (p.2689*), type
Molops spinicollus, 21063
ophorus † (p.2682*) *lincolnsensis* ssp.
 weaveri (E), Wash., 21004
os (p.2689*) *piceus* ssp. *salynensis*
 France, 21063
 isidae (Mamm.), p.27002
ovirus, as bird parasites in brood, 26504
 graft, effect on sex of protozoa in roach,
 15994
 tl. modification and control, weasels,
 2781
Fiber zibethicus, factors affecting, 1158
 owl, effect on egg production and body
 wt., 1071, 1093
 niourea as affecting, 1088
 uency, in turkey, 1125, 14534
 date, ammonium, scouring from,
 cattle, 3998
 denum, detn. in biological material,
 thiocyanate technic, 10201
 vit on pasture yield, Tasmania, 6942
 et. C concn. and yield, legumes and
 dicot vegetables, 1874
 complex, in hypochromic anemia, 3423

Molybdenum (continued)

legume response to, factors affecting, 6954
 poisoning, "teart" as, cattle, England, 3998
 relation to plant and animal diseases, re-
 view, 4001
 role in Cu deficiency diseases, cattle and
 sheep, 6466
 in lettuce nutrition, 4331
Momordica charantia, insect pests, midge as,
 18583
 Momotidae (Aves), p.26993
 Momphidae (Lep.), p.26921
Monadenia (p.2682*) *fidelis trinidadiensis*,
 Calif., 26307
 Monadidae (Prot.), p.26752
Monarchia (p.26994) *cinerascens tenchi*,
 Bismarck Arch., 18696
Monarda (p.2673*), tax. notes, 4132
Monarthropalpus buzi. (See also *Boxwood*
leaf miner.)
Monelia, on pecan, control, 18375
Monelytrum (p.2669*), monograph, 23125
Monerma (p.2669*), validity, 23123
 Mongolism. (See *Idiot*, *Mongolian*.)
 Monhysterata (Nematoda), p.26791
 Monhysteridae (Nematoda), p.26791
Moniaecera (p.2694*) *evansi* Ariz., 21138
Moniezia expansa, in lambs, control, 2208
 in sheep, 15944
Monilia, on cadaver, 9367
 from decayed tooth, 12073
 in deterioration of materiel, tropics,
 6431
 in dried egg yolk, 12162
albicans, growth, eugenol and oil of
 cloves as affecting, 25448
 pH as affecting, 1375
 inhibition by clavacin in vitro, 3835
cinerea, on Japanese plum, 15326
Moniliaeae (Fungi), p.26678
 Moniliales (Fungi), p.26678
 Moniliasis, of skin, studies, 25462
Moniliformis (p.26794), review of spp. in
 rats, 12955
 in weasel, 15889
dubius, excretory system, 12952
Monilia (p.2666*), growth inhibition by
 diphenyl vapor, 4528
 in mummy berry disease of blueberries,
 control, 7270
vaccinii-corymbosi, on blueberry, 23358
Monima (p.26914), distr., Scandinavia, 10715
 Monimiaceae (Dicot.), p.26711
 Monkey(s). (See also *Apes*; *Primates*;
 etc.; and under genera, e.g.,
Macaca.)
 anti-anemic factor, source materials, 20007
 brain, corticifugal connections, 19919
 circulation, seasonal variations, 22193
 diel activity pattern, decortication as
 destroying, 148
 early mating and pregnancy in, 14059
 encephalomyelitis in, allergic, 3663
Endamoeba in, infectivity to cats, 12844
 eye, electric response to light, 3179
 folic acid deficiency, 22382
 lungs, alveoli, size, 25130
 macaque, thalamus and strio-pallidum,
 interrelation, 8934
 malaria in. (See under *Malaria*.)
 mumps virus in, 3611
 nerve fibers, fixing and staining, 25140
 histamine content, 709
 Old World, caecum contractions, role of
 paraganglia in, 8431
 parotid gland, as mumps virus source, 3627
 platyrrhine, parieto-occipital folds, evolu-
 tion, 6082
 poliomyelitis in, stilbestrol as affecting, 11433
 rhesus, anal canal, argentophile cells, 25124
 blood, *Spirillum* in, 17848A
 niacin deficiency and exptl. anemia, 484
 spinal cord, localization of motor cells,
 25118
Spirillum in peripheral blood, 17849
 uterus, endometrium, vascular system, 25078
 saimiri, yellow fever virus passage in,
 pathology, 3791, 3792
 sensitivity to diisopropylfluorophosphate,
 14147
 spider, nervous system, tail segmentation,
 and musculature, morphology, 25033
 as test animals, food poisoning, 3874
 tissues, dopa decarboxylase activity, 24158
 Toque, infection with mites, exptl., 10348
 tuberculosis in, lab. colony, 20163

Monkey (continued)

vision, frontal brain ablation as affecting,
 22468
 visual cortex and lateral geniculate body,
 structural complexity, compara-
 tive study, 11777
Monoblepharella (p.2665*), n. spp., N. and
 C. America, 20406
 Monoblepharidaeae (Fungi), p.26652
MONOCARTIA (Dicot.) (p.2673*), sub-
 sect in *Bacopa*, 23132
 Monocercomonadidae (Prot.), p.26752
Monocercomonas, culture, 20965
trichopterae var. *tipulae*, from crane fly,
Monocercomonoides, from crane fly, 15999
 from rodents and insect larvae, culture,
 20964
 survival in culture, distr. and, 4768
Monochaetia unicornis, on *Cupressus*, caus-
 ing canker, Kenya, 10225
Monochamus (p.26904), tax. notes, 2365
granulosus, Sumatra, 2357
versteegi, on citrus, Sikkin, India, 4265
Monochirus (p.26954) *hispidus atlanticus*,
 W. Africa, 13143
 Monochromator, large aperture grating, for
 photosynthesis studies, 1990
Monocoelium (p.2678*) *monenteron*, morph.
 and ecology, Finland, 16011
 Monocotyledones, p.26684
 in polluted harbors, Finland, 16471
 synctoty vs. heteroctoty in origin, 18014
Monocrepidius semimarginatus, as pest,
 Colombia, 18333
 Monocystidae (Prot.), p.26768
Monocystis (p.26768*), n. spp. from
 oligochaetes, 10554
 Monocyte. (See under *Leucocyte*.)
MONODIA (Mamm.) (p.27011) *mauri-*
taniae, Mauritania, 10887
Monodon monoceros, epidermis, vit. B,
 content, 8365
 Monodontidae (Mamm.), p.27012
 Monogenea (Platyh.), p.26783
Monograptus † (S) (p.26774) n. spp., N.
 Amer., 26269
Monohela (p.2692*) *multilineata* (*Pal-*
pomyia), 10656
nigrita, Germany, 18379
 Mono-io-phenyl, and vitamin B₁₂, 24380
Monolepta rosea, on peanuts, 4561
Monomorium minimum, as predator of cod-
 ling moth, 20863
 Mononchidae (Nematoda), p.26792
Mononcholaimis (p.26792) *norvegicus*,
 Norway, 16017
Mononchus (p.26792) *thiocranobius*, in S
 spring, Germany, 23661
 Mononucleosis, infectious. (See also
Listeria monocytogenes.)
 benadryl as affecting, 17584
 blood picture and bone marrow, 13715
 case studies, 20137
 in diabetes and Banti's disease, 22003
 epidemic, clinical and lab. findings, 14766
 Guillain-Barré syndrome and, 24947
 histopathology, cat, 6505
 liver damage in, 13897
 penicillin therapy, 8781
 review, 1323
 sedimentation rate, diagnostic value, 19137
 sera, effect on agglutination of human
 erythrocytes, 9327
 splenectomy and, 929
 thesis, 12049
 as virus disease, 14723
Monopeltis (p.26981) *capensis*, cranial
 anatomy and kinesis, 10833
Monopodium (p.26673) *uredopsis*, from
 marine dunes, 12325
 tax. notes, 9663
 Monorchidae (Platyh.), p.26782
Monorchos (p.26798) *philippinensis*, syn.,
 23676
 Monosaccharides. (See under *Carbohy-*
drates.)
Monosporium, on cadaver, 9367
Monostroma (p.2663*) *vitrochii* as indi-
 cator of zonal distr., France, 4063
 Ohio, 15050
MONOTERSSA (Moll.) (p.26812) *gower-*
ensis, Lord Howe I., 4794
MONOTHECA † (Cb) (Pterid.) (p.2668*),
 n. spp., Germany, 12287
 Monotremata (Mamm.), p.27001
Monotropa (p.26724) *hypophegea*, chromo-
 some number, 16289
hypopitys, distr., Denmark, 1651
uniflora, Oklahoma, 6833
 Monozoa (Prot.), p.26752
 Monospessulamine, in *Cytisus*, 7224
 Monster(s). (See *Teratism*.)
Montacutia † (N) (p.26831), n. spp., Austria,
 2312
Montadoniella moraguesi, as enemy of thrips
 on *Ficus*, 4867

- Montane. (See *Mountain*.)
 Montbretia, host for *Botrytis*,.....2005
 Montmorillonite, membrane descr.,.....24229
 Montrouzieria (p.2672²) *robusta*, syn., 15204
 Moose. (See also *Elk*.)
 albino, population density, effect on death and reproductive rate,.....13521
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,.....19038
MOPSECHINISCUS (Tardigrada) (p.2687⁴) *imberbis* (*Echiniscus*),16074
Moquilea utilis, *Baguistopsis* on,.....15084
Moquinea polymorpha, *Phyllosticta* on,.....15082
Mora excelsa, role in succession, Trinidad,2699
 Moraceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁸
Moraea trita var. *foliata*, toxicity to sheep,4043
Moraria (p.2684⁹) *duthiei*, discontinuous distr.,24089
Moraxella (p.2664⁹), reversible agglutination by bi- or polyvalent cations,.....1192
lacunata, penicillin as affecting,.....3688
twofii, mutation, physiology,.....1161
 in succinic acid liquid medium,.....1191
Mordella (p.2690¹) n. subgenera and n. forms,7657
laticornis, Colombia,.....16097
longipalpis, Ill.,13065
pretiosa, Texas,13063
Mordellidae (Col.), p.2690¹
Mordellistena (p.2690¹), n. spp. U. S.,13063, 13064, 13065
Mordelloidea (Col.), p.2690¹
Mordvilkovia (p.2678³), syn.,23648
Moreaucoccus † (p.2683⁹) *milleri* (O), sub-ventral apertures,4796
 Morgagni, contribution to medicine,.....2503
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt, appreciation and portrait,19973
 obituary,3069
MORALEZIA (Col.) (p.2690⁹) *longepilosa*, Rio de Oro,7638
Mormidea (p.2689⁹) *lugens*, eggs,21112
Mormoniella vitripennis, as parasite of cheese pests,20842
 Morning glory. (See also *Ipomoea*.)
 control in sugarcane,1699
 Japanese. (See also *Paribit*.)
Morone (p.2696⁴) *americana*, feeding habits, diurnal rhythm,256
interrupta, in fish association, Texas,8168
 status in TVA waters,16544
 Moronidae (Pisces), p.2696⁴
 Morphine, addiction,17142
 in chimpanzees,151
 chronic psychoses and,17206
 incidence and treatment, in Germany,13474
 assay, of poppy heads and hay,.....10140
 benzedrine analgesia in obstetrics,.....22047
 dicetyl. (See *Diamorphine*.)
 effect on:
 brain tissue respiration,.....24812
 intestine, guinea pig,.....17213
 plasma vol. detn.,.....3298, 5438
 red fox,8702
 respiratory reflexes, body temp.,24533
 shock, dogs,24305
 from *Papaver somniferum*, Australia,1849, 18182
 maturation as affecting,1857
 use in test for biliary dyskinesia and pancreatitis,19389
 vascular tolerance to, dog,24862
 Morphogenesis. (See also *Development*; *Growth*; *Polarity*; *Regeneration*; *Transplantation*.)
 cell determination,8978
 and kinetic changes of cell differentiation,11790
 animal, of adrenal cortex,.....1011
 of brain, amphibia,25090
 of chick embryo, pregnant mare serum and synthetic sex hormones as affecting,8996
 of cleavage furrow of *Arbacia* egg, temp. and hyponicity as affecting,11295
 cleavage pattern relations, in annelids,22552
 of conducting tissue, heart, man,2478
 developmental relations, in annelids,22552
 differentiation, in ontogenetic development, review,17430
 exptl., in blastoderm, chick,.....17439
 of gonads in *Drosophila*, relation to nutritive and hormonal interactions,18597
 limb, premordia transplants, in birds,22532
 regression and regeneration, in Urodeles,14434
- Morphogenesis (continued)**
 animal (continued)
 mechanics of invagination,.....14463
 neurogenetic relations, in *Drosophila*,14480
 optic vesicle transplants, in hybrids, *Bufo*,22531
 organizers, chap. in book,17426
 substance for periosteal osteogenesis and endochondral ossification,8895
 regeneration, in *Lumbricillus*, 22549
 in *Platyopocilus*,17396
 spinal cord excision as affecting,17437
 relation of nervous system and limb regeneration,14466, 17397, 17398
 wing bud ablation studies, chick,22465
 of genitalia, developmental relations between genital ducts and gonads, *Drosophila*,11799
 in hydra, factors affecting,12963
 induction in amphibian development, regional specificity, review,3503
 phocomelias, microscopic structure,8983
 posterior chorda mesodermal axis in, *Amblystoma*,25158
 by regenerating mesenchyme,1010
 of larval action system, *Amarocetium*,3504
 of limb buds, ectodermal transplants as affecting,11794
 of lymphatics, in skin, man,17429
 of mast cells from mastocytomas, in tissue culture, abstract, 25169
 of mastoid process, factors affecting,8905
 of Mauthner's cell, in *Amblystoma*,19920, 22487
 of mesonephros in intraocular grafts, rat,6121
 of nerve cells and muscle fibers, trout and lamprey embryo, 25104
 organizer, concept,1009
 developing hypostome as, *Pelmatohydra*,9016
 gonatrophic hormones and pituitary implants as, in x-ray damaged ovaries, mice,25020
 implants as, potency, *Pelmatohydra*,9025
 material in planarian (*Belliocephala*),16013
 mesenchyme as, on formation of genitalia,8968, 8969
 peripheral nerve as, relation to regeneration of thoracic limbs, *Asellus*,9018
 preganglionic centers as, relation to completion of sympathetic ganglion,8997
 relation to maturation of regenerating nerve fibers,25019
 role and localization, vertebrates,25157
 phocomelias, microscopic structure,8983
 potencies of blastoderms and egg fragments, *Carassius*,3505
 of preganglionic system, chick embryos,8997
 of regenerating cornea and sclera,25025
 role of hypothalamus,22480
 of ribonucleic acid,22516
 of sensory heterotopic neurons in motor roots of spinal cord,19922
 of smooth muscle tissue, in vitro,8986
 terata in domestic poultry, mechanism,9005
 of thyroid and parathyroid glands in vertebrates,8973
 of vertebrae, gene action on, in rabbits,8028
 plant, of the anatomy of embryos and seedlings,20436
 of apical meristems in *Pseudotsuga*,18009
 of axillary buds, in *Heracleum* and *Leonurus*,6903
 cell shape detn., role of surface forces in,6904
 correlation with glucosidase and oxidase,1967
 of epidermis, *Brassica* vs. *Lycopersicum*,25737
 of exptl. isolated shoot apices, in *Dryopteris*,25749
 of glandular organs in sporangia, of *Polypodium*,4112
- Morphogenesis (continued)**
 plant (continued)
 growth-regulating chemicals as affecting,1936
 of hybrids and inbreds, maize,16323
 of leaf, gravity as affecting,1941
 of leaf and flower shoots, in *Lycopersicum*,18017
 of microsporangium in *Pseudotsuga*,6895
 origin of interxylem phloem in *Stygidium* and *Thunbergia*, 25742
 periods in, sugar beet,4411
 polyploidy as affecting, *Sedum*,5162
 of root buds, in woody plants,1688
 root formation, factors affecting, *Coleus*,1918
 of seed coats, in *Parthenium*,25739
 of shoot apex, in *Pseudotsuga*,6911
 as shown by cytochimeras, pericarpal, in cranberries,11015, 11016
 studies on leaf structure of graft-hybrids,23332
 tissue differentiation, heteroauxin as affecting,1896
 in stem, 3-indoleacetic acid as affecting, *Coleus*,1917
 of tubers and inflorescence, in *Balanophora*,18016
 vascular system, in shoots of *Pseudotsuga*,25743
 Morphology. (See also *Morphogenesis*.)
 role in anthropology,5251
MORRISONELLA (Hom.) (p.2689⁹) *poensis*, Colombia,21126
 Mortality. (See *Death*; *Statistics*, *vital*.)
 Morton, William T. G. biography,13261
 Morus. (See also *Mulberry*.)
 as medicinal and legendary herb,1856
 Mosaic diseases. (See *Plant diseases*; *virus*; *Variegation*; *Virus*; and under the crops or plants affected by specific virus diseases, e.g., *Potato*, *Sugar cane*, etc.)
 Moseley, H. N., on Challenger expedition,5010
 Mosquito(es). (See also under *diseases* transmitted by, e.g., *Malaria*, *Yellow fever*; under *Culicidae*; and under genera, e.g., *Aedes*, *Anopheles*.)
 blood meal, precipitin tests for,4689
 breeding in barrage lakes,7525
 control,4732, 4733, 7495, 7499, 10318, 15758, 23614
 by aerosols,20929
 by airplane spraying,20935
 conference rept., Calif.,10531
 in dengue epidemic, Hawaii,25800
 by DDT, 7485, 11261, 12903, 15971, 18473, 18474, 18492, 23626, 23630, 26196
 review,26196
 tests,18409
 by drainage, Algeria,2230
 effect on waterfowl habitat,293
 by fish,4692, 7489
 in flowing water,7511
 by *Gambusia*, Spain,18489
 by house spraying, with DDT,26195, 26199
 by larvae,4702
 paris green spreader,10523
 program,10520
 by pyrethrins,15971
 by residual spray,20931
 in rice fields,23620
 spraying apparatus for,4720
 symposium,15983
 with thiodiphenylamine,15964
 culture, technic,4724
 dispersal by railroads,2226
 of Fiji,10659
 fungus parasites,7350
 of Idaho,10651
 larvae, anaerobic acid as affecting,25364
 osmoregulation as affecting,11242
 larvae and pupae, mechanical shock as affecting,149
 larval papillae, salinity as affecting,16105
 larvicides,2224, 4207, 23621, 26207
 arsenical paste as,7524
 exposure time,26190
 oil films as,18482
 prepn.,2221, 26192
 tests,20021
 life cycle, motion picture,7681
 of Maine,26402
 of Mississippi,4822
 mite feeding on,10956
 morphology and development, contribution of P.P. da Sangallo,2595
 nervous system, histologic prepn.,2595

- Mosquito (continued)*
 predators, bats as, 23609
 dragonfly as, 23816
 relation to encephalitis epidemic, Okinawa, 25386
 repellents for, 10373, 10526, 18498, 23622
 Lethane as, 12899
 review, 1945, 26188
 of salt marsh, La., 4695
 of S. Carolina, résumé, 26403
 southeast U.S.A., 2217, 7502
 of Tennessee, distr. records, 2231
 of Uganda, 4839
 as vector of encephalomyelitis, equine, 20347
 Ecuador, 14732
 Ilhéus, 9380
 St. Louis, 18435
 of filariasis, U.S.A., 4708, 18435
 of malaria, house screening as affecting, 18488
 of sleeping sickness, Africa, 15872
 of tularemia, Sweden, 25487
 vertical distr., light as affecting, 18951
 yellow fever virus development in, 3791
 infection from monkeys, 3792
 (See also *Bryophyta*; *Musci*; *Sphagnum*.)
 chlorophyll a and b, discussion, 18214
 colonization on lava, Iceland, 24076
 culture methods in the dark, 10160
 ecology and distr., Finland, 16455
 extracts, use in wound therapy, 25974
 of grassland community, Sweden, 16437
 leafy, method for forming sterile lateral buds, 6595
 in pastures, Alberta, 2703
 heat, age, Tierra del Fuego and Patagonia, 11210
 formation, Germany, 11233
 prevalence, weather as affecting, Venezuela, 21368
 protozoa in, Canada, 10541
 in revegetation of bare area, Michigan, 2710
 in rock pools, Finland, 11201
 in *Sakz* community, Greenland, 2726
 pore dissemination and culture, Finland, 2722
 oocidia on, 2016
 ocellifera (Aves), p.2700
 th(s). (See also *Leptodoptera*.)
 pple coding. (See also *Carpocapsa pomonella*.)
 biology, host as affecting, 15787
 control, 2118, 2121, 4536, 4539, 4579, 10318, 10321, 10322, 10327, 10333, 10337, 12812, 15763, 15793, 18378, 18379, 20863, 23484, 23487
 insecticide tests, 18414, 18415
 rearing for insecticide tests, 12837
 respiratory enzyme mechanism, 20800
 traps for, 7314
 ritchoke plume. (See also *Platyptilia carduictactyla*.)
 rown-tail. (See also *Nygmyia phaeorhoa*.)
 ynithia. (See also *Philosamia cynthia*.)
 diamondback. (See also *Plutella maculipennis*.)
 ilse coding. (See also *Argyroplote leucotreta*.)
 rape berry. (See also *Polychrosis viteana*.)
 rpsy. (See also *Porthetria dispar*.)
 control, Conn., 15758
 dian-meal. (See also *Plodia interpunctella*.)
 ckey caterpillar, dorso-ventral polarization, physiology and origins, 3199
 editerranean flour. (See also *Ephestia kuehniella*.)
 trition, folic acid in, 21040
 ange tortrix. (See also *Argyrotaenia citrana*.)
 lental. (See also *Cnidocampa flavescens*.)
 ental fruit. (See also *Grapholitha molesta*.)
 aits for, 10326
 ontrol, 15789
 . (See also *Laspeyresia nigricana*.)
 e tip, life cycle and control, 18391
 yphemus. (See also *Telega polyphemus*.)
 methea. (See also *Callosamia prometha*.)
 ty tussock, in Quebec, 15805
 tortrix. (See also *Homona coffearia*.)
 abco. (See also *Ephestia elutella*.)
 ing clothes. (See also *Tineola selitella*.)
 urvicide for, 26114
 te-marked tussock. (See also *Hemerocampa leucostigma*.)
- Motion, in isolated embryonic amphibian cells, 61
 sickness, asynchrony of labyrinthine receptors as affecting, 11517
 mechanism, 3344, 22390
 Motion picture(s). (See also *Photography*.)
 of biological interdependence, 11905
 of cells, review, 7977
 of chemical subjects, 1216
 child bed fever prevention, 3597
 of dough fermentation, enzyme action, 11904
 educational, 18778, 18880
 of *Endamoeba* excystation, 20016
 for gross anatomy, 25043
 in health education, 1416
 on immunization to diphtheria, whooping cough, and small pox, 3599
 medical and biological catalog, 20019
 of micurgy instruments, prepn. and use, 5208
 of mosquito, life cycle, 20021
 of Pasteur's life and achievements, 14570, 14571, 14572, 14573
 14574, 14575
 of pharmacology, list, 11902
 photography, high-speed, 8085
 on public health, catalog, 20020
 of syphilis diagnosis, by darkfield, 11903
 of syphilis diagnosis and treatment, 11906
 of thorax, 25058
 of thymus epithelium, 21992
 of wine making, 11901, 20022
 of yellow fever control, 20018
 Moulage(s), rubber for first aid training, 113
 Moulting. (See *Molting*.)
 Mountain. (See also *Alpine*; *Altitude*; *Atmosphere*.)
 Argentine, fauna, distr., factors affecting, 2695
 Massanutten, Va., shale barren association, generic coefficient, 8140
 Nimba and Simandou, Africa, forest types, 8162
 Saint Pierre, vegetation, evolution, 8154
 Swiss Jura, forest associations, 16459
 vegetation of, Sinaloa, Mexico, 1678, 5314
 Washington and Rocky, timberline, climate as affecting, 2711
 Mounting. (See also *Microscopical technic*; *Museum technic*.)
 of celloidin sections, technic, 11111
 of fungi, 17951, 17954
 insects, 8068, 18558
 medium for, new, 2590, 21328
 picolyte resins, in microscopy, 11117
 Zirkle modification, following aceto-carmin, for plant smears, 11118
 of planarians, 12939
 technic for Nematoda, 26254
 Mouse (Mice). (See also under genera of mice, e.g., *Mus*.)
 acid resistant bacillus isolated from cervical ganglia, 6219
 audiogenic seizures, gene controlled, 11056, 21297
 bacteriophage blood levels, factors affecting, 17688
 barbiturate anesthesia, body temp. as affecting, 24532
 blood esterase in, 9283
 blood picture, 19154
 blood pressure, age as affecting, 24749
 blood vessels, electron microscopy, 19129
 brachydactyly, 13382
 breeding, 25261
 of wild, in laboratory, 25260
 brephoplastic grafts, relation of degeneration and regeneration, 25026
 Ca utilization, 16766
 cells, alkaline phosphatases localization in, 5132
 Chagas' disease in, 10466
 choriomeningitis in. (See under *Menigitis*.)
 Cowper's gland in, degeneration, 17873
 development in ♀♀, factors affecting, 11793
 decapitated, respiratory gasping, duration, age as affecting, 13953
 deer, selection by owls, method for calculation of effectiveness, 21378
 diarrhea in, etiology and epidemiology, 17675, 20299
 drug resistance in, vs. rats, 3648
 effect on apple trees, 21446
 extrahepatic biliary ducts, fine innervation, 6095
 eye, abnormalities, histological study, 21295
 transplants, strain specificity, 11050
 feeder, 11331
- Mouse (*continued*)
 field, role in transmission of mud fever, 25483
 fighting frustration in, normal reactions to, 8115
 as food of fox, N. Carolina, 8174
 foot and mouth disease adaptation in, 9338
 gastric mucosa, chemicals as affecting, 19780
 gene "rhino", expression, vit. A as affecting, 21296
 genitalia, anomaly, 14476
 heart, nerve supply, comparative study, 25120
 histamine shock absence in, 9168
 histoplasmosis in, 25388
 house, populations in corn and grain ricks, Britain, 11204
 infection, with *Bacillus anthracis*, efficacy of antigen from anthrax lesions, 17730
 with *Hymenolepis*, factors affecting, 15903, 15904, 15905
 pneumococcal, bread as affecting, 11914
 insect pests, *Leptinus* as, 7665
 intersexuality in, 19484
 interstitial cell net, 25011
 in laboratory, parasites, 10451
 linkage, of pirouette with spotting, 11054
 liver parenchyma, damaged, vital staining as affecting, 25148
 longevity, yeast nucleic acid as affecting, 16729
 lungs, alveoli, size, 25130
 lymphogranuloma venereum isolation from, 3814
 mammary gland development, comparative study, 14054, 14437
 in measles transmission, 17661
 mitosis in intestinal epithelium, diet as affecting, 5126, 10995, 11765
 stimulation in, liver, 11004
 mutation, in house, 11073
 with multiple effects, 16331
 new, fuzzy, 13377
 rate, methylcholanthrene as affecting, 13370
 reverse, agouti series, 21301
 nerve endings, fixing and staining, 25141
 nucleic acids in ant. pituitary, 22023
 obesity and efficient food utilization, genetics, 21294
 ova, double, 7978
 transplantation and development in eye, 19935
 ovary, transplants, germinal epithelium, abstract, 25153
 x-ray damaged, regenerative processes, factors affecting, 25020
 O₂ consumption, dinitrophenol as affecting, 13771
 time of day as affecting, 13770
 pancreas observation in, transparent chamber for, 19100
 parathyroids, cyt., 5615
 pertussis vaccine testing in, 25306
 pneumonia in, virus as cause, 380
 properties, 12030, 12031
 in poliomyelitis transmission, 17672
 polydactyly, genic locus, 8017
 population, relation to fox predation on grouse nests, 8171
 source in depopulated area, Maryland, 8134
 range, in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
 reproduction, environment as affecting, statistical analysis, 16435
 resistance to infection, nutrition as affecting, 3624
 to pneumococcus infection, adrenal cortex extract as affecting, 14625
Salmonella infections in, control with streptomycin, 1289
 epizootics, 1585
 strains from, Finland, 4029
 sarcomas produced with ascitic fluid, 859
 sex differentiation in sensitivity to fatty acid deficiency, 21734
 skin, Ca, Cu and Zn in, 3379
 oxidase in, gene controlled, 11057
 survival time, Na thiocyanate and yeast nucleic acid as affecting, 16859
 susceptibility to anaphylactic and histamine shock, 9168
 to leukemogenic agent, 5933
 to pneumococcal infection, on whole vs. white bread diet, 13865
 to poliomyelitis, 22791
 to tumors, effect of porphyrin, 13621
 syphilis, transmission, 20173
Treponema involution forms, 3590

- Mouse (*continued*)
- thiamin deficient, susceptibility to poliomyelitis and encephalomyelitis substances as affecting, 22805
 - thymus gland, structure, 25051
 - tissues, autofluorescence, 8219
 - enzymatic oxidation and hydrolysis of glutathione in, 13616
 - vit. B₆ content, protein in diet as affecting, 8368
 - toxicity of unsaturated lactones for, 1249
 - trachea, epithelium, migration of leukocytes, 25069
 - trypanosome pleuritis in, exptl., 7410
 - tryptophan in blood and urine vs. other animals, 2929
 - tuberculosis, infection, strains as affecting, 17725
 - tumors, 5417, 5846, 5855, 5856, 5864, 5867, 5868, 5881, 5882, 5888, 5890, 5892, 5894, 5901, 5910, 5913, 5914, 5918, 5922, 5925, 5933, 5935, 5936, 5938, 5943, 5961, 5962, 5973, 5974, 5978, 11053, 11076, 16338, 16339, 17289, 19781, 19785, 21303, 22287, 24895, 24901, 24904, 24913, 24917, 24924, 24925, 24932, 24932, 24933, 24936
 - typhoid. (See also *Salmonella typhimurium*.)
 - use in detn. of chemotherapeutic activity against tubercle bacillus, 9202
 - vascular physiology and tissue growth, transparent chamber technique for study, 25160
 - virus, of bronchopneumonia, electron microscopy studies, 17678
 - human, detection in, 3804
 - research with, difficulties, 3803
 - visceral pouch derivatives and thyroid gland, functional and morphologic properties, 19937
 - yellow, weight age as affecting, 13353
 - Mouth. (See also *Gingiva*; *Palate*; *Teeth*; *Tongue*; etc.)
 - acid formation, vit. K and review, 19333
 - antibacterial activity in, 25451
 - bacteria, mouth washes as affecting, 14768
 - carcinomas, survey, 825
 - changes due to congenital heart disease, 5832
 - diseases, of occupational origin, 22398
 - salivary secretion and, 22419
 - impaction, from food, in deer, 12219
 - infection, gas-forming cellulitis, treatment, 25456
 - micro-organisms, pH changes, bacterial cultures as affecting, 25455
 - pigmentation in Negroes, 13437
 - spirochetes, nonpathogenic, man, 1201
 - streptothricin, use in, 3715
 - structure, vit. D overdose as affecting, 8378
 - surgery, fibrin foam and thrombin in, 457
 - in systemic diseases, book, 1367
 - Trichomonas* in, 26236
 - tumor, glioma, 19774
 - Movement. (See also *Locomotion*; *Tropisms*.)
 - amoeboid, cytoplasm of *Psammochinus* embryos, 5133
 - in differentiating isolated cells, 11790
 - of embryonic cells, amphibia, 11789
 - of epidermal cells, *Axolotl* embryos, 3502
 - of erythrocytes, phosphatides as affecting, 19912
 - of leucocytes, 22452
 - of brain cells, in tissue culture, 25163
 - of erythrocytes, 19208
 - of *Euglena*, 26219
 - of lymphocytes through epithelium, abstract, 13688
 - mass, in egg of loggerhead turtle, role in response development, 153
 - muscular, voluntary and involuntary. (See under *Muscles*.)
 - inertia, relation of cerebellum, to, 22470
 - nutration, of internodes, factors affecting, 15551
 - plant, leaves, in *Pinguicula*, 20710
 - physiology, textbook, 15553
 - in synovial joints, definitions, 3484
 - of vertical spinal column, 25132
 - Moxostoma* (p.2695²) *erythrurum*, ecology, note, 10769
 - Mozartia* (p.2672⁹) *emarginata*, Cuba, 23116
 - MT6, cardiac toxicity, vs. other diuretics, cats, 22189
 - Mrazekidae (Prot.), p.2676⁴
 - Mucilage(s), in algae, origin, 4070
 - from flaxseed, composition, 20713
 - in fungi membranes, review, 9683
 - of *Ulmus*, constitution, 12605
 - Mucin, gastric, as antigen, 20027
 - camphor as affecting, 8447
 - histochemical test, 5373, 21567
 - hog, polysaccharide-amino acid complexes from, with blood group A specificity, 9174
 - mucoytic enzymes, biochemistry, section in book, 3280
 - new staining method, use in gastric and cervical smears, 995
 - volume effect on conception, cow, 14052
 - Muck. (See also *Bog*; *Peat*; *Soil*; *Swamp*.)
 - Mucor* (p.2663¹). (See also *Molds*.)
 - on alfalfa hay, toxicity to sheep, 4043
 - on cadaver, 9367
 - in corn stored in metal bins, 23146
 - in swine, pathology, 1386
 - hiemalis*, from marine dunes, 12325
 - mucedo*, conversion of carbohydrate to fat, 12139
 - in *Papaver*, molding of seed due to, 10212
 - racemosus*, in decomposition of corn, 17791
 - ramannianus*, hormone physiology, 4436
 - rouxii*, oxidase secretion, factors affecting, 4465
 - stolonifer*, in dried egg yolk, 12162
 - Mucoraceae. (Fungi), p.2665¹. (See *Fungi*; *Molds*.)
 - Mucorales, culture media for identification, 4075
 - Mucosa. (For specific material see under *Nose*, *Stomach*, etc.)
 - of digestive system, anatomy and histology, *Atherina*, 19923
 - epithelial cells, structure, phase microscopic study, 8958
 - lesions, as complications of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis, 546
 - torulosis, chap. in book, 25460
 - Mucuna* (p.2671⁹), n. comb., 6698
 - pruriens*, stem anatomy, 12359
 - Mucus, gastric nerve elements and endings, abstract, 25117
 - secretion by pylorus, pilocarpine as affecting, 3016
 - Mud fever. (See under *Fever*.)
 - Mugil* (p.2696¹) *cephalus*, in fish association, Texas, 8168
 - corsula*, correlation between brain and living habits, 4877
 - Mugilidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
 - Muhlenbergia*, *Ustilago* on, 23099
 - Muiria* (p.2671⁴), n. name for, 23137
 - MUIRIANTHA (Dicot.), (p.2671⁴), n. n. for *Muiria*, 23137
 - Mulberry. (See also *Morus*.)
 - in home orchard, E. Africa, 20528
 - leaves in Hungarian "tea", 10129
 - Mulch(es). (See also *Tillage*.)
 - for blueberries, 10010
 - for cocoa farms, 1741
 - for coffee, effect on soil conditions, 9983
 - effect on: growth during dry weather, transplanted tung trees, 7073
 - maintenance of earthworms in farm soils, Md., 24071
 - tree size and yield, peach orchards, 12445
 - straw, vit. C content, potatoes, 1803
 - for grafted black walnut trees, 7064
 - natural, suggested classification and measurement, 21386
 - in orchard, value explained, 20532
 - for pawpaw, 4252
 - vermiculite as, 7104
 - Mule, tumor of spleen, 12249
 - Müllerian duct. (See *Oviduct*.)
 - Mullidae (Pisces), p.2696²
 - Multicola* (p.2688²), n. spp., on birds, S. Amer., 16139
 - Multiple factors. (See *Genes*, *multiple*.)
 - Mumps, antibodies, test for, in human serum, 9327, 20118
 - causing myocarditis, study, 3250
 - complement fixation antigen demonstration, 20118
 - complications, incidence in troops, 3611
 - control, in schools, 1389
 - diagnosis and immunity, laboratory tests for, monkey, 3611
 - diagnosis and prophylaxis, 20036
 - hemagglutination, non-specific inhibition, nature, 22652
 - immunity, complement fixation as index, with γ -globulin, 14618
 - studies, skin test, 3781
 - Mumps (*continued*)
 - influenza, virus, effect on agglutination of corpuscles, animal, 9326
 - meningoencephalitis, diagnosis, 3369
 - orchitis therapy, immune globulin in, 3606
 - review, 9346
 - serum amylase and lipase, 435
 - susceptibility, detn., 3611, 3627
 - vaccine, preparation by egg technic, 20036
 - virus, attenuation with retention of antigenicity, 6232
 - culture, in chick embryo, 22798
 - effect on agglutination of human erythrocytes, 9328
 - formalized, vaccination results in children, 3627
 - hemagglutination, inhibition by red cell extract, 22780
 - hemagglutination and serology, 1306
 - isolation in chick embryos, 25414
 - virulence, attenuation and retention of antigenicity, 6232
 - Münch, Ernst, obituary, 16268
 - Mungo. (See *Bean*, *mung*.)
 - Mungos* † (Pl.) (p.2701³), n. spp., *Tanganyika*, 18719
 - mongo colonus*, as pets, 7902
 - Munna* (p.2685¹) *brevicornis*, W. Australia, 21035
 - Munnidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
 - Muraena* (p.2695²) *clepsydra*, *Lecithochirium* in, 23648
 - macrura*, metamorphosis, 21182
 - Muraenesocidae* (Pisces), p.2695²
 - Muraenesox* (p.2695²) *cinerens*, metamorphosis, 21182
 - Muraenidae* (Pisces), p.2695²
 - Murellinae* (Moll.), p.2682³
 - Murex* † (E) (p.2681⁴) n. spp., La., 21007
 - † (N), *Dallimurex* n. subg. in, 4801
 - hearts, cholinesterasic properties, 24638
 - types in Paris museum, 12984
 - Murgantia* (p.2689¹) *histrionica*, eggs, 21112
 - Muricidae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
 - Muridae (Mamm.), p.2701¹
 - Murray, John, on Challenger expedition, 5010
 - Mus (p.2701¹). (See also *Mouse*; *Rat*; *Rattus*.)
 - major activity period, 148
 - O₂ consumption rate, 18959
 - population and ecology, Guam, 13515
 - musculus*, distr. and food habits, Reel foot Lake Biol. Sta., 2753
 - genetic study, 23947
 - hepatic cells, relation of glycogen content to nuclear size, 23969
 - mutation in, 11073
 - populations, in grain ricks, Britain, 11204
 - reproduction, environment as affecting, statistical analysis, 16435
 - musculus*, mites on, Puerto Rico, 10613
 - severtzovi*, as reservoir for relapsing fever, Russia, 22837
 - spicilegus*, coloration, Italy, 7894
 - norvegicus*. (See *Rattus* n.)
 - Musa* (p.2670¹). (See also *Banana*.)
 - diploid clones, meiosis, 13307
 - hybrids, meiosis, 13308
 - enset*, chromosome number, 2530
 - paradisica*. (See also *Plantain* (*edible*)).
 - sapientum*, pseudostem rot (*Corticium*), India, 12666
 - textilis*. (See also *Abaca*.)
 - Musaceae (Monocot.), p.2670¹
 - Musca* (p.2693¹) *domestica*. (See also *Fly*, *house*.)
 - control, in compost trenches, 18472
 - of larvae and pupa, 26138
 - devt. of ovaries, 2218
 - heat injury, 5300
 - maggots, frequency in manure, 24070
 - vicina*, life tables, 4837
 - Muscarine, effect on nervous system, arthropods, 6102
 - site of action on circular coat of rabbit's intestine, 3230
 - Musci. (Bryophyta), p.2667². (See also *Mosses*; *Sphagnum*.)
 - Muscicapa* (p.2699⁴) *p. parva*, breeding, 13170
 - striata*, banding recovery data, Europe, 18703
 - spring migrations, 4964
 - Muscicapidae (Aves), p.2699⁴
 - Muscidae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
 - Muscina stabulans*, maggots, frequency in manure, 24070
 - Muscses* † (p.2668⁴) *florissanti* (*Polytrichum*), 2306
 - Muscivora* (p.2699⁴) *forficata*, nesting notes, 4929, 4963

Muscle. (See also *Exercise; Musculature*. For protozoan structures, see under *Fibrillar system*.)

abdominal, gas bubble formation, mechanical disturbances as affecting, 13935

abnormalities, inheritance, in man, 2567

accommodation, 8599

action potential, di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting, 3216

actin from, prepn., 19097

activity, effect on blood transfusions, rats, 13737

on serum cholinesterase, 3217

myosin and adenosinetriphosphatase as affecting, 11536

adenylic acid, differentiation from yeast type, 3211

effect on circulatory system, 19616

adenylpyrophosphatase, in chick embryos and chicks, 13602

adrenalectomized cats, loss of K on stimulation, 11540

adsorption of K, role in contraction, 8630

Sb uptake, radio-isotope studies, 21522

bacterial flora, studies, 16699

bronchial, function in relation to acinus, 25128

burned, toxic factor in, 5667

caffeine rigor, frog, 17239

cardiac, in assay of cardiac glycosides, 3348

in coronary disease, O₂ deficiency as affecting, 17074

in heart failure, factors affecting, 17075

in moderator band, mammalia, 19911

oxidation of higher fatty acids in, rat, 8624

of *Rana*, factors affecting, 11543

role in conduction of stimulus, vertebrates, 14103

of seals, 25076

whorl, 25049

audal, of trout, nerve supply, 8936

bronaxie, in dove, variation in avit. B., 3220A

of motor and vestibular muscles of dove, 3220

liary, reflex control, 8598

regulation and metabolism, epinephrine as affecting, cat, 585

l, carbonic anhydrase and catalase in, perch, 3041

mpetitive reinnervation by nerves, rats, 8633

mposition, age as affecting, 5817

ngential hypoplasia and hypotonia, 19770

mtraction, activity, effect on latent period, 8626

ATP concn. as affecting, 8625

of foot, temp. as affecting, snails, 11537

myotonic, mechanism, 3225

rhythmic, by application of thiamine to cerebral cortex, dogs, 16822

specificity of cholinesterase in, sphincter pupillae of turtle, 8558

temp. as affecting, 8632

ordination, speech development and, 8762

stimulation of motor cortex as affecting, electromyogram studies, cat and monkey, 699

racobrachialis, descr. and significance, comparative study, 11781

amps, in lathyrism, 8338

ss striations, temp. as affecting, brine shrimp, 11541

ss striations and myosin filaments, electromicrographic study, 11532

ochrome and myoglobin content, fish, 3210

ects, incidence, in selective service rejections, 1423

eneration, in tourniquet shock, 16677

ressor of lower eye-lid, adrenergic innervation, 3202

elopment, man, chapter in book, 17426

n reptiles, review, 17435

diaphragm. (See *Diaphragm*.)

erentiation from connective tissue, trichrome stain for, 6108

ases, biochemical aspects, section in book, 8280

orders, amyotonia congenita, motor cortex in, 6013

rophy, pedigree, 21316

seudohypertrophic progressive, sera, electrophoresis patterns, 9339

erapy, relative activity of tocopherols, rabbit, 16844

vit. E deficiency, protein level of diet as affecting, 13851

rophy, vs. atrophy, clinical and histologic diagnosis, 3212

gy, of newborn, man, 24891

Muscle (continued)

extensor, development, relation to variation in spinous processes, 11762

extracellular space, studies with NaI, frog, 17126

extract, effect on glutamic aminopherase activity, 322

Mye, fate after injn., 21650

exudate, in traumatic shock, properties, 16728

of eye, in cyclofusional movements, 14074

extrinsic, development, cat, abstract, 8971

primitiveness, man, 25045

spiral nerve endings in, 8932

innervation studies, 17399

factor from horse, properties and effect on a toxin formation by *Clostridium*, 25317

fatigue, thiamine as affecting, 13831

fibers, differentiation, in trout and lamprey embryos, 25104

factors affecting, 8625

protoplasmic clotting in, 8634

x-ray diffraction studies, *Venus*, 2787

fibrils, contraction and chemical structure, 8631

folic acid in, chick, 19299

of forearm, anatomy and dissection, translation from Galen's "Anatomical Procedures", 2513

function, use and disuse as affecting, 25030

glucose uptake and glycogen deposition, role of insulin and anterior pituitary in, 19246

glycogen, acceleration as affecting, 1422

digitalis compounds as affecting, 16737

free and bound, rabbits, 24326

glycogen-phosphorylation in, adrenalectomy as affecting, 13979

steroid hormones as affecting, 13984

growth, relation to sex maturation in girls, 8097

hexokinase in, endocrine extracts as affecting, 24551

histidine content after injn., rat, 2928

hydrolysates, 2 unidentified aromatic amines in, 16612

hydrophilic capacity, CO₂ as affecting, 21675

inflammation. (See *Myositis*.)

as influenced by:

acetylcholine, 22098, 3214

anticholinesterases, 22111

botulinus toxin, 6502

cations, 8617

denervation, *Mus*, 8925

dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 8677

drugs, 5787

prostigmine, 5802, 8726

strophanthin, 5779

intrinsic palmar, pattern, 8629

ischemia, toxic factor from, in shock, 16630

vascular fluid loss, effect on traumatic shock, 16676

ischemic pain, creatine as affecting, 14193

of jaws and face, anatomy, man, 25064

laxator tympani, man, 6104

of legs, as source of increased amino N after hemorrhage, dog, 5427

lesions, in arthritis, 17307

levator ani, embryology, abstract, 25156

ligation, effect on shock, in dog, 16692

locomotor, development in cultures, 2453

median nerve branches to, metrical and non-metrical features, 6101

membrane potentials and excitation of single fibers, frog sartorius, 721

metabolism, BAL as affecting, 788

in choline deficiency, rats, 24376

of citric acid, 2896

deficiency of antistiffness factor as affecting, 8347

diet as affecting, in vitro, 13857

high O₂ pressures as affecting, rat, 13766

metabolites, effect on acetylcholine synthesis and production of fatigue, 658

of micturition, man, 17420

motor units, response to electrical stimulation, man, 8597

movement, cerebellum as affecting, 22470

cortically induced, retromammillary inhibition, cats, 5663

in mechanics of joints, 3484

myasthenia gravis. (See *Myasthenia gravis*.)

myoblast, differentiation, kinetics, 11790

myocardial hypersensitiveness to drugs and K, 5782

natural vs. artificial activation, man, 8623

nerve, block, curarine, acetylcholine, and prostigmine as affecting, 22105

Muscle (continued)

nerve (continued)

dysfunction due to trauma, drugs as affecting, 17363

junction, inhibition at Crustacea, 708

mediator role of acetylcholine in, 22098

transmission, ether and curare as affecting, 8733

organic acids as affecting, 19711

quinine methochloride as affecting, 14212

N, amino, hemorrhagic shock as affecting, 13736

removal from, exercise as affecting, anesthetized cat, 3232

normal and iodoacetate treated, viscoelasticity, activity as affecting, 11538

omo-hyoid, insertion, relation to development of scapula, 25133

oxygenation, *p*-aminopropiophenone as affecting, 6057

palmaris longus, absence, inheritance, in man, 24017

pantothenic acid content level in diet as affecting, chicken, 498

P compounds, in scurvy, guinea pig, 8374

pliomotor, autonomic innervation, man, 14447

K, epinephrine and physostigmine as affecting, 725

presternal, variations, 24043

protein loss in N fasting rats, 21764

proteins. (See *Actin; Actomyosin; Myosin*; and *Protein*.)

Purkinje cells, avit. E as affecting, cattle, 3254

response to acetylcholine and potassium, drugs as affecting, 8744

resting, nature of excitation, 8630

in rhabdomyosarcoma, 5893

role in iron storage, tracer studies, rat, 2910

scalenus anticus, syndrome, 22502

scalenus minimus, occurrence and morphology, 18895

sciatic nerve branches to, metrical and non-metrical features, 6100

sex, *Bufo*, 24558

shock factor, fate after injn., 21650

smooth, acetylcholine action on, thiamine as affecting, 13831

action potentials, relation to mechanical activity, 720

anaphylactic reactivity, in rat, 1229

cotoin as affecting, 14186

differentiation and biological properties, in vitro, 8986

and elastic fibers, in capsulae and trabeculae of lymph glands, mammals, 8918

excitability, metals as affecting, 3228

of eye lid, dog, 3485

sympathetic innervation, cat and dog, 3203

of gastric mucosa, significance, 24503

iodoacetic acid glyceraldehyde and glucose-phosphate esters as affecting, 3219

of lung, pyribenzamine as affecting, 17254

of pulmonary artery, hyperplasia, cats, 5695

response to adrenalin, plasma K level as affecting, bronchi, 3046

role in vasomotion of arterioles, in wing membranes, *Myotis*, 8656

site of action of drugs stimulating circular coat of rabbit intestine, 3230

tonus, 3229

Na and water distribution in, severe cold injury as affecting, rabbit, 5666

somatic, autonomic innervation, 17415

in shock, K phosphate as affecting, 16629

spasm, differentiated from organic limitation of passive joint movement by use of curare, 3223

sphincter, ileo-colic, development, 8948

pyloric and ileorectal, in *Atherina*, 19923

stimulation, electrical vs. acetylcholine, 8627

striated, acetylcholine action in, thiamine as affecting, 13831

blood content studies, 16661

blood supply, 17403

blood vessels in, epinephrine as affecting, 17073

changes in exptl. cholesterol arteriosclerosis, 16755

chemical cytology, 11529

cytochrome C in, rat, 13750

SUBJECT INDEX

Muscle-Mutation

- Muscle (continued)**
 striated (continued)
 degeneration and replacement by adipose tissue, chick,.....19932
 denervated, creatine concn. and wt. loss,.....11534
 fibrils in, structure,.....22504
 form and behavior in vitro, man and rat,.....723
 histologic study, in embryo, fowl,.....17441
 innervation,.....17413
 phosphatides in, histologic localization,.....3486
 proteolysis in, inanition as affecting, rabbits,.....21756
 relation of electric potential changes to contracture,.....8622
 response to acetylcholine and K, epinephrine and physostigmine as affecting,.....723
 role in removing amino acids from blood,.....24275
 second motor nerve system, frog,.....5668
 sympathetic control of blood vessels, man,.....8610
 sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone,.....3209
 tocopherol, comparison of chemical and bioassay methods,.....11314
 viscosity and elasticity, studies,.....8613
 striated and cardiac, autofluorescence,.....8219
 electrical excitability and spontaneous activity,.....19936
 striated and sino-atrial node, analogies and differences, *Talpa*,.....8917
 striated and smooth, tonus,.....11539
 structure and work capacity, androgen as affecting,.....13961
 of tail, spider monkey,.....25033
 tegmental control, reptiles,.....3476
 temp., deep, external temp. as affecting,.....429
 temporal, effect on mandible,.....25008
 relation to skull form,.....18899
 tensor tympani of bats, anatomy,.....988
 testing, book,.....11528
 thoracic, development and tonus, physical training as affecting,.....2616
 tone, effect on bleeding vol., normal vs. shocked mice,.....431
 measurement in man, instrument,.....21610
 and nutritional status,.....24409
 role of cerebellum in,.....11525
 transplant upon myocardium, histology, dog,.....8899
 tryptophan content, beef,.....24207
 urease absent in,.....12471
 variations, in poultry carcass,.....1102
 vit. B dist. in, chicken,.....13829
 vit. B₂ content, rat,.....8363
 vit. C content, allergic guinea pigs,.....11407
 water, in edema of biliary cirrhosis, dog,.....2778
 water and chloride content in dehydration, dog,.....11392
 water and fat distr. in, in dehydration, dog,.....11391
 water and P in, thymus extract as affecting,.....3078
 weakness, caused by large doses of thiamine in scorbutic guinea pigs,.....11394
 from *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins,.....14754
 in starvation, man,.....16865
 wt., correlation with body and other organ wt., cat,.....25047
 work, output, nicotinic acid amide as affecting, perfuse frog gastrocnemii,.....724
 pyridoxine as affecting,.....3227
 riboflavin as affecting, frog gastrocnemius,.....11374
 Muscopyridine, a base from musk, physical constants,.....17219
 Musculature. (See also *Muscle*; and specific organs and body regions.)
 blood groups and,.....11140
 changes in tail during metamorphosis, *Rana*,.....1008
 of hindfoot in ungulates,.....16213
 lateral line, cytochrome absorption, fish,.....3210
 in nematode,.....10564
 of tapeworm proglottides,.....10563
 Museum(s), Bergens, annual reports, 1943-45,.....16234, 16235
 Chicago Natural History, report, 1945,.....2492
 Germany, status,.....7602
 health, history and value,.....1416
 Hungarian National, for Natural Sciences, war damage and restoration,.....13228
 technic. (See also *Models*; *Mounting*; etc.)
- Museum (continued)**
 technic (continued)
 animal preservation, for dissection and study of joint movement, 6109
 embalming, of fetuses and infants,.....22513
 gross sections, permanent mounts in ethyl methacrylate,.....11129
 jars, lucite use in,.....108
 laboratory prepn. and preservation, cats,.....25048
 plastic embedding, biological material, reviews,.....19928
 preservation, of normal leaf color, 1886
 radio-opaque substance for arterial injection,.....6093
 Mushroom(s). (See also *Agaricaceae*; *Agaricus*; *Fungi*.)
 chemical constituents, resumé,.....23346
 culture, compost,.....15393, 23241
 growth, expts.,.....23238
 soils, in casing beds, effect on yield,.....23240
 studies, 1804, 4415, 15368, 18142, 20588
 diseases, *Dactylium* as,.....23242
Hypomyces as,.....15634
 inoculation experiments,.....15634
 white plaster mold, *Oospora*, growth in culture,.....15632
 edible, culture and packaging,.....15057
 vit. content,.....13814, 16809
 inhibitors of phosphatases,.....26005
 insect pests,.....15785
Tyroglyphus as, control,.....15773
 phosphoesterases, properties and activities,.....26003
 pigments, chemical nature,.....9672
 protein, comp. and nutritive value,.....5502
 weeds, *Pseudobalsamia* as,.....17955
 Musk oxen, introduction to Alaska,.....13584
 Muskeg(s). (See *Bogs*.)
 Muskmelon, diseases, in California,.....10292
 downy mildew and blight, Virginia,.....10215
 witches' broom, South Pacific,.....10259
 hybrid vigor,.....7088
 production, heterosis as affecting,.....72
 Muskrat. (See also *Ondatra zibethica*.)
 fighting mink,.....7910
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,.....19038
 houses, nests and litter number, Calif.,.....21447
 in oil tin,.....7895
 management, under trapping, Texas,.....283
 trapping, seasons, tagging studies, S. Dakota,.....11266
 Mussel(s). (See also *Clams*.)
 in boom pile community, Sydney,.....13559
 copepods in,.....16533
 poison, action on body, temp. as affecting,.....5583
 poisoning with metallic salts and recovery,.....13544
 spawning and setting season, periodicity in,.....19029
 Mustard. (See also *Brassica*; *Sinapis*.)
 hare's ear, seed oil, fatty acids in,.....4379
 seed, analysis, Czechoslovakia and Rumania,.....18184
 bactericidal properties,.....25379
 oil, concn. by froth flotation,.....370
 selenium take-up from sprays,.....15356
 white, yield, protein and oil content, ploidy as affecting,.....2543
 wild, antibiotic from,.....9257
 in lawn, 2,4-D as affecting,.....7113
 Mustard gas, bronchitis due to,.....11736
 burns, ocular lesions as sequelae,.....22251
 chem. reactions,.....17236
 concn. in chambers, method of establishing,.....11315
 effect on:
 adrenals,.....3093
 blood, chemistry,.....16638
 proteins, dog,.....8293
 casein nutritive value,.....16866
 cholinesterase activity,.....21469
 influenza virus,.....22799
 lungs and thymus,.....6036
 metabolism,.....17109
 mitosis and P₄₅₀ uptake, regenerating rat liver,.....7980
 tumors, mouse,.....22287
 viruses, use in vaccine prepn.,.....1337
 yeast cells,.....17164, 17165, 17166
 induction of mutations, *Neurospora*,.....76
 mutagenic properties,.....16301
 nitrogen, effect on:
 antibody formation,.....20063
 blood proteins, dog,.....8293
 ectodermal development, *Amblystoma*,.....19930
 malaria immunity in chickens,.....25331
 mutations, in *Penicillium*,.....23995
- Mustard gas (continued)**
 nitrogen (continued)
 nucleic acids, viscosity and spectrophotometric measurements,.....2777
 proliferating cells, *Triturus* embryos,.....3507
 tumors,.....895, 24903, 24917
 viscosity of thymonucleate,.....8278
 x-chromosome segregation in *Drosophila*,.....11048
 reaction with compounds of biologic interest,.....8277
 with protein constituents,.....8276
 with thymonucleate, uracil and purines,.....14154
 as red tear secretion cause, in mice,.....21469
 therapeutic uses,.....11594, 11602
 in treatment of neoplastic diseases,.....22258
 poisoning, cross circulation expts., dog,.....11578
 rate of disappearance from corneal tissue,.....11513
 reaction, with carboxy and amino groups of amino acids and peptides,.....17233
 chemical,.....17235
 with enzymes and proteins,.....8237
 with methionine,.....17234
 with proteins,.....16791, 19764
 with proteins and amino acids,.....14184
 rate in aqueous media,.....8279
 skin sensitization to,.....14192
 skin visualization method,.....11753
 sulfone and sulfoxide, chemistry,.....17229
 sulfonium salt derivs., formation and toxicity,.....17228, 17232
 urease inactivation, factors affecting, 8195
 Mustard oil, in *Eruca sativa* and *Brassica* spp.,.....1791
 vs. other vegetable oils and butter fats for growth of rats,.....16851
 Mustela (p.2710*). (See also *Ferret*; *Mink*; *Weasel*.)
 helminths in, Minn.,.....15889
 identity of specimens, E. Indies,.....2471
 molting and coat-color, exptl. modification and control,.....2781
 trematodes in,.....12934
 † *delphinensis* (N), Spain,.....23928
 erminea, reproduction,.....1157
 frenata, cleavage in,.....8981
 lutreola, status in France,.....26543
 nudipes, variations,.....2472
 putorius, helminths in,.....10561
 vison, chromosome no. and behavior,.....23976
 reproduction,.....19507
 Mustelidae (Mamm.), p.2701*
 helminths in, USSR,.....10561
 parasites, Minnesota,.....15889
 Mutants. (See also *Mutation*.)
 color, of eyes and eggs, in silkworms,.....24010
 development, of antennae, in *Drosophila*,.....8009
 inability to oxidize glucose and alcohol, in *Saccharomyces*,.....11046
 lethal, recessive, in foxes,.....8019
 vs. normal, metabolism, in *Drosophila*,.....5186
 with pleiotropic effects, in rats,.....24006
 requiring isoleucine and valine, in *Neurospora*,.....11010
 role in study of biochemical synthesis,.....11898
 Mutation. (See also *Chimera*; *Evolution*; *Dissociation*, *microbic*; *Genetics*; *Heredity*; *Mutants*; *Variation*.)
 for achondroplasia, in cattle,.....90
 application to plant breeding,.....8008
 in bacteria, in resistance of staphylococci to sulfonamide,.....6209, 25287
 of bacteriophage,.....14744
 with respect to plaque type,.....13327
 bacteriophage-resistant, strains, *Escherichia*,.....14556
 in *Brucella*, change in S-R,.....14546
 of buds, rice,.....13337
 of *Clostridium* to strain requiring uracil,.....9141
 coat color and tumor susceptibility, in methylcholanthrene-treated mice,.....16339
 "Delta", expression, in *Drosophila*, 5178
 for double spurs, in fowl,.....11082
 of *Escherichia coli*,.....6215, 6227
 expression, in man,.....2566
 of eye color, fractionation of pigments, *Drosophila*,.....93
 variable phenotype, affected by heterochromatin, *Drosophila*,.....18846
 for feathering, in fowl,.....85
 of *Fusarium*, in culture,.....4086

- Mutation (continued)*
 fuzzy, in mouse,13377
 gene, in *Dugesia*,18841
 origin of nutritional requirements of
 Salmonella,19999
 role, in evolution,11066
 germinal, methylcholanthrene as affecting,
 5971
 in hair color and structure, rat,21275
 homozygote lethals, advantageous as
 heterozygotes, barley,18822
 to Huntington's chorea, in man,2570
 to hydrocephaly, in rabbits,8022
 in inbred lines, of maize,11043
 induced, in *Abidia*,5151
 by estrone and heat shock, *Drosophila*,
 8011
 by irradiation, in *Penicillium*,7991
 by mustard gas,16301
 Neurospora,76, 16783
 by near infra-red and x-rays, in *Dro-*
 sophila,8020
 by nitrogen mustard and u.v., *Peni-*
 cillium,23995
 in *Ophiostoma*,23987
 in *Staphylococcus* by u.v. irradiation of
 substrate,20011
 by u.v., in *Chaetomium*,5150, 11018
 in *Penicillium*,17809
 by x-rays in *Chaos*,8029
Drosophila,5122
 in *Escherichia*,9127
 frequency, time factor as affecting,
 18816
 in *Melittobia*,8021
 parathiotrophic, in *Ophiostoma*, 11019
 in *Pellia*,7945
 in *Phryne*,5124
 possible mechanism,2791
 tulips,13343
 ethal, multiple effects mouse,16331
 for σ sterility, occurrences, in *Allium*,
 11033
 of mating type, in *Glomerella*,11013
 miniature seed, in maize,13342
 in mink, symbolism,84
 of *Moraxella*, in adaption to succinic acid
 medium,1191
 physiology,1161
 in *Mus*,11073
 mutator activity, genic and non-genic
 transmissions, *Drosophila*, 13365
 of *Neisseria*, thiamin and cocarboxylase
 utilizing strains,1185
 of normal cells after irradiation,355
 in oats and wheat,13339
 in *Oniscoides* (Crust.),21037
 of *Penicillium*, effect on penicillin yield,
 14879
 physiological, combination expts. in *Oph-*
 ostoma,16307
 in *Podospora*,23994
 for polydactyly, lethal, domestic fowl,
 21304
 pressure, mathematics,7988
 producing chimeras, in *Dianthus*,5169
 rate, in *Bacillus*,13367, 13368
Drosophila,13367, 13368
 benzpyrene as affecting,24003
 dominant lethal vs. visible in x-rayed
 eggs, *Habrobracon*,5188
 of gene for hemophilia, sex differences,
 man,21313
 methylcholanthrene as affecting, mice,
 13370
 nutrition as affecting, *Antirrhinum*,
 5163
 polyploidy as affecting, in plants, 11029
 of thalassemia gene, man, 11093, 11094
 of unstable gene, factors affecting, in
 Drosophila,2561, 2562
 x-ray induced, infrared pretreatment
 as affecting, fungi,13338
 cent work, textbook,11006
 verse, from deuteranomaly to normal
 color vision, in man,5193
 house mouse,21301
 role in evolution,2516, 7945
Salmonella,14565
 sex genes absence in *Habrobracon*, 5172
 in *Hypomyces*,7996
 matic, to albinism, in barley,2535
 use in plant breeding,18818
 x-ray induced, tulips and hyacinths,
 16315
 antaneous, interdependence of con-
 secutive mutational steps, 16333
 in maize,13346
 in salivary gland chromosomes, *Dro-*
 sophila,7984
 thrombopathy, man,2569
 tricotyledonous beet,10026
 ble and dominant lethal, x-ray induced,
 dose-action curves, in *Habro-*
 bracon,11083
- Mutation (continued)*
 in wild populations of *Drosophila*, Italy,
 8010
 Mutillidae (Hym.), p.2694¹
 Mutilloidea (Hym.), p.2693⁴
Mutinus (p.2667¹) cartilagineus, Victoria,
 20409
Mutisia (p.2674⁴), n. spp., Bolivia,6878
 Mutism. (See *Deaf-mutism*.)
 Mutton. (See *Meat; Sheep*.)
 Mutualism. (See *Symbiosis*.)
Mya arenaria, crystalline style, enzyme
 systems,5347
 Myalgia, epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis,
 1388
 Myalinidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
 Myanesin, pharmacology,17106
 use as adjunct to anesthesia,17193
 Myasthenia gravis, cause, theory,11619
 glycine conversion to creatine in,19274
 neostigmine as affecting,3351
 nerve accommodation, curarization com-
 pared,24976
 pathogenesis, clinical and exptl. study,
 722
 serum cholinesterase, exercise as affecting,
 453
 tetraethyl pyrophosphate in treatment,
 22108
 thymoma, prostigmine as affecting, 19795
Mycalopsis (p.2691⁸), n. spp., Belgian Congo,
 26439
Mycardothelium (p.2665⁹) javanicum, Java,
 15085
 Mycelium. (See under *Fungi*.)
Mycena (p.2664⁴), n. spp.,4095
 n. spp., Guadeloupe and Madagascar,4082
Mycenoporella (p.2666⁴), n. combs., 4082
 Mycetoma, diagnosis and treatment, 22849
 of foot and hand, case reports,22849
 Mycetophilidae (Dipt.), p.2692²
 Mycetozoa. (See *Myxomycetes*.)
 Mycobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664⁴
Mycobacterium (p.2664⁴). (See also *Bac-*
 teria, acid-fast.)
 autolysis,1186
 in cellulose decomposition in soil, 9481
 cholesterol decomposition by,1205
 detection by fluorescent microscopy,22956
 dry colony formation,3575
 enzymes, studies in activity,20005
 as influenced by:
 antibacterial lipids, in vitro,26229
 antibiotic from actinomycete,9244
 extracts of *Cortinarius* and *Psalliota*,
 6269
 metabolites, comparison of strains,
 17701
 streptomycin, in vitro,22722
 nucleic acid constitution, vs. virulence,
 7953, 9136
 in pigeon infections,1548
 vole, for tuberculosis vaccine vs. B.C.G.,
 3604
 virulence for animals,25532
 avium. (See also *Tuberculosis, avian*.)
 inhibition by olive oil,1496
 vs. organism isolated from mouse, 6220
 -sensitized guinea pigs, human and
 bovine tuberculin reactions in,
 20238
 cholesterolicum, cholesterol decomposition
 by,1205
 johnet, cultivation,17854
 leprae. (See also *Leprosy*.)
 electron microscope studies,22603
 fatty inclusions in, disparity between
 Hansen's bacilli and cultured
 leprosy bacilli,9114
 in monocytes, staining difference, 14898
 staining, Halberg's method, evaluation,
 22957
 in tissue cultures from lesions,3770
 in tissue, fixatives as affecting,1492
 leprae muris. (See *M. lepraemurium*.)
 lepraemurium infection, ascorbic acid as
 affecting, rats,504
 metabolism, in vitro and in lepromas,
 20209
 penicillin as affecting,20089
 staining,20258
 paratuberculosis. (See also *Johnet's*
 disease.)
 cultivation,17584
 infections of chick embryo,6511
 -sensitized guinea pigs, human and
 bovine tuberculin reactions in,
 20238
 specific antigen, nature and methods of
 demasking,14616
 phlei, inhibition by antibiotics from actino-
 mycetes,9285
 from Basidiomycetes,9273
 nucleic acids in,7953
- Mycobacterium (continued)*
phlei (continued)
 desoxyribose, in and tetranucleotide
 structure,9136
 relation to *M. paratuberculosis* culture,
 6511
smegmatis, inhibition by dihydrostrepto-
 mycin, vs. streptomycin, study,
 14666
tuberculosis. (See also *Sputum, Tuber-*
 culin; Tuberculosis.)
 antibiotic pigment from,1274
 antilecitinase production, effect on
 lipase of neutrophil,22836
 attenuated, eye infections from,14750
 avian. (See *M. avium*.)
 virulence variation, and tuberculosis
 vaccination,9162
 bovine, analysis of wax,17531
 inhibition by olive oil,1496
 bacteriostasis by organic compounds,
 1164
 concentration method,12005
 cultivation,17854
 diagnostic, trisodium phosphate in,
 14982
 in eggs,3873
 in fluid media,12108
 in skin tuberculosis,17722
 culture media, use of dyes in,6436
 demonstration, direct smear, dark field
 observation,3768
 methods compared,3567
 detection, fluorescence technic,9490
 detn. of therapeutic activity of drugs
 against use of mice in,9202
 effect on cells in vitro,22827
 on vit. A. storage, in rodents,2948, 14760
 enumeration in vivo and vitro, in air-
 borne infections,3864, 3865
 evolution,9117
 fatty inclusions in,9114
 growth, measurement,14563
 penicillin as stimulating,9284
 H37, history and virulence mainte-
 nance on artificial media, 1362
 immunization, B.C.G., as producing,
 9151, 9152
 as indicator of air borne infection,
 3863, 3864
 as influenced by:
 anacardic acid,25364
 antibiotic from *Bacillus larvae*,9239
 from *Penicillium* culture,22713
 from *Ramalina reticulata*,20098
 aromatic and diacetyl amine com-
 pounds,6201
 metabolite of bacterial *Pseudomonas*,
 1254
 butoxy-5-aminopyridine,9193
 chemotherapeutic agents,22682
 diploicin,3671
 ethers and arylamines,25351
 eumycin,3707
 fatty acids,11885
 long chain,6374, 22681
 Fusarium scripi,11964
 garlic extract,25379
 glucosides of β -naphthylamine, 1408
 glycerite of H₂O₂, phenol, sulfon-
 amides, penicillin, 8-hydroxy-
 quinoline, etc.,22682
 by lactarviolin,22737
 organic compounds,1164
 pyolipic acid,11963, 17517
 streptococci in milk,12176
 streptomycin,3698, 20088, 3734
 substituted benzoic acids in vitro,
 22692
 sulfones, bacteriostatic action vs.
 chemical structure,12002
 p-aminophenyl in vitro vs. in vivo,
 12003
 sulfones and sulfanilamide,3760
 urethane compounds,20079
 inhibitor and capsule formation,22697
 isolation, in Dubos' medium,1495
 egg media for, comparison,3935
 from mouse, vs. *M. avium*,6220
 from tuberculous organs,9511
 killing by chloramine, pH as affecting,
 25515
 in meat samples,14822
 mediastinal injns., pleural effusions
 from, aspects of fluid, guinea
 pigs,14757
 metabolism, streptomycin as affecting,
 20088
 in milk, Buenos Aires,25585
 thermal death range in milk,3948
 pathogenicity studies,14757, 20165

- Mycobacterium* (continued)
tuberculosis (continued)
 permeability to vital dyes,9294
 protein and lipid derivatives, x-ray diffraction studies,11302
 R₁ strain, dissociation and avirulence,1361
 in sewage, chlorination as affecting,25508
 in sputum, demonstration, centrifugation method,1302
 staining, with auramine,12186
 Gracian's method,17836
 phenol-night blue, in sputum and tissues,20260
 strains, distribution in mammals, 4007
 streptomycin resistant, exptl. infection in mice,6305
 passage through guinea pig as affecting,14675
 in swine, isolation and growth,1542
 types, incidence in rural district, Norway,25493
 virulence tests, guinea pig,22842
 vit. B complex synthesis by,20004
 var. *hominis*, inhibition by penicillin,9242
 waxy capsule, relationship to muscone,22697
Mycoblastus (p.2665*) *sanguinaris* var. *lutescens*, Finland,15085
Mycocandida (p.2667*) *riboflavina*, 20374
Mycoderma (p.2667*), in dried egg yolk,12162
 role in wine spoilage,3888
 thermal death point,12150
 vit. N assimilation,1482
 respiration in methyl alcohol degradation,14858
Mycogone perniciosa, control in mushroom culture,10031
 Mycoines, bactericidal action, review,22718
 from fungi,22734
 therapeutic significance,23538
Mycocleptodon (p.2666*), descr., Czechoslovakia,20390
 Mycology. (See also *Fungi*.)
 Center for Human and Comparative, report,9675
 medical, book,3833
 recent advances,14551
 taxonomic, book,20369
 importance of study, in forestry, 23357
 text book,15074
 van der Trappen's flora of Westland, descr. of ms.,1610
MYCOMEDUSA (Fungi) (p.2666*), n. spp., Guinea,4082
 Mycoporaceae (Fungi), p.2665*
Mycorrhiza, Citrus, reaction to manure,16250
 distr., formation, and thamniscophages in, halophytes, Sweden,8148
 endophytic, on potato, effect on nutrition and growth,7181
 endotrophic, on *Sequoia*,18975
 hyphae, of fungi, reaction to chitin, 8156
 mycelial distortion, by "curling factor" from *Penicillium*,7214
 Mycosis(es). (See also *Actinomyces*;
Aspergillus; *Monilia*; *Mycetozoa*; and under organisms producing mycoses.)
 athlete's foot, therapy, fungistatic agents for,9369
 cutaneous, treatment with furacin, 14817
 dermatological, fungistatic agent evaluation for,9369
 in horses,1372
 fungoides, histological findings,12087
Microsporium infection, local therapy, 1377
 oral, *Cryptococcus* as agent,14777
 and penicillin sensitivity,11941
 radiate formation of fungi in human tissue,14781
 of skin and hair, laboratory aspects, 25464
 therapy,22850, 22851
 tomatin in,9243
 of udder, cattle,17891
Ustilago infection, man,1378
Mycosphærella (p.2665*), on watermelon, South Pacific,10294
fragariae, on strawberry, Arkansas, 10301
muscola, on banana, control, Jamaica,12647
 ascospore production, pH of soil as affecting,2088
 sentina, in "summer leaf shrivelling" of pear, Italy,15623
tulasnei, on *Papaver*, causing molding of seed,10212
Mycotorula (p.2667*), spp. revision, 9368
messanensis,9675
Mycotretus (p.2690*) *ornatus* var. *partialis*, Colombia,2358
Mycteroperca, trematodes in,23648
Myctophum (p.2695*) *lychnobium*, Indian O.,2414
 Mydidae (Dipt.), p.2692*
Mydaselphis (p.2692*), n. spp. and review, Belgian Congo,26404
 Mydriasis. (See *Eye, pupil*.)
 Mydriatics. (See under *Drugs*.)
 Myelencephalon. (See *Brain*, and specific parts, e.g., *medulla oblongata*, *olive* and *retiform body* under *Brain*.)
 Myelin sheath. (See under *Nerve, fibers*.)
 Myelocyte. (See *Leucocyte*.)
 Myelokentric acid, effect on lymphoblastic leukemia,14316
 Myeloscrosis. (See *Spinal cord, sclerosis*.)
 Myelosis, blood cell regeneration in, 5142
 megakaryocytic, myelofibrosis, splenomegaly and,8777
 Mygale † (p.2700*) *antiqua* (N), type of n. genus,23925
MYGALEA † (Mamm.) (p.2700*), for *Mygale antiqua*,23925
MYGALINIA † (Mamm.) (p.2700*), for *Galemys hungaricus*,23925
 Mygalomorphae (Arach.), p.2686*
Myiarchus (p.2699*), n. subspp., Venezuela,18713
 Myiasis. (See also *Fly*.)
 due to *Cuterebra*,12896
 to *Wohlfahrtia*, key to stages,23780
 intestinal, case rept.,10516, 23629
Myioceryx L. leonini, notes,26582
Myiodinastes (p.2699*) *solitarius*, Chile,21222
Myiospila mediotubunda, maggots, frequency in manure,24070
 Myiospiza. (See *Myospiza*.)
 Mykoine. (See *Penicillin*.)
 Myliobatidae (Elasm.), p.2694*
Myliobatus (p.2694*), skull,16158
 Mylodon, misidentification of foot print,13244
 Mylodontidae (Mamm.), p.2701*
 Mymar (p.2693*) *indica*, India,21136
 Myndus (p.2689*), syn. of Amer. spp.,21122
Myobia (p.2687*) *musculi*, in mice,10451
 on rodents, Puerto Rico,10613
Myobradipterygus † (p.2697*) *mendozanus* (J), Argentina,2443
 type of n. genus,2445
 † *mollensis* (J), Argentina,2442
 Myocarditis. (See also *Heart*.)
 corazole and cordamine effect on heart in,17198
 development after transforming kidney into "endocrine" organ,679
 in Friedrich's ataxia,17092
 infectious, case report,759
 strophanthin and physostigmine as affecting,17159
Myocastor (p.2710*) *coypus*. (See also *Nutria*.)
Myochrous (p.2691*), n. spp., W. Indies,13044
Myocptes musculus, in mice,10451
 Myofibrils. (See *Muscle fibers*.)
 Myogen, bound water content,422
 Myoglobin, in tissues of rat, ratio to Hb and cytochrome c,13750
Myoictis (p.2700*) *melas wavius*, New Guinea,21238
 Myonemes. (See *Fibrillar system*.)
Myophoria † (Tr.) (p.2682*), n. vars., Italy,26287
 † *circularis* mut. *sigana* (D), Germany,26453
 † *laeta* (Tr.), Brit. Columbia,7575
 Myopia, effect on stereoscopic acuity,3195
 as factor in night vision,3192
 inheritance, with other eye defects, and nystagmus, man,94
 and pseudo-myopia,22139
 treatment by visual training,19563
 Myoporaceae (Dicot.), p.2673*
Myoporum acuminatum, oil, toxic properties,20340
 insulare, growth, characteristics and utility,10063
Myopsyche (p.2691*) *kivensis*, Belgian Congo,26439
MYOSACCUS (Platyh.) (p.2678*), amblyrhynchii, in iguana, Galapagos Is.,23644
 synonymy,26249
 Myosin, chemical nature and physical qualities,8631
 effect on muscular activity,11536
 enzymic activity,16566
 structure in resting muscle,8630
 Myosis. (See *Eye, pupil*.)
 Myositis, fibro. treatment,17372
 pyo-tropical, vit. B as affecting,6401
 relation to sarcosporidiosis, in sheep, 9609
 Myosmine, pharm., l-nicotine and,14140
Myosotis, notes,1667
Myospiza (p.2700*) *humeralis*, notes on races,23889
Myotis (p.2700*), O₂ consumption rate in sex ratio,18959
 W. Virginia,4978
 bechsteini, in diluvial deposit, Austria,10927
 emarginatus, perception, supersonic, and homing,13724
 lucifugus, abnormal dentition,13480
 supersonic cries,4973
 wing membranes blood flow,1150
 myotis, filarian in,10565
 myotis, measurements,16221
 subulatus leibii, chigger on,26362
 volans, notes, Calif.,18097
 yumanensis, natural history and n. race,26544
 sociabilis, flight membrane blood vessels and body temp.,22175
Myrcengenia apiculata, diseases, *Elsinoe* in,20370
Myrcia (p.2672*) *calycampa*, n. comb., 4125
 Myriangiaceae (Fungi), p.2665*
 Myriapoda, p.26831
 Acarina as parasites,13023
 spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines,8131
Myrica (p.2670*), descr. and uses,10050
 † *nicricans* (E. syn.),9610
 splendens, in Puerto Rican arboretum,176
 † stoppei (E), Germany,15011
 Myricaceae (Dicot.), p.2670*
 Myricales (Dicot.), p.2670*
 Myricyl palmite. (See *Beeswar*.)
MYRIOPHYLLOIDES (Dicot.) (p.2673*), subsect in *Baropa*,23132
Myriophyllum alterniflorum, Iceland, 24081
 Myristic acid, from antibacterial lipids, in *Tetrahymena*,26229
 conversion to C₁₆ fatty acids in rats, 21733
 effect on *Lactobacillus* growth,3579
 in herring oil,24234
Myristica (p.2671*) *fragrans*, development of pollen,9719
 Myristicaceae (Dicot.), p.2671*
 Myristyl-γ-picolinium chloride, toxicity,22244
Myrmecia apicalis, notes, New Caledonia, 21143
Myrmecina graminicola, teratism in, 7736
Myrmecodia (p.2673*) *inermis* syn., 6864
 Myrmecodontidae (Neur.), p.2688*
Myrmica (p.2693*) *moravica*, status, 13111
Myrmicocrypta (p.2693*) *infusca*, Brit. Guiana,10702
Myrmosa (p.2694*), descr. and notes on subgenera,23811
 peregrinatrix, Texas,13108
 Myrmosinae (Hym.), p.2694*
Myrmothera (p.2699*) *simplex guaiquima*, Venezuela,18713
 Myro † (p.2686*) *fossilis* (E), syn., 10626
 Myrobalan. (See also *Terminalia*.)
 a temporary windbreak for orchards,18088
Myroxylon balsamum, in El Salvador, 23299
 pergrae. (See also *Balsam of Peru*.)
 Myrsinaceae (Dicot.), p.2672*
 hypocotyl as nutrition tissue in seeds,18010
 Myrtaceae (Dicot.), p.2672*
 chromosome no.,16280
 essential oils from, Australia,20669
 Myrtales (Dicot.), p.2672*
Myrtillocactus (p.2672*) *cochali*, type locality and type specimen,6827
Myrtus, chromosome no.,16280
Myrsella † (p.2683*) *modioliformis* (N), Austria,2312
 Mysidacea (Crust.), p.2684*
 Mysidae (Crust.), p.2685*
Mysolaclaps (p.2687*) *stigmatus*, on rodents, Puerto Rico,10613
Mystacella (p.2693*) *lineata* syn.,2386
Mystacoleucus (p.2695*) *ogilbi*, coloration during growth,10768
MYSTIVAGOR (Moll.) (p.2682*) *mastersi* (*Simpulopsis*),4794
Mytars † (p.2696), skull,4897
 Mythology, origin of biological terms and names from,21251
Mythoplastoides (p.2686*) *sombrus*, Alaska,16069
Mytilicola orientalis, effect on oysters, 16533
 Mytilidae (Moll.), p.2682*
Mytilopsis (p.2682*) *adamsi*, Panama, 2315
Mytilus (p.2682*), growth rate, statistical analysis,19022
 californianus, periodicity in spawning, turbulence as affecting,19029

- Mytilus* (continued)
edulis, ciliate from gills,10545
Mytilicola in,16533
poisoning with metallic salts and recovery,13544
S. Finland,2316
galloprovincialis, *Metacercaria*, on, 4770
Myxedema. (See also *Thyroid gland*.)
acromegaly and,24555
dropsy in, heart failure and,14027
psychosis and,14033
Myxicola (p.2679^a) *infundibulum*, giant nerve fibre, anatomy and physiology,1923A
Myrilla (p.267^{6a}) *mexicensis*, Mexico,26262
Myxillidae (Por.), p.2676²
Myxinoidae, cerebellum development,19917
Myxinidae, mesonephros, localization of function,8565
Myxobacteria, isolation from soils and composts, England,25568
studies on fruiting body production, virulence, *Chondrococcus*,1197
Myxobacterales (Bacteria), p.2664⁴
Myxococcaceae (Bacteria), p.2665¹
Myxococci, cytological study,25280
Myxococcus, growth and metabolism, 17528
isolation from soils and composts, England,25568
Myxocollybia (p.2666⁴), n. sp.,4095
Myxomonas (p.2675²) *polymorpha*, syn.,18509
Myxomycetes, p. 2665¹
isolation and culturing on agar,4103A
spore distr., Finland,2722
Myxophyceae (Algae), p.2664³
abundance, Mar Chiquita, Argentina,21425
cytologic structure, Feulgen reaction,18805
ecology, Argentina,21425
growth, pH as affecting,21415
in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 11248
origin of mucilage,4070
in polluted harbors, Finland,16471
spore distr., Finland,2722
as symbiont of cycads,16464
in water, age of dams as affecting, Germany,16484
Myxosporidia (Prot.), p.2676⁶
Myxosporium salicinum, on willow,15644
Myxotrichum, on cadaver,9367
Myxostoma, turbellarian from,2263
MYZOTUS (Platyh.) (p.2678¹) vitellous, in *Caenolabium*, Pacific O.,23648
myzus (p.2689⁹), n. sp., hibernation and biol. notes,13101
insecticides for,20869
on potato, control,26097
as vector of tobacco rosette viruses, detailed study,7248
persicae, insecticide action on,12831
on peach, control,18374
on potato, survey, England,15761
as vector, of beet mosaic virus, influence of fasting,23403
of "polvillo" virus of tobacco, Argentina,15692
of potato leaf roll virus, ecology, 20753
of virus of potato vein necrosis, 20759
factor. (See *Factor*, N.)
abidae (Hem.), p.2688⁸
abdis lativentris, mimicry in,7706
ACTOCRINUS † (Echin.) (p.2680³) nitidus (Cb), Iowa,26279
adabius (p.2684²) *caducipes*, Alaska, 16045
cherokeensis, Ga.,21013
anematoloma (p.2666⁴), n. spp., Faeroes,4088
agana. (See also *Trypanosoma brucei*.)
agaria cristata, in greenhouse,4808
agmia (p.2678²), syn.,26241
agonol. (See *Germanin*.)
ALADOTHRIX (Dicot.) (p.2673⁸), subsect. in *Baropa*,23132
ailiidae (Annelids), p.2679³
ailiids, abnormalities and diseases, inheritance, man,2567
fluorescence, in quinacrine therapy,3306, 3318
mycosis, *Aspergillus* in,14774
coe-, hyperkeratosis, inheritance, in man,11089
atineris (p.2679²) *laevigata*, descr., Hawaii,23666
ajaja (p.2698²), (See also *Cobra*.)
gaugetica, India,7839
tripudians, venom, cholinesterase from, isoelectric point,24143
adaceae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
adadales (Monocot.), p.2669¹
- Najas* (p.2669¹), factors affecting, Reelfoot Lake, Tenn.,16466
tax. notes, C. Amer.,16633
guadalupensis, control in old ponds, Ala.,247
marina, distr., Finland,6635
seed morph. and distr., Finland, 15108
Naliokina † (p.2680⁹) *groenlandica* (S), Greenland,10375
Nama carno.um, in gypsum flora,13538
Nannastacia (Crust.), p.2685¹
Nannastacus (p.2685¹) *stephensi*, Annam,2319
Nannoehilus (p.2693³) n. spp., S. Amer.,16112
colombianus, Colombia,10684
NANNOMYRMECOMYIA (Dipt.) (p.2692⁹), subg. in *Paramicrodon*,23784
NANNOPESIS (Hym.) (p.2693³), n. subg. in *Pepsis*,16112
Nannophrys (p.2697²) *marmorata*, and key to spp.,10802
Napaeozapus, O₂ consumption rate,18959
Naphthalene, acetic acid. (See *Hormones*, plant, synthetic; *Naphthylacetic acid*.)
derivs., hydrogenated, as insect repellents,15843
effect on eye,24690
tetrahydro-. (See *Tetralin*.)
Naphthazoline. (See *Privine*.)
Naphthenate, Cu, as rust-proofing agent for fabrics,3912
Naphthol, β, as fungicide for leather, 9470
hydrogenated, as insect repellents, 10373
tetrahydro-. (See *Tetralol*.)
Naphthoquinone. (See also *Vitamin K*.)
deriv., in therapy of malaria,18438
dichloro-. (See *Phygon*.)
effect on:
choline acetylase,8202
hydrolysis of schistosome,18518
respiratory processes,13586, 21455
urease activity,21453
in therapy of peptic ulcers,24513
3-hydroxy-1,4- derivs., hemorrhagic syndrome, antagonism,16715
2-methyl-1,4-, and analogs, effect on metabolism of rat organ, tissues and yeast cells,21730
2-methyl-3-hydroxy-1,4-. (See *Phthiocol*.)
Naphthoresorcinol, in detn. of glucuronates,16897
Naphthyl isocyanate, virucidal action,14731
Naphthylacetic acid. (See also *Hormones*, plant, synthetic.)
recent applications in agriculture, 12584
Naphthylamine, effect on tubercle bacilli,1164, 1408
Naphthylazobenzene, ethylenediamine deriv. in detn. of penicillin,388
Naphthylmethylimidazoline. (See *Privine*.)
Naphthylpropionic acid. (See also under *Hormones*, plant, synthetic.)
Naphthylthiourea. (See *Thiourea*, *naphthyl*.)
Narcissus, basal rot (*Fusarium*), nutrition as affecting,15700
mosaic (virus), notes,15673
soil heat as affecting,15368
Narcissus (p.2670¹) *canariensis*, karyology,18804
stellaris, distr. and ecological requirements, Alps,6881
Styria,1680
Narcolepsy. (See *Psychoses*.)
Narcosis. (See also *Anesthesia*; *Narcotics*.)
during pregnancy and postmenstruum, relation to hyperprothrombinemia,19176
effect on electric current response, 4030
on oxidase concn. in leucocytes, 11346
galvano, agitation phase,22232
Narcosynthesis, with pentothal, in treatment of war neuroses,3441
Narcotal, as anesthetic, effect on postural circulation and respiration,14179
Narcotics. (See also *Anesthetics*; *Narcosis*; and specific narcotics and anesthetics.)
effect on:
cellular activity,22239
conductivity of killed tissue, plant,20700
pulmonary tumors,5922
hashish-taking, history,2664
returns, in Japan,22261
Narcotine, effect on mitosis,7952
Nardus stricta, -*Anthox*, association, Iceland,24086
colonization in burnt *Pinus* forest, Switzerland,5318
as forage for sheep, Alps,21382
- Naringin, crystalline, on grapefruit rind,1749
Narke (p.2694¹), skull,16158
NARTECURA (Hym.) (p.2693³), type *Hoplismenus munitus*,13112
Nassa † (Pl) (p.2682²), n. spp., Calif., 10736
Nassarius † (p.2682⁴) *malachias* (N), Portugal,21002
Nassula ornata, suctorian on,4744
Nasturtium. (See also *Tropaeolum*.)
potted and boxed, chlorate damage to,15437
susceptibility to new tomato virus, England,4512
Nasturtium (p.2671¹), absorption and translocation of 2,4-D,1986
mosaic (virus), notes,15672
wild water cress as hybrid, England,23923
brachycarpum, Finland,6851
Nasutitermes, beetles as inquilines, 13069
Natica (p.2681²) *josephina*, growth of shell,16036
Naticidae (Moll.), p.2681³
National Audubon Society, and conservation,270, 271
National Collection of Type Cultures of Microorganisms, England, history and description,9142
National Research Council, Food and Nutrition Board, dietary allowances,19351
Natrix (p.2698²), distr., Georgia,13154
range extension, China,10824
piscator, anatomy of heart,2438
rhombifera, in fish association, Texas,8168
sipedon engelsi, N. Car.,23850
sipedon, behavior in captivity,10836
food and habits,10834
tesellata, descr., Iran,23861
Natterer, role in cultural development of Brazil,18780
Natural history, of meadow community,21401
societies, since 1820, review,18750
vocabulary, Colombia,16237
Natural resources, conservation, in Pan America,5338
conservation and education, discussion,13573
depletion, Orange River Valley, S. Africa,18987
fisheries, of U. S. and possessions, report,252
of Malay Archipelago, bibliography, 5014
problems, need for conservation, Utah,24140
Natural selection. (See *Evolution*.)
Naturalists, longevity in, tropical America,18779
modern vs. early,13249
program, in armed forces,6614
Nature, notes, Canberra, Australia,2496
protection, in Austria,8178
in extra-European countries, review,2760
in Netherlands East Indies,8187
study, teachers, ecology as basis for training,5340
Nauclaea (p.2673⁸) *mitragyna*, n. comb., 6864
Naucoria (p.2666⁴) n. vars., Faeroes, 4088
curcuma, descr.,17938
Naucoridae (Hem.), p.2688⁸
Nausea, effect on intestinal tone and motility,3010
in soldiers, combat, causes,14841
in vit. D intoxication,2985
Nautiloidea (Moll.), p.2683⁸
"Nautilus", index, vol. 35-59,23681
Nautococcus (p.2663³) *emerus*, Austria,2737
Navarretia (p.2673³), n. spp., Calif.,25695
Navicula (Algae) (p.2663³), n. spp., Brazil,6547
n. spp., Kamchatka,15047
n. spp., Sweden,23090
cryptocela, in sewage canal, Austria,25504
Navicula † (Moll.) (p.2682²) *glabra* (J), N. Africa,26316
Naviculaeae (Algae),2663⁴
Navy, cancer incidence,3377, 5884
NEACANTHOPSIS (Pisc.) (p.2695⁹) *gracilentus*, Siam,2422
Nealyda (p.2692²), n. spp., Fla. and Cuba,10703
Near wilt, resistance by pea vars.,25931
Nebaliaceae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Nebaliidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Nebalopsis (p.2684⁴) *typica*, descr. and life stages, "Dana" specimens,21027
Nebraspis (p.2691¹), syn.,2372

- Nebria* (p.2689⁴) *lariolae* ssp. *gaudini*, France,21063
NEBRIORITES (Col.) (p.2689⁴), subg. in *Oreonebria*,21063
Necator. (See also *Ancylostoma*; Hookworm.)
americanus, incidence on Pacific islands,10479
Neck, anatomy, book,22445, 25064
Neckeraceae (Bryophyta), p.26674
Necrobacillosis, in big game,12219
Necrophorus (p.2690⁴), habitats, Vendee I.,23756
Necrosis, effect on blood sugar,11692
Necrosis. (See also *Degeneration*.)
of cells in vitro, factors affecting,11916
fat, abdominal, in mouse,8421
in gastric digestion of serous tissue, 5580
hemorrhagic, from *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins,14754
of lip, in horse,17874
in liver and kidney, autogenous kidney extract, as producing, cat,675
pancreatic, in dog,12229
after ligation of ducts,8432
paraffin oil extracts of acid fast bacteria as causing,22644
Nectandra (p.2671¹), n. spp., Mexico and C. Amer.,1657
Uredo on, Brazil,12336
Nectar. (See also *Honey*, *Nectary*.)
conc'n., effect on honeybee activity, 10386
production, climate as affecting, in lime tree,18421
sugar conc'n., factors affecting,7368
Nectarinia (p.2700⁴) *zeylonica whistleri*, Ceylon,23894
Nectariniidae (Aves), p.2700¹
Nectary. (See also *Nectar*.)
Nectopharyngoides (p.2697¹) *occidentalis*, France,10787
Fr. Guinea, descr. and biology,4896
Nectria (p.2665⁹), perfect form of *Fusarium*,12341
erythroxyliifoliae, on *Erythroxylum*, Brazil,15078
NECTRIASTER (Echin.) (p.2680⁴)
monacanthus (*Mediaster*),26276
Nectridia (Amph.), p.2697²
Necturus, anatomy,25037
morphol. abnormalities,7824
Neelida (Colem.), p.2687¹
Neella (p.2688⁹), n. spp. and key,10674
Negro (es). (See *Man*, *racae*.)
Negroncus (p.2686⁴) *longedigitatus*, Kenya,10619
Neidhartia (p.2678⁴), syn.,23648
Neididae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
Neisseria (p.2664²), anacardic acid as affecting,25364
role in conversion of sucrose to polysaccharide,19997
unsaturated lactones as affecting,1249
catarrhalis, effect on *Trichomonas*,20956
gonorrhoeae. (See also *Gonorrhea*.)
amino acid degradation by,25269
arthritis from, penicillin therapy,9235
complement-fixation reaction, survey,25401
culture, new blood agar base for,20110
transport medium for,12006, 12013
culture medium, yeast extracting,9500
demonstration, direct smears, mailed slants and immediate plates compared,1303
drug-resistant strains, development,9209
effect on liver and heart,17303
growth factor, co-carboxylase as,1185
infections, penicillin treatment, review,6280
treatment and diagnosis, Sweden,14794
as influenced by:
growth factors,22611
inhibitor from agar,9501
H₂ dispersion, in vitro,9401
thiodiazole sulfonamides,9299
isolation from cervical specimens,17834
culture media for,3771
from genital discharge, culture medium,3758
metabolism, drug resistance as related,12004
morphology, cultural characteristics, sulfonamide therapy as affecting,17826
oxidase test, culture media as affecting,25362
penicillin-resistant, detn.,8787
peritonitis of upper abdomen, young ♀♀,12004
psuedogonococci,12004
Neisseria (continued)
gonorrhoeae (continued)
in smear and culture, sulfonamide therapy as affecting,22765
sulfathiazole-resistant, differentiation by PABA combining activity, 3758
sulfathiazole sensitivity, artificial media as affecting,3759
sulfonamide-resistant, denial of existence,12004
infections, therapy, penicillin in, 3706
vital staining, acridine-orange,12183
intracellularis. (See *N. meningitidis*.)
meningitidis. (See also *Meningitis*, *epidemic cerebrospinal*.)
anaerobic behavior, causes,9308
CO₂ as affecting growth,22964
culture medium for,3936, 6287, 14895
from cactus gum,9507
efficiency,22953
endotoxin, effect on histamine, in blood and tissue,24290
sicca, biotin requirement,9134
Neisseriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664²
Nekevis † (p.2682¹) *scowensis* (E), Wash.,21004
Neliopisthus (p.2693³) *pullatus*, Venezuela,10700
NELLOBIA (Annel.) (p.2679⁴) *eusoma*, Okhotsk Sea,2287
Nelumbium. (See also *Lotus*.)
lutea, use of name,25643
nelumbo, distr. by followers of Buddha,6615
speciosum, economic uses,6747
Nelumbo. (See *Nelumbium*.)
Nemachilus (p.2695³), n. spp., China and Mongolia,10751
Nemalion (p.2664⁴), relationship to *Trichogloea*,6546
Nemalinales (Algae), p.2664¹
Nemastoma (p.2686²), Finnish spp.,16072
gigas var. *longipes*, Albania,23739
saxonicum, above-ground habitat,2347
Nematomatidae (Arach.), p.2686²
Nematocyst(s), discharge, control, in hydra,22550
Nematocystis (p.2676³), n. spp., in oligochaete,10554
Nematoda, p.2678¹. (See also *Helminthiasis*; *Helminths*.)
antigens from, serological relations, 20077
control, bulb forcing after hot water-formalin treatment,20596
in cotton tail rabbit, Virginia,13579
cuticle in *Ascaris*,12947
diel activity patterns in,148
on Easter lily, control methods,15421
effect on sponges, N. Car.,21377
foliar, on chrysanthemum, sodium selenate as affecting,7107, 7122
free-living, *Dactylolela* strangling,15052
symmetry of anterior extremities, 23657
in hot and S springs, Germany,23661
immunity to, protein diet as affecting, rats,9179
in mammals in zoo,12889
mounting technique,26254
musculature of *Ascaridae*,10564
parasitic, in *Citellus*, California,11273
incidence, Philippines,20884
Phlyctocytrium on, Brazil,1609
plant parasitic. (See also under genera, e.g., *Heterodera*.)
associated with *Dilophospora* on wheat,12321
causing death of Japanese iris,18304
control,10318
occurrence, crop rotation as affecting,26029
potato root eelworm, research, summary, Ireland,4499
"quick decline" of citrus trees due to,10245
resistance to, tobacco, new var.,2040
rootknot, on alfalfa and clover, Virginia,10286
in apple and quince, Calif.,25893
control, chemical,1801, 10275
by soil sterilization,10244
infestation, field methods of testing for,12687
on tomato and watermelon, South Pacific,10294
in sewage purification processes,14811
of sheep, anthelmintics for,4684
in soil, control,10361, 12830
spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines,8131
Nematodirus, in sheep, control,20918
Nematognathi (Pisces), p.2695³
Nematomorpha, p.2679⁴
Nematophytes, in Cambrian and Silurian formations,14985
Nematoscelis mantis, for photo-biological expt., suitability,16436
Nematospora (p.2663²) *coryli*, on cotton, Belgian Congo,7277
gossypii, i-inositol requirements, hexachlorocyclohexane as affecting,1971
phaseoli, growth in biotin-free nutrient solution, *Phycomyces* as affecting,15568
Nematothallus † (p.2664⁴), distr. and status,9630
NEMATOZEBRIAS (Pisc.) (p.2695⁴), type *Aesopia quagga*,10742
Nembutal. (See *Pentobarbital Na.*)
Nemeritis palmaris, as parasite of *Tirathaba*,7347
Nemertea (Platyh.), p.2678¹
Nemestrinidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
Nemestrinus (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Asia, 26405
Nemocera (Dipt.), p.2692¹
Nemomychidae (Col.), p.2691¹
Nemophora (p.2692¹) *pilella* ssp. *prolai*, Italy,26440
Nemorilla foralis, DDT toxicity to,15829
Nemosia (p.2700³) *pileata*, races, S. Amer.,21229
Nemotelus (p.2692⁴), n. spp., Cape Province,10665
Nemura (p.2688⁸) *marginata*, sex chromosomes,5117
Neoparsphenamine, assay, method, effect on organisms in non-specific urethritis,9210
on trypanosomes,2204, 12843
sensitivity to, age of parents and,24875
therapy, of rat-bite fever, relapse from,25386
of relapsing fever,9427
of syphilis,3728
Neobisiidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Neobracea (p.2673³) *howardii*, Cuba, 15209
Neochernes (p.2686²) *melito-leitai*, Argentina,26370
Neoclytus (p.2690⁴), n. spp., Hawaii,21079
Neocoelophorus ensiger, sound production,16135
NEODACTILOPOUS (Crust.) (p.2684⁴)
cylopoides, W. Australia,21029
Neodine (p.2689¹) *macraspis*, meiosis in harlequin lobe of testis,5140
NEODITHA (Arach.) (p.2686¹) *irusanga*, Brazil,26370
Neofabraea malicorticis, on apple, control,15723
perennans, in decay of apples,12637
Neofurios (p.2688³), syn.,21113
Neohaematopinus (p.2688³) *echinatus*, on *Funambulus*, India,7779
Neohesperia (p.2688²) *nevski*, on *Phlomis*, Turkistan,10730
Neokoehleria (p.2670²) *paniculata*, Peru,15131
Neokolla circellata, on grape and alfalfa, as vector of Pierce's disease virus,18307
NEOLEPTASTACUS (Crust.) (p.2684⁴)
spiniacaudatus, W. Australia, 21030
Neolimnophila (p.2692²) *capnioptera*, Ga.,21085
Neolimnophila (p.2685³) *striata*, E. Indies, 2318
Neolithobius (p.2684⁴) *ethopus*, Ga., 10594
Neolitsea (p.2671¹) *javanica* (*Litsea*), 6698
zeylanica, *Xenosteles* on, India,17942
Neolloydia (p.2672²) *horripila*, use of name,25671
Neomphalia (p.2691¹) *adspersa* ab. *cluta*, syn.,2372
NEOMYCOTRETUS (Col.) (p.2690²)
iberianus, Liberia,2358
Neonympha (p.2691³), n. races, Texas, 21149
Neopeckia (p.2665³) *brasilliana*, Brazil,15084
NEOPENTAMERA (Echin.) (p.2681⁹)
anexigua, L. Calif.,26277
Neophasia menapia, as pest, Washington,16127
Neophilaeus (p.2689¹), Moravia,13102
Neophloeotomus (p.2699³), syn.,23890
Neophron (p.2699¹) *p. percopterus*, migrations,18706
Neopine, and derivatives, analgesic action,24865
isolation and purification,25973
NEOPLANICEPS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), subg. in *Aporus*,13104
Neoplasm. (See *Tumor*.)
Neoplectrus maculatus, parasite of tea nettlegrubs,7342
Neoprontosil, effect on virus of infectious bronchitis, chickens,6465
Neopsocus (p.2688²) *rhenanus*, wing variation,7761

NEORHIZOCOCUS (Hom.) (p.2689²) **coffeae** (*Rhizococcus*)21126
Neoschongastia (p.2687²), n. spp. and review, Pacific area,2341
brevipalpis, on *Meriones*, Tunisia, ..21046
Neosciara auripila, as secondary parasite of fly,15668
NEOSCRAPTIA (Col.) (p.2690²) **testacea**, Ore.,13050
Neosorex † (p.2700¹) **lacustris** (Pl), Kansas,23918
Neosporidia (Prot.), p.2676⁴
Neostibosian, in therapy of leishiasis,15917
of schistosomiasis,12857
of tuberculosis, exptl.,11955
Neostigmene, clinical uses,3351
effect on:
di-isopropyl fluorophosphate action, 777
motion sickness,3344
urinary tract, in gynecologic surgery,3317
use in neuromuscular dysfunction due to trauma,17363
eosynephrine, effect on penicillin absorption,3694
therapy, for asthma,14640
use in spinal anesthesia,14249
Neothallis (p.2690²) **terasticta**, syn.,2358
Neothunnus macropterus, measurements, Hawaii,2415
EOTHYONE (Echin.) (p.2681³) **gibber** (*Stolus*)26277
Neotipha (p.2694¹), *Krombeinia* n. subg. in,23813
Neotoma, effect on plant succession,263
albigula, major activity period,148
fuscipes, *Andrya* in,2276
micromys, diploid from nest,21012
otomodon (p.2701¹), habits and systematic status, Mexico,16214
otomys (p.2701¹), review of spp.,16228
OTRIMOTIA (Col.) (p.2690²) **arrowi**, Sumatra,2358
otritoma (p.2690²), syn.,2358
otitella (p.2666⁴), descr., France,9659
thacaensis (*Humaria*), devpt.,20403
otitiglesia (p.2689²), eggs,21112
vitamin A (see under *Vitamin A*).
OZAVRELLIA (Dipt.) (p.2692²) **luteola**, Austria,18581
ba (p.2671³), chromosome number, 18800
beta (p.2673³) **hederacea**, leaf shape and torsion, gravity as affecting,1941
oleana, Iran,23139
helis (p.2679⁴), syn. of *Weyenbergia* spp.,20989
helium litchi, fruit rot, latent infections, India,18287
PHELOGRAPTUS † (Graptolitoidea) (p.2677⁴) **rectibrachiatus** (O), Tenn.,26269
hridium (ia). (See also *Kidney*)
hritis. (See also *Kidney*; *Nephrosis*.)
ood in, antidiuretic properties,13719
ronic, Ca-P equilibria in,11499
in dogs, review,4021
in horseshoe kidney,684
salt-poor serum albumin in therapy,16717
ronic and sub-acute, renal hypertension in, surgery as contra-indicated,670
ffuse, acute, skin temp. significance, 8453
iology, relation to general adaptation syndrome,19215
ld, review,19818
omerulo-, acute, clinical and prognostic aspects, monograph,676
chronic, excretion of *p*-aminohippuric acid,24644
production by rabbit anti-rat-placenta serum, in rat,678
use of globin as diuretic,3177
as complication of scarlet fever,9170
effect on electrocardiogram, children,19605
induction with urethane, mice,17038
in malaria,26180
post-scarlatinous, nephritic kidney extracts as affecting,5648
reatment,19747
merulo- and pyelo-, in renal failure, nephrotic phase as aid in differential diagnosis,660
pothyroidism and,19486
leptospirosis, studies, .9572, 9584, 9604
i-, exptl., hypertension from,24642
lo-, bovine, bacteriopathology,6470
treatment, penicillin in,20307
hronic, therapy, penicillin in,3733
a diabetes,19445
therapy, penicillin in, oral vs. intramusc. admin.,9262
us, in malaria,2189
ch, etiology and symptomatology, 19824

Nephritis (continued)
urine in, chemistry,19079, 21544
Nephrodium filia-mas, chem. comp.,15512
Nephrolithiasis. (See *Calculi*.)
Nephromium (p.2665⁴), n. vars., Finland and Java,15085
Nephrops (p.2685³) **norvegicus**, var. *meridionalis*, syn.,7587
Nephrosis. (See also *Kidney*; *Nephritis*.)
effect on serum u.v. absorption,24176
glycogen, in alloxan diabetes,21995
hydro-, in fetus,14068
lipemia in,19412
pyo-, cholesterinic, pathology,22814
Nephrotoma (p.2692²) **boliviana**, Bolivia,23766
mediologula, Venezuela,7679
NEPHROTOMODES (Dipt.) (p.2692²), subg. in *Tipula*,18575
Nephthyridae (Annel.), p.2679¹
Nephthys (p.2679¹), n. spp., Peru, ..23671
Nepidae (Hem.), p.2688³
Neptal, effect on urinary N, rats,21771
Nepticula (p.2692¹) ♂ genitalia, British spp.,13114
aenofasciella, Norway,7752
helbigi, Italy,26440
Nepticulidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
Neraudia (p.2670³) **melastomifera** f. *truncata*, Hawaii,1684
Nereidae (Annel.), p.2679¹
Nereis (p.2679¹), n. spp., S. Amer., ..23671
egg, development and changes in shape,9015
enzyme distr.,14481
chilkaensis, dicyclid gregarine from gut, life hist.,10542
cultifera, circulatory system,12974
limbata, fertilized eggs, lithium chloride as affecting,3516
sperm and eggs, comparative sensitivity to u.v. radiation,2783
virens, choline esterase absent in,19041
Nereocystis luetkeana, phytochemistry, 7221
Nerine foehrigii, thickenings of trachea, demonstration,1693
Nerineidae (Moll.), p.2681³
Neritopsis † *lancoletata* (Cb), note,4053
Nerita † (p.2681³) **vokesi** (E), Wash., 21004
Neritidae (Moll.), p.2681²
Neritilia (p.2681²) **panamensis**, Panama,2315
Neritina (p.2681²) **grandis**, n. n. for,7565
Nerium. (See also *Oleander*.)
Nerol, esters, in orange oil,10130
from *Lavandula* hybrid,1861
Nerolidol, from orange oil,7171
Nertera (p.2673⁴) **granadensis** var. *insularis*, Hawaii,1684
Nerve(s). (See also *Nerve cells*; *Nerve ganglion*; *Nervous system*; *Nervous tissue*.)
abductors, nucleus, in reptiles,17411
accelerator. (See under *Nerves, cardiac*.)
accommodation,8599
in myasthenia gravis and curare poisoning,24976
activity, role of acetylcholine in,16576, 22100
adrenergic, of depressor of lower eye-lid, expts. on cats,3202
afferent, ablation, effect on traumatic shock,21697
of air bladder, relation to function, goldfish,11778
aortic. (See *Nerve, depressor*.)
in arthropods, review of structure and function,6102
auditory, damage, from streptomycin therapy,9264
barium as affecting, frogs,8603
block, sympathetic lumbar, in vascular sclerosis,17078
to blood vessels. (See *Nerves, vasomotor*.)
of brachial plexus, development, in turtle,17435
cardiac. (See also *Nerve, vagus*.)
thyroid hormone as affecting,24611
carotid receptor, in production of ischemic gasping,8608
cholinesterase, diisopropylfluorophosphate as affecting,8682
chronaxie. (See also *Nerve, excitability*.)
disturbances in chronic alcoholism, B vits. as affecting,13823
gonadotrophins as affecting,19427
conduction, anticholinesterases, as affecting,22111
in bipolar dorsal root ganglion cells, *Raja*,700
chemical mediation, book,3203
in Crustacea,25186
in Wallerian degeneration, exptl. morphologic pathology, 8925

Nerve (continued)

conduction (continued)
di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting,701, 8682, 26461
by fibers of Mauthner,8936
impulse, afferent, effect on hypothalamic potentials,703
central interaction and inhibition, cat,714
centripetal, in ventral roots, central effects, cat and rabbit,715
nicotine and di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting,9020
pressure as affecting, cat,698
in regenerating peroneal nerve,8897
theories, action of roach nerve cord poisons as affecting,22101
correlated with sense organs' histories, tadpoles,8584
cranial, development, in mammals and birds,22517
differentiation in trout and lamprey embryo,25104
effect on differentiation of Mauthner's cell, *Amblystoma*,19920
mixed, formation in rabbits,6115
damage, vit. B₁ as affecting,21816
degeneration and regeneration, study, 8592
depressor, innervation of heart, human fetus,8920
description, book,25053
of duodenum and ampulla of Vater,6099
of dura mater, man, abstract,25108
endings, abdominal epitheloid bodies function, rat and mouse,13938
afferent, in esophageal ganglia, dog, 6097
in air bladder, goldfish,11778
in coeliac and mesenteric arteries, abstract,25109
in crop and gizzard, physiology and pharmacology, earthworm, 9009
demonstration with OsO₄ + NaI,3489
in epithelial cells of gastric mucosa, abstract,25117
in extrinsic eye muscles, man,8932
in Meissner corpuscles of skin, man, 8940
in nasal mucosa, cat,22472
of neurohypophyseal vessels,24586
peripheral, motor end plates,17413
survey,22473
in pia mater, histology,8931
staining and fixing, mice,25141
staining using Schiff reaction,25143
of vagus, in pulmonary vol. reception,13939
excitability. (See also *Nerve, chronaxie*.)
in regenerating fibers,967
in extrahepatic biliary ducts,6095
facial, crossed fibers in, man,22486
motor nuclei, development, man,11774
motor and sensory fibers in rootlets, cat,25092
surgical anatomy, clinical application,8935
facial and oculomotor, associated movements occurring after partial recovery from palsies,3453
fibers, association, functions,19875
autonomic, intracardiac, pathologic,22476
diameters vs. rate of degeneration, 6019
efferent, in dorsal roots,22479
electric current as affecting,24477
in endocrine glands,16921
fixing and staining,25140
of free fin rays, tract connections, *Prionotus* and *Trichogaster*,19921
giant, of *Myxicola*, anatomy and physiology,1023A
heart Purkinje, vertebrate conduction system study,14103
histologic differentiation,17412
intercortical, functions,19875
motor, to muscle,17413
motor and sensory, in rootlets of facial nerve, cat,25092
myelin sheath, diseases compared, histology,19874
myelinated, in grey rami communicantes,22488
number, in limb regeneration,17397, 17398
regeneration, role of homografts in, 8892
regeneration and maturation, rabbit,25019
rupture of perineurium as affecting, 8942
secretion, role in vision, frogs,5659
of spinal cord, regeneration, abstract,25087
staining, protargol and Ag gelatin, 25144
Schiff reaction,25143
subservient heat regulatory functions, distr.,11522
vagoaccessory nerve types, study, .976

SUBJECT INDEX

Nerve-Nerve cells

Nerve (*continued*)
 function, use and disuse as affecting, 25030
 to hair, 17409
 high velocity fragments as affecting, 3446, 3880
 hypoglossal, sensory fibres in, 22496
 impulse. (See under *Nerve, conduction*.)
 infection as cause of gastric ulcers, 22789
 injuries, of extremities, diagnosis, 6010
 interoceptors of stomach, reflexes from, 531
 intramuscular trunks, histology, in
 muscular atrophy vs. dystrophy, 3212
 ischemia, effect on action potentials, cat, 430
 lumbar sympathetic, excision, effect on
 vasomotor tone of lower extremity, 736
 maintenance of respiratory activity in
 stored, rat, sciatic, 3207
 mechanism of electricity production, 8586, 8588
 median, muscular branches, metrical and
 non-metrical features, 6101
 of moderator band, distr. and structural
 variations, mammalia, 19911
 motor, centrifugal deterioration of
 asphyxiated fibers, 8595
 in muscle stimulation, 8597, 8623
 responses, botulinus toxin as affecting, 6502
 second system to frog's skeletal muscle
 described, 5668
 specificity of choline esterase at
 terminals, 8558
 muscle preparation. (See *Muscle-nerve*.)
 myelin sheath, staining method, 22506
 nets, matrix calculus, 25103
 oculomotor, nucleus, in reptiles, 17411
 regeneration, in amphibia, 17399
 oculomotor and trochlear, nuclei, develop-
 ment, 8930
 optic, ablation, effect on development of
 eye, 17054
 atrophy, with auditory defect, hereditary,
 in man, 2563
 in neurosyphilis, 22134
 cortex, role in learned responses, in dog, 19562
 course in chickens, 8926
 fibers, distribution of excitatory and
 inhibitory responses to retinal
 polarization, 3188
 granule formation on, horse, 3448
 hemorrhage as affecting, 19550
 tumors, 896
 origin of spike potential, 8589
 of palate, frog, 25114
 pericorony, excision, treatment for
 coronary heart disease, 3249
 peripheral, anoxia as affecting, 11527
 autofluorescence, 8219
 centrifugal deterioration in asphyxia,
 cats, 705
 cholinesterases, degeneration and
 regeneration as affecting, 657
 effect on regeneration of thoracic limbs,
 9018
 histamine in, mammalia, 709
 injuries, diagnosis and management,
 book, 3442
 new stimulator studies, 8271
 surgery, 6005
 peroneal, palsy, review, 22405
 regenerating, conduction velocity and
 myelin sheath thickness, rabbits, 8898
 petrosal, greater superficial, functional
 components, 22471
 phosphorous metabolism in, stimulated and
 non-stimulated, 24342
 phrenic, in mammalian diaphragm, 7905
 function of afferent fibers, 8593
 motoneurone action, inflation of lungs
 as affecting, 11523
 of pituitary body stalk, man, 22474
 plexuses, brachial, sympathetic fibers in,
 22490
 myenteric and submucous, no. of nerve
 cells in, 11776
 origin, chick embryo, 19914
 permanent, differentially stained
 preparations, 11786
 potential, di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as
 affecting, 655
 injury, factors in production, in spider
 crab, 8607
 local anesthetics as affecting, 5716
 resting, K, Ca and H ions as affecting, 8211
 similarity to discharge of electric organ,
Electrophorus, 5357
 refractory period. (See under *Nerve*,
excitability.)

Nerve (*continued*)
 regeneration, competitive, to muscles, rats,
 8633
 radial, regeneration of motor fibers, rate
 and course, 3467
 evidence, 25027
 mechanical excitability in, 967
 regeneration of motor fibers, rate and
 course, 3467
 in udder, 14932, 17020
 use of blood bridges in, 3468
 radial, median and ulnar, intraneural
 topography, 8941
 relation to growth of limbs, abstract, 25091
 resection, effect on limb regeneration,
Urodeles, 14434
 roots. (See under *Nerves, spinal*.)
 sacral parasympathetic, role in colon
 response to forebrain stimulation,
 cat, 706
 sciatic, F ion and diisopropyl fluorophos-
 phate as affecting, frog, 22119
 lipid components, cat, 21582
 muscular branches, metrical and non-
 metrical features, 6100
 section of nervi corporis cardiaci, effect
 on development of nymphs,
Leucophaea, 9021
 sensory, stimulation, effect on renal
 circulation, 682
 of Serres, anatomy and topography, fetuses
 and adults, 8933
 sheath, myelination of peripheral nerve,
 role of axon and Schwann cell,
 rat, 11769
 perineurium, rupture, effect on nerve
 fibers, opposum, 8942
 to sino-atrial node, composition, *Talpa*,
 8917
 spinal, morphology, spider monkey, 25033
 motor, facilitation and inhibition, 8600
 roots, dorsal, potentials, in frog, 702
 efferent fibers in, 22479
 heterotopic neurons in, morphology and
 pathology, 19922
 ventral, centripetal impulses, central
 effects, cat and rabbit, 715
 splanchnic, section, effect on electrocardio-
 gram in hypertensives, 728
 sectioning, effect on hemopoiesis, rabbit,
 19135
 splanchnic and post-ganglionic sympathetic,
 section, effect in hypertensive
 heart disease, 5696
 staining technique, 22508, 22509, 22511
 stimulation, centripetal, effect on inhibition
 and facilitation of knee-jerk, cat,
 711
 effect on shock, 21681
 with minimum power, 8606
 of sensory, producing vasomotor reflexes,
 740
 square wave apparatus, 19101
 supply. (See under specific organs,
 tissues, regions.)
 suprahyoid hypoglossal ansa of Hyrtl,
 abstract, 25099
 sympathetic, ablation, effect on
 hypertension, 22194, 22195
 on response to histamine, ACh and
 peptone, dog, 3236
 cervical, section, effect on pupillary
 response to cortical stimulation,
 monkey, 719
 effect on blood pressure, 17077
 relation to blood flow in striated muscle,
 3209
 role in hyperglycemia during operations,
 2834
 of smooth muscle of eye-lids, dog and
 cat, 3203
 sympathetic and parasympathetic, relation
 to blood flow, in heart, 24753
 synapses, anticholinesterase as affecting,
 22113
 carbohydrate metabolism, histochemical
 indicators, 2892
 evidence of continuity of neurofibrils,
 994
 rate of learning measured at, dogs, 5665
 transmission, role of acetylcholine in,
 22103
 transmission and conduction, diisopropyl
 fluorophosphate vs. atropine, as
 affecting, 22109
 trochlear, development, in man, 22469
 nucleus development, in petromyzonts,
 19918
 in reptiles, 17411
 ulnar and median, suture and regeneration,
 25023
 vagus, ablation, effect on R.Q., pigeons,
 21728, 21729
 accessory, histology and anatomy, 976

Nerve (*continued*)
 vagus (*continued*)
 action on heart, thiamine as affecting,
 13831
 in cardiac arrhythmias, pneumonectomy
 as affecting, 17089
 effect on:
 myocardium, in Friedreich's ataxia,
 17092
 pulmonary volume receptors, 13939
 turtle auricle, veratrin and thiocyanate
 as affecting, 3238
 excitability, thiocyanate as affecting, 5747
 faradic stimulation, effect on heart rate,
 19634
 heart stimulation, thiamin and de-
 soxycorticosterone as affecting, 19617
 reinnervation studies, 22495
 role in gastric inhibition by fat and
 uro- and entero-gastrone, 24495
 section, effect on:
 alloxan diabetes, 22006
 apnea produced by positive pressure
 respiration, 729
 heart rate during electric shock,
 rabbit, 24780
 histamine-provoked ulcer, 525
 for peptic ulcer, insulin test for intact
 fibers, 19388
 as treatment for peptic ulcer, review,
 19377
 to sphincter of Oddi and gall bladder,
 3006
 stimulation, digitalis glycosides as
 affecting, 5770
 effect on blood pressure, cardiac output
 and peripheral resistance, 742
 transmission of stimuli, thiocyanates as
 affecting, 5744
 vagus vs. phrenic, supply to pericardium,
 mammals, 8938
 vasomotor. (See also *Vasomotor system*.)
 to veins, 14124
 vertebral, man, abstract, 25098
 in vicinity of adrenal glands, changes in,
 abstract, 11767
 Wallerian degeneration, morphologic
 pathology of chemical transmitter
 of impulses in, 8925
 Nerve cell(s). (See also *Nerve*.)
 autonomic, pella as affecting, 6002
 axis cylinder, role in transport of tetanus
 toxin, 14611
 axons, anticholinesterase as affecting, 22113
 axons and Schwann sheath, role in
 myelination of peripheral nerve,
 rat, 11769
 bipolar and multipolar, innervation of air
 bladder, goldfish, 11778
 chromatolytic, osmophilic granules, abstract,
 25119
 chromolysis, cerebrospinal fluid as affecting,
 19219
 degeneration, from novocaine, *Lumbricus*,
 9022
 of spinal motor, histologic study, mice,
 3466
 differentiation, in trout and lamprey
 embryos, 25104
 of dorsal root ganglion, morph. and
 conduction, *Raja*, 700
 in extrahepatic biliary ducts, 6095
 heterotopic, in motor roots in spinal cords,
 morphology and pathology, 19922
 in human neurohypophysis, 6098
 inclusion bodies, fate, 25110
 relation to changes in fiber tracts, 25111
 interstitial, of Cajal, role in autonomic
 nervous system, 11491
 interstitial and capsule, stimuli as affecting,
 22482
 Mauthner's, in Amphibia, 3481,
 19913, 11920, 21193,
 22487, 25095, 25121
 motor, fatigue as affecting, adrenalectom-
 ized rat, 19453
 learning, rate, measurement at synapse,
 5665
 localization in thoracic spinal cord,
 rhesus monkey, 25118
 mitochondrial content, axon section as
 affecting, abstract, 25097
 neuroblast, chromosome arrangement and
 spindle formation, colchicine as
 affecting, grasshopper embryo, 13313
 differentiation, kinetics, 11790
 motor, differentiation in spinal cord,
 chick embryo, 6114
 wing bud ablation as affecting, chick,
 22465

- Nerve cells (*continued*)
 neuroblast (*continued*)
 Nissl bodies, staining methods,14456, 14457
 normal and sectioned, acid phosphatase content, abstract,25115
 number, in myenteric and submucous plexuses of small intestine, cat,11776
 origin, theories,22517
 peroxidic bodies in, abstract,11766
 peripheral, degenerating and regenerating, phosphatase in,25024
 Purkinje, in cerebellum of myxinoidea and petromyzonts,19917
 of pyramidal tract, development, congenital cerebral malformations as affecting,11771
 regenerating, succinic dehydrogenase in,19049
 sensory ganglion, in central canal of spinal cord, origin and fate, human embryo,11770
 staining method,3489
 silver carbonate method,1000
 silver impregnation, new method,994
 structure, in cerebral cortex of new-born cat,981
 terminal buttons,25093
 structure and characteristics, role in evaluation of structural complexity of visual cortex, primates,11777
 type, as criterion in brain nuclear differentiation, comparative study,11780
 in pars intermedia of spinal chord, *Erinaceus*,11773
 vit. C and gold in, comparative study, mammals,982
 rve ganglia, autonomic, intracardiac, pathology,22476
 stimuli as affecting,22482
 supporting tissue and ganglion cell capsules, abstract,25102
 eliac, ablation, effect on liver flavines,24464
 cells, autofluorescence,8219
 cytolysis, other ganglion cells as causing,19916
Fundulus, abstract,25107
 shrinkage, pigs,8925
 tissue culture, abstract,25168
 development, vertebrates,25157
 in dog's esophagus, afferent nerve endings in,6097
 in extrahepatic biliary ducts,6095
 istamine in, mammals,709
 of hypoglossal nerve, for afferent fibers,22496
 neurosecretory activity, novocaine and epinephrine as affecting,25188
 odosum, in rapid diagnosis of rabies, 17664
 peripheral, lesions, in poliomyelitis, significance,14724
 and thoracic, removal in vascular disease of upper extremities,737
 sensory type, in motor roots of spinal cord, morphology and pathology,19922
 spinal, bipolar cells, morph. and conduction, *Raja*,700
 sympathetic, diisopropyl fluorophosphate, and physostigmine as affecting,22114
 vronic acid, in P-free kersatin,8244
 vovous diseases. (See *Nervous system, diseases*.)
 vovous system (See also *Brain; Meninges; Nerve; Nerve cells; Nerve ganglion; Nervous tissue; Spinal cord*.)
 acetylcholine levels, aromatic carbamates as affecting,8564
 drenergic, phase-boundary potentials, 8587
 anatomy, book,14448
 and arteriosclerosis, exptl.,5669
 arthropods, review of structure and function,6102
 auditory, functional levels, exptl., cat,5662A
 autonomic (See also *Nervous system, parasympathetic and sympathetic; Nerve, splanchnic, vagus, etc.*)
 action of drugs, as affecting,22250
 of bronchial artery,24251
 centers, vit. D and nicotinic acid applied to, effect on blood sugar, N, Ca and P,24366
 cerebellar stimulation as affecting, 17407
 of digestive organs, embryo, man, 22517
 EEG relationships, interpretation, 24960
 effect on epinephrine in blood,19178
 ganglia, stimuli as affecting,22482
 of hair and pilomotor muscles, man,14447
- Nervous system (*continued*)
 autonomic (*continued*)
 interstitial cells of Cajal, role in transmission of stimuli at periphery,11491
 intracardiac, pathology,22476
 of iris,17414
 mistletoe extracts, as affecting,11587
 neuro-effector systems, book,3204
 of nevi,14450
 nicotinic action of diisopropylfluorophosphate,14199
 organs innervated by, hypersensitivity after evisceration,5796
 parasympathetic, in nasal mucosa, cat,22472
 role of acetylcholine potentiation, on adrenaline action in, 24640
 pyrocatechol deriv. as affecting,17162
 in reaction to injury,24315
 review,22464
 of sebaceous glands,14446
 to somatic muscles,17415
 autonomic and cerebrospinal, anastomotic branches, significance, abstract,25105
 BAL plus Na arsenite as affecting,22233
 "cell-shrinkage", nature,8924
 centers. (See also *Brain, centers*.)
 pituitary and,19428
 tegmental, in cyclostomes, fish and amphibia, comparative,3477
 central, antibody distr. in, poliomyelitis,20052
 arteritis and phlebitis in pneumococcal meningitis,19821
 in canine distemper, pathology,17870
 cells, lewisite and yperite as affecting, rabbits,3345
 chemical destruction of circumscribed areas,8590
 control of renal water excretion,19533
 corticifugal connections, primates and monkeys,19919
 demyelinating diseases, histopathology,19874
 as described in "Über das Organ der Seele",10960
 disease, herpes, antibody studies, 17656,17658
 review,8605
 virus etiology, review,17676
 effect on traumatic shock,16629
 ependyma, tumors as affecting,11659
 glycogen concn, hypoglycemia and age as affecting, cat,439
 infections, therapy with penicillin and sulfadiazine,1279
 as influenced by:
 analeptic drugs, 17103, 17149, 17150
 barbiturates,8707
 basic esters of thiazole-carboxylic acids,19656
 castration, dog,5617
 cathine,17112
 curare,6008
 DDT,8720
 direct application of antibiotics, 19698
 electrically induced convulsions, monkeys,6011
 infectious mononucleosis,14766
 isolobinane and nicotine,19736
 nicotine,19706
 pernicious anemia therapy,5995
 purine bases and sugars,22212
 quinaquine,17184
 red squill,24819
 schistosomiasis,18456, 18460
 streptomycin,24870
 sympathomimetic amines,19661
 injn., encephalomyelitis from, monkey,11947
 injuries, use of somnifen in diagnosis,19189
 interaction of nerve impulses and nature of inhibition, cat,714
 lesions, in cyanide poisoning,6041
 effect on glucose tolerance, dogs,5426
 in scrub typhus,6028
 of untreated syphilis,9416
 mathematical biophysics,5662
 in Mongolian idiot, pathology, studies,22538
 morphology, spider monkey,25033
 myelin in, new staining method for, 997
 neurogenetic relations, in *Drosophila*,14480
 protection, with neurolopin, in animals,20066
 regeneration studies, in *Amblystoma*,17437
 in regulation of leucocytes,3329
 spread of St. Louis encephalitis virus,22796
- Nervous system (*continued*)
 central (*continued*)
 stimulants, drug action, body temp. as affecting,5583
 subfornical organ in,17410
 torulosis, chap. in book,25460
 tracts, cerebro-cortical, albino rat, 19915
 changes in, role of inclusion bodies,25111
 connections of free fin rays, *Prionotus* and *Trichogaster*,19921
 reticulospinal,22484
 in *Crotalus adamanteus*,22497
 degeneration, in prisoners-of-war in Japanese camps,16876
 fibers of Mauthner, connection with brain centers, trout,8936
 optic. (See also *Nerve, optic*; and *Visual system*.)
 with geniculate body, cat,8937
 pathways, accessory tracts, human fetus,8929
 in unilateral anophthalmia,3482
 pallido-hypothalamic-mammillary, anatomy in monkey,8934
 pars intermedia, structural and cytoarchitectonic study, *Erinaceus*,11773
 pyramidal, axonal diameter vs. rate of degeneration,6019
 congenital cerebral malformations as affecting,11771
 sensory, degeneration, acid phosphatase reaction,25096
 supra-optic, section, effect on diuresis, dog,8566
 trigemino-cerebellar, aberration, anatomy,6094
 vasoconstrictor center blood CO₂ tension as affecting,24304
 virus infection, passive immunization as affecting,14617
 wt. and vol. ratios, gray vs. white matter,979
 cephalic, of fish (*Leuciscus*),7788
 changes in tail during metamorphosis, *Rana*,1008
 chemical mechanism of action, section in book,8280
 crustacean, distribution of chromatophore tropic hormones in,5591
 defects, inheritance, man,2567
 development, glycogen metabolism during,17424
 in man, chap. in book,17426
 role of organizers, vertebrates,25157
 diseases, acute neuropathy in uncontrolled diabetes, diet preceding,2887
 effect on sedimentation rate,19218
 incidence, in selective service rejections,1423
 after infections of throat and skin, 17301
 neurodystrophies, in vit. E deficiency,11413
 Parkinsonism, clinical features,8841
 review,9346
 of sensory heterotopic neurons in motor roots of spinal cord,19922
 vitamin E as affecting,19331
 disorders, amyotonia congenita, motor cortex in,6013
 from prolonged insulin hypoglycemia, vit. B₁₂ and glucose as affecting,21713
 as reaction from streptomycin,1271
 in relapsing fever,9280
 effect on limb regeneration, *Triturus*,17397, 17398
 epistellar gland, *Octopus*,566
 evolution,7948, 7949
 expansional networks, research,11779
 general description,5274
 of head and neck, man,25064
 histologic prepn., mosquitoes,2595
 histophysiology, chap. in book,6112
 hypothalamus, effect of lesions on eating habits of the albino rat,11715
 as influenced by:
 choline anemia,8803
 electric current,358
 immersion hypothermia,24318
 limb ablation, chick,14466
 vit. B₁₂ deficiency, trout,258
 in insects, connections in ganglionic chain,16134
 lumbosacral, tumor transplants as affecting,22467
 mechanisms,8572
 medullation, prenatal, in sheep,22491
 neural-pituitary relns., dog,17408
 of *Octopus* (Moll.),2305
 histology,2306
 ocular connections, in reptiles,17411
 peripheral, in shock, analysis,21697
 physiology, in invertebrates,5664

- Nervous system (continued)
preganglionic system, origin, chick
embryos,8997
regeneration, to extrinsic ocular muscles,
.....17399
relation to development of muscle fibers
in trout and lamprey embryo,
.....25104
ring gland from, in Diptera,17445
role in acute pulmonary edema,15451
of carbonic anhydrase in,19043
in hypertension, dog,24773
spinal localization of hind limb segments,
mice,3466
of starfishes,4785
sympathetic. (See also *Chromaffin tissue*.)
ablation, adrenals and,19458
as antiallergic measure,25333
blood picture, *Escherichia* vaccine
as affecting,24302
effect on circulation time,11566
on hematocrit, dogs,21663
reflex sympathetic dystrophy,11719
use of radio-Na in prognosis,21521
cervical. (See also *Nerve, cervical*;
sympathetic; Nerve ganglion.)
development, removal of neural crest
as affecting, chick embryo,19914
effect on blood vessels of skeletal muscle,
man,8610
on capillary permeability, in trauma,
.....3414
on coronary flow, review,6092
fibers, in brachial plexus,22490
innervation of glands, anatomy,977
lumbar, ablation, in vascular sclerosis,
.....17078
mass discharges, discussion,704
paralysis by rectocaine,17212
paravertebral block, painless labor after,
.....19510
in pressor reactions,8602
prisco as affecting,19643
role in renal hypertension,8657
in shock, K as affecting,21694
sympathetic-adrenal discharges, hypo-
physectomized rat,574
thoracic, section, effect on alloxan
diabetes,22006
tonic and reflex functions of medullary
cardiovascular centers,697
segmental centers, relation to locomotion,
reptiles,3476
vit. C and gold in, comparative study,
mammals,982
Nervous tissue. (See also *Brain; Nerve*;
Nerve cells; Nerve ganglion;
Nervous system; Spinal cord.)
of air bladder, relation to function, gold
fish,11778
autofluorescence,8219
choline acetylase activity,8202
cholinesterase action on, electricity as
affecting,22099
components, in autonomic ganglia, abstract,
.....25102
grafts, effect on cerebral regeneration,
mouse,3465
histamine in, mammals,709
inability to metabolize citric acid,2896
peripheral, modified Bielschowsky-Gros
for Ag impregnation,8960
phosphatides in, vertebrates,3486
staining, new Ag method,6110
substantia nigra, morphology, human fetus,
.....8927
tissue culture, abstract,8992
viruses as affecting,3813
Nesets (p.2688⁴) *ochriasis*, review and n.
subsp., Hawaii,21117
Nesochen sandwicensis, food,23865
Nesochen indica, susceptibility to relapsing
fever,4709
Nest(s). (See under *Ants; Birds; Wasps*;
etc.)
Netherlands Botanical Society, Presidential
Address,10
Netta (p.2699¹) *rufina*, plumage of young,
.....13189
Nettapus coromandelianus, *Tyzeria* in,
.....20941
Nettle. (See also *Urtica*.)
stinging, extracts, as growth hormone for
cultivated mushroom,4415
Neural crest, abstract,25112
axial organization, with reference to
pigmentary component, *Triturus*,
.....19933
derivatives, chick embryo,19914
development, role of organizers, in
vertebrates,25157
Neuralgia, causalgic states, therapy with
tetraethylammonium,17107
Naurasthenia. (See also *Psychoses*.)
in diagnosis of brucellosis,14790
Neurellipes (p.2691¹) *staudingeri* ssp.
obsoleta, Africa,26443
Neuritis, alcohol and hot weather as
affecting,8110
gravidarum, blood pyruvic acid, indicating
thiamine deficiency,502
peripheral, as a complication of penicillin
therapy,14194
in Indian prisoners-of-war in Japanese
camps,16876
poly-, in pigeons, tissue proteolysis
and,22377
after sulfonamide treatment,19654
Neuroblasts. (See under *Nerve cells*.)
Neurocolpus nubilus, on cotton,23451
Neurocranium, in blennoid fishes,4879
Neuroglia, cytologic structure and reactions
to stimulation, autonomic ganglia,
.....19916
fibroid, in human neurohypophysis, 6098
in pineal gland, age as affecting,14445
Neurology. (See *Nervous system*.)
Neurolymphomatosis galinarum, symptoms
and treatment,6461
Neuromotor apparatus. (See *Fibrillar
system*.)
Neurone(s). (See *Nerve fibers; Nerve cells*.)
Neuropeitis (p.2673³), tax. revision with
n. spp., Asia,6797
Neuroptera, p.2688¹
Neuropteridium (p.2668¹), tax. notes, 14989
Neuropteris (Cb) (p.2668¹), note,4053
†(Cb), n. subgenera,14989
†(Cb), tax. notes,14995
Neuroses. (See also *Psychoses*.)
in children,24879
exercise response of patients with,8846
exptl., biodynamics, cats,8860
in hypertensives,5676
modern concept,8839
neurocirculatory asthenia, blood lactate
level, exercise as affecting, 24260
prefrontal leucotomy, case studies, 19859
simulating carcinoma of pancreas, 19799
tendencies, homogeneity of engaged couples
in,2644
war, book,3441
psychopathic behavior in,22389
Neurospora (p.2665³), chromosomes,
aceto-carmine smear technic, 11108
gene study, significance,11005
heterokaryosis production in,9680
heterozygosity in homothallic sp., 20402
hybrids, interspecific,5168
hydroxyproline as affecting,7228
pyridoxin assay with,24396
pyrimidine-less, response with pyrimi-
dine vs. pyrimidine nucleosides,
.....321
self-sterility in,9654
in study of cancer,11668
crassa, mutant, requiring isoleucine and
valine,11010, 15538, 16783
study,12598
mutations, induced by mustard gas, 76
sitophila, cell-free enzyme prepn., trypto-
phane formation, pyridoxal phos-
phate as affecting,21470
in pyridoxin assay,24388
spores, exudate from, chemical
composition,15725
tetrasperma, chromosomes, morph. and
technique,41
Neurosyphilis. (See under *Syphilis*.)
Neusterophis (p.2698²), descr. notes,
S. Africa,23858
Neutral red, growth of root tips in,7960
use in culture media for tubercle bacilli,
.....6436
for vital staining of vacuoles,2525
Neutral violet, accumulation in plant cell
vacuoles,7960
Neutrons, effect on thymus,21991
injuries from, atomic bomb,3882
Neutropenia. (See *Agranulocytosis*.)
Neutrophile(s). (See under *Leucocyte*.)
Neuwiedia (p.2670³) *griffithii*, descr. and
distr. notes, Malay Arch.,6691
Nevus, autonomic innervation,14450
vascular, tumors of spinal cord and,906
Newborn. (See also *Fetus; Infants; Parent-
offspring relationship; Placenta*;
Pregnancy; etc.)
castration, effects, ♀ mice,24603
sex hormone admin. to mother as affecting,
mice,24602
Newcastle disease, and fowl plague, com-
parative pathology,1564
in Greece, 1945,1565
immunity, congenital passive, chicken,
.....3983
in Pennsylvania,9601
Newcastle disease (continued)
review,1545, 3974
study,17865
vaccine for chickens,1425
virus, effect on agglutination of human
erythrocytes,9327
germicidal action of certain chemicals,
.....25620
hemagglutination by,20131
pH stability,20139
immunization in fowl,25596
infection in man,1335
morphology,6327, 17653
purification and characteristics,12029
transmission to hamster,14733
virulence modification by passage through
ducklings,20322
NEWMANIANA (Hom.) (p.2689¹) *viridis*,
W. Australia,21124
Nemt. (See *Salamander*.)
NEYRAIELLA (Nemat.) (p.2678²) *neyrae*,
from *Gryllotalpa*, Spain,26260
Neyraielinae (Nematoda), p.2678²
Nesara viridula, on peanuts,4561
Niacin. (See *Nicotinic acid*.)
Niacinamide. (See *Nicotinic acid, amide*.)
NIADINA (Dipt.) (p.2692³) *jauva*, Ill.,
.....21092
Nicandra (p.2673³) *physaloides*, chromosomes,
structure and behavior,2522
Nickel, chloride, effect on smooth muscle of
frog stomach,3228
effect on:
complement hemolytic action,9164
vit. C in milk,1061
poisoning, dimercaptopropanol as affecting,
.....771
toxicity, relation to blood cholinesterase
and vit. C,13698
use in purification of arginase,16580
Nicocles (p.2692⁴), n. spp. and key,
N. Amer.,2382
Nicolas-Favre disease. (See *Lymphogranu-
loma, venereum*.)
Nicotiana (p.2673³). (See also *Tobacco*.)
cytotaxonomy,47
evolution of nucleus,45
haploids, origins and cytogenetics, 13340
hybrids, chromosome behavior,5106
pollen site, diploids vs. tetraploids, 7998
polyploidy, colchicine induced,13332
effect on chemical content,10189
fertility in,7992
in plant breeding,11029
tissue culture, stem callus, histology,
.....18218
closterium, organic waste, effect on growth
of phytoplankton,21407
glutinosa, susceptible to *Phytophthora*,
.....15635, 15637
rustica, morph. of fibrovascular system,
.....18011
tabacum, chromosome substitution,
mechanism,13333
graft on *Duboisia*, alkaloid composition
of leaves,20717
X *petunioides*, hybrids,5152
Nicotinamide. (See *Nicotinic acid, amide*.)
Nicotine. (See also *Tobacco*.)
bacterial decomposition,9475
degradation products, pharmacology, 5766
effect on:
aminoethanol stimulation of heart, 8649
blood thiocyanate level,19133
central nervous system,19706, 19736
epinephrine in blood,19178
gastric circulation,19740
interceptors of stomach,531
intracardial reflex,754
mitosis, *allium*,10983
nervous system, arthropods,6102
transmission of impulses, cockroach,
.....9020
as fumigant for field plots,10382
histologic effect, bean plant,12588
hyperergy to,24854
l-, pharm., myosmine and14140
in plants, polyploidy as affecting,
.....2547, 4456
pressor action,8602
toxicity, sex hormones and,19439
Nicotinic acid. (See also *Vitamin B.*)
amide, administration, urinary
N-methylnicotinamide from, 21566
as antihistaminic, pharmacological action
mechanisms,17585
application directly to cerebral cortex,
effects,16822
biologic and therapeutic importance,
.....19645
biosynthesis, *p*-amidomethylbenzene
sulfonamide as affecting, 8355
in calf urine,19296
condensation products,13622

Nicotinic acid (continued)

- amide (continued)
 decomposition by *Proteus vulgaris*, 1194
 deficiency, in monkey, anemia from, 484
 dietary sources, North Carolina
 villagers, 5521
 diethyl-. (See *Coramine*.)
 effect on:
 agranulocytosis, 22358
 bacterial growth, 25281
 cobalt polyglobulia, 17140
 glycemia of dogs, normal and
 pancreatetomized, .. 21798
 liver fat, rats, 24384
 motility of sperm, 2943
 neuromuscular disorders in chronic
 alcoholism, 13823
 utilization of tryptophan, 2924
 V factor, 22611
 work output, perfused frog muscles,
 724
 fluorometric detn., 389
 as growth factor, for *Trichomonas*
 vaginalis, 26224
 hydrolysis and detn., in natural
 materials, 11403
 metabolism in normal man, 21808
 methochloride, urinary elimination by
 rats, diet and drugs as affect-
 ing, 24387
 new metabolite, isolation, 13822
 from nicotinic acid in rat tissues, 24386
 N'-methyl, condensation with acetone,
 assay, 13648, 13649
 isolation from urine as 6-pyridone,
 21566
 tryptophan-induced excretion,
 21822, 21823
 in urine, calves, 19296
 in pork, factors affecting, 5481
 reactions with N-mustard gases, .. 8277
 in synthetic rat diet, 19302
 urinary excretion, in Japanese prisoners
 of war, Burma, 1945, 5513
 in spruce and amoebiasis, 5480
 water-insoluble forms, for cereal enrich-
 ment, 489
 anaphylaxis to, epinephrine therapy, 14653
 blood level, factors affecting, 24265
 in British beer, 3895
 in chicken tissues, 1081, 13829, 22591
 as coenzyme in glucose cleavage, 3575
 in colostrum, man, 24364
 in colostrum vs. milk, mare, 16826
 consumption in U. S. diet, 24438
 conversion to nicotinic acid amide in rat
 tissues, 24386
 deficiency, amino acid imbalance in relation
 to, growing rats, 13794
 in children, Ceylon, 19342
 China, 24410
 dermatitis as symptom, 22378
 diet as affecting, 16736
 effect on pigs, 19238
 production, rats, 22374
 proteins low in tryptophan as affecting,
 chickens, 11380
 symptoms, duck, 11400
 in young turkeys, 16824
 in dehydrated meats, storage temp. as
 affecting, 13841
 derivs., excretion following tryptophan
 ingestion, man, 16827
 detn., Assoc. of Vitamin Chemists method,
 21782
 microbiological, 1448, 13839, 21549
 in urine, CNBr method, 24224
 colorimetric, 19089
 microbiologic method, 11327
 spectrophotometric and colorimetric,
 11316
 dietary intake as related to excretion,
 man, 13813
 effect on:
 bacteria, colony formation, 3575
 growth, 25281
 lipase, in tributyrin hydrolysis, .. 9122
 biliary secretion in malaria, 26173
 blood sugar and urea N on appln. to
 nerve centers, 24366
 choline excretion, 24379
 clotting time, 24313
 deleterious action of purified diets con-
 taining phenylalanine and
 tyrosine, 8334
 electrocardiogram in pellagra, 17091
 equine periodic ophthalmia, 6486
 growth depressing action of corn grits,
 rats, 8317
 heart, frog, 11623
 liver fat, rats, 24384
 Neurospora, 24396
 poisoning by high O₂ pressures,
 13766, 21529

Nicotinic acid (continued)

- effect on (continued)
 rats intoxicated with allyl formate,
 19276
 redox potential, 22604
 respiration, potato tubers, 7193
 response of chicks to high corn diet, 1138
 testes and seminal vesicles, immature
 rat, 8546
 vit. C in blood, 11408
 excretion, in chicks as dimicotinyl
 ornithine, 19290
 dietary level as affecting, women, .. 497
 induced by tryptophan, role of pyrid-
 oxine in, rats, 13799, 21822, 21823
 in flour, 2962, 19376
 in Kaffir beer, 13864
 ketosis induced by, alloxan-diabetic rat,
 11444
 metabolic antagonist, discussion, 465
 metabolism, in calves, 19296
 in milk, factors affecting, 490
 in mushrooms, canning and cooking as
 affecting, 13814
 mutant requiring, *Penicillium*, 7991
 pterins, substituted, ineffective as replace-
 ments for, 24383
 reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
 requirement, of rat, corn in diet as
 affecting, 16831
 role in amino acid metabolism, 11385
 in *Salmonella* treatment, in pigs, 9588
 in soybean, germination time as affecting,
 18265
 storage and elimination, carbohydrates in
 diet as affecting, rats, 5482
 protein low diet as affecting, 13842
 in sunflower seed meal and oil seed
 products, 13828
 supplements, for chick rations, 1118
 effect on blood comp., liver storage and
 incidence of scours in calves, 16803
 to soybean oil meal for chicks, 1078
 synthesis, intestinal, 2968, 24427
 from trigonelline, 13821
 by turkey embryo, 22592
 tartrate, site of action on circular coat of
 rabbit's intestine, 3230
 in tea, 20662
 in therapy of liver insufficiency,
 21868, 21912
 of shock, injury and acute infections, 8344
 tryptophan conversion to, vit. Be as
 affecting, 24955
 Nicotinium compounds, specificity for bac-
 terial plant pathogens, 12677
 Nicotinic acid, in calf urine, 19296
 Nicotinylornithine, di-. (See under *Ornithine*,
 dimicotinyl.)
 Nicotinyl taurine. (See *Taurine*, nicotinyl.)
Nicrophorus (p.2690¹), distr. and biol. notes,
 23741
 benguensis, Philippines, 10629
 necrotizing membrane. (See under *Eye*.)
Nidorella (p.2674⁴) *zavattarii* (*Microtrichia*),
 25677
 Nidulariaceae (Fungi), p.26672
 Niemann-Pick's disease. (See under *Disease*.)
Nigella damascena, seed, sterol in, detection
 and isolation, 10127
 Nigrosine, use in chromosome counting
 method, 23964
 Nikethamide. (See *Coramine*.)
 Nile blue, effect on choline esterase activity,
 19057
 as vacuole stain, 7960
Nilotaspis halli, *Cybocephalus* as predator,
 18404
 Ninhydrin and derivs., spectroradiometry,
 24846
 oxidation, in microdetn. of amino acids,
 21589
Ninco (p.2679²) *kinbergi*, Adriatic Sea,
 23668
Ninox (p.2699²) *strenua*, breeding and
 parasites, Victoria, 26505
Niopa peregrina, tannin from bark, 18183
Niphargopsis (p.2685²) *casparii*, distr.,
 Rhine system, 26349
Niphargus (p.2685²), distr., Rhine system,
 26349
 distr. and sense of smell, Germany,
 11255
 rajecensis, Slovakia, 16479
 Nippostrongylus muris, immunity to, protein
 diet as affecting, 9179
 Niquidine, derivs. as anti-malarials,
 synthesis, 15937
 Nirmus (p.2688²) subcuspidatus, syn., 10728
 Nissl granules. (See under *Nerve cells*.)

Nisulfadine. (See *Nitro*- under *Sulfapyri-*

- dine, derivs.)
Nitela (p.2694³) *austracaledonica*, New
 Caledonia, 21143
Nitella (p.2663³), n. spp., East Indies, 4071
 absorption of lead by cells, 10153
 action currents, 1927
 exchange of Na and K between isolated
 cell and bathing solution, 10146
 gas bubble formation, mechanical
 disturbances as affecting,
 13935
 history of identification, Netherlands,
 6551
 meiosis vs. mitosis, 18811
 mineral incrustation, 20360
 water secretion from cells, osmotic
 pressure as affecting, 23323
Nitellopsis (p.2663³), history of identifica-
 tion, Netherlands, 6551
 obtusata, China, 23091
 sarcularis, East Indies, 4071
 Nitidulidae, as pests of dates, 20823
 Nitramide, dinitrophenylmethyl-, u-v
 irradiation, formation of 2,4-
 dinitromonomethylaniline, 13619
 Nitrate (s). (See also *Nitrogen*; and under
 specific nitrates, e.g., *Ammonium*,
 nitrate, *Sodium nitrate*.)
 assimilation in plants, critical survey
 12555
 Ca and Mg as cause of cork blackening,
 1465
 detn., in fertilizers, Jones-Robertson
 method modified, 18079
 in plants, method 12626
 effect on carbonic anhydrase activity,
 13608
 as fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers*.)
 incompatibility with zephiran, factors
 influencing, 22879
 as N source for *Bacillus megatherium*, O₂
 as affecting 12175
 potassium, effect on no. of nucleoli,
 Microsterias, 7976
 in meat marination 9449
 as N source for *Bacillus polymyxa*,
 1480
 reduction, in bacon curing, organisms
 causing 9448
 by *Clostridia*, 22629, 22630
 by *Escherichia coli*, 9128
 by legume bacteria 3929
 by *Micrococcus denitrificans*, 14560
 by *Penicillium*, mutation affecting, 7991
 role in H transfer, 21531
 in soils, 18072
 sodium, in bacon, effect on saltiness to
 taste, 19363
 effect on internal structure, apple leaves,
 7046
 as selective herbicide for vegetable
 crops, 10033
 in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
 in sugar beet petiole, as measure of soil
 fertility, 25982
 utilization by coffee, sunlight intensity as
 affecting, 1759
 in water, Susaa river, Denmark, 16478
 testing set, 5212
 Nitrazine yellow, value in pH detn. of meat,
 25615
 Nitratification. (See also *Bacteria*, nitrifying;
 Denitrification; under genera of
 nitrifying bacteria, e.g., *Nitrobacter*;
 Nitrosomonas.)
 Nitrites, in fumigation of stored grain, 7318
 preparation from fat, 8274
 Nitrite(s), amyl-. (See *Amyl nitrite*.)
 detn. in cured meats and brines, 9452, 9453
 formation by plankton, enzyme poisons as
 affecting, 21410
 in meat marination 9449
 in ocean water, Bombay harbor, 5325
 K, use in blood pudding color preservation,
 12157
 produced by *Phytophthora*, injuring
 avocado roots, 2038
 reduction by *Escherichia coli* to ammonia,
 9128
 in saliva, vit. C oxidation by, 24402
 toxicology, 5791
 Nitro-, di-, compounds (See *Dinitro*
 compounds.)
 Nitroacenaphthene, for codling moth control,
 4539
 Nitroakridin (See *Acridine*, amino-.)
Nitrobacter, herbicides in soils as affecting,
 3927
 Nitrobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664⁴
 Nitrobenzene derivs., effect on erythrocytes,
 mode of action, 19167
 Nitrocellulose. (See *Celluloid*; *Celluloid*.)

Nitrofuralddehyde semicarbazone. (See *Furacin*.)
 Nitrogen. (See also *Amides*; *Amino acids*; *Ammonia*; *Nitrates*; *Protein*; and under specific compounds, e.g., *Glycine*; *Urea*; etc.)
 absorption by lettuce, green manures as affecting,18141
 season as affecting, orange trees,1757
 absorption and translocation, potatoes,1876
 amidine, utilization, rat,13788
 amino, in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 in brain fraction8227
 in liver and muscle, hemorrhagic shock as affecting, rats,13736
 requirement of bacteria,9121
 urinary excretion following intraven. admin. of amino acid mixtures, dogs,2930
 utilization by *Escherichia coli*,14561
 ammonia, detn., colorimetric,5393
 effect on penicillin yield from *P. chrysogenum* X-1612,1475
 in eggs, cottonseed vs. non-cottonseed ratios as affecting, fowl,1134
 in feeds, detn. of,9031
 as ammonium sulfate, production and utilization,6993
 in apple leaves, detn. by color standards,4232
 relation to B content,7187
 in aqueous humor protein,21590
 assimilation, NH_4 vs. NO_3 , potato,15537
 by pellicle forming yeasts,1482
 of root nodule bacteria, radioactive elements as affecting,17817
 of yeasts, for classification,4103
 availability to potato, mycorrhizal fungi as affecting,7181
 balance, adequacy of intravenous protein hydrolysates for, dogs, 5468, 8337
 adrenotrophin as affecting, rat,597
 control, in burn cases,16790
 index, in hypoproteinemic dogs,16776
 method for evaluation of proteins,8336
 in pregnancy,19501
 single amino acid supplements vs. egg proteins, as affecting,11387
 in uranium poisoning,22408
 utilization of synthetic amino acids, dog and man,13718
 in beer, for pasteurization,1437
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 in bone marrow, rabbit,8290
 in cheese, detn. and variation,9533
 in chicks and eggs,25162
 compounds, in corn, transformation from ammonium salts,4397
 effect on algae, carp ponds,16483
 in hemolymph of insects,16100
 inorganic, relation to plankton production,24096
 metabolism, evolution in animals,13791
 quaternary, specificity for bacterial plant pathogens,12677
 cycle in Protozoa, regulating bacterial numbers,1399
 deficiency, in citrus,1747, 1756
 effect on fruiting, tomato,15539
 on mutation rate, *Antirrhinum*,5163
 on onion,12489
 protein loss, rats,21764
 symptoms and control, fruit plants, 4246
 det., Cl as affecting,15316
 new acidimetric procedure without distillation,8247
 in plant tissue,4474
 in proteins, modified semimicro Kjeldhal methods,5377
 in small samples, apparatus,16616
 in yeast,17795
 in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
 differential retention,3553
 distribution, *Lolium perenne*,15601
 double, of blood serum, detn.,24198
 effect on:
 alternate bearing, apples,9962
 cellulose formation by *Acetobacter xylinum*,20227
 composition of fractions, of *Ananas comosus*,18208, 18209
 growth and comp. of peach trees in sand culture,4230
 oxidation-reduction potential of *Clostridium* spp.,3566
 pathogenicity of *Xanthomonas* and mosaic virus, in beans,2011
 penicillin production,1468
 quality, canned orange juice,15344
 resistance of wheat to yellow rust, 7267
 susceptibility of lettuce to mosaic virus,4509

Nitrogen (continued)
 effect on (continued)
 tomato fruit ripening in February, excretion. (See also *Urine, nitrogen*.)
 in fasting, relation to protein in preceding diet,466
 in workers,24664
 extraction from green leaves, methods in fertilized ponds, effect on fish production,12625
 fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers*.)
 fixation. (See also *Legumes*; *Legume nodule bacteria*; and specific organisms, e.g., *Azotobacter*, *Rhizobium*.)
 by *Actinomyces*,9485
 available soil N as affecting, soybeans4178
 ammonia as intermediate,9479
 by *Azotobacter*, ammonia as intermediate,9479
 by bacteria, herbicides as affecting, 3927
 host specificity,3928
 biological, lecture,19355
 review,20247
 by legume nodule bacteria, glutamic and aspartic acids in,14888
 mechanism, ammonia as intermediate,25570
 by mycelium of fungi, effect on plants,11226
 by *Nostoc muscorum*,12554, 14884
 by *Rhizobium*, mixed cultures as affecting,3920
 by soil bacteria, factors affecting,22944
 in foreign proteins,22394
 fractions, in diploid vs. polyploid plants,4456
 gaseous, from nitrate by legume bacteria,3929
 by *Micrococcus denitrificans*,14560
 Hb, utilization as influenced by dl-methionine, l-cystine and dl-isoleucine,13796
 in hops,12619
 inhalation, oximeter circulation time method,14134
 ionic forms, effect on tobacco plants, 10149
 isotopic, in study of arginine metabolism and creatine synthesis,8330
 of betaine in transmethylation reactions in vivo,8331
 of soybean plant, soil N vs. fixation in leaves, relation to fruit color and yield,4178
 soil limestone and acidity as affecting,7061
 loss, from kidney slices of newborn vs. mature animals,16747
 from muscle and fat tissues of anesthetized cat,3232
 management for organic soil type, in Sweden,9913
 in mangold leaves and roots, fertilizers as affecting,12493
 metabolism (animal)
 in acute and chronic disease, review,16794
 in developing *Rana*,3500
 dicarboxylic acids' function in, chapter in book,19110
 and inanition, rats,21769
 as influenced by:
 castration, rats,21759
 fasting and cold, dogs,21754
 histidine injn., rat,2928
 insulin, rat,21748
 Pb intoxication, rats,21770
 methionine,19259
 oxido-reduction dyes,13800
 thyroxine, lactating cow,573
 vit. B deficiency, rat,2954
 vit. C, guinea pigs,21838
 methionine and,19269
 in older women,24458
 in *Plasmodium*,4668
 in pyridoxine deficiency,11399
 in renal insufficiency,19267
 role of amino acids in,19263
 of S-amino acids in, compared for dogs, man, and rats,19264
 studies,17476
 in *Trichomonas foetus*,26235
 and vit. B₁,24349
 metabolism (plant) and ammonia, *Azotobacter*,6192
 in *Lupinus luteus*,12622
 relation to growth, in barley,15583
 in rice leaves,7185
 in *Staphylococcus*,1200

Nitrogen (continued)
 metabolism (continued)
 in yeast, factors affecting, 17796, 17797
 in milk, colorimetric estimation,1060
 in molasses, for rum production,3886
 in muscle, in scurvy, guinea pig,8374
 non-protein, blood and urine levels, intestinal obstruction as affecting, dogs,2996
 detn., in blood serum, iodometric, 24200
 digestion tube holder for,19107
 storage in salmon embryo during development,2881
 of yeast variation with substrate,3901
 nutrition, of yeasts, review,3904
 oversupply, effect on June drop in apple and pear,18091
 oxides, nitrous, use in quick freezing of foods,5545
 in plants, polyploidy as affecting,2547, 11029
 problems as related to crops and soils, review,7001
 requirements, of *Bacillus polymyxa*, for diol production,1480
 of potato,1780
 of young women during wt. reduction,21704
 retention, protein hydrolysates as affecting, in hypoproteinemic dogs,16659
 in rats on low protein diet as influenced by growth hormone and methionine,24339
 in rice grain and straw, PO_4 deficiency as affecting,4385
 in roots and tops, polyploidy as affecting, mangels and sugar beets,2542
 in seeds, *Triticum* X *Aegilops* hybrid, 5158
 significance in soil profile and relation to plant associations,18971
 soluble, auxin as affecting, hibiscus,1909
 changes during seed germination, legumes,1934
 sources, for cultivated mushroom,4415
 effect on oxidase secretion, *Mucor rouxii*,4465
 source numbers, effect on yeast growth,12159
 spent hops as source,23186
 in strawberry vars, weather as affecting,1769
 in sugar beet, nutrient soln. as affecting,18200
 temp. as affecting,20706
 in tea leaf, relation to quality of tea, 4256
 total, in pancreatic juice, insulin as affecting, dogs,16579
 transport, between tissues and liver, role of glutamine in,2925
 in tung fruit, changes during development,9993
 urea, colorimetric microdetn.,19086
 urinary, origin,19244
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 in wheat, N-P-K as affecting,15531
 season, rotation and manure as affecting,20458
 winter, maturity and photoperiod as affecting,4437
 Nitroglycerin, effect on circulation, vs. theophylline aminoisobutanol, 3281
 on histamine production of ulcer,526
 Nitrophenol. (See also *Dinitrophenol*.)
 inhibition of enzyme systems involving cytochrome,5343
 p, as indicator of phosphatase activity, 361
 Nitroprussic acid, sodium salt, in colorimetric detn. of canavanine,8224
 Nitrosomonas, herbicides in soils as affecting,3927
 Nitrous acid, in bacon curing, organisms responsible for nitrate reduction in,9448
 effect on amylase inhibitor from wheat,4466
 on glycine and polypeptides of glycine in gasometric detn.,13668
 oxidation of plant vitamins and pigments,4461
 reaction with epinephrine in colorimetric detn.,8245
 Nitrous oxide, effect on intestinal motility,19411
 oxygen anesthesia, review,8680
 curare relaxation and,22243
 Nitisschia (p.26634), in feeding of oysters,16524
 closterium, utilization of organic P,189
 incognita, Chile,16472
 romana var. curta, Kamchatka,15047
 Nitisschiaceae (Algae), p.26634
 Nocardia (p.25644) asteroides, actinomycosis from, pathology and therapy, 14779
 madurae, cultural and chemical character and morphology,9109

- Nocardia* (continued)
polychromogenes, cultural and chemical character and morphology, .9109
rubra, cultural and chemical character and morphology, .9109
sanarelli, from sputum, .6355
Node. (See *Stem*.)
Nodita (p.2688¹), n. spp., C. Amer., .16128
n. spp., S. Amer., .21155
Nodophilalmidium † (p.2675⁴) *pyriformis* (K) (*Lagenammina*), .4761
Nodosarella † (K) (p.2676¹), n. spp., .20946
Trinidad, .20946
† *cuneata* (K), .4761
† *paleocenic* (E), Ark., .10537
Nodosaria † (p.2675⁴) *praecatesbyi* (E), Miss., .10540
Nodularia, ecology, .17921
Nodule bacteria. (See also *Legume nodule bacteria*.)
Nodules, plant. (See *Galls*; *Legume nodules*; *Legume nodule bacteria*; *Root nodules*.)
Nodynus (p.2690¹), n. spp., Burma, .21062
Noeggerathia † (p.2668²), tax. position, 9617
Noeggerathiopsis † (Cb), note, .15004
Noemacheilus (p.2695⁵), n. spp., Siam, 2422
Noise. (See under *Sound*.)
deafness due to, .22402, 24985
effect on work capacity, .22414
Nola (p.2691⁴), n. spp., Australia, .21150
Nolanea (p.2666⁶), n. spp., Florida, .17938
n. vars., Faeroes, .4088
Nolidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Nolina (p.2669⁴) *interrata*, Calif., .25654
Nomadacris septemfasciata, control campaign, .20799
Nomenclature. (See also *Terminology*.)
of algae, proposed names for phyla, .4067
for American *Strychnus*, .12544
bacteriologic, binary, recommended, 9118
proposed international code, .22607
biomedical, evolution, .16236
of blood groups, .14632
for classification of vegetation types, 18983
for epiphytes in coniferous forests, .12334
Scandinavia, .7990
of genetic factors, in wheat, .6870, 6871
of German ferns and flowering plants, .14591
immunologic, discussion, .22608, 22614
of lactobacilli, discussion, .11212
of marine algal ecology, status, .16438
meaning of 'steppe', discussion, .1772
of oleriferous brassicas of India, .24146
of parenteral proteases, .7244
of phytopathogenic viruses, .2489
principle of priority, .25042
proper names in science, .13389
of Rh gene series, .17691
of *Rickettsia*, .18989
temporal arteritis, suggested revision, 3241
of trees in Britain, .4348
of virus, trinomial system, .9333
Nomersan, for seed disinfection, in flax, .4488, 15655
Nomia, in alfalfa flower tripping, .25817
Nomina conservanda. (See *Nomenclature*.)
Nonatetraene, dimethyl- [trimethylhexenyl]-synthesis, .8349
Nomion † (p.2675⁴) *alabamense* (E), Miss., .10540
hancocki, Peru, .26222
† *thaimanni* (E) (*N. ornatum*), .20962
Nonionella (p.2675⁴), n. spp., Pacific coast, N. Amer., .26222
† *hantkeni* var. *byramensis* (E), Miss., .10540
Nonionidae (Prot.), p.2675⁴
Nopco deoamer, as antifungal agent, for penicillin, .1475
Normal, meaning, philosophic analysis, 18741
Normanellidae (Crust.), p.2684⁸
Northia (p.2673¹) *vitensis*, syn., .6763
Norvaline, bacterial resistance, dissociation related to, .3736
Nose. (See also *Respiratory tract*.)
arrhinencephaly, familial occurrence, in man, .8056
bleeding, oxidized cellulose gauze packing for, .8265
treatment, .21659
blowing, dangers with streptococci carriers, .1392
effect on pressure in accessory sinuses, .3183
choanac, occlusion, congenital, .22539
diseases, inheritance, man, .13381
ozena, etiology, .25264
in ectodermal dysplasia, in man, .8035
form and nasal index, blood groups and, .11140
mucosa, estrogen as affecting, .24556
innervation, cat, .22472
Nose (continued)
mucosa (continued)
pathologic changes in, role of *Proteus* in, .25264
obstruction, chronic, causes and treatment, .11952
paranasal sinuses, anatomy, .25064
secretion, ragweed reagins in, .25345
shape, in negroes of Senegal, Gambia and French Guinea, .145
tumor, glioma, .19774
war gas absorption by, .9420
Nosematidae (Prot.), p.2676⁴
Nosodendridae (Col.), p.2690²
Nosodendron (p.2690²), larvae, .2363
Nosophyllus fasciatus, on ground squirrels, .10903
Nosopois (p.2688²) *xairido*, n. name, 10728
Nosopsyllus (p.2693²) *fasciatus*, distr., Spain, .26449
Nostoc (p.2664⁴) *muscorum*, of N fixation system, .12554
enzyme system in, .14884
sphaericum, ecology, .17921
verrucosum, cytologic structure, .18805
Nostocaceae (Algae), p.2664⁸
Nostocales (Algae), p.2664⁸
NOTACMA (Hym.) (p.2693³), type *Hophismenus acclivus*, .13112
Notatin, bactericidal action, review, .22718
properties and action, .6284
Notemigonus, as bait, production in ponds, .197
Nothocestrum (p.2673⁸) *peltatum*, Hawaii, .1684
Nothofagus (p.2670⁸), foliar and floral anatomy, diagnostic value, .20439
dombeyi, mite on, .16062
procer, ♀ flowers, .17979
Notholaena (p.2668³), n. sp. and discussion, Brazil, .4116
Nothopanax, notes, .1667
Nothria (p.2679²) *stigmatis*, n. ssp., Calif. and Ecuador, .23674
Notidani (Elasm.), p.2694⁸
Notiochaeres (p.2693⁴) *cozalis*, Br. Guiana, .10684
Notiochoerus † (p.2701⁴) *serengetensis* (Pi), Tanganyika, .18719
Notocirrus (p.2679²) *californiensis*, Calif., .23674
Notocotylidae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Notocotylus (p.2678²), emend., .26249
Notocyphus (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer., .10684
Notodontidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Notogonidea (p.2694³) *retaria*, syn., .21143
Notolopas (p.2685⁴) *mexicanus*, Mexico, .26337
Notolophus antiqua. (See also *Moth, rusty tussock*.)
Notomastus (p.2679³), n. spp., N. Amer., .23677
Notomulciber (p.2690⁴), n. spp., Malay Arch., .2357
Notonecta (p.2688²), n. sp. and key, northeast U. S., .21115
Notonectidae (Hem.), p.2688²
Notonia (p.2674⁴) *coccinea*, n. vars., .25677
Notopiana (p.2677⁸) *patellarum*, distr., S. Africa, .2270
NOTOPLANICEPS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), subg. in *Aporus*, .13104
Notorhynchus (p.2694⁸), skull, .16158
Notoscolex (p.2679⁹), n. spp., Ceylon, 10571
Notostraca (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Notothixos (p.2670⁸) *merguensis*, Burma, .1652
Notothyris † (p.2680⁸) *nucolus* var. *simplex* (Pal), descr., .10733
Notropis (p.2695²) *atherinoides*, infected, pyridylmercuric acetate as affecting, .16549
procne, subsp. and breeding behavior, .26472
waccamanus, modifications, .10760
Notylia (p.2670⁹), n. spp., Peru, .15131
Novatropine. (See *Homatropine, methyl bromide*.)
Novocaine. (See *Procaine*.)
Novokatianna (p.2687¹) *radiata*, New Zealand, .4869
Nu-445. (See *Sulfanilamide, dimethyl-isoazoyl*.)
Nubecularia † (Pal) (p.2675⁴), association with algae, .20356
massutiana, Mallorca, .26218
Nucella † (p.2681⁴) *pachi* var. *talea* (Tbr), Calif., .18549
Nucellus. (See *Ovule*.)
Nucifraga (p.2699⁴) *columbiana*, Mexico, .26604
Nucleates, protamine, aromatic diamidines as affecting, .5920
thymo-, depolymerization, by x-rays, 2791
Nucleates (continued)
thymo (continued)
reaction with N mustards, .14154
viscosity, N. mustard gases as affecting, .8278
Nucleic acid(s). (See also *Nucleoproteins; Purines*.)
in anterior pituitary, mice, .22023
as C source, for fungi, .4413
cerebrospinal fluids as affecting, spectro-photometric study, .19218
in cerebrospinal fluid, in pathologic conditions, ultraspectrographic studies, .452
ultraspectrophotometric studies, .16716
changes during meiosis, Liliaceae, .33
charge, effect on X-chromosome, golden hamster, .16296
cytochemistry, micromethod studies, 22516
detn. in animal tissues, methods compared, .387
dextoxyribo-, in animal viruses, .9189
effect on anti-anthrax activity of histone, .20172
bacteriophage of *Escherichia*, .14743
in *Escherichia* bacteriophage, .3817
isolated from cell nuclei, .5841
molecular weight and properties, liver and thymus, .7972
in *Mycobacterium*, .7953
content vs. virulence, .9136
in pollen, .18232
prepn. method vs. enzyme action on, .24168
role in bacterial genetics, .3569, 5101
in transformation of pneumococcal types, nature and specificity, .25283
in *Trillium*, relation to sensitivity of chromosomes to x-ray breakage, .13302
distribution in tissue, .11681
egg albumin complexes, quantitative investigation, .19111
fate when introduced into circulation, 461
formation, in cytoplasm of pollen mother cells, .13303
irradiated blood as affecting, rabbit, .19070
in tumors, x-ray as affecting, .821
of influenza virus, .12042
interference in chromatographic detn. of amino acids, .8225
intracellular distribution, in normal liver vs. hepatoma, rat, .11288
in leucopenia therapy, .19800
in media, effect on vit. B assays, .1448
metabolism, in Jensen's sarcoma, x-rays as affecting, .2789
x-rays as affecting, .2791
molecular orientation, birefringence studies in *Chironomus*, .5128
in *Chara* sperm nuclei, .5111
mononucleotides, identification from tobacco mosaic virus, .15684
nucleoprotamine in trout sperm, .8550
pentose, intracellular dist. in normal rat tissues, .11373
d(-)-ribose as carbohydrate of yeasts, .21709
P, content, spleen, relation to amt. of lymphoid tissue of, .8913
microdetn., .36
vs. polypeptides, in pancreas, .16295
ribo-, alkaline hydrolysis, heat as affecting, .2776
in bacteria, differential extraction with desoxyribose derivs., .3595
of *Calliphora erythrocephala* larva, extraction and similarity to yeast nucleic acid, .24212
conversion to ribose, penicillin as affecting, *Staphylococcus*, 11973
hydrolysis with phosphoesterase from calf intestinal mucosa, .13617
in liver cells, .878, 879
rat, u.v. microscopy, .8424
in viruses, .9189
source of growth factor III, Ciliata, extraction of *Staphylococcus*, purification, properties, .14567
thymo-, content, of intestinal epithelium and Peyer's patches, normal and tumor-bearing hamsters, .8947
egg albumin complex with, quantitative study, .19111
N mustards as affecting, viscosity and spectrophotometric measurements, .2777
polymers, role in serologic specificity *Escherichia*, .1166
role in formation of nucleoprotein *Pinguicula*, .7958
specificity, of Feulgen reaction for, .11116

- Nucleic acid (*continued*)
 thymo- (*continued*)
 synthesis, during nematode development,67
 in tissues, man,24489
 tropism of phagocytic cells to,11916
 in tumors, man,910, 5970
 rat,5917
 yeast, admin. with Na thiocyanate, effect on survival time of mice,16859
 effect on longevity of mice,16729
 similarity to ribonucleic acid from *Calliphora erythrocephala* larva,24212
 tissues and amphibian eggs,13310
 Nucleolus. (See also *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*; *Nucleus*.)
 aberrations, heat-damaged seeds, wheat,1930
 animal, morph.,823, 824
 appearance, in asci, *Glomerella*,8000
 basic protein content,5141
 behavior and origin as sieve-tube inclusions,16284
 in blood cells,23978
 chemical composition, discussion,13281
 connections with chromosomes,2520
 in *Datura fastuosa*,7956
 DDT and ethyl alcohol as affecting, *Allium* and *Trigonella*,7970
 in ependymoma cells,14285
 formation, in *Erythronium*,54
 in *Lilium*,10991
 of nucleoprotein, *Pinguicula*,7958
 in malignant neoplastic vs. normal cells,13323
 morphology and histochem., in *Helix* oocytes,66A
 number, alkali salts as affecting, *Microsterias*,7976
 in polyploids induced by colchicine, *Fagopyrum*,5161
 in *Ranunculus*,18810
 polyploidy as affecting, in plants,11029
 of rat liver cells, u.-v. microscopy,8424
 relation to satellite chromosomes, in *Nicotiana*,45
 Sakaguchi reaction,1003
 staining, with tannin-iron,13282, 23963
 structure and relation to chromosome constrictions, *Sesbania*,13287
 in tumor cells,883
 Nucleo-plasmic ratio, *Glaucoma* (Prot.),10549
 mammalian cells,23977
 Nucleoprotein, in cancer cells,5841
 cytochemistry, micromethod studies, 22516
 isolation and properties, liver and thymus,7972
 in liver cells, u.-v. microscope studies, rats,8424
 in *Mycobacterium*,7953
 in *Pinguicula* nucleus,7958
 in pneumococcus, antibodies to, in horse serum, reaction with antigen,25305
 precipitation from rat liver homogenates by CaCl_2 ,13798
 relation to genes and enzyme synthesis,11289
 to protein synthesis and phosphatase activity, discussion,6106
 to protoplasmic granules, review, 16622
 ribo-, in blood cells and hemopoietic tissues,11357
 in growth-promoting extract,22537
 as self-duplicating units,11008
 supplied by extra sperms, *Brachystethus* embryo,11001
 in thymus,11436
 u.-v. absorption spectrum,417
 in viruses,9189
 viscosity, normal and cancerous cells, 338
 Nucleoside(s), enzymatic synthesis,321
 in liver, kidneys and blood, in deficiency of antistiffness factor, guinea pig,16799
 pyrimidine, u.-v. spectra, pH as affecting,341
 Nucleotides. (See also specific nucleotides, under *Phosphoric acid* esters.)
 diphosphopyridine, effect on inhibition of glucose phosphorylation in mouse brain by viruses,469, 1332
 effect on agranulocytosis,22358
 on diabetogenic action of alloxan, 14167
 in human tissues,24489
 in liver, kidneys and blood, in deficiency of antistiffness factor, guinea pig,16799
 localization in cell, correlation with minerals and u.-v. absorption,5097
 purine, d-(-)-ribose as carbohydrate, yeasts,21709
 Nucleotides (*continued*)
 pyridine, detn. in animal tissues,21581
 in red blood cells, method,13649
 requirement, by *Ophiostomum* mutants,23987
 ribo-, in nucleoli during oogenesis, *Helicidae*,66A
 phosphatase activity for, in normal and neoplastic liver tissue, mice,19784
 triphosphopyridine, effect on enzyme inhibition by sulfonamides, 11280
 u.-v. spectra, pH as affecting,341
 Nucleus(i) (brain). (See under *Brain*.)
 Nucleus (cell). (See also *Chromatin*; *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*; *Nucleo-plasmic ratio*; *Nucleolus*; etc.)
 alkaline phosphatases, in mouse,5132
 in amitosis,10980
 antipodal, growth, in *Caltha*,5107
 bacterial, nucleic acid studies,3595
 studies,22624
 behavior during cell division, *Cladophora*,13300
 in *Ustilago*, on artificial culture,4084
 changes during conjugation between vars., *Paramecium*,15993
 characters, polyploidy as affecting, plants,11029
 chromophobe granules, behavior and function,7985
 cycle, DDT and ethyl alcohol as affecting, *Allium* and *Trigonella*,7970
 vs. cytoplasm, in detn. of pigment pattern, *Triturus*,5175, 6118, 10792
 and cytoplasmic ratio, of mammalian cells,23977
 detection and localization of basic proteins,5141
 dikaryon, in Ascomycetes, review, 12324
 division, colchicine as affecting, hepatic cells in mice,23967
 in smuts,20381
 electric currents as affecting,34
 evolution, in *Nicotiana*,45
 fasting as affecting, rat liver,8424
 fraction, of liver and kidney homogenates, enzymes and P compounds in, rat,11373
 fusion, in Ascomycetes, review, 12324
 heterocyclic systems in, role in sex evolution,7954
 inclusions, in virus diseases. (See *Inclusion bodies*.)
 interphase growth of spermatogonia, snakes,16298
 karyolymph, K and Ca ions as affecting,12592
 macro-, hemixis, *Epistylis*,11002
 reorganization, in pseudo-selfing *Paramecium*,23640
 macro- and micro-, in Protozoa, significance,16002
 micro-, in *Haworthia*,13295
 number in *Tillina* (Protozoa), effects,15988
 nucleic acid transfer, in meiosis, Liliaceae,33
 nucleoprotein, in liver and thymus,7972
 variation in *Pinguicula*,7958
 number and behavior, in mitosis, asynthetic white pine,16279
 of oocyte, role in deutoplasmogenesis, *Cyprinodon*,985
 reaction with polyphenols, algae,15603
 relation to cell size, in *Digitalis*,59
 resting, chromosome structure in,2521
 Sakaguchi reaction,1003
 size, chromosome no. as affecting, polygyrid snails,7975
 genetic control, *Artemia*,7973
 hepatic and pancreatic cells, variations,19398
 relation to glycogen content of hepatic cells, *Mus*,23969
 in supporting cells, autonomic ganglion,19916
 size and behavior, in *Rhabditis* development,67
 staining with Feulgen, *Allomyces*,13288
 structure, in blood cells,23978
 in *Corydalis* elaiosome,5105
 in *Datura*,43
 in grasshoppers and bugs,5129
 in *Lilium*,10991
 in mast cells, of human skin,5131
 twin, in blood cells, in vertebrates,5142
 volume, correlation with chromosome no., *Coffea*,23965
 Nucula † (p.2682⁸) *fuchsi* (*N. decipiens*),16141
 † magna (O), Scotland,12992
 † aff. *nodifera* (J), N. Africa,26317
 Nuculana (p.2682⁸), *Hilgardia* n. subg. in,21007
 Nuculanidae (Moll.), p.2682⁸
 Nuculidae (Moll.), p.2682⁸
 Nudaurelia (p.2691⁹) *cytherea capensis*, on pine, biology, injury and control,18393
 Nudochernes (p.2686⁴), n. spp., E. Africa,10619
 Numenius (p.2699⁹) *a. americanus*, cestode in,12942
phaeopus variegatus, Melanesia,18693
 Numida (p.2699⁹) *meleagris*. (See also *Guinea-fowl*.)
 Numididae (Aves), p.2699⁹
 Nuovo Receptorio, pharmacopoeia,18784
 Nupercaine, effect on sulfanilamide activity, with streptococci,3764
 Nurses, public health, as teachers of nutrition,2668
 Nursery(ies). (See also *Propagation*.)
 certification in Switzerland, standardizing commercial fruit vars.,18098
 co-op. society for production American wine stocks, Switzerland, Ann. Rept. 1945,25913
 criteria for citrus tree selection,9985
 double-working and bridging incompatible combinations, pear and quince, East Malling,15329
 forest. (See under *Forest*.)
 fruit, vars. grown in Sweden,9966
 fruit trees, root exposure during transplanting, effect on stand,7057
 stock, insect pests, *Grapholita* as, 18359
 stub grafting as supplement to budding,7055
 supply, England,4250
 growing citrus seedlings,4267
 handling and transplanting guayule, 18169
 practice, for coffee seedlings, Guatemala,4274
 tea, vegetative propagation from selected bushes, Ceylon,25911
 tobacco stock, seedling selection for, 9884
 trials with apple rootstocks, Australia, 1732
 Nurslings. (See *Infants*; *Newborn*; *Parent-offspring relationship*.)
 Nuts, composition, tables,16869
 as foods, book,19351
 products, use of glycerine in prepn., 12460
 register of new vars., list No. 2,7033
 shells, internal water pressure, factors affecting and role in germination,1727
 trees, drought-resistant, for Indonesia,12453A
 vit. B₁ content, India,16835
 Nutgrass. (See also *Cyperus rotundus*.)
 Nutria, cultivation, Great Britain,169
 diseases, Denmark,1571
 Nutrient solutions. (See under *Nutrition* (plant).)
 Nutrition (animal). (See also *Diet*; *Feeds*; *Foods*; *Growth*; *Metabolism*; *Carbohydrates*; *Fat*; *Protein*; *Mineral*; *Nitrogen*; *Vitamins*; etc.)
 of aircraft workers, S. Calif.,19339
 amino acids in, review,21766
 of ants and termites, fungi in, 5298, 10702
 in *Astasia* (Prot.),12926
 of *Attagenus* (Coleoptera),18572
 in Belgium, review,16622
 of birds (*Nesochen*),23865
 blood plasma in, rats,16668
 book,17452, 22553, 22897
 in British colonies and England,24444
 of cattle, Co deficiency, as related to soils of New Hampshire,4208
 effect on growth,17465
 mal-, maternal, as related to congenital deformity,19947
 in wartime,1039, 17472
 in children, admitted to Ceylon hospital,19342
 Gaspe, relation to growth, book,15319
 survey,16878
 in China, prewar,24410
 and cold resistance, rats,19348
 disorders in infancy,8758, 8768
 of domestic fowl, choline as affecting,14536
 disorder, meat and bone meal as affecting,14539
 importance of factor S in probable identity with streptogenin,16807
 protein, of breeding hens,1079
 as related to egg production and hatchability,14504, 14505
 economic aspects, review,24431
 effect on:
 adult ♀ pelvis,17401
 blood picture, rabbit,22466A
 breeding, gopher (*Thomomys*),8130
 dental caries,1368, 17383

Nutrition (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 mitotic activity in intestinal epithelium, mouse,5126
 reactions to heat,19941
 sex-ratio, man,16344
 of *Erimystax*, relation to breeding activity, Florida,18956
 essential fatty acids and, review,16759
 excessive caloric intake in, as health hazard,24452
 of fetus, role of placenta in,5508
 of fur bearing animals,6172
 in Holland,5510, 8384, 24456
 hospital programs of Canadian Army,24453
 ideal, discussion,24452
 in improvement of life, lecture,16873
 in India, Bohre committee's recommendations,12130
 of infants,8766, 8767
 insect, of parasitic Hymenoptera,21133
 Kellner's energy values, reevaluation, 25792
 mal- (See also *Inanition*.)
 in alcoholism, as factor in portal cirrhosis,13902
 in *Ancylostoma duodenale* infection,22368
 as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
 effect on bones, children,8883
 skeleton,514, 8101
 endocrine disturbances and,14001
 in Europe, 1945, and U.N.R.R.A., 19353
 as factor in liver damage in repatriated prisoners,21889
 gray hair and, children,945
 gynecomastia from, endocrine studies in,24340
 heart block in,22270
 in India,5254
 in Indian army recruits,17328
 intralobular hepatic regeneration in,19378
 in Italy,24441
 in pregnancy,5530
 in prisoners of war,5513, 5515, 5517, 5531, 16876
 role in desert sore etiology,14841
 serum proteins in,24414
 in Switzerland,24426
 use of protein hydrolysates in,19409
 in Mexico,5524, 24430
 of Otomi Indians,5489
 of poor families fed in govt. operated dining rooms,5496
 modern theories,16863
 of mosquito larvae,15962, 15967
 N. Y. State Joint Legislative Committee on, papers,8391
 parenteral, proteogenic substances as stimulating life processes,19748
 in Peru,24412, 24454
 in pregnancy,5530, 5538, 24627
 and after delivery, Mexico,16850
 pteroylglutamic acid in,19289
 publication, new,16251
 of rats, gelatin, casein, sucrose, and sucrose-casein diets,19350
 and rehabilitation, book,24451
 relation to atherosclerosis,19640
 to cancer, book,462
 to N fixation and fodder preservation,19355
 to resistance to infection,3624, 16871
 to soils and plant nutrition,18054
 requirements, discussion,16869
 for poult,1083, 14513
 S-containing amino acids by man, dog, and rat,19264
 research, basic needs,13866
 in China,24411
 on dairy products,515
 with germ-free animals, review,24448
 new microscopic techniques, application to public health problems, 13854
 during World War II,5514
 review,8392, 19340
 role of fat and fat derivatives in,13870
 of fluorine in,2915
 in ophthalmology,2936
 in resistance to bacterial and virus diseases,5507
 of vitamins in,16833
 in rural Greece,24429
 in sex detn. in Copepoda,4816
 social aspects, section in book,8280
 standards, difficulties in development of,5507
 status, of older women,24458
 sulfhydryl groups in milk protein and infant,22272
 survey, of American, Indian and Japanese troops,24432
 in child institution,21853

Nutrition (*continued*)
 survey (*continued*)
 clinical signs and grading criteria in,24409
 factors affecting,24412
 in Italy,24441
 review,24420, 24431
 of starvation in a group of young men,5499
 in Sweden, book,22553
 teaching, by public health nurses,2668
 therapy, for endocrine disorders,16916
 of *Tivela*,16498
 trace elements, in, livestock,22556
 summary,12563, 13763
 in U. S., 1946 vs. 1935-39,24438
 vs. prewar China,24410
 value, of beer, analysis,12151
 vitamin, of Hawaiian vegetables,18145
 of yeast protein in, controversial aspects,5535
 of vertebrates, chap. in book,3036
 vitamins and hormones in, studies on infection,16808
 vit. C and, review,19311
 of women students,16861
 Nutrition (plant). (See also *Growth*; *Calcium*; *Carbohydrate*; *Carbon*; *Fat*; *Mineral*; *Nitrogen*; *Phosphates*; *Protein*; *Fertilizers*; *Soil*; *Trace elements*; etc.)
 absorption mechanism,18245
 biochemistry, section in book,8280
 carbohydrate accumulation and resistance of cotton to *Phymatotrichum* root rot, relations,18317
 chlorophyll, acidity, ascorbic acid, and carbohydrate fractions, N level as affecting,18208
 competition between roots and soil colloids for minerals,18207
 cultivated mushroom, factors as affecting,20588
 deficiencies, methods of diagnosis and cure, plant,25983
 discussion, non-technical,18201
 of practical aspects,20675
 effect on:
 cellulose decomposition, by bacteria,22939
 cotton fruiting, vegetative growth and square shedding,18036
 disease development, Dutch elm disease,18320
Fusarium rots of narcissus and gladiolus,15700
 injurious influence of self-pollination, in normally cross-pollinated plants,12482
 mutation rate, *Antirrhinum*,5163
 virus reproduction,17686
 hypocotyl tissue of seeds serving as,18010
 as influenced by:
 ionic forms of N,10149
 NO₃, NH₄, and Fe, rice,20673
 radiations,15530
 of meristems,4435
 method of obtaining, electro-osmotic concepts,4388
 mineral, absorption, of cations, soil factors as affecting,15535
 from dry soil, corn,4414
 of ions, season as affecting, orange trees,1757
 of micronutrients, addition of their sulfates as affecting,4393
 seasonal variation, in orange tree,10152
 soil aeration as affecting, corn, 4392
 and translocation as related to fertilizer practices, potato,1876
 NH₄ and NO₃ assimilation, comparison, potato,15537
 balance, effect on growth and comp. of peach trees in sand culture,4230
 B. relation to major nutrient elements, apple,7187
 Ca uptake, CaF₂ addition to soil as affecting,15298
 deficiency diseases and effects. (See also under *Boron*; *Copper*; *Manganese*; *Zinc*.)
 B, anatomical and physiological effect,23303
 in beets, de-ionized water for, 1880
 celery split heart possibly due to,23407
 control, rutabagas,12727
 diagnosis,4389
 in pear trees,18312
 in sweet potato, fertilizers as affecting,26054
 B and Mn, "sprain" of potatoes due to,4515

Nutrition (*continued*)
 mineral (*continued*)
 in cane fruits, control,4301
 in cinchona, Brazil,12547
 in citrus, fertilizer program, California,1747
 research, Florida,7075
 symptoms and causes,1756
 Cu, control, apple trees,12725
 effect on oats,1882
 in deciduous fruits, Queensland, 1733
 determination,23304
 in England, review,7256
 in fruit plants, control,4246
 in fruit trees, correction by inserting tablets,12448
 diagnosis,4239
 Fe, Mn and Mg deficiencies of fruit trees, review,9976
 Mn, in apple trees, Australia,12441
 control, oats,12726
 in oats, var. resistance,4513
 N and K, effect on fruiting, tomato,15539
 in onions, effects,12489
 P and K, effect on N metabolism, coffee,1759
 K, in alfalfa, relation to yield response from K fertilizer,4158
 K and Ca, in sisal, Brazil,2035
 relation to teratism, *Solanum*, 7253
 review,20678
 in rice,4385
 soil acidity and type as affecting, Scotland,4391
 on soils, S. Australia,1714
 standards in plants and animals, discussion,23305
 Zn, control, in flax,12728
 Zn and Cu, in avocado,1760
 in corral soils, effect on fruit trees,7034
 in plums, urine constituents as affecting,7035
 effect on:
 chlorophyll and protein content, *Ananas comosus*,18215
 seed production, beech,7184
 vit. C concn. and yield, legumes and dicot vegetables,1874
 xeromorphism, flax,1935
 Mg, effect on development,15529
 functions and requirements, review,15542
 relation to P,12435
 Mg and K, specificity for growth, *Aspergillus niger*,1881
 Mn,20676
 injury in beans,15695
 relation to stem streak necrosis of potatoes,26049
 Mn and Fe, relation to internal bark necrosis, in apple,4514
 Mn, Mg, and Cu, survey of research,15540
 minor elements, deficiency in some fertilizers,12561
 review,1875, 12563, 13763, 18197
 Mo, in lettuce,4331
 of mushrooms,4415
 N, effect on pathogenicity of *Xanthomonas* and mosaic virus in beans,2011
 on sex, maize,1923
 relation to "internal breakdown" in cabbage,7254
 soil N effects on growth and N fixation of soybeans,4178
 N and K, nutrient solution as affecting,18200
 N, P, and K, deficiency-sufficiency effects in wheat,15531
 nutrient-element balance,7186
 P, content, Mg as affecting, pea, 15538
 uptake, measurement,15536
 P and K, critical levels, Ladino clover,4396
 K, lime as affecting,25889
 requirements of fiber-flax in various stages of development,10148
Trichoderma viride,23316
 role in seed production, conifers, 1878
 sand culture, equipment and technique,1879
 soilless culture, for plant research,4473
 of tomato, effect on *Alternaria* blight,26070
 vanadium content and distr.,1871
 Zn, Cu, Mo, legume response to additions to soils, factors affecting,6954

- Nutrition (*continued*)
 nutrient solutions. (See also *Culture media*.)
 nutrients, major and minor plant food, amounts in fertilizer ingredients, 7012
 requirements and method of obtaining, 18203
 absorption of nutrient ions, season as affecting, orange trees, 1757
 automatic surface application, tomatoes in sand culture, 4330
 comparison of sand and soil as aggregate medium, 12565, 12566
 designation for micronutrients, 12564
 methods, 12564
 minerals, status in soils, potato producing areas on Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, 20574
 for mosses, 10160
 nitrate utilization, sunlight intensity as affecting, coffee, 1759
 for orchid seed germination, 15432
 overhead irrigation with, garden crops, 4330
 for plant tissue, review, 10163
 review, 10080, 12558
 water culture, of cucumbers, 12476
 of tomatoes, 12476
 organic, of beets, relation to breeding, 13330
 physiologic, studies with Chlorophyceae, 10159
 physiology, Chlorophyceae, 13587
 relation to soils and animal nutrition, 18054
 to texture, in seed coat of pea, 18151
 requirements for algae, 10162
 of bacteria. (See under *Bacteria*.)
 of biochemical mutants, *Penicillium*, 7991
 for yeast, 10170
 role of organic matter, rice, 12552
 in quick decline of oranges, 4257
 sand culture, of carnations, 10058
 sprays as a means of controlling, tests, 12777
 studies, of *Torulopsis rotundata*, 20708
 tomato growth and yield, K concn. in soil as affecting, 15377
 Nutritional value. (See *Diet; Feeds; Foods; Nutrition*; and specific feeds and foods.)
Nyceryx (p.2691⁸), Venezuela, 10713
Nycetulus (p.2700²) *leisleri*, measurements, 16221
noctula, thyroid-parathyroid system, development, 25052
Nyctanassa (p.2698⁴) *violacea*, revision of races, 7885
Nyctea (p.2699²) *scandiacae*, Belgium, 10864
Nycteribiidae (Dipt.), p.2693²
Nycteria (p.2700²), ecology, Cameroons, 21231
Nycticeius humeralis, *Hymenolepis* in, 2266
Nyctobia (p.2691⁴) *limitaria*, life stages, 2401
Nyctotherus cordiformis, vitamin C in, 10474
Nyctunguis (p.2683⁴) *glendurus*, Calif., 13004
Nygma phaeorrhoea, DDT for control, 12835
Nygalaimus (p.2679⁸) *spiralis*, Ceylon, 12951
 Nylon, molding powder, reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechlorosulfonic acid, 421
Nymanomyces (p.2665⁹), n. sp., Dominican Republic, 6555
Nymphaea (p.2670⁴), classification, 15194
 structure of cell walls, 23333
Nymphaeaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Nymphalidae (Lep.), p.2691³
Nymphalis (p.2691³) *californica*, mass flights, 7750
Nymphoides (p.2673³) *petatum*, Indiana, 15199
Nymphonella (p.2687⁴) *tapetis*, malformed specimen, 7627
Nymphopsis (p.2687⁴) *duodorospinosa*, Mexico, 23726
Nymphula (p.2691⁴), on lotus, 7755
Nyrania (p.2696²), skull, 4897
Nyroca (p.2699¹), breeding ecology, Finland, 16192
 food, migration and management, Texas, 295
Nysius (p.2688⁴) *ochriasis*, syn., 21117
vinitor, control, 15837
 on cauliflower, 2103
Nyssa (p.2672⁴), locular relations of fruit, 18019
 † *rottensis* (E.), Germany, 15039
sylvatica, ecology, Indiana, 21389
Nystagmus. (See also *Vestibular apparatus*.)
 causes, analysis, 5652
 inheritance, with eye defects, man, 94
 sex-linked, in man, 2574
Nystagmus (*continued*)
 post-rotatory, differential modification in pigeons with cerebral lesions, 8861
 vestibular, role in visual perception, 8579
Oabius (p.2684⁹), n. spp., Alaska, 16045
Oachydiscus † (p.2683⁴), (K), W. Australia, 21010
 Oak(s). (See also *Quercus*.)
 acorns, as food, of Merriam turkey, Arizona, 285
 bark, smooth patch, etiology, 18284
 coppice management, Germany, 25965
 cork, bibliography, 1846
 cultivation in U. S. A., 18173, 18174, 23255
 insect pests, *Lymantaria* as, control, 20846
 management, 1845
 diseases, canker, caused by *Endothia*, Maryland, 10213
 die-back (*Colpoma quercinum*), pathological anatomy and morphology of casual organism, 18288
 exotic, cultivation in Denmark, 12519
 forest, Sierra Surotato, Mexico, 5314
 of s.-e. Europe, 23261
 of Guatemala and other Central America, 23287
 -gum and -hickory forests, spider populations in, Tennessee, 13517
 Inverness-shire, 21380
 natural regeneration, in Scotland, 10098
 plantations, effect on bird population and distr., 2691
 production, use of heterosis, 72
 red and white, as food for beavers, New Hampshire, 281
 seeds, chem. comp., 7184
 in Sherwood Forest, England, 25968
Taphrina on, observations, 10223
 Oases, classification of irrigated, USSR, 18067
 Oats. (See also *Avena*.)
 in Argentina, factors allowing increased production and exports, 9761
 seeded vs. harvested acreages and yields, historical, 12378
 breeding, for disease resistance, present status, 2075
 head hill planting of head selections, 23141
 significance of differential response of vars. to seeding date, 9776
 carotene in leaves, relation to soil P, N and replaceable bases, 4399
 as cover crop for orchards, spray damage, factors affecting, England, 7050
 yield, England, 7049
 crop yield, precipitation and temp. as affecting, Sweden, 24065
 as culture media for amylase production, by *Bacillus macerans*, 1438
 development and metabolism, Cu deficiency as affecting, 1882
 in diet of quails, vs. other cereals, 8181
 diseases, in Arkansas, 1946, 10228
 blight, (*Helminthosporium*), 2002, 12659
 1st record, in Louisiana, 23361
 symptoms, control, Illinois, 10231
 in, U. S., 7236
 var. resistance, control, New York State, 20734
 Florida, 10298
 gray speck (Mn deficiency), control by soil treatment, 12726
 var. resistance, 4513
 powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis*), weather and fertilizers as affecting, 20738
 resistant to *Piricularia*, test, 12731
 rust, leaf, susceptibility to, water congestion as predisposing factor, 20770
 losses due to, in S. Dakota, 1944, 4478
 susceptibility to *Actinomyces*, 12680
 take-all (*Fusarium*), symptoms, control, Czechoslovakia, 12667
 vars. and culture, report, Victoria, 9815
 effect on following hemp production, 25827
 fertilizer response, Iowa, 4176
 fineness of grind, effect on turkeys, 19974
 flour, effect on stability of peanut oil, 5574
 for fodder with and without peas, Sweden, 9862
 as food of pheasant, relation to agriculture, 13575
 growth, relation to P fractions of soil, 1883
 growth and morphology, 2,4-D as affecting, 1983
 hay, decomposition, added lignin as affecting, 7191
 Oats (*continued*)
 hay (*continued*)
 palatability, stage of maturity as affecting, 25802
 hulling, flash drying as affecting, 18028
 hulls, hygroscopic equilibria for, 18023
 insect pests, *Oscinella* as, varietal resistance, 15764
 Scotland, 15756
Tettigonia as, 4558
o-isopropyl-n-phenyl carbamate as affecting, 12414
 metabolism in leaves, 1959
 morphology, Hungarian, review, 15247
 mutations, 13339
 origin of American cultivated species, a review, 9763
 in n.-w. Europe, evidence, 18032
 in pork loaf extension, 19364
 production, heterosis as affecting, 72
 protein in leaves, relation to soil P, N and replaceable bases, 4398
 research report on, Victoria, 15257
 response to CuSO₄ on organic salts, 1782
 row spacings, effect on yields and on inter-planted legume seedlings, 1709
 rust resistant, value for winter forage in southwest U.S.A., 4175
 seeding rate, effect on production, 15249
 for starch production, possible use, 15246
 structure and physiology of grains, review, 15250
 succession in bog, pollen analysis, Indiana, 21387
 transpiration, detn. method, 7176
 in turnip and swede rotation, New Zealand, 25929
 vars. for N. Car., 1945, 20444
 No. 601, for Canada, 15245
 vit. B₁ content, India, 16835
 vit. C in leaves, relation to soil P and replaceable bases, 4400
 and yield, nutritional factors as affecting, 12387
 yield, ammonium nitrate as affecting, 6921
 correlation with rainfall in sub-humid N. Great Plains, 1711
 yields and soil erosion losses, contour planting effects, 1716
Obelia (p.2677⁷) *irregularis*, Atlantic O., 20982
Obeliscoides cuniculi, in *Sylvilagus*, Virginia, 13579
Obereopsis (p.2690⁴) *fakoensis*, Cameroons, 16103
 Obesity, heredity, relation to efficient food utilization, mouse, 21294
 review, 19344
 hypothalamic, cat, 24587
 exptl. effect on R. O., rats, 13765
 food intake as affecting, rat, 13856
 reduction by diet, N, P, and Ca requirements in ♀ during, 21704
 by low caloric diet, 21722
 relation to degenerative joint disease of fingers, 3278
 to hypertension and cardiovascular-renal disease, 746
 role of personality and environmental factors in, 5506
 treatment, 8475
 urination disorders, 21980
Obolidae (Brach.), p.2680¹
Obregonia (p.2672⁸) *denegri*, syn., 6778
 Obstetrics, alkali reserve test in, 22089
 demerol analgesia in, 3152
 morphine-benzedrine analgesia in, 22047
 neostigmine in, 3351
 penicillin in, 9226
 review, 22066
 OBTUSAE (Monocot.) (p.2669⁹), group in *Stipa*, 25660
 OCCINIRVANA (Hom.) (p.2689¹) *eborea*, W. Australia, 21124
 OCCIPLANOCEPHALUS (Hom.) (p.2689¹) *ravus*, W. Australia, 21124
 Occupational diseases. (See *Diseases, industrial*.)
 Ocean. (See also *Littoral; Oceanography; Plankton; Water, sea*.)
 algal ecology, status, 11212
 Atlantic, classification of waters, in Brazilian littoral, 13558
 atmosphere and electricity in investigations, Carnegie cruise, 194
 Barents Sea, fauna types, 2733, 2751
 plankton and herring, 2734A
 statistics of fish catch in, 5331
 bottom, photography, equipment and method, 8167
 current, of w. Greenland, temp. history, 5326
 explorations of H. M. S. Challenger, 1872-1876, 5010

- Ocean (*continued*)
organisms, tide factors in vertical distr., 191
temp. of surface water, and settling volume of planktons, 13561
turbidity, factors affecting, 13562
wave motion, methods and instruments for recording, 16476
- Oceanography. (See also *Ocean*; *Plankton*; *Water, sea*.)
of Barents Sea, 2733
of Bombay harbor, 1944-45, notes on, 5325
classification of waters, in Brazilian littoral, 13558
Cruise VII of the Carnegie, 1928-29, 194
distr. of Pteropoda in Atlantic O., 26308
Euphausiids in economy of N. Atlantic, 13008
of Greenland Sea, 2734
in Japan, 192
relation to herring fishery, Norway, 19002
salinity cycle, North Sea, 11243
- Ocenebra*. (See *Ocenebra*.)
Ochetostoma (p.26794), n. spp., Calif. and Gulf of Calif., 2287
Ochlerotatus (p.26923), France, 7696
Ochnaceae (Dicot.), p.26722
Ochodaeus (p.26908) *coomani*, Indo-China, 13060
Ochoterenaca (p.26721) *columbiana*, notes, 25667
Ochotona (p.27011) *princeps uinta*, ovary, 24625
rufescens, new nematode in, 20971
- Ochotoniidae (Mamm.), p.27011
Ochrolechia (p.26654), n. vars., 15085
- OCHROMARASMIUS (Fungi) (p.26664), subg. in *Conocybe*, 15073
- Ochromonadaceae (Algae), p.26638
Ochromonas (p.26638) *variabilis*, flagellum, 2236, 18502
viridis, Denmark, 23087
Ochryocera (p.26864) *cornuta*, Brazil, 23734
Ocimum (p.26733) *adscendens*, morphology, 12361
Ocinebra (p.26814), n. sp. and review, 16026
types in Paris museum, 12985
Ocinebrina (p.26814), types in Paris museum, 12985
- Octadecanol, in oils as antifoam agent, for penicillin, 1475
Octane, iso, as solvent in spectrophotometric detn. of β -carotene, 2949
Octanoate, oxidation to acetoacetate, quantitative study, 2907
Octanoic acid, imidazolidone, synthesis and properties, 369
metabolism in liver, 24336
Oetin-D, pharmacology, 19682
use in migraine, 19715
- Ocoblepharum* (p.26672) *erectifolium*, Mexico, 20418
- Octocotylidae (Platyh.), p.26788
Octodon degus, Chagas' disease in, 23564
trypanosome in, 20915
- Octodontidae (Mamm.), p.27012
Ocotyja (p.26664) *pleuroteloides*, syn., 9681
Octolasmus complanatum, gregarines in, 10554
Octomys (p.27012) *barrerae*, Argentina, 26551
Octonaria † (D) (p.26842), n. spp., Penn., 21034
- Octopodidae (Moll.), p.26834
Octopus, hemocyanin, leucine and valine contents, 24216
Octopus (p.26834), distr., w. Atlantic, 21008
vulgaris, epistellar gland, 566
nervous system, 2305, 2306
Octosporea (p.26764) *chironomi*, in *Camptochironomus*, 12931
Octostoma (p.26788) validity, 7542
- OCULOHAMMUS (Col.) (p.26904) *densepunctatus*, Sumatra, 2357
- Oculomotor nerve. (See *Nerve, oculomotor*.)
Orypode (p.26854) *quadrata*, behavior notes, 5276, 7592
- Ocypodidae (Crust.), p.26854
Odacanthomorphi (Cot.), p.26898
Odax semifarciatus, *Microcotyle* in, 23654
Odobenidae (Mamm.), p.27013
heart, anatomy, 25076
Odobenus. (See also *Walrus*.)
Odocoileus. (See also *Deer*.)
antlered doe, 7891
hemionus, guns for killing, study, 8180
columbianus, management, importance of weather data, 272
- Odonata, p.26881
adaptational modification of abdomen, 7764
economic importance, 10726
Odonatus, (p.26908) *simi*, larva, 26396
- ODONTAPORUS (Hym.) (p.26934)
notabilis (*Planiceps*), 13104
- Odontermes (p.26884) *paradiculatus*, Philippines, 18630
Odontites (p.26734), distr., Finland, 6772
Odontocera (p.26904), n. spp., Brazil, 26385
n. spp., Mexico and C. Amer., 26386
Odontochilus (p.26702) *sumatranus*, Sumatra, 6692
Odontodactylus (p.26854) *nigricaudatus*, Gulf of Mexico, 23703
Odontoderes (p.26934), n. n. for, 10696
Odontodontidae (Ostracophori), p.26944
Odontoglossum (p.26702) *digitatum*, Andes Mts., 6680
graminifolium, Peru, 6685
Odontopsyllus multispinosus, on *Sylvilagus*, Virginia, 13579
Odontostomus (p.26823), tax. notes and n. subg., 16029
- Odor(s). (See also *Deodorants*; *Smell*.)
classification and chemical constitution, 17051
physiologic study, 24687
removal from water supplies, by ClO₂, 1401
testing, of lard rancidity, 9443
- Odostomia* (p.26814), n. spp., Panama, 23699
- Oecophoridae (Lep.), p.26921
Oedermera lurida, on *Euphorbia*, note, 7634
- Oedemeridae (Col.), p.26901
Oedibrya (p.26914), n. spp., Morocco, 4863
- OEDINEMICEPS (Mallophaga) (p.26882), for *Docophorus annulatus*, 10728
- Oedipina* (p.26979) *parvipes*, Panama, 10799
Oedipus (p.26978), notes, Brazil, 26478
complex, type of n. genus, 10799
- Oedogoniaceae (Algae), p.26632
Oedogoniales (Algae), p.26632
Oedogonium (p.26633), n. spp., Portugal, 9643, 9644, 20365
cytologic studies, 5116
epiphyte on, 20363
reinschii, Finland, 6533
- OEDOPINOLA (Amph.) (p.26978), type *Oedipus* complex, 10799
- Oenanthe* (p.26994) *pleschanka*, breeding biology, 18676
Oenothera (p.26724), excised embryos, aseptic culture, 4476
species transfers, 1629
zygothelial appearance after seed treatment, 21287
primiveris var. *caulescens*, Arizona, 6794
- Oenotheraceae (Dicot.), p.26728
Oesophagus. (See *Esophagus*.)
Oestrin. (See *Estragens*.)
Oestrus. (See *Estrus*.)
Ogcodes (p.26924), n. spp., Chile, 23778
Ogmocotyle (p.26788), n. combs., 26249
Oicomonadidae (Prot.), p.26752
Oicomonas (p.26752) *beauchampi*, in *Chlorella* cultures, 2247
- Oidemia* (p.26991) *fusca*, breeding ecology, Finland, 16192
Oidiodendron (p.26674), distr. notes, Gr. Britain, 15075
Oidium (p.26678), on *Schizanthus*, 18285
fat production from sugar, 20225
manihotis, in mildew of *Manihot*, Brazil, 15646
powdery mildew of *Piper* due to, 18289
suaveolens, use in heavy rum production, 3886
valerianellae, on corn salad, 18285
- Oikopleura* (p.26944), Greenland, 16147
- Oil(s). (See also *Fats*; *Lipids*; *Mineral oils*; and specific oils; e.g., *Cod liver oil*, *Corn oil*, *Lipidol*, *Olive oil*, *Paraffin oil*; *Peanut oil*; *Petroleum*.)
as adjuvant in sensitization studies, 3661
analysis, application of Bellier reaction, 20668
anti-oxidant and corrosion preventive, sensitization due to, 6035
in avocado, 1760
of carapa, effect on tuberculoid leprosy, 3343
cashew, 23226
of cashew-nut shell, properties and uses, 20670
of *Centauria* seed, analysis, 4451
in chufa, use and factors affecting, 1788
concn. by froth flotation, pebble-milled seeds, 370
from *Conringia orientalis* seed, fatty acids in, 4379
corn, effect on intestinal synthesis of niacin and folic acid, 11430
cottonseed, spectrum changes during storage, 4452
- Oil (*continued*)
of cultivated plants, polyploidy as affecting, 7997
diesel, sprays, for weed control in non-cultivated orchards, 18119
drying, bactericidal nature, oxidation as affecting, 1207
rubber seed oil in, 8234
dust-laying, application to cotton fabric, 412
in blanket treating, 1402
in communicable disease control in schools, 1389
for floor and bed clothes in air disinfection, 3867
edible, digestibility, substances affecting, 541
essential, cinnamon bark, analysis, 15514
clove, effect on bacterial growth, 25448
of eucalyptus, properties and chemistry, 4383, 12550, 20666
of garlic, 3690
of hops, 12620
of *Lavandula*, hybrid, chem. comp., 1861
of lemon, from Palestine, 7069
of Makó onions, 10032
of mango flowers, 9989
of *Mentha*, manufacture in Hungary, analytical data, 10132
of mustard, in *Eruca sativa* and *Brassica* spp., 1791
polyploidy as affecting, 2543
of *Myoporum*, toxic properties, 20340
of orange, chem. comp., 10130
chem. constituents, 7171
of orange peel, factors affecting, 1738, 9980
patchouli, chemical and physical constants, 4380
plant injns. of citral, citronellal, and geraniol, as affecting, 25993
recent developments in Australia, 15516
of *Sphaeranthus indicus*, chemistry, 1850
tertiary alcohol content, 7170
of *thymus* spp., properties and relation to taxonomy, 10125
of west Australia plants, 20669
- essential and fatty, from Portuguese ferns, use in therapy, 15512
extracts, allergenic, manufacture, Lederle method, 25349
fish. (See under *Fish*.)
fuel, as selective herbicide, effect on yield and flavor of carrots, 10034
fungicidal, on leather, mildew as affecting, 1479
of grape seeds, 10005
herbicidal properties, 25852
as herbicide, in control of mesquite, Texas, 2708
non-tilled citrus orchard, 1761
selective, for umbelliferous crops, 7087
use in citrus orchards, 1751
for vegetable crops, effectiveness and costs, 7086
- industrial, chemistry and technology, 2814
as insecticides. (See *Insecticides*.)
lard, soybean and corn, as antifoam agents, 1475
- of *Ledum palustre*, chemical composition of liver. (See under *Liver*.)
in medium for *Malassezia* culture, 3976
of *Nigella damascena* seed, sterol in, isolation and detection, 10127
oitica, from *Licania rigida* seeds, 18114, 20560
of okra seed, chemical composition and use in human nutrition, 20715
oxidation, salt and metal chlorides as affecting, 1527
oxygen, detn., 21577
- palm. (See also *Palm, oil*.)
of pecan nuts, changes during kernel development, 4450
as penicillin vehicles, compared, 3694, 9217
of pine, determination of moisture content, by Karl Fischer method, 25972
of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, chemical composition, 20656, 20657
rancidity, effect on digestibility, 541
of *Ranunculus*, composition, 23343
for reduction of leakage, of rubber joints under vacuum, 123
of saffron thistle seed, properties, 12411
saponifiable, as fungicide deposit builders, 12769
seals, for protection of water from atmospheric O₂, mineral vs. vegetable, 2902
of sorghum grain, industrial use, 15244
of sprays, effect on small fruit in citrus, 23215

- Oil (continued)
 as spray stickers,4570
 of sunflower, effect on liver injury caused
 by diet containing purified casein,
5527
 4 vars., planting dates as affecting, 9863
 of tamarind seeds,1947
 in tomato seed and seedling,4443
 vegetable, comparative value for growth,
 rats,16851
 cyst production after injn.,5792
 digestibility and absorption rates of
 different,16884, 16885
 extraction, bibliography,23342
 extraction via counter-current,20654
 hydrogenated, digestibility, plasticized
 lard compared,3019
 vit. A detn. in, spectrophotometric vs.
 colorimetric methods,24195
 -water mixtures, glycerides as affecting,
19113
 yield, of *Brassica* vs. *Raphanobrassica*,
23984
 Oil plants, in East Africa,18044
 Oil plastids. (See *Elaeoplasts*.)
 Ointments, anacardic acid, use in therapy,
25364
 antibacterial, in therapy of pyoderma,
20086
 bases for, carbowax vs. bentonite as
 carnauba wax cerate,3832
 cottonseed oil as base,1385
 fungicidal, in athlete's foot,1387
 hydrophilic acid, in debridement of burns,
3328
 penicillin. (See under *Penicillin*.)
 for scalp ring worm, comparison,
1374, 1383
 sulfanilamide, absorption from,22752
 sulfonamide, evaluation of bases for,
22745
 for sunburn protection,3305
 therapy of cow pox-fungal lesions of udder
 and teat,6477
 tyrothricin, for udder and teat injuries,
3984
Oithona (p.2684⁴), as food for herring,
 Barents Sea,2734A
 production, Norway,16475
Oithonidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Oiticica oil, from *Licania* seeds, Brazil,
18114, 20560
Okapia † (p.2701⁴) stiller (Pl), Tanganyika,
18719
Oklahomacrinus † (p.2680⁸) discus (Cb),
 Kansas,26280
 Okra. (See also *Hibiscus esculentus*.)
 dehydration, quality var. and maturity
 stage as factors in,25920
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* on, 23369
 diseases, mosaic (virus), Trinidad,15680
Earias on,20810
 seed, chemical composition and use in
 human nutrition,20715
 studies in blanching methods,15410
Oleaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁸
 Old house borer. (See also *Hylotrupes*
bajalus.)
Olea (p.2673¹). (See also *Olive*.)
Oleaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
Oleacinidae (Moll.), p.2682⁸
 Oleander, spot anthracnose, in U. S.,23366
 Oleoallic acid, from *Calendula officinalis*,
15521
Olearia (p.2674⁴), n. sp. and n. vars., New
 Zealand,1667
glabra, Queensland,25736
lirata, *Exoneura* in,7738
 Oleate, of vit. D₂, prepn.,2987
 Olefins, aryl, insecticides derived from, 2155
 Oleic acid, in cardiolipin,20120
 from *Conringia orientalis*,4379
 and Cu salt, as rot proofing agents for
 fabrics,3912
 effect on:
 acid production by *Lactobacillus*, 20228
 growth of rats in vit. B₆ deficiency,
16832
Lactobacillus growth,3579
 melanophores, amphibia,11789
 as growth stimulant for *Lactobacillus*
casei, factors affecting,14568
 intestinal absorption, vs. olive oil,24487
 in lard, Canadian,19369
 from oil of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, 20656
 separation and detn. in liquid fats, method,
8234
 in shark liver oil,24338
 in testa and kernel fats, oil palm,4444
Olenellidae (Crust.), p.2685⁴
Olenoides † (p.2685⁴) *trispinosus* (Cm),
 Quebec,4814
 Oleomargarine. (See *Margarine*.)
 Oleoplasts. (See *Elaeoplasts*.)
 Oleoresin, of *Aspidium*. (See under
Aspidium.)
 stimulation of flow by *Fusarium* sp., 18175
Olequahia † (p.2681⁴) *schencki* (E), Wash.,
21004
 Olericulture. (See *Vegetables*.)
 Olethreutidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
 Olfactory organs. (See also *Nose*.)
 Olfactory sense. (See *Smell*.)
 Olfactory tracts. (See under *Nervous*
system, central, tracts.)
Oligarces, chromosome cycle,16300
Oliglyphisodon (p.2696⁸) *caeruleo-maculatus*,
 Riu Kiu,16156
Oligochaeta (Annel.), p.2679³. (See also
Earthworms.)
 alimentary contents in,5579
 as food of *Phoxinus*,16545
 new gregarines in,10554
 in sewage, purification processes,14811
 spp. in tree hollows,11254
 spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines,
8131
 in stagnant water,11250
Oligodranes (p.2692⁴), n. spp., west U. S.,
16110
 Oligodynamic effect in disinfection, water,
25525
Oligolophus (p.2686⁶) *tridens*, Finland, 16072
Oligoneuriella (p.2688¹) *rhenana*, massing of
 naiads,7763
Oligoplites saurus, trematodes in,23648
 OLIGOPOLYS (Chilop.) (p.2684⁹), subg. in
Bothriophylus,16045
Oligorhina (Dipt.), p.2692⁴, n. n. for, 23783
Oligorides (Pisces), p.2696²
Oligotrichida (Prot.), p.2676²
Oligotrichum (p.2683²) *hercynicum*, on ore
 deposits, Norway,13534
incurvum, distr. Netherlands,6613
lyellii, Mexico,20418
Oligotrophus alopecuri, prey of beetle,
7659
Olive(s), advances in processing methods,
 California,1740
 elemental oils, Portugal,23225
 ripe, harvesting, California,20544
 pickling, expts. with lye treatments,
18110
 trees, culture, introduction, vars., environ-
 mental factors and propagation,
 Calif.,23544
 expts. in grafting,23218
 in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
 insect pests, *Clindiplosis* as, biology and
 control,26101
 control,10318
 new propagation method, Palestine, 9990
 pleomorphism and sterility, ovary, 1755
 propagating by cuttings from juvenile
 forms,9972
 rational pruning,15350
 trunk, radial abnormalities,23314
 vars., Algeria,4284
 Moraiole and Frantoio, yield increase
 in, suitable pollen vars. as
 affecting,23219
 white fruited,20538
 wild, grafting, Algeria,4287
 Olive oil, effect on liver injury caused by
 diet containing purified casein, 5527
 on tubercle bacilli, avian and bovine,
1496
 elemental, Portugal,23225
 extraction methods,1740
 intestinal absorption, vs. oleic acid, 24488
 production and pest control, Dalmatia, 9978
 squalene content, oxidative rancidity as
 affecting,4446
 unsaponifiable fraction, iodine number,
4445, 4446
Olividae (Moll.), p.2682¹
Olpidiaceae (Fungi), p.2665¹
Olpidium (p.2665¹), n. spp. on rotifers,
 Brazil,1609
Olpiidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Olpium (p.2686¹) *zealandensis*, Australia,
23727
Omalanthus (p.2672¹) *populifolius*, Ceylon,
1682
Omalonyx (p.2682²) *unguis*, habitats, Brazil,
23682
 OMASEIDUS (Col.) (p.2689⁹), subg. in
Platysma,21063
 Omentum, gastric implants, susceptibility to
 digestion,5580
 *splenic-like nodes in, from trauma, cat,
12265
Ommata (p.2690⁴), n. spp., Brazil,26385
 n. vars., Brazil,26386
Ommatostrephes (p.2683¹) *sagittatus*, Finland,
7580
Ommatostrephidae (Moll.), p.2683⁴
Omphalia (p.2666⁴), n. spp., Faeroes,4088
 n. comb.,4095
Omphalia (continued)
campanella, in decay of *Thuja*,4479
 Moravia,11237
Omphalina (p.2667⁴), n. subg. in,15073
floridana, syn.,9681
praerimosa, Florida,17938
Omphalodium (p.2665¹) *arboricolum*, Argen-
 tina,15085
Omphalophlebitis, in calves,6501
Omphalopsis (p.2667¹), n. spp., Florida,
17938
Omphalotropis (p.2681²), spp. as types of n.
 genera,4794
Omphreites (Col.), p.2689⁹
Onagraceae (Dicot.), p.2672³
Oncaea (p.2684⁴) *subtilis*, production,
 Norway,16475
Oncaeidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Oncerothachelus (p.2688¹) *geayi*, France,
10680
Onchidella (p.2682⁸) *celtica*, evolution of
 genital ducts,4791
Onchidiidae (Moll.), p.2682²
Onchoba echinata, *Poephila* on,23441
Onchocerca (p.2678⁴) (See also
Onchocerciasis.)
 revision, Mexico and Guatemala, 26255
cervipedis, in deer,23600
volvulus, cuticulae,20898
 skin infection, reactions and complement-
 fixation,11934
 treatment,2188
Simulium as vector, Belgian Congo,
21095
 Onchocerciasis. (See also *Onchocerca*.)
 case rept.,15893
 in Guatemala,2191
 vectors, flies as, Mexico,21094
Oncholaimidae (Nematoda), p.2679²
Oncholaimus (p.2679²) *rorvicensis*, Norway,
16017
 ONCHONOTOPSIS † (Crust.) (p.2685⁴)
pergibba (Cm), Quebec,4814
Oncidium (p.2670⁹) *ovatilabium*, Peru, 6682
quadrilobium, Haiti,6683
 ONCOBALISTES (Pisc.) (p.2696⁴)
erythropterus, Riu Kiu,16156
Oncoccephala (p.2691¹), sculpture of elytra,
10641
Oncograpus † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., Brit.
 Columbia,26269
Oncomelania (p.2681²) *quadrasi*, as host of
Schistosoma, control,23576
 habits, ecology and life cycle,23575
 Philippines,26183
Oncopodura (p.2687¹), n. spp., N. Amer.,
4865
Oncopoduridae (Collemb.), p.2687¹
Oncopsis (p.2689¹), n. spp., W. Australia,
21124
Oncomerhynchus (p.2695¹). (See also *Salmon*.)
gorbuscha, management, importance of
 weather data,272
 time of runs, Alaska,26473
tschawyscha, lateral line organs, develop-
 ment,22526
 ONCOSACCUS (Algae) (p.2663¹)
tetrasporoides, China,23092
Ondatra (p.2701¹), and fur production,
 Illinois,305
 † *kansasensis* (Pl), Kansas,23918
zibethica. (See also *Muskkrat*.)
 house on Colo. R.,10906
 pelts, grades, season and section as
 affecting,16556
 † *floridanus* (Pl), Fla.,23921
rivalicus, feeding, effect on wildlife
 management,11274
 Onion. (See also *Allium*.)
 blanching methods,15410
 breeding, problems and progress,25925
 cultivation, E. Africa,20587
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* on, 23369
 diseases, black mold (*Aspergillus*) on,
17949
 mildew, downy (*Peronospora*),
 epiphytic, in Louisiana, 10232
 Idaho,10291
 pink-root (*Phoma*), pathogenicity of
 different isolates of causal
 organism,12738
 seed treatment, for control of seed decay
 and damping-off,12789
 smut, control,12761
 dust fungicides vs. formaldehyde,
15715
 susceptibility to *Actinomyces*,12680
 in U. S., revised bulletin,2092
 on seed crop, virus-like disease, Idaho,
10291
 white rot (*Sclerotium*), in Brazil, 20733
 control by calomel,15704
 yellow dwarf (virus), soil N as affecting,
4539
 electric current responses,23334, 23335

- Onion (*continued*)
- flower suppression,15370
 - growing, transplant method,1787
 - herbicides for,7086, 10033
 - hybrid vigor,7088
 - insect pest control,10318
 - of *Chortophila*,26089
 - of *Hylemya*,18346
 - of maggot,23469
 - of thrips,12804
 - control and biology,20814
 - Dizygomyia* as, races,26093
 - insecticides as affecting,20812
 - irrigation experiments, USSR,15364
 - Makó, chemical comp. and frost resistance,10032
 - natural crossing, relation to direction and distance, Sweet Spanish var.,7098
 - nutrient deficiencies, effects,12489
 - production, book,1778
 - heterosis as affecting,72
 - respiration, factors affecting,1892
 - response to CuSO_4 on organic soils,1782
 - roots, colchicine vs. ricine as affecting, 5098
 - root tips, mitosis in, camphor as affecting,18803
 - polar distr. of respiratory rate,4406
 - seed production, selection for,12480
 - studies,12481
 - smut. (See also *Urocystis cepulae*.)
 - sterility, σ , gene for, distribution,11033
 - vit. C in, drying method as affecting, 1798
 - wt. loss and chem. comp., curing and time of topping as affecting,7090
- Oniscicolidae (Nematoda), p.2678¹
- Oniscidae (Crust.), p.2685¹
- in animal communities, of high alpine sites,8126
- Oniscoidea (Crust.), p.2685¹
- Oniscus* (p.2685¹) *asellus*, distr. note, 26346
- genetics,21037
 - Michigan,21022
- Onniella* † (p.2680²) *paquetensis* (O.)
- Quebec,4873
- Onniellidae* (Brach.), p.2680²
- Onobrychis sativa*, as cover crop for orchards, yield, England,7049
- Onoccephala* (p.2690⁴), n. spp., Brazil, 13047
- Onoccephalini* (Col.), p.2690⁴
- Onohaulicoa* (p.2673⁴), n. combs.,25704
- Onopordon* (p.2674⁴), descr. and control, Victoria,4174
- Onthophagus* (p.2690⁹), n. spp., Indo-China,13060
- † *everestae* (Pi), Calif.,16140
- Ontogeny. (See also *Development*; *Embryology*; *Growth*; *Morphogenesis*; *Phylogeny*.)
- of Ammonoidea,4792
 - and anatomy of turtles,16176
 - human, of brain and body wt.,25036
 - of Plectognathi,18647
 - recapitulation of phylogeny, plants, 18791
 - theories of development, review,17430
 - of trilobites,26355
- Onuphididae (Annel.), p.2679²
- Onuphis* (p.2679²), n. spp., Peru and Mexico,23674
- Onychodactylus* (p.2697²) *japonicus*, skeleton,10800
- Onychodontidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
- Onychodus* (p.2695¹) *ostrovensis* (Cb.), Germany,18651
- Onychogomphus* (p.2688²) *ringens*, neallotype,21160
- Onycholobus* (p.2687³) *ectoboides*, Cameroons,13129
- Onychomycosis. (See *Nails*, *mycosis*.)
- Onychophora*, p.2684⁴
- water loss and O_2 consumption,13005
- ONYCHOTILLUS** (Col.) (p.2690¹) *vittatus*, Jamaica,21059
- Onygena*, on cadaver,9367
- Oocystaceae (Algae), p.2663¹
- Oodininae (Prot.), p.2675¹
- Oodinium* (p.2675¹) *ocellatum*, type of n. genus,20939
- Oogenesis. (See also *Eggs*; *Gametogenesis*.)
- in Amphibia, cold as affecting,21191
 - factors affecting,21190
 - in cow,6116
 - double egg development, temp. affecting, invertebrates,7978
 - in frog, cytology,10811
 - morphogenetic studies, in *Lumbricillus*,22549
 - in planarian, after asexual generation,18517
 - plant, in *Isoachlya*,4072
 - in *Pycnoscelus*,5135
 - in snails, behavior of nucleolus,66A
 - in *Sycon* (Porifera),2278
 - in *Triturus* (Amph.),10795
- Oomycetes (Fungi), p.2665¹
- Oonopidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
- Oonops* (p.2686⁴) *tubulatus*, redescr., 23732
- Oospira*, on cadaver,9367
- finicola*, growth in culture, pH as affecting,15652
- Oothecium*, on strawberry, Oregon,23373
- Opabinia* † (p.2684¹) *regalis* (Cm), tax. position,4810
- Opatrina* (Col.), p.2690⁸
- Opatrinae* (Col.), p.2690⁸
- Opatrium* (p.2690⁸), n. spp., Morocco,7649
- Opechona* (p.2678¹) *pharyngodactyla*, in *Trachinotus*, Mexico,23648
- Opecoelina* (p.2678¹) *pacifica*, in *Paralabrax*, Pacific O.,23648
- Opecoeloides* (p.2678¹), n. sp. and review of related genera,2277
- polyfimbriatus*, from fish, Gulf of Mexico,23653
- Opecoelus* (p.2678¹), n. spp., from fishes, Pacific O.,23648
- Opegaster* (p.2678¹), n. spp., from fishes, Pacific O.,23648
- Opegrapha* (p.2665⁹), n. vars., New Caledonia,15085
- n. forms and n. combs., Germany, 4103B
- Opercularia* (p.2676⁹) *confusa*, on *Cladophora*, n. Germany,16006
- Opheodrys* (p.2698⁵) *vernalis*, population studies, Ill.,26487
- Ophiacantha* (p.2680⁴) *phragma*, L. Calif.,26282
- Ophiacanthidae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
- Ophicephalidae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
- Ophicephalus* (p.2695⁴) *marulius* ssp. *ara*, Ceylon,10748
- Ophichthyidae (Pisces), p.2695²
- Ophiderpeton* † (p.2697²), skull,4897
- Ophiderpetontidae (Amph.), p.2697²
- Ophidiasteridae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
- Ophiidiidae (Pisces), p.2696⁴
- Ophiobolus*, in *Zostera* meadow, Guernsey,24072
- graminis*, on wheat, Tasmania,2007
- Victoria,9815

sativus, on *Papaver*,10212

Ophiocitonidae (Echin.), p.2680⁴

Ophiocmida (p.2680⁴) *californica*, L. Calif.,26282

OPHIODESMUS (Echin.) (p.2680⁴)

 - amphilogus*, L. Calif.,26282

Ophioidisa (p.2677³) *alternata*, e. Pacific,26265

Ophioglossaceae (Pteri.), p.2668³

Ophioglossales (Pteri.), p.2668³

Ophiogomphus (p.2688²) *morrisoni*, in alkaline areas, Nev.,21161

Ophioplepididae (Echin.), p.2680⁴

Ophioplepis (p.2680⁴) *plateia*, Mexico, 26282

Ophiomisidium (p.2680⁴) *leorum*, Galapagos,26282

Ophiomusium † (p.2680⁴) *calathospongum* (Cb), Penn.,10576

Ophiomyces (p.2680⁴) *multispinus*, Galapagos Is.,26282

Ophiomereis (p.2680⁴), n. spp., Pacific Ocean,26282
- lineata*, Queensland,26276

Ophiophragmus (p.2680⁴), n. spp., Mexico, Peru and Galapagos,26282

Ophioplocus (p.2680⁴) *hancocki*, Galapagos Is.,26281

Ophiopneumicola (p.2687¹) *americana*, in *Elaphe*,21049

Ophiorrhiza (p.2673⁴) *nerterifolia*, Celches,6880

Ophiostoma (p.2665³) *multianulatum*, physiological mutants, 16307, 23987

X-ray induced parathiotrophy,11019, 12556

Ophiotrichis (p.2681¹) *demessa*, type of n. genus,26276

Ophiotrichidae (Echin.), p.2681¹

Ophiuroidea (Echin.), p.2680⁴

 - choline esterase in,19041
 - as food of cod and haddock, Iceland, 11260
 - of haddock, Barents Sea,2751

Ophiuros (p.2669²) *tongcalingii* (*Rotibollia*),1636

Ophlitaspongiidae (Por.), p.2676³

Ophryastini (Col.), p.2691¹

Ophryoceras † (K) (p.2683⁴), n. spp., Natal,26310

Ophryodendridae (Prot.), p.2676³

Ophryodendron (p.2676³) *halacaridis*, on *Halacaridae*, Norway,20951

Ophryoscolecidae (Prot.), p.2676²

 - in sheep and cattle, Italy,10547

Ophrys (p.2670²) *muscifera*, validity,6696

Ophthalmia. (See also *Xerophthalmia*.)

 - equine periodic, relation to riboflavin,6486, 20301
 - iridocyclitis, vits. as affecting treatment and prevention, horses,6486

Ophthalmia (*continued*)

 - keratitis, action spectrum for production by u-v. radiation,3182
 - allergy to hormones as cause,19440
 - infectious, penicillin therapy, failure, veterinary,1559
 - interstitial, therapy, penicillin in, 9289
 - pan-, staphylococcal, therapy with intra-bulbar penicillin,9275
 - periodic,6315

Ophthalmidiidae (Prot.), p.2675⁴

Ophthalmidium † (Tr) (p.2675⁴), Austria,4762

† (J), variation and phylogeny,23643

† *amplectens* (K),4761

Ophthalmina † (p.2675⁴) *scariosa* (K),4761

Ophthalmology, cold pressor test in,14133

 - dictionary and cyclopedia,3180
 - drugs in,22241
 - industrial,17366
 - moldite, use in manufacture of contact lens,19555
 - nutritional aspects,2936
 - penicillin in,3688, 3719
 - section in book,9226
 - stability of solns.,22224
 - recent advances, review,22136
 - responsibilities and opportunities,685
 - surgery, use of thrombin in,2874

Ophthalmoscope, u.-v., for studying fluorescence of eye structures,2796

OPIKELLA † (Crust.) (O) (p.2684³), n. spp., Sweden,2410

Opilio (p.2686²) *parietinus*, Finland,16072

Opiliones (Arach.), p.2686²

OPINORELIA (Moll.) (p.2681²)

 - howeinsulae*, Lord Howe I.,4794

Opis † (K) (p.2682⁴), n. spp., Tripolitania,26284

Opisocrostitis (p.2693³), host distr. and relationships, N. Amer.,23822

Opisodasyus (p.2693³) *hollandi*, on *Sciurus*, Mexico,21166

Opisthoglype ranae, vitamin C in,10474

Opisthobranchia (Moll.), p.2682¹

Opisthorchidae (Platyh.), p.2678²

Opisthosiphon (p.2681²), n. spp., Bahamas,20999

Opisthotrematidae (Platyh.), p.2678²

Opium, alkaloids. (See also *Codaine*; *Morphine*; *Narcotine*; *Papaverine*; *Thebaine*.)

 - isolation and purification of neopine,25973
 - microanalysis, x-ray diffraction,24208
 - separation and detn. from demerol, 5382
 - therapy, for recurrent diarrhoea,22825

Opomyza florum, as pest of grain, Germany,12800

Opossum. (See also *Didelphis*.)

 - ecology, Michigan,21440
 - nerve fibers, rupture of perineurium as affecting,8942
 - reproductive tract of ♀, light as affecting,22077
 - sex hormones and uterine glands,616
 - as time marker in archeological sites, U. S.,10904

Oppelia † (p.2683⁴) *quintoensis* (J), Calif.,26452

Opsanus tau, liver permeability to inulin, choleretics as affecting,8435

quitenine as affecting,14248

Opsonin(s). (See also *Antibodies*; *Phagocytosis*.)

 - activity of human sera, relation to complement,14582
 - index, booster injection of pertussis vaccine as affecting,11915
 - during infection,17545

Optic nerve. (See *Nerve, optic*.)

Optic tracts. (See under *Nervous system*, *central*, *tracts*.)

Optical activity. (See also *Asymmetry*, *molecular*; *Isomerism*; *Isomers*.)

 - of amino acids,16786

Optics. (See also *Eye*; *Vision*.)

Opura leustoma, maggots, in manure, 24070

Opuntia (p.2672⁸), control, biological method, S. Africa,23162

erinacea var. *xanthostema* (O. x.),16703

melanosperma, Ecuador,1685

viridis, gum, in culture media,9507

Opuntiales (Dicot.), p.2672²

Orange. (See also *Citrus*.)

 - blood, new var.,9981
 - commercial, importance in Punjab,12450
 - creasing, relation to fruit size,4272
 - industry, in Florida, problems discussed,18115
 - juice, canned, quality, factors affecting,15344, 17784
 - dehydration, problems,7067
 - frozen,18111, 23211

- Orange (continued)
juice (continued)
concentrates, production methods, 4270
oil, chem. comp., 7171, 10130
peel, factors affecting, 1738
and water spot, 9980
peels, buffer properties of ether-soluble organic acids, 18123
proposed introduction, Austria, 4268
quality standards, progress of ripening changes in, 20545
ripening and quality, storage temp. as affecting, 4273
small fruit problem, factors affecting, 23215
tangerine, grafting expts., Brazil, 4275
juice, control of off-flavor, 4259
quality standards, progress of ripening changes in, 20545
toleration to methyl bromide fumigant, 15342
trees, absorption of nutrient ions, season as affecting, 1757
Clementine, infertility, investigation, 4284
diseases, Argentina, 10285
black spot (*Phoma*), control, expts., 4490, 12668
powdery mildew, control, India, 15620
quick decline, etiology, evidence of virus nature, 18309
nutritional aspects, 4257
sour orange rootstock as affecting, 15346
symptoms, California, 12709
rootlet rot, caused by nematodes, 10245
stem-end decay, control by isopropanol-soluble compounds, 20788
storage decay due to atmospheric fungi, India, 15640
tristeza, effect on osmotic pressure, 12704
etiology, evidence of virus nature, 20758
relation to ring spot (virus) of *Ruta*, 7247
water spot, relation to peel oil, 1737
wither tip (*Colletotrichum*), latent infection, symptoms, 15618
distribution, heat index as affecting, 20539
fertilizer trials, Assam, 4234
flowers, formation, in adult and juvenile trees, factors affecting, 12455
P content in, N, K and rootstock var. as affecting, 23214
fruit drop, control by 2,4-D sprays, 20557
grafting, Brazil, 4275
progress report, 4293
growth stimulation, Al citrate as affecting, 15345
history of introduction into Georgia, U.S.S.R., 23216
insect pests, caterpillars as, control, 20824
Ivory Coast, 23441
leaf and fruit drop, 2,4-D as affecting, 12465
pruning, 15353
rejuvenation by grafting, India, 4253
rootstocks, bud selection, to prevent granulation, 9979, 18108
trials for Shamouti (Jaffa) var., Palestine, 10002
seasonal absorption of nutrient ions, 10152
Se uptake, from sprays, 15356
vars., from California, discussion, 20546
Khasi, 5 indigenous rootstocks for, Assam, 25907
new, 4279
Temple, quality standards, progress of ripening changes in, 20545
trials, Punjab, 9988
yields, Argentina, 9994
yield, N fertilizer as affecting, 4281
water-spot, pathological anatomy, 26055
ORASTURMIA (Dipt.) (p.2693²) *vallicola*, Texas, 21106
Orbignyna † (p.2675⁴) *pyrei* (K), Venezuela, 20943
Orbulinaria † (p.2675⁴) *fallax* spp., pyramidalis (K), 16144
Oreclaeae (Fungi), p.2666⁸
Orchard(s). (See also *Horticulture*; *Pomology*; *Fruits*; *Fruit trees*; and especially under kinds of fruit, e.g., *Apple*.)
annual cover crops, effect on trees and soil, England, 7049
spray damage, factors affecting, England, 7050
apple, problems in establishment, 18099
citrus, soil structure development, cultural practices for, Cal., 9897
Orchard (continued)
citrus (continued)
tree replants, 18125
weed control in, studies with 2,4-D, 9894
at "frost line," site selection important, 23205
fruit ladder, as photographic tripod, 7062
home, E. Africa, 20528
insect pests, control, 2121, 4573, 12811
of aphids, 2117
by light traps, tests on, 20828
spraying review, 12813
winter, 10331
intercropping with market garden crops, 9959
irrigation practices, Algeria, 9992
management, chaps. in book, 12443
non-cultivated, diesel oil sprays for weed control, 18119
planting windbreaks, 18088
pollination by honeybees, 26150
protection from spring frost damage, 1735
seed germination, simplified method, 7123
selection and constitution of good soil discussed, 18095
soil conservation fundamentals, Kansas, 12449
practices, 1724
soil management, 12439
water conservation and cover cropping, England, 7048
soil organic matter, build-up and maintenance, 4243
Orchard grass. (See *Dactylis glomerata*.)
Orchelimum vulgare, sound production in, 16135
Orchidaceae (Monocot.), p.2670¹
of Australia and New Zealand, 6671
as basis of phytoecographic study, Celebes, maps, 5317
cut, altitude tests on, 10086
of Esperito Santo, Brazil, 4118
insects associated with, 18335
insect pests, *Diorymerellus* as, control, 7281
Tenthecoris as, 18602
new nutrient soln. for seed germination, 15432
of New South Wales, 6627
seed germination, 12424
blotter caps and rosin for culture bottle tops, 15441
variations in, 17969
Orchidales (Monocot.), p.2670¹
Orchis (p.2670²), germination, methods, 4433
nomenclature, Netherlands, 6696
incarnatus, Finland, 6653
maculatus, chromosome number and fertilization, 16285
morio, Spain, 24084
palustris, in Spanish littoral association, 18995
praetermissa, n. vars., Netherlands, 6632
strictifolia var. *ochroleuca*, review, Sweden, 1641
Orchids, mumps, globulin prophylaxis, 3606
incidence in troops, 3611
syphilitic, streptomycin therapy, rabbits, 9251
ORCUTTIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681²) *orcutti*, Hispaniola, 20999
Orcynus thymus, abundance, Iceland, 24116
Ore(s), prospecting, chemical content of plants as indicator, 13533, 13534, 13535, 13536, 13537
Oreaster (p.2680⁴) *modestus*, syn., 20994
Oreasteridae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Oreobolus (p.2669⁴) *furcatus* var. *gaimardioides*, Hawaii, 1684
Orectis (p.2691¹) *sublaevis*, Texas, 10630
Orectogyrus (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Spanish Guinea, 26375
Orectolobidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁸
Orectolobus (p.2694⁸), skull, 16158
Oreocarya virgata, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts., 2712
Oreodontoides † (N) (p.2701⁴), n. sp. and revision, 18733
Oreodoxa (p.2669⁸) *frigida*, in S. America, 12459
OREOLANDREVA (Orth.) (p.2687⁴)
brevipennis, Cameroons, 13129
Oreonebria (p.2689⁴), n. spp. and n. subg., France, 21063
Oreopanax (p.2672⁴), n. spp., Colombia, 17975
Oreophilus (p.2689⁴) *alberti*, France, 21063
Orestias (p.2695⁸), n. spp. and revision, 10777
Oreistiidae (Pisces), p.2695⁸
Organ(s). (See also *Viscera*.)
adenosine in, embryos, 11792
axial, deviation as cause of sirenoid malformations, 25176
colchicine distr. in, 3320
Organ (continued)
of Corti. (See under *Ear, labyrinth*.)
extracts, effect on synthesis of acetylcholine, 22115
glycogen, free and bound, in, rabbits, 24326
hematopoietic, electron microscopy of blood cells in, 22631
exptl. tuberculosis as affecting, 22645
histiocyte number and size, splenectomy as affecting, vertebrates, 11763
inanition as affecting, rat, 3105
inconsistency in definition, 2495
leucocyte infiltration, bone marrow ablation, rabbit, 13740
movement of water and solutes into, specific free energy equation, 11335
photogenic in "railroad worms," oocyte-like cells, 8214
regeneration, vertebrates, 25157
supramesocolic, blood supply, 22463
weight, correlation with body wt., mammals, 8913, 25047
high protein diet as affecting, rat, 16792
Organic chemistry. (See under *Chemistry*.)
Organic compounds, effect on growth and propagation of yeast, 23958
N-free, effect on algae, carp ponds, 16483
reactions, kinetics, 16625
Organic matter. See also *Humus*; and under *Soil*.
absorption of Mn in sea water, 21407
from Balaton Lake, Hungary, biologic significance, 24090
effect on pond associations, 11252
in ground water, Thienemann, Sweden, 11253
importance in iron pipe corrosion, 3859
in lake water, quantity, significance, and origin, 11247
transformations in sewage, protozoa and bacteria in, 1399
Organisms, aquatic, land reclamation as affecting, Louisiana, 291
electric forces as controlling development, structure, and behavior, 18738
marine, in boom pile community, Sydney, 13559
sedentary, attachment, surface texture and comp. as affecting, 2735
unicellular, psychology, 13492
Organization centers. (See *Morphogenesis*.)
Organizers. (See *Morphogenesis*.)
Orgilus, parasite of *Crambus* on lawns, 20801
Orgyia (p.2691⁴) *antiqua*, on larch, 23503
on oats, life hist. and control, 15756
Oribasius (of Constantinople), contribution to protozoology, 18785
Oribates (p.2687⁴), morph., 13033
Oribatidae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
Oribella (p.2687⁸) *borealis*, Sweden, 26367
Oriental sore. (See *Leishmaniasis*.)
Orientation. (See *Behavior*; *Tropisms*.)
Orimarga (p.2692²), n. spp., Mexico, 16104
Oriolidae (Aves), p.2699⁴
Oriolus (p.2699⁴) *o. oriolus*, biol. notes, 13168
Oritomiscus (p.2685²) *flavus*, pigments, 21016
vandeli, France, 13010
Oriturus (p.2700⁴) *wrangeli*, tax. discussion, 4965
ORMOSIA (Dicot.) (p.2671³), n. spp., Venezuela, 6802
arborea, *Cercospora* on, 9684
schippii, Guatemala, 6817
Ormosia (Dipt.) (p.2692²), n. spp., west N. Amer., 23764
Ornamental(s). (See also *Bulbs*; *Flori- culture*; and under the plant spp. used as ornamental.)
decorative foliage plants, 10078
diseases, cucumber virus 1 on, 15672, 15763, 15674
spot anthracnoses, U. S., 23366
virus, Brazil, 4530
of Great Britain, book, 6839
insecticides for, 26087
introduced into California, between 1852-1860, 18163
Mexican, vit. C in, 13846
for winter interest, 7119
wild flowers as, Mississippi, 6834
ORNATA (Nemat.) (p.2678²), subg. in *Binema*, 26260
Ornepetes (p.2694²) *clypearis*, Chile, 16113
Ornithine, dinicotinyl-, in chick excreta, 19290
dinitrophenyl-, prepn., 11988
reaction with β -ketoacid in biologic urea synthesis, 8281
Ornithischia (Rept.), p.2698⁴
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum, in cattle, 10452

- Ornithodoros* (p.2687¹), as vector of relapsing fever, Panama,9427
 Russian Turkestan,23618, 23619,23623
furcosus, as vector of spotted fever,2227
monbata, chloride regulation,7614
 as vector of relapsing fever, Africa,6406
papillipes, control,23624
 as vector of relapsing fever, Kirghisia,4707
puertoricensis, on rats,23633
tholozani, n. vars. as vectors of relapsing fever, Asia,10611
turicata, control,7508
Ornithogalum (p.2669¹), n. names,1644
pretoriense, nontoxic to sheep,4043
 Ornithology. (See also *Birds*.)
 of Georgia, book,18680
 Ornithosis, and atypical pneumonia,3796
 unrelated,22795
 diagnosis, differential,1307
 rapid agglutination and complement-fixation tests in,17624
 infection, epidemiology,6329
 intra-ocular,6345
 -like virus, isolated from pigeon, Chicago,6336
 lymphogranuloma virus group, comparison,12032
 infections, chemotherapy,17671
 morphology,20188, 22719
 in man, review,3675, 12032
 in *Melospittacus*,22719
 in pigeons, Ontario,17625
 therapy,3633
 penicillin,12106
 penicillin and sulfadiazine,9342
 vaccine from chick embryo, lyophilization in prep'n.,1328
 virus, in air, triethylene glycol vapor as affecting,3679, 3681
 cultivation in roller tube tissue,22784
 culture prepns., bacteriostatic agents in,3790
 lyophilization in vaccine prep'n.,16020
 penicillin and sulfadiazine as affecting,7174
 relation to lymphogranuloma group,15760
 review,4449
 yolk sac antigen, in skin test,8156
Ornithostomylus, in bird,18714
Orobancha, stomata, evolutionary significance,21014
crenata, fly parasite,13005
lucorum, absence of Mg in,13129
Orobis tuberosus, in vitro culture of mycorrhizal fungi in,7658
Orochelidon (p.2699¹) *murina meridensis*, Venezuela,21220
Orodontidae (Elasm.), p.2694²
Oroperipatus (p.2684⁴) *corradi*, parturition in,21014
 water loss and O₂ consumption,13005
 OROPHILOPSIS (Orth.) (p.2687⁴)
 subaptera, Cameroons,13129
 Oroya fever. (See *Disease, Carrion's*)
Orsodacne (p.2691¹) *grandis*, syn.,7658
 Ortalidae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
 Ortalis † (p.2699¹) *pollicaris* (N), S. Dak.,21220
 Orthidae (Brach.), p.2680¹
 Orthocladinae (Dipt.), p.2692²
Orthocladus (p.2692²), n. spp., Germany and Austria,18580
 Orthodiagraphy. (See *X-ray, photography*.)
Orthogonius (p.2689¹) *malaisi*, Burma,21052
Orthometopon (p.2685¹) *turicum*, Turkey,7601
Orthomorpha gracilis, on cucumber, control,15769
Orthonota † (p.2682⁴) *praecarinata* (D), descr.,26453
Orthonotacythere † (J-K) (p.2684²), n. spp., Germany,23707
 Orthopnea. (See under *Respiration, alveolar*.)
Orthopsyllus (p.2684³), n. spp., W. Australia,21028
 Orthoptera (p.2687²). (See also *Cockroaches; Grasshoppers; Locusts; etc.*)
 acridioxanthin in,13126
 biochemistry of green pigment in,26359
 connective tissue of ventriculus,16138
 crowding as affecting,13125, 18628
 egg development, spectro-photometric study,9010
 gregarious phases of locusts, factors affecting,13123
 ♂ copulatory apparatus in Acrididae,13131
 nymphs, identification in *Melanoplus*,13132
 on orchids,18335
- Orthoptera (continued)
 respiratory movements,13124
 sound production in,16135
 spermatogenesis in,68
 Orthorhapha (Dipt.), p.2692¹
Orthosaurus † (p.2696²), skull,4897
Orthostoechus maculicauwa, new trematode in,23648
Orthotomus (p.2699¹), review, Philippine spp.,26530
 Orthotrichaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667³
Orthotylus (p.2688³), n. spp., Morocco,10676
Ortonella † *kershopenensis* (Cb), Missouri,4052
 ORVILLEA † (Algae) (p.2664⁴),9630
 Orycteropodidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁸
Orycteropus (p.2701⁸). (See also *Aardvark*.)
 † cf. *aethiopicus* (Pl), descr., Tanganyika,18719
 afer, as reservoir host of trypanosome,2170
Oryctes nasicornis, N compounds in haemolymph,16100
Oryotus (p.2690¹) *caroliolicus*, Jugoslavia,18570
Oryza (p.2669²) *sativa*. (See also *Rice*.)
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, in grain, control,18386
Oryzias (p.2695³) *minutillus*, Siam,2422
Oryzomys (p.2701¹) *fulvescens engraciae*, Mexico,16227
palustris, distr. and food habits, Teun.,2753
 range extension,10904
rostratus *carorum*, Mexico,26552
Osachila (p.2685³) *sona*, Panama,26337
Osagia † (Pal) (p.2664⁴), structure,20356
Oscillatoria (p.2664³), n. spp., China,4062
 n. spp., India,22868
 control, in water tanks,24098
 ecology, Austria,11251
 in polluted water, Moravia,24097
rubescens, relation to rate of eutrophication, Zurich,17921
tenuis var. *tergestina*, ecology,17921
 Oscillatoriaceae (Algae), p.2664³
 Oscillograph, in apparatus, for indicating and timing motion,11123
 linear time base, adapted for electrophysiology,13673
 Oscilloscope, with cathode-ray tube and amplifiers,5234
 testing electric switch for,3227
 waves in, amplifier for viewing,3228
Oscinella frit, on cereals, varietal resistance,15764
 Osier(s). (See *Salix; Willows*.)
 Osmeridae (Pisces), p.2695²
Osmerus (p.2695²), (See also *Smelt*.)
mordax, populations, New Hampshire, 255
 thiamin content, factors affecting, 16517
 Osmic acid. (See *Osmium tetroxide*.)
 Osmium, tetroxide, effect on chromosome structure, *Chironomus*,16292
 -tetroxide-sodium iodide, use in staining sympathetic nerve endings, 3489
 Osmosis. (See also *Absorption; Dialysis; Diffusion; Membrane; Osmotic pressure; permeability; Plasmolysis; Water, absorption*.)
 apparatus for students,8071
 principles reviewed,12593
 variations in suction force, water dosage as affecting, plant,20671
 Osmotic pressure. (See also *Osmosis; Salinity; Suction force*.)
 of blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 colloid, role in cellular respiration in vitro,16748
 of splenic depot serum,2845
 in citrus trees, tristeza disease as affecting,12704
 det., with isolated potato protein,4429
 effect on food vacuoles in ciliate,23634
 on moisture extraction and root penetration by crops in soils, 23194
 on secretion of water, from *Nitella* cell,23323
 of 4 wheat varieties, drought as affecting,12371
 of β-lactoglobulin solns.,414
 in plants, polyploidy as affecting,2547
 of proteins and blood serum, variations,428
 regulation, in animals, discussion,11242
 role of acids and bases,8275
 of salmon vesicle, variations in salinity as affecting,21430
 of soil solutions, Pop Ivan, U.S.S.R., 18971
Osmunda (p.2668²) *cinnamomea*, *Taphrina* on, Georgia,15063
regalis, chem. comp.,15512
 chromosome length and behavior in meiotic prophase,2526
- Osmundaceae (Pteri.), p.2668²
Ospilia ikuthana var. *innotata*, on cucurbits,26094
 Osphronemidae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
 Ossification. (See *Bone formation; Calcification*.)
 Osteitis, fibrosa, generalized, exptl. relation to renal rickets,13753
Pasteurella as causing,22822
 in skeletal remains from Robbins mounds, Kentucky,144
Ostenfeldiella diplantherae, on marine phanerogams,4148
 Osteoblast. (See under *Bone*.)
 Osteochondrodystrophia deformans, study,19768
 Osteogenesis. (See *Bone, formation*.)
 Osteolephidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
Osteolepis (p.2695¹), bone and tooth structure,16155
 Osteology. (See *Bone; Skeleton*.)
 Osteomalacia, from starvation, treatment,24445
Osteomeles anhyllidifolia, Epagoge on, 18623
 Osteomyelitis, acute, hematogenous, penicillin therapy,6267
 penicillin therapy, review,3701, 6280
 canine, penicillin therapy,1559
 diagnosis, by utilization of sedimentation of erythrocytes,19218
 secondary infections, nitrofurantoin therapy,22705
 septicemia, *Staphylococcus* toxoid in therapy,11923
 Osteopathy, lesions, abortion and,5621
 Osteopetrosis, in fowl, causative filtrable agent centrifuged,20296
 familial incidence,3989
 induced by centrifuged filtrable agent,20126, 22291
 in man, family survey,8043
Osteophrus † (p.2696²), skull,4897
 Osteopikilosis, report of 2 cases,3208
 Osteoporosis, hypoproteinemia in,2914
 presenile, from starvation, treatment, 24445
 relation to hypertension, arteriosclerosis and calcification of vessels, 8648
 steroid hormones in,19434
 symmetrical, in skeletal remains from Robbins Mounds, Kentucky, 144
 Osteospathyrosis, without osteoporosis, 3367
Ostertagia (p.2678²), in sheep, control, 20918
ostertagia, in calves, exptl.,15952
 life history,20923
 Ostracidae (Pisces), p.2696⁴
 Ostracoda (Crust.), p.2684²
 as winter food of lake fish, Michigan, 225
 Ostracophori, p.2694¹
Ostrea (p.2682⁴), (See also *Oyster*.)
 biology, Zealand,11263
 major activity period,148
edulis, chalky chambers,16042
 Flodevig Sea Fish Hatchery,24113
laterostrata, Mediterranean,23688
lurida, *Mytilicola* as affecting,16533
virginica, frozen, survival and mortality,16523
 O₂ consumption,16509
 Ostreidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
 Ostrich, eggs, from Wonderwerk Cave, Kuruman, S. Africa,5252
Ostrya carpinifolia, in Campigna forest,16469
virginiana, mineral nutrients in leaves, factors,4386
Otacyrium (p.2669²), *versicolor* (*Panicum*),1636
 Otariidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁸
 heart, anatomy,25076
 Otididae (Aves), p.2699²
Otiophops (p.2686³) *amazonicus*, Brazil,23734
 Otitis, media, occurrence and control on naval vessel,9425
 penicillin treatment, review,6280
 in scarlet fever, penicillin prophylaxis, effect,11991
 suppurative, in pigs, Australia,9603
Otocoris (p.2699⁴) *alpestris*, distr. of snnn., Ariz.,26654
Otocratia † (p.2696¹), skull,4897
 Otocrotidae (Amph.), p.2696¹
Otocryptops (p.2684¹) *denticulatus*, Argentina,26318
 Otolarngology, recent advances, review,22135
Otolithus † (N) (p.2695¹ & 4, 2696¹ & 4) spp., otoliths, Rumania,21176
 † (Ter), n. otoliths, Germany,18666
Otomesostoma (p.2677²) *auditivum*, discontinuous distr.,24089
 Otomesostomidae (Platyh.), p.2677²
 Otiorrhinology, penicillin in, section in book,9226

- Otosaurus* (p.2698¹) *nigrilabre*, scales on digits, 2431
 Otosclerosis, exptl. production with A.T. 10, rat, 3189
 Otostigmidae (Myriapoda), p.2684¹
Otosigmus (p.2684¹), n. spp., Argentina, 26318
densifusus, Brazil, 26319
 OTTAWACYSTITES † (Echin.) (p.2680²)
laevis (O) (*Amygdalocystites* florentis), 20997
Ottelia (p.2669¹) *alismoides*, Louisiana, 6841
 Otter. (See also *Lutra*.)
Ottiorhynchus sulcatus, on cyclamen, control, 15773
Ottichloa (p.2669¹), key to spp., 1636
 OTTOLNA † (Moll.) (p.2681¹) *kinkelini* (Scaloria), 21007
Ottosonia † (Pal) (p.2664¹), structure, 20356
 Ouabain. (See also *Digitalis*; *Strophanthus*.)
 effect on turtle heart, 24778
 from *Strophanthus*, 1866
 Oudemans, A. C., Acarina collection, catalog, 2334
Outea (p.2671¹) *colombiana*, syn., 17995
 Ovalbumin. (See *Albumin*, egg.)
 Ovary (animal). (See also *Egg*; *Gonad*; *Ovulation*; also such related subjects as *Menstruation*; *Estrus*; *Estrus*; etc.)
 ablation. (See also *Gonad ablation*.)
 effect on:
 adrenal function, rat, 589, 16968
 genitalia, mice, 24603
 gonadotrophin in pituitary, ewe, 11454
 higher nervous function, dog, 5617
 hypophysis in conjunction with vit. B₁, rabbits, 21810
 pregnancy anemia, 19844
 secondary sex characters, *Pavo cristatus*, 648
 serum cholinesterase, rat, 8508
 sternal integument, *Trichosurus*, 5590
 ketosteroid excretion after, 8548
 activity, blood lipids and, turtle, 19499
 adenosine-triphosphatase activity and corpora luteal wt., rat, 607
 alkaline phosphatase in, *Tegenaria*, 312
 aplasia, bilateral, man, 14470
 blood supply, dog, 25073
 cell differentiation, in *Lumbricillus*, 22549
 corpora lutea, atretic, histophysiology, cow, 11482
 cholesterol in, 24628
 early development, mare, 3144
 form and function during pregnancy, *Elephantulus*, 3164
 intraperitoneal hemorrhage after rupture, 17029
 menstrual, progesterone in, 16989
 relaxin. (See *Relaxin*.)
 role in implantation, 608
 weights and progesterone content during pregnancy, cow, 17024
 cysts, dermoid, significance, 3134
 hormones in, 22096
 disorder, exophthalmic goiter as caused by, 8526
 endometriosis, pathogenesis, 5630
 extracts, estrogenic. (See *Estragens*.)
 luteal. (See also *Pregnandioli*; *Progesterone*.)
 follicle, atresia, in ovoviparous snakes, 14039
 cells, dispersal, hyaluronidase inhibitors as affecting, 3063
 histochemistry, Ascidiae, 25059
 differential ovulatory reactions, hen, 14042
 Graafian, zona pellucida, mucoproteins in, 24024
 involution, significance in pheasants, 11277
 theca interna, connective tissue in, role in deposition of glycogen granules, 2891
 vit. C content during last phase of maturation, mouse, 16836
 fragments, gonadotrophins as affecting, 11456
 oviduct stimulated by, fowl, 3138
 function and humoral control, Dytiscidae, 614
 function *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene as affecting, rats, 11363
 growth, relation to comb and pituitary growth, pullet, 11451
 immature, wt. response to gonadotrophin, genetic and nongenetic factors, rat, 13352
 as influenced by (continued)
 gonadotrophins, 19469, 24549
 hysterectomy, 22087
- Ovary (continued)
 as influenced by (continued)
 liver feeding, hyperthyroid rat, 22037
 pineal gland, rats, 21703
 stilbestrol, man, 8517
 thyroid irradiation, rabbit, 16991
 x-ray, 19069, 19504
 inhibition, pregnant mare serum as causing, 3106
 interchange between rat and mouse, 5640
 involvement, in Hodgkin's disease, 856
 luteinization, estrogen and gonadotrophin as inducing, hypophysectomized rat, 14007
 of *Ochotona*, 24625
 ovarian membranes and oocytes, *Cyprinodon*, 985
 -pituitary relations, parabiotic rats, 603
 response to gonadotrophin, genetic and other factors affecting, 16987
 seasonal changes in, fish, 646
 secretion, mammary cancer and, 5912
 sensitization by hypophysectomy, frog, 8507
 structure and function, triploid salamanders, 8512
 theca cells, role in menstrual irregularities, baboon, 642, 5624
 transplant, germinal epithelium, mouse, abstract, 25153
 transplantation, to castrate and non-castrate ♂, mammary cancer after, 5914
 tumors, 857, 5879, 14345
 adrenal-like, 14276
 adrenal rest, 14284
 book, 19809, 19810
 cystadenocarcinoma, transplantation to guinea pig eye, 14296
 disgerminoma, 3395
 granulosa cell, 3394, 5955
 urogastone formation and, 570
 x-ray damaged, regenerative processes factors affecting, mice, 25020
- Ovary (plant). (See *Carpel*; *Ovule*; *Pistil*.)
Ovibos † (Pl) (p.2702²), range, Europe, 18734
 † *moschatus* (Pl), skull, Germany, 18721
 Oviduct, agenesis, bilateral, man, 17440
 aplasia, rat, 25044
 blood supply, dog, 25073
 chromotropic power, in amphibia, 17421
 development, in domestic fowl, 22523
 of ligaments, chick, 14462
 in *Lumbricillus*, 22549
 post-natal, in rat, 984
 Fallopian tube, uptake of human ovum by, 3167
 salpingostomy, results, 19497
 "spermness" in, hen, 22095
 stimulation by ovarian fragment, fowl, 3138
 in "white heifer disease," 3982
 Oviedo, tropical American naturalist, 18779
Ovis (p.2702²). (See also *Sheep*.)
aries, fibula, development and ossification, 8953
 mesenteric lymph glands, histology, 8919
 opening of parotid duct, spp. and age as affecting, 8949
c. canadensis, ecology, Colorado, 5302
musimon, anthelmintic for, 15956
 status in France, 26543
 OVOCERINA † (Moll.) (p.2683³), type *Gomphoceras transversum*, 21005
 Ovulation. (See also *Egg*(s); *Estrus*; *Menstruation*; *Ovary*; *Pregnancy*.)
 in amphibians and mammals, 23845
 anovulatory cycle, and menstruation, 3153
 delayed, after abdominal operation, hen, 14056
 menstrual variability due to, *Macacus*, 11485
 differential reactions, in hen's follicles, 14042
 effect on vit. C content of Graafian follicle cells, mouse, 16836
 induced by gonadotrophins, diestrous mouse, 13997
 by hormones, time of release from pituitary, hen, 13995
 as influenced by:
 colchicine, frog, 13970
 hypophysectomy during proestrus, rat, 8501
 hypothermia, in fowl, 1147
 light intensity, in turkeys, 1069
 mammalian gonadotrophin, frog, 5607
 in metropathia hemorrhagica, 645
 in non-lactating puerpera, 8514
 during puerperium, 5632
 time, monkey, 643
 of *Sardinella*, 16542
 vit. C test for, 22085
- Ovule(s). (See also *Carpel*; *Embryo sac*; *Embryogeny*; *Gametophyte*; *Pistil*; *Seed*.)
 of *Cardiocranon* † (Cb), descr., 4054
 of *Echytetia* † (Cb), 6527
Ovulinia (p.2666¹) *asalea*, on azalea, Maryland, 10206
 petal blight due to, control, 20791
 Ovum(a). (See *Egg*; *Embryo*.)
 Owen, Robert, contribution to medicine, 2503
Owenella † (Cm) (p.2681¹), notes, 12988
 Owl(s). (See also *Strigiformes*.)
 blood parasites, 7391
 burrowing, in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
 food for, small mammals as, 277
 great horned, popular sketch, 26613
 horned, as predator of grouse, N.Y., 16554
 selection of deer-mice, method for calculation of effectiveness, 21378
- Ox(en). (See *Cattle*.)
 Oxalacetate, CO₂ fixation in, 548, 8464
 as intermediate in alanine synthesis from pyruvate and NH₄ in liver tissue, 21758
 Oxalacetic acid, in amino acid synthesis, liver and kidney, 673
 effect on oxidative decomposition of pyruvic, lactic and glycerophosphoric acids, 13615
 reduction to malic acid in tissues, relation to ability to metabolize citric acid, 2896
 Oxalate, in diet, effect on teeth, rats, 509
 effect on *Moraxella* agglutination, 1192
 reduction in soils, 18072
 in rhubarb, seasonal changes, 12614
 effect on Ca excretion, thyroid and parathyroid removal as affecting, 3173
 solns., rapid drying, 11333
 Oxalic acid, biological oxidation, inhibition, 8193
 effect on vit. C oxidation, 19040
 from glycine and other amino acids, in vitro, 21705
 leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility vs. stereoisomerism, 11338
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 Oxalidaceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
Oxalis (p.2671¹) *tuberosa*, descr., 18143
 Oxazolone, compounds, antigenic properties, in rabbits, 14586
Oxeostil (p.2676¹) *oxeon*, Mexico, 26262
Oxeorista (p.2693³), syn., 2386
 Oxidation(s). (See also *Metabolism*; *Respiration* (plant).)
Acetobacter, 12161
 aerobic, of phenol, by tyrosinase, 309
 of amino acids by enzymes of acid fast bacteria, inhibitors, 20005
 auto-, of fats, mechanisms, 8274
 by bacteria, aeration as affecting, 12099
 of ammonia in water-cooling system, 1397
 biochemical, section in book, 8280
 biologic, of isotopic acetoacetate, intermediates in, 24186
 of oxalic acid, inhibition, 8193
 catalyzed by Cu, thiourea compounds as affecting, 6038
 dehydrogenation, use of resazurin in study of wood-destroying fungi, 4469
 of fats and carbohydrates, review, 8464
 of fats, prevention, 25556
 fundamentals, chapt. in book, 23937
 of glucose, rate, methylation as affecting, 374
 of lignin, by lake bacteria, 11258
 photo-, of ascorbic acid, in urine and blood serum, 8371
 -rate, Seabra's, factors affecting, 24967
 role in body's defense against poisons, 16731
 in soil and sewage, Protozoa and bacteria in, 1399
 in stored soybeans, 3899
 of vit. A oils, spectrophotometric changes during, 8348
 of vit. C, by oxidized adrenalin and cytochrome C, reaction mechanism, 2793
 in presence of Cu, 505
 substances affecting, 19040
 substances in fruits as protecting against, storage as affecting, 8376
 Oxidation-reduction. (See also *Reduction*.)
 anaerobic corrosion of iron by sulfate reducing bacteria, 22636
 discussion, 5390
 gradients, in hydra, 17444
 indicators. (See under *Indicators*.)
 level, effect on proteinase activity, during metamorphosis of silk worm, 13606
 of nitrates, factors affecting, 22629

- Oxidation-reduction (*continued*)
 potential, assimilation requirements as affecting, plant,23313
 of *Clostridium* spp., factors affecting,3566
 effect on bacterial synergisms,22604
 of heat-fixed yeast, O₂ tension as affecting,4407
 photosynthesis as affecting, *Chromatium*,23311
 of quinones, effect on their use as oxidants, in chlorophyll system,10154
 role in bacterial metabolism and lysis,3575
 in fertilization of marine eggs,13629, 16746
 in functional cytology of *Endamoeba*,2246
 reducing substance in organs of guinea-pigs on vit. C-free, galactose diet,13843
 in soil, role of Mn in,1489
 systems, in metal-amino acids,24252
 and vit. C, review,19317
- Oxidizing agents, detoxification of dysentery antigen by, with u.v. and caprylate,25296
 effect on urease activity,21453
 in therapy of trichomonad infections of bulls, ineffective,6455
- Oxigram, in detn. of cardio-respiratory reserve,21667
- Oxybelus unigulmis*, prey and parasite,2390
- Oxycara* (p.2690⁹) *chudeaui*, Rio de Oro,16095
murati, Rio de Oro,13062
- Oxycarenus*, *Leptomonas* in,10532
- hialimipennis*, *Beauveria* on, Brazil,23379
- OXYDABLES (Fungi) (p.2666⁸), sect. in *Tylophilus*,17950
- Oxydiscus* (p.2692²) *morelosensis*, Mexico,16104
- Oxygen. (See also *Aeration*; *Air*; *Atmosphere*; *Oxidation*; *Ventilation*.)
 affinity of Hb, in elasmobranchs and turtles,3300
 alveolar, diffusion during breathholding,13951
 arterial, effect on coronary blood flow,24753
 in artificial pools for oysters,19011
 atmospheric, origin, discussion,2673A
 protection of water from, mineral vs. vegetable oils as seals for,2902
 in blood. (See under *Blood*; *Hemoglobin*.)
 cathode, use,21614
 concns., low, effect on brook trout,11262
 consumption. (See *Metabolism (respiratory and energy)*; *Metabolism (tissue and cellular)*; *Respiration (plant)*.)
 detn. in expired air,8846
 simplified method,21427
 in small samples, apparatus,16616
 diffusion, rate, in nutrient solution,15547
 dissolved in urine and blood serum, effect on photooxidation of ascorbic acid,8371
 in water, method for detn.,16480
- effect on:
Bacillus megatherium grown on nitrate,12175
Balantiophorus,20963
 decomposition and synthesis of amino acids by *Clostridium*,25263
 metabolism of *Streptococcus citrovorus*,22973
 of *Trichomonas vaginalis*,26224
 milk when heated, color and flavor,25226
 quality, canned orange juice,15344
 rate of infection of *Phymatotrimum* on cotton,10267
 siderocyte production,21644
 zymohexase activity,1464
 in fats and oils, detn.,21577
 salt and metal chlorides as affecting,1527
 heart consumption, heart failure as affecting,11570
 inactivation of enzymes, relation to sulfhydryl groups,319
 inhalation, as denitrogenating agent,24285
 of 100%, effect on cardiovascular system,3054
 intramuscular, in gas gangrene arrest,3878
 intravenous admin., effect on phosgene poisoning,14138
 isotopes, bacterial fractionation,21510
 lack. (See also *Aerobiosis*.)
- Oxygen (*continued*)
 lack (*continued*)
 and acidosis, relation to electrocardiograms,22169
 "asphyxia" and "anoxia" distinguished,3053
 of cerebrum and myocardia, cytochrome C therapy,13947
 consciousness in, factors affecting,13949
 from cooling, guinea pigs,24536
 in coronary insufficiency and angina pectoris, digitalis and strophanthin as affecting, 19632
- effect on:
 bees,15588
 blood sugar,16688
 after glucose ingestion, rat,2872
 cytochrome C in liver and blood, after cytochrome C injns.,13605
 gastric emptying time of corn-oil fed rats,8441
 gastric HCl,13904
 heart rate and performance,564
 myocardium in coronary disease,17074
 oxyhemoglobin dissociation,16706
 patellar reflex,8594
 peripheral nerves, mammals vs. lower animals,11527
 post mature rabbit embryo,13926
 respiration and circulation, rat,560
 speech intelligibility and perception,2653, 2654
 tooth pulp, dogs,8460
 urine secretion, dogs,13952
 water uptake by potato discs,7175
 yeast growth and glucose utilization,16738
- as factor in hepatic hydropic degeneration,16898
 in malaria,7436
 hepatic resistance to, feeding as affecting,13924
- local, effect on blood cholinesterase levels,3217
 muscle exudate studies in shock,16728
 myocardial, with aberrant left coronary artery,17085
 in rabbit, polycythemia due to,19837
 resistance, sterols and stilbestrol as affecting, rat,5593
 in tissue as factor in shock,16725
 tolerance, carboxy-hemoglobin levels as affecting,13946
 transfusion polycythemia as affecting,13945
- in lakes, changes in and eutrophy. Zürich,24097
 China,195
 relation to fish production, Sweden,21412
- in natural habitats, of free-living and parasitic invertebrates,2693
- N ratio, effect on redox potential of *Clostridium*,3566
- in open sea and bay water,13554
- poisoning, drugs and man,6061
- pressure, high, effect on brain metabolism,13766
 on tissue enzymes,13767
- O₂ consumption at 8 atmos. O₂, effect on mouse,2903
 partial, measuring instrument,5205
 requirements, of alcohol-acetone bacteria,1484
- tension, alveolar, detn.,13950
 factors affecting, equations and diagram,3045
- effect on:
 eggs, frog,8982
 fermentations by yeast, evaluation,17781
 irradiation products of hemocyanin,8221
Lymnaea, e. Africa,11208
 O₂ consumption, fresh water crabs,2904
 oxidation-reduction potential, heat-fixed yeast,4407
 of inspired air, effect on salivary vol. and pH,3048
 relation to breathholding time,13931
 low. (See also *Altitude, high*.)
 effect on fertility, ♂ guinea pig,22091
 on respiration of bone marrow cells in vitro,467
 resistance to, blood sugar level as affecting, cats,5445
 of tissues, at high altitude,8462
 in therapy for asthma,14640
 of intestinal metemism, rabbits,8448
- Oxygen (*continued*)
 in therapy (*continued*)
 oropharyngeal, effect on alveolar and arterial O₂ content,2830
 of typhus, scrub, exptl.,20082
 toxicity, reduction by vit. B₆, nicotinic acid, and glutathione,21529
 utilization by man, estimation,19604
 in water, landlocked fjord, Norway,16475
 pollution as affecting, Susaa river, Denmark,16478
- Oxyhemoglobin. (See under *Hemoglobin*.)
- Oxyjavanicin, antibiotic from *Fusarium*,17806
- Oxylobium* (p.2671³) *racemosum* (*Mirbelia*),23137
- Oxylymma* (p.2690⁴) *tuberculicollis*, Costa Rica,26386
- Oxymonadidae, review of literature,4740
- Oxymonadinae (Prot.), p.2675²
- Oxymonas* (p.2675²), review, n. spp. and cytology,4738
- Oxynotidae (Elasm.), p.2694³
- Oxynotus* (p.2694³), skull,16158
- Oxyomus* (p.2690⁸) *silvestris*, Wash.,13055
- Oxyopes* (p.2686⁸) *aglossus*, in forest, Tenn.,13517
nelsoni, Fla.,16068
- Oxyopidae (Arach.), p.2686³
- Oxyothespis* (p.2687³), n. spp., N. Africa,13127
- Oxyphenazine, (See *Phenazine, hydroxy*.)
- Oxypleurites* (p.2687⁴) *mangiferae*, on *Mangifera*, Hawaii,16062
- Oryporus* (p.2666⁶), monograph, Old World,15069
- Oxyptychus* (p.2679⁴) *striatus*, redescr.,20989
- Oxystele* (p.2681⁴) *dorni* (E), Wash.,21004
- Oxystomus* (p.2695⁵) *serpens*, nasal organ,23829
- Oxythece* (p.2673¹) *ferreirii*, Peru,15150
- Oxytoma* † (p.2682⁴) *atavum* (Pal), descr., Aegean Is.,10733
- Oxytricha* (p.2676²) *bifaria*, conjugation,4756
- Oxytropis* (p.2671³), Idaho,4152
 poisoning in animals,12250
scammaniana, N. Amer.,17986
- Oxyuriasis. (See also *Enterobius vermicularis*.)
 in intestinal wall,10412
 review,12868
- Oxyuridae (Nematoda), p.2678²
- Oxyuris equi*, as pest of horse,2211
- Oyster(s). (See also *Ostrea*; *Shellfish*.)
 beds, Bryozoa in,20992
 breeding and rearing pools, construction and operation,19011
 Canadian, *Polydora* in,5332
 canned, decomposition, indole detn. for detection,3887
 conditioning, Cl vs. running water, bacteriologic study,24131
 cultivation, movement of young to breeding and growing grounds,19018
 in new localities,19005
 substrata for,19019, 19020
 European flat, biology, review and observations in Zealand waters,11263
 euryhalinity and O₂ uptake, factors affecting,19015
 feeding, concn. of microorganisms as affecting,16524
 tides and photoperiodism as affecting,2743
 frozen, survival and mortality,16523
 glycogen content of different organs, periodicity in,13566
 green-gilled, value,16522
 growth during hibernation,16525
Mytilicola as affecting,16533
 parasites, *Urosalpinx* as,16485
 pearl, industry, n. Australia,19030
 preservation, refrigeration temp. for, 1433
 as prey of sponges, N. Car.,21377
 production, 1933-43, factors affecting,19013
 research, Chesapeake Biological Laboratory,2739
 as typhoid vector,25501
- Oyster drill, occurrence, life cycle and method for control, Canada,16485
- Ozema, etiology,25264
- Ozodicerca* (p.2692²) *longisector*, Venezuela,18576
- Ozone, in food storage, as industrial hazard,17805
- OZOPORA † (Coel.) (p.2677²) *thamnoporoides* (D), Germany,20988

- Pacaya, in diet of Guatemalan Indians, 11153
Pachastrella (p.26764) *multispora*, Mexico, 26262
Pachira insignis, as honey plant, 10396
Pachnoda (p.26908) *rattorum*, Cameroons, 16091
Pachyaspis † (Cm) (p.26864), n. spp., Ariz., 4871
Pachybolus (p.26838) *laminatus* var. *milloti*, Timbuktu, 16050
PACHYCEPHALOSAURUS † (Rept.) (p.26984) *grangeri* (K), Mont., 21194
Pachyceranthus (p.26778) *multiplicatus*, development, 4779
Pachychernes (p.26864) *baileyi*, Brazil, 26370
Pachycraerus (p.26901) *etcheberi*, Cameroons, 16092
Pachydactylus (p.26974) *capensis* *rhodesianus*, 21207
Pachygnatha (p.26864) *sewardi*, Alaska, 16069
Pachygnathidae (Arach.), p.26872
Pachylolaps (p.26871) *ornata*, Mo., 4823
Pachylaelaptidae (Arach.), p.26871
Pachymerus lacerdae, as pest of palm kernels, 23495
Pachyneuron californicum, parasite of *Chrysopa*, 21158
Pachyvolpium, predation and feeding, 23714
Pachyonyx (p.26912), n. spp., Cameroons, 16094
Pachysylla, host records, Idaho, 13098
Pachyptila (p.26988) *desolata*, Chile, 21222
vitata, breeding, New Zealand, 23892
Pachyrrhynchus, extracts as insecticides, 12829
Pachysandra terminalis, descr. and uses, 10050
Pachyseius (p.26871) *insculpta*, on tipulid, Neb., 4823
Pachytista † (Pal) (p.26688), n. sp. and revision, 23084
nonfunctional megaspores and pollen in, 6898
† *vera* (Cb), Iowa, 5527
Pachythaerus † (p.26824) *similoides* (K), Lebanon, 10591
Pachytheca † (p.26644), distr. and status, 9630
PACHYTHYONE (Echin.) (p.26814) *rubra* (Thyone), 26277
Pachytychius (p.26912) *berlandi*, Rio de Oro, 13062
Packaging, of fresh fruits and vegetables, effect on shelf life, 20576, 20586
for lemons, Queensland, 20539
Paddy. (See *Rice*.)
Padus (p.26712), revised classification, 15334
capuli (*Prunus*), 23116
Paecilaeoma (p.26868) *inglei*, Trinidad, 26371
paecilaeomella (p.26864) *eutypa*, descr., 23723
Paenonia (p.26704). (See also *Peony*.)
androecial characters, 6717
pollen mother cells, cytoplasm, desoxyribonucleic acid bodies in, 13303
suffruticosa, descr. and uses, 10050
Paepalanthus (p.26694), n. spp., S. Amer., 23116
n. names, 1629
Paguridae (Crust.), p.26858
Pagurus (p.26858) *buomanus*, Gulf of Calif., 23705
vulgaris, trematode from, 20966
Pain. (See also *Headache*.)
abdominal, causes and mechanisms, 3026
in horseshoe kidney, 684
effect on gastric potential, 24516
idiopathic orolingual, 8862
of muscle ischemia, creatine admin. as affecting, 14193
neuritic, vascular sclerosis, lumbar sympathectomy as affecting, 17078
propagation, demonstration, 22128
referred, of aerodontalgia, 22426
gynecological aspects, 19518
in liver congestion, 24463
in teeth, 19900
relief from, discussion, 17158
of sprains, relief by local injections, 24695
threshold detms., 17143, 24678
instrument, 21599
visceral, evaluation by skin potentials, 359
relief by infiltration anesthesia, 11514
Paint(s), for apple tree pruning, weathering ability, effect on cambium, 18104
Hg detn. in, 19085
marine, decomposition in sea water, 1439, 6434, 13549
thinner, composition, 11725
Pajaneelia rheedii, chemical characteristics of pajaneelin, 18260
Pajaneelin, chemical characteristics, 18260
Paladilhia (p.26818), Belgian spp., 23679
Paladilhiosis (p.26818) *leruthi*, Rumania, 23683
Palaeodyptinae (Aves), p.26981
Palaemon (p.26858) *floridanus*, Gulf of Mexico, 23703
nipponensis, larval devt., 21033
Palaeomonetes (p.26858), n. spp. and synopsis, Cuba, 26332
sinensis, larval development, 21033
Palaeonidae (Crust.), p.26858
Palaeobates † (Tr) (p.26948), n. spp., Germany, 18663
PALAEOCOPRIS † (Col.) (p.26908) *labrae* (Pl), Calif., 16140
PALAEOCOSMOMYA † (Moll.) (Pr) (p.26832), n. spp., W. Australia, 2309
Palaeocrinus † (O) (p.26802), descr., Canada, 20997
† *hudsoni* (O), Okla., 2295
Palaeodictyoptera, p.26872
Palaeodictyota † (O.S) (p.26774), n. spp., N. Amer., 26269
Palaeogyridae (Amph.), p.26971
Palaeogyrrinus † (p.26971), skull, 4897
PALAEOHYPNUM † (Bryoph.) (p.26684), 23086
Palaeoloxodon † (p.27018) *antiquus* (Pl), descr., Tanganyika, 18719
PALAEOMELES † (Mamm.) (p.27018) *pachecoi* (N), Spain, 26560
Palaeoniscidae (Pisces), p.26951
Palaeospheniscinae (Aves), p.26981
Palaina (p.26812), n. spp., Lord Howe I., 4794
Palao Tropical Biological Station, organization and objectives, 13226
PALAPTERIS † (Insecta) (p.26872) *stenodictyus* (Cb), Germany, 23826
Palaquium (p.26733), n. spp., Pacific Is., 6761
Palate, cleft, speech defects, correction and testing, 13469
hard, torus palatinus, occurrence in twins, Chinese and white Americans, 11136
leukoplakia, tobacco smoking and, 17120
mycosis in, *Cryptococcus conglomeratus* as agent, 14777
nerve supply, frog, 25114
Palaestra vernata, on trees, Canada, 4550
Paleobotany. (See *Paleontology*.)
Paleoecology. (See also *Pollen analysis*; etc.)
Paleofavosites † (S) (p.26778), n. spp., Greenland, 7555
Paleogyrrinus. (See *Palaeogyrrinus*.)
Paleontology. (For material indexed geographically, see *Geographic Index*, p.2703. For material indexed by geological periods see *Geological Index*, p.2715. For material indexed systematically, see *Systematic Index*, p.2663. See also *Fossils*.)
of Argentina, bibliog., 26462
of Czechoslovakia, bibliog., 16143
of Devonian bone beds, Ohio, 26464
dispersion of Oniscoidea, (Crust.), 21038
evidence against theory of organic evolution, 7947
human, immediate problems, 5244
of Jurassic of Cuba, 26460
of Knoxville series of Calif., 26452
mammal fauna of Pliocene of Honduras, 23924
marine ecology as related to, committee report, 16473
Neogene fauna, Vienna, 16146
in Norway, 26354
paleobotany, in Belgium, 25630
compilation of the Cenozoic flora, 6525
Devonian, pteridophytes, evolution, 10977
floras of Cretaceous and Cenozoic, 20355
of upper Pliocene, popular article, 12303
history, 15001
in Paleozoic era, popular article, 12295
pollen analysis in, history, 15010
research, use of cellulose peel and petrotome sections in, 6521
review, 12293, 12294
textbook, 15024
of Westphalian-Stephanian, 12284
of Pleistocene, book, 26455
of Pontian of Spain, 26560
Silurian and Ordovician basins in N. Amer., relation to oceans, 26269
stratigraphy, of Cambrian, Germany, 16145
of Grand Canyon, 4871, 26461
North America, 26457
East Mediterranean, 10733
of Foraminifera, Westphalia, 16144
Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 18645
Ontario and Quebec, 18646
of Ordovician, Norway, 26463
of Palos Verdes Hills, Calif., 10736
Paleontology (continued)
stratigraphy (continued)
Saskatchewan, 18642
of Swedish Ordovician, 2410
value of Pliocene floras for, 12301
Paleotaxites † (Cb) (p.26688), discussion, 14986
Paleozoology. (See *Paleontology*.)
PALESTINARCA † (Moll.) (p.26828) *palestina* (K), (*Trigonarca*), 10591
Palinurichthys (p.26964) *perciformis*, descr. and habitat, 18654
Palinuridae (Crust.), p.26858
Palinurus (p.26858) *vulgaris*, skeleton and gills, 21024
Pallasia (p.26932) *amplifrons*, Alberta, 2385
Pallenopsis (p.26874) *denticulata*, W. Australia, 23725
schmitti, W. Indies, 23724
Palm(s). (See also *Palmaceae*.)
betel-nut. (See also *Areca catechu*.)
coconut. (See *Cocnut*.)
for cultivation in India, 18116
fiber and kernels, as export crop, Liberia, 12457
herbarium methods, 15109
insect pests, 23502
oil. (See also *Elaeis*.)
diseases, in Belgian Congo, 7277
symptoms, etiology, Belgian Congo, 4491
testa and kernel fats, component acids, 4444
Palm patterns. (See *Dermatoglyphics*.)
Palmaceae (Monocot.), p. 26698. (See also *Palm(s)*.)
Palmales (Monocot.), p.26698
Palmellaceae (Algae), p.26631
origin of mucilage in, 4070
Palmitic acid, from *Conringia orientalis*, 4379
derivs. muscone as, 22697
in herring oil, 24234
from hydrolecithin, fatty acid fraction of alkaline hydrolysis, 13655
from oil of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, 20636
in P-free kerosin, 8244
Palmitylsphingosine galactoside, cerebroside in brain, 3244
Palmoxylon † (p.26698) *phoenicoides* (N), Germany, 9620
† *scleroderum* (B), redscr., 9634
Palorchestes † (Pl) (p.27001), restoration, Australia, 4972
Palporates (Arach.), p.26862
Palpicornia (Col.), p.26894
Palpimanidae (Arach.), p.26868
Palmomyia (p.26928) *spinosa*, redscr., 10656
Palsy. (See *Paralysis*.)
Paliopleuroceras † (p.26834) *spinatus* var. *rectangularis* (J), Italy, 26311
Paludicella (p.26804) *articulata*, interzoidal communications, 7560
Paludicellidae (Bryozoa), p.26804
Paludrine, absorption and excretion, 26172
in blood, estimation, 2184
pharmacology, 14243
in therapy of malaria, 4678, 5804, 10431, 10448, 20890, 26171, 26177, 20899
Pamaquine, in therapy of malaria, 10430, 12879, 15875, 18436, 20890, 20891, 21542, 23563
Pampas, role in conservation, of eroded soil, 5309
Pamphagus (p.26874) *marmoratus*, spermatogenesis, 68
Pan. (See *Piper beetle*.)
Pan (p.27008). (See also *Chimpanzee*.)
satyrus, visual cortex and lateral geniculate body, structural complexity, 11777
Panaeolus (p.26671), n. spp., Faeroes, 4088
sexual behavior, 9674
acuminatus, Finland, 6560
Panamicorbula (p.26832) *cylindrica*, Panama, 2315
Pancheria (p.26712) *heterophylla*, New Caledonia, 15206
Pancreatium (p.26704) *leavenworthii*, Mexico, 15219
Pancreas. (See also *Brookman's bodies*; *Hepatopancreas*; *Insulin*; and *trypsin* under *Enzymes*.)
A- and B-cells, isolation, newborn dog, 24570
aberrant tissue, children, 17262
ablation. (See also *Diabetes*, *pancreatic*.)
diabetes from, 568
thymic hormone as affecting dog, 16933, 16981
effect on glucose and acetone utilization and blood lactic acid, 11419
on P metabolism under the influence of C₄ dicarboxylic acids, 21716

- Pancreas (*continued*)
 ablation (*continued*)
 on prothrombin time,19182
 partial, treatment for hyperinsulinism,8485
 abstract of literature, 1944,8426
 in alloxan diabetes,19444, 19761, 24566
 autofluorescence,8219
 calcification,24497
 treatment,8445
 cells, nuclear size, variations,19398
 cystic fibrosis, vit. A absorption in,2883
 prostigmine admin. as affecting,13310
 cytoplasmic particles, insulin in,21902
 deficiency, amino acid therapy,16889
 diseases, diagnosis,19048
 dopacboxylase in,8432
 ducts, ligation, effect on blood lipidase and amylase,5354
 enzymes, activity, inhibition by alcohol and penicillin,24163
 secretion, carbohydrates as stimuli,971
 epithelium and blood sinuses, relation to basal membrane,3472
 exocrine tissue, histology and cytology, in fish,8698
 external secretion, alloxan as affecting,13925
 feeding, in prevention of liver damage,24433
 fistula, maintenance of dogs with,5580
 gastric intakes, susceptibility to digestion,16939
 heterotopic tissue, clinical review,11763
 histiocyte no. and size, splenectomy as affecting, vertebrates,24949
 insulin content, in scurvy, exptl.,8490
 snake,2996
 intestinal obstruction as affecting, dogs,24569, 24572
 islets, alloxan as affecting,3373
 carcinoma,19398
 cell nuclear size, variations,22001
 cyclic changes in, rat,5531
 degeneration, in malnutrition, prisoners of war,21996
 estimation,3080A
 histophysiology and embryology,24565
 lesions, glucose causing, cat,8491
 numbers, acholia as increasing,3489
 staining method,3380, 14331
 tumor,861
 hyperinsulinism due to,16579
 juice, tryptic activity, insulin as affecting, dogs,17848
 lesions, in erysipelas,13610
 lipase, activity toward triglycerides,6085
 morphology, *Boodon*,6236
 necrosis, due to Forssman heterophile antibody,22517
 nerve supply, development,387
 nucleic acid detn., methods compared,19100
 observation in living mouse, descr. of transparent chamber,19215
 pathology, in general adaptation syndrome,19215
 phosphatase activity, ligation of common bile duct as affecting, dog,19271
 protein, crystalline,13599
 thymonucleodepolymerase activity,24361
 relation to vitamins, review,8206
 ribonucleinase and phosphodiesterase in, rat and rabbit,2893
 role in carbohydrate metabolism,19043
 of carbonic anhydrase in,11426
 secretions, as containing anti-fatty liver factor,8327
 small intestine extracts as affecting, 536 silicon detn. in,8327
 stimulation, reflex responses, acute spinal cat,21886
 stones, review,8488
 with associated diabetes,977
 sympathetic innervation,16643
 tissue, changes, in traumatic shock,2896
 citric acid metabolism,920
 tumors, adenomas, blood sugar and,19777
 carcinoma, relation to basophilism,890, 3390
 study,21471
 urease in,11407
 vit. C content, in allergic guinea pigs,25047
 wt., correlation with body wt. and length, adult cats,577
 zymogen granules in, fishes,25016
 Pancreatin, effect on dermatoses,22347
 Pancreatitis, acute, production,8288
 prothrombin level, factors affecting,435
 serum lipase level in,19822
 study,19389
 chronic, new diagnostic test for,3087
 diabetes and,8426
 literature abstract, 1944,22004
 pancreolithiasis and,24129
Pandalus borealis, growth and sexual development,26684
 Pandanales (Monocot.), p.26684
 PANDANARIS † (Aves) (p.2700*) *convexa* (Pl., Calif.,18685
 Pandion (p.26991) *haliaetus friedmanni*, Manchuria,13207
 Pangoninae, generations per year, Tanganyika,167
 Paniculate, from *Celastrus paniculata*, chemistry,1851
 Panicum (p.2669*), n. sp. and n. vars., Hawaii,1684
 n. sp. and species transfers, S. Amer.,1636
 as food of geese, Texas,276
 millets, importance and needs, Middle East,25775
 yield and culture, for fodder, India,15264
 anceps, pretreatment for germination of seed,1929
 demissum, teratism in,25738
 geminatum, *Ustilago* on, India,12335
 lamipes, redescr., Africa,23122
 lanuginosum var. *fasciculatum*, in prairies, Missouri,11215
 longifolium, Indiana,15199
 maximum, *Phoma* on,15082
 use for pastures, Queensland,25800
 yield and mineral content in wet tropics,20469
 miliaceum, developmental morph.,15233
 seed wt., in diploids vs. tetraploids, 7997 smut on,12656
 notabile, syn.,4123
 scoparioides, Kansas,15201
 scribnerianum, measurement of vigor,21399
 surinamense, syn.,6640
 virgatum, for soil conservation and production, Kans.,1706
 Paniscini (Hym.), p.26932
 Panophthalmia. (See also *Ophthalmia*.)
 Panops (p.26924) *flavipes*, wing venation,21084
 PANTAGRUELINE (Moll.) (p.2682*), n. subg. in *Odontostomus*,16029
 Pantaneura, n. spp. and revision, N. Amer.,10652
 Pantastomatida (Prot.), p.26751
 Panthalis (p.2679*), emendation,23669
 marginata, Guatemala,23669
 Panthera (p.2701*) *leo persica*, cranium, 4980
 † *pardus* spp. (Pl), descr., Tanganyika,18719
 † *tigris* (Pl), remains, China,21233
 Pantocaine, vs. procaine,24829
 as sulfanilamide antagonist, with streptococci,3764
 Pantopoda, p.26874
 Pantosteus (p.26952) *delphinus*, hybrids with *Catostomus*,10758
 Pantothenic acid. (See also *Growth accelerators*; *Vitamin B*.)
 and analogs, in chemotherapy of malaria,10418, 26181
 appetite for, rat,2969
 in blood and tissues, dietary level as affecting, chicken,498
 blood level, factors affecting,24265
 in colostrum vs. milk, mare,16826
 deficiency, effect on adrenal cortex,3091
 depletion and trypanosomiasis, rat,15878
 derivative, as coenzyme for acetylation,24152
 detn., microbiological,373, 1448, 14866, 15564, 16606, 21549
Kloeckera and *Saccharomyces* in,24388
 distr. in chicken muscles,13829
 effect on:
 growth, of *Crataegus*,1916
 of micro-organisms,15563
 of yeast,17787
 Neurospora,24396
 O₂ poisoning of brain,13766
 trypanosome infection, rat,20882
 excretion, dietary level as affecting, man,497
 in flour enrichment,19357
 in insect development,12901
 intake, vs. urinary and fecal excretion, man,13813
 metabolic antagonist, discussion,465
 metabolism, by proliferating and non-proliferating bacteria,11891
 in milk, factors affecting, cow,490
 in mushrooms, canning and cooking as affecting,13814
 in plants, polyploidy as affecting,2547
 in pork, storage and microbial action as affecting,5481
 pterins, substituted, as replacements for,24383
 Pantothenic acid (*continued*)
 in reversal of inhibition of *Lactobacillus*,6444
 role in biological synthesis of threonine,2918A
 storage and elimination, protein low diet as affecting,13842
 in rats fed different carbohydrates, 5482 in sunflower seed meal and oil seed products,13828
 supplements, for chick rations, 1078, 1118 synthesis by bacteria,11894, 24427
 in synthetic rat diet,19302
 in tea,20662
 Pantoyltaurine. (See *Taurine*, *pantoyl*.)
 Pantylidae (Amph.), p.26972
Pantivirus interruptus, peripheral nerves, anoxia as affecting,11527
 PANUOIDES (Fungi) (p.26671), sect. in *Pasillus*,9681
 Papain (Papayotin). (See under *Enzymes*.)
 Papaver (p.26711). (See also *Poppy*.)
 n. form, Italy,25713
 aculeatum, nontoxic to sheep,4043
 dubium, chromosome number,16289
 keelii, n.-w. Canada,9711
 radicatum ssp. *alaskanum* (P. a.),4147
 somniferum, bolls and seeds disease, etiology, control, Bulgaria, 10212 cultivation and alkaloid content, Australia,1849
 morphine and dry matter content, maturation as affecting,1857
 Papaveraceae (Dicot.), p.26711
 Papaverales (Dicot.), p.26711
 Papaverine, effect on mitosis,7952
 Papaya, cultivation, Queensland,4252
 descr. and flower classification,4258
 Heterodera and fungi on, India,10233
 improvement by selection, Ceylon,12456
 insect pests, *Amblyopelta* as, control,2120
 juice, effect on urine acidity,5462
 latex production from, descr.,10193
 leaf curl (virus), in India,4511
 as pectin source,23222
 Paper. (See also *Fibers (plant)*; *Pulpwood*.)
 cowpea fiber as possible source,4378
 damage in tropics,6433
 filter, chloride-free,2795
 industry, control of bacteria and fungi,12166
 production, from straw,22941
 sulfite, to wrap, pack and store lemons,20559
 Paphia staminea, copepods in,16533
 Papiio (p.26912), Australia and Pacific,7753, 7754
 aristodemus ponceana, distr.,7747
 crephontes r. pennsylvanicus, Penna.,4857
 dardanus f. hippocoon, on orange,23441
 Papilionaceae (Dicot.), p.26713
 Papilionidae (Lep.), p.26912
 Papillary pattern. (See *Dermatoglyphics*.)
 PAPILLOCHEILUS (Pisc.) (p.26952)
 ayuthia, Siam,2422
 Papiio (p.2700*). (See also *Baboon*.)
 history, Mediterranean basin,13242
 † *darti*, Transvaal,23913
 † *serengetensis* (Pl), Tanganyika,18719
 ursinus, reproductive cycle,3143
 Pappophorum (p.26692) *wrightii*, syn., 25649
 Paprika. (See also *Peppers*.)
 capsaicin in, detn. by fluorescence titration,10131
 photometric detn.,10141
 fertilizer and varietal expts., Hungary,10139
 fruit-wall-thickness detn., importance in spice making,10138
 milled products, raw fiber content,12543
 seeds and pericarp, mineral compounds in,10028
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase,19040
 Paraaminobenzoic acid. (See *p-Amino benzoic acid*.)
 Parabaeus † (p.2693*) *pusillus* (E), Baltic amber,21168
 Parabarium (p.26731) *haulingof*, lactiferous plant, S. China,20600
 Parabeszia (p.2692*) *fusclvenosa* (*Palpomyia*),10656
 Parabiosis, in diabetic rats,13977
 effect on exptl. uremia,8567
 gonadotrophin secretion during,8496
 luteinizing effects with gonadotrophin during,8503
 pituitary-gonad relations revealed by, 603 transfer of thyrotrophin during, rat, 13989
 Parablastermyx † (p.27014) *floridanus* (N), Fla.,23929
 Parabolbina † (p.2684*) *parvinoda* (D), Penn.,21034
 Paracalanus (p.2684*) *parvus*, production, Norway,16475

- PARACANTHOGORGIA** (Coel.) (p.2677*), 12964
- PARACELSIA** (Ctenophora) (p.2677*)
quadriloba, Indo-China,12956
Paracelsus, biography, book,7937
contribution to medicine,2503
Paracentrotus lividus, eggs, electrically
activated sea water as affecting,21625
- PARACEPHALEUS** (Hom.) (p.2689*)
montanus Tasmania,21125
Parachaenia (p.2676*) *myae*, syn.,12916
Parachaeta (p.2693*), revision, N. Amer.,23785
Parachaetetes † (p.2664*) *megalecytus* (J.),
W. Australia,20357
Parachondrisca (p.2681*) *umbricola* ssp.
cayemitenis,20999
Parachondrops (p.2681*) *clenchi*, Hispaniola,
.....20999
- PARACHRISTIANELLA** (Platyh.)
(p.2678*) *trygonis*,20968
Parachuting, hazards analyzed,9423
Paracirria (p.2690*) *peyerimhoffi*, Rio de Oro,
.....7638
Paracoccidioides (p.2667*) *brasiliensis*, as
agent of Lutz disease, morph.,46363, 14775
in blastomycosis,22846
rapid isolation,6362
sulfonamides as affecting,6291
- PARACOEENOSIA** (Dipt.) (p.2693*)
abnormis (*Pseudocoenosis*),21106
Paracolobactrum, as cause of enteritis,
clinical and lab. study,20161
coliforme, culture medium for differenti-
ation of *Salmonella* and,3767
Escherichia-like, relation to Sachs Q-1030
bacillus, enteritis from,20164
type 10, in Turkey,17871
in urinary tract infections,20168
- Paracrinoides* (Echin.) p.26801
Paracryptogonimus (p.2677*) *americanus*, in
Lutianus, Panama,23648
Paracyathus (p.2677*) n. spp., west N.
Amer.,20981
Paracyprideis † (E) (p.2684*), n. sp. and n.
combs.,21036
Paracystis † (p.2680*) *ostrogolhicus* (O),
descr., Sweden,20996
Paradaemonia (p.2691*) *ruschii*, Brazil,
.....18620
- PARADAPEDON** † (Rept.) (p.2697*)
huxleyi (Tr.) n. comb., India, 21170
- PARADELETOCEPHALUS** (Nemat.)
(p.2678*) *minor* (*Deletocephalus*
dimidiatus var. m.),26256
Paradiastylis (p.2685*) *belone*, Annam, 2319
Paradisidae (Aves), p.2699*
- Paradisia* (p.2669*), phys. reactions as
indicating relationship,6677
- PARAFANNIA** (Dipt.) (p.2692*)
molluscovora, Guam,16109
Parafarreola (p.2693*), n. name for, 10696
Paraffin. (See also *Embedding*; *Microscopi-
cal technique*; *Sectioning*.)
in bread, effect on growth, rats and
chickens,13861
coatings, on food packages, grease
resistance,16880
embedding, technical device,11106
from fish fat,411
hydrocarbons, from Coulter pine turpentine,
.....4382
for mounting of live insects,8068
oil, as adjuvant in brain tissue encephalo-
myelitis production,6332
use in sterilization of syringes,2803
tissues embedded in, staining,11110
use in prepn. of green chili for freezing
or canning,10024
- PARAFLETIUM** (Col.) (p.2689*)
coelostomoides, Fiji,2353
Parafolliculina (p.2676*) *amphora*, ingestion
organs,15984
rate of feeding, temp. as affecting, 23632
labiata, Norway,20950
Parafusulina † (p.2675*) *alaskensis* (Pr.),
Alaska,20952
- Paranganglion. (See *Chromaffin tissue*.)
- PARAGEOMYS** † (Mamm.) (p.2701*)
tobinensis (Pl.), Kansas,23918
Paragnathia (p.2685*) *formica*, assn. with
beetles,23757
Paragonimiasis, in dogs, therapy,15943
Paragonimus (p.2678*), life hist. and hosts,
Philippines,2274
kellicottii, in mink,15889
- PARAGOTOEA** (Coel.) (p.2677*) *bathybia*,
Greenland,4778
Parahancornia (p.2673*), review of American
spp.,15176
Parahemiurus (p.2678*) *ecuadori*, in
Anchoviella, Ecuador,23648
- Parahemiurus* (continued)
merus, new synonymy,23648
- PARAHERNANDRIA** (Arach.) (p.2686*)
ventralis (*Hernandria*),23723
- Parajulidae* (Myriapoda), p.2683*
- Parakuhlia* (p.2696*) *boulengeri*, redescr.,
Dakar,13147
Paralabrax, *Opecoelina* in,23648
humeralis, *Lecithochirium* in,23648
Paralaoma (p.2682*), n. spp., Lord Howe I.,
.....4794
Paraldehyde, effect on electroencephalogram,
.....8848
- Paraleptophlebia* (p.2688*) *tumida*, nymph,
.....23818
- Paralichthyidae* (Pisces), p.2695*
- Paralichthys* (p.2695*) *olivaceus*, skeleton,
.....2425
Paralimnus (p.2689*) *rotundiceps*, Finland,
.....2388
- Parallelodontidae* (Moll.), p.2682*
- Paralysis, ag.tans, stimulation of pre-motor
cortex as affecting,713
ascending, Guillain-Barre, infectious
mononucleosis and,24947
cerebral, spastic, use of neostigmine in,
.....3351
speech therapy for, in children,17270
in dairy cattle, relation to diet,14955
in diet of glucose and galactose, vit. B as
affecting, rats,8356
fowl. (See *Neurolymphomatosis*
gallinarum.)
- general. (See also *Syphilis*.)
malaria therapy. (See *Malaria*,
therapeutic.)
hemiplegia, after carotid sinus stimulation,
.....726
infantile. (See *Poliomyelitis*.)
paresis, cerebrospinal fluid in, ultraspectro-
graphic studies,452
peroneal, leg position as affecting,22405
from poliomyelitis, incidence,20182
posterior, associated with intervertebral
disc protrusion, dog,4028
pteroylglutamic acid-free diet as affecting,
turkeys,16824
sera, electrophoresis patterns, vs. polio-
myelitis sera,9339
spinal, blood pressure in, pentothal as
affecting, New York,16061
vit. K and B low diet induced, vit. K
vs. biotin treatment, dogs,13834
- Paramapania* (p.2669*) *attenuata*, New
Guinea,20425
- Paramecidae* (Prot.), p.2676*
- Paramecium* (p.2676*), acrichines as
affecting,3303
encystment, review,18506
food vacuole, formation and digestion,
.....18510
gas bubble formation, mechanical dis-
turbance as affecting,13935
genetic cytoplasmic factor,10550
growth factor, in yeast juice,23636
in polluted water, Moravia,11251
reaction in specific antiserum,3646
in sewage canal, Austria,25504
symmetry and polarity,4745
trichocysts and cilia, electron micro-
scope studies,15996
- aurelia*, hereditary resistance to anti-
serum, induced,11064
induction of pseudo selfing and meiosis,
.....8023, 23640
variety 4, paramycin and kappa,
properties,11077
- bursaria*, conjugation, between vars,
nuclear phenomena,15993
serol. study,2243
of 3 animals,2238
transfer of pronuclei,16009
survival in dry mussels,10541
temporary pair formation,10535
caudata, chemicals as affecting,7535, 22298
of soil, pH as affecting,9483
- Paramegatherium* † (p.2700*) *incognitum*
(N), Argentina,18732
- PARAMERYCHYUS** † (Mamm.) (N)
(p.2701*) n. combs.,18733
- Paramesochra* (p.2684*) *longicaudata*, W.
Australia,21031
- Parametorchis* (p.2678*) *skrijabini*, in
Mustela, USSR,10561
- Paramicrodon* (p.2692*), *Nannomyrmeconyia*
n. subg.,23784
- Paramicrosomus* (p.2688*), validity,21157
- Paramonorchoides* (p.2678*) *bivittellus*, in
Symphurus, Pacific O.,23648
- Paramphistomidae* (Platyh.), p.2678*
- Paramphistomum cervi*, in bovines, E.
Africa,26248
- Paramyndus* (p.2689*), syn.,21122
- PARANOCLADUS** † (Gymnos.) (Cb)
(p.2668*), n. spp.,14986
- Paranomus* (p.2670*), chromosome no. and
morph.,5102
- Paranoplocephala* (p.2678*) *troeschi*, in vole,
.....12944
- PARANTECHINUS** (Mamm.) (p.2700*)
apicalis (*Phascogale*),21238
Paranthus furcifer, *Opecoelus* in,23648
Paranthropus (p.2700*) *robustus*, skeletal
remains,8090
- Paraonidae* (Annel.), p.2679*
- PARAPAUROPUS** (Pauropoda) (p.2683*)
type *Pauropus mexicanus*,10597
- Paraperca* (Pisces), p.2696*
- PARAPHOLIS** (Monocot.) (p.2669*)
Incurva (*Aegilops*),23123
Paraphrissopoda (p.2693*) *setifacies*,
Colombia,4847
- Paraphytophus* (p.2687*) *rhamniphagus*, on
Rhamnus, Calif.,16062
- Parapinnixa* (p.2685*) *glassellii*, Galapagos
Is.,23704
- PARAPOECILUS** (Col.) (p.2689*), n. subg.
in *Poecilus*,21063
- Parapompilus* (p.2693*), review and n. sp.,
n.e. Africa,7731
- Parapopaneoceras* † (Tr.) (p.2683*), n. spp.,
Brit. Columbia,2313
- Paraptendytes* † (p.2698*) *antarcticus* (N),
descr.,2466
- Paraptendytinae* (Aves), p.2698*
- Parapuzosia* † (p.2683*) *bradyi* (K), Mont.
sp., France,18611
- Parartemia* (p.2684*), emend. descr., n.
spp., W. Australia,4811
- Parascalaris* (p.2700*) *brevieri*, ♂ reproduc-
tive glands,14436
- Parascaris* (p.2678*) *equorum*, cytology of
phagocytic cells,4773
development,4777
- Paraschizidium* (p.2685*) *remyi*, Corsica,
.....4818
- Parasciatheras* (p.2693*), syn.,10687
- Parasite(s)*. (See also *Helminth(s)*; *Para-
sitism*; *Plant diseases*.)
of Amphibia,15932, 15933, 15934
animal, transmission to man,20916
of blood, examination technic,23591
in internal organs,15992
man, chapter in book,22449A
chemotherapy in disease, section in book,
.....17605
- of *Citellus*, California,11273
of cotton tail rabbit, Virginia,13579
of Cycads,16464
of deer, N. American,11268, 11269
distr., relation to kinship, Jordan's rule,
.....11203
- of domestic animals,17912
ecto., control by feeding chemicals to
hosts,2156
mammals, Texas,18639
in pigeons, control with D.D.T.,12281
role in transmission of brucellosis, 14974
- of fowl, control,1122
of foxes, as death cause,9103
of grouse, New York,16554
of Hyllidae,12882
hyper-, of insects,15826
internal, in bighorn sheep, mineral de-
ficiency of soil as affecting,5302
survey, by Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio
Parana,10930
- intestinal, diagnosis,18428, 21891
of U. S. prisoners in Japan,20908
in U. S. soldiers, from Pacific area, 4662
- on laboratory mice,10451
- Mytilicola* as,16533
n. spp. and genera, resumption of publi-
cation in journal,10929
- of poultry, chapt. in book,1106
of service personnel, in S. Pacific,15936
- of starlings,10416
of swine,23601
- Urosalpinx* as, control,16485
warfare with, evaluation,1426
- Parasitism**. (See also *Commensalism*; *Para-
sites*; *Parasitology*; *Plant diseases*;
Symbiosis.)
biochemistry, study,15568
of *Chrysopa*, effect on population,21158
of deer, relation to infections in cattle,
California,11269
effect on sex detn., in Crustacea,7597, 16055
- host-parasite relations, effect on virulence
of trypanosomes,20895
of lung mites, in snakes,21049
phylogeny of lice on mammals,21167
plasmodium-erythrocyte morph., host sp.
as affecting,18504
review,17654

- Parasitism (*continued*)
 host-parasite (*continued*)
 in trichomonad flagellates, 26225, 26236
 Trypanosoma, in *Glossina*,26227
 tuberculosis, Chile,14807
 host specificity, in *Pupipara* on Chiroptera,13089
 in taxonomy of Curculionidae,13045
 host-symbiont relations, termite colonies in study,2241
 intestinal, hematopoiesis in, folic acid as affecting,19304
 in mice in lab., effect on experimentation,10451
 microbiology of insects,18561
 in naval personnel, incidence, 15871, 15906
 of *Tricholoma*, in cultivation,9661
 Parasitology. (See also *Parasite*; *Parasitism*.)
 of blood-sucking arthropods,7467
 contributions to, Giacinto Cestoni,7922
 Mechnikov,18448
 reptiles and amphibia as parasite sources for teaching,7531
 in warfare,1426
 Parasorbic acid, antibacterial action and toxicity,1249
 effect on mitosis,38
Paraspalangia (p.2693*), tax. position, 10687
Parasphenia (p.26874) *granulata*, Cameroon,13129
PARASTATHMONOTUS (Pisc.) (p.26964)
 sinus californici, Gulf of Calif., 4879
Parastichis (p.26914) *scelopacina*, f. benediti, Spain,4855
PARASTREBLOSA (Dicot.) (p.26734)
 subg. in *Streblota*,20429
Parasuchus (p.2698*) *hislopi* (Tr), India,21170
 Parasympsis. (See *Chromosome*; *Meiosis*.)
PARATEONIUS† (Mamm.) (p.27009)
 steini (E), Wyoming,23926
Paratetranychus (p.26872) *citri*, control,18367
 on citrus,4576
 indicus, on sugarcane, biol. control, 12826
 pilosus. (See also *Mite*, *European red*.)
 on apples, control,10327, 10337
 life history,23480
 incidence, Canada,15757
 Parathelaceae (Fungi), p.26658
Parathesis (p.26724) *platyphylla*, Brit. Honduras,1657
Paratheta (p.2692*), syn.,13116
 Parathyroid, X-ray induced in *Ophiostoma*,12556
 Parathormone. (See under *Parathyroid gland*.)
PARATHYLACTUS (Col.) (p.26904), type *Thylactus dorsalis*,2357
 Parathyroid gland, ablation, effect on:
 blood glutathione, dog,19140
 Ca excretion, dogs,3173
 estrogen action on blood Ca,24546
 ablation and extract injns., effect on fate of radio-P,24191
 2-acetaminofluorine as affecting,5906
 changes with renal calculi, in cattle, 17887
 cyst in,639
 detoxifying and metabolic properties, 19494
 development, in Chiroptera,25052
 estrogen action on bone and,14034
 extract, assay by effect on blood P, 19468
 chemistry,19462
 effect on:
 bone repair, vs. vit. D,3226
 metabolism of labeled strontium, 641
 transaminase enzyme activity, rat kidney,335
 hyperparathyroidism, calculi in urinary tract during640
 primary, study,22324
 secondary to lymphosarcomatosis, 11689
 studies,8533
 hypoparathyroidism, chronic idiopathic, with Addison's disease,638
 skin lesions in,22046
 treatment, dog,14035
 post-natal, cytology, mouse,5615
 prenatal function, man,8769
 relation to bone,19493
 to vitamins, review,24361
 and thyroid gland, development and morphology,8973
 tumors,14288
 adenoma, hyponhyseal tumor and, 11676
PARATRICHOCCLADIUS (Dipt.) (p.2692*),23771
Paratriosia (p.2689*) *cockerelli*, in potato disease,4516, 20757
 seasonal incidence, northwest U.S.A.,18355
Paratritoma (p.2690*) *brasiliensis*, Brazil,13053
 Paratuberculosis, of cattle. (See *Johne's disease*.)
Paratylopus† (p.27014) *grandis* (N), Fla.,23929
 Paratyphoid fever. (See also *Enteric fevers*.)
 crabs as cause, Germany,25537
 enteritis, anatum-type organisms,12232, 12247
 epidemiology,20194
 etiological agents, from blood cultures,22839
 in lambs, review,12254
 milk borne, review,6383
 outbreak, Austria,12121
 sulfamerazine treatment, poult and chicks,12221, 20336
 Paratyphoid groups of bacteria. (See also *Salmonella* spp.)
 Paravacuolar bodies. (See *Cytoplasm*, components.)
PARAZUPHIUM (Col.) (p.2689*), subg. in *Zuphium*,21063
 Parchoil, as butter wrapping,1059
Pardosa (p.2686*), n. spp., Alaska,16069
 Paré, Ambroise, contribution to medicine,2503
Paractopa (p.2692*), n. spp., Hawaii, 18623
 Paredrine, effect on blood pressure, cardiac output and peripheral resistance,742, 17098
Parckmania† (Cm) (p.2686*), n. spp., Ariz.,4871
 Pareiasauridae (Rept.), p.26973
Pareiasaurus† (Pr) (p.26973), skeletal remains, Tanganyika,21201
PAREMISIA (Hym.) (p.2694), lineolata (Centris),10693
 Parenchyma, tanniferous materials in, *Sequoia*,18018
 Parent-offspring relationship. (See also *Fetus*; *Infants*; *Newborn*; *Placenta*; *Pregnancy*; etc.)
 alloxan diabetes in pregnancy,24635
 birth interval effect on mother and infant,22059
 blood groups, A, B, O, Rh, review,3637, 3638, 3642
 blood prothrombin in newborn infants,22279, 22281
 congenital hemolytic anemia,17263
 congenital syphilis,19502
 defects in children after rubella in mother, 3139, 8535, 11628, 14045,20094, 24624
 effect on speech defects in children, 13472
 fat in body of young from mothers on fat-free diet, rat,22050
 fetal movement vs. mother's activity,22064
 fetus, as influenced by:
 androgens,11463
 antithyroid substances,11465
 hydrostatic condition of uterus,651
 maternal sickle-cell anemia,19845
 viability, maternal diet as affecting, 5491
 growth of nursing rats, drugs as affecting,17113
 Hb levels, greens as affecting, pigs,1546
 hydrocephalus in young, maternal diet as affecting, rats,5525
 immunization of mother, effect on offspring,8541
 maternal age vs. epilepsy,2620
 maternal effect on expression of chromosomal deficiency,8024
 maternal and fetal hemoglobin, O₂ affinity, man,647
 mothers milk, effect on rickets in infant,19851
 nutrition in pregnancy,24627
 offspring, maternal diet as affecting, 22092
 parent fibroblasts transferred to egg, role in disease transmission, chicken,6090
 paternal vs. maternal, effect on egg size of daughters, in fowl,13362
 on inheritance of zygodactyly, man,5195
 permeability, of placenta to isoantibodies, to P,11488
 physical condition of infant, maternal diet as affecting,5495, 22092
 placenta in fetal nutrition,5508
 prothrombin in newborn after dicumarol admn. to mother, dog,650
 Rh antibodies in newborn,17265
 sensitivity and age of parents, mice, 24875
 sex hormone admn. to mother as affecting, mice,24602
 Parent-offspring (*continued*)
 sulfonamides, in mother and offspring at birth,22069
 transmission of poliomyelitis virus from mother to fetus,22097
 of sulfonamides from mother to fetus,22048
 ureter ligation in mother, effect on urine secretion in fetal rats,683
 uterine circulation as related to size and shape of fetus,11484
 vit. A avitaminosis in mother, and fetus, rat,22384
 vit. B in maternal diet, effect on young,13820
 vit. C in mothers and infants,653
 vit. K admn. to mother, effect on newborn,19509
PAREPICHARIS (Hym.) (p.2694*) *zonata* (Epicharis),10692
PARERYTHRAEUS (Arach.) (p.26872) *gregoryi*, N. Terr., Australia, 13034
 Paresis. (See *Paralysis*.)
 Pareulepidae (Annel.), p.26791
PARHOMEOGAMMARUS (Crust.) (p.26852), subg. in *Gammarus*,26350
 Paridae (Aves), p.26994
 Parietales (Dicot.), p.26722
Parinarium, ecologic notes, s. w. Africa,11214
PARI-NEUROPTERIS† (Gymnosp.) (p.26681), for *Neuropteris gigantea* (Cb),14995
Pariotichus† (p.26972), skull,4897
PARIPTERIS† (Gymnosp.) (Cb) (p.26681), subg. in *Neuropteris*,14989
 Paris green. (See also *Arsenicals*.)
Paris (p.26694) *quadrifolia*, chromosome structure and behavior,5104
 Park(s). (See also *Conservation*.)
 national, Colima, industrialization as affecting, Mexico,8185
 at Dimboola, Australia,18755
 management, Pan America,5338
 Rocky Mt., seeding expt. at high altitudes,2712
 wildlife management, problems, Mexico,8185
 role and need for,21443
 U. S. A.,274, 292
 proposed, for n. Argentina,2755
 Yellowstone, nature-protection,2760
Parka† (p.26644), status and distr.,9630
 Parkinsonism. (See *Nervous Diseases*.)
PARKSIA (Fungi) (p.26654) *libocedri*, on *Libocedrus*,23095
Parlatoria oleae, insecticide tests on,7313
Parmelia (p.26654), n. spp.,15085
 review, California spp.,6586
 Parmeliaceae (Fungi), p.26654
Parmelia (p.26829) *etheridgei*, type of n. genus,4794
PARMELLOPS (Moll.) (p.26829), type *Parmelia etheridgei*,4794
Parmicorbula† (p.26832) *aequilineata* (K), Lebanon,10591
Parnassia palustris, distr., Denmark,1655
Paroctopus (p.26834), distr., W. Atlantic,21008
Parodontoceras† (J) (p.26834), n. spp., Cuba,26460
Paronatrema (p.26788) *mantae*, in *Manta*, Panama,23648
Parosela (p.26718) *leucosericea*, syn.,6817
 walkerae, Texas,1671
 Parotid gland, development in Chiroptera,25152
 as mumps vaccine source, monkey,3627
 saliva, pH, variations,21905
 Parotitis. (See *Mumps*.)
 Parsley, oil sprays as selective herbicides for,7087
 Parsnip. (See also *Pastinaca*.)
 herbicides for, effectiveness and costs, 7086
 oil sprays as selective herbicides for,7087, 12486, 15284
 respiration, Pasteur effect in,1892
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
 susceptibility to *Actinomyces*,12680
Parsonia (p.26734), n. spp., New Caledonia,9708
Parthenium (p.26744) *argentatum*. (See also *Guayule*.)
 analysis of levulins, inulin and mono-saccharides, method,12629
 bacterial root and stem disease (*Erwinia carotovora* f.),18302
 chromosomes, prefixative for,11114
 function of rubber hydrocarbon,4438
 growth, petroleum oil herbicides as affecting,4335
 resumption by transplants, irrigation as affecting,4336

- Parthenium* (continued)
 and rubber accumulation, factors affecting,10092, 25934
 hybrid, x. *incanum*, sterility and apomixis,23988
 insect pollination,15451
 levulin and inulin, extraction,12621
 moisture stresses, factors affecting,25932
 root development, soil water level as affecting,15453
 rubber and resins in tissue, detn.,1808
 seed coat development,25739
 seed germination and seedlings, factors affecting,12509
 strains, characters,12510
 yields, planting method as affecting,10091
- Parthenocarp*, chemically induced, relation to hormone balance,18824
 by naphthaleneacetic acid, maize,20686
 by naphthoxyacetic and phenoxyacetic acids, tomato,20690
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia*. (See also *Virginia creeper*.)
tricuspidata, descr. and uses,10050
vitacea, use of name,25643
- Parthenogenesis*. (See also *Apogamy*; *Egg activation*; *Fertilization*; *Parthenocarp*.)
 in *Artemia*,5121
 chromosome behavior, in *Pycnoscelus*,5135
 exptl., in silkworm,18424
 facultative, in *Epipactis*,2524
 in life cycle of *Sylotanytarsus*,13564
 in *Orchis*,16285
 origin, in Lepidoptera,2517
 in *Pycnoscelus*,7981
 in *Pythium*,4079
 role in origin of multiple embryos, in *Poa*,2545, 2546
- Parthenope* (p.2685*) *punctata*, Gulf of Mexico,23703
- Parthenopea subterranea*, on crustacean, effects of parasitism,7597
- Parthenopidae* (Crust.), p.2685*
- Particle, physics, approach to biology,21629
 size detn. in aerosols,21620A
 high refractive index medium for,21603
- Partridge. (See also *Perdix*.)
 Hungarian, range requirements,13578
 kill, in Czechoslovakia,13582
- Parturition, amnesia with pentobarbital and scopolamine,14060
 breech presentation, causes,11487
 Caesarian section, paravertebral lumbar anesthesia, cattle,1591
 caudal analgesia for,19516
 chapter in book,22897
 effect on:
 antithrombin levels, blood,21656
 blood picture,16632
 tuberculin test,17880
 induction with diathermy,644
 nutritional status after, Mexico City,16850
 painless, method,19510
 penicillin admin. in, milk content after,11474
 physical and emotional aspects,3158
 placental retention, effect on blood picture, cattle,1574
 post-partum period, uterus during, ergonovine as affecting,3170
 pregnanediol excretion during,3151
 prolonged, hemorrhage and,22079
 pubic angle and area of pelvic brim as affecting,140
 sulfonamides in mother and child at,22069
 thrombosis after, use of heparin,2826
- Parvopneus* (p.2696*) *cyclostomatus*, exocrine pancreatic tissue, histology and cytology,3472
- Parus* (p.2699*), life hist. and behavior, Belgium,18673
a. ater, habitat and nesting sites, Sweden,26502
hibernicus, roosting habits,16200
caeruleus obscurus, breeding,7882
 feeding of young,7881
- PARVACREADIUM** (Platyh.) (p.2678*)
bifidum, from goby, Pacific, O.,23648
- PARVISEDUM** (Dicot.) (p.2671*), n. combs.,6714
- Parvobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2664*
- origin of name,6214
- Paryphoconus* (p.2692*), n. spp., Brazil,10657
- Paryphostomum* (p.2678*) *phalacrocoracis*, from shags, Australia,20969
- Paspalum* (p.2669*), n. spp. S. Amer.,1636
 n. spp., Surinam,1638
 role in conservation, of eroded soil,5309
- Paspalum* (continued)
bonariense, Bonaire I.,1637
 descr.,4117
dilatatum, pasture management as affecting,25808
 yield and culture for fodder, India,15264
distichum var. *paspalodes*, on cultivated ground,25661
longispicum, syn.,6640
notatum, strains, descr. and adaptation,6941
saccharoides, *Ustilago* on,23114
- Passalidae* (Col.), p.2690*
- Passalus* (p.2690*) *cornutus*, structure of gonads,13058
Passalus, horned. (See also *Popilius disjunctus*.)
Passer (p.2700*) *domesticus*, bionomics,18694
 blood parasites,2201
Prosthognomus in,2261
domesticus, behavior note,10883
soror, Ceylon,23894
- Passerculus* (p.2700*) *sandwichensis*, races of, n.-w. Mexico,23903
- Passerella* (p.2700*) *iliaca zaboria*, Alaska,10876
- Passeriformes* (Aves), p.2699*
 distr., factors affecting, Argentine mts.,2695
Passerina cyanea, anting,26630
- Passiflora*. (See also *Passion fruit*.)
- Passion fruit*, cultivation, Victoria,4263
- Temipalpus* on, control,15797
- Pasteur, biography, scientific achievements, motion picture, 14570, 14571, 14572,14573, 14574, 14575
 contribution to fermentation science,23
 influence on medical research, 19th century, America,18783
- Pasteurella* (p.2664*), anacardic acid as affecting,25364
 cultural differentiation,17884
 effect on trypanosomes,20903
 heat sensitivity, spp. variations,3573
 osteitis following cat-bite from,22822
 phosphatase activity,22610
- avicida*. (See *P. multocida*.)
boilingeri. (See *P. multocida*.)
cuniculicida. (See *P. multocida*.)
multocida. (See also *Fowl cholera*; *Hog cholera*; *Septicemia, hemorrhagic*.)
 as cause of pneumonia in pigs,9579, 25602
 immunization,12264
 combined microbial antigens as affecting, mice,25307
 inhibition by streptomycin,6507
 by sulfonamides,25397
 multiplication,17888
 in pig endocarditis,14970
 sinusitis from, penicillin treatment,25359
- oviseptica*, effect on bighorn sheep,5302
- pestis*. (See also *Plague*.)
 p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives as affecting,22691
 avirulent strain for vaccine, use in epidemics,14588
 inhibition by pathogenic *Bacillus brevis*,3687
 nomenclature questioned on basis of action of coli-dysentery and pseudotuberculosis phages, on,1344
 vaccines, evaluation in guinea pigs,3634
- pseudotuberculosis*, in nutria, fox and mink, Denmark,1571
- rodentium*, infection in pigs, pathology,25590
- septica*. (See *P. multocida*.)
suiseptica. (See *P. multocida*.)
swis, in pig,14970, 25602
- swiseptica*. (See *P. multocida*.)
tularensis. (See also *Tularemia*.)
 culture in embryonated eggs and plate count method,14894
 in peptone medium,9509
 infections, epidemiological data,14796
 plate counting method,12184
 in rodents and insects in Sweden, relation to human tularemia,25387
- streptomycin as affecting, in vivo,3691, 3692, 3722, 22717
 thiamine as affecting growth,6210
- Pasteurellosis*, fleas as vectors,26126
 of pigs, biologicals used in, assay,14920
- Pasteurization*, of beer, methods,1437
 of citrus juices, for high quality,12466, 15344, 18126
 contaminations, detection,1512
- Pasteurization* (continued)
 of cream, sterilizing method using vegetable stabilizer,3970
 vaccination method,14913
 effect on cheese flavor,17839
 of egg, effect on properties,1092, 20226
 products, studies,1455, 1466
 yolk and white,6426, 20240
 of milk, bacteria in,1510, 3940, 22989
 coliform bacteria destruction in,1512, 25573
 compulsory, monopoly as resulting, Argentina,1520
 contamination with raw milk, tests for,3955, 3973
 control, laboratory, Quebec,20263
 high temp., short time, studies,1511, 1524, 1525, 1534, 1537, 1538, 3941, 3942, 3964, 3969, 9547, 20281, 22976, 22988
 need for, So. Africa,9408
 phosphatase test in,14911
 pipe inner surface as affecting,9541
 tests, significance of heat-resistant organisms,22968
 vapor-pressure thermal system for,3969
 of olives,1740
 of orange juice, storage as affecting,17784
 recording charts for, interpretation,20274
 significance of heat-resistant organisms,22968
 wine, spoilage prevention by,3888
- Pastinaca* (p.2672*). (See also *Parsnip*.)
sativa var. *flavoreticulata*, Netherlands,6875
- Pasture. (See also *Crops, forage*; *Grass*; *Grassland*; *Grazing*; *Meadow*; etc.)
 analysis, in sheep pining study, England,4040
 brush control and removal in, machinery and poison for,25759
 carrying capacity, Africa,9030
 chemical composition, at Hayes, Kansas,20468
 clipping frequency, effect on grasses in wet tropics,20469
 on yield and chem. composition,6952
 9834, 15266, 18027, 25797
 clover, subterranean, effect on sex organs of castrate ♂ sheep,20287
 deterioration causes,12393
 digestibility trials, New Zealand,1027
 effect on soil aggregation, erosion, runoff and crop yields,7025
 on soil and following crops,12392
 establishment practices, New Zealand,23133
- Fasciola* in, longevity,15950
 fertilizing, with aeroplane, CuSO₄, New Zealand,25862
 effects, W. Virginia,25814
 on yields, 9834, 15266, 25816, 25819
 P, lime, Mo, expts., Tasmania,6942
 tests, Tasmania,6944
 fertilization and liming, top-dressing results, New Zealand,25819
- fluorine contamination from industrial fumes, effect on animals, England,3980
- forage, measurement of vigor,21399
- grass-legume mixtures, production and persistence, use for grazing vs. hay as affecting,15265
 growth, soil water and other factors as affecting,25812
 improvement, from better grasses and legumes, N. Jersey,9819
 methods, Bukra, Nyanza Province,12388
 needed in W. Virginia,25805
 on poor land in n.e. U.S.,4182
 in S. Australia, fertilization, species adapted,25798
 improving for n. e. states at U.S. Regional Pasture Research Lab.,1707
- introduction, of spp., methods, Victoria,25788
- investigations, Victoria,6939, 15269, 25788, 25789
- management, effect on beef gains, Ala.,25808
 fundamental aspects, Rhodesia,20472
 grazing, effects, bluegrass,23150
 relation to weed control, Fiji,6975
 molybdenum in, as cause of scouring, cattle, England,3998
- mountain, vegetation changes in, factors causing, England,177
 of natural and sown, ecology and botany,2701
 nutritive value, estimation, by chemical analysis,25192

Pasture (continued)
 permanent, production, unimproved vs. renovated with varying slope,6938
 problems, postwar, Idaho,9750
 production, mixtures and alfalfa as affecting,15263
 soil moisture and rainfall as affecting,23152
 range, climate and grazing as affecting, Alberta,2703
 renovation, method of seedbed preparation,12397
 research, methods of evaluating results,15260
 sheep, botanical composition, Bergmascan Alps,21382
 sodbound, production improvement methods, brome grass, N. Dakota,20471
 value to wintering pigs,1029
 vegetation, of Gerez Mts. (Portugal), composition,18967
 veld, conversion into ley pastures, Kenya highlands,12394
 weed control in, with 2,4-D,9895, 20488
 winter, cereal crops recommended for, Queensland,9762
 dry forage yield, wheat vars. and clipping termination date as affecting,18027
 new vars. of rust resistant cereals for,4175
 wireworm populations,23474
 after plowing,23456
 year-round, program, Oklahoma,25759
 yields as influenced by management and fertilization in Indiana,9825
 yield and clover-grass balance, N fertilization, clipping treatments, and irrigation as affecting, 15266
 Patchouli oil, chemical and physical constants,4380
 Patellariaceae (Fungi), p.2665⁴
 Patellidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
 Pateria miniata, sperm and eggs, sensitivity to u.-v. radiation,2783
 Paternity. (See Parent-offspring relationship.)
 Pathologist(s), plant, requirements and availability,16239
 Pathology, of acute pulmonary edema, review,24282
 advances, address,766
 of allergy,14644
 Army Institute of, development,25540
 blood diseases, book,11701
 book,818
 of erythrocytes,19174
 histo., in cutaneous cancer,19805
 plant. (See Plant diseases and Phytopathology.)
 psycho., clinical status in,6022
 of torulosis, chapter in book,25460
 of tourniquet shock, studies,16677
 use of phase microscope in,21327
 use of polarizing microscope,2785
 Patina (p.2681¹) pellucida, life hist., 23690
 Patiria, heteroagglutinins in body fluid,3630
 Patulin, antibacterial action, cysteine inhibition,3720
 from *Penicillium*, antibacterial and fungicidal properties, 1476, 2081
 relation to clavacin, and isomers,3723
 PAUCISPICATA (Monocot.), (p.2669⁹)
 sect. in *Scirpus*,15110
Paurocephala gossypii, on cotton, Belgian Congo,7277
 Pauropoda (Myriapoda), p.2683¹
 PAUROPOPSIS (Pauropoda) (p.2683¹)
 type *Pauropus indigenus*,10597
Pauropus (p.2683¹) *bostonensis*, Mass.,10597
 Paussidae (Col.), p.2689⁴
 Paussidoidea (Col.), p.2689⁴
Paussomorphus (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Madagascar,13057
 Paussus (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Madagascar,13057
 otini, Morocco,21053
Pavo cristatus, secondary sex characters after gonadectomy,648
 Paxillaceae (Fungi), p.2666⁸
Paxillus (p.2667³), n. sects.,9681
 spore germination and primary mycelium,23100
Payene (p.2673¹) *hillii*, syn.,6761
Pasiella† (N) (p.2681⁴), validity,4801
 Pea(s). (See also *Pisum*.)
 appearance, palatability, vit. content, freezing rate as affecting, 20582
 blanching methods, exptl.,1805

Pea (continued)
 bud growth, length of decapitated stems as affecting,1937
 canned, brine test for maturity,4328
 discoloration, due to Cu contamination from equipment,8393
 vit. C content,4309
 capacity to use PO₄ and K₂O in relatively unavailable forms,15372
 cow. (See Cow pea.)
 cull, for fattening hogs,17458
 digestibility, in swine,25196
 diseases, collar rot, due to *Pythium*, India,12662
Colletotrichum on, Estonia,12649
 Florida,10298
 root rot (*Aphanomyces*), Idaho,10291
Sclerotinia on, inoculation expts.,7265
 seed disinfection, method of evaluating fungicides for,1276
 shoot-tip necrosis, caused by *Pythium*, Wisconsin,12639
 susceptible to *Phytophthora*,15635
 wilt, resistant vars. for processors, 25915
 dry, protein, cystine, methionine content, factors affecting,25828
 frozen, effect on quality,18147
 n. vars. for,25916
 vit. retention, large scale cooking methods as affecting,13802
 in quantity service,5471
 green, drying processes, Rhodesia,25930
 insect pest, control,10318
Macrosiphum as, control,23477
 maturity in relation to quality and yield,7085, 15387
 moisture losses during steaming, quick freezing and packaging,20586
 nutritive value, compared with meats,19272
 in diet of North Carolina villagers, 5521
 of proteins compared with other legumes,2926
 phasin, toxic principle in,19352
 plant juices for production of penicillin,12163
 proteinase activity, low temp. as affecting,18270
 proteins, seed inoculation and green manures as affecting,25567
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils,1782
 roots, responses to growth substances, 1905
 seed, aleurone grains, origin,7216
 coat texture, in relation to histological characteristics,18151
 germination, pea weevil infestation as affecting,15273
 poor, factors affecting, Australia,25921
 treated with Spergon, rate of sowing,15399
 selective herbicides for,10033
 spray residues of DDT on,20822
 var. Delwiche Commando,25931
 vars., grown at high altitudes,25927
 Swedish trials, 1940-44,9862
 vit. C, ascorbic acid oxidase as affecting,19040
 concn. and yield, Mo, K and Zn as affecting,1874
 content during storage on steam table,21832
 Peach(es). (See also *Prunus*.)
 fruit, exptl. shipments, from Vineland, Canada,7063
 frozen, for ice cream,17490
 nectarine, insect pests, *Anuraphis* as, control,4572
 preservation of freshness,1775
 quality and quantity, maturity at picking as affecting,7060
 vit. content, sulfuring method, dehydration and storage temp. as affecting,5548
 weight increase during late ripening stages,4241
 trees, bearing, pruning methods,4244
 breeding, Vineland,9969
 colchicine induction of polyploidy, method,21288
 cold resistance, of n. vars.,4229
 diseases, Arkansas,10301
 bacterial spot (*Xanthomonas*), bud transmission, Delaware, 18297
 blight (*Coryneum*), control by Cu fungicides,15727
 decay, symptoms, etiology, North Italy,15675
 leaf curl (*Taphrina*), control, life history as related to,26022
 ring spot (virus), cherry seeds as carrier,4503
 rusty spot, etiology, bud inoculation tests,12695

Peach (continued)
 trees (continued)
 storage decay due to atmospheric fungi, India,15640
 yellows, distr. of vector,10338
 Elberta, tolerance to Cl and SO₄ salts, rootstocks as affecting,20526
 fruit, buds, survival of artificial freezing, factors affecting,4240
 thinning, method,12447
 grafting and budding methods,1736
 grown at Sierra Surutato, Mexico, 5314
 growth and comp. in sand culture, nutrient element balance as affecting,4230
 in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
 insect pests, cat-facing due to,26109
Conotrachelus as, control,18361
 control,10318
Cydias as, control,26102
Grapholitha as, rearing,10353
 mite as,15790
Myzus as,13101, 18374
 oriental fruit moth as, control,15789, 23493
 plant bugs as, control,20836
Sphenoptera as, control,2109
 tree borer. (See also *Sanninoidea erithiosa*.)
 juvenile and senile forms,9971
 manures for,4246
 pollen germination tests in orchard house,15357
 propagating by cuttings from juvenile forms,9972
 soil management, pruning and var. studies,12445
 sprays for scale and leaf curl,7305
 training, of horizontal cordons,1726
 methods,7059
 transplanting, effect of root exposure during,7057
 use of peat moss,7058
 vars., for hills, India,18100
 named and introduced, Geneva Expt. Sta.,20536
 Peafowl. (See also *Pavo*.)
 Peanut(s). (See also *Arachis hypogaea*.)
 butter, use of glycerine in prepn.,12460
 by-products for feeding swine,3529
 cultivation, E. Africa,18044
 Portugal,15518
 Liberia,12457
 diseases, blight (*Cercospora*), S. Pacific,10294
 crown rot, symptoms, control, Australia,10224
Diaporthe on,23369
 peg and seed rots, etiology,12670
 seeds, "concealed damage," fungi associated with,23362
 treatment, tests,15707
 virus rosette, transmission, Belgian Congo,7277
 effect on growth inhibition caused by corn grits diet, rats,13794
 to flavor ice cream,17480
 insect pests, *Anticarsia* as, control,7282
 bruchids as, control,26130
Microtermes as,26090
 Queensland,4561
 in stored,7317
 kernels, analyses data,20481
 meal, amino acid supplements necessary for growth of chick,2919
 protein-phytic acid relationship,4448
 oil, as affected by heat treatments, 23156
 in Bellier reaction,20668
 compared with other oils and fats for growth of rats,16851
 digestibility by pancreatic lipase, substances affecting,541
 effect on penicillin absorption with beef fat,3727
 on wt. loss of insect pupae,10714
 enriched, nutritive value vs. butter, 8341
 as penicillin vehicle vs. other oils, 9217
 stability vs. other oils,5574
 production and uses,15280, 25830
 protection against small animals with electric fencing, exptl. plots, 12406
 protein, cataphoretic analysis,25992
 extraction,9867
 waste liquor, streptomycin production from,1473, 12165
 response to P fertilizer, relationship to available soil P, factors affecting,4179
 seed storage, effect on chem. composition,25833
 vars. trials at Salisbury Station, Rhodesia,9729
 Pear(s). (See also *Pyrus communis*.)
 fruit, cold storage for,25896

- Pear (*continued*)
 fruit (*continued*)
 development, orchard flooding as
 affecting,7041
 drop, hormone sprays as affecting, 4245
 physiological conditions as affecting,
18091
 handling injury after cold storage, 7052
 keeping quality, hormone spray as
 affecting,4228
 Kieffer, as removing astringency from
 persimmons,4283
 maturity and storage physiology,
 α -naphthaleneacetic acid spray
 as affecting,4234
 quality and quantity, maturity at picking
 as affecting,7060
 ripening, respiration and ethylene
 production, 2,4-D as affecting,
4417
 spray residue on, removal,23478
 trees, ashes as fertilizer,18089
 cultivation as cordons, Algeria,4284
 culture, manual of practice,18103
 diseases, black spot (*Venturia*), control,
 spray schedule,10273
 blight. (See also *Erwinia amylovora*.)
 blossom blight, due to *Pseudomonas*,
 England,4497
 B deficiency, symptoms, control, New
 S. Wales,18312
 crown gall, Bulgaria,10239
 leaf shrivelling (*Mycosphaerella*),
 symptoms, life history, Italy,
15623
 resistance to blight, grafting combina-
 tions, cultural methods, 25893
 scald, 2,4-D spray as affecting,7038
 storage decay due to atmospheric
 fungi, India,15640
 susceptible to *Phytophthora*,15635
 double-working and bridging, incompatible
 combinations with quince, 15329
 grafting and budding methods,1736
 growing and handling, Washington, 9968
 in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
 insect pests, *Agrilus* as, biology and
 control,26099
Contarinia as, control,4566
 control,10318
Janus as,26430
Plodia as,26100
Psylla as, control,15792, 23481
 tree borer, sinuate. (See also *Agrilus*
sinuatus.)
 juvenile and senile forms,9971
 manures for,4246
 mineral deficiencies, Queensland,1733
 production, exptl. plantations, East
 Malling,12444
 propagating by cuttings from juvenile
 forms,9972
 rootstocks for,15332
 France,12446
 tolerance to faulty drainage, on French
 pear stocks,20532
 training of horizontal cordons,1726
 transplanting, effect of root exposure
 during,7057
 use of peat moss,7058
 vars., for commercial planting,15333
 grown in Sweden,9966
 for hills, India,18100
 named and introduced, Geneva Expt.
 Sta.,20536
 Peat. (See also *Bogs*; *Pollen*, analysis; *Soil*,
peat; *Sphagnum*.)
 bogs, of Italy, catalogue,18993
 phytogeographic and phytosociologic
 notes on, Ardenne,8144
 vegetation and flora, Finland,2706
 of Broja valley, Switzerland, age,5319
 characteristics in region of Drahan Plateau,
 Czechoslovakia,4216
 in culture media for bacteria, 17819, 17820
 deposits, pollen analysis, Netherlands veld,
185
 sequence and age, Tierra del Fuego and
 Patagonia,11210
 effect on growth and flower production,
 roses in greenhouse,7130
 formation, in *Glyceria* community, England,
2716
 review with pollen analyses, Schopflocher
 moor, Germany,11233
 moss, use in fruit tree transplanting,
 Vineland,7058
 origin, review,15042
 pollen analysis, in detn. of forest develop-
 ment, Europe,2715
 research program on, Scotland,9921
 soils, Norwegian, classification,20521
 vs. sphagnum, as rooting medium for blue-
 berry transplants,7076
 top dressing for tomato, effect on growth,
 wilting and yield,15366
- Pebrine. (See *Silkworm*.)
 Pecan. (See also *Carya pecan*.)
 hybridizing for size, Mexico,18121
 nuts, kernel, changes in comp. during
 development,4450
 development, relation to number of
 nut,7036
 nuts and seedling vigor, type of pollination
 as affecting,7051
 trees, B uptake in,1718
 in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
 insect pests, *Acrobasis* as, control, 26105
Conotrachelus as,16083
 control,18375
 land acreage by counties, Virginia, 15336
 moisture competition from alfalfa,
 Oklahoma,25759
 root growth and nut drop, growth
 substances as affecting,7197
 transplanted, indole-3-butyric acid as
 affecting composition,18240
Peccania (p.2665*), n. spp., Central Asia,
17958
Pecopteris † (Cb) (p.2688*), Germany, 12287
Pecten (p.2682*) *medius*, shell growth,
 tagging expt.,16547
 † *risti* (J. Cal.),26452
velero bioleily, Costa Rica,10586
 Pectic acid, acylation, formamide as
 dispersing agent,416
 molecular shape and size, viscometric detn.,
419
 Pectin. (See also *Pectic acid*.)
 absence, in tamarind seeds,1947
 as adjunct for oral penicillin,1278
 apple, starch free, value in apple juice,
8405
 chemistry and physiology, review,10184
 content in Persian lime,25906
 decomposition, critique,20725
 detn., in apple pomace,5562
 in diet, effect on appetite and growth, rat,
16856
 effect on:
 blood coagulation,24253
 methyl alcohol poisoning,24164
 water solubility of sulfonamides and
 salicylic acid,17104
 in fungi membranes, review,9683
 gel, methoxyl content as affecting,19122
 hemostatic properties,19205
 materials, method of isolation, from
 softwoods,12602
 methoxyl content, effect on
 polygalacturonase activity, 24149
 in mycelium and sclerotia of
Phymatotrichum,15621
 in orange juice, storage as affecting, 17784
 pectinesterase action on, polygalacturonase
 as affecting,24150
 powder, guava flavored, ascorbic acid
 content,8403
 therapy, in hemophilia,19224
 tropical plants a source,23222
Pectinaria (p.2679*), n. spp. and review, W.
 Hemisphere,23673
Pectinariidae (Annel.), p.2679*
Pectinidae (Moll.), p.2682*
Pectinophora gossypiella. (See also *Cotton*,
insect pests, pink bollworm.)
 on cotton, Belgian Congo,7277
scutigera, on cotton, control,20818
Pectinophyton † (D), descr.,15019
Pectinotipula (p.2692*), n. spp., S. Amer.,
13075
Pectis (p.2674*), n. spp., Mexico,15219
Pedalia intermedia, movement in tropical
 lakes,24100
Pedaliaceae (Dicot.), p.2673*
Pedaliodes, parasitic Diptera with,10709
Pedetes † (p.2701*) *surdaster* ssp. (Pl)
 descr., Tanganyika,18719
Pedetidae (Mamm.), p.2701*
Pediastreae, origin of mucilage in,4070
Pediastrum (p.2663*), distr. note, France,
1598
 Pediatrics, contribution of Leopold Goelis,
 19th century,2512
 problems in general practice,8756
Pedicularia (p.2681*) *californica*, color
 variations,7569
Pedicularis (p.2673*), chromosome number,
16289
 Idaho,4152
Sorosporium on, USSR,15055
Pediculari (Pisces), p.2696*
Pediculidae (Anoplura), p.2688*
Pediculoididae (Arach.), p.2687*
Pediculosis, capitis, treatment,10515
 occurrence in Norway, 1900-1942,25494
Pediculus (p.2688*) *capitis*, on children,
 treatment,4703
humanus var. *capitus*, control with DDT,
15961
corporis, control, by fumigation,18495
- Pediculus* (*continued*)
humanus (*continued*)
 by insecticides,18478, 18479
 humidity as affecting,20924
 infection with *Rickettsia*,23611
 reaction to guinea pig blood,23610
 rearing,7478, 18477
Pedinaspis (p.2693*), syn.,23812
anomala, type of n. genus,13104
Pediococcus, thermal death point,12150
damnosus, in beer spoilage,22926
perniciosus, as contaminant in fermenta-
 tions, elimination,25553
Pedipalpi (Arach.), p.2686*
Pegoscapus (p.2693*), tax. position,10687
Pegusa (p.2695*) *lascaris*, distr.,10742
Peiranisia (p.2671*) *falconensis*, Venezuela,
6802
 PEISOS (Crust.) (p.2685*) *petrunkevitchi*,
 Uruguay,21017
 Pelage. (See *Hair*.)
Pelagia noctiluca, use in photo-biological
 expt.,16436
Pelagodroma (p.2698*) *marina*, nest and
 habits,23880
Pelanomodon † (p.2698*) *tuberosus* (Pr),
 Tanganyika,21200
 Pelargonic acid, β -carboxyl, metabolism, dog,
13778
 from scalp, role in ring worm,1382
Pelargonium. (See also *Geranium*, not the
 genus.)
 culture, Portugal,15518
pellatum, oedema, California,26015
zonale, crown gall (*Pseudomonas*), C₂H₄,
 emanation by apples as affecting,
12684
Pelea (p.2671*), n. vars., Hawaii,1684
 Pelecanidae (Aves), p.2698*
 Pelecaniformes (Aves), p.2698*
Pelecanoides (p.2698*), growth and habits,
 New Zealand,23891
Pelecanoididae (Aves), p.2698*
Pelecanus (p.2698*) *occidentalis*, Nev., 26567
Pelecypoda (Moll.), p.2682*
 choline esterase in,19041
 as food of fish, Barents Sea,2751
 Iceland,11260
 vs. gastropods, sterol content,19007
 zoanthellae, morph., food and feeding
 habits,16250
 Pelger's anomaly, blood cell mitosis in, 5142
Pelion † (p.2696*), skull,4897
Peliosanthus (p.2669*) *minor*, Hainan I.,
25728
 Pellagra. (See also *Blacktongue*; *Vitamin B*.)
 adenine and phosphates as causing,3432
 anti-, activity of foods, tryptophane and,
21823
 due to intestinal carcinoma,871
 effect on pyruvic acid content of blood,
19225
 electrocardiogram in, niacin as affecting,
17091
 histopathology,6002
 maize causing, due to high content of
 indole-3-acetic acid, rat,5461
 prevention, in Africa, by Kaffir beer, 22922
Pellia (p.2667*) *neesiana*, involucre formation
 vs. archegonium formation in, 6599
 x-ray induced mutations in,7945
Pellicularia (p.2667*), n. comb.,12317
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
filamentosa, in foliage blight of sugar beets,
26016
roiffii, n. comb.,10236
Pellionia, chloroplasts, structure and
 chlorophyll localization,4404
Pellobunus (p.2686*), n. spp., Trinidad,
26371
insularis, descr.,23723
Pelloroneum (p.2699*) *fuscocapillum*
scortillium, Ceylon,23894
Pelmatohydra (p.2677*), oxidation-reduction
 gradients,17444
oligactis, bud induction by developing
 hypostome,9016
 form change in, factors affecting,
2282, 2283, 12963
 hypostome, induction potency, factors
 affecting,9026
 implants, induction potency,9025
 Pelmatozoa (Echin.), p.2680*
 Pelobatidae (Amph.), p.2697*
Pelomedusa (p.2697*) *subrufa olivacea*,
 juvenile, Gold Coast,4895
 Pelomedusidae (Rept.), p.2697*
Pelomyxa (p.2676*) *carolinensis*, lipid
 metabolism,13785
 locomotion,16010
 morph. and biol.,2253
 nuclear division and plasmotomy, 16297
 synonymy,16004
caulleryi,4750

Pelomyxa (continued)

- palustris*, biol., reproduction, and parasites, 4750
Pelosaureus † (p.2696²), skull, 4897
Peloscoides (p.2679²) zavrelli, Slovakia, 16479
 Pelseneer, Paul, Lamarckian theories, 13262
 Pelt(s). (See *Fur*; *Hides*).
Peltigeraceae (Fungi), p.2665⁴
Peliodon (p.2673²), tax. notes, 4132
Peltogastriidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Pelostega † (p.2696²), skull, 4897
 Pelvis, adult ♀ variations, man, 140, 17401
 inflammatory disease, penicillin therapy, 3709
 kidney in, pathology, 22540
 obliquely contracted, with aplasia of sacral ala, 5639
 outlet, measurement, 3154
Pelycosauria (Rept.), p.2698²
 Pemphigus. (See under *Dermatoses*).
Penaeidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Penaeus † (K-E) (p.2685²), n. spp., Asia Minor, 26356
 detn. of maturity, ♀ and ♂, histologic descr., 5330
 Penicillic acid, pharmacology, 8223, 8718
Penicillidia (p.2693²), ♂ hypopygium, 4848
conspicua, biol. notes, 7705
 Penicillin, absorption, delaying. (See *Penicillin*, action, prolongation.)
 from vagina, 14055
 absorption and destruction in digestive tract, 3028
 action, as influenced by:
 bacterial inhibitors, 22732
 product variation, 3735
 NaCNS and metabisulfite, 9255
 mode, 9225, 17619
 prolongation, agents for, 3694
 by beef fat with peanut oil, 3727
 by beeswax-peanut oil, mixtures, 9217, 9245
 by penicillinase inhibition, 9272
 administration, aerosol, apparatus for, 1276, 14654
 in asthma therapy, 3652, 14640
 effect on pneumonia in rats, 6278
 review, 9218
 use in respiratory infections, 1276, 9261, 25383
 in bougie form, in udders, 20286
 intramammary infusion, for mastitis therapy, 20344
 intramuscular, medical and surgical cases, 3706
 oils for, compared, 9217
 intramuscular vs. local, for wounds, 3699
 intraocular, 3719, 9275
 intrapleural, in gram-neg. bacillus empyema therapy, 1281
 intrathecal, complications, 11588
 intra-vitreous, effect on eye, rabbit, 22685
 as mastics, 9574
 in oil and beeswax, intramuscular vs. sub-cutaneous, 9245
 in syphilis therapy, 11983, 14690
 oral, coating as affecting, in gonorrhea therapy, 9215
 effect on flora of throat and intestinal tract, 3717
 ice cream as base, 9224, 22741
 pectin as adjunct to, 1278
 persistence in saliva after, 14771
 in ulcerative colitis, therapy, 25385
 oral, vs. intramusc. in urinary tract infections, 9262
 as paste, 1365
 rectal, 24848
 rubber tubing in, effect on stability of penicillin, 9241
 subarachnoid, 17139
 subconjunctival, injn., distribution in eye after, 24799
 subcutaneous, vs. intramuscular, 22715
 use of tourniquet to prolong effect, 24254
 in water-in-oil emulsions, repository injections, plasma penicillin and, 8700
 in sheep and horses, 9578
 -albicid dressings in dental surgery, 6262, 9236
 with bacteriophage, antibacterial action, 20097
 blood level, after intravaginal and anal admn., 19192
 from penicillins F, G, K, and X, significance, 14669
 Na benzoate as affecting, 20105
 vehicle in intramuscular injn. as affecting, 6285, 9217
 in botulinus toxin test, 12262

Penicillin (continued)

- commercial preparations, Czech., description, 9465
 limitations, 3735
 vs. pure isomers, 9237
 crude, properties, Hawaii, 6283, 6428
 detn., chemical, 6288
 chemical vs. bio-assay, 22724
 colorimetric, 388
 fluorometric, 3337
 in industrial production, 22226
 iodometric, 8223
 manometric, 16597
 methods and limitations, 22736
 with reductase, in body fluids, 1286
 in serum, 22218
 spectrophotometric, 372
 turbidimetric, 9231, 11977, 17808
 use of bacterial electrokinetic potential in, 9221
 in wound exudates, 3699
 dispensing, England, 22731
 dosage, medical and surgical cases, 3706
 for sheep and calves, 3992
 in urogenital infections, 3733
 effect on:
 acetylcholine synthesis and K sensitivity of muscle, 8744
 bacteria, electro-kinetic potential, 9221
 morphology, 9225, 11884
 penicillinase producing, 3685
 spores in milk, 1515
 stimulation, 17611
Blastomyces dermatitidis infections, chick embryo, 11976
 blood coagulation, man, 16681
 cell enzyme systems, 11973
 cholinesterase and vit. C in tissues, 5735
Clostridium welchii in human sera, 11985
 coagulase, staphylococcic, 3693
 cornea, mitosis in injuries, 3340
 regeneration, rabbit, 3292
 Dick and Schick toxins, 11967
Eberthella typhosa-infected mice, death rate increased, 25382
Endamoeba, in vitro, 22720
 immune response of pneumococcic rabbits, 9198
 infections from unfiltered sputum, 1288
 Kahn and Kolmer tests, 25403
 leprosy organisms, 9268, 20089
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, 11965
 lymphogranuloma venereum virus, 9232
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 9242, 9284, 22682
 organisms in non-specific urethritis, 9210
 pancreatic enzyme activity, 5354
 psittacosis-lymphogranuloma viruses, 3679, 3681
Salmonella bigdam, 12037
 seed germination, radish, 7204
 staphylococcal toxin fractions, 3693
 staphylococci, *p*-aminobenzoic acid as affecting, 9265
 enterotoxigenic growth and toxin production, 17628
 number of organisms as affecting, 9269
Streptococcus viridans, 1275
 stool suspension action on chick embryo, 11600
 tumors, vs. crude penicillin liquors, 9239
 tourniquet shock, rats, 442
 esters, action, 17629
 blood esterase as affecting, 9283
 excretion, by abnormal biliary tract, man, 19765
 by mammary gland, cattle, 1559
 renal tubular, 17108
 fate in body, 5750
 formation and liberation, by *Penicillium notatum*, different processes, 20242
 history, book, 3574
 impurities, effect on activity, 3735
 on eye, 3719
 inactivation, by penicillinase, 9258
 by Zn salts, 3696
 as influenced by:
 eugenol, 1365
 pH of medium, 3682
 papain, blood cultures, 22959
 in isolation of *Brucella abortus* from milk, 3952
 of *Hemophilus pertussis*, lantern slides, 1214
 of influenza virus, 1315
 of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, 17693, 17694

Penicillin (continued)

- of smallpox vaccine, prepn., 25377
 of vaccinia virus, 1316
 of variola vaccine, 11920
 -like compounds, synthesis and antibacterial properties, 20202
 in milk after parturition, human, 11474
 ointment, in conjunctivitis therapy, 6300
 for dermatology, 9221
 for ophthalmology, 3688, 9260
 pyoderma therapy, 20086
 sensitivity to, 1264
 storage and base, effect on antibacterial activity, 14681
 value, 6279
 pastilles, in gingivitis therapy, 14767
 penetration, into cerebro-spinal fluid, 14165
 of ischemic inflammatory tissue, 14664
 penicillinase reaction, kinetics, 16597
 potentiation by enzyme inhibitors, 6302
 production, amyl acetate extraction in, 9465
 amyl acetate recovery in, 9467
 antifoam agents in, 1475
 biochemic and biologic factors in, 9468
 corn steep liquor in, 3906
 factors affecting, 1468, 25562
 fungi in, metabolism, 9466
 from germinating *Penicillium notatum* conidia, in liquid medium, 1478
 on juices from pea plant, 12163
 mineral elements as affecting, 14877
 mycelium from, as protein supplement for chicks, 22598
 by *Penicillium*, phenylacetic acid as affecting, 17807
 residues, vitamin and protein in, 20238
 in synthetic media, 22934
 by thermophilic mold, 25563
 yield, as influenced by:
 colchicine, 11040, 12156
 factors, 1475, 9466
 fragmentation of seed, 1474
 strain variation, 14879
 surface growth, 1471
 properties, 6282
 in prophylaxis in scarlet fever, 11991, 17627
 resistance to, and anti-penicillinase, 14674
 of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 22683
 detn., 14671
 discussion, 9209
 factors affecting, 14667
 inoculum size as affecting, 9269
 relation to furacin resistance, 20080
 to O₂ utilization, 17608
 to production of inactivating substance, 14677
 to streptomycin resistance, 1293
 of staphylococci, acquired, 17621
 of streptococci, 14687
 of susceptible bacteria in sputum or nasal secretions, 22709
 of *Treponema pallidum*, acquired, 9247
 -resistant gonorrhea, detn. method and sulfonamide therapy as affecting, 25362
 review, 6284, 8727, 9226, 9278, 14149, 19735, 22718, 22729, 22897
 book, 6294, 17631
 in saliva, persistence, 14771
 sensitivity to, 5749, 9219, 14213
 dermatitis, 3307, 17362
 dermatophyte sensitization as affecting, 11941
 epidermal, 1264
 erythema, 22708
 intraocular, 3719
 neuritis, 14194
 pseudo-glycosuria, 19650
 urticaria, therapy with antihistamines, 9187, 22248
 serum levels and excretion, after admn. of penicillin-albumin complex, 6285
 solution, apparatus for rapid prepn., 22738
 stability, in aqueous solns., Ca vs. Na salt, 25366
 in ephedrine solns., 17222
 factors affecting, 20102
 in ointments and glycerinated solns., 14681
 in ophthalmic solns., 22224
 rubber tubing as affecting, 9241
 sodium salt, crystalline and amorphous, 9238
 and sulfonamides, synergism, 1275
 synergism, with As, 3728
 synthesis, 9223
 in therapy, of actinomycosis, 14779, 20167

Penicillin (continued)
in therapy (continued)

- action vs. *Staphylococcus* toxoid, 11923
- of anthrax, . . . 1258, 1277, 9207, 11917
- of asthma, . . . 3652, 6272, 14640
- with bacteriophage, . . . 20097
- of bacterial arthritis, . . . 9235
- of balanitis, . . . 11966
- of brucellosis, cows, ineffective, 12207
- of burns, . . . 22694
- of Chagas' disease, . . . 10428
- clinical, . . . 25380
- Navy, . . . 9222
- review, . . . 6299, 11970
- of coccidioidomycosis, . . . 3683
- of colitis, . . . 25385
- of dermatitis, allergies as affecting, . . . 22707
- in dermatology, . . . 9216, 9363
- uses and abuses, . . . 9220
- of diphtheria, . . . 22716
- of diphtheria and diphtheria carriers, . . . 20093
- of diphtheroid infection, rabbit, 22689
- effect on x-ray diagnosis, . . . 14157
- of empyema, . . . 1281
- of erysiploid, . . . 6289
- of *Erysipelothrix* infections, man, . . . 12060
- mice, . . . 3765, 11971, 12234
- turkeys, . . . 20314
- F, G, K, and X forms in, compared, . . . 14670
- general, book, . . . 9226
- of gonorrhea, . . . 1267, 9215, 25357
- with sulfonamides, . . . 17601
- of hemolytic *Streptococcus* carriers, . . . 1285
- of hepatitis with staphylococcal bacteremia, . . . 8778
- of histoplasmosis, . . . 1384
- of hypopyon ulcer with vit. C, . . . 6301
- of impetigo neonatorum, . . . 11960
- of infections, air-borne, . . . 22876
- of central nervous system and skull, . . . 1279
- clostridial, . . . 9206
- of eye, . . . 1270, 3719, 9260
- with gas gangrene organisms, mice, . . . 3678
- hemolytic streptococcal, . . . 9237
- with *Leptospira canicola*, man, 25356
- oral, . . . 1370
- pleural, . . . 3697
- pneumococcus and thyroid, . . . 22733
- caronamide as affecting, . . . 11956
- recurrence following, . . . 6286
- staphylococcal, vs. brain-extract, 9266
- surgical, . . . 14769, 14770, 19904, 25449
- of urinary tract, . . . 9262, 17604
- urogenital non-gonococcal, . . . 3733
- upper respiratory, . . . 1276, 25383
- value, . . . 6280
- of infectious mononucleosis, . . . 8781
- of keratitis blennorrhagica, . . . 1259
- laboratory controls in, . . . 11972
- of leprosy, valueless, . . . 9268, 20089
- of liver abscesses from anaerobic streptococci, . . . 14678
- of lung abscess, . . . 1291
- of lupus erythematosus disseminatus, . . . 9279
- of lymphogranuloma inguinale, . . . 3724
- of mastitis, . . . 1582, 4013, 9281, 9574, 9595, 14964, 17867, 20333, 20334, 20344
- limitations, . . . 25612
- medical and surgical, evaluation, 3706
- of meningitis, bacterial, . . . 17602
- cryptococcal, . . . 14672
- from *Escherichia coli*, . . . 9277
- pneumococcal, with sulfadiazine, . . . 3684
- relapse prevention, . . . 9361
- vs. sulfa drugs, . . . 22693
- tuberculous, . . . 22686
- in ophthalmology, . . . 3688
- of osteomyelitis, . . . 22719
- of osteomyelitis, . . . 3701, 6267
- of panophthalmia, . . . 9275
- of *Pasteurella sinustitis*, . . . 25359
- of pelvic inflammatory diseases, . . . 3709
- of periodontal disease, . . . 25454
- of plague, . . . 9197
- of pneumonia, atypical, . . . 14739
- broncho-, . . . 12070
- in calves, . . . 4042
- due to *Klebsiella pneumoniae* ineffective, . . . 1272
- enzootic, in calves, . . . 12269
- penicillinase-inhibiting substances as affecting, . . . 9272

Penicillin (continued)
in therapy (continued)

- pneumococcal, with sulfadiazine, . . . 17603
- staphylococcal, of childhood, . . . 12058
- of post-abortion and post-partum sepsis, . . . 17612
- of psittacosis, . . . 17625
- of pyelonephritis, bovine, . . . 20307
- of Q-fever, . . . 25444
- of rabies, . . . 14683
- of rat-bite fever, . . . 25386
- of relapsing fever, . . . 1261, 6268, 9280, 11969
- of scarlet fever, vs. antitoxin, . . . 17616
- effect on antistreptolysin titer, 9170
- vs. other methods, . . . 17618
- of septicemia, from Caesarian section, . . . 20294
- cow, . . . 20294
- of spirochetosis of fowls, . . . 4049, 20293
- of staphylococcus, septicemia and pericarditis, . . . 6306
- of subacute bacterial endocarditis, . . . 1273, 3718, 9227, 20169
- due to *Veillonella gazogenes*, . . . 5690
- effect on cellular mechanism of recovery, . . . 22723
- with patent ductus arteriosus, . . . 3285
- in surgery, vs. sulfonamides, . . . 25376
- of syphilis, . . . 3735, 11989
- with Bi, evaluation, . . . 9233
- congenital, . . . 9289, 11978, 11979
- early, . . . 1250, 1265, 9267, 11983, 14690, 22726
- factors affecting, . . . 22710
- G vs. X vs. commercial forms in, . . . 3729
- and gonorrhea, . . . 25387
- gummatous hepatic, . . . 11990
- Herxheimer reaction from, significance, . . . 9282, 14680
- with neosarsphenamine, rabbits, 3728
- neuro-, . . . 1262, 1287, 9282, 11984, 17610, 17620
- prophylactic use, . . . 17613
- of tetanus, equine, . . . 9256, 9424, 14950
- of thioracil agranulocytosis, . . . 804
- of throat infections, . . . 1255, 9224
- topical, evaluation, . . . 25384
- of trachoma, . . . 9301
- in tropical medicine, review, . . . 14845
- of tuberculosis, valueless, . . . 25361
- of tularemia, . . . 3703, 9288
- of typhoid, . . . 25350
- of vaccinia, . . . 9250
- in veterinary medicine, . . . 1559
- of Vincent's infection, . . . 1370
- of yaws, . . . 3731, 14689
- thiol reactivity, relation to mode of action, . . . 1252
- thromboplastic properties, . . . 19714
- in tissue culture of *Plasmodium*, . . . 12914
- toxicity, . . . 1559
- of commercial preparations, . . . 6303
- in trypanosome culture medium, . . . 23582
- urea and -urethane mixtures, bactericidal properties, . . . 14819
- F, G, K, and X, activity, relation to protein-binding properties, . . . 25389
- against spirochetes and streptococci, . . . 1257
- blood levels compared, significance, 14669
- in commercial penicillin, . . . 3735
- effects on hemolytic streptococcal infections compared, . . . 9237
- evaluation in syphilis therapy, . . . 3729
- inactivation by serum, . . . 14668
- renal clearance, . . . 24647
- therapeutic efficiencies compared against pneumococcus and streptococcus infections, . . . 14670
- G, cysteine inhibition, . . . 3720
- intestinal absorption, cat, . . . 5581
- physiological disposition, dogs, . . . 16703
- sensitivity to, . . . 9217
- synthesis, . . . 9223, 22730, 22742
- synthetic, . . . 22259
- G and K, inactivation in liver and kidney, . . . 17242
- G and X, *Eberthella typhosa* sensitivity to, . . . 22735
- K, physiological disposition, dogs, . . . 16703
- X, production in submerged culture, 3909
- in sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, therapy, . . . 9227

- Penicillium* (p.2667^a). (See also *Molds*; *Penicillin*.)
- on alfalfa hay, toxicity to sheep, . . . 4043
- antibiotic substance from, activity, 22713
- on cadaver, . . . 9367
- on citrus, China, . . . 23436
- in storage decay, control, . . . 4486
- on corn in storage, in metal bins, 23146
- water as affecting rot, . . . 15639
- cultural and biological characters, 7239

Penicillium (continued)

- in decomposition of corn, . . . 17791
- in dehydrated vegetables, . . . 22923
- dermatophytes separation from, . . . 1376
- in deterioration of material, tropics, 6431
- ergosterol content, . . . 6416
- extracts, sensitivity, epidermis, . . . 1264
- on flax, in seedling blight, . . . 23378
- in fruit rots, control, . . . 23385
- growth, inhibition, by diphenyl vapor, . . . 4528
- by naphthalene acid in fabrics, 3912
- method, continuous flow, . . . 3905
- potato and peptone as affecting, 1476
- in synthetic media, . . . 22934
- hydroxyproline as affecting, . . . 7228
- isolation and prepn. of penicillin, . . . 6428
- Hawaii, fungicides affecting, . . . 1479
- notatum-chrysogenum* group, penicillin production studies, . . . 1468
- mutants, biochemical, induction by irradiation, . . . 7991
- on oranges, control, . . . 20788
- on *Papaver*, in molding of seed, 10212
- patulin from, activity, . . . 1476, 2081
- production of penicillin, phenylacetic acid as affecting, . . . 17807
- seeding, fragmentation of mycelium, evaluation, . . . 1474
- spores, in allergic disease, . . . 14641
- storage decay of fruits due to, India, . . . 15640
- on strawberry, with root rot, Oregon, . . . 23373
- in tonsillitis, as secondary infective agent, . . . 14778
- in vanilla spoilage, . . . 22937
- viability in storage, . . . 15056
- vit. T from, stimulation of vital processes by, . . . 13804
- on wheat in storage, injury, . . . 15248
- australicum*, Netherlands, . . . 1602
- chrysogenum*, penicillin from, corn steep liquor as affecting, . . . 3906
- environment as affecting, . . . 1475
- mineral elements as affecting, 14877
- residues of penicillin manufacture, vitamins and proteins in, 20238
- corylophilum*, antibiotic substance, . . . 6284
- digitatum*, extract from, as antibiotic, . . . 1303
- growth requirements, . . . 22936
- expansum*, antagonism to *Rhizoctonia*, . . . 23414
- lenticel decay of apples due to, infection conditions, . . . 12637
- glaucum*, growth promoter from, . . . 1469
- griseo-azurum*, from marine dunes, 12325
- ingelheimense*, Netherlands, . . . 1600
- janczewskii*, "curling factor" substance, chemical and physical properties, . . . 7214A
- isolation of substance toxic to mycorrhiza, . . . 7214
- notatum*, amino acids in, . . . 1204
- antigenic factor, . . . 22707
- antineoplastic substance in, 5932, 9259
- bacteriostatic action, CO₂ as affecting, . . . 1471
- classification and morph., . . . 6284
- culture methods, . . . 15062
- dried mycelium as protein supplements for chicks, . . . 22598
- ergosterol from, . . . 9469
- extracts, antidote activity, normal serum as influencing, . . . 22727
- filtrates, antitoxic properties, significance and factors affecting, . . . 11981, 11982
- crude, stability, . . . 20102
- general characteristics, review, . . . 17617
- metabolism and antibiotic production, factors affecting, . . . 25562
- mutants, induced, . . . 23995
- penicillin yields, . . . 1468
- penicillin production, corn steep liquor as affecting, . . . 3906
- different processes, . . . 20242
- by germinating conidia, in liquid, 1478
- penicillinase production, . . . 11974
- polyploidy, induced, . . . 12156
- and penicillin yield, colchicine as affecting, . . . 11040
- spores, triethylene glycol as affecting, . . . 1406
- tomatin as affecting, . . . 9243
- u.v. as affecting, . . . 17809
- variation, effect on penicillin yields, . . . 14879
- patulum*, patulin from, relation to clavacin, . . . 3723
- roquefortii*, amino acids as C source, 4413
- culture, coagulated milk for, . . . 9515

Penicillium (continued)
tardum, antibiotic from, properties, 25360
terlikowskii, gliotoxin production by, 14875
vanillae, in vanilla spoilage, 22937
Penicillium (p.2672³) *fosterianus*, Mexico, 6719
 Penis, cancer, occupation and, 3392
 development and germ layer origin, 11800
Penicillium (p.2663⁴), societies, factors affecting, 21415
erigunum f. *latum*, syn., 4069
 Pennales (Algae), p.2663⁴
Pennella (p.2684⁴), male and sex detn., 4816
 Pennellidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Pennisetum (p.2669²), yield and culture for fodder, India, 15264
claudestimum, descr., adaptation to pastures, S. Australia, 25798
purpureum. (See also *Grass*, *Napier*.)
typhoidum, developmental morph., 15233
 Pennsylvania Agricultural Expt. Station, projects, 21248
Penstemon (p.2673⁴) *grandiflorus*, Indiana, 15199
whippleanus, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts., 2712
 Pentachlorophenol. (See under *Phenol*.)
 PENTACLOSENDEIS (Pycnogonida) (p.2687⁴) reticulata, Fla., 23724
 Pentadecylic acid, β -carboxyl, metabolism, dog, 13778
Pentagonica (p.2689⁴) *micans*, Burma, 21052
Pentagramma (p.2689⁴), n. spp., N. and S. Amer., 21128
Pentalobus (p.2690⁴), n. spp., Spanish Guinea, 26374
 Pentameridae (Brach.), p.2680⁴
 Pentamethylene-tetrazol. (See *Metrazol*.)
 Pentamidine, effect on multiple myeloma, 11684
 trypanocidal activity, 9205
 Pentane, diamidino phenoxy-, in kala-azar therapy, 22688
 disulfonic acid, ineffective as antibacterial, 9124
 Pentanediol, 2-methyl-2,4-, effect on plasma hexuronates, rabbit and rat, 367
Pentaneura (p.2692³), revision and n. spp. N. Amer., 10652
 Pentaquine, as antimalarial, 10453
 effect on hypertension, 24818
Pentaria (p.2690¹), southwest U. S., 13063
decolor, Texas, 13065
Pentatoma, as food of *Perdix*, Stalingrad, 8180A
 Pentatomidae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
 biochemistry of green pigment in, 26359
 meiosis, 11001
 on peach, injury and control, 20836
Pentatrachomonas (p.2675²), taxonomy and morph., 26236
 Penthaleidae (Arach.), p.2687²
 economic status, 10608
Penthaleus major, on peanuts, 4561
Penthalodes (p.2687²), n. spp., N. Amer., 10608
Penthetria (p.2692¹) *holosericea*, meiosis, 5144
 Pentobarbital, anesthesia, body temp. as affecting, mice, 24532
 for pigs and goats, 14914
 Na succinate or sucrose diuresis as affecting, 14163
 in Syrian hamster, 3333
 Na, absorption, vehicles and, 3311
 effect on:
 dorsal root potentials, frog, 702
 intestinal motility, 19411
 neuro-hypertension, 8657
 injections, use in handling live trapped mammals, 16562
 use in parturition, 14060
 Pentosan(s). (See also *Gums* and specific pentosans, e.g., *Xylan*.)
 content, Yawa fiber, 4378
 in mycelium and sclerotia of *Phymatotrichum*, 15621
 in sclereids in integument of *Pisum*, 1691
 Pentose(s). (See also specific pentoses, e.g., *Arabinose*, *Xylose*.)
 desoxy-, intracellular dist. in normal rat tissues, 11373

Pentose (continued)
 fermentation, by *Fusarium*, factors affecting, 20222
 oxidation, by *Pseudomonas*, 9130
 Pentothal, in electroencephalography of infants, 22269
 Na, anesthesia, in dentistry, 11596
 history, 17157
 distr. in plasma and tissues, 19695
 effect on:
 blood pressure, spinal dogs, 3324
 on intestinal motility, 19411
 metabolism, factors affecting, 2889, 5732, 13774
 in treatment of war neuroses, 3441
 Peony. (See also *Paeonia*.)
 raising, Calif., 18166
 ring spot (virus), notes, 15672
 Pepper (black or white). (See also *Piper*.)
 black, use as insecticide, 7290
 Pepper(s). (See also *Capsicum*; *Paprika*.)
 diseases, blight (*Phytophthora*), destructive in Texas, 23363
Diaporthe on, 23369
 Florida, 10298
 inoculation with spotted wilt virus of broad bean, 15691
 mosaic virus from, causing "polvillo" of tobacco, Argentina, 15692
 spotted wilt (virus), occurrence, N. Y., 10261
 spray injury, 2, 4-D residue in spray equipment causing, 10263
 susceptibility to *Helminthosporium*, 7235
 virus, new, caused by alfalfa mosaic, Ontario, 12692
 green chili, freezing, prepn., 10024
 hybrid vigor, 7088
 new pendant fruited var., 1773
 pimento, response to P fertilizer, relationship to available soil P, factors affecting, 4179
 production, heterosis as affecting, 72
 red, inheritance of constitutional sterility, 16316
 rapid artificial ripening, ethylene as affecting, 18138
 sweet, tobacco etch virus on, 2024
Pepsis (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer., 16112
 n. spp., S. Amer. and Trinidad, 10684
 Peptides, of β -aminobenzoic acid, isolation from yeast, 2964, 4458
 of aspartic and glutamic acids, lycomarmin and streptogenin activity, 22704
 bond, synthesis, study of β -aminohippuric acid formation, rat liver slices, 11382
 dehydro-, formation, in desamidation of amino acids, 19783
 di- (see *Dipeptides*.)
 dihydro-, spectro-photometric detn., in normal and neoplastic tissues, 19775
 effect on sedimentation rate, blood plasma, 19236
 enzymic hydrolysis and synthesis of bonds, section in book, 8280
 factor, streptogenin as, in amino acid prepn., 2933
 groups, of proteins, activation by denaturation, 11386
 poly-, in blood, hypothermia as affecting, rat, 5412
 detn. in blood serum, double nitrogen methods, 24198
 effect on tissue respiration, 16750
 excretion during normal and toxic pregnancy and birth, 17027
 glutamyl, relation to anthrax tissue inflammatory factor, 20170
 reaction with mustard gas, 17233
 with N mustard gases, procedure, 8276
 separation by ionophoresis, method, 11307
 synthesis of protein from, rats, 21777
 synthetic, digestion by papain, pH as affecting, 13597
 in urine, 13797
 vit. Bc conjugate from yeast as, 499
 Peptization. (See also *Colloids*.)
 Peptone(s), antisulfonamide properties, 1299, 3746, 9304
 bacterial growth in, colon group, 3589
 effect on:
 blood pressure, sympathectomized dog, 3236
 capillary permeability, quantitative detn., 14585
 coagulation of blood, 13734, 19199
 interoceptors of stomach, 531
 isolated liver, heparin and histamine liberation, 21686
Penicillium, 1476

Peptone (continued)
 effect on (continued)
 pulmonary circulation and ventilation, 13927
 respiration, potato tubers, 7193
 streptomycin, 25375
 as growth factor, for *Trichomonas*, 26224
 methionine, tryptophan, and tyrosine destruction in, by H_2O_2 , 19091
 and neo-, polysaccharide-amino acid complex from, with blood group A specificity, 9174
 in therapy for skin allergy, 9188
 Perabrodil. (See *Diodrast*.)
 Peracarida (Crust.), p.2684⁴
 Peracidae (Moll.), p.2682²
Peracis (p.2682²), report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections, 26308
Peranema trichophorum, flagellar movement, 2236
 Perard, Charles (Henri), obituary, 13276
 Perca. (See also *Perch*.)
flavescens, chloride, carbonic anhydrase, and catalase in, 3041
Urocleidus from, 2269
 winter feeding habits, Michigan, 225
fluviatilis, body length, comparative study, 24134
 digestive enzymes, 24132
 Moravia, 11251
 sex ratio, 16520
 trematode in, 16011
 Perception. (See *Sensation*.)
 Perch. (See also *Perca*.)
 development, chemical detn. in, 22524
 in small lakes, Sweden, 21412
 Percichthyidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
Percichthys (p.2696¹) *hondoensis* (E), Patagonia, 13148
 Percidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
 Percomorphi (Pisces), p.2695⁴
 Percorten. (See *Adrenal gland*, *cortex*, *extracts* and *hormones*, *desoxycorticosterone*.)
Percosia (p.2689⁴), n. subg. and n. spp., France, 21063
Percus (p.2689⁴) *strictus*, n. subsp., France, 21063
Perdita (p.2694⁴), n. spp., south U.S., 16120
 Perdix. (See also *Partridge*.)
 breeding season, 8182
perdix, ecology and life history, Wisconsin, 8177
 food habits, Stalingrad, 8180A
 sex ratio, factors, 16559
Peresia (p.2674⁴), n. spp., Bolivia, 6878
 Perfume(s), and essences, section in book, 17051
 Perfusion, coronary, expts., 21594
 for fixation of tissues, 3496
 fluid. (See *Salt*, *solutions*.)
 of heart, aestuarine crab, comparison of media, 753
 of solid with liquid, using gas scrubber, 119
 Perianth. (See also *Flower*.)
 Periarthritis, allergic background, 3667
 development after transforming kidney into "endocrine" organ, 679
 nodosa, etiology, relation to adaptation syndrome, 19215
 protein crystallization from serum, 8308
 relation to pulmonary artery aneurysm and thrombo-angiitis, 3284
 vs. temporal arteritis, 14107
Peribasis (p.2690⁴) *albisparsa*, syn., 2365
 Pericarditis, acute, etiology, study in soldiers, 5699
 bovine, leucocytes in, 20284
 constrictive, findings and treatment, 744
 due to metastatic carcinoma, 3406
 staphylococcal, penicillin treatment, 6306
 uremic, ECG in, 3259
 in young adults, etiology and ECG, 5692
 Pericardium, ablation, effect on ECG in pericarditis, 22187
 cyst, 17321
 diverticula and cysts, differential diagnosis, 22204
 nerve supply, relation to function, mammals, 8938
 tumor, primary, 17297
 Pericarp, ash analysis, paprika, 10028
Perichares (p.2691³) *zikani*, Brazil, 13115
Perichimenes (p.2685⁹) *perryae*, Gulf of Mexico, 23703
Periconia circinata, in etiology of "milo disease", 26018
pynospora, on *Hevea*, 17949
Pericrocotus (p.2699⁴) *flammeus*, revision of races, 13162
peregrinus, races, s.e. Asia, 26499

- Periderm. (See also *Corks*.)
Peridexia (p.2689³) *fulvipes*, n. spp., Madagascar,13057
Peridinidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
Peridinium (p.2675¹) *penardiforme*, France,1598
woloszynskae, Belgium,26220
Perigea capensis, *Apanetes* from, India,10690
Perigonimus (p.2677¹) *gracilis*, e. Pacific,26265
Perilampus chrysopa, parasite of *Chrysopa*,21158
Perileptus (p.2689¹) *mameti*, Madagascar,13057
Perilissus (p.2693⁹) *luteolator*, Hungary,21134
Perilla ocymoides, chlorophyll content of leaves, factors affecting,23328
Perilla oil, hydrogenated, iso-linoleic acid as source of bad odor in,19367
Perillus (p.2689¹) *bioculatus*, eggs,21112
Perinereis (p.2679⁹) *maindroni*, Pondicherry,10570
Perinthus (p.2690¹), n. spp., in termite nests, tropical Amer.,13069
Periodic acid, in microdetn. of serine and ethanalamine, in phospholipid hydrolysates,8226
Periodicals. (See also *Publications*.)
of Chicago Natural History Museum, "Fieldiana" as new name for,2492
entomological, Japanese, status, during and after war,10964
new, Advances in Genetics,16245
African Wildlife,18786
The Annales de Universitatis Mariae Curie Sklodowska,23943
Arquivos da Faculdade Nacional de Medicina, Brazil,21256
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Amsterdam,13256
Boletim da Inspectoria Regional de Fomento de Producao Animal, Brazil,16248
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica,18787
Clinica Tisiologica,18788
Coton et Fibres Tropicales, Paris, 7918
Egyptian Academy of Science Proceedings,16250
Fruit Varieties and Horticultural Digest, Wooster, Ohio,26
Haumania, Revista del Centro de Estudios Agronomicos de Cuyo, Argentina,23946
Heredity,23947
The Indian Journal of Physiology and Allied Sciences,18789
of Instituto Nacional Hidrologia y Climatologia Medicas,16246
Lobund Reports, on germ-free life,16249
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, National Taiwan University,23948
Mémorial du Service d'Exploitation Industrielle des Tabacs et des Allumettes, Paris,13258
Pacific Science, Honolulu,7920
Produtos Animais, Lisbon,13259
Rassegna Di Biologia Umana, Florence, Italy,28
Revista Colombiana de Quimica, Bogota, Colombia,29
Revista de Nutrición,16251
Revue d'Agronomie Coloniale, Costermansville, Belgian Congo,13260
Rivista Fitosanitaria, Rome,30
Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., memorial issue for veterinarians,7942
Periodicity. (See also *Climate*; *Photoperiodism*; *Population*; *Rhythm*; *Seasons*.)
activity rhythms in goldfish, recording detector in study,13777
in annual yield of sea fisheries,13569
of assimilation and translocation, tomato,1897
in *Citellus*, California,11273
in *Clupea* catch, 1933-39, factors affecting,16530
in cultivation of fruit trees, Austria,16423
in deaths due to pulmonary tuberculosis, statistical analysis,18930
diurnal, of activity and metabolic rhythms, vertebrates,148
of amylase in blood and urine,16567
in body temp., of Holstein-Zebu dairy calves,1036
of filaria in blood,18434
Periodicity (continued)
diurnal (continued)
in ♂ vs. ♀ births, man,2626
of mitosis in plants, relation to light,2531
of prothrombin time, in coronary arteriosclerosis,3265
of sucrose in tomato tissues,1956
of synthesis/hydrolysis ratio of sucrose in living cells,21463
of venous pressures, man,762
effect on fertility of parthenogenetic ♀ ♀, *Evadne*,21402
O₂ consumption of albino mice,13770
of flowering, *Andropogon*,18969
in food habits of cod and haddock, Iceland,11260
in glycogen content of different organs of oyster,13566
in infectious diseases, epidemiologic significance,13500
in light intensity, producing vit. D₂ effect on guinea pig,8129
in littoral algae, Holstein lakes,11248
in *Mytilus* growth, habitat as affecting,19022
in occurrence of *Microcystis*,13563
in the organic state of tissues, effect on reaction of tissues to allergens,13509
in plankton populations,13565
in plants and bird migration, Wisconsin,18936
in poliomyelitis, diphtheria and pectoralis angina,16426
in populations of *Coregonus*, factors affecting,16514, 16515
of Scyphomedusae, Netherlands,26271
seasonal, in frequency of gene arrangements, *Drosophila*,21276
in sexual activity of hares,1159
seasonal and yearly, in apple and cider comp.,12439
of seed production, conifers,1878
sexual. (See *Estrus*; *Menstruation*; *Sex periodicity*.)
thermo. (See also *Temperature*.)
effect on plant growth, relation to microclimate,18923
Kuroshio, U.S.S.R.,16428
in plants,1903
theory, discussion,11240
in vit. B₁ content of fishes,16517
in *Xiphias* production,16540
Peripatus (p.2684⁴) *helioisae*, Brazil, 26320
Periphyllus (p.2689²) *palmeriae*, on maple, Utah,23793
Periplaneta (p.2687⁸), glycolysis,2890
americana, axones and synapses, anticholinesterases as affecting,22113
cytology,11003
DDT as affecting,12838
learning and retention in, activity as affecting,5277
physostigmine and phosphate derive, toxicity for,22101
stains for tissues,18557
symbiotic bacteria in, control,10517
fuliginosa, life hist.,18629
orientalis, gregarines from,20953
nematodes in,26260
thoracica, Cameroons,13129
Periploca septium, descr. and uses,10050
Periploma † (p.2683⁴) *collardi* var. *turgida* (E), Ark.,21007
teevani, Mexico,10587
Periplomidae (Moll.), p.2683²
Peripsocus (p.2688⁹), n. spp., France, 21154
Perirhiza endogena, isolation,1608
Perisperm. (See also *Seed*.)
Perisporaceae (Fungi), p.2665²
Perisporiales (Fungi), p.2665²
Perissodactyla (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
Peristalsis. (See also *Intestine*; *Stomach*.)
study,21847
Peristediidae (Pisces), p.2696²
Peristedion † (p.2696²) *acutum* (Ter), otolith, Germany,18666
Periston, in study of edema formation, rabbit,19213
Peritmetus (p.2691²), n. spp., Cameroons,16093
Peritoneum, anomaly, in man,17443
as dialyzer in exptl. uremia,8567
lavage, in treatment of uremia,14062
membranes, development, anomalies, 14474
peritoneoscopic photography, equipment and methods,8083
Peritonitis, as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
gonococcal, of upper abdomen, young ♀ ♀,8787
nodular, in schistosomiasis,23583
from pneumonitis, cotton rat,3798
Peritonitis (continued)
prognosis, relation to prothrombin time, dogs,16673
shock due to, blood vol. changes,5694
streptomycin therapy,1271, 17196
Peritrichida (Prot.), p.2676³
Peritroctes (p.2688²) *cochinensis*, descr., 2405
Peritymbia vitifolia, in vineyards, Spain,10324
Perla (p.2688²), chromosome no. and sex chromosome condition,5117
Perlodes (p.2688²) *microcephala*, sex chromosomes,5117
Perma (p.2690⁴) *chaliogramma*, type of n. genus,13047
Permanganate, K, effect on rooting of cuttings,23318
on virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens,6465
as skin disinfectant,1407
use in chromatography of sugars,378
Permeability. (See also *Absorption*; *Dialysis*; *Diffusion*; *Membrane*; *Osmosis*; *Plasmolysis*.)
of algae cells, pH and nutritive salts as affecting,21413
and amoeboid motility, erythrocytes, phosphatides as affecting, amphibia,19912
of blood vessels. (See under *Blood vessels*.)
of cells, to ammonium salts, *Allium*, 4427
change in potato by mycelia of *Phytophthora*,4522
to dyes, chemical composition as affecting, in *Chara*,23322
geoelectric regulation, in plants, 10165
to heavy water and methyl alcohol,10175
nuclear division as affecting, plant,20699
relation to enzymic destruction of carotene, alfalfa,4453
to Na and K, measurement in plants,10146
u.-v. radiation as affecting,2786
to water, measurement in plants, 10143
of egg membranes, *Homarus vulgaris*, 342
erythrocytes. (See under *Erythrocytes*.)
of hemato-encephalic barrier. (See under *Hemato-encephalic barrier* and *Meninges*.)
of intestine. (See also *Intestine*, *absorption*.)
of killed plant tissue, narcotics as affecting,20700
of leucocytes, studies,24316
of liver to inulin, cholericotics as affecting,8435
placental. (See under *Placenta*.)
of pneumococcus capsule to penicillin, 9225
of proximal convoluted renal tubules, goldfish,669
of seedcoats, factors affecting,15582
of soft woods, to liquids, vapors, and dissolved materials, theory, 15581
of *Streptococcus*, factors affecting, 25276
of tissue, relation to taste,19545
of yeast cell, to neutral red, pH as affecting,15579
Peromocicada † (Pr) (p.2689²), n. spp. and review, Russia,7782
PERMOCICADOPSIS † (Hom.) (Pr) (p.2689²), n. combs. and n. vars. U.S.S.R.,7782
Permonid, in treatment of malaria,23565
Peromplatyops † (p.2696²), skull,4897
Permutit, BaH briquets, sea water desalinated by,6056
PERNASTELA (Moll.) (p.2682²), n. spp., Lord Howe I.,4794
Pernicious anemia. (See *Anemia, pernicious*.)
Pernis (p.2699¹) *apivorus*, breeding habits,18712
digging wasp nest,16195
apivorus, Iceland,23877
Pernocton, effect on threshold of tetanus, frogs,13628
Perodicticus (p.2700³) *potto*, visual cortex and lateral geniculate body, 11777
Perognathus, effect on plant succession, 263
Peromyscus (p.2701⁴), distr. and food habits, Tenn.,2753
hybrids, interspecific, genic sterility in ♂ ♂,8025
O₂ consumption rate,18959
† *cragini* (Pl), Kansas,23918
leucopus, major activity period,148
novaboracensis, population, source in depopulated area, Maryland,8134
maniculatus, selection by owls,21378
perfulvus, Mexico,16227

- Peroneus* (p.2682³), status, n. spp. and review, Chile,23696
- Peronoplasmodium cubensis*, resistance to inheritance in cucumbers, 5154, 7262
- Peronospora* (p.2665²), on grape, control,23418
- on soybean and alfalfa, systemic infection,7263
- antirrhini*, on snapdragon, Calif.,15656
- arborescens*, on *Papaver*,10212
- destructor*, on onion, epiphytic, Louisiana,10232
- on shallot, Louisiana,10297
- palustris*, note,17930
- parasitica*, on cauliflower, control,20779
- susceptibility to, in Cruciferae, tests,26060
- tabacina*, cultivation and sporangial propagation on tobacco seedlings,7238
- on tobacco, control,12762
- Kentucky,10299
- trifoliorum*, on alfalfa and clover, Virginia,10286
- violacea*, Finland,1613
- Peronosporaceae (Fungi), p.2665²
- Perosis, biotin and riboflavin as affecting, turkey,6492, 16824
- chick, nicotinic acid as affecting,1138
- in day-old chicks,14509
- Peroxides. (See also *Hydrogen peroxide*.)
- effect on:
- Clostridium* infections,9206
- pigment, eye, *Habrobracon*,24011
- urase activity,21453
- in fat of dairy products, detn. by ferric thiocyanate method,1056
- of fatty acid esters, preparation and study,22920
- inactivation by veridoperoxidase,22638
- measurement, methods,22920
- organic, role in bactericidal activity of drying oils,1207
- role in oxidations in brain,24334
- Perrisia oenophila*, in vineyards, Spain, 10325
- Perse* † (E) (p.2682¹), n. spp., Wash., 21004
- Persaea* (p.2671¹). (See also *Avocado*.)
- n. spp., Mexico,1657
- † *lanceolata* (*Umbellaria*),9610
- Persicaria* (p.2670³), taxonomy,23130
- Persimmon. (See also *Diospyros*.)
- astringency, removal by storage with Kieffer pears,4283
- grafting and budding methods,1736
- Personality, brain injuries as affecting, in vocational rehabilitation,2649
- androgeny as affecting, probability,13434
- characteristics, of engaged couples,2644
- homogamy in,2644
- diagnostic tests, descr., admn., and results,5259
- in hypertensive group, study,5676
- parental, effect on speech defects, in children,13472
- physical basis,5274
- psychopathic, EEG study,6027, 22391
- reaction to head injury as affecting, 19869
- role in obesity,5506
- Perspiration. (See *Glands, sebaceous*; *Sweat*; *Sweating*; *Sweat glands*; *Water*, loss.)
- Perthes' test, for occlusion of deep veins, 727
- Pertusaria* (p.2665⁴) *leucostoma* var. *interrupta*, Finland,6582
- Pertussis, antigens, separation and immunological evaluation,25314
- apnea, infants,22275
- death rate, 1941-45 vs. 1911-15,8107
- epidemic in school, immunization and other factors as affecting,3846
- immunization, active, review,14583
- by antisera, in mice,20053
- at early age, response,6253
- motion picture,3599
- studies, in children,14612
- incidence, Puerto Rico,20211
- in institutions, agglutinin in skin test,12018
- treatment,8770
- vaccination, value of pre-school booster vaccine, injection,11915
- vaccine, testing, in mouse,25306
- virulence, factors affecting,20040
- Pervitin (1-phenyl-2-methylaminopropene), effect on blood sugar, α -hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid as affecting,8674
- on ganglionic cells, earthworm,19704
- PERYPHANES** (Col.) (p.2689⁴), subg. in *Peryphus*,21063
- PERYPHIOLUS** (Col.) (p.2689⁴), subg. in *Peryphus*,21063
- Peryphus* (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Morocco, 21053
- n. subgenera and n. spp., France, 21063
- Pessoia* (p.2688⁴) *alvaradoi*,21108
- Pest, control, in meat packing,3897
- Pest, fowl. (See *Fowl plague*.)
- Pestalotia* (p.2667³), on strawberry, Oregon,23373
- funerea*, on *Cupressus*, Kenya,10225
- n. form, from marine dunes,12325
- palmarum*, on *Borassus*, India,10211
- rapanae*, on *Rapanea*, Brazil,15083
- Pestalozzia*. (See *Pestalotia*.)
- Petal. (See *Flower*.)
- Petalodistomum* (p.2678²), n. sp. and diagnosis, Pacific O.,26241
- Petalographus* † (p.2677⁴) *posterus* (S), Alaska,26269
- Petalomonas* (p.2675¹), n. spp.,2245
- Petalonemum* (p.2664⁴) *alatum*, syn.,6538
- Petalostemum purpureum*, in prairies, Missouri,11215
- PETASIPOMA** (Moll.) (p.2681²), *bombardopolense*, Hispaniola, 20999
- Petasites* (p.2674⁴), comparative anatomical and pharmacognostical investigation,20663
- Petastoma formosum*, *Cylindrosporium* on,15083
- patelliferum*, note, Colombia,17978
- Petersen, Henning E., biography and portrait,10969
- Petiole. (See *Leaf*.)
- PETLOMELIA** (Dicot.) (p.2673¹), subsect. in *Fraxinus*,1659
- Petraia* † (D) (p.2677³), n. spp., Germany,20988
- Petrea* (p.2673³), tax. notes,6783, 25698
- PETRIEA** (Dicot.) (p.2671³), subg. in *Carmichaelia*,1668
- Petrochelidon* sp. *pyrrhonota*, tick on, 18566
- Petrochroa* (p.2692¹) *communis*, Hawaii,18623
- Petrodus* † (Cb) (p.2694²), distr. in Okla.,2424
- Petrolatum*, as antifouling agent, factors affecting,21411
- liquid, carcinogenic potency,863
- effect on blood carotene and vitamin A,24367
- vitamins, solubility in, review,24359
- Petroleum, as herbicide, in control of mesquite, Texas,2708
- selective, for carrots,10034
- as insecticide. (See *Insecticides*; *Sprays*.)
- oil, as orchard spray, effect on cover crops, factors affecting,7050
- Petromyzon* (p.2694⁴), tegmental system,3477
- fluvialis*, biol. notes,4890
- planeri*, nerve cell and muscle fiber differentiation, embryo,25104
- sexual maturity, weight-length decrease in,4893
- weight-length curve and ponderal index,10783
- Petromyzonidae* (Marsipobranchii) p.2694¹. (See also *Lamprey*.)
- brain, cerebellum, development,19917
- nuclei, IVth nerve, development,19918
- Petropedetes* (p.2697²), thigh musculature,10797
- johnstoni*, cranial morphology,6084
- Petrosirtes* (p.2696⁴) *herlihyi*, Rio Kiu,16156
- Petroselinum sativum*, *Puccinia* on,20376
- Petrotome, sections, use in paleobotanical research,6521
- Petrunkovitch, Alexander, biography,5041, 5085
- Petteria ramentacea*, descr. and uses,10050
- Petunia(s), All-American awards, 1945, 1783
- insect pests, *Cyrtopeltis* as,23459
- susceptibility to new tomato virus, England,4512
- Peucedanum*, *Puccinia* on,20376
- Peziza* (p.2666¹) *fibrillosa*, descr.,20378
- Pezizaceae* (Fungi), p.2666¹
- Pezizales* (Fungi), p.2665⁴
- Pezomyia vanderwulpi*, on mushrooms, 15785
- Pfaffia paniculata*, *Puccinia* on, Brazil, 12336
- Pfandler-Hurter's disease, review,8323
- Phacelia*, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts.,2712
- germination and dormancy, factors affecting,18247
- Phacidiaceae* (Fungi), p.2665³
- Phacidiales* (Fungi), p.2665³
- Phacochoerus* (p.2701⁴), S. Africa,5252
- † *africanus* ssp. (Pl), descr., Tanganyika,18719
- Phaeaster pascheri*, tax., life hist.,15997
- Phaedon cochleariae*, *Meigenia* as parasite,26410
- natural enemies, Finland,26392
- Phaeopsis* (p.2693²), review, N. Amer.,21105
- Phaeochroops* (p.2690³) *laotianus*, Indo-China,13060
- Phaeocystis pouchetii*, utilization of organic P.,189
- Phaeographina* (p.2665³) *hossei*, Chile, 15085
- Phaeolus* (p.2666³), monograph, Old World,15069
- Phaeomarasmius* (p.2667¹), n. comb.,4095
- Phaeomycena* (p.2667¹), n. sp., Madagascar,4082
- Phaeophilolacis* (p.2688¹) *grassei*, in termite nest, W. Africa,13128
- Phaeophyceae (Algae), p.2663⁴
- in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 11248
- origin of mucilage in,4070
- Phaeoseptoria* (p.2667²) *eugeniae*, on *Eugenia*,9684
- Phaeotrabutia* (p.2665³), n. sp., Dominican Republic,6555
- Phagocata* (p.2677³) *gracilis monopharyngea*, Iowa,2262
- Phagocyte*(s). (See also *Leucocytes*; *Phagocytosis*.)
- of brain, phosphatase activity,13596
- in nematode, function,4773
- role in digestion, *Tivela*,16498
- Phagocytosis*. (See also *Leucocytes*; *Phagocytosis*.)
- in cancer cells,916
- of embryonic cells, amphibia,11789
- in exptl. pneumococcal pneumonia, factors affecting,6319, 6320, 6321
- as influenced by:
- anemia,14353, 14354, 14355
- bacteria,11916
- complement,11910
- detergents,14144
- sulfonamide and anesthetics,3764
- temp.,1228
- of pigment, by leucocytes, in amphibia,22453
- of pneumococci, in lungs, 8789, 8790, 8791
- relation to chemotaxis in leucocytes,5430
- in staphylococcal infections, non-coagulable plasma as affecting,22669
- Phagus*. (See also *Bacteriophage*.)
- coli*, chemical constitution and adsorption to *Escherichia coli*,3817
- reproduction inhibition by 5-methyl-tryptophane,3818
- disenteriae*, sulfapyridine and pH as affecting,9331
- indicens*, in therapy of typhoid, evaluation,9353
- streptococci*, detection in starter cultures,3959
- subvertens*, separation from *Rhizobium* phage strains and serologic relations,1348
- Phalacrocer* (p.2692²), ecology, Austria,24098
- replicata*, meiosis,5144
- Phalacrocoracidae* (Aves), p.2698³
- Phalacrocorax* (p.2698³). (See also *Cormorants*.)
- food,23883
- helminths in, W. Australia,20969
- aristotelis*, food habits, Clyde Sea area, 170
- † *auritus* (N), metatarsi,23904
- New Mexico,26612
- carbo*, Denmark,10882
- olivaceus*, *Tetraphthalmus* on,10729
- pygmaeus*, Sweden,26569
- varius*, notes, W. Australia,23897
- Phalacrocorax* (p.2698³) *barlowii* ssp. *inaequalis* (Cm),16145
- Phalaenidae* (Lep.), p.2691⁴
- Phalaenopsis* (p.2670²) *pulcherrima*, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
- Phalangidae* (Mamm.), p.2700¹
- Phalangidae* (Arach.), p.2686²
- Phalangium* (p.2686²) *opilio*, eclosion,7619
- egg-laying,2346
- Finland,16072
- Phalangodidae* (Arach.), p.2686²
- Phalaris* (p.2669²). (See also *Grass, canary*.)
- succession, in *Phormium* swamp,5321
- angusta*, *Tilletia* on,23102
- arundinacea*, emergence, flooding as affecting,20464
- optimum seeding depth and,4172
- dentata*, syn.,1636
- tuberosa*, descr., adaptation to pastures, S. Australia,25798
- role in conservation of eroded soil, 5309
- stagers from, in sheep, role of trace elements in,20327
- Phalaropodidae* (Aves), p.2699²
- Phalaris bucephala*, on willow, Moravia, 15744
- Phalaris* (p.2672²) *parvifolia*, Java,6698
- Phalium* † (E) (p.2681⁴), n. vars., south U. S.,21007
- Phallaceae* (Fungi), p.2667¹
- Phallusia* (p.2694⁴) *extensa*, testicular and follicular cells, histochemistry, 25059
- Phanaeus* † (Pl) (p.2690³), descr. note, 16140
- Phanerogams*, Rb content,18195

- Phanerogams (continued)
 rôle and distr., Grossen Jasmunder Bodden,
 Baltic Sea,11245
 in Saharan soils,14885
 spp. of Rørmø l., Denmark, list,16468
Phaneropolus micrococcus, from *Apus*,
 France,12933
Phaneroptera (p.2687⁴), crowding as
 affecting,13125
 egg diapause,18626
Phanlacridium vittatum, control,2100
Phanochilus (p.2693⁴) *ornatus*, Peru, 16112
Phaonia (p.2693¹) *fugax*, N. Europe, 26411
Phara speciosa, generations per year,
 Tanganyika,167
Pharaphodius (p.2690³) *subcostatus* ssp.
perroti, Indo-China,13060
Pharbitis (p.2673²) *varifolia*, syn.,1672
Phareicranus (p.2686²) *calcariferus*, descr.,
 Trinidad,26371
Pharmacognosy, of *Arctium* and *Petasites*,
 comparative,20663
 chemical comp., of *Achillea*,12542
 "Icones Plantarum Medicinalium" by
 Zorn, Dutch edition,2510
Pharmacology, assay of drugs on isolated
 preps., automatic preps.,8271A
 biochemical aspects, section in book,8280
 of cancer formation,19779
 data, simultaneous recording with
 physiological data,21604
 in India,5790
 Kravkov's theories,17255
 methods, in study of overt behavior, 24839
 research, current and future trends, 5813
 teaching, motion pictures for, list,11902
 textbook, Peruvian,17147
 use of radioactive isotopes,19076
Pharmacopoeia, history of development, 18784
Pharmacy, apparatus for tablet disintegration
 and for shaking-out extractions,
2797
 publications of pharmaceutical houses,
 evaluation and bibliography, 2509
Pharomachrus (p.2699³) *mocimo*, biology,
13204
Pharostoma † (p.2686¹) *similis* (O), Sweden,
2410
Pharsalia (p.2690⁴) *granulipennis*, Java,
2357
Pharyngitis, acute, penicillin therapy,1255
 as cause of acute pericarditis,5699
 hemolytic streptococcal, natural history,
22831
 streptococci, epidemic, factors affecting,
3845, 9409
 therapy, with penicillin, topical,1276
Pharyngogonathi (Pisces), p.2696²
Pharyngostomoides (p.2678³) *ovalis*, in
Procyon, Mich.,12934
Pharynx, cancers, therapy,851
 development, guinea pig,6117
 infections, differential diagnosis, cultural
 and serologic methods,17707
 naso-, choanae, occlusion, congenital, 22539
 diseases, diagnosis and treatment, with
 new pharyngoscope,21601
 lymphoid tissue recurrence in, radium
 therapy,11943
 poliomyelitis virus from,17683
Phascogale (p.2700¹), spp. as types of n.
 genera,21238
Phascosoma gouldii, lipid loss during
 inanition,13786, 21738
Phaseolus (p.2671³), (See also *Bean*).
 chromosome structure in resting nuclei,
2521
 culture in Portugal,15518
 leaf shape and torsion, gravity as
 affecting,1941
 nutritive value of proteins, compared
 with other legumes,2926
 sclerotinose (*Sclerotinia*), var.
 resistance, control,1996
mungo, *Cercospora* on, India,10233
 seedlings, amino acid changes during
 germination,1934
panduratus, *Ascochyta* on,15082
semierectus var. *angustifolius*, syn., 23135
vulgaris, artificial inoculation with bacteria,
 carborundum as affecting,15663
 inheritance, of curly top disease,8005
 of hard seeds,18829
 nontoxic to sheep,4043
 photosynthesis, rôle of xanthophyll in,
2536
 root growth, DDT and Colorado 9 as
 affecting,20688
 seed germination, catalase activity
 during,1966
Phasianidae (Aves), p.2699¹
Phasianus (p.2699¹). (See also *Pheasant*).
colchicus, management, importance of
 weather data,272
Phasianus (continued)
colchicus (continued)
torquatus, nesting and production,
 factors affecting, Iowa, 19032
 sex ratio, factors affecting,16559
 stocking and management, Iowa, 19034
 Phasin, from beans and peas, detn. and
 detoxification,19352
Phasmidae (Orth.), p.2687³
Phatara (p.2680¹) *mionactis*, Ecuador,
26283
Phatnoma (p.2688⁴), n. sp. and review, 18603
Phaulanthus (p.2672³) *acuminatissimus*,
 Borneo,15184
Pheasant (See also *Phasianus*).
eggs, electric incubator for,306
 food for, value of cornfield as, Conn., 262
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,19038
 involution of post-ovulatory follicles,
 significance,11277
 kill, in Czechoslovakia,13582
 management, relation to agriculture,
 Montana,13575
 pigmentation in,17388
 planting, in game management, Pennsyl-
 vania,5337
 ring-necked, history of establishment in
 California,21448
 hybrid, with chicken,2555
 range requirements,13578
 sexless,2763
Phebalium (p.2671⁴), n. spp., W. Australia,
23137
Pheidole (p.2693⁴), fungal nutrition,
 establishment and control,5298
quadriprojectus, New Guinea,16116
Pheidologeton (p.2693⁴) *diversus* ssp.
philippensis, thoracic structure of
 worker,10701
Phellandrene, in *Eucalyptus globulus*, 12550
 l-β, from Coulter pine turpentine,4382
Phellinus (p.2666³), monograph, Old World,
15069
Phellodendron † (p.2671⁴) *lusaticum* (E),
 Germany,15011
Phellogen. (See also *Cork*.)
Phellorina (p.2667²), review of genus, 4085
Phenacoccus (p.2689³), chalcid parasite,
10686
asphodeli, France,2387
Phenacolimax (p.2682²) *major*, genitalia,
23689
Phenamine, detn. in plasma and urine,
 fluorimetric,24210
Phenanthridium, chloride, amino- and diamino-
p-aminophenyl-methyl-, properties
 and effect on trypanosomes,9211
 compounds, therapy in *Trypanosoma*
congolense infection, cattle, 20285
 toxicity and therapeutic dosage, cattle,
20338
 trypanocidal action,22702
o-Phenanthroline, effect on photochemical
 reduction of quinone by chloroplasts,
4401
Phenantoin (3-methyl-5,5-phenylethyl-
 hydantoin), in treatment of epilepsy,
8847
Phenazine, α-hydroxy, antibiotic from
Pseudomonas,1294
 and analogs, effect on metabolism of rat
 organ tissues and yeast cells,
21730
Phenazone. (See *Antipyrine*.)
Phenethylamine, derivatives, oxidation by
 amine oxidase,8204
p-Phenetidine, bacteriostatic effect on
Mycobacterium tuberculosis,1164
Phenetole, nitro-, antigenic properties, in
 rabbits,14586
Phengodes (p.2690¹), luminescence, histology
 and physiology,8214
Phengodidae (Col.), p.2690¹
Phenobarbital, effect on O₂ poisoning of
 brain,13766
 on water diuresis,22123
 in pharmaceutical mixtures, caffeine
 extraction from,7169
 -trasentin, use in radiation sickness, 8696
 use with procaine, in asthma treatment,
3300
Phenocopies, insulin-induced, in chicks,
 relation to pleiotropism and genetic
 modifiers,13364
 produced by visible light and photodynamic
 dye, in *Drosophila*,8031
 of teratism, in man,8056
 u.-v. and x-ray induction compared,
Drosophila,13375
Phenol, aerobic oxidation by tyrosinase,
308, 309
 -aniline green, differential stain for
 bacteria,3934
 bacterial sensitivity to, variations,3572
 chloro-, as seed fungicides,23425
Phenol (continued)
 concn., relation to temp., in disinfection,
12111
 dinitro-. (See *Dinitrophenol*.)
 dinitrocyclohexyl-, as fungistat for
 dermatophytes,9369
 as treatment for scaly bark, citrus, 7065
 effect on:
 enzymatic oxidations and oxido-
 reductions,8193
 enzyme activation, bacteria,9404
 growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,
22682
 virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens,
6465
 vit. C oxidation,19040
 in fixative, for leprosy tissue,1492
 heat conversion to blood pressure lowering
 substances,19717
 incompatibility with drugs,22885
 intestinal absorption and resecretion,
 enteritis as affecting, rat,8444
 in mounting medium, following aceto-
 carmine, for plant smears, 11118
p-nitro-, as fungicide for leather,
1479, 9470
 in protection of cork, tropics,6431
 pentachloro-, as fungicide for leather, 1479
 ointment, in scalp ringworm therapy,
1383
 use in fermentation,12144
 qualitative tests for,366
 Na salt, in dentistry, bactericidal effect on
 tooth tissue,25452
 in stain, acid fast, water solubility, factors
 affecting,1499
Phenols, amino-, substituted, antibacterial
 actions,9190
 detn. in medical products, volumo-colori-
 metric method,5381
 in discoloration of potatoes,18262
 in *Eucalyptus*,12550
 in hardening of insect cuticle,23711
 heat conversion to blood pressure lowering
 substances,19717
 pinosylvine as, relation to bactericidal
 properties,25517
 in plant cell vacuoles, selective staining,
7960
 poly-, in diploid vs. polyploid plants,
2547, 4456
 enzyme action on, in tea leaf
 fermentation,10124
 reaction with nuclei, algae,15603
 secreted by parotid gland, *Bufo*,5793
 substituted, germicidal properties,9402
 in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn., 10125
 in urine, diet as affecting,8312,
8313, 13748
 volatility and water solubility, significance
 in antibacterial activity,9405
Phenology. (See also *Anthesis*; *Climate*;
Flowering; *Periodicity*.)
 color coat of varying hare, illumination as
 affecting,26553
 data of Mecsek hills, Hungary,6865
 need for, in flora,2725
 notes, Åland Is.,15198
 observations, in British Isles, 1944-46,
21372, 21373, 21376
 Romania,23253
 at serpentine stations, Florence,18965
 relationship of meteorology and entomology,
18944
 value for biosociologic research,11190
 Wisconsin, 1935-45,18936
Phenolphthalein, glucuronic acid, in assay of
β-glucuronidase, method,13664
 tetraiodo-, in cholecystography, comparative
 studies,8429
Phenosafranine, effect on enzymatic oxida-
 tions and oxido-reductions,8193
Phenothiazine, abortion from, sheep,4045
 as anthelmintic,10498, 23604
 for cattle,26186
 for domestic animals,7458
 for sheep,4684, 20918, 23607
 for turkeys,2207
 derivatives, toxicity,11857
 in therapy of enterobiasis,10471
Phenotype, detn., rôle of heredity vs.
 environment, in man,8049
 of position alleles, *Drosophila*,13369
 sexual, gonadal hormones as affecting,
 vertebrates,5181
 similarity in ocellar size, in haploid ♂♂,
 sex alleles as affecting, in
Habrobracon,8034
 wing pattern, temp. as affecting,
Drosophila,89
Phenoxyacetic acid, and derivs., herbicidal
 activity,1972, 1984
 metabolism, rabbit,19237
 toxicity to cereals vs. isopropylphenyl-
 carbamate,1982

- Phenoxyacetic (*continued*)
 2,4 dichloro-. (See also under *Herbicides; Hormones, plant, synthetic.*)
 bioassay,1977
 detn., spectrophotometric,18272
 effect on:
 development of eggs, *Rana*,25166
 fish, exptl.,19017
 muscles and tumors,8677
 plants. (See under *Hormones, plant, synthetic.*)
 root nodule bacteria,14886, 25566
 soil microorganisms,3927
 as herbicide. (See under *Herbicides.*)
 new uses for,6977
 as plant growth hormone. (See under *Hormones, plant, synthetic.*)
 toxicity to animals,8677
 to plants,18274, 20727, 20728
 formation from ingested higher homologues, rabbits,19237
 Phenoxydimethylaminoethane. (See *Aminoethane, phenoxydimethyl-*)
 Phenyl, arsenoxides, as filaricides,10456
 isocyanate, virucidal action,14731
 phosphate, phosphatase activity for, normal and neoplastic liver, mice, 19784
 thiocarbamide, sensory thresholds to, man,21311
 Phenylacetic acid, and amide, fate in rabbit,13749
 detoxification methods in different species,16731
 effect on penicillin production,17807
 on seed germination, radish,7204
 Phenylalanine, in alkaline hydrolytic products of proteins,2815
 biosynthesis, tyrosine as affecting,16779
 blood level, insulin hypoglycemia and glucose as affecting,24280
 content, of chicks and eggs,25162
 conversion to tyrosine, β -2-thienylalanine as affecting,16778
 derivatives, relation to metabolism of ascorbic acid,11359
 in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
 dihydroxy-, effect on decarboxylase activity,11290
 metabolism,19241
 prepn. from *D*-tyrosine,11322
 effect on:
 NH₄ and urea excretion,21751
 fermentation, *Bacillus polymyxa*,1480
 growth retardation and corneal vascularization,8334
 thienylalanine inhibition of microbes,1169
 in microorganisms,1204
 mutant requiring, *Penicillium*,7991
 optical isomers, utilization,11389
 partial replacement by tyrosine for growth, rat,13801
 presence with free amino groups in proteins,21763
 radioactive, biologic conversion to adrenalin,21514
 reaction with citrulline,11388
 with N mustard gases,8276
 requirement for growth,11389
 in seed globulins,390
 and tryptophan, effect on bacterial growth,19989
 tyrosine from, by *Escherichia coli*, thienylalanine as affecting, 14544
 Phenylcinchoninic acid. (See *Cinchophen.*)
 Phenylcyclohexanol, as mosquito repellent,7495
 Phenylenediamine, compounds, *p*-, toxicity,8684, 14240
 cytochrome oxidase action on, thiouracil as affecting,316
 and dimethyl deriv., peroxidase sensitivity in test for milk heating,1522
 effect on respiration, potato tubers,7193
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 Phenylethyl alcohol, effect on coliform bacteria,9272
 Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-. (See *Tyramine.*)
 Phenylhydrazine, effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxido-reductions,8193
 inactivation of cysteine desulfurase, 13592
 of tobacco mosaic virus,26047
 -streptomycin mixture, absorption spectrum,1256
 2,4-dinitro-, use in endocrine-manipulated rat,11431
 β -Phenylisopropylamine. (See *Benzedrine.*)
 Phenylisopropylamine, *p*-hydroxy-. (See *Paralene.*)
 Phenylmercuric acetate, effect on *Paramoecium*,7535
 Phenylmercuric nitrate, effect on *Paramoecium*,7535
 Phenylmercuric (*continued*)
 on respiration of yeast, sulfhydryl compounds as influencing, 20683
 Phenylpropanolamine, use in spinal anesthesia,17189
 Phenyltrichloroethane, bis-*p*-chloro-. (See *DDT* and under *Insecticides.*)
 Phenylurethane, as inhibiting photochem. reduction of quinone by chloroplasts,4401
 Pheochromocytoma. (See under *Tumors.*)
Pheretima (p.2679⁴), n. spp., Carolines,18533, 18536
 bahli, Ceylon,10571
Pheucticus (p.2700⁴) *melanocephalus*, breeding behavior,21227
Phialophora (p.2667⁴), key and descr., Netherlands,1601
 spores, isolation in chromoblastomycosis,17732
 cyclaminis, Netherlands,1600
Phigalia (p.2691⁴) *pedaria*, chromosome no.,5134
Philadelphus coronarius, descr. and uses,10050
Philaenus (p.2689⁴), as pests of legumes,18343
leucophthalmus, on strawberry,10293
 control,7292
Philanthus (p.2694⁴), n. spp. and review, N. Amer.,21141
pachecoi, Rio de Oro,7730
Philarmia bilineata, Strepsipteran on,7770
Phileus (p.2686⁴) *vernalis*, Fla.,16068
Philippia (p.2681⁴), critical review,2302
Phillipsastraea (p.2677⁴) *carinata* (D), Queensland,26456
Phillyrea, whitely as pest,18613
 Philodiniidae (Rotatoria), p.2679⁴
Philodromus, as enemy of Chrysomelidae,26392
Philodryas, spermatogonia, interphase growth,16298
 Philology, comparative, of scientific English, evolution, book,16236
Philonotis (p.2667⁴) *luteola*, Tierra del Fuego,4104
Philonthus punctus, Laboulbenia on, Netherlands,1612
 PHILOPONOIDES (Hym.) (p.2694³)
 tricolor, Rio de Oro,7730
Philosamia (p.2691⁴) *cynthia*, enzymes in larva and pupa,4864
Philoscia (p.2685⁴), genetics,21037
 Philosophy, of application of statistical tests,21241
 as background of physiological theories of Francois Magendie,2507
 definitions of concept, review of several schools,21239
 of ideology, as background for modern medicine, France,10961
 of science, development,21243
Phloxeris vermicularis, on sand dunes, Barbados,18978
Phytomorpha (p.2664³) *imbricata*, descr.,1597
Phlaeoba (p.2687⁴) *infumata*, x-chromosome, structure during meiosis,67A
Phlaeophagosoma cucurbitae, on watermelon,26094
Phlebia (p.2666²) *macra* var. *roseo-inhalata*, descr.,20390
 PHELBOMYCENA (Fungi) (p.2667¹), n. spp., Madagascar,4082
Phlebopus (p.2666²), tax. revision,17950
Phlebotomus (p.2692³), (See also *Fly, sand.*)
 n. spp., Amazon Valley,26401
 n. spp., Brazil,10646
 biol. and taxonomy, Italy,7692
 blood meal identification,12898
 criterion of spp. AIII/E as,13082
 distr., Spain,18496
 Ukraine,15958
 U. S. A.,7504
 incidence, Lisbon,16106
 morph. of Italian spp.,7693
 syn. of Amer. spp.,26400
 taxonomy, Ethiopian spp., 10654, 10655
 as vector, of leishmaniasis,10411
 Venezuela,2183
 of sleeping sickness, Africa,15872
longipennis, Brazil,23767
papatasi, dermatosis due to,7481
 rearing in lab.,7522
 as vector, of kala-azar,26187
 of leishmaniasis,18437
perniciosa, biology and morph.,15979
roubaudi, as vector of leishmaniasis, 15974
Phlegethonius (p.2691³) *rustica*, on *Chilopsis*, Calif.,16122
Phleum (p.2669²), cytogenetics,18831
pratense. (See also *Grass, timothy.*)
Phlobaphene(s), in cork,1954
 Phloem. (See also *Root; Sap; Sieve tubes; Siem; Translocation; Vascular system, plant.*)
 B requirement and photoperiod as affecting, soybean,1925
 development, in dicot. seedlings,18012
 interxylem, origin in *Styidium* and *Thunbergia*,25742
 measurements of sheath, in *Ananas*, 6897
Phlomis (p.2673³) *lychnitis* var. *virens*, Spain,24084
vegel, thrups on,10730
Phlophaea (p.2692³), syn.,10667
 Phlorrhizin, effect on metabolic fate of radiolactate,21526
 on renal tubular permeability, goldfish,669
 diabetes. (See *Diabetes, phlorrhizin.*)
 Phloroglucinol, derivs., isolation from *Dryopteris* and *Athyrium*,10142
 effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxido-reductions,8193
Phlox (p.2673³), n. spp. and n. vars., Texas,1676
 tobacco mosaic virus on, exptl. transmission, study of properties of virus strains,20755
hoedii, in pastures, Alberta,2703
Phlyctaenia (p.2691⁴), n. spp., Hawaii, 18623
Phlyctidium (p.2665⁴) *mycetophagum*, on *Rhizophyidum*, U. S. A.,6570
Phlyctis (p.2665⁴) *peripityrea*, Finland, 6582
Phlyctochytrium (p.2665⁴) *nematodeae*, on nematodes, Brazil,1609
 PHLYCTORHIZA (Fungi) (p.2665¹)
 endogena east U. S. A.,6566
variabilis, U. S. A. and Brazil,12322
Phoca richardii geronimensis, census for 1946, Calif. coast,21442
Phocaena (p.2701²) *phocaena*, normal and ribbon tails,2473
 Phocaeidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
 Phocidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
 heart, anatomy,25076
Phoebe (p.2671¹) *siltepecana*, Mexico,1657
Phoebeis (p.2691²), life hist. of 2 spp.,7743
 tax. notes,18617
 Phoenicopteridae (Aves), p.2698⁴
Phoenicopterus ruber, colony, Bahamas,26660
Phoenicurus (p.2699⁴) banding recovery data,4964
Phoenix (p.2698⁹). (See also *Date.*)
 S. America,12459
sylvestris, susceptibility to *Pestalotia*,10211
 Pholadidae (Moll.), p.2683²
Pholadidea penita, new ciliates from,12916
 Pholadomyidae (Moll.), p.2683²
 Pholcidae (Arach.), p.2686³
Pholcus (p.2686³), n. spp., Madagascar,23735
 PHOLETISCUS (Crust.) (p.2684³) *wilsoni* (Cancrincola),21025
 PHOLIDAPORUS (Hym.) (p.2693⁴)
 subg. in *Euplaniiceps*,13104
Pholiderpeton † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Pholidogaster † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Pholidogasteridae (Amph.), p.2697¹
Pholidota (p.2670²), n. spp. E. Indies, 6692
Pholiota (p.2667⁴), n. spp., Paeroes,4088
aegeria, Finland,6560
flammans, Moravia,11237
Pholiurus (p.2669²) restriction,23123
 smuts on, USSR,15055
Pholus (p.2691³) *cactus*, Venezuela,10713
Phoma (p.2667²), n. sp. and descr., France,20388
 on flax, Ireland,15743
 as seed contaminant, British Isles,4488
 in stem disease, Australia,12653
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,4528
 on marine dunes,12325
 spores, in allergic disease,14641
 on tomato,15742
albizziae, on *Albizia*, Senegal,20387
alterosa, on crop plants, Brazil,15082
citricarpa, on citrus, China,23436
 on oranges, control,4490, 12668
destructiva, on tomato, Mississippi, 10288
lingam, on cauliflower,15730
solanicola, on potato, Estonia,12649
suecica, Netherlands,1600
terrestris, pathogenicity, onion,12738
 on shallot, Louisiana,10297
 Phomaceae (Fungi), p.2667²
 Phomales (Fungi), p.2667²
 Phomopsis, on eggplant, Pacific,10294
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,4528
citri, on citrus fruits,26013
 storage decay due to, control,4486
 on oranges, control,20788

- Phomopsis* (continued)
juniperovora, red cedar susceptibility to, 23413
pseudotsugae, on Douglas fir and Japanese larch, 10218
occurrence and damage, Great Britain, 10218
Phonation. (See *Speech; Voice*.)
Phonygamus (p.2699*) *kerandrenii mayrii*, New Guinea, 26512
Phoridae (Dipt.), p.2692*
Phormia, DDT as affecting, 10359
regina, reactions to aliphatic acids and alcohols, 12819, 12820
as vector of poliomyelitis, 26204
Phormidium (p.2664*), cytologic structure, 18805
in pond, Sweden, 11249
longicollis, n. name, 6538
subfuscum, descr., France, 12311
Phormium tenax, cultivation and improvement, Brazil, 15271
forest, induced community, New Zealand, 532
manurial and cultural expts., New Zealand, 1715
Phorocera incrassata, as parasite of *Archips*, 23519
Phoroidea (Dipt.), p.2692*
Phoronidea, p.2680*
Phosgene, exptl. immunization to, 14219
nose absorption, 9420
poisoning, effect on heart, rat, 8731
on metabolism of lung tissue, 13685, 16754
hemodynamics, 14139, 14221
methenamine as affecting, 11606, 14236
O₂ admn. as affecting, 14138
pulmonary edema, discussion, 11339
avertin and acacia-glucose therapy, 14195, 14196
residual effects, 14171, 22220, 22221
value of transfusions, 8681
toxicity, duration of exposure and, 8675
toxicology, 6060, 8869
Phosphate(s). (See also *Phosphoric acid*;
Phosphoric acid esters; *Phosphorus*.)
absorption, by clay colloids through alkaline earths as intermediaries, 4188
soil pH as affecting, in plants, 10145
acid-soluble, changes in hyperthyroidism, radio-P studies, 21513
and adenine, role in blacktongue of dogs, 3432
bonds, and glucose metabolism in yeast, 21710
in bone ash, 348
buffered soln., effect on response of myocardium to glycosides, 3348
competition with alanine for N mustard gas, 8277
correlation between leaf and soil content, 18212
deficiency, in citrus, symptoms and causes, 1756
effects on rice, 4385
effect on:
deficiency diseases, of cattle and sheep, Norway, 1552
development in perennial lupine, 23149
inactivation of urease by alkylating agents, 8195
Moraxella agglutination, 1192
nutritive value of hay, 24426
penicillin production, 14877
evaluation, by chick and chemical methods, 1124
as export of Marianas, Caroline and Marshall Is., 4998
as fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers*.)
fixation, by soil minerals, 7003
gravimetric detn. polyglycols in, method, 13660
inorganic, liberation, inhibition by hexokinase, 24142
microdetn. of serine and ethanolamine in, 8226
tissue level during shock, rats, 443
ions, effect on anaerobic glycolysis, rat liver, 13922
in lake water, effect on productivity, Wyoming, 18960
mercuriated, to control club-root in turnips and swedes, New Zealand, 25929
metabolism, bacterial enzyme action in, 3591
malignant cells as affecting, 24898
Zn deficiency as affecting, tomato, 10151
in ocean water, Bombay harbor, 5325
organic, in brewing, chemical changes, 1457
- Phosphate (continued)
placental permeability to, fetal guinea pig, 11489
radioactive, localization in cells, *Nitella* and *Chara*, 20679
relation to susceptibility of lettuce to mosaic virus, 4509
rock, industry of the U. S. in 1945, 6982
role in Ca activation of enzyme system, 13609
in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
in sugar beet petiole, as measure of soil fertility, 25982
supplements, for fowl, 1085
for pigs, 1033
transfer, in yeast cells, 23332A
in urinary concretions, 671
value in media for lactic streptococci, 6446
in water, factors affecting, Susaa river, Denmark, 16478
testing set, 5211
acetyl, oxidation by *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, lysozyme as affecting, 1208
acetyl and butyryl, dissociation constants, electrometric detn., 24215
aneurinpyro-, decomposition and formation, by animal tissues in vitro, 13614
fluoro-, detoxification in body, 14210
diisopropyl, central effects, atropine as affecting, 22117
cholinesterase inhibition by, 22101, 24641
effect on:
acetylcholinesterase and nerve conduction, 8682
action potential and cholinesterase of nerve, 655, 701
action potential of frog muscle, 3216
Amblystoma, 14146
cardiovascular and respiratory reflexes from carotid sinus, 656
cholinesterase, and drugs preventing effect, 8704A
eye, 5809, 8735
monkeys, 14147
muscle, 5787
nerve conduction and synaptic transmission vs. atropine, 22109
sciatic nerve, frog, 22119
sympathetic ganglia, 22114
transmission of impulses, cockroach, 9020
nicotinic action, 14199
pharm., 776, 794
pharm. and cholinesterase inhibition, 786
poisoning, 5775, 5789, 8712
potentiation of acetylcholine activity by, frog muscle, 22106
toxicity, 3313
acute, 8704
chronic, 787, 6048
enzymatic hydrolysis, 324
isopropyl-, synergisms and antagonisms of physostigmine, 5762
meta-, accumulation by yeasts in glucose-phosphate containing media, 20234
function in mitosis, 23960
p-nitrophenyl, as indicator of phosphatase activity, 361
phenyl-, phosphatase activity on, normal and neoplastic liver, mice, 19784
poly-, comparator, 5210
in extraction of fruit juices for home jellymaking, 8395
K, in traumatic shock, 16629
pyro-, as activating α -amino acid oxidase, 315
pepsin, 336
effect on aminopeptidase activity, 11286
on zymohexase, from brewer's yeast, 1464
inhibition of enzyme systems involving cytochrome, 5343
tetraethyl, cholinesterase inhibition by, and use as rodenticide and in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 22108
radioactive, localization in cells, *Nitella* and *Chara*, 20679
in study of PO₄ transfer yeast, 23332A
triethyl, use in histological technic, 13407
tetra-, hexaethyl, cholinesterase inhibition by, roach, 22101
effect on cholinesterase, 19671
trimethyl-, effect on animals, 14164
trisodium, expts. in pickling ripe olives, 18110
in isolation of tubercle bacillus, as contaminant remover, 14892
Phosphatides. (See *Phospholipids*.)
- Phosphinic acid, α -hydroxybenzyl-, effect on gluconeogenesis, 8674
Phosphocreatine. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
Phospholipids. (See also *Lipids*; and especially phospholipids, e.g., *Cephalin*, *Lecithin*, *Sphingomyelin*.)
acetalphosphatides, of brain, prepn. as dimethylacetals, 375
in cell membrane, role in movement of isolated embryonic amphibian cells, 25994
cholesterol ratio, in marine annelids, 11801
in egg yolk and brain, acid and alkaline hydrolysat studies, 8227
in epidermis, carcinogenesis as affecting, 5867
in *Escherichia coli* B, bacteriophage T₂ as inhibiting, 3817
of heart, syphilis antigen isolation from, 20117
histologic localization, impregnation technic, 3486
hydrolysates, microdetn. of serine and ethanolamine in, 8226
inositol, relation to brain β -cephalin, 8320
inositol-containing, in cat liver, 24508
liver, biological incorporation of choline homolog into, 2882
choline and fat in diet as affecting, 533
turnover, 3011
metabolism, hormones as affecting, 8323
monoamino-, in phospholipids, sepn. from sphingomyelin, micromethod, 21582
monophosphatides, enzymatic hydrolysis, 8323
phosphatidyl serine and phosphatidyl ethanolamine compared with α -cephalin, 8320
relation to amoeboid motility and permeability of erythrocytes, amphibia, 19912
sphingomyelin and monophosphatides partition in, micromethod, 21582
Phosphomolybdic acid, application to detn. of reducing steroids, method, 8236
Phosphonium compounds, germicidal properties, 9402
Phosphoprotein(s). (See also specific phosphoproteins, e.g., *Casein*.)
Phosphorescence. (See *Luminescence*.)
Phosphoric acid, detn., polarographic method, 8235
meta-, effect on vit. C oxidation, 19040
pyro-, combined effect with vit. B₁ on carbohydrate metabolism, 19287
spray effects on potato vines, 25924
in wheat grain vs. flour, 7218
Phosphoric acid esters. (See also *Nucleic acids*; *Nucleotides*; *Phospholipids*;
etc.)
adenosine, u.v. absorption spectrum, 19121
adenosine triphosphate, concn. in resting muscle, role in contraction, 8630
effect on:
CO₂ fixation in oxalacetate, 548
glycolysis inhibition induced by adrenochrome in rat brain, 21727
muscular activity, 8625, 11536
polyarthritis, 19349
tissue metabolism derangement due to deficiency of antistiffness factor, 8347
fixation by metal-nyosinates, 8619
formed enzymatically, from adenylic acid and phosphoglycocyanine, 8616
hydrolysis, by human sperm, 8200
in oxidation studies, 8611
role in anaerobic synthesis of acetylcholine, 11284
in transamination reaction, 11381
in urea synthesis by liver homogenates, 11418
adenosine triphosphate and adenylic acid, effect on blood pressure, blood vessel tonus, and perfusion rate, 19616
adenyl, in muscle, bile duct ligation as affecting, 19636
adenylic acid, differentiation of muscle and yeast types, 3211
effect on poisoning of brain metabolism by high O₂ pressures, 13766
release, effect in traumatic shock, 24284
with vit. B₁, combined effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 19287
in brain, cytochrome oxidase inactivation as affecting, 307
in carbohydrate synthesis by bacteria, 1440

Phosphoric acid esters (*continued*)
 competition with alanine for N mustard
 gas, 8277
 differential spectrophotometry, absorption
 spectra and extinction coefficient,
 16600
 2,3-diphosphoglyceric acid, in diabetic
 blood, 5598
 diphosphopyridine nucleotide, effect on
 inhibition of glucose phosphoryla-
 tion in mouse brain by viruses,
 469
 effect on metabolism of isolated lung
 tissue, 16754
 on small intestine, rabbit, 3219
 flavine-adenine-dinucleotide, effect on
 glutamic aminophosphatase activity,
 322
 synthesis in tissues incubated with
 riboflavin, low protein diet as
 affecting, 13836
 fructose-6-phosphate, utilization by brain,
 viruses and diphosphopyridine
 nucleotide as affecting, mouse,
 1332
 fructose-6-phosphate and 1,6-diphosphate,
 oxidation by rabbit liver, 24332
 glucose-1-phosphate, in phosphorolytic
 breakdown by *Leuconostoc*, 1440
 K salt, disaccharide synthesis by
 Pseudomonas sp., 1446
 purification, potato, 4470
 role in cell metabolism, enzyme as
 affecting, 1447
 glucose-6-phosphate, effect on enzyme
 inhibition by sulfonamides, 11280
 synthesis, 377
 synthesis and oxidation, by rabbit liver,
 24332
 glycerophosphate, α - and β -, microdetn.,
 363
 choline, pharmacology, 19696
 effect on phosphorylation of glucose in
 blood cells, 24267
 on rickets, rats, 19323
 glyceryl tri-, in cardiolipin, 20120
 from hydrolecithin, water-sol. hydrolysis
 product, 13665
 hydrolysis, by bacterial enzymes, 3591
 microdetn. of serine and ethanolamine
 in, 8226
 oxidative decomposition, catalytic agents,
 factors affecting, 13615
 phosphatase activity for, in normal and
 neoplastic liver tissue, mice,
 19784
 Na, effect on blood coagulation and clot
 retraction, 19132
 on intestinal fat absorption, 13896
 glycogen phosphorylation in muscle and
 liver after adrenalectomy, 13979
 hexose, conversion from glucose, muscle,
 11530
 oxidation by rabbit liver, 24332
 role in yeast fermentation, in brewing,
 1459
 hexosediphosphoric acid in yeast, 12372
 phosphocreatine, in muscle, low levels in
 scurvy resulting in weakness and
 ready fatigability, 8374
 as energy source of action potential,
 Electrophorus, 5357
 propanediol, in animal tissues, 19250
 properties and role in phosphate
 metabolism of living cell, 2900
 in sea urchin eggs and effect on
 carbohydrate metabolism, 24328
 ribonucleic acid, in volutin granules in
 protozoa, 16008
 ribose-3- and ribose-5-, differentiation,
 method, 16592
 testosterone, prep. and properties, 617
 tissue level during shock, rats, 443
 triose, in bacterial metabolism, Cl as
 affecting, 9392
 Phosphorus. (See also *Phosphate*.)
 absorption, phytic acid in diet as
 affecting, dog, 16771
 season as affecting, orange trees, 1757
 absorption and translocation, potatoes,
 1876
 in apple leaf, relation to B nutrition, 7187
 balance, in pregnancy, 19501, 19513, 19514
 steroid hormones as affecting, 19434
 biochemistry, review, 16622
 in blood. (See *Blood, phosphorus*.)
 in canned foods, survey, 13868
 in *Centaurea* seed, 4451
 cereal, utilization by turkey poult, vit. D
 source as affecting, 16842
 in citrus flowers, N, K and rootstock var.
 as affecting, 23214
 in coffee leaves, sunlight intensity as
 affecting, 1759

Phosphorus (*continued*)
 compounds, in animal tissues, .387, 11681
 distribution, in hepatomas and normal
 liver, rat, 11288
 intracellular, in normal rat tissues,
 11373
 in muscle, in scurvy, guinea pig, .8374
 in pond water, effect on productivity,
 16483
 cycle, in small lake, 21420
 deficiency, in dairy cattle, 1038
 effect on mutation rate, *Antirrhinum*,
 5163
 on onion, 12489
 hypoproteinemia and, 2914
 symptoms and control, fruit plants, 4246
 in dehydrated cabbage, storage temp. and
 blanching method as affecting,
 4321
 detn. in biological specimens, 11326
 in leaves, methods, 15611
 photometrically in limestone 20493
 in plant tissue, 4474
 in plants, spectral analysis, 12628
 in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
 distribution, in yeast cells during anaerobic
 metabolism of dextrose, 5463
 effect on:
 acid-base balance, alkali reserve, 16685
 banana leaf spot, 2088
 growth and composition of peach trees
 in sand culture, 4230
 leaf xeromorphism, flax, 1935
 toxicity of As to plants, 26009
 in *Escherichia coli* B bacteriophage T₂,
 3817
 excretion by frogs, as influenced by light,
 21739
 NaCl as affecting, 21740
 NaI as affecting, 21741
 as fertilizer. (See under *Fertilizers*.)
 fixation by cartilage, rickets as affecting,
 rat, 8433
 in heart muscle, 24748
 high energy compounds, cytochrome
 oxidase inactivation as affecting,
 brain, 307
 in human milk, diet as affecting,
 24435, 24447
 and Fe compounds, Ca as affecting, utiliza-
 tion for plankton production,
 Savoy Lakes, 24093
 isotope P³², expts. with, 8323
 Lemoigne's *Bacillus M*, liberating, 3581
 levels in postconvulsive coma, 11716
 in liver, antistiffness factor from cane
 juice as affecting guinea pigs,
 2944
 metabolism, in nerves, 24342
 in older women, 24458
 of organs, rat, 21703
 in plants and animals, study by
 autoradiograph, 19071
 in relation to citric acid and C₄
 dicarboxylic acids, 21716
 in renal disorders, 11499
 review, 3994
 metabolism and vit. B₁, 24343
 migration, plant, 12553
 in molasses, for rum production, 3886
 nature, in sewage, sludges, trench manures,
 India, 18061
 in *Nereocystis*, 7221
 in nucleic acid, micro-detection, 36
 organic, utilization by phytoplankton, 189
 in pea, Mg as affecting, 15538
 in pecan nuts, changes during kernel
 development, 4450
 in pineapple, 4266
 poisoning, ECG in, 3242
 heart lesion from, corhormone as
 affecting, 24755A
 radiation, effect on bone marrow, leucemias
 and tumors, 894
 radioactive, absorption by tobacco mosaic
 virus, 23395
 in detn. of blood volume, 16694
 diagnostic agent, in breast tumors, 14305
 external application, 3463
 fate in body, role of thyroid, parathyroids
 and kidneys, 24191
 in human heart perfusion study, 22196
 for identification of pollen in seed,
 aspens, 18231
 in immunochemical studies, 14595
 isotopes, applications to diagnosis and
 therapy, 19075
 migration in soil and plant, 12553
 production and uses, 21528
 in red blood cells, in circulation studies,
 24298, 24300
 role in tumor therapy, 22295
 in soil-plant research, 18198

Phosphorus (*continued*)
 radioactive (*continued*)
 in study of acid-soluble phosphate
 changes in hyperthyroidism,
 21513
 of bone metabolism, 21506
 of P metabolism of rat organs, 21703
 of propanediol phosphate metabolism,
 19250
 of rate of nucleic acid metabolism,
 Jensen's sarcoma, rat, 2789
 of shock, 21650
 in treatment of polycythemia vera, 5990
 uptake by bones of normal vs. choline-
 deficient rats, 24188
 in plants, 15536
 in wheat, growth as affecting, 20681
 relation to Ca and vitamin D, chicks, 21745
 to chlorophyll content of lakes, 24091
 to plankton production, 24096
 requirement, of premature and weak
 children, 5834
 of young women during wt. reduction,
 21704
 in saliva, factors affecting, 527, 528, 529
 in sea-water vs. blood of crab, 2859
 in seeds of conifers, 1878
 of deciduous forest trees, 7184
Triticum X Aegilops hybrid, 5158
 separation from cerebrosides of brain
 tissue, method, 8244
 in snap beans, maturity as affecting, 5503
 in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
 sources, for fowl, 1085, 1140
 in stamens, relation to genotype, poppy,
 1950
 in tree leaves, soil limestone and acidity
 as affecting, 4386
 in tung leaves, position on plant as
 affecting, 7183
 in turnip greens, 24443
 uptake in plant growth, CaF₂ incorpora-
 tions as affecting, 15316
 by regenerating liver cells, mustard gas
 as affecting, 7980
 utilization in epidermal phospholipids,
 carcinogenesis and, 5867
 by turkey, relation to vit. D source,
 1141
 in virus of grasserie in silkworms, .3797
 vit. D application to nerve center as
 affecting, 24366
 in winter squash, 4325
 Phosphorous acid, *p*-aminobenzene-, anti-
 bacterial activity, 20095
 Phosphorylation, of carbohydrate in chick
 embryo, 22528
 of frog egg, relation to development, 21510
 of glucose, in mouse brains, inhibition by
 viruses, 469
 O₂ as affecting, kidney extract, 319
 phosphoglyceric acids as affecting, in
 blood cells, 24267
 in living yeast cells, 5463
 Phosphotrihydroxyglutaric acid. (See under
 Glutaric acid, phosphotrihydroxy.)
 Phosphotungstic acid, color reaction with
 adrenaline and sympathomimetic
 substance in heart extract, 8563
 Photidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Photinia villosa, descr. and uses, 10050
Photinus (p.2690¹), n. spp., Jamaica, 26378
 Photodynamic sensitization. (See
 Photosensitization.)
 Photoelectric cell, in detn. of systolic blood
 pressure, 19625
 lamp in, setting directions, 5206
 measurement of turbidity in precipitin
 testing, 9313
 methods in blood clotting studies, 16647
 physical and technical properties, book,
 21613
 for recording skin blood vessels and
 pupillary changes, 11557
 for serologic turbidity detn., 25400
 Photograph(s). (See also *Motion pictures*.)
 of crystalline toxic proteins from
 Clostridium tetani, 3598
 of desert plants and animals, 7
 Photography. (See also *Motion pictures*.)
 as aid in perspective drawing, 134
 of airborne particles during bacteriological
 operations, 1404
 apparatus, for use with objectives,
 Micro Tessar, 24031
 clinical and surgical, equipment and
 technic, 8084
 color, color temp. in, 130
 light corrector meter for, 130
 lucite used in, 108
 for precise copying, 24030
 copying stand, 8086
 through endoscopic tubes, color camera,
 design and technic, 8263

- Photography (continued)
 of eye, external, apparatus and technic, 400
 injected cornea, rats, technic, 480
 flash tube for, 2811
 of flowers, 126
 of fluorescent phenomena, methods, 1881
 fluorography, in detection of tuberculosis, 14785, 14801
 of fossils, 4872
 fruit ladder as tripod, 7062
 infra-red, book, 18878
 light intensity recorder, 5285
 medical, records, 8086
 shield, for clear lamp, 125
 U. S. Army, 127
 microsecond exposure, light source for, 2603
 of ocean bottom, equipment and method, 8167
 peritoneoscopic, equipment and methods, 8083
 photomicrography, chapt. in book, 13406
 densitometer for, 128
 in identification of acarine larvae, 2335
 notes, 21340
 oculars for, amplifying vs. compensating, 132
 shutter shadow in, 24029
 in wing membranes, *Myotis*, 8656
 photomicrography and statistical, chapt. in book, 2591
 radio-autography, calcified bone, method of sectioning, 19924
 direct mount method, 22510
 of small objects, equipment and technic, 131, 2602
 stereoscopy, use in patient photography, 18879
 stroboscope for, 124
 of trees, 8082
 X-ray. (See X-ray, photography.)
 Photometer(s). (See also Spectrophotometers.)
 for detn. of bacterial growth, 17833
 of Hb., 19177
 of osmotic pressure of erythrocytes, 19172
 flame, in analysis of N and K in biological materials, 16595
 Pulfrich step-photometer, correction for absorption of filters and solution, 11337
 X-ray, study, 2813
 Photometry. (See Light, measurement; Spectrophotometry.)
 Photomicrography. (See under Photography.)
 Photooxidation. (See Oxidation, photo-)
 Photoperiodism. (See also Light; Periodicity.)
 automatic apparatus for exposing plants, 12627
 effect on:
 branching of spikes, rye, 15578
 cucumber growth, 15366, 15367, 15368
 European potatoes, 18903
 feeding of oysters, 2743
 flower production and foliar dieback, snapdragon, 7118
 unfolding, 15616
 flowering, of *Artemisia*, 12591
 of *Bromus*, 4424
 of *Prunella* and *Ranunculus*, 13523
 of short-day plants, 4426
 temp. as affecting, 18244
 Wisconsin, 18936
 growth, 15575
 of grass-legume association, 6950
 growth and maturation of flowers, *Mercurialis*, 15577
 heading and flowering, Chinese cabbage, 7089
 molting and coat color, weasels, 2781
 natural vs. hormone induced flowering pineapple, 4429
 reproduction, winter wheat, 4437
 sex, *Zea mays*, 1923
 vernalized crops, India, 1931
 vit. B requirement, soybean, 1925
 in long-day plants, continuous illumination and temp. as affecting, 7201
 relation to bolting in potato, 15383
 to flower production in *Cryptostegia*, 10090
 to top-root ratio, plants, 1940
 responses of plants, as factor in testing soil deficiencies, 4423
 role in autumn coloration, tree leaves, 7115
 theory, discussion, 11240
 in tobacco, localized treatment and grafting as affecting, 10171
 in tomato plantations, Czechoslovakia, 20581
 use in hybridization work, *Mentha*, 12741
 Photosensitization, agents, from buckwheat, 6517
 diseases, facial eczema, sheep, in New Zealand, 1549, 1569
 to light, passive antibody transfer, 11944
 percutaneous, by *Dictamnus alba*, 12548
 from phenanthridium, cattle, 20338
 of skin, coal tar causing, 11741
 Photosynthesis. (See also Carbon dioxide, fixation; Chlorophyll; Light.)
 biochemistry, sections in book, 8280
 C assimilation, 4438, 21527
 and dynamic equilibrium in lakes, 21421
 effect on oxidation-reduction potential, *Chromatium*, 23311
 as influenced by:
 CO₂ and pH of water, fresh-water plants, 1889
 hydrogenase, 21531
 light intensity, *Chlorella*, 1888
 nutrition, wheat, 7180
 wave length, 12590
 xanthophyll in, *Phaseolus*, 2536
 light requirements, 181
 mechanism, new hypothesis, *Chlorella*, 23310
 in pine, individual needles vs. entire seedling, 10155
 rapid recording of time course, 1884
 rate, effect on cotton square shedding, 18036
 factors affecting, *Gelidium cartilagineum*, 7190
 in greenhouse roses, 7111, 7117
 relation to oxidative assimilation, in *Chlorella*, 12567
 studies, isotopes in review, 21507, 23307
 monochromator with large aperture grating for, 1990
 Phototropism. (See under Tropism.)
 Phoxinellus (p.2695^a) *thracicus*, Turkey, 2412
 Phoxinus (p.2695^a) *aphya*, trematode in, 16011
 laevis, biology and distr., 16545
 as food of trout, 16501
 Phragmatobia (p.2691^a) *fuliginosa*, review and n. forms, 4861
 Phragmatopoma (p.2679^a), n. spp. and review, S. Amer., 23676
 Phragmidium, on roses, artificial inoculations, 15650
 subcuticulum, overwintering on rose, Hungary, 26021
 Phragmites, biologic significance, Balaton Lake, 24090
 Germany, 21415
 succession in *Glyceria* community, England, 2716
 communis, succession in littoral association, Netherlands, 2707
 Phragmitetalia, associations, Netherlands, 2700
 Phragmoceras † (p.2683^a) *subtrigonum* (D), syn., 21011
 PHRAGMOTHECA (Dicot.) (p.2672^a)
 siderosa, Colombia, 17975, 25676
 Phreatia (p.2670^a) *sumatrana*, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
 Phreatoidea (Crust.), p.2685¹
 Phrenic nerve. (See Nerve, phrenic.)
 Phrixothrix (p.2690¹), luminescence, histology and physiology, 8214
 Phryganentis (p.2692¹), validity, 13116
 Phryganocydia (p.2673^a), *uliginosa*, Colombia, 4131
 Phryganodes (p.2691^a) *alberici*, Belgian Congo, 26439
 Phryne (p.2692¹) *fenestralis*, chromosome breakage, x-ray studies, 5124
 Phrynichida (Arach.), p.2686¹
 Phrynium (p.2670¹) *arundinacea*, chromosome number, 2530
 Phrynobatrachus (p.2697^a), thigh musculature, 10797
 accraensis, Gold Coast, 4895
 Phrynosoma, feeding habits, 10830
 Phrynosuchidae (Amph.), p.2697^a
 Phrynosuchus † (p.2697^a), skull, 4897
 Phryxe (p.2693^a), revision, 2386
 Phthalate(s), dimethyl-, toxicity, 14232
 dissociation constants, 418
 Phthalic acid, derivs., as clearing agents, 14458
 Phthalides, amino-derivs., effect on allergy, 3669
 Phthalylsulfathiazole. (See Sulfathiazole.)
 Phthiocol. (See under Pigments.)
 Phthiocolonin (Hem.), p.2684^a
 Phthisis. (See Tuberculosis.)
 Phthorimaea (p.2692¹), n. spp., Italy, 26440
 Phthisica (p.2685^a) *marina*, ecology, Italy, 26335
 Phyciodes (p.2691^a), revision, 4860
 Phycis † (p.2695^a) *simplex* mut. *miocenica* (Ter), otolith, Germany, 18666
 Phycitidae (Lep.), p.2691^a
 Phycomyces (p.2665¹), hybrids, interspecific, 5168
 hydroxyproline as affecting, 7228
 -like fungi, in vitro culture, 8156
 use in detn. of vit. B₁, 11311
 blakesleeanae, auxin-a in, 1915
 culture, *Nematospora* as affecting, 15568
 use in vit. B₁ assay, 16823, 24218
 Phycomyces (Fungi), p.2665¹
 effect on epineuston population, Lunz Lake, Austria, 2737
 as parasites, of cycads, 16464
 on strawberry, associated with root rot, Oregon, 23373
 Phycopeltis † (p.2663^a) *microthyrioides* (N), in brown coal of Lausitz, 15006
 Phygadeuon (p.2693^a) *rozsyypali*, parasite of beetle on poppy, 21075
 variabilis, Hungary, 21134
 Phygion, in apple disease control, 10283, 12785
 in control of black rot of grapes, 12781
 of brown rot of citrus, tests, 18328
 of tobacco blue mold, 12762
 Phyla (p.2673^a) *strigulosa* (Lippia), 23116
 yucatanana, British Honduras, 1629
 Phylan (p.2690^a), n. spp. and revision, Iberian Peninsula, 26382
 Phyllaxis. (See Immunity.)
 Phyllachora (p.2665^a), n. spp., Dominican Republic, 6555
 zaeae, on maize, altitude as affecting, 12747
 Phyllactinia *corylea*, on filbert, n. w. U. S., 15746, 23438
 on *Syringa*, 4100
 suffulta, on *Syringa*, Estonia, 12649
 Phyllagathis (p.2672^a) *peltata*, Borneo, 15184
 Phyllanthin, characteristics, in *Phyllanthus niruri*, 15600
 Phyllanthus (p.2672^a) *chryseus*, Cuba, 15209
 niruri, the bitter principle of, 15600
 characteristics, 15219
 perpusillus, Mexico, 15219
 trichosporus, Java, 6698
 valleanus, Colombia, 6845
 Phyllites † (p.2671^a) *couleeanus* (N), 9610
 Phyllobates (p.2697^a) *talamancae*, life hist., Panama, 2427
 Phyllobius (p.2691^a), on willow, occurrence in Moravia, 15744
 pyri, habits and life hist., 7647
 Phyllobothriidae (Platyh.), p.2678^a
 Phyllobothrium (p.2678^a) *dohrnii*, anatomy, 7546
 Phyllobrostis (p.2692^a) *fregeneilla*, Italy, 26440
 Phyllocalyx (p.2672^a) *wentii*, syn., 4125
 Phyllocarida (Crust.), p.2684^a
 Phylloceras † (J) (p.2683^a) n. spp., Calif., 26452
 pinarense (J), Cuba, 26460
 Phylloceratidae (Moll.), p.2683^a
 Phyllocoptes (p.2687^a) *cedri*, on *Cedrus*, Calif., 16062
 fockeui, on peaches and prunes, 15790
 Phyllode(s). (See also Leaf.)
 of calyx whorl, in *Rosa*, 20435
 Phyllocladus (p.2691^a), on willow, 15644
 Moravia, 15744
 polaris, tax. and distr. notes, 4830
 Phyllocladidae (Annel.), p.2679^a
 Phylloidy, in flower organs, 12362
 Phyllograptus † (O) (p.2677^a), n. spp., N. Amer., 26269
 Phyllosticta (p.2692^a) *hirtiloba*, Calif., 23765
 Phyllosticta (p.2690^a), injury in Ontario, 4550
 intermediate hosts of *Macracanthorhynchus*, 18528
 life hist., Texas, 10639
 Phyllosticta, as food of *Phoxinus*, 16545
 Phyllopyreniaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
 Phylloscopus (p.2699^a) *sibilatrix*, Iceland, 23876
 trochilus, validity of races, 10862
 acredula, distr., breeding and ecology, Finland, 10872
 trochilus, territory and breeding, 21219
 Phyllospondyli (Amph.), p.2696¹
 Phyllostegia, *Phlyctaenia* on, 18623
 Phyllosticta (p.2667^a), n. spp., Brazil, 15082
 n. spp., Dominican Republic, 6555

- Phyllosticata* (continued)
growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,4528
 manihobae, on *Manihot*, Brazil,15646
 marantae, on *Maranta*,17923
Phyllostictina (p.2667²) *vaccinii*, on blueberry, U. S. A.,23358
Phyllotaxy. (See also *Leaf*.)
Phyllothalestris (p.2684⁴) *lata*, W. Australia,21028
Phyllotreta, on *Brassica*, migrations,4557
as vector of *Urtica* mosaic virus,12693
zimmermanni, occurrence and distr.,157
 Finland,1919
Phylloxera, gall formation due to, grape vines,1919
 immunity in *Vitis*,7269
 history and control in vineyards, Spain,10324
Phyloblatta † (p.2687³) *portuensis* (Cb), Portugal,26450
Phylogeny. (See also *Cytotaxonomy*; *Evolution*; *Ontogeny*; *Serodiagnostics*.)
 of Abietineae,1628
 of Amphibia,26480
 of angiosperms,14978
 heterotrophic, stomata in,7174
 of angiosperms and gymnosperms, shape of archegonia as basis,6910
 of Arthrodira and Elasmobranchii,10735
 of Arthropoda,10627
 of birds, Eurasia,26507
 of colubrid snakes,26483
 of Culicinae,5279
 definition of terms,10976
 in Dicotyledones,15185
 of elasmobranchs,16158, 16159
 of *Favosites* corals, Mich.,20985
 of Foraminifera,23643
 of Homoptera genera, correlation with geographic distr.,18794
 of invertebrates, comparative physiology of nervous systems in,5664
 serology, bearing on,3630
 of lice on mammals,21167
 of maize races, Mexico,1695
 meaning of homology in,23933
 of nervous system,7948
 and ontogeny, in leaf form,6621
 of Papaveraceae,7963
 of *Pinus*,1627
 of plants, fossil as indicating,9619
 Maule's wood reagent for indicating,15098
 role of vestigial organs,10977
 of potato,23129
 of *Ranunculus*, relation to systematics,18810
 recapitulation in ontogeny, in plants,18791
 of reptiles,26486
 of *Schizaea*,15093, 15094, 17961
 of *Scirpus*,15110
 of trematodes,12946
 of Trichoptera,23817
 of vertebrates,26458, 26459
 head, physiological considerations,2518
Phylosamia ricini, carotenoid metabolism,3350
 uric acid metabolism,3333
Phymatodes (p.2690⁴) *grandaevus* (Calidum),23827
Phymatomiscus (p.2685²) *helenae* var. *ocellatus*, France,13010
Phymatotrichum (p.2667³), in cotton, effect on fiber and seed properties,6958
 resistance to,18317
 omnivorous, chemical composition of mycelium and sclerotia,15621
 on cotton seedlings, rate of infection, O₂ supply as affecting,10267
Phymodius, *Loxothylaeus* on,7584
Physa (p.2682²), ciliate from gills,12917
 ampullacea, *Cercaria* in,2265
 gracilis, oocytes, x-rays and centrifuging as affecting,13315
Physalis, as host of potato viruses,12711
 costomati, fruit, growth substances as affecting,18254
Physaloptera, in mink,15889
 in Mustelidae, Minn.,15889
 marillaris, in skunks,10483
Physalopteridae (Nematoda), p.2678⁴
Physalospora (p.2665³), *Myxosporium salicinum* as imperfect stage, 15644
 corticis, on blueberry,23358
 gregaria var. *fulvorum*, on *Ficus*,17949
 myabeana, on willow,15644
Physaraceae (Myxomycetes), p.2665¹
Physarales (Myxomycetes), p.2665¹
Physaria, Idaho,4152
Physarum (p.2665¹), culturing in water,17957
Physarum (continued)
 torsion in protoplasmic strands,8210
Physcia (p.2666¹), n. vars., Finland,15085
 descr., New York,6588
 kansuensis, Central Asia,17958
Physciaceae (Fungi), p.2665⁴
Physcomitrium (p.2667³) *haringiae*, Arizona,6597
Physella, ciliate from renal organ,2250
Physeter macrocephalus, ambergris, chemical constitution,25975
Physical fitness. (See under *Health*.)
Physicians, journal club for,2498
 role in society, history,2506
Physics, bio-, mathematical, of central nervous system,5662
 formulae,2816
 questionnaire to deans and physiologists in medical schools, returns,21627
 history and relation to other sciences,13251
 nuclear, chap. in book,2820
 particle, approach to biology,21629
Physiculus barbatus, trematode in,26243
Physidae (Moll.), p.2682²
Physiology, and allied sciences, journal, new,18789
 and anatomy, textbook,3469, 3470
 animal, section in book,22
 of bacteria, textbook,9139
 of bile, review,547
 biochemical aspects, section in book,8280
 of blood, history,19208
 of cereals' caryopses, review,15250
 chemistry, textbook,8282, 19115
 comparative, fish, research in, U. Wisconsin,209
 data, simultaneous recording with pharmacological data,21604
 of digestion, vertebrates and invertebrates, book,3036
 of edema, acute pulmonary, review, 24282
 analysis,24301
 electro-, schools of thought, abstract, 13627
 histochemical contributions,6106
 hot environment as affecting, man, 24068
 importance in comparative anatomy, 2518
 of individual, relation to alcoholism,18915
 laboratory manual,5708
 man, book,767
 of nervous systems, invertebrates, 5664
 new stimulator for laboratory studies,8271
 physical chemistry applied to, textbook,8273
 plant, book,15614, 15615
 laws fundamental to pruning fruit trees and bushes,18090
 Schopenhauer's views,4987
 recording unit, piezo-electric quartz crystal and cathode ray, apparatus,13676
 relation to plant breeding,13330
 role in anthropology,5251
 theories of Francois Magendie, philosophical background,2507
 and vitalistic materialism in France and Germany, 19th century,10962
Physiotherapy. (See also *Baths*; *Diathermy*; *Diet*; *Exercise*; *Heat*; *Light*; *Irradiation*; *Radium*; *X-ray*; etc.)
Physisporinus (p.2666³), monograph, Old World,15069
Physma (p.2665⁴) *plicatum* var. *papulosa*, New Caledonia,15085
Physocarpa (p.2671²) *intermedia*, Kansas,4153
 monogynus, descr. and uses,10050
Physoderma (p.2665¹) *claytoniana*, descr. on *Claytonia*,25636
 hydrocotylidis, on *Hydrocotyle*, Brazil,15081
 zeae-maydis, on maize, life history, 15642
Physodoceras † (J) (p.2683⁴), Cuba,26460
Physophora (p.2677¹) *hydrostatica*, Greenland,7552
Physopsis, control in river-pools,4640
Physostigmine, discoloration of solns., 19725
 effect on:
 acetylcholinesterase,24154
 cholinesterase, vs. di-isopropyl fluorophosphate,655, 8704A
 convulsions,22107
 muscle fibers,723, 5787, 8625
 nervous system, arthropods,6102
 pulmonary edema,749
 response of striated muscle to acetylcholine and K,725
 sympathetic ganglia,22114
 potentiation of muscle contraction by choline esters,8558
Physostigmine (continued)
 salicylate, cholinesterase inhibition by roach,22101
 site of action, circular muscle, rabbit intestine,3230
 with strophanthin, effect on myocarditis,17159
 synergisms and antagonisms of isopropyl fluorophosphate,5762
 use in neuromuscular dysfunction due to trauma,17363
Phytenuma (p.2674¹), n. forms, Italy, 25713
 rupicola, Pyrenees,25718
Phytic acid, effect on Ca and P absorption, dogs,16771
 habituation to,5536
 protein relationship, in peanuts and cottonseed meals,4448
Phytin, combination with protein, in peanut, cottonseed, and soybean meals, pH as affecting,4448
Phytocoris (p.2688³), n. spp., Morocco, 10676
Phytodecta (p.2691¹), *Meigenia* as parasite, tax. characters and n. sp.,2367
Phytodietus fumiferanae, as parasite of *Archips*,23519
Phytodinidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
Phytofluene, extraction and relation to carotenoids,1960
 from red yeast mutants,12141
Phytogeography. (See *Geography*; *Life Zones*; *Zoogeography*; For material indexed geographically, see *Geographic Index*, p.2703.)
 as adjunct to taxonomy,6616
 algal, status,11212
 of *Alisma* vs. *Empetrum*, cytologic data and16283
 bibliography, of Pacific Is.,15222
 of Canada, 1635-1935, author, geographic and subject indices,11236
 of *Carex*, Denmark, maps,13539
 of *Carlina*, relation to chromosome number,18799
 of Cayman Islands,2494
 classification of types, suggested nomenclature,18983
 of Gramineae,48
 of grasses, Calif.,23118
 historical, of Celebes,5317
 of Talaud Is. and Morotai,6864
 of Høje Møn I., Baltic Sea,16440
 of Hungary, chapt. in book,6865, 6866
 of Iceland, monograph,23138
 as indicator of air drifts,2679
 of island in Zuider Zee, Netherlands,6853
 of *Laserpitium*,18990
 of marine algae, Oregon,4061
 of marine life, tides as affecting, Pacific coast,2732
 of Mecsek hills, Hungary map,5316
 migration history and life zones, Austria,8161
 of mosses, N. America,17960
 of Myrtoideae, relation to origin and speciation,16280
 need for cooperation of botanists and zoologists in study of,8119
 of *Nicotiana*,47
 of *Oligotrichum*, Netherlands,6613
 of plankton, Iceland,13557
 of *Ranunculus*, relation to systematics,18810
 in relation to environment,11240
 of rock pools, Finland,11201
 of Rømsø I., Denmark,16468
 of *Salix*, S. Wales,2729
 significance of edaphic factor in,16457, 16458
 soil reaction as affecting, Finland, 16461
 suggested terminology,18985
 of U. S., Mexico and Guatemala,24085
Phytolacca, *Puccinia* on, Brazil,12336
 decandra, poisonous to livestock,1592
Phytolaccaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Phytolyma lata, on *Chlorophora*,23441
Phytomastigoda (Prot.), p.2675¹
Phytomonadida (Prot.), p.2675¹
Phytomonas (p.2664¹). (See also *Xanthomonas*.)
 asplenii, on bird's-nest fern, diagnostic characters,4498
 betae-gelatae, on frozen beets,20747
 maculifolium-gardeniae, causing leaf spot of gardenia, California,4493
 manihotis. (See *Xanthomonas m.*)
 pruni. (See *Xanthomonas p.*)
 savastanoi. (See *Pseudomonas s.*)
 solanacearum. (See *Pseudomonas s.*)
 syringae. (See *Pseudomonas s.*)
 tumefaciens. (See *Agrobacterium t.*)
Phytopathology. (See also *Plant diseases*.)
 bibliography, of Pacific Is., 15222, 15227

- Phytopathology (continued)
 field methods of testing for root-knot infestation,12687
 in Japan, problems,15732
 manuscripts for publication, preparation,7276
 method for evaluating loss of yield by diseases over large areas,2065
 official organization for, Belgian Congo,7277
 research, in Argentina,10285
 shade trees, problems in,23437
 statistical method for measuring disease loss, cotton wilt,10209
 technic, for dissociation of *Xanthomonas*, from bean mosaic virus,2010
 for establishing rust epidemics in expt. plots,10208
 for evaluating fungicides, *Pythium* plate method,23423
 on vegetables,2059
 seed disinfectants, in greenhouse tests, peas,12776
 for examining wheat heads for bunt infection,20743
 for growing plants in soil under controlled moisture conditions,15653
 for inducing water-congestion in exptl. moist chamber,20770
 for inoculating, with bacteria, role of carborundum in,15663
 barley seed, with *Helminthosporium*,2004
 with *Ustilago*, hypodermic needle method,2049
 citrus seedlings with psorosis virus,15689
 leaves with conidial suspensions, use of wetting and adhesive agents,7229
 rice with *Piricularia*,12731
 wheat with *Xanthomonas*,12678
 for isolating fungi from diseased tissues,23384
 laboratory assay for stability of organic fungicide residues,2051
 method of storage of labile viruses,26037
 for producing conidial and mycelial inocula of *Helminthosporium*,18321
 rapid freehand sectioning method for leaves,4543
 for serial diluting chemicals, use in fungicidal tests,18322
 for testing, disease resistance, in tomatoes,7259
 stripe resistance in barley,12750
 wilt resistance in tomatoes,12752
 virus transmission by means of "dodder grafts,"12698
Phytophaga, chromosome cycle,16300
destructor. (See also *Fly,essian*.)
 resistance to, inheritance, in *Triticum*,75
Phytophthora (p.2665²), diseases due to, on avocado,1760
 on citrus, China,23436
 control,2063, 18328
 on *Erica*, England,15635
 on potato, biochemistry,7264
 control,23427
 on runner bean,15661
 on tomato, Mississippi,10288
 on *Solanum* and *Verbena*, England,15633
cambivora, in death of young trees, Portugal,20737
capsici, in blight of peppers, Texas, 23363
cinnamomi, in avocado decline, 2038, 12671
 azalea root rot, Missouri,23384
cryptogea, in disease of marguerite, 15662
 on tomato, control,15719
erythroseptica, in leaf blight of calla, 20746
 on potatoes, histological effects,4522
fragariae, on strawberry, Arkansas, 10301
 in Maryland, 1945-46,10219
 Ohio,10237
infestans. (See also *Potato diseases, late blight*.)
 growth in culture, sporulation, factors affecting,12652
 overwintering, New York,26023
 on potato, Argentina,10285
 Bohemia and Moravia,15750
 breeding for resistance, Java,23416
 control, Connecticut,26075
 epiphytic, Belgian Congo,7277
 incidence, factors affecting, Indiana,23429
 on potato and tomato, in U. S., 1946,12672, 12673
 on tomatoes, early occurrence, Louisiana,23359
Phytophthora (continued)
infestans (continued)
 resistance to,10203
 toxicity of NiSO_4 to,15709
 zoospore formation, weather as affecting,9111
palmyrae, on cacao,2335
parasitica, on tobacco, Kentucky,10299
 var. *nicotianae*, on tobacco, spread by wind-borne inoculum,23380
 Phytoplankton. (See *Plancton*.)
 Phytosauridae (Rept.), p.2698³
 Phytoserology. (See *Serology*.)
 Phytosociology. (See also *Communities*.)
 as basis for lake types,24099
 of communities, lists, Portugal,18988
 detn. of associations, comparison of methods,11256
 factors affecting,11240
 of lichens, Belgium,9689
 methods for studies,13528
 need for map of plant associations, France,5307
 of Phragmitetalia, Netherlands,2700
 research, value of phenology for,11190
 service to geologists,11216
 of soils, Bajocien and Toarcien,8163
 succession and zonation, relationship, 5323
 of Switzerland,2731, 8150
 Phytosterol. (See *Steroids, plant*.)
 Pia mater. (See under *Meninges*.)
Piasus (p.2688³), revision, neotropical spp.,10671
Piaia cayana macroura, nematode in, 16020
Pica (p.2699⁴) *nuttalli*, S. Calif.,4941
pica, helminths in,7541, 10475
hudsonia, blood parasites,2201
Picea (p.2668³). (See also *Spruce*.)
 history and distr., Finland,11232
 hybridization, interspecific,11025
 in interglacial period,18997
 mortality, in heath and down plantations,11211
 † (N), pollen, Isle of Sylt,15036
 succession, Alps,18984
 Bocken Moor,8150
 Switzerland,8155
 †, wood,15030
 zone, plant associations, Switzerland,5324
abies, asyndetic, meiosis in,16279
 bark percent,12531
 frost injury in seedling stands,25955
 fungus and insect pests,15627
 growth, Ca deficiency as affecting, 18177
 morphology of cones,25947
 seeds, chemical comp.,1878
 extraction,25946
 weeping form of natural origin,20641
 X-ray diagrams of wood,18021
excelsa, in Campigna forest,16469
 canker, Czechoslovakia,12642
 †, charcoals, in prehistoric cave, 14997
Lymantria as pest, Austria,15815
glauca, growth rings, correlation with temp., Canada,24078
mariana, inner bark and cambial zone, chemical constituents,23341
pungens, needle cast (*Rhizosphaera*), Connecticut,23386
schrenkiana, vegetative propagation, USSR,25894
Piceoxylon † (p.2668⁴) *cretacea* (K), Delaware,23085
prambachense (N), Germany,9620
Pichia (p.2665²), role in wine spoilage, 3888
 spore production,9687
membranaefaciens, N assimilation,1482
Picidae (Aves), p.2699⁸
Piciformes (Aves), p.2699⁸
 Pickrel. (See also *Esox*.)
 catch, Canada,16531
 Pickle, manufacture, sanitation in,3891
 quaternary ammonium bases in, detn.,5572
 Pickleworm. (See also *Diaphania nitidalis*.)
Picoides (p.2699⁸) *arcticus*, nesting, Wash.,7873
Picoline, β - and γ - effect on liver fat, and wt. and growth, rats,24384
Pieramide, reaction with egg albumen, spectrographic evidence,13619
Picric acid. (See *Trinitrophenol*.)
Picris (p.2674⁴), descr. and control, Victoria,4174
Picrolima nitida, akuamin as alkaloid of, pharmacology,19728
Picrolonates, of bufotenine, bufotenidine and dehydrobufotenine,368
Picromerus bidens, as enemy of Chrysomelidae,26392
Picumus (p.2699⁹) *buffoni clarus*, Venezuela,18713
Picus (p.2699⁹) *viridis*, validity of races,10862
Pidonia † (N) (p.2690⁴), n. combs.,23827
Piedra. (See *Dermatoses*.)
Piedraia (p.2667⁴) *hortai*, redescr.,15077
Piedraiceae (Fungi), p.2667³
Pteridae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Pieris (Dicot.) (p.2672⁴), n. combs.,1659
 descr. and uses,10050
Pieris (Lep.) (p.2691⁹), on cabbage, control,2104
 chromosome no.,5134
 brassicae, biol. control,4611
 color production in pupa,16121
 cuticular lipoids,16058
 orientation,4859
Piesmatidae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
Pig(s). (See also *Meat; Sus scrofa*.)
 actinomycosis, primary,12276
 action of antianemic substances in, 24397
 anesthesia for, pentobarbital Na,14914
 brain, somatic receiving area in,8921
 breeding,11813
 cross, for market production,9043
 selecting sows for,9042
 brucellosis in, effect on reproduction, 6481
 on semen quality and fertility,6452, 6480
 eradication in, method and effect on production,20298
 pathology and serology,6480
 as brucellosis sources, Iowa,25470
 carbohydrate tolerance tests in,24327
 cholera. (See *Hog cholera*.)
 cholesteridiosis in,9570
 coat color, inheritance,2556, 24004
 colostrum, vit. content,1030
 diet, proportion of protein in, effect on carcass excellence,9036
 diseases, diagnosis and control,4008
 duodenal secretions, effect on pernicious anemia,22361
 enteritis, sulfathiazole therapy,20302
 erysipelas. (See *Erysipelas, swine*.)
 farrowing house construction,22566
 fattening, on cull-peas,17458
 feeding, for greater profit,22565
 practices,17461
 feeds for, chufa as,1788
 digestibility studies, 9039, 9045, 25196
 garbage vs. concentrate mixture, effect on thiamine in pork,8362
 oilseed meal as,3532, 14484
 peanut by-products as,3529
 relation to pork and lard production,1028
 supplements,9035
 mineral,1033
 vit. A,1029, 3524
 gene frequency in pure breeds, random changes in,5179
 head, sinuses,25041
 β -hemolytic streptococci strains from,14923
 heparin from, potency,450
 Hodgkin's disease in,9594
 influenza in. (See *Influenza, swine*.)
 kidney slices, metabolism, newborn vs. mature,16747
 lymph glands, histology of capsulae and trabeculae,8918
 mortality, studies,14938
Mucor infection in pathology,1386
 mucosa, for liberation of tryptophan from foods,8223
 nervous system, "cell-shrinkage," nature,8924
 nicotinic acid deficiency in,19238
 nutrition, role of inositol and biotin in,492
 pancreas, dopacboxylase in,19048
 parasites, *Agamodistomum* diagnosis,23608
Eimeria as, Hawaii,10497
 leeches as,12885
 and parasitic diseases,23601
 roundworms as, treatment,23605
 sarcocysts as, transmission and symptoms,18468
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium, pathology,25590
 piglets, growth,3527
 pituitary, weight,8504
 plague. (See also *Salmonella choleraesuis*.)
 studies,9579, 9597
 pregnancy, Hb level in,1546
 progeny testing,6138, 9032, 25195
 rearing artificially,22564
 reproductive organs, development,8967
Salmonella, infection in, treatment, 9588
 strains from, Finland,4029
 suppurative otitis in, studies,9603
 swine-fever immune, intracerebral *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* injns. as affecting,20300
 as test animal for influenza vaccine,25297

Pig (continued)

- thorax, sarcoma in, description, ...20324
 toxicity of spray residues to, ...4571
 tryptophan in blood and urine vs. other animals, ...2929
 tuberculosis in. (See under *Tuberculosis*.)
 wintering, value of vitamin supplements and pastures, New Zealand, ...1029
- Pigeon. (See also *Columba*; *Dove*.)
 broody behavior, expts. on, ...11182
 ectoparasites, control with D.D.T., ...12281
 genetics, ...13361
 infection, with acid fast bacteria, ...1548
 lung, metabolism, vs. rat, ...16754
 in malaria life cycles, ...20942
 metabolism, of arginine and synthesis of creatine, ...8330
 water, in vit. B deficiency, ...22377
 ornithosis in, Ontario, ...20188
 ornithosis-like virus, isolated, Chicago, ...6345
 parasites, Hawaii, ...4652
Tetrameres as, ...18467, 23561
 sarcoma production in, ...876
 sex, distinction, with sex-linked genes, ...11059
 hormones as affecting pituitary lactogen and crop glands, ...22018
 squab production, book, ...3557
 suprarenal glands, histogenesis, ...11787
 vit. deficiency, blood diastase in, ...19853
 water balance and basal metabolism in, ...21778
 wild, development, ...5335
- Pigments. (See also *Bile pigments*; *Chlorophyll*; *Color*; *Dyes*; *Hemoglobin*; *Plastid*; etc.)
 acridioxanthin, in Orthoptera, ...13126
 anthocyanin, absence, in bud mutation, rice, ...13337
 effect on metabolism of rat organ tissues and yeast cells, ...21730
 review, ...15544
 in autonomic nerve cells, pellagra as causing, ...6002
 bacterial, antibiotic properties, ...1274
 chemical composition, ...22637
 production by staphylococci, relation to pathogenicity, ...20115
 bixin, trans-methyl, effect on light sensitivity, auxin- α -lactone, ...1914
 of blood, in *Poebius*, ...22551
 carotene. (See also *Vitamin A*.)
 absorption by chickens, ...483
 intestinal, ...8427
 mineral oil as affecting, ...24367
 pteroylglutamic acid as affecting, ...16802
 action, thyroid and, ...24606
 biologic availability in dehydrated carrots, storage temp. as affecting, ...12471, 12494
 in plant tissue, ...4475
 in Hereford cattle, ...11815
 use in diagnosing hepatic parenchyma lesions, ...24373
 in blood and milk of cows, ...24374
 in butter, ...14502, 16811
 in carrots, pedigree as affecting, ...18140
 dehydrated, stability, ...10035
 in *Centaurea* seed oil, ...4451
 in cheese, seasonal survey, ...6445
 for coloring butter, ...22587
 in colostrum, cattle, ...22573
 man, ...24364
 conversion to vit. A, thyroidectomy and, ...22036
 in curing tobacco, maturity at cutting as affecting, ...12611
 detn., in alfalfa, ...19284
 Assoc. of Vitamin Chemists method, ...21782
 in blood, ...11306, 13854
 chromatographic, ...8262
 new improved method, ...2949
 in plant tissue, ...4475
 effect on:
 acidosis and alkalosis, rats, ...21787
 blood vit. A and carotene levels, 19280
 digestion by pancreatic lipase, ...541
 in egg yolks, ...3561
 enzymic destruction, factors affecting, alfalfa, ...4453, 12613
 epoxides, conversion to furanoid form by alkyl-magnesium salts, 2947
 excretion, detn., ...24426
 in ghee, ...14496
 in grass spp., seasonal effects, ...25804
 in green beans, drying, canning, freezing and storage as affecting, ...21788
 in green fodder, vit. A activity, ...13809
 in hay, preservation by autoclaving and waxing, ...14873

Pigments (continued)

- carotene (continued)
 hepatic reserves, depletion on decreasing carotene intake, cattle, ...481
 β -hydroxy, as provit. A or directly acting, polemic, ...24375
 in ice cream, stability, ...13805
 in leaves of cereals, relation to other constituents, ...1959, 4399
 in liver, amount, ...24956
 in mango vars. and seedlings, India, ...4255
 in margarine, ...14496
 in milk, feeding shark-liver oil as affecting, cattle, ...1035
 tocopherol and vit. A supplementation as affecting, ...19327
 in milk and colostrum, ...19281
 in mushrooms, ...16809
 in peas, freezing rate as affecting, 20582
 in peaches, sulfuring method, dehydration, and storage temp. as affecting, ...5548
 in pollen, ...18232
 polyploidy as affecting, mangels and sugar beets, ...2542
 in prevention of xerophthalmia and keratomalacia in Dutch East Indies, ...8352
 purification methods, ...15543
 ratio to vit. A in blood serum of horses and cattle, ...11397
 from red yeast mutants, ...12141
 resorption by men, ...8775, 22283
 in snap beans, factors affecting, ...5503, 15412, 20582
 in soybean, germination time as affecting, ...18265
 stability, antioxidants as affecting, ...20462, 24455
 storage as affecting, dried grasses and vegetables, ...1887, 20462
 in sweet potato, ...2949, 10022, 20590
 in Swiss chard, mineral levels as affecting, ...18136
 utilization when injected intramuscularly, ...8353
 in vegetables, blanching method as affecting, ...1805
 Hawaiian, ...18145
 vit. A activity, in vegetables, for rats, ...21792
 in winter squash, ...4325
 zeta, from tomato, biological inactivity, ...13808
- carotenes and xanthophylls, biochemical functions, ...1891
 oxidation by HNO₂, ...4461
 carotenoid, absorption spectra, Carr-Price, aging of reaction mixture as affecting, ...13807
 in carrots, detn., ...4472
 pedigree as affecting, ...18140
 correction in spectrochemical vitamin detn., ...21795
 effect on:
 enzyme activity, ...4403
Lactobacillus growth, ...3579
 light sensitivity of auxin- α -lactone, ...1914
 in *Haematococcus pluvialis*, ...10157
 in human milk, diet and stage of lactation as affecting, ...21794
 in maize, ...9772, 15607
 in mango vars., ...15352
 metabolism, in worm fed *Ricinus* and *Ailanthus*, ...8350
 in normal bovine serum, factors affecting, ...6460
 as provit. A or directly acting, polemic, ...24375
 relation to phytofluene, ...1960
 from *Trollius*, *Laburnum*, and *Kerria*, ...16812
 in young leaves, protective role, ...15546
 carotenoid and anthocyanin, in diploid vs. polyploid plants, ...4456
- chimeras, due to transplantation, in *Hyla* and *Bombinator*, ...5171
 colloidal, effect on thymus, ...21990
 of cottonseed, extraction and relation to gossypol, ...1943
 of cottonseed and oil, processing method as affecting, ...25821
 crocetin, dimethyl ester, effect on light sensitivity, auxin- α -lactone, ...1914
 cyanines, as antihistamines, ...23593
 cytochrome, absorption spectrum, in lateral line musculature of fish, 3210
 depression of activity by phenylmercuric nitrate, sulfhydryl compounds as affecting, ...20683
 oxidation by phenol-phenolase system, *Amanita muscaria*, ...7212

Pigments (continued)

- cytochrome (continued)
 a and b, absence, in mutant of *Saccharomyces*, ...11046
 b₂, in yeast, properties, ...13587
 c, -cyanide complex, kinetics and importance, ...5346
 detn., polarographic, ...21546
 in enzyme systems, inhibition studies, ...5343
 inhibition by sulfonamides, ...11280
 injns. in animals as affecting, ...13605
 oxidation of vit. C, ...2793
 prep. from heart muscle and use in decompensated cardiaca, 19701
 in regenerating rat liver, relation to other pigments, ...13750
 role in transamination reaction, 11381
 in urea synthesis by liver homogenates, ...11418
 in tomato seedling, ...4443
 deposits, in skin, in acanthosis nigricans, ...3464
 after quinacrine therapy, ...791
 in skin and hair, thiourea products as affecting, ...22433
 in teeth, Fe metabolism and, ...6073, 6074, 6075
 development of eggs, *Melanophus*, ...9012
 differences in, genetic and biochemical, in silkworms, ...24010
 dimorphic, sex steroids as controlling, hamster, ...14010
 echinochrome in leucocytes, invertebrates, ...9017
 eye, analysis, spectrophotometric, *Habrobracon* vs. *Drosophila*, ...24011
 electric response to light, ...3179
 in lozenge allelic series, of *Drosophila*, ...11060
 mutant vs. wild type, *Drosophila*, ...93
 fagopyrine, isolation and purification, buckwheat, ...7189
 feather, absorption spectrum, pepsin digestion as affecting, ...1142
 electron microscope study, ...1074
 red, in plumage sequence, σ hybrid fowl, ...25021
 serial localization, relation of plumage-tract gradients, hybrid fowl, ...25022
- flavins. (See also *Vitamin B₂*)
 d-arabo, as antagonist to growth promoting effect of lactoflavin, 2956
Aspergillus flavus as source, ...500
 from *Flavobacterium*, light as affecting, ...9108
 fluoresceyanine, effect on growth in vit. B₁ and B₂ deficiencies, rat, ...2940
 in fungi membranes, review, ...9683
 genes for, in *Dianthus*, ...23991
 gland, nature and chem. properties, cottonseed, ...25822
 green, nature in chloroma, ...19788
 in hair, genetic detn., in man, ...8045
 hematin, pseudo-, prep. and relation to cruoratin, ...5422
 hematoporphyrin, photodynamic sensitization of nerveless smooth muscle, ...8612
 hemin, -Fe compounds, dissociation constants, ...13585
 reduced, in dog plasma, absorption spectrum, ...13796
 hemin IX, conversion into *Spirographis* porphyrin and derivatives of deuteroporphyrins, ...2841
 hemocyanin, leucine and valine contents, octopus, ...24216
 molecular association produced by x-rays, ...8221
 molecules, electron shadowed micrographs, lantern slides, ...1221
 from mollusk, toxic action, ...2314
 oxy-, reversible oxygenation, comparison with cobaltdihistidine, ...24252
 hemofucsin, in hemochromatosis, origin and fate, ...22354
 hemosiderin, in hemochromatosis, origin and fate, ...22354
 in incisor teeth, factors affecting, ...6003
 in insects, biochemistry of green, ...26359
 irregularities, inheritance, in man, ...11095
 kryptoxanthin, as provit. A or directly acting, polemic, ...24374
 lactaroviolin, effect on *Mycobacterium*, ...22737
 in leucocytes, of amphibia, ...22453
 leucoprotein, as substitute for B vits, 24383
 lycopene and lycoxanthine, coloring matter in fruit, of *Elaeagnus longipes*, ...23309
 melanin, deposits, in skin, ...11742
 in congenital porphyria, ...8884

- Pigments (continued)
 melanin (continued)
 study,17389
 in hair, chemistry,964
 Cu as affecting,25012
 in hemochromatosis, origin and fate,22354
 in Isopoda,21016
 x-ray diffraction studies,11302
 of mushrooms, chemical nature,9672
 ommochrome, formation from L-tryptophan,5365
 in osage orange fruit,1958
 patterns, determination, nucleus vs. cytoplasm, *Triturus*,5175
 6118, 10792
 phthiocol, antibacterial properties,1274
 fate in organism,11617
 phytochromogens, detection by EM reagent,23313
 phytofluene, extraction and relation to carotenoids,1960
 from red yeast mutants,12141
 in plants, polyploidy as affecting,2547
 plastid, in commercial tobacco, relation to quality,6973
 polyene, extraction from red yeast,12141
 porphyrins, cancer and,5856, 13621
 copro-, isomers I and III in urine, microdet.,21585
 in urine, in polymyositis,17684
 excretion in urine, hemocyanin toxicity and,2314
 in pernicious anemia, folic acid as affecting,22365
 formation, dietary protein as affecting, rat,8335
 luminescence, photosensitization, carcinogenesis and,5885
 metabolism, in anemia of infection,14356, 14357
 output during sulfonamide therapy,17220
 production, by *Corynebacterium*, Fe as affecting,14602
 proto-, erythrocyte content in anemia,5998
 vs. porphyrins, color test,13650
 prepn. from glycine, rats,19216
 from hemoglobin, improved method,16594
 requirements of *Hemophilus influenzae*, as related to structure,1173
 uro-, excretion in acute porphyria,2884
 without vinyl group, vs. protoporphyrins, color test,13650
 prodigiosin, antibacterial properties,1274
 production, of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, factors affecting,17526
 by *Rhodospseudomonas*, factors affecting,22637
 by *Staphylococcus*, temp. as affecting,17828
 from *Pseudomonas*, Vendrell strain,9147
 pterins, biochemical properties,2940
 of stomach and intestine, spectra,8811, 8812
 substituted, as replacements for B vitamins,24383
 xantho-, pharmacology,13826, 17194
 pyocyanine, as antibiotic,1294
 effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxido-reductions,8193
 on exptl. typhoid,25350
 quercetin, content in *Hibiscus vilifolius* flower,15605
 effect on bacteriostatic effect of dicumarol,20083
 red, in Protozoa, light as affecting,12912
 regression, in fish, in cave environments, abstract,8133
 removal, from tissues fixed in formaldehyde,107
 respiratory. (See also various pigments, e.g., cytochrome, above.)
 retinine, chemical structural relationship to vits. A and A₂,24371
 in "sangre de drago", structure,12615
 of terrestrial isopods,21016
 textile, history,20655
 in tissues, oral and cutaneous, of Negroes,13437
 torularhodin, methyl ester, vit. A activity,2946
 torulene, from red yeast mutants,12141
 trollixanthin, from *Trollius*,16812
 urobilin, injury as affecting,16720
 urobilin and urobilinogen, excretion, altitude as affecting,8463
 urochrome, effect on vit. C oxidation in urine,19040
 violacein, antibacterial properties,1274
 visual, properties, squid,8575
 purple, significance,19560
 xanthophyll, in egg yolks,3561
- Pigments (continued)
 xanthophyll (continued)
 role in photosynthesis, *Phaseolus*,2536
 Pigment cells, chromatophores, distr. in neural crest, *Triturus*,19933
 factors affecting activity, shrimp,3517
 hormone controlling,8466, 22022
 response to hormones and light, *Uca*,13956
 study,21989
 chromatophototropic hormones, in nervous system, crustacean,5591
 in tritocerebral commissure, *Crago*,21978
 in fishes, distr. in *Tripterygion*,4881
 melanophores, lecithin and oleic acid as affecting,11789
 number and distribution, role of nucleus and cytoplasm, *Triturus*,5175, 6118
 response to pituitary extracts in vitro, frog,8999
 transplantation expts., fowl,6119, 8980
 Hyla and *Bombinator*,5171
 use in pregnancy diagnosis,14038
 Pigmentation (See *Color*; *Coloration*; *Melanism*; *Mosaics*; *Pigments*; *Variation*.)
 Pigweed. (See also *Chenopodium*.)
 on ranges, grass stands as affecting, Kansas,2704
 Pike. (See also *Esox*.)
 reaction to electrical barriers, exptl.,24108
 in small lakes, Sweden,21412
 Pilargiidae (Annel.), p. 26791
 Pilargis (p. 26791) *maculata*, Calif.,23678
 Pilchard, catch, Canada,16531
 Pile, chloroplasts, structure and chlorophyll localization,404
 Pilmas (p. 26928) *beameri*, Calif.,23777
 Pilocarpine, effect on:
 gastric potential and acidity,24515, 24516
 mucus secretions, pylorus,3016
 myasthenia gravis,722
 nervous system, arthropods,6102
 O₂ consumption of rabbit hearts,24333
 Pilonidal disease, surgery in,22430, 22440
 Pilotocera (p. 26833) *brunei*(O), subventral apertures,4796
Pilumoides (p. 26833) *rotundus*, Mexico,26337
Pilumnus (p. 26833) *zantussi*, figured,26338
Pimelia, notes,1667
 consobrina leaei, weight variation,23752
 Pimelic acid, sulfonic acid analogs, effect on bacterial growth,9124
 Pimelodidae (Pisces), p. 26952
Pimelotomopon pulcher, trematodes in,23648
Pimephales, as bait, production in ponds,197
Pimpinella (p. 26724) *kainanensis*, Hainan I.,25728
Pimpla (p. 26938) *kangasi*, Finland,23807
 Pinacae (Gymnos.), p. 26682
 pollen, use in differentiation of brown coal zones,12308
Pinctada, role in pearl shell industry, n. Australia,19030
Pinguis, digestive enzymes,16250
 Pine(s). (See also *Pinus*.)
 Coulter, turpentine from, chemical composition,4382
 diseases, die-back, caused by *Brunellaria*, Belgium,26010
 Melampsora pinitorqua on, in England,20742
 red, damping-off, control experiments,12783
 white, blister rust. (See also *Cronartium ribicola*.)
 occurrence and local spread in N. Car.,23388
 needle blight, due to weather conditions, Maryland,10265
 distr., n.w. Nebraska,21398
 forests, Coleoptera in, Sweden,21081
 factors affecting reproduction,21383
 light, evaporation, and temp. studies,2698
 growth in Ireland,4343
 in Nyasaland,12521
 insect pests, *Aphrophora* as, injury,20845
 Diprion as, on red,2095
 looper. (See also *Geometra pinarius*.)
 Nudarelia as, biology and control,18393
 tip moth, control,18391
 knots, as food of Carolina beaver,8183
- Pine (continued)
 loblolly and shortleaf, growth after liberation cutting,23290
 maritime, plumule tissues, chromosome sizes,42
 needles, vit. C from,19360
 -oak, forest, Sierra Surotato, Mexico,5314
 oils, moisture content detn., Karl Fischer method,25972
 vs. other trees, density of stand, effect on precipitation,24067
 photosynthesis of individual needles and entire seedling, comparison, 10155
 plantations, effect on bird distr. and population,2691
 spacing, in U.S.A.,15505
 planting, factors affecting,2721
 ponderosa, solvent seasoning of green lumber,7211
 production, use of heterosis,72
 release by succession cuttings,23281
 role in wild life conservation and planting recommendations, 21445
 yellow, seeds, as food of Merriam turkey, Arizona,285
 Pineal gland, development, morphology and topography, vertebrates, 25034
 effect on P metabolism in various organs, rats,21703
 function,19495
 lesions, sex development after, ♂ dog,22070
 morphology,14445
 Pineapple. (See also *Ananas*.)
 ascorbic acid content, correlation with environment and plant composition,18113
 cultivation and uses, Central America,4266
 flower formation and fruit size, α -naphthaleneacetic acid as affecting,4292
 free and bound auxin, content and distr.,23321
 mealybug wilt, resistance to, genetics,18316
 wild, in Venezuela,9998
 Pinel, Philippe, contribution to medicine,2503
 Pinene, in *Eucalyptus globulus*,12550
 d- and d, l- from *Lavandula* hybrid, 1861
 l-a- from Coulter pine turpentine,4382
 polymers, as mounting media, in microscopy,11117
Pinguicula (p. 26734), chromosome number,16289
 vulgaris, action currents, prey induced,20710
 nucleus, "special substance" in,7958
Pinicola (p. 27004) *emuleator*, occurrence in Denmark,10869
Pinnaeopsis aspidistriae, on ferns, control,15773
 Pinnipedia (Mamm.), p. 27013
 Pinnotheridae (Crust.), p. 26852
Pinnularia (p. 26634), n. spp., Sweden, 23090
 growth in lake bottoms, factors affecting,21415
 savanensis, Kamchatka,15047
 Pinocarveol, in *Eucalyptus globulus*,12550
 Pinosylvine, and derivs., bactericidal properties and toxicity,25517
Pinocylol (K), (p. 26683), structure, 23085
 Pinta. (See under *Dermatoses*.)
Pinus (p. 26683). (See also *Pine*.)
 center of origin,1627
 † (Ter), cone, Germany,15007
 direct seeding expts., south U.S.A.,1839
 distr. in pigmy conifer community, west U.S.A.,21400
 history and distr., Finland,11232
 hybridization, interspecific,11025
 research,10123
 Iceland,24075
 phylogeny, review,1628
 † (N), pollen from Isle of Sylt,15036
 reproduction, factors affecting,21383
 seeds, chem. comp.,1878
 simulation of resin flow by *Fusarium*,18175
 succession, Alps,18984
 in peat bogs, Oregon,16448
 Switzerland,8155
 of tundra, postglacial history,13530
 X-ray diagrams of wood,18021
 banksiana, pollen, size frequency study,16443
 release cutting in plantations,23292
 caribaea, artificial inoculations with fungi,26025
 chemical stimulation of resin flow, effect on food reserves,15492

Pinus (continued)

- † *cembra*, charcoals, in prehistoric cave, 14997
forest, revegetation after fire, Switzerland, 5318
- *Larix* zone, plant associations in, Switzerland, 5324
- *coulteri*, publication date, 23115
- *echinata*, needles, chlorides in, relation to "little leaf" disease, 7215
- *edulis*, rust (*Coleosporium*) on, Arizona, 12651
- *halipensis*, in littoral community, 18995
- *ikeda*, Hainan I., 25728
- † *magothensis* (K), Delaware, 23085
- *margaritifera*, polychaete boring in, 18537
- *maritima*, insect pests, coccid as, 18610
- *montana*, as community for *Laserpitium*, 18990
nigra v. *austriaca*, die-back (*Brunchorstia*), 26010
- v. *calabrica*, effect of sapstain on wood strength, 20639
- v. *corsicana*, winterkilling in Belgium, 20604
- *occidentalis*, wood properties, 7160
- *palustris*, monograph, 4372
- *patula*, growth rate in relation to density of wood, 20649
- † *petzoldi*, Germany, 15018
- *pinaster*, distr., Portugal, 23283
- planting methods, W. Australia, 12539
- *ponderosa*, chronology, s.-e. Canada, 21396
- growth, after cutting, 20638
- effect of fire-thinning, 23296
- seeds, endosperms and embryos during differentiation, 12358
- *scopulorum*, distr., Nebraska, 21398
- *radiata*, cultivation, New Zealand, 10097
- fertile hybrid with *attenuata*, 2550
- growth in Chile, 4346
- site index for, 10100
- use in packing boxes, for butter, 1059
- *resinosa*, pruning by bud removal, 20636
- thinning results, 10109
- effect on form, 4338
- growth following, 20610
- *silvestris*, root competition, 25945
- seed extraction, 25946
- timber quality and growing conditions, Finland, 25962
- *strobus*, seasonal growth in relation to weather, 23260
- var. *chiapensis*, Guatemala, 17966
- *uncinata*, in Bocken Moor, phytosociologic description, 8150
Pioneer plants and animals. (See *Colonization*.)
Piophilpha casei, in cheese, 20842
Pipe, fittings, for milk, 9518
- interior surface, milk contamination from, in pasteurization plants, 9541
Piper (p.2670²). (See also *Pepper*.)
- n. spp., Hainan I., 25728
- *betle*, cultivation, India, 4316
- powdery mildew (*Oidium*), India, 18289
Piperaceae (Dicot.), p.2670²
- insect pests, Curculionidae as, 13045
Piperaleae (Dicot.), p.2670²
- Piperidine, 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-, pharm., 19749
- reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
- Piperidinoalcohols, substituted, local anesthetic action, 17192
- Piperidinoethanol, benzylic ester, quinine-like action, 8685
- Piperidomethyl benzodioxane. (See *Benzodioxane*, piperidomethyl.)
- Piperitone, in *Eucalyptus globulus*, 12550
- Pipette, automatic and portable, description, 10202
- as means of air contamination, 1404
- syringe, use in detn. of O₂ in water, 16480
- washer, 13409
Pipidae (Amph.), p.2697¹
- *Pipilo* (p.2700⁴) *erythrophthalmus*, hybrid, 26652
- *fuscus* relictus, Arizona, 13201
- *wanteli*, use of name, 4965
- *Pipistrellus* (p.2700²) *pipistrellus*, ear, 26554
- *savi*, measurements, 16221
- s. *subflavus*, chigger on, 26362
- sex ratio, 4978
- W. Virginia, 10927
Pipridae (Aves), p.2699⁸
- *Pipromorpha* (p.2699⁹) *oleaginea* intensa, Venezuela, 18713
- *Piptadenia* (p.2671²), distr. and tax. notes, Colombia, 4131
- *macrocarpa*, tanning from bark, 18183
- *Piptoccephalus* (p.2665⁴) *macrospora*, Netherlands, 1602
- *Piptoporus* (p.2666⁸), monograph, Old World, 15069
- *Pipturus* (p.2670⁹), n. sp., Hawaii, 1684

- Pipunculidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
- *Pipunculus* (p.2692⁴), revision and transfer of spp., 4846
- *Piranga* (p.2700³) *leucoptera* venezuela, Venezuela, 21229
- Pires de Lima, J. A., autobiography, 16265
- *Piretella* † *opiki* (O), Sweden, 2410
- *Piricularia* (p.2667⁸), on rice, control, Argentina, 9994
- infection conditions, expt. study, 7229, 12731
Piroplasma (p.2676⁴). (See also *Piroplasmosis*.)
- revision of subgenera, 4746
- *bigeminum*, in Fr. Guiana, 4746, 7455
- morph. variation, 7533
- *cantis*, expt. infection in jackal, 12855
Piroplasmosis. (See also genera of *Babesiidae*, e.g., *Piroplasma*.)
- bovine, acute, control in calves, Punjab, 25613
- French Guiana, 4746
- pathology, 15955
- canine, Madagascar, 23597
- in domestic fowl, India, 10496
- therapy with diamidines, 9205
- in white rat, 2248
Pirus. (See *Pyrus*.)
Pisauridae (Arach.), p.2686³
Pisces, p.2694⁴. (See *Fish*.)
Piscicola (p.2679⁴) *geometra*, morphogenetic studies, 22552
- *salmositica*, in trout, west U. S., 10573
Piscicolidae (Annel.), p.2679⁴
Pisidiella (p.2690⁴) *kosswigi*, Anatolia, 26391
Pisidium (p.2683¹), descr. from alluvial deposits, Denmark, 13000
- as food of *Phoxinus*, 16545
PISIONELLA (Annel.) (p.2679⁴) *hancocki*, Peru, 23669
Pisionidae (Annel.), p.2679¹
Pissodes (p.2691²), descr. of larva, 21051
Pistacia † (p.2672³) *rottensis* (E), Germany, 15039
- *terebinthus*, in *Quercus* association, Mar-
- ianica range, 18996
- vera, plantations, s. Kirghesia, USSR, 25897
Pistil. (See also *Carpel*; *Flower*; *Fruit* (morphological); *Gynoeceum*; *Ovule*.)
- heterostyly, history, *Primula*, 6723
- pleomorphism and sterility, olive, 1755
Pisum (p.2671³). (See also *Pea*.)
- chromosomes, prefixative for, 11114
- linkage of Cy factors, 18828
- susceptibility to mosaic virus from *Vicia*, 15678
- *sativum*, chromosomes, morphology, 7961
- as cover crop for orchards, England, 7049
- growth, colchicine as affecting, 10166
- nutritive value of proteins compared with other legumes, 2926
- ontogeny of sclereids in integument, 9722
- saturation deficit, factors affecting, 18189
- structural composition of sclereids in integuments, 1691
Pitangus sulphuratus boliviensis, lice attacking, 23868
Pitcairnia, discussion, 25652
- Pitch, carcinogenicity, 14281
- Pith, histogenesis, in cranberries, 11015
Pithecanthropus, fossil remains, history, 13446
- in human paleontology, 5244
Pithecolobium. (See *Pithecolobium*.)
Pithecolobium (p.2671²), notes, S. America, 6710
- *saman*, composition of fruits, 12604
Pithecius. (See also *Macaca*; *Monkey*.)
Pithonotus † (K) (p.2685³), descr., 26348
Pitoxilin, effect on metabolism of kidney slices, newborn vs. adult animals, 16747
Pitressin. (See under *Pituitary body*, posterior, extracts and hormones.)
Pitruiflavus coypus, on coypus, Great Britain, 169
Pittidae (Aves), p.2699⁸
Pittosporaceae (Dicot.), p.2671²
Pittosporum (p.2671²), n. spp., New Caledonia, 15204
- notes, 1667
- *tobira*, rough-bark disease, symptoms, California, 15687
Pituglandol. (See *Pituitary body*, posterior, extracts and hormones.)
Pituitary body. (See also *Acromegaly*; *Gigantism*; *Gonadotrophin*; *hypothalamus* and *infundibulum* under *Brain*.)
- ablation, anemia after, 3417

Pituitary body (continued)

- bone ossification after, 8731
diabetes insipidus after, 22017, 22020
effect on:
- adrenal cortex, rat, 583
- anemia of pregnancy, 19844
- egg calcification and rigor mortis, hen, 13996
- gastric acidity, rats, 24476
- hemopoiesis, rat, 11432
- hyaluronidase concn. in testes, rat, 5348
- hyperglycemia due to epinephrine, rat, 574
- mammary tumors, 11666
- plasma phosphatase, 3065
- sensitivity to insulin, 3057
- serum, Na, 19147
- sex characters and adrenals, salamander, 24581
- testis and prostate, dog, 599
- ovary sensitized by, frog, 8507
- during proestrus, effect on ovulation, rat, 8501
- pseudo-, effect on breasts and breast tumors in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol, 5846
- recovery from deficiencies after, dog, 16980
- sex functions after, 22052
- total and sub-total, effect on diuresis, dog, 8566
- anatomy and cytology, hamster, 13990
- basophilism, 22171, 24554
- blood supply, man, 17405
- cytoplasmic particles, melanophore hormone in, 13310
- deficiency, in mongolism, relation to liver damage, 13917
- Simmond's disease, comparison with general adaptation syndrome, 19215
- testosterone as affecting, 24604
- diabetes and, 19429
- disorders, role of vit. A deficiency in, 13811
effect on:
- lymphocytes, structure and function, 11299
- plasma proteins, 19201
- renal hypertension, 11559
- epithelium and blood sinuses, relation to basal membrane, 971
- extracts and hormones, effect on:
- barbiturate anesthesia, 5777
- melanophores in vitro, abstract, 8999
- use in treatment of mother and young, 21981
- fetal, hormones produced by, 24594
- gonad relations, parabiotic rats, 603
- growth curve, man, 17273
- histology, vit. E as affecting, castrated rabbits, 11414
- implants, as inducers of regeneration, x-ray damaged ovaries, mice, 25020
as influenced by:
- cold, 19426
- Hodgkin's disease, 5929
- vit. B, rabbits and rats, 21810, 21811
- necrosis, post-partum, diabetes insipidus and, 19466
- neural connections, dog, 17408
- parathyroid syndrome, thesis, 11676
- relation to lactation, rat, 13992
- review, 17021
- to thirst, discussion, 24355
- to urogastrone formation, 570
- to vits., review, 24361
- to water metabolism, review, 21779
- research, 19428
- role in molting, in ♀ fowl, 1088
- of sheep and pigs, variation, relation to race and sp. characters, 8903
- stalk, vessels and nerves in, man, 22474
- succinoxidase in, estrogens as affecting, 3066
- system and nerves, amphibia, 24586
- thyroid-thymus relations in development, *Rana*, 572
- tumor, adenocarcinoma, discussion, 22293
- adenoma, duodenal ulcer and, 888
- weight, correlation with body wt. and length, adult cats, 25047
as influenced by:
- domestication, pig, 8504
- estrone, rat, 5606
- high protein diets, rat, 16792
- anterior, activation by electrical stimulation, rabbit, 602
- adenoma, cytology, rats, 24937
- adrenals and, 22014
- atrophy, clin. studies, 598

- Pituitary body (*continued*)
basophilism, relation to pancreatic carcinoma,19777
cell counts, cat,24592
development in fowls,3098
extracts and hormones, adrenotropic, effect on:
adrenal cholesterol,19459
albumin-globulin ratio, rat, 19190
electrolytes and glucose excretion, rat,690
hemopoietic system, rats,5455
N excretion, rat,597
plasma phosphatase,3065
respiratory metabolism of adrenal cortex,16954
urinary steroids,24580
output during stress,22021
prep.,16977
production, adrenal cortical extract as affecting,575
reagents as affecting,601
renotropic effects,8505
in urine,8506
chemistry, review,19470
effect on:
blood amino N, eviscerated rat,11443
diuresis after pituitary ablation and supra-optic section, dog, 8566
growth, in abnormal *Salvia*,15147
insulin induced glucose uptake and glycogen deposition in muscle,19246
liver fat,3006
metabolism, decapitated and eviscerated cat,13963
muscle hexokinase,24551
tissue sugar-avidity,19430
follicle-stimulating, secretion, vit. B₁ as affecting,5479
gonadotrophic, production, study,13352, 24583, 25020
thiouracil and testosterone as affecting,24589
growth, chemistry,19464
effect on:
body and testicular wts., infantile rat,14020
mandibular joint, hypophysectomized rat,8467
rats on low protein diet,24339
gigantism produced by,22016, 24588, 24593
long-time expts. with, rat,11452
lactogenic, chem.,19463
effect on sex characters, *Bufo*, 16986
estrogen and thiouracil as affecting,22019
sex hormones as affecting, pigeon,22018
nephrosclerotic action, assay,11453
ovulation hormone, time of release, hen,13995
praephysion, effect on neuropathic eczema,11744
prolactin, assay,24584
prolan, vit. C activation,21829
recent advances, chapt. in book, 23937
reticulo-endothelial system, cancer, and,839
thymotrophic, effect on, liver glycogen,16931
evidence for,16930
present status,16973, 16974, 16976
thyrotrophic, effect on:
body organs, exophthalmos and,8498
O₂ consumption, digitalis compounds as affecting, 16745
sensitivity to colchicine,3320
thyroid, iodide and,22039
inactivation by I,11450
interrelationships with vitamins,21790
in pituitary, thyroid hormone as affecting, rat,5605
prep.,596
reaction with I,11468
thiourea and, antihormone relations,8528
tissue reactions to, during exophthalmos,13988
transfer between parabiotic rats,13989
use in obesity-gigantism,8475
growth, relation to comb and ovarian growth, pullet,11451
histology,24585
as influenced by:
diethylstilbestrol,22015
estrogens,19460, 19461
pregnancy and gonadotrophins, 24631
progesterone,3099
liver fat increase due to, insulin as affecting,13957
- Pituitary body (*continued*)
luteinizing hormone release from, estrogen as affecting, rat,8500
nucleic acids in, mice,22023
renotropic activity, assay, rat,8499
role in carbohydrate metabolism, in diabetes,3082
in general adaptation syndrome, 2868
stimulation by estrogen, thyrotoxicosis due to, rabbit,16929
intermediate lobe, development, in *Ambystoma*,6120
posterior, antagonism towards insulin, 605
clefts and cells in,6098
effect on water diuresis,11393
extracts and hormones, antagonism of insulin hypoglycemia by, 19245
antidiuretic, in blood, pregnant ♀♀,5631
as produced in circulatory collapse,662
chromatophorotrophic, effect on urinary dyes, man,16978
effect on water diuresis,22123
hypophysin, effect with insulin on Cl metabolism and urinary excretion,19247
oxytocin, sensitivity to temp.,3097
oxytocin and vasopressin, salt and water as affecting, rat,13994
pitressin, effect on:
autofluorescence of renal epithelium, mouse,8219
electroencephalogram, 22387, 24981
mesenteric and hepatic resistance to blood flow,761
pulmonary edema,749
uterus,22055
tannate, therapy in diabetes insipidus,16984
pituitary, effect on motility of sperm,2943
toxicity in guinea pigs,19762
vasopressin, renal lesions not caused by, mouse,16925
fibrillar structures in,3096
histology,19467
pars nervosa, effect on urinary secretion,17039
Pituophis (p.2698²) *deppii* *brevilineata*, Mexico,21186
melanoleucus, cancers in,827
Pitymys (p.2701¹), O₂ consumption rate,18959
klozei, Hungary,2478
† *meadensis* (PI), Kansas,23918
Pityogenes chalcographus, on spruce, control,4597
Pityrodia (p.2673²) *maculata*, W. Australia,23137
Pityrosporum, pathological spp. book, 3833
Placenta (animal). (See also *Parent-offspring relationship*.)
ability to metabolize citric acid,2896
antibiotic from, properties,9252
Ca-incrustations in, man,5623
coagulation substance in,17031
comparative anatomy, in mammals, chap. in book,17426
connective tissue of fibrils, role in deposition of glycogen granules, 2891
Cu elimination by,17028
dopa decarboxylase activity, man, 24158
extracts, effect on toxemia of pregnancy,24310
fallacies in soft tissue placentography,17026
fusion, causing blood mixture, in quintuplet cattle,8026
giant cells in,14050
hormones, after fetal death,17036
inverted yolk sac, function, rat,24637
nutritional functions,5619
permeability, to isoantibodies, man, 8557
to F, fetal growth and guinea pig, 11489
to quinacrine,11574
to Rh antibodies,17265
phosphatase in, distr. and action, man,11788
pregnancy anemia and,19844
pressor substance in, man,3135
retained, decomposition, sulfonamide therapy,4017
effect on blood picture, cattle,1574
role in fetal nutrition,5508
of shrew, development and histology,19929
staining reactions, mammals, 14051, 22514
toxin, desensitization of mice to,14230
inactivation, by human serum,652
tolerance to during pregnancy, 14231
transmission, flow direction as affecting,8991
mumps antibodies,3787
Placenta (plant). (See *Carpel*; *Pistil*.)
- Placobranchus ocellatus*, plant associations,13547
PLACOMARONEA (Lichenes) (p.2665⁴)
candelarioides, Argentina,15085
Placophora, choline esterase in,19041
Placopsilina (p.2675⁴) *bradyi*, Mexico, 26221
† *longa* (K), type of n. genus,4761
Placopsilinae (Prot.), p.2675⁴
Plagiognathus (p.2683³) *mamoriae*, Morocco,10676
Plagiogonus (p.2690³) *duporti*, Indo-China,13060
Plagiolepis (p.2693⁴) *pygmaea*, rearing flies in nest,2391
Plagiopodopsis (p.2668⁴) *cockerelliae* (*Glyptomitrium*),23086
Plagioporus (p.2678¹) *gastrocorylus*, in *Calamus*, Pacific O.,23648
Plagiorchidiidae (Platyh.), p.2678²
Plagiorchidoidea (p.2678²) *potamonides*, in lab. rat, Luzon,2275
Plagiosaurus (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Plagiosternum (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Plagiostomidae (Platyh.), p.2677²
Plagiostomum (p.2677²) *achromaticum*, N. Car.,7544
torquatum, Scandanavia,10558
Plagiosuchus (p.2697¹), skull,4897
Plagiotheciaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
Plagiotheciella (p.2668¹) *latebricola*, Netherlands,6612
Plagiothecium (p.2667⁴), spore distr. and culture, Finland,2722
nitidum (*Leskea*),4104
Plagithmysus (p.2690¹) *davisi*, Hawaii,21079
Plagitura (p.2678²) *salamandra*, life hist. and hosts,18523
Plague, bubonic. (See also *Pasteurella pestis*.)
carrier, healthy,1391
control, with avirulent vaccine,14588
epidemics, England, 1348-1665,10959
exptl., penicillin and sulfadiazine as affecting,9197
as factor in war outcome,13248
in ground squirrels, California,11273
lemur as exptl. animal,1358
in man, review,14761, 22858
meningitis, sulfa therapy,22756
pulmonary, sulfonamide therapy, 22761
sylvatic, focus and transmission, Peru-Ecuador frontier,9429
therapeutic agents, evaluation, review,12001
therapy with sulfonamides and antiserum,9298
treatment and immunization,9388
vs. typhemia, in man, review,14761
vaccines, prep. and evaluation,3634
in wild animals, survey, Canada, 25482
cattle. (See *Rinderpest*.)
fowl. (See *Fowl-plague*.)
rabbit, immunity,17878
swine. (See *Hog cholera*.)
Plaice. (See also *Pleuronectes platessa*.)
biology and yields, Barents Sea,2749
population, changes in, 1939-45,24139
Planaria. (See *Turbellaria*.)
Planaria (p.2677²), ecology, Belgium, 18525
lugubris, mounting technic,12939
maculata, antigen, in skin tests,20075
growth and metabolic gradients,2935
Planariidae (Platyh.), p.2677²
Planionella (p.2673³), n. spp., Pacific Is.,6761
species transfers,6762
sandwicensis, tax. subdivision by statistical methods,6704
Planera (p.2670³) *nervosa* (E), syn. 9610
Planiceps (p.2693⁴) *antillarum*, W. Indies,13104
Planipennia (Neur.), p.2688¹
Plankton, algae in, Sweden,15051
analysis, of artificial lakes, Germany,16484
in artificial pools for oysters,19011
of Barents Sea, effect on herring,2734A
Crustacea from, Lake Chad,2320
Cumacea in nocturnal, Annam,2319
of Danube, quality and quantity,21424
diatom. (See also *Diatoms*.)
Madras Coast,15049
diurnal vertical movement in lakes, tropical vs. temperate,24100
effect on visibility of Mar Chiquita, Argentina,21425
enzyme poisons as affecting nature of enzyme systems,21410
epineustons, of Lunz Lake, Austria, 2737
estimation of amt. by centrifugation,24095
Euphausiacea (Crust.) in, N. Atlantic,13008
as food for herring, Barents Sea,2740

Plankton (*continued*)
 growth, effect on herring production,16486
 growth and descent, chemotaxis vs. light as affecting,24096
 lake, Cladocera in, China,26343
 limno-, distr., Lago Maggiore, Italy,16477
 macro- and micro-, content of open sea vs. bay water,13554
 migration, in tropical lakes,24100
 ocean, relation to growth of *Mytilus*,19022
 phyto-, change, relation to rate of eutrophication, Zürich,24097
 factors affecting, Grossen Jasmunder Bodden, Baltic Sea,11245
 growth, minerals as affecting,21407
 production, Ca content of water as affecting, Savoy Lakes,24093
 in rock pools, Finland,11201
 spp., in Jufenalmtümpel, Austria, 24098
 utilization of organic P.,189
 phyto- and zoo-, production dynamics,13543
 productivity and distr., Iceland,13557
 of Plymouth, notes on,21408
 production, Iwayama Bay, Palao Is.,13550, 13556
 in ponds, factors affecting,11252
 research, Chesapeake Biological Laboratory,2739
 settling volume, Iwayama Bay, Palao Is.,13561
 Siphonaptera in, France,7771
 sponge larvae in,22279
 in stagnant water,11250
 vertical zonation of growth, Heiliges Meer, Germany,21415
 as winter food of lake fish, Michigan, 225
 from Yukon and Mackenzie river systems,21419
 zoo-, production, landlocked fjord, Norway,16475
 vertical migration, expts.,21406
Planocera (p.26774) *uncinata*, S. Africa,2270
Planoceridae (Platyh.), p. 26774
Planococcus. (See *Micrococcus*.)
PLANOMALINA † (Prot.) (p. 26764)
 apsidostroba (K),4761
Planorbidae (Moll.), p. 26829
Planorbis (p. 26829), maintenance and breeding,10583
 schistosomes in, exptl. infection,4676
 sex partner as affecting development,4677
centimetralis, biotops, Brazil,23682
corneus, O₂ capacity of Hb.,9014
 Plant(s). (See also *Botany*; *Flora*.)
 aberrants in bluegrass ecotypes,12396
 absorption, of β -rays,15576
 adaptation, of citrus vars. in California,20546
 to habitat, Pop Ivan, U.S.S.R.,18971
 alkaloid content, grafting as affecting,23350
 of allergic importance, survey, California,14659
 analysis, spectrographic, review,15613
 anatomy, of angiosperms,12360
 of *Arctium* and *Petasites*, comparative,20663
 of cereals' caryopses, review,15250
 of *Salvia*, *Hedeoma* and *Glechom*,12549
 anemophilous, of Brazil, list,14652
 antibiotics from,9257, 15741, 17615
 antropochores and apophytes, Hogland,178
 appearance in geologic periods, popular article,15021
 aquatic, of canals, Cl as affecting, Holland,196
 cloudburst as affecting, Reelfoot Lake, Tenn.,16466
 effect on pH of lake, China,195
 of Ekenäs Skärgård, spp. and distr.,16455
 of Finland, list of spp. and localities,11246
 fresh-water, dependence on pH and CO₂ concn. of water,1889
 growth, fertilizers as affecting, in relation to bass production in hard water ponds,246
 habits, Mich.,6855
 herbaceous, Tenn.,15216
 Manchuria,12354
 societies, factors affecting, Germany,21415
 zone, plant associations in, Switzerland,5324
 aquatic and wet-soil types, for planting in and around a pool,10071
 associations. (See *Communities*.)

Plant (*continued*)
 Australian, botany and phytochemistry, contributions of Baker and Smith,4383
 chemistry and chemical exploitation,20668
 in biologic warfare, chemical agents as affecting,1425
 of bogs and swampy meadows,13531
 boron distribution in,18196
 breeding. (See also *Hybrids*; *Hybridization*; and under the various crops.)
 as aid to preservation, fruits and vegetables,1797
 of cultivated spp., importance of wild spp. in,21292
 ecologic zones as an aid,15237
 of forage crops for improvement, role of hybridization,7999
 general survey,13331
 genetic application to,8008
 helpful gadgets,21290
 for high protein content,25780
 of hybrid seed in self-pollinated crops, use of male sterility in,16320
 of new small fruits for processing, Pacific Northwest,20563
 origin of cultivated European fruit trees,4233
 patents for new vars.,7994
 proposed terminology for pollination,18827
 relation, to climate, Holland,13334
 to physiology,13330
 for resistance to diseases, general study,7266, 13344
 role of polyploidy in,11029
 Sweden,13344
 temp., controlled high, use in selecting bromegrass strains,1701
 of trees, for quality,18836
 use of somatic mutations,18818
 calcareous petrification discussed,23349
Chlorophora,8224
 canavanine detn. in,8224
 chemistry. (See under *Chemistry*; *Plant*, *tissues*.)
 Christmas, caring for,7110
 colchicine treatment,16250
 collecting methods for rapid drying of herbarium specimens,1618
 for commercial pot production,10079
 composition, season and clipping management as affecting *Agropyron*, 6952
 effect on ascorbic acid content in pineapple juices,18113
 mineral constituents in grass,9823
 crop. (See under *Crop*.)
 for decorative foliage,10078
 density of stand, effect on yield by guayule,15447
 developmental history, popular book,14994
 development and yield, soil temp. as affecting,25985
 dewfall as affecting, C. Europe,2689
 diseases. (See also *Parasite*; *Parasitism*; *Phytopathology*.)
 aerial dissemination, general study,10295
 algae as causing, *Cephaleuros* disease, of citrus,4545
 fungus killing causal organism,15643
 of alfalfa and sweet clover, *Sclerotinia* rot, in Alberta,4482
 in the Amazon Basin, Brazil,23434
 of avocado,1760
 bacterial, new, of cabbage, Florida,12686
 of gardenia,4493
 of honeydew melon,4496
 of *Matthiola*,7240
 of *Ribes*,4494
 of pear trees, blossom blight, in England,4497
 of beans, curly top, inheritance, w. U.S.A., in 1945,2093
 in Belgian Congo,7277
 in biologic warfare,15733
 of blueberries,1765, 10303, 23358
 of boxwood, wilt in, after low temperature injury, Virginia,20599
 of carnations, control,12501
 mosaic on, effects and spread,7133
 of cereal crops, root rot organisms in, control measures,9815
Chaetomium isolation in, by Ca hypochlorite,1483
 chapt. in book,23937
 of *Cinchona*, Uganda,10137
 of citrus, decline, progress report, 1750
 mottle leaf, Zn-bearing dusts as affecting,1748

Plant (*continued*)
 diseases (*continued*)
 red scale, methyl bromide fumigant as affecting,15342
 scaly bark, chemical treatment, 7065
 seedlings,4267
 "tristeza", resistant rootstocks, 12452
 of cocoa, control, Gold Coast Colony,1741
 control. (See also *Dusting*; *Fungicides*; *Insect*, *pests*, *control*; *Insecticides*; *Spraying*; etc.)
 in apple, by sprays and dusts, 18107
 of cabbage mosaic, by plant bed isolation,7245
 by chemical soil disinfection, 23426
 of damping off, in cruciferous plants, by new prepn. of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid group,20782
 by delay in first watering after seeding,2054
 by seed treatment with Spergon,20785
 of growing vegetables in the greenhouse,20577
 international problems in,20789
 in poppy, of boll spots and seed molding,10212
 in potato, spray tests, Ontario, 4524
 in strawberry, England,25914
 survey of materials used since 1911,15711
 of cotton, *Phymatotrichum* root rot, comparison of fiber and seed properties,6958
 in Czechoslovakia, 15729, 15731, 15732, 15739, 15740, 15755
 distr., climate as affecting,18950
 effect on yield, of agricultural crops, evaluation of disease loss, U.S.,2065
 environmental relations, in chlorotic streak of sugar cane,15671
 in die-back of birch,26117
 effect on:
 disease incidence, *Fusarium* wilt of cotton,26063, 26072
 fungus diseases, review,10287
 powdery mildew of bean,12753
 "roter Brenner" of grape,1997
 tumor inception in crown gall, 20767
 in late wilt of flax,12646
 in lettuce mosaic,4509
 of potato late blight in Virginia,12757
 of tobacco blackfire and wildfire,10274
 of figs, control, Algeria,9986
 of filbert, n. w. U.S.,15746
 of flax, Eire,15743
 in Florida,2090, 2091, 10298
 of fruit trees, little-leaf or rosette,7034, 7035
 fungus, distr., losses, and severity
 Kansas,6578
 in Esthonia, 1942,12649
 infection conditions, effect of water-congestion on susceptibility to fungus invasion,20770
 and weather, in India, 1945-46, 10233
 of geranium cuttings, rot, Fernate and growth substances as affecting,7135
 in home gardens, control,10281
 host-parasite relations, adaptation of parasites, general study,15701
 defensive reactions in hosts, general study,2043
 disease, effect on host structure and physiology, cotton galling wilt and chronic wilt,20772
 potato pink rot,4522
 Fusarium wilt of tomato, metabolism of causal organism as related to,2046
 sieve tubes as food source and transportation route of parasites,10289
 insect dissemination. (See also *Insects*, *as vectors*.)
 inspection, of seeds, Brazil,18324
 inspection and control, Mexico, 10302
 introduction, of azalea petal blight into U. S.,20791
 of epidemic tree diseases, prevention, research program,20739
Helminthosporium carposaprum into U. S.,7235
 into New Zealand,15735
 of "pasma" disease of flax into Ireland,1999
 prevention, general study,10290
 of *Septoria* by gladiolus corms, 15630

Plant (continued)
diseases (continued)
of virus diseases into Hawaii during war,23398
in Jamaica,4290
leaf blight, absence in *Hevea* sp., 23246
leaf scorch, effect on filling of nuts, pecan,7036
of lemon, quick decline, due to root rot, control by modified irrigation,4261
of lettuce, symptoms and treatment,1800
of *Luffa*,10072
mineral deficiencies, occurrence in England,7256
of mints, in Indiana and Michigan,12664
mosaic, effect on starch contents in cassava roots, Madagascar,23210
new, of barley, Ireland,2000
England,18285
of garden pea,12639
of hops,23367
of oats,7236, 20734
of oil palm, Belgian Congo,4491
of *Saccharum*,12645
of Siberian elm,18281
of tomato fruits,7235
non-parasitic, abnormal cork formation, etiology and pathological anatomy,15694
cuticle cracking of tomato fruits,12729
frost injury, of grapes, treatment, Switzerland,2037
"internal breakdown" of cabbage,7254
"leaf scorch" of apricot, in Utah,18313
leaf spot, caused by temp. differential, in *Saintpaulia*,7252
Mn and Fe, relation to internal bark necrosis, apple,4514
physiogenic needle blight of white pine, Maryland,10265
of potato, "sprain", Sweden,4515
soil conditions as cause of avocado tree decline,2038
teratism, induced by soil deficiencies, in *Solanum*,7253
nutritional relations. (See also Nutrition, plant.)
in internal bark necrosis of apples,23408
of oats, Arkansas,10228
purple patch on, exptl. report, Victoria,15257
resistance to rusts, N fertilizer as affecting,6921
of olive, in California,20544
of onion,1778, 2092
of oranges, quick decline, nutritional aspects,4257
water spot, relation to peel oil, 1737
of *Passiflora*, control,4263
of pears, control,9968
scald, 2,4-D as affecting,7038
physiologic, physiogenetic, shell bark in lemon,18109
physiological specialization, of
Ascochyta *pisi*,18293
in *Erysiphe*,15702, 26064
in grape black rot,4487
in grape to *Phylloxera*,7269
in pathogenic fungi, general study,26068
in *Plasmopara*,7261
of pine, "little leaf", relation to chlorides in needles,7215
of potatoes, in Bohemia and Moravia,15750, 15751
control by haulm destruction with tar acid sprays,23244
Green Mountain and Irish Cobbler susceptibility to stem-end browning,1796
Holland,12491
leaf roll and mosaic, in seed districts, Quebec,10011
scab, crop rotation as affecting, 18160
in seed areas, presence and absence in belts, Quebec,25918
vine sprays and dusts as affecting,23243
of *Psalliotia*, in home culture,9656
resistance, acquired immunity, new terminology,4520
acquired tolerance, to infectious chlorosis in *Sida*,23401
in alfalfa to bacterial wilt, genetics,26071

Plant (continued)
diseases (continued)
of apples, to fire blight,7273
to woolly aphids,1732
of apple, pear and quince, to root rot, rootstocks for,25893
of barley to loose smut and stem rust, relationship,2049
of beans, New Zealand,1795, 2048
to *Xanthomonas*,12674
of bluegrass ecotypes,12396
of cabbage vars. to mosaic viruses,26043
to mosaic (virus) and yellows (*Fusarium*),12721
of cantaloupe to *Alternaria*,10292
to downy mildew,7094, 7095
of carrot vars., to *Alternaria*, *Cercospora*, and *Heterodera*,12689
of celery to *Cercospora*,4521
of cereals to rust, value for winter forage in Southwest,4175
of coffee to root rot,10235
of cotton to *Phymatotrichum* root rot, to red-leaf-blight, by Gadag I, 9846
to *Verticillium* wilt and aphids, selection for,13336
to wilt and red-leaf blight, breeding as affecting,9849
of cranberry to false blossom, testing hybrids,18132
of Cruciferae to *Peronospora*, tests,26060
of cucumbers to downy mildew,5154, 7080, 7262
in *Cynodon*,23983
of *Festuca* to crown rust,10269
to *Fusarium* wilt,15655
formation of wound gum as basis, in wheat and barley to *Puccinia*,10270, 12742
genes for, effect on yield, in forage crops,23989
of *Hevea* to *Dothidella*,2044
to leaf blight,2047
immunity of *Vitis* to gall formation by *Phylloxera*,7269
of maize to *Pythium*,12748
of *Nicotiana*, to mosaic virus,13333
to tobacco streak virus,12702
of oats, to *Fusarium*,12667
to gray spot (Mn deficiency),4513
to *Helminthosporium* blight,20734
of peas to wilt,25915, 25916, 25931
of pepper, to blossom-end rot, new var.,1773
of pineapple to mealybug wilt,18316
of potatoes, to early blight,7271
of giant hill strain,12495
to leaf roll,2042, 12714, 20753
n. var., to late blight,12478
to ring rot,12744
to scab and late blight,4314
vars. and their crosses with wild *Solanum* spp., Java,23416
var. expts., Sweden,18154
of *Prunus*, to crown gall, tests,10239
of red currants to leaf spot,15624
to *Rhizobium* strains, evaluation,22950
of rice vars. to brown spot, tests,18321
in soybean vars., to brown spot,12766
of spent hops to downy mildew,20445
of *Triticum-Agropyron* hybrids, to stem rust,5164
of strawberries, to red stele,10219, 10237
var. Southland,1766
of sugar beet, to *Aphanomyces*,26061
to curly top,26034
of inheritance,23992
of sugar beets and mangels, polyploidy as affecting,2542
of sugar cane vars. to mosaic and leaf scald, Brazil,2050
of tobacco, to black root rot,20484
to nematodes, in n. var.,2040
of tomato,15697
to *Fusarium* wilt,12730, 15698
to late blight,10203
method for testing,7259
to spotted wilt,5155
to tobacco mosaic virus,2041
of wheat, to bacterial black chaff,12678
inheritance,12734
to loose smut,12735, 20766, 26065
to *Puccinia*,4518
to rust, in mountain vars.,26066

Plant (continued)
diseases (continued)
to stem rust,8002, 20769
to stem and crown rusts, by "No. 601",15245
to yellow rust, factors as affecting,7267
of yellow turnips, New Zealand, 25929
of *Rubus*, Oregon, bulletin,2094
seed-borne, control, general study, 4525
of flax, in Ireland,4488
of Sitka spruce, brown pocket rot (*Lentinus*), new,1995
of small gardens, book,23431
of snapdragon, foliar dieback on,7118
in S. Dakota, 1944,4478
of strawberry, in Oregon, bulletin,10293
of sugarcane, disease testing and seedling selections, Houma Station, La.,4184
of sweet potatoes, bulletin,2089
terminology, new term for diseases caused by *Elsinoe* and *Sphecoloma*,23365
thrips causing and transmitting, 23392
of tobacco, in Kentucky, 1946,15749
of tomatoes,15742
wilting, induced by various polysaccharides,12679
of trees, control,7112
of Turkey,25632
of turnips and swedes, soil and mineral nutrients as affecting, New Zealand,25929
of vegetables, handbook,20821
in U. S.,10215, 15734, 15737
virus. (See also Viruses, plant.)
alfalfa mosaic, occurrence on pepper,12692
apple "green crinkle", New Zealand,4500
aster yellows, on shallot,10297
transmission,10250, 10256, 15685
beet mosaic, in Pacific Northwest, U. S.,26044
blueberry stunt, rate of spread,2023, 10248
of blueberries, Virginia,10010
cabbage mosaic, control,7245
cherry mild rusty mottle, as distinct from severe form,12723
cherry and peach ring spot, transmission,4503
cherry yellows, factors as affecting,12717
cherry yellows and necrotic ring spot, heat treatments as affecting,12716
relations,12691
chlorotic streak, in seed sugar cane, control by hot water treatment,20482
of chrysanthemum, pathogenic to tomatoes, England,2021
citrus psoriasis, graft transmission, technic,15689
citrus quick decline, possible causes,12703, 18309
symptoms in orange trees,12709
citrus quick decline and tristeza, relationship,15679, 20758
of cocoa, swollen shoot, symptoms, transmission and immunity,1741
corn stunt, transmission,10252
curly top, dodder as aid in testing plants for,18306
of dahlias,23402
of Easter lily, control methods, 15421
effect on coacervation,4409
of Hawaii,23398
hop nettlehead, detection in seedlings,12694
lettuce mosaic, N, phosphate and water supply as affecting, 4509
mosaic, in *Antirrhinum*,5112
effect on starch contents in cassava roots, Madagascar,23210
losses due to, cantaloupe and honev-dew melon,10292
in potato, Quebec,25918
nature and transmission, summary,18308
net necrosis and stem-end browning, on stored potatoes,7242
new, of beans,12722, 26036
of cacao,23393
of cherries,12723
Oregon,10251
of cotton,26040
of hop,12693
of pepper,12692
of *Primula*,12707, 12708
of *Prunus*,10249

Plant (continued)

- diseases (continued)
 of *Ruta*, Brazil,7247
 of strawberry, England,4507
 of tomato,2021, 2029, 4512,
 15672, 15673
 in Nyasaland,10258
 of ornamentals, Brazil,4530
 of papaya leaf curl, India,4511
 of peanuts, Belgian Congo,7277
 of Pierce's disease of grape and
 alfalfa, mode of vector feeding
 and transmission,18307
 of potatoes,15683
 effect on yield,15682
 presence and absence in belts in
 Quebec,25918
 relation to climate and tree-lice,
 1774
 potato apical leafroll, symptoms,
 transmission,12696
 potato leaf roll, Ireland,5406
 potato net necrosis and psyllid
 yellows, transmission,20757
 potato stem-end browning,4508
 potato vein necrosis, transmission,
 Brazil,20759
 potato X, effect of mild strains on
 yield,26033
 ragi mosaic,12720
 resistance, acquired immunity, new
 terminology,4520
 cassava breeding expts.,18830
 serologic diagnosis,15686
 southern bean and tomato bushy
 stunt, lantern slides,1219
 spotted wilt, thrips as non-vectors,
 in Hawaii,7246
 spotted wilt and tobacco mosaic on
 tomatoes, Argentina,10247
 strawberry yellows, Eastern U. S.,
 2022
 strawberry yellow edge, etiology, 2027
 sugar beet curly top, var. resistance
 to strains,26034
 sugar beet and mangel mosaic, New
 Zealand,2026
 of sugarcane, history and present
 status, Jamaica,15677
 sugarcane mosaic, effect on yield, 2031
 India,4502
 sweet clover root tumor, role of
 wounds in tumor formation,
 4501
 sweet corn "crazy top" possibly due
 to,23399
 sweet potato internal cork, present
 status in U. S.,12690, 26042
 symptoms, artificial light as affecting,
 cucumber and Turkish tobacco,
 20756
 textbook,12713
 of tobacco, in Brazil,12699
 tobacco etch, occurrence on sweet
 peppers,2024
 tobacco mosaic, absorption of radio-
 active P by,23395
 biochemistry,15684
 comparative properties of strains,
 20755
 cultivation in vitro,2030
 inhibition of glucose phosphoryla-
 tion by, in mouse brain, 469
 resistance to, in strains of *Lycopericon*,2041
 transmission through larvae of
 Plusia,20761
 tobacco mosaic and bushy stunt,
 chemistry,20760
 tobacco necrosis, *Primula* as symptom-
 less carrier,23394
 tobacco "polvillo", Argentina,15692
 tobacco root necrosis, association with
 Thielavia,7249
 tobacco rosette, transmission,7248
 tobacco streak, inoculation, factors
 affecting,12701
 susceptibility of *Nicotiana* tests,
 12702
 tolerance by strawberry vars., Eng-
 land,25914
 tomato spotted wilt, in Brazil, 12700
 transmission, of beet mosaic by *Myzus*,
 vector efficiency, fasting as
 affecting,23403
 by dodder,10254
 by "dodder grafts",12698
 by thrips,23392
Urtica mosaic, causing lobe-splitting
 disease of hop, artificial
 inoculation,12693
 walnut brooming, graft transmission,
 12705

Plant (continued)

- diseases (continued)
 witches' broom of cucumber and
 cantaloupe possibly due to,
 10259
 yellow bean mosaic, correlation with
 mottled gladiolus,15676
 of walnut, marciumine in, Italy,23207
 of willows, Holland,15644
 in Moravia,15744, 15745
 distribution. (See *Phytogeography*; and
 also see the Geographic Index,
 p.2073.)
 dominant, effect on and distr. in desert
 shrub biome, Utah,13495
 drought resistant, for Netherlands East
 Indies,12442, 12453A
 ecology utilization of precipitation-
 effectiveness formulas for, Brazil,
 18994
 economic. (See also *Ethnobotany*; *Fiber*
 plants; *Food plants*; *Medicinal*
 plants; etc.)
 collecting methods, tropics,1615
 edible, Malaya,15229
 electric current as affecting,25987
 enzyme distr. in, references in book,
 24162
 evolution, correlation, with Tetrapoda
 development,12296
 with vertebrates,21169
 natural radiation as factor affecting,
 24085
 excretion of NH₃ from legume roots,
 18199
 exotic, growth in Scotland,8139
 extracts, inhibitory effects on germina-
 tion of conidia of *Venturia*, 23412
 fish-trapping, by *Utricularia*,25680
 flowering, of Kashmir, book,6838
 ornamental, wild, and economic, of
 Great Britain, book,6839
 of s. Hungary, list,5315
 wild, use in landscape planting,
 Mississippi,6834
 foliar hydration, importance of size
 factor,18193
 as food, of Indians of Guatemalan high-
 lands,11153
 of *Perdix*, Stalingrad,8180A
 fossils. (See *Paleontology*; and also see
 Geological Index, p.2073.)
 functions of carotenes and xanthophylls
 in, (See *Galls*.)1891
 genetics, in horticulture, classification
 characters, vars., synonyms and
 strains,20573
 growing season, in Arizona,16427
 geography. (See *Phytogeography*; and
 the *Geographic Index*, p.2073.)
 growth. (See under *Growth*.)
 growth forms. (See *Life forms*.)
 guttation, occurrence in various plants,
 18190
 history, as motor for fauna development,
 9611
 house, causes of failure,10053
 mealy bug as pest,7109
 summer care,10061
 immigration, factors affecting, Rømpø I.,
 Denmark,16468
 injection, in detn. of mineral deficiencies,
 23304
 injury, caused by 2,4-D,20727, 20728
 low temperature, mechanical and wilt,
 in boxwood, Virginia,20599
 insectivorous, *Cenchrus* as, Ecuador, 2730
 interglacial from Schleswig-Holstein and
 Hamburg,11224
 introduced. (See also *Adventive plants*.)
 fruit trees, Geneva Expt. Sta.,20536
 methods, pasture spp., Victoria,25788
 new bush lima beans, U. S.,18155
 ornamentals, into California, between
 1852-1860,18163
 pasture grasses and legumes, in Fiji,
 6975
 invading bombed areas, Finland,6886
 juice. (See also *Sap*.)
 of Kodiak Island, chapt. in book,2609
 leafing and flowering, microclimate as
 affecting,2690
 as live fence, for livestock in warm
 climates,18167
 littoral, life zones and limits,8147
 spp. and factors affecting, Stor-Penävi-
 ken,16453
 Mg in, factors affecting,12435
 maps, plans for making in Belgium, 9712
 materials, forms of bases present,12612
 maturation and development, anatomic
 vs. physiologic, lentil,7207
 migration, Austria,8161

Plant (continued)

- names, common, list, value, and changes
 in, Australia,6887
 nutrition. (See *Mineral nutrition*, plant;
 Nutrition, plant.)
 oil painting, 18th century,10963
 old age, discussion,18225
 ornamental, in Chile,12529
 oxidases, B as related to,24153
 parasites, Uganda,18973
 as inducing polyploidy,11029
 insect galls as,10304
 perennial, transplanting grasses, S.
 Africa,9824
 periodicity. (See *Periodicity*.)
 pests. (See also *Insecta*, pests.)
 control, chemotherapy, history,10277
 phanerogamic. (See also under the
 various parasitic plants, e.g.,
 Dodder, *Mistletoe*; and under the
 genera.)
 dwarf mistletoe, *Septogloeum* affect-
 ing development,4484
Striga sp. attacking *Dolichos*,20750
 photosensitizing W. Australia,20666
 phylogeny. (See *Phylogeny*.)
 physiology. (See *Physiology*.)
 pigments, value in feeds,20470
 planting methods, upper Amazon valley,
 23224
 poisonous. (See *Poisonous plants*.)
 polyploidy production, in cultivated,
 methods, review,21286
 position in elementary ecology,18774
 potted and boxed, chlorate damage to,
 15437
 prairie, factors affecting, Alberta,2703
 preservation, with silica gel,2598
 products, electronics in food processing,
 20585
 farm and industrial, from grape seeds,
 10005
 fiber board from sugar cane,18040
 from sorghum grains,15244
 from wheat, new processes for indus-
 trial utilization,9783
 quarantine. (See also *Quarantine*.)
 recapitulation of phylogeny in ontogeny,
 18791
 regional production, and agro-meteorology,
 5282
 relationships among various processes,
 discussion,10165
 reproduction and movement, physiology,
 textbook,15553
 research, procedures, use of radioactive
 P,18198
 use of colchicine, review,13291
 residues, decomposition by fungi,3916
 response to saline soil conditions,12421
 rubidium in,4387, 18194
 in sea- and fresh-water,1873
 self-sterility, evolution,16305
 size, of agarics,4083
 genes for, effect on yield, in forage
 crops,23989
 of parts, tetraploidy as affecting, in
 Taraxacum,23980
 sagebrush competition as affecting,
 11228
 sociological stations, need for,2491
 sociology. (See *Communities*; *Phytosoci-*
 ology.)
 spacing, effects on potato yields, France,
 18144
 specific hybridization, survey,13335
 starch and sugar formation, climate as
 affecting,23340
 starting and transplanting, metal plant
 band for,12368
 storage products, accumulation,20712
 structure and function, environment as
 affecting, book,18219
 succession. (See *Succession*.)
 sugar reserve accumulation, factors
 affecting,20712
 tannin detn., micromethods compared,
 18278
 taxonomy. (See *Taxonomy*.)
 thermoperiodicity in,1903
 tissues. (See also under specific plant
 parts, e.g., *Leaf*, *Root*, *Stem*.)
 culture, technic, book,4412
 decomposition, lignin as affecting, 7191
 destruction with HCl and H₂O₂, method,
 8260
 green, Mg content,4449
 phenoloxidase and peroxidase detn.,
 colorimetric,24223
 tropical, hedges as live barriers, to
 livestock,18167
 tumors. (See *Tumors*, plant.)
 of tundra, history,13530
 of Ukraine and N. America, agroclima-
 tology and,18991

- Plant (continued)**
 useful, in Delhi Province,18124
 vascular, ecology and distr., Ekenäs
 Skärgård,16455
 in succession on colonized area,
 Michigan,2709
 vigor and type, as factor in evaluation
 of range forage,13526
 as virus vectors, review,1336
 vit. B₁ in, detn., photofluorometric, 18228
 Greenland,8365
 vit. C in,19312
 vit. K in,20687
 water, availability to, in chalk,2718
 mathematical expression of variations,
15524
 waxes, optics and structure,18266
 woody, perpetuation, factors affecting,
11219
 rooting of cuttings, heteroauxin as
 affecting,23318
 winter and summer keys,1620
 yellowing of green organs, cause,4435
 Zn poisoning from wire netting,177
Plant lice. (See *Aphididae*.)
Plantaginaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
Plantaginales (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
Plantago (p.2673⁴). (See also *Plantain*.)
 n. vars., Hawaii,1684
 dehiscence in pyxidium,9723
Sphaceloma on, distr. U. S. A.,26014
argentea, habitat,5315
intermedia, distr., Finland,6773
lanceolata, control,7227, 25856
 in folklore, Norway,25682
 variation and biology,23126
Plantain. (See also *Plantago*.)
 2,4-D as affecting,10044
 Plantain (edible), folic acid in,24377
 Plantation(s), of coconut palm, develop-
 ment in Zambesia,20554
 conditions, effects on coffee yields,
 Kenya,25909
 of *Pistacia* in southern Kirghesia,
 U. S. S. R.,25897
 Planting, date for cereals, when used for
 winter grazing, Queensland,9762
 effect on:
 carotene content, sweet potatoes,
10022
 cotton failures, India,18035
 ginning percentage, Punjab cotton,
6957
 seed production of vegetables, 12481
 seed yields and % oil content, in
 sunflower,9863
 winter hardness in Bankut wheat,
9794
 winter wheat,9789
 yield, maize, Argentina,9769
 tung,10000
 for oats and barley, differential response
 of vars. to, and significance in
 a breeding program,9776
 for soybean vars.,20479
 distance for apple vars.,18099
Plasma. (See *Blood*, *plasma*; *Cytoplasm*;
Protoplast.)
 Plasmal reaction, abstract,23950
 Plasmalogen, in cytoplasmic particles, of
 tissues, yeast cells, and amphibian
 eggs,13310
Plasmochin. (See *Pamaquine*.)
Plasmocide, in therapy of malaria,
7395, 10482
 of typhus,2181
Plasmocytis, types,22448
Plasmodiidae (Prot.), p.2676⁴
Plasmodiophora (p.2665³) *brassicae*, Brazil,
15081
 toxicity of root extractions of crucifers
 to,20773
halophilae, on marine Phanerogams, 4148
Plasmodiophoraceae (Fungi), p.2665³
Plasmodium (p.2676⁴). (See also *Malaria*.)
 antigens for complement fixation, in
 malaria,3647
 avian, drugs as affecting,12848
 in *Francolinus*,23633
 morphology and infection,20942
 prep. of erythrocyte-free,10477
 sporozoite development, 12924, 12925
 utility in study of human malaria,
2169
 biology in body, review,7432, 7433
 culture, blood circulator for,15915
 differential diagnosis,10472
 drug action on,4632
 atebirin as affecting,12841
 effect on sickle cells,8051
 evolution, theory,4753
 exflagellation, darkfield study,7534
 exo-erythrocytic cycle,7399
 drugs as affecting,20890
 in man,12908
Plasmodium (continued)
 infection rate in *Anopheles*,4721
 from man, nomenclature,4736
 New Guinea strains, cultivation,4636
 sporozoites, development,16000
 staining,2185, 2197
 in blood,20889
 strains, atebirin susceptibility,15890
 human and anthropoid,18514
cathemerium, sporozoites, dev.,12920
circumflexum, development in ruffed
 grouse,10432
cynomolgi, asexual reproduction, in
 monkeys,18455
elongatum, drugs as affecting,12847
 schizogonic cycle, significance,4646
falciparum, anti-malarials as affecting,
 in vitro,10413
 malaria in children,5827
 variation in trophozoites,7440
 vector, exptl.,10421
floridense, atebirin as affecting,12878
gallinaceum, *Aedes* as vector, 10484, 10525
 physiological factors in,12859
 in assay of antimalarial drugs,4664
 biology in turkey,12887
 drugs as affecting, in vitro tests, 18457
 endo- and exo-erythrocytic phases in
 development,15991
 endo-histiocytic cycle, in fowls, 7390
 significance,4645
 in erythrocytes in vitro, quinine distr.
 in,18431
 exo-erythrocyte cycle,15957
 behavior of forms,12923
 origin of forms,12929
 in fowls, biology,7388
 in fowls, pathology,7389
 halogenated sulfanilamidoheterocycles
 as affecting,3738
 infectibility to *Aedes*,10405
 maintenance at low temps.,4633
 morph. in red cell, host sp. as affecting,
18504
 N metabolism,4668
 pyruvate oxidation by,4674
 suspension, technic,7401
 X-rays as affecting,4641
knowlesi, cultivation,10438
 growth in vitro, factors affecting, 10404
 respiration, naphthoquinones as affect-
 ing,13586, 21455
lacertillae, from skink, New Guinea, 4766
lophurae, development in vitro,15927
 infections, vit. and protein deficiency
 as affecting, chicks,16872
 storage as affecting,12883
malariae, vector, exptl.,12884
praecox, development cycle,4663
 in owl,18503
 quinine action on,4665
relictum, culture attempts,23556
 exoerythrocytic forms, growth in tissue
 culture,12914
 in sparrows,12928
rhadinarum, in iguana,7527
subpraecox, in owls,7391
vagabund, in bird,16188
vivax, age of erythrocytes attacked by,
4650
 in blood of enteric fever patients,
 Middle East,9421
 concentrates, preparation,4649
 concn. in reticulocytes,2166
 exo-erythrocytic cycle,4669
 immunity after exptl. infection, febrile
 paroxysms as affecting,6258
 immunization to, by infection of quina-
 crine saturated individuals, 9178
 imported strains in U. S. A., exptl.
 transmission,2202
 in reticulocytes,7430
Plasmolysis. (See also *Osmosis*; *Perme-*
ability.)
 ions as affecting,4428
Plasmodium umbelliferarum, variation of
 conidia with hosts,7261
 Plasmoptysis, in *Ulothrix*,17914
 Plasmopneumonia. (See *Pamaquine*.)
 Plasmosome. (See *Nucleolus*.)
 Plastein, formation from pepsin and
 trypsin,24156
 ultracentrifuge study,21618
Plastics, fibrinogen, tissue reactions to,
16631
 for food packaging, grease resistance,
16880, 22997
 machining, tools and technics,11127
 moldite, ophthalmic impression material,
19555
 for scale of eye colors,8036
 surfaces, as studied by phase microscopy,
105
 transparent sheet, for insulation against
 u.-v. and infra-red,13423, 13427
- Plastics (continued)**
 use for embedding biological material,
 reviews,19928
 in surgical and biologic technics,
 review,5392
Plastid(s). (See also *Chromoplasts*; *Elaio-*
plasts; *Leucoplasts*; *Mitochondria*;
Pigment cells.)
 in chimeras of *Ligustrum* and *Citrus*, 79
 electron microscope studies,1951
 inheritance through, barley,2535
 rubber synthesis by, kok-saghyz,18261
 size, independence, of chromosome no.,
11029
 tannin-iron fixation for,23963
 variegation,58
Plastidome. (See also *Plastids*.)
Platocercidae (Col.), p.2690⁴
Platocercus (p.2690⁴), n. spp., west U. S.,
13072
Plat(s). (See *Experimentation under Agri-*
culture.)
Platacomys (p.2701²), tax. notes, Argen-
 tina,4982
Platanistidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Platasterias (p.2680⁴) *latiradiata*, tax.
 descr.,26275
Platasterinae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Platemys (p.2697³) *epizi*, Argentina,7852
Platinosomum fastosum, in man,15900
 Platinum, chloride, effect on smooth muscle
 of frog stomach,3228
 filament, electrically heated, for division,
 of radon-charged capillaries into
 "seeds",11126
 welding, percussion instrument for,122
Platopsis † (p.2683³) *whitfieldi* (K), Lebanon,
10591
Platyarthrus (p.2685³) *hoffmannseggii*, pig-
 ments,21016
messorum *kislarensis*, Turkey,7601
Platybunus (p.2686²), Finnish spp.,16072
Platycephalidae (Pisces), p.2696⁶
Platycephalus (p.2696⁶) *crocodilus*, exocrine
 pancreatic tissue, histology and
 cytology,3472
Platycephalus † (p.2681²) *rete* (O), Scotland,
12994
Platycephalus (p.2690⁴) *agassizii* sp. pygmaeus,
 Calif.,13072
Platycheirograpsus (p.2685³) *typicus*, distr.
 and ecology, Mexico,4806
Platycola (p.2676⁶) *circularis*, on *Limnoria*,
 Norway,20948
Platycoxia (p.2684³), review and n. sp., 4819
Platycoxiidae (Crust.), p.2684³
Platycrinidae (Echin.), p.2680³
Platycrinites † (Cb) (p.2680³), England,
10581
Platycrinus † (Cb) (p.2680³), species trans-
 fers,4784
Platycuma (p.2685³) *marginalis*, Atlantic,
10601
Platycystites † (p.2680³) *bassleri* (O), Okla.,
2295
PLATYCYTHEREIS † (Crust.) (p.2684²)
excavata (K) (*Cythereis*),23708
Platydesma (p.2671⁴) *campanulatum* var.
pubescens, Hawaii,1684
Platydorina (p.2663³) *caudata*, Indiana,
23089
Platygeomys (p.2701¹), status,16219
Platygoea (p.2666²) *międzyrzecensis*,
 Georgia,15064
peniophorae, N. Carolina,409
Platygyne (p.2672³) *volubilis*, Cuba,15209
 Platyhelminthes, p.2677¹
 diet activity patterns in,148
 intestinal epithelium structures,10997
 mounting technic for *Planaria*,12939
 phosphatase activity,24159
Platyhystris † (p.2696³), skull,4897
Platylabus (p.2693³) *cothurnatus*,
 Hungary,21134
Platylabus † (O) (p.2686²), descr.,26463
Platynosomum (p.2678³) *clathratum*, from
 Apus, France,12933
fastosum, intermediate hosts,2264
 life cycle,2267
Platynota stultana, on orange,20824
Platyops † (p.2696²), skull,4897
Platypelis (p.2697²) *barbouri*, Madagascar,
23846
Platyplectrus (p.2693³) *natadae*, parasite
 of tea nettle grub,7342
Platypodia (p.2685³) *alcocki*, and key to
 E. Indian spp.,2318
Platypodosaurus † (Pr) (p.2698⁴), skulls,
21200
Platyocilis (p.2695³), crosses with
Xiphophorus, sexual isolation,86
 crosses with *Xiphophorus*, tumors in
 offspring,10999

Platyopocilus (continued)
maculatus, anal fin regeneration, gonopod formation as affecting,8894
 development, sex hormones as affecting,13144
 hybrid, tumor cytology, .. 16332, 19782
 hybridization, introgressive, with *Xiphophorus*,5176
 regenerative capacity,17396
 sex detn., mechanism, 13356, 13357
 wild vs. domesticated,8014
Platypterygius † (p. 26974) *hercynicus* (K), Germany,21204
Platyptilia carduidactyla, control by light traps,20828
Platyrrhinidae (Elasm.), p. 26944
Platyrrhinops † (p. 26964), skull,4897
Platyrrinchus (p. 26993) *mystaceus* *paritepi*, Venezuela,18713
Platysamia (p. 26913) *cecropia*, physiology of diapause,7607
PLATYSCOPUS (Hom.) (p. 26891) *badius*, W. Australia,21124
Platysma (p. 26894), n. subg. and n. spp., France,21063
Platyseta † (p. 26964), skull,4897
depressa (Tr), descr.,26480
Platysetus (p. 26904) *cornutus*, larva, 4832
PLATYSTROCHOTES (Neur.) (p. 26881) *lineatus*, Calif.,21157
Platystrophia † (p. 26804) *mimela* (S), England,13140
† *septentrionalis* (S), Greenland, 10575
Platysanthus (p. 26853) *balboai*, Panama,26337
Platyzorilis (p. 26904) *ochreosignata*, Java,2357
Plazia (p. 26744) *acaciifolia*, Bolivia, 6878
Plecoptera, p. 26882
 chromosome numbers and sex chromosomes,5117
 as food of fish,16501, 16545
 production, Colorado trout stream, 19021
Plecotus (p. 27002) *auritus*, in diluvial deposit, Austria,18724
Plectocryptus (p. 26933) *rufipes*, Hungary,21134
Plectodonta † (p. 26803) *millinensis* *canstonensis* (S), descr.,13140
Plectofrondicularia † (p. 26754) *deyaensis* (N), Mallorca,26215
Plectonema (p. 26644) *rugosum*, China, 23093
thallosum, n. name,6538
Plectidae (Nematoda), p. 26791
Plectognathi (Pisces), p. 26964
Plectorthidae (Brach.), p. 26804
Plectrochne (p. 26693), leaf anatomy, 23121
PLECTRAPORUS (Hym.) (p. 26934), subg. in *Aporus*,13104
Plectrocarpa tetracantha, root bud development,1688
Plectrophenax (p. 27004) *nivalis*, banding recovery data,2452
nivalis, Oregon,4923
Plectus (p. 26791) *parietinus*, cytology of reversionist intestinal cells,4775
Plegadis guarauna, *Ardeicola* on,26446
Pleiotropism, in insects,21299
 in *Triticum vulgare*,16308
PLEMNOCRINUS † (Echin.) (p. 26803) *beebei* (Cb), Iowa,4784
Plenodomus (p. 26673) *humuli*, on hops, Russia,23367
Pleocoma (p. 26903), larvae,21073
hirticollis vandykei, larva,26396
Pleomegalomus (p. 26881), validity,21157
Pleophragmia (p. 26653) *manihoticola*, on *Manihot*, Brazil,15077
Pleospongiae, descr. of *Cambrocyathus*,2281
Pleospora (p. 26653), n. spp., Wyoming,4101
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,4528
calvescens, on *Papaver*,10212
trutaecola, France,20388
Pleseobrya (p. 26884) *ablusa*, Peru,21110
bicincta, Brazil,10677
Plesianthropus (p. 27003) *transvaalensis*, skeletal remains,8090
Plesiocoris rugicollis, on apple, control,23485
Plethodon (p. 26973), distr. and n. subsp., east N. Amer.,4899
 feeding process,10790
 notes on W. Va. spp.,7819
 range extensions, N. Amer.,7829
elongatus, field notes,4900
jordani, burrowing,7820
Plethodontidae (Amph.), p. 26973
Plethometopus † (p. 26864) *knopfi* (Cm), N. Y.,4812
Pleurotaenium, validity of vars.,4069

Pleura. (See also *Edema*; *fluid*; *Thorax*.)
 effusion, tubercular in guinea pigs, 14757
 infections, therapy, penicillin in,3697
 margin, in precordial area,14453
 penetrating wounds, effect on circulation,3264
Pleurophodius (p. 26903) *berlandi*, Indo-China,13060
Pleurisy, as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
 due to amebiasis,18430
Pleurobrachia (p. 26774) *latipharyngea*, Indo-China,12956
Pleurocera acuta, cercaria in,12945
Pleurocladia lacustris, in Holstein lakes, factors affecting,11248
PLEUROCOLLYBIA (Fungi) (p. 26671) *praemultifolia*, n. comb.,15073
PLEUROCYBELLA (Fungi) (p. 26671) *porrigens*, n. comb.,15073
Pleurocystites † (O) (p. 26804), descr., Canada,20997
Pleurodictyum † (D) (p. 26773), n. spp., Germany,20988
Pleurogonius (p. 26783), emend.,26249
Pleuromya † (p. 26832) *brembana* (Tr), Italy,26313
† *serotina* (K), Lebanon,10591
Pleuromyidae (Moll.), p. 26832
Pleuronectes (p. 26954) *dentatus*, oral breathing valves,987
flesus, lymphocystis virus disease, inclusion bodies,9350
 trematode in,16011
platessa. (See also *Plaice*.)
 biologic investigations for conservation,16500
 catch, for 1939, statistical analysis,16491
 for 1937-39 and length, factors affecting,16537
 population and size, Danish coastal waters,24133
Pleuronectidae (Pisces), p. 26954
Pleurophoridae (Moll.), p. 26824
Pleurophorus (p. 26903) *caesus*, Wash., 13055
Pleuropneumonia. (See *Asterococcus*; *Pneumonia*.)
Pleuropogon (p. 26692) *hooverianus*, n. comb.,6648
Pleuropterygium (p. 26703), taxonomy,23130
Pleurosigma † (p. 26634) *angulatum*, Portugal,20358
chilensis, Chile,16472
Pleurosporum (p. 26724) *austriacum*, taxonomy, ecology, and distr., 8152
Pleurotaenium (p. 26632) *trabeculae*, vars.,4069
PLEUROTELLOIDES (Fungi) (p. 26664), sect. in *Clitopilus*,9681
Pleurothallis (p. 26703), n. spp., Mexico,15135
bovialia, Cuba,25662
Pleurotoma † (p. 26821) *peregrinus* (E), type of n. genus,21007
Pleurotomariidae (Moll.), p. 26811
Pleurotrichidae (Prot.), p. 26762
Pleurotropis wulderi, as hyperparasite of *Argiope*,23718
Pleurotus (p. 26671), n. sp. and n. sect., 4095
 eaten by insects,2395
diffRACTUS, Russian Carpathians,20394
mutilis, Finland,6560
Pleurotus (p. 26842) *aduncus*, descr.,26343
PLEXITUBA † (Coel.) (p. 26772) *contexta* (D), Iowa,4780
Plexus, nerve. (See under *Nerve*.)
Plicastoma (p. 26772) *norvegicum*, Norway,10558
Plicatula † (p. 26824) *louisiana* (E), La.,21007
† *pseudolacardi* (K), Libya,26301
PLICOPROTHYRIS † (Moll.) (p. 26832), subg. in *Prothyris*,26453
PLIOBYRSA (Hem.) (p. 26884) *inflata* (*Leptopharsa*),21110
Pliofilm, as butter wrapping,1059
 in cheese industry, cheddar, maturation in,9519
 for food packaging, grease resistance,16880
 for storing cut flowers,10088
PLIOGULO † (Mamm.) (p. 27012) *dudleyi* (N), Florida,23930
Pliohippus † (p. 27014) *hondurensis* (N), Honduras,23924
Plistophora (p. 26764) *chironomi*, schizogony and sporogony,12931
Plocamia (p. 26763) *karyoka*, Mexico, 26262
Plocamiidae (Por.), p. 26762
Plocidae (Aves), p. 27004
Plogocottis (p. 26703) *moluccana*, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch.,6691

Plodia interpunctella, on fresh fruits, 26100
 on sugarbeet seeds, control,26111
Ploearia (p. 26884), revision, palearctic spp.,13093
Ploima (Rotatoria), p. 26793
Plot(s). (See *Experimentation* under *Agriculture*.)
Plotosidae (Pisces), p. 26953
Plotosus (p. 26953) *anguillaris*, exocrine pancreatic tissue, histology and cytology,3472
Plowing. (See *Tillage*.)
Pluchea (p. 26744) *dioscoridis* var. *pseudovalis*,25677
Plum(s). (See also *Prune*; *Prunus*.)
 fruit, juice, corrosive action on cans, factors affecting,8401
 toxic substances formed at low temps., England,25900
 tree, diseases, crown gall, Bulgaria,10239
 fruit gumming, rainfall and B, as affecting,4227
Phytomonas on budwood, control by streptomycin, Arizona, 2052
 grafting and budding methods,1736
 in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
 insect pests, *Anuraphis* as, control, 4572
Dicerca as, injury,18364
Macropsis as, distr.,10338
 potato leaf hopper as, effect on foliage,7307
 Japanese, origin, vars., and cultivation,15326
 land acreage by counties, Virginia, 15336
 low temperature injury, control by higher temp., England,25900
 manures for,4246
 pollen germination tests in orchard house,15357
 propagating by cuttings from juvenile forms,9972
 quality and quantity, maturity at picking as affecting,7060
 rootstocks for,12446, 15332
 seed selection, Switzerland,23204
 transplanting, effect of root exposure during,7057
 use of peat moss,7058
 vars., for commercial planting,15333
 for hills, India,18100
 named and introduced, Geneva Expt. Sta.,20536
 for Sweden,4251, 9966
 Zn and Cu deficiency, urine constituents as affecting,7035
Plumage. (See also *Feathers*.)
 sequence, in ♂ hybrid fowl,25021
Plumaria (p. 26643), nomen conservandum,17920
Plumbaginaceae (Dicot.), p. 26724
Plumbago (p. 26724) *europaea*, embryo-sac development,20434
Plumularia (p. 26771), n. spp., e. Pacific,26265
tenuissima, Mexico,26264
Plusia gamma, in transmission of tobacco mosaic virus,20761
Plutella maculipennis, on cabbage, control,2104
Pluteus (p. 26671) *pumilus*, Florida,17938
Plutonium, effect on thymus,21991
 poisoning, treatment,22252
 Pneumatic tools, effect on users,6055
Pneumococcus (i). (See *Diplococcus pneumoniae*.)
Pneumogastric nerve. (See *Nerve, vagus*.)
Pneumonia. (See also *Diplococcus pneumoniae*; *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.)
Pneumonia. (See also *Diplococcus pneumoniae*; *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.)
 in the aged,8792
 atypical, clinical variations,25420
 cold hemagglutinin concn. in serum,9173, 9174
 primary, etiology,3796
 serologic and epidemiologic studies,3780, 12033
 relation to other respiratory infections,14789
 streptomycin therapy,22717
 transmission,14726
 of unknown etiology, Chile,14739
 bacterial and virus, epidemiology,3837
 blood, P in, children,8772
 blood cell regeneration,5142
 broncho-, due to *Aspergillus*,12078
 in blast injury,5409
 in fatal shock, from sulfapyridine, 3762
 mortality, in Chile,9302
 pseudolentic,3409
 terminal, epidemiology,12070
 postmortem cultures, significance,12069
 viruses, electron microscopy studies,17678

- Pneumonia (continued)**
 broncho- (continued)
 properties and infectivity, 3799
 in calves, 6501
 therapy and prevention, 4042, 12269
 of cattle, sulfonamide therapy, 4017, 14942
 as cause of acute pericarditis, 5699
 of death, Okinawa, 12137
 classification, clinical-etiological basis, 17716
 differential diagnosis, 22795
 electrocardiogram in, 8664
 enzootic, treated with penicillin, in calves, 12269
 with erythema multiforme exudativum, 17304
 as factor in war outcome, 13248
 Friedländer, therapy with streptomycin, 1272
 from *Hemophilus influenzae*, 14754
 hemorrhagic, with septicemia, guinea pigs, 14948
 infectious, in swine plague, 9579, 9597
 influenza, chemotherapy, 19757
 lesions, site, 3837
 sulfonamides as affecting, 8789, 8790
 lobar, Hb in, 16654
 after lung injuries, 17315
 mortality, in children, sulfapyridine as affecting, 22766
 in industrial workers, reduction, U. S. A., 1946, 2638
 sulfonamides as affecting, Chile, 9302
 in pigs, Egypt, bacteriology, 25602
 pleuro- (See also *Asterococcus*.)
 isolation of organisms, factors affecting, 9355, 17693, 17694
 relation to arthritic diseases, 9360
 to small Gram-negative bacteria and viruses, 6198
 pneumococci during, children, 17261
 pneumococcal, epidemic, 3838, 3839, 3842
 lesions, sulfonamides as affecting, 6319
 in non-bacterial respiratory disease, 3841
 phagocytosis, factors affecting, 6320, 6321
 prevention, sulfonamides for, 6263
 role of carriers in, 3840, 3842
 therapy, with penicillin, review, 6280
 with penicillin and sulfadiazine, 17603
 in Q fever epidemic, 25444
 role of viruses in, 3796
 staphylococcal, in infants and children, 12058
 -susceptibility factor, 22346
 therapy, with aerosol penicillin, 6278, 9218, 9261, 25383
 with oral tyrothricin, mice, 9248
 with penicillin, calves and horses, 1559
 serum vs. sulfapyridine in, 25393
 with sulfamerazine, 11997
 with sulfonamides, 9296, 11995
 blood sulfonamides in, 8764
 tularemia, therapy, with streptomycin, 1253, 3722, 6272
 type I, therapy, comparative efficiency of penicillins F, G, K, and X in, 14670
 type II, therapy, sulfonamide azo derivs. in, 12000
 urinary chlorides in, factors affecting, 8784
 urinary elimination of vit. C in, 677
 virus, antigen similarity to lymphogranuloma inguinale, 9331
 causes and nomenclature, 3796
 infection in mice, polysaccharide as affecting, 22792
 "Greifswald" and "Ib," differentiation and cultivation, 3807
 mouse, growth in culture media, 3806
 properties, 3801, 3802, 3803, 12030, 12031
 new, from fatal cases, 6344
Pneumonic plague. (See *Plague*.)
Pneumonitis, animal infectivity and pathology, 3798
 feline, electron micrographs of causative agent, 12046, 22790
 meningo-, virus, morphology, 17667
 sulfadiazine and penicillin as affecting, mice, 3681
 yolk sac antigen, in skin test, 3790
Pneumonoconiosis, liver anthracosis in, 8436
 talc, path., 11738
Pneumoperitoneum, therapeutic, producing air-embolism and mediastinal emphysema, 8461
Pneumothorax, in blast injury, 5409
 effect on future lung function, 8457
 open, effect on mediastinal tension and circulation, 3246
 due to porocephalosis, 10478
 as post-operative complication, gastric cases, 5578
 therapy with penicillin spray, 9261
- Pneumothorax (continued)**
 spontaneous, etiologic rôle of aerial ascent, 13936
 in therapy of early tuberculosis, 14801
Poa (p.2669²). (See also *Grass*.)
 n. spp. and revision, Minnesota, 25648
 cytotaxonomy, 48
 Idaho, 4152
 microspecies in, 6630
 Iceland, 24081
 tax. and introduction into Sweden, 15215
 alpina, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts., 2712
 as forage for sheep, Alps, 21382
 annua, dwarfism in, 15099
 mealy-bug as pest, 21126
 as weed, control, 23161
 compressa, distr., Finland, 6654
 fontqueri, Pyrenees, 25718
 glauca, distr., Finland, 6644
 pratensis. (See also *Grass*, blue.)
 chromosome no., relation to morphologic and agronomic variation, 16313
 descr., adaptation to pastures, S. Australia, 25798
 embryos, multiple, origin and characteristics, 2545, 2546
 embryogeny, in apomictic and sexual types, 25744
 Nebraska, 21398
 in natural pastures, 2701
 seed separator for small seed analysis, 20460
 variations in, 12396
 vigor of seedlings, pollination as affecting, 81
 secunda, forage production, Alberta, 2703
Poaceae (Monocot.), p.2669²
 chromosome nos. and speciation, 48
 immigration in Sweden, pollen analysis, 16447
 parasitic fungi on, western U. S., 12663
 seed germination, glumes as affecting, 8153
Podabrus (p.2690¹) *frosti*, 2360
Podager, Mallophaga on, 16139
Podagrus strigoides, food, 10855
Podiceps (p.2698²) *cristatus*, breeding ecology, Finland, 16192
 Denmark, nesting, 10882
 cristatus, Iceland, 23877
Podisus (p.2689¹) *maculiventris*, eggs, 21112
Podocarpus (p.2668²), n. spp., Netherlands Indies, 6626
 distr., Mexico, 17965
 forest, in swamp, New Zealand, 5321
Podochela (p.2685⁴) *schmitti*, Galapagos Is., 23704
 ziesenhennelii, Mexico, 26337
Podochilus (p.2670²) *muricatus*, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
Podocnemis † (p.2679³) *olssoni* (E), syn., 26491
Podocopa (Crust.), p.2684²
Podocotyle (p.2678¹), n. spp., from fishes, Pacific O., 23648
Podon (p.2684²), fertility of parthenogenetic ♀♀ and formation of resting egg, 21402
Podophrya (p.2676³) *parasitica*, on *Nassula*, 4744
Podophryidea (Prot.), p.2676³
Podophyllin, effect on mitosis, *Allium*, 18813
 on transplanted tumor, in mice, 24895
 use in therapy of condylomata acuminata, 5758
Podosphaera (p.2665²) *oryzanthae*, on cherry fruits, 20735
Podospora (p.2665³) *anserina*, genetics, 9677
 hybrid asci formation in, 9676
 mutations in, 23994
Podostemon (p.2671¹) *ceratophyllum*, Louisiana, 6841
Podostemonaceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
Poduridae (Collemb.), p.2687¹
 in stagnant water, 11250
Poecilaspis (p.2691¹), n. spp. and review, S. Amer., 2372
Poecilidae (Pisces), p.2695³
Poecilochaetus (p.2679²) *johnsoni*, Calif., 23670
Poecilosclerina (Por.), p.2676²
Poecilus (p.2689⁴), *Parapoecilus* n. subg. in, 21063
Poecobiodea (Annel.), p.2679
Poebius (p.2679⁴) *meseres*, morph. and chemical studies, 22551
Poephagus (p.2702⁴). (See also *Yak*.)
Poephila (p.2700²) *flaveola*, on *Onchoba*, 23441
 gouldiae, polymorphism in, balanced, 2559
Pogonatum (p.2668³) *convolutum*, descr. and distr., 4105
 subrotundum, coalescence of sporogonia, 15087
- Pogonomyrmex barbatus* var. *molefacians*, control, 18338
Pogonostoma (p.2689²), n. spp., Madagascar, 13057
 Pohl, rôle in cultural development of Brazil, 18780
POIKILOPORA (Algae) † (p.2663²)
 duplicata (Tr.), Germany, 15027
 Poikilothermes. (See also *Homeothermes*.)
 drug action, body temp. as affecting, 5583
Poimenesperus (p.2690⁴) *zebra*, Africa, 26384
 Poinsettia, for and after Christmas bloom, 10067
 flowers, morphology and relationship, 10057
Poinsettia pulcherrima, origin, history and culture, 12502
 Poison(s). (See also *Toxicity*; *Venoms*.)
 body's chemical defense, mechanism, 16731
 effect on Mn metabolism in soil, 1489
 enzyme, effect on plankton, 21410
 gases. (See under *Gases*.)
 industrial, arsine as, 22397
 benzene as, 19521
 Be as, 8867
 carbon tetrachloride as, 956, 17358
 dimethylsulfate as, 6053
 Pb as, 24992
 Hg as, 24989
 phosgene as, 22221
 summary, 11739
 tetra-ethyl lead as, 11726
 in Morocco, 22211
 review, book, 8676
 toad, cutaneous, 10812
 ovarian vs. cutaneous, 10811
 toxicity in senescence, 5818
 in water fouling prevention, 1439
 Poison ivy. (See also *Rhus*.)
 extract, assay, 3299
 2,4-D as affecting, 18274
 Poison oak. (See also *Rhus*.)
 new antigen from, isolation, effect on guinea pigs, 18188
 Poisoning. (See also under specific chemicals, e.g., *Arsenic*, *Mercury*; and under gases, e.g., *Carbon monoxide*; *Toxicity*.)
 by alkaloids, of mitosis in chick fibroblasts, 7952
 of barnacles, 21409
 by diet alteration, cattle, Danish, 1541
 of foods. (See under *Foods*.)
 fowl, with zinc phosphide, 14537
 from grapes, mixed organisms in, 6356
 by Fe, Cu, and Mn, 22219
 by metallic salts, recovery, *Balanus* and *Mytilus*, 13544
 by protein, in leucemia, cattle, 17869
 by salt, in cattle, 12230
 by urea, in cattle, 12258
 Poisonous animals, marine Turbellaria as, 26238
 Poisonous plants. (See also genera, e.g., *Aconitum*; and groups, e.g., *Mushrooms*.)
 for fish, w. Australia, 20669
 for livestock, *Baccharis* as, Argentina, 1584
 in Michigan, 1592
 in Morocco, 22211
 for sheep, Africa, 4043
 Polarimeter, photoelectric, desc., 407
 Polarity. (See also *Axial gradients*; *Electric potential*; *Growth*.)
 in asexual multiplication, plants, 18250
 in Ciliata, 4745
 of cuttings, reversion, in *Taraxacum*, 23337
 electrical, light as affecting, *Avena* coleoptile, 4441
 in horseradish and *Sansevieria*, 1938
 in plants, review, 7196
 Polarization, dorso-ventral, of lackey caterpillar, physiology and origins, 3199
 Polarized light. (See *Light*, polarized.)
 Polarography, in detn. of hydrastinine, cotarnine and berberine, 10134
 of thyroxine and 3:5-diiodotyrosine, method, 11323
 of phosphoric acid, method, 8235
 of tin in foods and biological materials, 8232
 in malignant tumors, diagnosis, 22331
Polemistria (p.2699³) *pavonina punctigula*, Venezuela, 18713
Polemoniaceae (Dicot.), p.2673²
Polemoniales (Dicot.), p.2673²
Polemonium (p.2673²), n. sp. and n. ssp., west U. S. A., 1673
Polia (p.2691⁴) *frustrata*, Newfoundland, 2400
 pisi ssp. *pardoii*, Spain, 4855
 Poliomyelitis. (See also *Encephalomyelitis*.)
 abortive, symptoms, occurrence and significance, 14725

- Poliomyelitis (continued)**
 acquired immunity questioned,12026
 acute anterior, during pregnancy,22097
 effect on heart,17080
 incidence, as influenced by weather,13501
 statistical survey,13501
 antibody, in central nervous system, distr.,20052
 monkeys,12039
 blood group distr.,12039
 bulbar, diagnosis and classification,25416
 clinical aspects and diagnosis,12025
 coproporphyrin excretion in urine,17684
 fractional analysis,17684
 diagnosis, by spinal fluid protein,1310
 effect on skull, man,18896
 on succinic dehydrogenase activity of neurons,19049
 energy cost in horizontal and grade walking,22352
 epidemic, Mauritius,9383
 San Francisco,1390
 epidemiology,25491
 exptl., role of antibodies,22661
 susceptibility, folic acid deficiency as affecting, *Macaca*,14724
 ganglia, peripheral, lesions in, significance,8292
 glucose tolerance in,12043
 histopathology,14618
 immunity, with γ -globulins,14597
 induced, chimpanzees,25494
 incidence, Norway, 1900-1942,22782
 tonsillectomy as affecting,20182
 incidence and crippling effects,22859
 incidence and morbidity, density of population as affecting,20141
 in Japan,17655
 pathogenesis, spinal cord, man,25408
 preventive medicine,3805, 17674, 17676
 book for laymen,3793
 rodent report, N. Y.,14823
 sera, electrophoresis patterns,9339
 stilbestrol therapy, monkey,11433
 studies,17665
 subclinical, frequency,12028
 susceptibility, factors affecting, mice,14741, 22805
 tests, virus strains for,1330
 therapy, with gamma globulin, 11925, 14618
 with neostigmine,3351
 with pyrimidine derivs., exptl.,22695
 vectors, flies as,26204
 virus, concn., methods,17670
 cotton rat susceptibility, factors affecting,3816
 cultivation, in developing eggs,9347
 electron microscope studies,17660
 epidemiology, in nasopharynx, technic of study,17683
 as influenced by:
 acidity and enzymes,12034
 chlorination,1398, 9391, 25413
 ether,3813, 22802
 heat,20138
 subfreezing temp. storage,1326
 as inhibitor of glucose phosphorylation, in mouse brain,469
 isolation, from nasopharynx,17683
 from symptomless children,20135
 murine, SK strain, cultivation in chick embryo,3795, 6339
 nervous tissue levels at various stages,20125
 neutralization by serum,6335
 oral inoculation, green monkey,20136
 rodent-adapted MEF1 strain,1330
 neutralization tests,20201
 similarity to bacterial flagella preparations,1172
 strains, electron micrograph study, 17668
 susceptibility of crossbred mice,22791
 transfer from man to ferrets,1331
 transmission to mice, by autolyzed brain tissue,17672
 weather as affecting,14786, 16426
Poliopithecus † (p.2687²) *mancoedii* (Cb), Germany,23826
Polistes (p.2694²) *gallicus*, behavior notes,7739, 23810
Pollen. (See also *Gametophyte, male; Hay fever; Meiosis; Microsporogenesis; Pollination; Stamen; Sterility.*)
 abortion, in *Hemerocallis*,50
 in polyploid *Nicotiana*,7992
 in *Triticum* hybrids,7969
 allergy, in Brazil, spp. causing,14652
 dermatitis from,3665
 of hands, after inhalation,3665
 inheritance,13381
 injection method for decreasing reactions,17590
Pollen (continued)
 allergy (continued)
 survey of plants important in, California,14659
 tolerance, bearing on treatment of hay fever,25342
 treatment, antihallan,3669
 analysis, Baltic states, review and bibliography,11238
 of brown coals in Holstein,15037
 contributions to history,18982
 in distr. of *Ceratophyllum*, Sweden,16449
 in tracing vegetation and succession,18984, 21387
 in detn., of age, of Broya valley, Switzerland,5319
 of Frischen Hafl, Baltic Sea, 14992
 of tools,11222
 of clay and peat age, Germany, 12305
 of forest development, Europe,2715
 of zones of the Tertiary flora,15034, 15035
 in paleobotany, history,15010
 role in paleo-ecology,2702
 of Schopflocher Moor, Germany,11233
 for stratigraphic comparisons of brown coal,12307, 12308
 of Tertiary,15036
 in tracing vegetation and succession,11218, 11220
185, 8150, 8155, 16447, 16448, 18968
 use in school curriculum,9618
 anatomy in taxonomy, *Polygonum*,23130
 atypical, in *Ranunculus*,18810
 of brown coal, note,15007
 chromosomes, temp. and X-rays as affecting, *Tradescantia*,10990
 counts method and value,17589
 cozymase, desoxyribonucleic acid, and carotene content,18232
 of cranberry, dissemination by honeybees,18128
 deposits, in alluvium of Weser R., Germany,14981
 development, in *Carludovicia*,20437
 colchicine-induced polyploidy as affecting, *Nicotiana*,13332
 effect on detn. of ammonia, in atmospheric waters,5291
 extracts, ragweed, incubation as affecting,17598
 sensitivity studies in animals,3661
 standardization, basis,17583
 use in predicting sensitivity,14663
 fertility, in asynthetic spruce,16279
 heterochromatic β -chromosomes as affecting, *Anthraxanthum*,7965
 formation, absence, in *Calamagrostis*,53
 fossil, in correlating sedimentary rocks,15041
 Tertiary, early illustrations,9626
 fruit-tree, preferences, in *Andrena*,164
 germination, apricot vars.,1728
 fruit var. tests in orchard house,15357
 germination and tube growth, in sterility, *Beta*,16304
 grains, of Labiatae,6765
 size, statistical analysis, *Betula*, in peat samples,11209
 in sugar beets, autopolyploidy as affecting,23956
 interglacial, from Schleswig-Holstein and Hamburg,11224
 of *Malus*, germination after cold treatment,18106
 morphology, formulae for,15095
 in tax. relationships of dicots,15096
 in taxonomy of *Polygonum*,23130
 morphology and germination, meiotic anomalies as affecting, apple,2519
 mother cells, chromosome numbers, in Lauraceae,7962
 cytoplasm, Feulgen-positive bodies in,13303
 non-functional, occurrence in *Pachytista*,6898
Pinus-like, in Stephanian, France,14986
 radiation as affecting, in interspecific crosses, of *Prunus*,23993
 seasonal incidence, in New Mexico, 17600
 shedding, as cause of "smoking", of trees,6618
 size, frequency study, *Pinus*,16443
 polyploidy as affecting, in *Nicotiana*,7998
 sterility, of *Narcissus*,18804
 in *Zeuzine*,1692
 tube, chromosome structure, *Tradescantia*,13305
 type, in monocots, notes,6634
Pollema (p.2693¹), n. spp., Moravia,21104
 mayeri, Moravia,13088
Polia † (p.2682¹) *dickersoni* (E), Wash.,21004
Pollination. (See also *Cleistogamy; Hybridization; Pollen.*)
 of alfalfa, by bees,20879
 importance of *Calliopsis* in seed setting,15261
 of apple, between different blooming vars., weather as affecting, Switzerland,23206
 ratio row of pollen var. to rows of main var. in orchard,18099
 artificial, technic, in forest trees,11027
 of avocado, by hand, results,1760
 of cacao, problems, Ecuador,18118
 of citrus, in California,20546
 of cranberries, by bees,4306, 10004
 cross, in apricot,1728
 by insects, in *Solanum*,2552
 in onion, relation to distance and direction,7098
 of polyploid *Festuca*, relation to sterility,18809
 proportion, gene for, in tomatoes,11038
 cross-, self- and sib-, effect on pecan nuts and seedling vigor,7051
 in Deglet Noor dates, utilization, humidity and moisture content as affecting,20555
 of *Eugenia*, by bats,6803
 of *Gossypium* with *Hibiscus*, hybrid chromosome number and behavior,23954
 of guayule, by insects,15451
 honeybees in,26150, 26151
 interspecific, in *Lilium*,23981
Rosa,18819
 interspecific and intervarietal, in *Prunus*,23986
 of Italian prune, expts.,15328
 mechanism, *Lallemantia*,21289
 natural, as contaminating crop vars., 73, 78
 open vs. controlled, effect on seedling vigor, *Poa*,81
 of orchids, insects in,18335
 proposed terminology,18827
 of rice, natural crossing,6922
 in *Salvia*,25672
 self-, in normally cross-pollinated plants, injuries, nutrition as affecting,12482
 self- and artificial crossing, of tung tree, Nyasaland,12468
 of sweet potatoes, controlled, methods, 7084
Pollinia (p.2669²) *argentea* var. *lagopus*, syn.,1636
 Pollinosis. (See *allergy under Pollen.*)
 Pollution. (See *Air; Dusts; Fumes; Gases; Smoke; Water, pollution, etc.*)
 Polocyte. (See *Oogenesis.*)
Polyachyrus (p.2674⁴) *oblongiflorus*, Bolivia,6878
Polyacrodus † (p.2694²) *krafti* (Tr), Germany,18663
Polyangium, in cellulose decomposition in soil,9481
Polyanthus, cucumber virus 1 on,15674
Polyarthron (p.2690⁴) *pectinicornis* Ithel, N. Africa,13073
Polyasococia (p.2680⁴) *finicula*, syn., 7558
POLYAULAX † (p.2671¹) *cylindrocarpa* (*Mitrephora*),6698
Polyblastia (p.2665²) *kansuensis*, Central Asia,17958
Polybothrus (p.2684²) *appeninigenus*, Italy,21015
Polycelis (p.2677²), ecology, Belgium, 18525
lyrosora, syn.,2270
Polyceratella † (p.2684²) *bonnemai* (O), Sweden,2410
Polychaeta (Annel.), p.2679¹
 choline esterase in,19041
 as food of cod and haddock, Iceland,11260
 of haddock, Barents Sea,2751
 fossil, colonization of mollusc shells, 13001
 gregarines from, Madras coast,10543
 production, in Nordäsvatn, Norway, 16475
POLYCHASMINA † (Prot.) (p.2675²)
pawpawensis (K),1761
Polychaerus (p.2677¹) *carmelensis*, cleavage spindle,10994
Polychrosis (p.2691⁴) *botrana*, eggs, hatching and development, temp. as affecting,11197
 embryology,16125
 in vineyards, Spain,10323
viteana, on grape, control,15799
Polycitor (p.2694⁴) *olivaceus*, studies on, Micronesia,16148
 Polycladida (Platyh.), p.2677²
Polyconoceras (p.2683²), n. sp. and critical notes on *Aladidricus*,26327
 lissior, Micronesia,26322

- 2997—

- POLYSPHAERIDIOPUS** (Pauropoda)
(p.2683¹), type *Pauropus pinus*,10597
- Polyspora limi*, on flax, effect on seed production,4480
- Ireland,15743
- as seed contaminant, British Isles,4488
- relation to incidence,4481
- Polystictus* (p.2666³), monograph, Old World,15069
- Polysticum lonchitis*, spore dissemination, factors affecting, Finland,2722
- Polystoechoidae* (Neur.), p.2688¹
- Polystoma*, growth substance requirements,15565
- Polystomellaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
- Polythysana* (p.2691¹), revision, Chile, 21152
- Polytoma* (p.2663¹), growth substance requirements,15565
- casca*, inhibition by sulfamide,6312
- pyridine α -sulfamide as affecting,1300
- Polytozus* (p.2688⁴), n. spp., Asia and Melanesia,10680
- Polytrichaceae (Bryophyta), p.2668²
- Polytrichites* † (p.2608⁴), N. Amer.,23086
- Polytrichum* † (p.2608²) *florissanti*, syn.,23086
- juniperinum*, colonization, Michigan, 2710
- pH of soil under, Sweden,16437
- sporogonia anomaly,15087
- Polytropina* † (p.2681¹) *conferta* (S), Scotland,12994
- Polyuria. (See under *Urine*.)
- Polyuronide(s), abstract,14222
- acylation, formamide as dispersing agent,416
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone, insulin and, effects,19446
- Polyxenidae (Myriapoda), p.2683²
- Polyzoa (Prot.), p.2675²
- Polyzonidae (Myriapoda), p.2683³
- Pomacea* (p.2681²), n. spp., Panama,2315
- Pomacentridae (Pisces), p.2696²
- Pomacentrus* (p.2696²) *striatatus*, Rio Kiu,16156
- Pomadidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
- Pomaderris* (p.2672¹) *notata*, Australia,6837
- Pomaiias*, locomotion in,10588
- Pomatidae (Moll.), p.2681²
- Pomatoceros* (p.2679³) *triqueter*, growth,18534
- Pomegranate. (See also *Punica granatum*.)
- Pomelo. (See *Citrus Grapefruit*.)
- Pommi, Pio Francesco, obituary,16258
- Pomolobus*, death by heat, Canadian streams,5329
- Pomology. (See also *Fruit Horticulture*.)
- Pomoxis* (p.2696¹). (See also *Crabpie*.)
- nigromaculatus*, *Cleidiscus* from,2269
- spiroides*, in fish association, Texas, 8168
- Pomphiodes* (p.2693⁴), nomenclature,7724
- Pompilidae (Hym.), p.2693⁴
- Pompilinae (Hym.), p.2693⁴
- Pompiloides* (p.2693⁴), nomenclature,7724
- Pompiloides* (p.2693⁴), nomenclature,7724
- Pompilus* (p.2693⁴) *orophilus*, southwest U. S.,23805
- Pompostola hypparchus*, on *Eriodendron*,23441
- Poncirus trifoliata*, grafting expts., Brazil,4275
- Pond(s). (See also *Lake; Pools; Wells*.)
- algal community, factors affecting,2736
- artificial, fish culture in,24104, 24105
- bait minnow production in,1197
- construction, for carp,16490
- development, for wildlife management, Missouri,304
- fish, development of Chironomid larvae in, factors affecting,24101
- hard water, plant growth in, fertilizers as affecting growth, bass,246
- management, fertilizing, role in production,220, 16546
- nutrient content, effect on fish growth,16532
- organic fertilizers for,242, 243
- productivity, factors affecting,16483
- wt. gain index,219
- reclamation for game fishing, rotenone as affecting,238
- stocking,16521
- vs. lakes and streams, blue-gill and bass planting survival,241
- limnologic studies, method for,13528
- management, discussion,203
- for improvement of fishing, Alabama,247
- for production of yellow pikeperch, 243
- plant and animal associations, ecologic factors affecting,11252
- Pond (continued)
- small, control of *Hydractyion* in,229
- vegetation, factors affecting, Vienna, 21417
- Pongidae (Mamm.), p.2700³
- Pontella* (p.2684³) *resnautica*, Brazil, 16053
- Pontellidae (Crust.), p.2684³
- Pontocypris* † (p.2684²) *trigonalis* (K), syn.,23708
- Pontogenia* (p.2679¹) *laeviseta*, Panama,23669
- Pool(s), artificial for oyster breeding,19011, 19013
- rock, ecologic classification and description, Finland,11201
- Poophilus* (p.2689⁴) *hebridensis*, New Hebrides,13100
- Popilius* (p.2690⁴) *disjunctus*, life hist., 2361
- Popillia japonica*, bait for,2152, 4556
- biol. control,15758
- DDT as affecting,12832
- fumigant for,2151
- milky disease,7339
- on soybean, varietal resistance,7280
- Poplar(s). (See also *Populus*.)
- cortical necrosis, caused by *Chondroplea*, Italy,23364
- cultivation in France,10102
- hybrid, heterosis in, selection for, in seedlings,11036
- insect pests, *Cryptorhynchus* as, biology,15812
- plantations, effect on bird population and distr.,2691
- production, use of heterosis,72
- pyramid, temporary windbreaks for orchards,18088
- role in conservation, of eroded soil, 5309
- Poppy. (See also *Papaver*.)
- hay and heads, morphine assay,10140
- insect pests, *Calocoris* as,12806
- Stenocarus* as, Czechoslovakia,21075
- opium, morphine and codeine content, variation with var. and season, Australia,18182
- Sierra Surutato, Mexico,5314
- ripe capsules, anatomy,12546
- seed, economic and nutritional value,15278
- smut (*Entyloma*), symptoms,2003
- stamens, P content and enzymatic activity, relation to genotype,1950
- Population(s). (See also *Ecological equilibrium; Eugenics; Statistics, vital*.)
- animal, aquatic, history and scope, 13520
- big game, methods for determining,13576
- bird, in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
- of grouse, factors affecting, New York,16554
- polymorphism in, balanced, in *Poephila*,2559
- variations in, factors affecting, 23888
- wild turkey, correlation with human,16554
- of carrot fly in soil,4565
- census, method of taking,290
- of deer, census methods,11268
- density, of albino mouse, effect on death and reproductive rate,13521
- of house mouse, in grain and corn ricks, Britain,11204
- environment as affecting,16435
- of fish, census methods, Missouri, 213
- cod, fluctuations in, 199, 200, 231,24106, 24139
- research in, Univ. of Wisconsin,209
- sardine, analysis on basis of vertebral counts,16497
- in small lakes, Wisconsin,227
- of wild brown trout, Crystal Creek, N. Y.,237
- of *Hypothemus* on coffee, sampling technic,20837
- insect, (See under *Insect(s)*.)
- of lizards (*Sceloporus*), Calif.,10846
- of lobster, fish as affecting,16552
- of mammals, distr. and food habits, Tenn.,2753
- of man, brachycephalic, origins, Near-East,11146
- human, changes in age groups, 13464
- Connecticut vs. other states,2633
- decline, factors contributing to, Sweden,21353
- differences, for eye color, England,8036
- effect on pneumococcal pneumonia, epidemiology, Army,3842
- fertility rate and migration, factors affecting, 1920-1940, Kentucky,2630
- of French Indo-China, racial background,137
- Population (continued)
- animal (continued)
- gene frequencies in estimation method,24013
- of Greenland,4997, 5255
- growth, potential, Canada,18910
- rate, China,18909
- political boundaries, subspecies as determining,8095
- in pre-colonial Mexico, human sacrifice and warfare as limiting, 8102
- problems, in India and China, 13466
- ratio of Moslems and Jews, Palestine, trends in Minnesota, 1940,21356
- urbanization in Latin America, 2623
- natural, hybridization and albinism, in *Colias*,11055
- of owl and meadow vole, Ontario, 26494
- of plankton, dynamics of, factors affecting,13565
- of rats, technic of detn.,10891
- of rattlesnakes,23857
- of rodents, density on Guam,13515
- of rotifer, factors affecting dynamics,13516
- of sea lion, census for 1946,21442
- size, effect on gene frequency, in livestock,5179
- of snakes, Illinois,26487
- of spiders, variation in, habitat as affecting,13517
- as supraorganisms, termite studies, 21164
- of wireworms in bare fallow,23476
- in pastures,23456, 23474
- world, distr., factors affecting,21355
- plant, of *Clematis*, hybridization in, Arkansas,4133
- in development of prairie, Iowa, 13522
- dynamics, heterosis as affecting, barley,16309
- hybrid, natural selection in, rice,70
- (statistical). (See also *Distributions*.)
- analysis, method,18955
- deer, detn. rate of increase,16555
- man, closed groups, probability of death in, calculation methods,8063
- panmixia in, statistical study,7989
- wireworm estimation, sampling errors,2102
- Populus* (p.2670²). (See also *Aspen; Poplar*.)
- experimental planting, s. France,1835
- growth in Argentina,1838
- hybrid tests,7153, 11025, 11026
- alba*, inoculation of branches with Polyboraceae,15625
- berolinensis*, as windbreaks, for orchards,18088
- canadensis*, cultivation in Austria,15494
- deltoides*, colonization, New York,21390
- growth in S. Africa,12538
- diversifolia*, propagation,25960
- grandidentata*, mineral nutrients in leaves, factors affecting,4386
- nigra*, leaf rust, bees gathering spores, Palestine,7237
- sargentii*, Nebraska,21398
- Porcellana* (p.2685⁹), n. spp. and review, Micronesia,26344
- hancocki*, Gulf of Calif.,23705
- platycheles*, pre-zoea stage,21039
- Porcellanidae* (Crust.), p.2685³
- Porcellio* (p.2685¹), n. spp., France,13014
- genetics,21037
- kislaensis*, Turkey,7601
- laevis*, marsupium structure and function,969
- pigments,21016
- monticola*, n. vars., France,13011
- pictus*, distr. note,26346
- scaber*, biology, Mich.,21022
- transpiration rates,26360
- Porcellionides* (p.2685¹) *pruinosis*, biology, Mich.,21022
- Porcellionidae* (Crust.), p.2685¹
- Porcupine. (See also *Erethizon*.)
- coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and significance, comparative study,11781
- quill, keratin, x-ray diffraction studies,2787
- Porella* (p.2667¹) *laevigata* var. *killariniensis*, descr.,6596
- Porencephaly, clinico-path.,6007
- Poria* (p.2666⁹), n. spp., boreal America, decay of *Thuja*,4479
- monograph, Old World,15069
- bordotii*, Serbia,20398
- microspora*, on *Pinus*, U. S. A.,23372
- obliqua*, on beech,15659
- trachyspora*, type of n. genus,20391
- undata*, in wood decay, pathogenicity of biological strains,4489

- Porifera, p.2676¹
oogenesis, fecundation and development in *Sycon*,2278
spicule-formation in *Spongilla*,7550
Porina (p.2665³) oceanica, Tahiti,15085
Porites (p.2677³) sverdrupi, west N. Amer.,20981
Porizon, parasites of *Listroderes*,18399
Pork. (See *Meat*; *Pig*.)
Porharia micropylla, root development,1688
Poroccephalosis, in collapse of lung,10478
Poroccephalus (p.2665⁴) *populicola*, Finland,15085
Poromycena (p.2667¹), n. combs.,4082
Porotrichum (p.2667⁴) *leavenworthii*, Mexico,15219
Porphyra. (See *Protoporphyrin*.)
Porphyria, acute, barbiturates as affecting,11750
review,819
congenital, with epidermolysis bullosa,8884
Porphyrellus (p.2666³), n. combs.,23112
Porphyridium, studies on,20361
Porphyrim. (See under *Pigments*.)
Porphyroglossis (p.2670²) *maxwelliae*, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
Porrocaecum (p.2678²) *sulcatum*, in *Chelone*, descr.,16019
Porthetria dispar, control, by burning egg clusters,20846
on cork oak,20846
hymenopterous parasites,15807
outbreaks and b.o. control,15807
on willow, Moravia,15744
Porthetria dispar. (See also *Moth*, *gypsy*.)
on shade trees, control,23504
Portulaca (p.2670⁴) *oleraca*, *Astata* on,21144
grandiflora, dehiscence in pyxidium, 9723
Portulacaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Portunidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Portunus (p.2685³) *acuminatus*, neotype,26337
Porzanula (p.2699²) *palmeri*, life hist.,18668
POSIDONOTIS † (Moll.) (p.2682⁴)
dainelii (J.), Italy,26294
Post-glacial. (See also *Pleistocene* in *Paleontological Index*.)
Posture. (See also *Ear*, *labyrinth*; *Vestibular apparatus*.)
brain tumors and,5889
cerebellar stimulation as affecting,17406
discussion,3222
defense. (See *Defense*.)
effect on:
ECG, tilt-table test,5684
pulmonary blood flow, x-ray studies,5680
blood vol. and alveolar gas tensions,3049
renal function,622, 663
erect, effect on general pattern for inguinal canal,11760
in mammals,25067
in man,25048
and nutritional status,24409
reflexes, in low decerebrate and spinal cats after *d*-amphetamine,8604
in starvation, man,5499
Potamilla (p.2679³) *elongata*, descr., Hawaii,23666
Potamobius astacus, as food of trout,16501
major activity period,148
Potamochoerus † (p.2701⁴) cf. *major* (PI), descr., Tanganyika,18719
Potamochoerus † (p.2696³), skull,4897
Potamodytes (p.2690²), n. spp., Belgian Congo,26380
Potomogeton (p.2669¹), effect on production of bass in ponds,246
factors affecting, in Reelfoot Lake, Tenn.,16466
Iceland,24076, 24081
occurrence and distr., Finland,157
crispus, Finland,6652
Potamogetonaceae (Monocot.), p.2669¹
hypocotyl as nutrition tissue in seeds,18010
role and distr., Baltic,11245
Potamon (p.2685³), *Paragonimus* in,2274
Plagiorchoides in,2275
fukienensis, China,26352
Potamonidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Potamophila prehensilis, bristles of florets,23122
Potamophilus (p.2690²) *spinicaudus*, notes, Belgian Congo,26380
Potamotheirus † (N) (p.2701³), brain and skull,21171
Potamotrygon (p.2694⁴), skull,16158
Potamotrygonidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Potash. (See *Fertilizers*; *Potassium*; *Soil*.)
Potassium, absence in perfusion soln., effect on heart, crab,753
absorption, by citrus, application of Ca and Mg as affecting,4262
kinetics in roots,12562
season as affecting, orange trees, 1757
absorption and release, by yeast in fermentation,12143
absorption and translocation, potatoes,1876
in apple and pear tree ashes,18089
in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
in cancerous stomach,844
cellular exchange,2779
deficiency, causing diseases in sisal,2035
causing progressive paralysis in dogs,13834
in citrus,15343
effect on fruiting, tomato,15539
on onion,12489
Fusarium wilt of cotton as related to,10209
in growing corn, symptoms and correction,4185
symptoms and control, fruit plants,4246
during treatment of diabetic acidosis,2912
detn., in biologic materials, flame photometer method,16595, 21550, 24219
colorimetric-chlorophyllinate method for small amounts,23177
in leaves, methods,15611
microcolorimetric method,11317
microfiltration technic,8246
in plant tissue,4474
in soils, with hexanitrophenylamine,4207
distribution and role in plant activity,12559
effect on:
actin,19097
atonyosin,8615
cellular vit. C and serous cholinesterase,13699
growth and comp. of peach trees in sand culture,4230
leaf xeromorphism, flax,1935
myocardium, of *Rana*,11543
nerve endings in gizzard and crop, earthworm,9009
nucleus,12592
prolytic loss from red blood cells,13728
respiration, *Saxostrea*,19015
vit. C concn. and yield, legumes and dicot vegetables,1874
water uptake by potato discs,7175
in erythrocytes, prolytic loss,16698
excess, as cause of trace element deficiencies in fruit trees, 9976
excretion by frogs, factors affecting,21739, 21740, 21741
by rats, on mineral-free diet, 21742
as fertilizer. (See under *Fertilizers*.)
in fruit, periodical analysis,18204
effect on liver anaerobic glycolysis, rats,13922
ion, on nerve potential,8211
isotopes, concentration by balanced ion migration in counterflowing electrolyte,337
in leaves, of apple, relation to B nutrition,7187
of coffee, sunlight intensity as affecting,1759
of small fruits, seasonal variations,20564
of tree, soil limestone and acidity as affecting,4386
of tung, position on plant as affecting,7183
levels in postconvulsive coma,11716
in mollusks,23692
in muscle. (See under *Muscle*.)
in *Nereocystis*,7221
partition between isolated lung and perfusate, factors affecting,3046
in pecan nuts, changes during kernel development,4450
in phosphate metabolism, Ca and Mg as affecting,8619
in plants, soil properties as affecting,7182
poisoning, in uremia,24652
radioactive, use in autography of rat brain,11375
in rain water, analytical procedure and collection of,16406
Potassium (continued)
relation to carbohydrate metabolism in baker's yeast,5464
requirements, of potato,1780
retention, role of adrenal glands in review,21779
in rice straw, relation to PO₄ content,4385
role in anaerobic synthesis of acetylcholine,11284
in pullet, disease,20352
salts, stabilizing effect in biologic hemolysis,2833
in sea-water vs. blood of crab,2859
in seeds of conifers,1878
of deciduous forest trees,7184
in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
specificity for growth, *Aspergillus niger*,1881
stimulation of vasomotor center, effect on blood pressure in shock,21694
in sugar beet, nutrient soln. as affecting,18200
petiole, as measure of soil fertility,25982
in therapy of progressive paralysis in dogs, vs. biotin,13834
in whole blood, serum and cells,3450
antimonyl tartrate. (See *Tartar emetic*.)
bromide. (See under *Bromides*.)
chloride, acid production from, yeast and stomach,20220
effect on heart, hyperexcitable,22203
on vit. C oxidation,19040
site of action on circular coat of rabbit's intestine,3230
tolerance, of turkey poult,1116
cyanide. (See under *Cyanides*.)
dichromate, in spectral correction filter,11124
hydroxide, use, in clearing and bleaching skeletons,11109
iodide. (See *Iodides*.)
nitrate. (See *Nitrate*, *potassium*.)
permanganate. (See *Permanganates*.)
phosphate. (See *Phosphates*.)
tartrate, in therapy of schistosomiasis,15907
thiocyanate. (See under *Thiocyanates*.)
Potatoes, alcohol fermentation residue, as animal feed,20233
bolters, a genetical alteration,15383
breeding, for improved characters,2549
problems, review, England,25751
for resistance to *Bacterium solanacearum* and *Phytophthora*, Java, 23416
Sweden,13344
canned, quality, soil and var. as affecting,4324
selection and CaCl₂ treatment,4327
vit. C content,4309
chemical composition,15541
choline content,24379
chromosomes, "mother" and "daughter",7954
commercial production centers, ecologic survey,10013
cooked, blackening in, factors as affecting,15404
color in, soil as affecting,18158
quality, storage temp. as affecting, 4273
cultivation, effect on amounts of available soil nutrients, eastern U. S., 1793
in French Pyrenees,1774, 1819
dehydrated, behavior in storage, temp. and humidity as affecting,23235
for fattening steers,3523
for lambs,3525
mashed, color, high temp. as affecting,4315
production, disposal of waste waters,14810
effect on culinary and nutritive value,4312
methods,19360
discoloration, direct colorimetric detn.,18159
factors affecting,15365, 15404, 18262
diseases, blight control, effect on yield,12782
by haulm destruction, with tar acid sprays,23244
tests, N. Dakota,20781
in Bohemia and Moravia, 15750, 15751
control, by fungicides and DDT, tests,15703
by new organic fungicides,12764, 12770
by soil disinfection and by tuber dressing,23427
spray tests, in Ontario,4524
corky ringspot, occurrence, Florida,18311
on Washington-grown var.,23409

Potatoes (continued)

- diseases (continued)
 symptoms, Florida,10262
 cut sets, treatment, for *Pythium* rot
 control,15716
 development, weather as affecting, North
 Carolina,20794
 early blight (*Alternaria*), var.,
 resistance, Louisiana,7271
 early and late blight, control,12765
Erwinia causing lenticel decay of tubers,
18301
 Florida,10298
 fungal, Estonia,12649
 hair sprout, caused by *Paratizioa*, 4516
 late blight. (See also *Phytophthora*
infestans.)
 Argentina,10285
 control, by low-Cu fungicides, 15712
 by organic fungicides, Connecticut,
26075
 by spraying,12790
 epiphytotic, rainfall and temp. as
 related to, Virginia,12757
 susceptibility to, water congestion as
 predisposing factor,20770
 tests on new fungicides,2080
 in U. S.,10301, 12634,
 12665, 12672, 23383
 yearly occurrence, source of primary
 infection in, New York,26023
 leaf roll (virus), Ireland,5406
 resistance to, in seedling vars., 2042
 tests,12714
 studies on transmission and var.
 resistance,20753
 symptoms, transmission, Maine, 12696
 leaf spot, caused by *Stemphylium*,
 Canada,18292
 losses due to, Florida,10284
 mosaic (virus), masking of symptoms,
 India,15688A
 rate of movement of X, Y, and A, on
 tobacco,10260
 virulent strain of latent-mottle virus
 causing,12710
 net necrosis (virus), etiology, trans-
 mission, Colorado,20757
 leaf-hoppers as related to,2025
 net necrosis and stem-end browning
 (virus type), disease incidence
 in storage,7242
Phytophthora, epiphytotic, Belgian
 Congo,7277
 pathological anatomy,4522
 "polvillo" virus of tobacco, Argentina,
15692
 powdery scab (*Spongospora*), severe
 attack, 1943, Netherlands,15632
 ring rot, control, effectiveness of knife
 disinfectants,4531
 cutting knife for reducing spread,
20786
 disinfectants for ringrot-contaminated
 wooden and metallic surfaces,
26076
 exptl. studies,15664
 inoculation expts. with bacterial
 suspensions of different
 concn.,26028
 resistant var. to,12744
 scab. (See also *Actinomyces scabies*.)
 causing stem necrosis,12681
 control, expts. with borax,15724
 source of potatoes affecting result,
12784
 crop rotation as affecting,18160
 incidence, pH of soil as affecting, 2012
 pathogenic to various plants,
 laboratory tests,12680
 pathogenicity and cultural
 characteristics, relations,
10243
 scab and rhizoctonia, control,4541
Sclerotinia rot, New York,10226
 seed piece decay, caused by *Fusarium*,
 control, New York,4483
 spindle tuber and leafroll, yield reduction
 due to,12712
 "sprain", symptoms, etiology, Sweden,
4515
 stem-end browning, etiology,4508
 stem streak necrosis, caused by excess
 Mn,26049
 storage rot, in Idaho,23433
 new substance for control,20782
 susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,15635
 to *Rhizoctonia* from sugar beets, 26016
 to stem-end browning, Green Mountain
 and Irish Cobbler,1796
 terminology, history and connotation of
 the term "Blattrollkrankheit"
7275

Potatoes (continued)

- diseases (continued)
 tuber rot (*Bacterium*), epidemic, in
 England, 1943,18294
 tuber rot (*Phytophthora*), biochemistry,
7264
 vein necrosis (virus), transmission by
 aphids, Brazil,20759
 virus, effect on production of and
 reaction to growth substances,
7243
 on yield, Holland,15682
 general study,15683
Macrosteles as vector of aster yellows
 on,10250
 mosaic, survival in desiccated leaf
 tissue,26037
 non-transience in tuber treatments,
4504
 relation to climate and tree-lice, 1774
 X, electron microscope study,7251
 mild strains, effect on yield,26033
 wart. (See also *Synchytrium*
endobioticum.)
 yellow dwarf and veinbanding (viruses),
Physalis as hosts, Wisconsin,
12711
 dormancy, ethylene chlorohydrin as
 affecting,18246
 dry matter in relation to soil and season,
18157
 early European, character and place of
 origin,10027, 18902, 18903
 enzyme activity, formation of chlorophyll
 and tubers, and resistance to
Phytophthora, Cu as affecting,
18211
 oxidative, activity and properties, 16573
 extract, effect on *Penicillium* growth, 1476
 fertilizer placement, methods, 1776, 12474
 as foods, book,19351
 Holland,12491
 germination studies, carbohydrate
 metabolism,15382
 giant hill strain, yield and disease
 resistance,12495
 greenhouse cultivation,1804
 growing trials,15415
 grown from sprouts removed from tubers,
18150
 growth, maturity and yield,12472
 herbicides for,1974, 7086
 insect pests, aphids as,15761
 Colorado beetle as, substance attracting,
23455
 on tubers,23457
 control,2107, 4549, 4552,
 12801, 26092, 26097
Gnorimoschema as, control,10305
 leafhopper as, control,12797
 effect on yield,10319
Leptinotarsa as, control,15784, 26141
Paratizioa as, seasonal incidence,
 northwest U. S. A.,18355
 tuber moth as, control,4554
 tuber worm. (See also *Gnorimoschema*
operculella.)
 intercropping in orchard,9959
 leaves and stems as fodder, Holland, 15381
 mineral absorption and translocation,
 relation to fertilizer practices,
1876
 mycorrhizal fungi on effect on nutrition
 and growth,7181
 nematode (*Heterodera*), cysts, on
 commercial tubers, control,2019
 effect of root excretions on larval
 emergence,20751
 occurrence of cyst-forming, from
Polygonum,26030
 as quarantine problem,2018
 research summary, Ireland,4499
 scab, in Australia, general study,15669
 N assimilation, NH₄ vs. NO₃,15337
 N and K requirements,1780
 peeling methods,10025
 phenol oxidase, as inactivator of estradiol,
1861
 phosphate fertilizers compared,12473
 phosphorylase system in,1968
 phosphorylase and glucose-1-phosphate,
 purification,4470
 production, heterosis as affecting,72
 propagation methods,4334
 proteins, biologic value, vs. dairy products,
1055
 coagulation by organic compounds and
 salts,19118
 freezing as affecting,20229
 nutritive value, rats,16788
 osmotic pressure and molecular weight,
4429
 registry, Scotland,15380
 response, to available soil K and K
 fertilizers,7028
 to CuSO₄ on organic soils,1782

Potatoes (continued)

- response (continued)
 to hormone sprays,18241
 to P and K,1784
 seed, certified, increased yields,15374
 proposed new grades, trial in Oregon,
1792
 cork healing in tubers cut for,
 Czechoslovakia,15406
 districts free from virus diseases,
 Quebec,10011
 production, in Czechoslovakia,15390
 improvement, expansion and organiza-
 tion possibilities, Quebec,
25918
 of Sierra Surotato, Mexico,5314
 soil nutrient status, important producing
 areas, Atlantic and Gulf Coasts,
20574
 sprouting during, CO₂ and hormones as
 affecting,20702
 sprouting of dormant pieces, NH₄
 thiocyanate as affecting,1802
 growth substances as inhibiting,15586
 starch, detn., methods for,19093
 length of paste vs. stretch ability,4447
 optical properties,1952, 21628
 production and quality, indoleacetic acid
 as affecting,12589
 storage, application of growth substances
 as affecting,15585
 tillage with rotary machines, effects on
 plants,23236
 tissue discs, water intake, factors affecting,
7175
 tops, killing by chemicals,18149
 toxicity to livestock,1592, 4043
 tubers, absorption of Fe and Cu,12485
 amyloplasts, structure and chlorophyll
 localization,4404
 CO₂ accumulation in, factors affecting,
4408
 development, factors in hastening, 23315
 respiration, fungi extracts as affecting,
7193
 Pasteur effect in,1892
 specific gravity associated with weight
 and dry matter content, 15388
 two harvests from same tubers, Russia,
1799
 vars., expts. with, Sweden,18154
 grown in N. Dakota,15389
 late blight-resistant,12478
 Russet Burbank, tuber shape and
 appearance, alkali salts as
 affecting,15371
 scab-resistant,4314
 vines, herbicides as affecting,25924
 vit. C in,15398
 detn.,15606
 factors affecting,1798,
 1803, 5487, 10021
 note on use by army in 1850's,2977
 wastes, as sewage problem,14808, 14810
 weight loss, containers as affecting,4311
 yields, in edible matter, vs. bananas, 23223
 as influenced by:
 climatic factors,15396
 combined factors, France,18144
 corky ringspot, Florida,10262
 crop rotation,18160
 disease, Florida,10284
 eelworm scab, Australia,15669
 heteroauxin,20691
 intermittent manuring,15397
 lime,12484
 by mosaic, India,15688A
 precipitation and temp., Sweden, 24065
 soils and fertilizers,15400
 soil N, P, K, and pH,4329
 soil temp.,25985
 stand percentage,12483
 vine sprays and dusts,23243
 virus diseases,15682
 Potential, electric. (See *Electric potential*.)
 Potential, oxidation-reduction. (See
Oxidation-reduction potential.)
Potentilla (p.2671²), n. spp.,6770
 apogamy, developmental history,6908
 as forage for sheep, Alps,21382
 Idaho,4152
 n. form, Italy,25713
egedi, Finland,6771
erecta, dwarfness in,15099
procumbens, Finland,15155
 † *fruticosa* (Q), Germany,9628
procumbens, Finland,15154
Poteriodendron (Echin.), p.2680⁸
Poteriodendron petiolata, syn.,17530
Pottiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁸
Pottiella (p.2680⁴) *erecta*, redescr.,18539
Pottiellidae (Bryozoa), p.2680⁴
Poulsenia armata, note, Colombia,17978
 Poultry. (See also *Domestic fowl*; *Ducks*;
Eggs; *Geese*; *Turkeys*; etc.)
Bacterium alcaligenes in,12116

Poultry (continued)

- by-products, as feed for pets,25257
 care, saving man hours,25232
 defeathering with wax,14512
 diseases. (See also under kinds of poultry, e.g., *Domestic fowl*; and under specific diseases, e.g., *Pullorum disease*.)
 chapt. in book,1106
 control,1567
 fowl plague vaccine for,1425
 investigations, in U. S. A.,12275
 leucosis, incidence, age of exposure as affecting,6476
 Newcastle,3974
 vaccine,1425
 review,1545
 round heart, in Ireland, characteristics,20323
 salmonellosis survey, Great Britain, 1957
 spread by drinking water,1555
 feather growth, thiouracil as affecting, 9091
 feeding,3556
 tests,9099, 25239
 feeds for,17507
 chemical composition,3564
 corn gluten meal with soybean oil meal as,1072
 distillery by-products as,1123
 dried grass as, carotene absorption from, by chickens,483
 effect on fattening ability of estrogens,1151
 fish products as,1104, 3558, 9088, 9097, 17509
 linseed meal as, improved treatment,1103
 mash, pelleted vs. unpelleted,1121
 mixed, vit. A detn. in,1120
 P sources for chicks,1140
 NaCl concn.,1544
 soybean, flakes as, enzymatic digestion in vitro as affecting,1113
 oil meal as, effect on egg production and hatchability,1076
 supplements for,1078
 vit. supplements,1118
 vit. A and D in carrier,3555
 vit. B₂ in, effect on vit. B₂ in eggs, 1144
 photolysis,1143
 wheat supplements as,17513
 as food, book,19351
 frozen, as influenced by:
 degree of surface exposure,25248
 preliminary holding conditions, 25247
 premortal fast,25246
 quality variation in,17510
 technics,19359
 housing, arch design,9093
 ventilation, by electric fans,1129
 husbandry, curriculum for graduate students,1098
 non-college training,1154
 short course,1153
 teaching by visual methods,1100
 undergraduate curricula compared, 1127
 hybrid plumage, thiouracil as affecting,9090
 insect pests, *Cimex* as, control,15819
Echinophaga,15818
 kidneys, organoleptic significance,17511
 lipemia and fat deposition, estrogen admin. as affecting,1108
 manganese deficiency in,12283
 meat, canned, moisture, cooking as affecting,19371
 marketing, pattern of sanitation reform,1111
 muscles, variations,1102
 nutrition, need for unidentified factor associated with animal proteins,1095
 parasites,7457
 plumage, blue, true-breeding sex-linked mutant,92
 population genetics, under artificial selection,11865
 preservation, refrigeration temp. for, 1433
 production, book,1106
 spur growth, thiouracil as affecting,9089
 tick injury,26125
Pouteria (p.2673¹), n. spp., Brazil,15150
 n. combs,6762
 tax. revision, American spp.,15149
 Poverty grass in Kentucky bluegrass, grazing management as affecting,23150
 Powder, fungicidal, in athlete's foot control,1387
 Powders, particle size detn. in,8408, 8409
 Pox. (See also *Variola*.)
 canary, in jackdaw,12239
 canary and fowl, bodies, electron micrographs,9332
 cow, udder and teat flora in,6477
 fowl. (See *Epithelioma contagiosum*.)

- Pradosia* (p.2673¹) mutisi, Colombia, 15150
Praeaphyson. (See under *Pituitary body*, anterior, extracts and hormones.)
 Pragmatism, approach to definitions, review,21239
 Prairie. (See *Grasslands*.)
 Prairie chicken, distr. and management, Texas,303
 management, Missouri,304
 Prairie dog. (See also *Cynomys*.)
Prasiola (p.2663¹) mauritiana, Mauritius,15045
 Prasiolaceae (Algae), p.2663¹
Prasophyllum (p.2670²) parvicallum, s. Queensland,6672
 Pratensis. (See *Timothy*, pollen extract.)
Praticolella griseola, *Platynosomum* of cat in,2264
Pratylenchus, on tobacco, resistant var. 2040
pratensis, brown root rot of tobacco due to,12688
Prays oleellus, effect on olive oil production, Dalmatia,9978
 Precipitation, of lactoproteins, to control milk heating,19960
 Precipitation (meteorologic).
 annual, of Romagnol Appennine, Italy,16469
 committee report,2674
 dew fall, factors affecting and effect on plant life, c. Europe,2689
 observation and recording, method for,11191
 effect on:
 cattle gains on range,23152
 crops,160, 1711
 forage of prairie, Alberta,2703
 fruit tree growing, Austria,16423
 leaf burn of tobacco,9885
 properties of ripe standing wheat, 12385
 seeding grass on arid range,6953
 spore distr. of cryptogams, Finland, 2722
 effectiveness, new formula for,13511, 18994
 in Fort Worth Prairie, Texas,2705
 gages, shielded vs. unshielded,18937
 hail, damage to corn, exptl.,25774
 to sugar cane, Queensland,25843
 effect on fruit and fruit trees,18087
 problem of compulsory insurance, 13499
 as influenced by a large city,16404
 loss to crop production, land use as affecting,12367
 of North Dakota, from tree ring studies,18946
 rainfall, amount and damage caused in Salt Lake City flood, 1945, 24064
 required by cacao, Belgian Congo,23208
 of Belgian Congo, maps,16430
 of Bombay Harbor, 1944-45,5325
 of Brazil, maps and discussion,2687, 11192, 13511
 of British Isles and theory of probability,18924
 of Budongo forest, Uganda,18973
 correlated with nitrate N in fine sandy loam, effect on cabbage production,18156
 damage to cereals, breeding for resistance, Holland,13334
 in desert shrub biome, Utah,13495
 distr., possible methods of conservation, E. Africa,8123
 effect on:
 cantaloupe response to manures and commercial fertilizers,7096
 citrus fertilizer program in Florida vs. California,25903
 colonization, of semi-desert, Egypt,13508
 composition of leaves and roots, mangold,12492, 12493
 distr. of epiphyte associations, Belgium,5311
 effectiveness of 2,4-D as herbicide,1987
 filling of nuts, pecan,7036
 flower expansion and bud growth in coffee, French Guinea, 23221
 forest cracking,2721
 fruit cracking in cherry,20533
 fruit and fruit trees,18087
 fruit gumming, plum,4227
 germination, heat-damaged wheat, 1930
 grouse populations, Penna.,19033
 latex flow in papaw, Ceylon,12456
 Mn deficiency in apple trees,12441
 Australia,8135
 metabolism, of snails,12393
 pasture deterioration,12393
 physiologic stem bleeding, coconut,12464

Precipitation (continued)

- rainfall (continued)
 pollination, blossom time and duration in apple vars., Switzerland,23206
 populations of wasps,7740
 prairie grasses, Kansas,21379
 salinity, Oslo Fjord,19012
 timber, Minn.,21452
 to establish guayule transplants in the field,18169
 geographic variation in, Oahu, Hawaii,13513
 intensity, effect on soil water runoff,11195
 Mg in, Grignon, Paris,158, 159
 origin,16405
 measurement, on windy slopes,2678
 minimum requirements, for flax cultivation, Brazil,15271
 monthly, of New Zealand, maps,11196
 penetration into sandy soil, citrus grove, Florida,1745, 1746
 K content, collection and analytical procedure,16406
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 reaching floor of upland climax forest,18999
 of Seymour Island, Galapagos I., 5281
 soil type and vegetation as affecting in forest,18927
 rainfall and distr. relation to hemp production, formula for,24069
 rainfall and snowfall, in Arizona,16427
 tree spp. and density as affecting, 24067
 rainfall and weather forecasting,5287
 relation to crop yield, co-variation, method for detn.,11193
 to drainage and evaporation,16408
 to guayule culture,10090
 to guayule culture,15446
 records, use in indirect evaluation of available soil moisture,4202
 seasons, of Indiana,5294
 in U. S. A., maps,18945
 on slopes, wind as affecting, Pop Ivan, U. S. S. R.,18971
 snow, effect on freezing of soil,16439
 limits, of glacial period,16419
 melt, significance in flood runoff, Ohio River,13507
 water content, in cold climates,18928
 and temp. vs. irrigation, effect on crop yields, Sweden,24065
 of Spain, adaptation of architecture to,24066
 zones as a guide in var. trials and the development of plant industry, Hungary,15237
 Precipitin(s). (See also *Agglutinins*; *Antibodies*; and specific precipitins.)
 in bacterial identification,1498
 hemolytic streptococcal, in rheumatoid arthritis,25404
 production in rabbits, compounds tested,14586
 by subdural antigen,25313
 reaction, of antibodies in antipneumococcus serum with antigen,25305
 in blood protein detns.,20032
 cooked and native protein compared, 3632
 in detn. of blood-meal of *Phlebotomus*,12898
 hydrostatic pressure as affecting,6240
 pertinent to pharmacy, discussion, 5390
 in rheumatic fever,3788
 with streptococcal T antigen,3619
 in syphilis, optimal zone in,3784
 technic, in detn. of mosquito blood meals,4689
 tests, of blood-meal, *Glossina*,15960
 in coccidiomycosis,1373
 for insect predators of mosquitoes, 7340
 photoelectric measurement of turbidity,9313
 trichinosis,11937, 11938
 in yeast, protein antigens,9440
 Precipitinogens, flocculation with antibodies,25316
 Predator(s), control, effect on deer behavior, over-populated ranges,16560
 effect on:
 grouse population,8125, 16554
 vertebrate populations, appraisal,8125
 of fish, control in Punjab, discussion,13568
 of grouse nest,8171
 kill, in California, 1940-42,275
 opossum as, Michigan,11278
 of quail, effect on population, N. Carolina,8174
 PREGLYTOBARIS (Col.) (p.2691²)
 bicolor, Brazil,13045
 Pregnancy. (See also *Estrus*; *Menstruation*; *Ovulation*; *Puerperium*; etc.)

- Pregnancy (*continued*)
 adrenal function in,3095
 androgens excreted in feces during, cattle,22062, 22075
 anemia. (See under *Anemia*.)
 antihormones formed during,3150
 biometric statistical study on external characters,22074
 blood, antidiuretic hormone in,5631
 blood serum lysolecithin level,19183
 bone marrow in,8539
 cervix carcinoma incidence during, 17025
 changes in cervix uteri during, rat, 14043
 corpus luteum. (See *corpus luteum* under *Ovary*.)
 diabetes in, alloxan, effects,24635
 hormonal metabolism in,8478
 diet in, effect on fetus,5491, 5495
 relation to hydrocephalus in infant rats,5525
 dietary requirements, review,5504
 duration in copypus, in captivity, Great Britain,169
 in ermine,1157
 in farm animals,6134
 relation to development of brain, mammals,981
 eclampsia. (See *Eclampsia*.)
 effect on:
 d-amino acid oxidase, in liver extracts, rats,5984
 ant. pituitary,24631
 blood, studies,16667
 blood flow velocity,5691
 blood histaminase activity,11291
 body wt., of dairy cows,3538
 liver, soupfin shark,16534, 16535
 lymphosarcoma and leukemia, a study,22302
 serum cholinesterase synthesis,8516
 uterine circulation, rabbit,25079
 electrocardiography during,19520
 endometriosis and,22090
 extrauterine,22072
 diagnosis,19515
 heartburn, etiology and treatment,3169
 Hb level, green foods as affecting, pigs,1546
 heterospecific, effect on blood isoagglutinin titer,2865
 histidinuria, mechanism,3155
 hormones in ovarian cysts associated with,22096
 hyperemesis gravidarum, pyridoxine as affecting,3146
 treatment by hypnosis,3149
 hyperthyroidism in, thiouracil as affecting,3131
 hypoglycemia in, in ewe,17875
 implantation, hormones and,608
 inactivation of and tolerance to placental toxin during,14231
 Fe balance in,22063
 liver atrophy in, relation to prothrombin time,17016
 liver extract injected during, effect on newborn mouse,17023
 mineral balances in, 19501, 19513, 19514
 in monkey,14059
 myoma uteri in,11471
 normal and toxicemic, carbohydrate content of serum proteins in,11476
 polypeptide excretion in,17027
 nutrition in,5538, 24627
 deficiencies in,5530
 Mexico,16850
 review,16873
 overdue, clinical and x-ray evaluation, 3133
 phenothiazine admn. contraindicated in, sheep,4045
 pituitary and,19428
 estrogens as affecting,19461
 in pituitary dwarfs,3161
 poliomyelitis during,22097
 and post partum, prothrombin blood levels during,17032
 pregnanediol excretion during, cow and mare,17002
 after stilbestrol,3160
 progesterone as not prolonging,17018, 17019
 pseudo-, psycho-endocrine relations in, 8479
 review,17017
 relation to aneurysm of splenic artery,24750
 rubella during, effect on infant, 8535, 22094
 Rh factor,8309
 antibodies in, analysis,25323
 incompatibility in,3637
 serum, agglutinen to *Proteus* OX-19 in,20119
 conjugated estrogens in, man,3157
 protein balance in toxicemic,19512
 sickle-cell anemia in, effect on fetus, 19845
 stilbene as affecting,17015
- Pregnancy (*continued*)
 syphilis therapy in, role of penicillin in,9267
 terminal stages, Ascheim-Zondek test in,5643
 tests, blood ammonia detn.,11490
 chemical,11479
 chromogenic reaction to halogenation of urine,22049
 color, chemical vs. Friedman,11478
 Guterman, evaluation,11483, 14053
 hormonal, horses,6483, 20320
 melanophore reaction,14038
 by plasma histaminase,8534, 19522
 rearing of frogs for,26481
 simplified method,8537
 uterine chronaxie as,19427
 Xenopus, evaluation,8552, 8555, 11473, 11481, 22060
 toxemia. (See under *Toxemia*.)
 tuberculosis incidence in, China,25497
 uterine tension and circulation,22088
 vit. A and D during, effect on offspring, dogs,12279
 vit. B, balance during,22080
 content of diet in, effect on young, 13820
 vit. B, requirements,502
 Pregnandioli, allo-, derivs., in ox bile,13966
 effect on resistance to anoxia, rat,5593
 excretion, during labor,3151
 after stilbestrol in pregnancy,3160
 in threatened abortion, tocopherol and,19332
 glucuronide in urine, man,625
 -one, isolation from urine,571
 in urine, detn., colorimetric,21561
 during gestation, cow and mare,17002
Preissia commutata, respiratory openings, movement,4431
Premna (p.2673²), n. names,6781
tomentosa, *Crossopora* on, India,17943
 Premunity, new term, in plant pathology,4520
Prenanthes (p.2674⁴) *purpurea*, as indicator of silver fir sites,4339
Prepinus † (p.2668³) *delawarensis* (K), Delaware,23085
 Prepuce. (See under *Penis*.)
PRESBYOLAMPIS (Col.) (p.2690¹)
 immigrants, Jamaica,26378
 Preservation of complement, factors affecting,20033
 of insect specimens,2330
 wooden boxes, horticultural,23275
 Preservatives. (See *Food; Museum, technic; Wood*; etc.; and under special preservatives.)
 Preserves, prepn. from frozen stock,8412
Pressites † (p.2667¹) *wardii*, syn.,23086
 Pressors, action, dibenamine as affecting,24822
 bioassay, in pithed rats,24863
 effect on tolerance to acceleration, animals,1422
 in penicillin absorption, prolongation, efficacy,3694
 from spleen, vs. sympathin E,22104
 in therapy of nasal constriction,11952
 vonedrine as, paredrine as affecting, 17098
 Pressor test, cold, atropine as affecting, 758
 relation to blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity,756
 ephetonin, relation to variation in blood pressure,757
 Pressure, atmospheric. (See under *Atmosphere*.)
 decompression. (See *Decompression*.)
 differentials, measurement, optical, 22172
 effect on:
 conduction in peripheral nerves, cat, 698
 growth and disinfection, *Escherichia*,3584, 3586
 rate of protein denaturation,2849
 high, lethal effects in man,13475
 hydrostatic, auxiliary function of respiratory organs in regulation, aquatic animals,168
 effect on:
 chromosomes and meiosis,7966
 Tradescantia,13680
 hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase,13942
 intravascular bubble formation, cats,22172
 intrathoracic and cardiac, effect on blood flow,11120
 measurement, of small differences, manometer for,5205
 partial, of O₂ measuring instrument, 5205
 pleural, relation to tidal air, mammals, 561
 pulmonary, relation to lung volume, diagram,565
 regulator, automatic,5200
 thoracic, effect on blood pressure,24771
- PRESTOSUCHUS** † (Rept.) (Tr) (p.2698³), n. spp., Brazil,21198
 Pretibial fever, virus, studies from a case,20146
 Prickly heat. (See *Dermatitis, prickly heat*.)
 Prickly pear. (See also *Opuntia*.)
 Priestley, contribution to medicine,2503
 Primates (Mamm.), p.2700²
 brain, corticofugal connections,19919
 thalamic nuclei, anatomy, comparative study,11780
 thalamo-cortical connections,11772
 cerebrum, cortex, cytoarchitecture, comparison with primates, 11775
 inguinal canal, erect posture as affecting,11760
 traits, brain and body wt., comparative study,25036
 visual cortex and lateral geniculate body, comparative study,11777
 yellow fever in, exptl., Colombia,1311
Primitia † (O) (p.2684²), n. spp., Sweden,2410
 Primitidae (Crust.), p.2684²
Primitiella † (p.2684²) *carinata* (O), Sweden,2410
 Primitive streak. (See *Embryo*.)
 Primrose, evening. (See also *Oenothera*.)
Primula (p.2672¹), heterostyly in,6723
 japonica, cucumber virus 1 on,15673
 malacoides, abnormal meiosis,10987
 obconica, as carrier of tobacco necrosis viruses,23394
 susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,15635
 virus disease, Bohemia,12707, 12708
 Primulaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
 Primulales (Dicot.), p.2672¹
 Principes (Monocot.), p.2669³
Pringsheimiella (p.2663²) *mauritanum*, Mauritius,15045
Prinsepia uniflora, descr. and uses,10050
Priochilus (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer.,10684, 16112
Priocnemella (p.2693⁴) *hexagona* var. *omissa*, Peru,16112
Priocnemoides (p.2693⁴), n. spp., S. Amer.,16112
 n. spp., Trinidad,10684
Priocnemis (p.2693⁴), n. spp., New Caledonia,21143
 massaliensis, France,16118
Priocnessus (p.2694¹) *promineus*, Colombia,10684
 Priodax, in cholecystography, comparative studies,8429
Priodontanthium (p.2669²) *dentatum* (*Phalaris*),1636
 Prioninae (Col.), p.2690⁴
Prionium (p.2669⁴), monograph, Africa,15134
Prionocyclus † (p.2683⁴) *wyomingensis*, variation and ontogeny,4792
Prionodura newtoniana, as mimic,7860
 Prionopidae (Aves), p.2700¹
Prionopsis (p.2674⁴) *ciliata*, Louisiana, 6841
Prionostemma (p.2686²), n. spp., Panama,23723
 vittatum, descr., Trinidad,26371
Prionotropis † (p.2683⁴) *woollgari*, variation and ontogeny,4792
Prionotus (p.2696²), chemical sense and taste,8583, 19921
 ecology and life hist.,18653
 alipionis, Brazil,18664
 Aliphanes (p.2694¹), n. spp., S. Amer.,16112
 n. spp., S. Amer. and Trinidad,10684
Priscofusus † (p.2682¹) *foxi* (E), Wash.,21004
 Priscol. (See *Benzylimidazole*.)
Prismatocarpus (p.2674¹) *debilis*, Cape Prov.,15138
 Prisoners, of war, British and Russian, clinical studies,5517
 clinical findings in Amer. soldiers released from German prison camp,5515
 edema in,5447
 German, studies on malnutrition in, 5531
 Japanese, nutritional status in Burma, 1945,5513
 vit. C levels in,2983
 Pristane, from ambergris of *Physeter macrocephalus*,25974
 in *Selache* liver,13570
Pristicephalus (p.2684¹), emend. descr., 4811
 Pristidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
 Pristionophoridae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Pristionophorus (p.2694³), skull,16158
Pristis (p.2694⁴), skull,16158
Pristiurus (p.2694³), skull,16158
Pristonychus (p.2689⁴) *pisidicus*, descr., Anatolia,26391
 vidali, tax. position,21053
 Priva (p.2673²) *grandiflora* (*Verbena*), 1629

- Privet. (See also *Ligustrum*.)
in *Hippophae* communities, Netherlands, 2720
spot anthracnose, in U. S., 23366
Privine, effect on circulation, 8715
lungs, 5772
Proactinomyces (p.2664), n. spp., agar-
digesting, 1181
in cellulose decomposition in soil, 19481
oxidation of hydroxysteroids by, 11434
polychromogenes. (See *Nocardia p.*
ruber. (See *Nocardia rubra*.)
pseudomadurae, cultural and chemical
character and morphology, 9109
Proactinomycin, pH of media as affecting,
3682
Proamotura (p.2693), syn., 10687
Probability, of death in closed population
groups, calculation methods, 8063
distributions, mathematical theory, text,
2578
integral, tables, of mean deviation in
normal samples, detn., 8058
Probable error. (See also *Error; Statistics*.)
Proboscidea (Mamm.), p.2701^a
Proboscidiella (p.2675), syn., 4738
hofmanni, from *Cryptotermes*, India, 4740
Procaine, effect on:
action of sulfonamides, 3764, 19752
cardiac pain, 11565
cholinesterase, 19039
colonic motility, 5784
epinephrine induced vasoconstriction,
5785
fibromyositis, 17372
gastric motility, 5783
muscle contracture, 8622
neurosecretory activity in cerebral
ganglion, 25188
nerve cells, *Lumbricus*, 9022
sulfonamide detn. in tissues, 21558
intravenous in asthma, 3300
microscopic identification, 5379
vs. pantocaine, review, 24829
in relief of chronic obstipation, 19386
sols., stabilization with vit. C, 17230
in therapy of acute cardiac arrhythmias
during anesthesia, 5674
use in menstrual disorders, 8549
Procammallanus (p.2678^a) *pereiral*, in
Atherinopsis, Calif., 12948
Procamburus (p.2685^a), n. spp., Georgia,
26342
Procavicola (p.2688^a) *colobii*, redescr.
host, 7780
Procaviidae (Mamm.), p.2701^a
Mallophaga from, 7780
Procariphilus (p.2688^a), n. spp., E. Africa,
7780
Procellaria (p.2698^a) *parkinsoni* *westlandica*,
New Zealand, 21213
Procellariidae (Aves), p.2698^a
Procellariiformes (Aves), p.2698^a
Procerodes lobata, poison from, 26238
PROCELOSUCHUS † (Rept.) (p.2698^a)
celer (Tr), Brazil, 21198
Processa (p.2685^a) *contieret*, type redescr.,
13013
Processidae (Crust.), p.2685^a
Prochelicerata (Arthropoda), p.2683
Prochilodus harti, breeding runs, relation
to water level, 16510
Prochordata, p.2694
PROCHRISTIANELLA (Platyh.) (p.2678^a)
tygonicola, 20968
Prochromosomes. (See *Chromosomes*;
Mitosis; Meiosis.)
Prociogaster (p.2693^a) *unicolor*, U. S. A.,
2385
Proclidomantulus † (p.2683^a) *natosini* (Tr),
Brit. Columbia, 5755
Procolophonidae (Rept.), p.2697^a
Procolophonius † (p.2698^a) *italicus* (Tr),
Italy, 21185
Proconsul † (p.2700^a), mandible, Kenya,
18894
Procrustes (p.2689^a) *coriaceus*, hybrid, descr.,
7640
PROCTOCYSTIS † (Echin.) (p.2680^a)
monstruosa (O), Sweden, 20996
Proctoeces (p.2678^a) *magnorus*, in *Caulola-*
tilus, Mexico, 23648
Proctology, history, 18785
problems in aged, 808
tyrothricin in, 1251
Proctotrema (p.2678^a), n. spp., in fishes,
Pacific O., 23648
Procymbula (p.2682^a) report on "Dana"
and "Thor" collections, 26308
Procyon lotor. (See also *Raccoon*.)
Microphallus in, 2273
new flea on, 7775
trematode in, 12934
Prodenia (p.2691^a) *litura*, on lotus, 7755
Prodiamesa praecox, stenoxymbiosis and
euroxymbiosis, physiological basis,
24092
Prodicus (p.2683^a) *hispidulus* *rotarunus*,
Italy, 13007
Prodromus, Theodorus, contribution to
smallpox chronology, 10955
PRODYSCHERUS (Col.) (p.2689^a)
sexiesetosus (*Dyscherus pluto*),
13057
Proflavine, action on bacteriophage multi-
plication, 25423
effect on vaccinia virus in tissue culture,
22803
therapy, for diptheroid infections, rabbit,
22689
of surgical infections, vs. penicillin,
25376
use, 9196
Progenetia † (p.2701^a) *gaillardi* (N),
Germany, 18718
Progesterone. (See also *Pregnandiol*.)
and androgen, use in menorrhagia, 14008
anhydro-oxy, threshold dose, 24597
in urine, separation products, 19528
cholesterol degeneration to carcinogen,
3375
and derivs., conversion from oxycholic
acid, 8443
infra-red absorption spectra, 19474
pregnenolone, effect on rat organs, 8509
on output of industrial workers,
22406, 22407
pregneninone, effect on mammary
gland, 22025
on psychomotor fatigue, 21982
oxidation by *Flavobacterium*, 9108
effect on:
anterior pituitary, 3099
castrated rabbits simulated by tocopherol,
19330
endometrial glands, 24598
estrus, ovariectomized sheep and goat,
14005
glycogen phosphorylation in muscle,
13984
hepatic inactivation of estrogen, 14019
lactation, rat, 5589
mammary cancer, C3H mice, 11455
osteoporosis, 19434
pituitary lactogen and crop glands,
22018
pigeons, 17018, 17019
pregnancy, 11559
renal hypertension, 14021
symphysis pubis, guinea pig, 10807
in exptl. sex reversal, frog, 11663
hydro-hydroxy, antifibromatogenic
property, 16989
in menstrual corpora lutea, man, 22028
production, in vivo, 14023
in symphysis pubic relaxation, guinea
pig, 3114
therapy, in amenorrhea, 11486
in habitual abortion, 10875
Progne (p.2699^a) *subis* *cryptoleuca*, albinism
in, 26561
subis, Ore., 26561
Progynon B. (See *Estrogen, estradiol*
benzoate.)
Progynotaenidae (Platyh.), p.2678^a
Progyrolepis † (p.2695^a) *tricessimalaris*
(Fr), Texas, 10750
Prohelioites † (p.2677^a) *divergens* (S),
Greenland, 7555
Projection. (See also *Diopograph*.)
Prolactin. (See *Pituitary body, extracts*,
anterior.)
Prolamines. (See also specific prolamines,
e.g., *Gladine, Hordein, Zein*.) 1908
-auxin complex, wheat grain, 1908
Prolan. (See under *Pituitary body, anterior*,
extracts and hormones.)
PROLECTHOPLANA (Platyh.) (p.2677^a)
lutheri, Scandinavia, 10558
Proline, L, effect on growth of *Ulva*, NO₃
and HPO₄ as affecting, 15572
on inhibition of fungi by hydroxyproline,
7228
reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
hydroxy, acid, effect on *Trichophyton*, 7228
in hypertension, 5370
methyl, synthesis from chloroleucine, 5368
relation to arginine and glutamic acid,
in mutant *Penicillium*, 7991
in salmon, 413
Promin, in therapy, tuberculosis, with
streptomycin, rats, 3730
Promizole. (See *amino* under *Sulfathiazole*.)
Promycetes (Fungi), p.2666^a
Pronematus (p.2687^a), n. spp., from fig,
Calif., 7611
Pronocephalidae (Platyh.), p.2678^a
Pronocephaloidea (Platyh.), p.2677^a
Pronocephalus (p.2678^a) *minutus*, in *Chelone*,
Brazil, 26249
Prontalbin (See *Sulfanilamide*.)
Prontosil. (Prontosil red.) (See also
Sulfanilamide; Sulfonamide.)
Prontylin. (See *Sulfanilamide*.)
Propadrine, inactive homologs and, effect on
cell, 3297
Propagation. (See also *Reproduction, plant*.)
of *Aleurites*, 9982, 10000
of apple vars., selecting hardy stock, 1734
of banana, 9993
by budding, for control of granulation, in
orange, 9979, 18108
of new blood orange var., 9981
of tung, effect on oil yield, 15331
in *Wolffia*, 4121
by budding and grafting, avocado, 1760
methods, temperate and sub-tropical fruit
trees, 1736
of cinchona, Latin America, 12547
of citrus, Assam, 1754
of cocoa, 1741
by cuttings, auxin treatment as affecting,
apple, 9963
in cabbage, 10019
fungicidal treatment as affecting, sugar
cane, 6971
guayule, in relation to shrub size, 18169
herbaceous, fungicide-growth-substance
combinations as affecting, 2066
olive, in California, 20544
quince, in California, 25893
reversion of polarity, *Taraxacum*, 23337
root formation, function of leaves, 1942
rooting, expanded vermiculite for, 10075
factors affecting, *Coleus*, 1918
Fermate and synthetic growth sub-
stances as affecting,
geranium, 7135
growth substances as affecting, 18229
heteroauxin as affecting, 23318
with plant hormones, 10062
vermiculite used in, 7104
of sweet potato for seed production,
7084
of tea, 9996, 25910, 25911
by cuttings and grafting, of fruit trees, to
maintain youth form, 9971, 9972
in grape, hormones as affecting, 1763
inversion as affecting, 18250
of date palm, 12463
evolution, new principles, 17035
of *Fragaria*, studies, 23232
grafting, action between components,
Beta, 12600
apples, 4242, 20527
Citrus, 4253, 4275, 12455, 20550
Cryptostegia, 10090
double-working and bridging incompati-
ble combinations, pear and
quince, East Malling, 15329
effect on alkaloid content of plants,
23350
on heredity, Lysenko's theory, 2540
Elberta peach on Shaili and Lovell root-
stocks, effect on salt tolerance,
20526
filling laticiferous ducts in Krym-saghyz
with dandelion latex, 23249
of leaves, 1899
of *Melandrium album* X *rubrum* on *M.*
noctiflorum, effect on herma-
phroditism, 18223
in morphogenetic studies, 23332
Nicotiana tabacum on *Duboisia myo-*
poroides, alkaloid composition
of leaves, 20717
olive, 4287, 20544, 23218
of orange, progress report, 4293, 15345
photoperiodic effect, in tobacco, 10171
of rhododendrons, methods, 15435
scion-stock relationships, effect on con-
tent, in tomato, 10164
self and cross, with kok-saghyz, krym-
saghyz and dandelion, effect on
rubber content, 23248
stub, as supplement to budding in
nursery practice, 7055
transmission of citrus psoriasis, technic,
15689
walnut, on other species, to avoid
marcium disease, Italy, 23207
growth stimulation in budded and grafted
orange trees, Al citrate as
affecting, 15345
of guayule, dormancy and seed bed con-
ditions as affecting, 15454
from rooted stem cuttings, 18169
layerage, in *Malus*, U. S. S. R., 25894
of Norway spruce, 20619
of olive, new method, Palestine, 9990
of papaya, 4252, 4258
of passion fruit, 4263
of *Phorinus*, temp. as affecting, 16545
of potatoes, methods, 4334

- Propagation (*continued*)
 of potatoes (*continued*)
 from sprouts from tubers,18150
 by rooting, of citrus, research, Florida,7075
 by rootstocks, for apple, 1730, 1732, 4248, 9963, 9973, 9977, 15332, 18093,18097, 18099, 18107, 25893
 for cherry,4231, 7056, 15341
 for citrus,9985, 12452
 effect on P content in flowers, 23214
 for grapefruit in California,20540
 for orange,10002, 15346, 25907
 for fruit trees, Algeria,9991
 France,12446
 for grapes, selected American clones, production wine stocks, Switzerland,25913
 for pear,12444, 15332, 25893
 for plum,15332
 plum and zwetschen, seed selection for, Switzerland,23204
 for quince,9964, 25893
 for roses, production comparisons, 7131
 of rye,13348
 of *Salix*, rooting characteristics, S. Wales,2729
 by sprouts, in *Malus sieversii*, in U.S.S.R.,25894
 from tubers, potatoes,18150
 sprouting, forcing, by NH_4 thiocyanate, dormant seed potatoes,1802
 by suckers, *Malus*, U. S. S. R.,25894
 of summer flowers, for commercial production,10077
 of sweet lime, new method, India,4260
 of sweet potato, Rhodesia,1806
 of tung,9982, 10000
 of yeast, organic compounds as affecting,23958
 propagules, from *Aulacomnium*,6603
 Propamidine, antagonism by riboflavin, 25352
 detn. in plasma and urine, fluorimetric,24210
 as inhibiting yeast growth, effect on vits. B content,1907
 trypanocidal activity,9205
 Propanedil phosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
 Propionate, bacteriostats of *Escherichia* reversed by alanine,14569
 carbon in, conversion to liver glycogen, isotope studies,21517
 carbon dioxide, fixation in, tricarboxylic acid cycle,8464
 effect on athlete's foot, as powder and ointment,1387
 ointment, in tinea capitis therapy,1377
 propionic acid ointment, in *Microsporium* infections, therapy,1374
 of vit. D₂ prep.,2987
Propionibacterium (p.2664ⁿ), n. spp., fermentative properties,11887
 reclassification,1198
 Propionic acid, absorption by alimentary tract, ruminants,13891
 detn., in blood,13717
 with silica gel partition chromatogram,13639
 effect on *Trichophyton*,7228
 from fermentation of amino acids by new *Clostridium* and *Diplococcus* spp.,9115
 as fungistat for dermatophytes,9369
 in mounting medium, following acetocarmine, for plant smears, 11118
 as side chain of heme, relationship to *Hemophilus influenzae*,1173
 in sound vs. decomposed canned oysters,3887
 Propiophenone, *p*-amino-, pharmacology, 6032
 effect on working muscle,6057
 methemoglobinemia induced by, role of hepatic detoxification in, rats,11365
 Proplastids. (See *Plastid*.)
 PROPLATYSCHELO (Hym.) (p.2693ⁿ)
 depressus (E), Baltic amber,21168
 Proprioceptive reflexes. (See under *Reflexes*.)
 Propylene, dichloride, inhalation, toxicity,17154
 dichloro-, dichloropropane (See also *DD*) glycol. (See under *Glycol*.)
 oxide, as fumigant for dates in packages,20231
 sterilization of culture media by, 20254
 Prorhynchidae (Platyh.), p.2677ⁿ
 Prorhynchus (p.2677ⁿ) *stagnalis*, biology, Brazil,16016
Prorocentrum micans, in red water, Calif.,188
Prorops nasuta, as parasite of coffee pest,23488
Prosaukia † (Cm) (p.2686^t), descr. of spp.,4815
 † *briarcliffensis* (Cm), N.Y.,4812
Prosohle † (Pr) (p.2689ⁿ), n. spp. and review, Russia,7782
Prosohlidae (Hom.), p.2689ⁿ
Proscopia (p.2687ⁿ), descr., 2 spp.,13136
 Prosencephalon. (See *Brain, fore-prosencephalon*; *rhinencephalon*, and *diencephalon*; and specific parts, e.g., *cerebrum* and *thalamus* under *Brain*.)
Prosephus (p.2690ⁿ), n. spp., Cameroons,13052
Prosopis (p.2671ⁿ), descr. and keys,6705
 Argentina,16445
juliflora, in forest community, Haiti, 16445
 methylated gum, comp.,1957
 var. *glandulosa*, eradication,2708
spicigera, *Bostrychia* on,20389
Prosopis (p.2690ⁿ), n. spp., Malay Arch.,2357
Prosopocera (p.2690ⁿ), n. spp., Africa, 2357
Prosorhynchus (p.2678ⁿ), n. spp., from fishes, Pacific O.,23648
Prospodium (p.2666^t), n. spp., Brazil, 12336
Prostanthera (p.2673ⁿ) *lepidota*, Queensland,25736
magnifica, W. Australia,23137
 Prostate, acid phosphatase, ethyl alcohol as affecting,2771
 as common focus of infection,16808
 congenital valves,6126
 development, *Herpestes*,25065
 development and formation, relation of mesenchyme to,8968
 disease, urine phosphatase in,21544
 effect on hyaluronidase production by rat testes homogenate,21464
 enzymes in,828
 in females, *Apodemus* (Mamm.),4981
 genetics, rats,11086
 hypophysectomy as affecting, dog,599
 inflammation, specific and non-specific, streptomycin as affecting, 11980
 lymphoblastic involvement,19798
 morphology, in *Parascapops breweri*, 14436
 secretion, acid phosphatase in, during prostatitis,14044
 tumor cells in,24915
 slices, effect on α -estradiol and estrone,14012
 surgery, survey,8544
 tumors,14290
 carcinoma,11655
 20 methycholanthrene as inducing,14292
 therapy,850, 862
 leiomyoma, incidence,22330
 vascular thrombosis, in pulmonary embolism,17090
Prosternon (p.2690ⁿ), larvae, tax.,23760
Prosthennops † (p.2701ⁿ) *elmorei* (N), Florida,23932
Prosthodontidae (Platyh.), p.2677ⁿ
Prosthodontom (p.2677ⁿ), n. spp., S. Africa,2270
Prosthogonimus (p.2678ⁿ) *macroacetabulus*, in *Passer*, India,2261
macrorchis, in domestic fowl, Manitoba,15954
 Prostigmine, analog, effect on activity of pseudo-cholinesterase,13594
 toxicity, and protection by insulin,14178
 for black widow spider bite,11577
 cholinesterase inhibition by,22103
 effect on:
 blood pressure with acetylcholine, 22202
 muscle, choline esters and,5802
 neuro-muscular block potential,22105
 prothrombin time,24312
 pulmonary edema,749
 skeletal muscle,8726
 vit. A absorption, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas,2883
 insulin and, combined therapy,8695
 methylsulfate, effect on myasthenia gravis of thymoma,19795
Protacanthodiscus † (p.2683ⁿ) *crossi* (J), Calif.,26452
Protagrillidae (Palaeodictyoptera), p.2687ⁿ
Protagrion † (p.2687ⁿ) *audouini* (Cb), descr., France,23825
 Protamines. (See also specific protamine, e.g., *Cupeiine*; *Cyprinine*; *Salmine*.)
 Protanopia. (See *Color blindness*.)
Protea (p.2670ⁿ), chromosome number and morph.,5102
 Proteales (Dicot.), p.2670ⁿ
 Proteales (Dicot.), p.2670ⁿ
 Protein(s). (See also *Nitrogen*; *Proteolysis*; various groups of proteins, e.g., *Albumins*, *Albuminoids*, *Globulins*, *Glutelins*, *Glycoproteins*, *Histones*, *Lipoproteins*, *Nucleoproteins*, *Peptides*, *Peptones*, *Phosphoproteins*, *Prolamines*, *Proteoses*; and specific proteins, e.g., *Collagen*, *Edestin*, *Elastin*, *Ghadin*, *Keratin*, *Mucin*, *Plastein*, *Salmine*, *Zein*)
 absorption, delayed, and anaphylaxis, guinea pig,20059
 albumin-globulin ratio, detn. in body fluids,19079
 amino acids in, detn., review,21747
 human vs. cow's milk,16782
 in lactobacilli,22609
 analysis, cataphoretic, peanut,25992
 error in, wheat,9787
 microdetn. of glutamic acid applied to,382
 in *Ananas comosus*, light and nutrients as affecting,18215
 animal, associated with unidentified factor for poultry,1095
 cooking, effect on serological specificity,3632
 role in growth, of chicks,1118
 shortage, in Peru,17449
 in animal nutrition,11816
 antigenicity, relation to allergy,14662
 apoferritin, in gastro-intestinal mucosa, role in iron absorption,535
 appetite for, rats,5528
 application of Sakaguchi test to,21762
 of aqueous humor, N detn. in,21590
 arginine in, histochemical test,1003
 azo, serological specificity, relation to chemical structure,14591
 therapy, for allergic diseases,14643, 14647, 14650
 of *Bacillus anthracis*, immunochemical studies,1227
 basic, detection and localization in chromosomes and nucleolus, 5141
 in beer and ale,12151
 biologic evaluation, methods,16787
 with *Tetrahymena geleii*,21750
Trichomonas in,26235
 biologic specificity, abstract,11390
 biologic value, analysis of foods for ten essential amino acids,13383
 for animals, review,3994
 bread from flours of different extraction,8390
 cooking and baking as affecting,16853
 in different types of wheat flour,510, 2920
 in legumes of different varieties, effect of methionine supplementation,2926
 of meat and pea,19272
 from normal animal, review,16777
 of potato, for rats,16788
 review,21747
 single amino acids vs. extra egg proteins as supplements to egg diet, 11387
 of *Torula utilis* and brewers' yeast,21753
 in blood. (See *Blood, proteins*.)
 body, production, relation to diet,16707
 breakdown and synthesis during germination, legumes,1934
 in canned foods, survey,13868
 in *Centaurea* seed,4451
 chemistry, advances book,19110
 chick embryo, formaldehyde as affecting immunochemical properties, 22787
 in Chinese celery cabbage, fertilizers as affecting,18137
 coagulation, in egg products during pasteurization,1455
 inhibition by urea,3763
 coagulable, removal with denaturative agents,17501
 composition of soy bean,20718
 compounds with organic ions,339
 with trace elements, as detn. of physiologic activity of metals,2913
 of trypsin and soybean trypsin inhibitor,19054
 constituents, reaction with nitrogen mustard gases,8276
 in crops, mineral N in soil as affecting,18076
 crystalline, from beef pancreas,19271
 from *Clostridium tetani*, photograph,3598
 with thymonucleopolymerase activity, from beef pancreas,13599
 crystallization and coacervation, study,24236
 deficiencies, in animals, review,3994

Protein (continued)

- deficiencies (continued)
in British colonies,24444
effect on:
blood picture,16721
malaria, in birds,15920
nicotinic acid deficient pigs,19238
degradation products, precipitability by
acetone, pH and temp. as
affecting,13793
denaturation, effect on reactivity,11386
in egg products, pasteurization affecting,
.....1455
hydrostatic pressure as affecting,6240
of β -lactoglobulin, kinetics and
neutrality, electrophoretic
study,16619A
rate, pressure and alcohol as affecting,
.....2849
review,16624
depletion, in chronic shock, blood volume
reduction as affecting,24259
effect on urinary amino acid excretion
after intraven. admin. of amino
acid mixtures to dogs,2930
depletion and repletion, effect on body
fluids, adult dogs,8329
detn. in biologic fluids, method,
.....13633, 19079
in cerebrospinal fluid, review of
methods,5361
chap. in book,19110
in pollen extract,17598
spreading method,13701, 13702
dialyzed serum and purified plasma
protein fractions, effect on
metabolism of rat tissues in
vitro,16748
in diet, (See under Diet.)
digestibility, soya and milk compared,
.....19347
tannic acid as affecting,19346
digestibility and biologic value, detn. and
use in plant breeding,25780
digestion, gastric, fat as affecting,24498
quantitative detn.,3004
disinfection inhibition by, cetyl pyridinium
chloride as affecting,1409
distribution, in anasarca of biliary
cirrhosis, dog,2778
in zones of wheat kernel,9792
in dry peas, factors affecting,25828
edestin, clupein and salmine, comparison,
.....16608
effect on:
allantoin, purine and creatine excretion,
rats,21773
ammonia toxicity to rats,21774
barbiturate anesthesia,5777
choleine excretion,24379
cirrhosis, Laennec's,21820
growth of tissue cells,22537
growth and metabolism, of pigs,22559
properties of respiratory system found
in animal organs,11370
in egg products, pasteurization temp. as
affecting,1455
in equine encephalomyelitis vaccines,
.....22650
of ergot,1869
excess, disease, in mink,17885
extraction, apples,1945
extravascular, due to damaged thoracic
duct,11344
fibers, x-ray diffraction study,2787
fibrins, use of x-ray diffraction in study,
section in book,8280
films, in biologic processes, chap. in book,
.....19110
in fish, preservation methods, as affecting,
.....8400
nutritive value, vs. yeast proteins, 19268
in flour, digestibility, degree of milling
as affecting,5469, 8390
England,19376
nutritive value,510, 2920
relation to extensograph studies,5557
to farinogram and mixogram readings,
.....5556
in fodder, potato leaves and stems, 15381
foreign, N in,22394
purpura and,19833
formaldehyde as affecting,20038
formation, in hepatectomized dog, studies
with labeled methionine,16798
fractions, association with auxin, wheat
grain,1908
in grass feeds, artificial drying methods
as affecting,8402
groups, differentiation in collagen tannin
fixation,19114
growth factor for plant and animal, 6222
in hair and wool, H_2SO_4 as affecting,
.....22436

Protein (continued)

- hepatic cytoplasmic, electrophoretic, 24504
histochemical detn.,2597
hydrolysates, application of Sakaguchi
test to,21762
in blood globulin restoration in bled
horses,21746
of casein and fibrin, adequacy for N
balance, dogs,5468
cystine, detn., limitations,24222
effect in hypoproteinemia,19144
"ideal," suggestions for composition,
.....13796
intraven. utilization,8337
beneficial effects,16785
microbiological detn. of methionine and
threonine in,476
partial acid, in hypoproteinemic dogs,
.....16659
in therapy of peptic ulcers and
malnutrition,19409
and hydrolysates, use in intraven.
alimentation, chap. in book, 19110
hydrolysis, acid, studies,13645
by HCl, purines not destroyed in, 24222
tryptophane stability in, factors
affecting,21569
identification, biological,3632
immune, absorption spectra,1242
amino acid, carbohydrate analysis, 1241
incomplete, effect on amino acid excretion,
.....19273
incubation as affecting,17598
intake, serum proteins and, toxicemic
pregnant ♀♀,24633
interactions with azosulfonamides, 5759
iso-electric point detn. in serum and
spinal fluid,19088
isolation from plasma, associated with
tetanus antitoxic activity, 20062
in Kobe lespedeza hay, maturity as
affecting,1042
in leaves of cereals, relation to soil P, N
and replaceable bases,4398
legume, seed inoculation and green
manures, as affecting,25567
leucine and valine detn. in,24216
lipo-, Macheboeuf's, spreading properties,
.....13682
ovalbumin-oleic acid complex, spreading
properties,13683
in living organisms,16621
loss in N fasting rats,21764
lyophilic colloidal behavior, similarity to
lyophilized aluminum soaps, 8285
in Makó onions,10032
in malt extracts, nutritive value compared
with milk proteins for infant
feeding,8382
of mammalian sperm,22076
metabolism, biochemistry,11336
vs. incomplete proteins in,19273
evolution in animals,13791
as influenced by:
admn. of oxidation-reduction dyes,
.....13800
steroid hormones,16998
temp., dogs,19145
interrelationships with carbohydrate and
fat metabolism,24335
methionine and,19259, 19269
polarographic studies,2932
in pregnant, pork-fed rats,24457
recent advances,8392
in renal insufficiency,19267
vit. B₆ and, review,24359
methionine in, detn., 11312, 11313, 13655
from different animal organs,16868
in milk, dried skim, biol. value, storage
as affecting,2922
human, dietary restriction as affecting,
.....24435
precipitation, in control milk heating,
.....19960
products, vs. bread and potatoes,
biologic value,1055
minimum amts. of various required to
maintain N balance,8336
molecular, orientation, in *Chara* sperm
nuclei,5111
weight, potato tubers,4429
molecules, diffusion coefficients and water
content,422
internal structure,2815
theory of casein coagulation, review,
.....22975
monolayers, contact angle of water on, as
function of film pressure, 19119
spread, chap. in book,19110
muco-occurrence, and staining method,
.....24024
of mushrooms, comp. and nutritive value,
.....5502

Protein (continued)

- in mustard and clover, polyploidy as
affecting,2543
in mycelium and sclerotia of
Phymatotrichum,15621
native, chemical reactions chap. in book,
.....19110
in neotropical woods,1946
N, detn., modified semimicro Kjeldhal
method,3377
non-animal, effect on hatchability and
chick growth,19336
in nucleoli during oogenesis, Helicidae,
.....66A
nutrition, of breeding hens,1079
osmotic pressure, variations, mechanism,
.....428
oxidation with peroxidase and H_2O_2 ,
.....21530
pancreas, properties of new crystalline
protein,19271
parenteral use, description,5452
pathological, in cerebrospinal fluid in
paresis, ultraspectrographic
studies,452
in pecan nuts, changes during kernel
development,4450
of penicillin fermentation residues, 20238
phenylalanine with free amino groups in,
.....21763
photooxidation and denaturation with
u.-v. radiation,21492
phytic acid relationship, in peanuts and
cottonseed meals,4448
plant, acid hydrolysis and removal of
impurities,10190
in cultivated, polyploidy as affecting,
.....7997
poisoning, in leucemia, in cattle,17869
potato, coagulation by organic compounds
and salts,19118
freezing as affecting,20229
precipitability by acetone, temp. and pH
as affecting,13793
mutual, by azoproteins, relation to
production of antibodies, 16623
by tartronic acid, significance, 24526
as precursor, of porphyrin nucleus, rat,
.....8335
as stimulating life processes,19748
preservation, by drying,21658
as rations, supplements for, shark meal
as, for chicks,1115
reactions with concentrated sulfuric acid
and pyridinechlorosulfonic acid,
.....421
with formaldehyde, role of methylene
groups,415
with mustard, gas, 16791, 16866, 19764
regeneration, in surgical patient, protein
high diet as affecting,13871
relation to dry wt. and vitamins, cereal
leaves,1959
renal autogenous, as possible cause of
parenchymatous organ degenera-
tion,675
replacement with casein, edestin, and
ovalbumin after loss in rats,
.....62292
requirements, of adults,2921
of chicks vs. poult, relation to lysine
requirements,1089
role in surface tension of milk,1044
in salmon egg, as energy source for
developing embryo,2881
sclero-, in integument of *Limulus*,23731
secretion sites, alkaline phosphatase in,
invertebrates,312
Se-containing, in corn and wheat,9189
sensitivity, (See Allergy; etc.)
in serum, (See under Blood, protein.)
in snap beans, maturity as affecting, 5503
soln., age and light as affecting,3356
use in shock therapy,5418
in soybeans, biological value as influenced
by heat treatment,24347
nutritive value improved by conversion
into milk,24421
utilization of raw vs. autoclaved, man,
.....16793
specific dynamic action, (See Specific
dynamic action.)
staining, with tannic acid and iron alum,
.....11115
structural, in cytoplasm,16295
relation to cytoplasmic particles, 13310
structure, studies,3005
substitutes for ruminants, in Australia,
.....22557
sulfur mixture, toxicity to lambs and
rabbits,4041
supplements, dried penicillin mycelium,
for chicks,22598
for pigs,9035

Protein (continued)

- supplements (continued)
 for prairie hay,3522, 9035
 studies,3522, 9035
 of synovial fluid, studies,16701
 synthesis, abstract,11390
 biochemical, importance of acetylation,2871
 from digested casein amino acids and peptides, rats,21777
 intestinal,21867
 mechanism, new hypothesis, *Chlorella*,23310
 in yeast, role of glutamine,15589
 tagged, in immunochemical studies,14594, 14613
 theory of origin,4874
 in therapy, review,19260
 thyroactive iodinated, review,17010
 tryptophan in, detn.,24207
 liberation from, by pancreatin and hog mucosa mixture,8233
 in tung fruits, changes during development,9995
 in turnip greens,24443
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 utilization, for growth, caloric intake as affecting, rats and mice,11360
 for growth and maintenance, with different protein sources, rat,11379
 as influenced by:
 adma. of essential amino acids, 13790
 casein, cystine and methionine intake, rat,16734
 fat content of diet, rat,5459, 5460
 liver extracts, mice,507
 supplementing cereal grains with yeast or soybean flour, 5533
 of virus of grasserie in silkworms,3797
 properties,19317
 and vit. C, review,19317
 in wheat, hydrolysis, resistance to, hydrothermic treatment of wheat as affecting,521
 winter, relation to water retention capacity,5549
 in wheat seeds, nutrition as affecting,7180
 X, in plasma, discussion,21683
 x-ray diffraction studies,11302
 yeast, fractionation and electrophoretic analysis,9458
 nutritive values vs. animal protein,19268
 products on autoclaving, identification,10191
 value in human nutrition,5535
 variation with substrate,3901
 Zephiran absorption by, in water purification,3853
 Proteolysis. (See also *Amino acids*; *Peptides*; *Peptones*; *Protein*; and *protease* and *trypsin* under *Enzymes*.)
 alkaline, effect on tyrosine and phenylalanine content in protein break down products,2815
 during nymphosis of silk worm, rH as affecting,13606
 in milk, colorimetric estimation,1060
 by milled fractions of wheat, bromate as affecting,5555
 by papain, pH as affecting,13597
 in tissues and organs, as influenced by inanition, rabbits,21756
 by trypsin, iodination as affecting, 11545
 in vegetables in storage, effect on quality,18270
 Proteomyxa (Prot.), p.2675³
Proteomina (p.2675³) *compressa*, Alaska,26221
 Proteose(s). (See also specific proteoses, e.g., *Albumose*.)
 -auxin complex, wheat grain,1908
 blood level, in carcinoma treated by polysaccharide,22342
 from human plasma, isolation and characterization, abstract,5453
 role in surface tension of milk,1044
Protermes minutus gryllid in nest,13128
Proteromonas (p.2675³) *brevifolia*, from guinea pig,2235
 Proterospongia, nature,7539
Proteus (p.2664³), abstract,6223
 agglutinins, reaction with *Salmonella*,1558
 anacardic acid as affecting,25364
 from blood, cultures in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers,22839
 in diarrhea due to other microorganisms,3003
 differentiation, from *Shigella* and *Salmonella*, medium for, 9508

Proteus (continued)

- differentiation (continued)
 by urease production,6194
 elimination from mixed cultures with ether,12179
 in fish microflora,1461
 flagella, studies,9137
 growth, nicotinic and nicotinamide as affecting,25281
 on herring, relation to spoilage,16489
 inhibition by acetic acid in media, 6440
 by acridine compounds, sulfones, and penicillin, mice,3678
 motility, agar concn., as affecting, 9146
 relation of an anaerogenic para colon organism,6224
 reproductive processes,9119
 streptomycin resistance in,9246
 urea hydrolysis, aid in identifying *Salmonella* in feces,1209
morganii metabolism of pantothenate, growth phase as affecting, 11891
 nutrition, amino acids as affecting,22628
 OX19. (See *P. vulgaris* OX19; *Weil-Felix* reaction.)
vulgaris, activation of molecular hydrogen, factors affecting,22618
 in cheese, as over-ripening cause, 9531
 differential studies of strains from typhus-free environment, 25294
 effect on tetanus toxin production,20058
 as influenced by:
 antibiotics,1467
 penicillin, in ophthalmology,3688
 pyridine α -sulfamide, negative, 1300
 streptomycin,1280, 9271
 sulfamides,1299
 nicotinamide decomposition by,1194
 OX19. (See also *Weil-Felix* reaction.)
 agglutinins, in pregnant serum, 20119
 in Rocky Mountain spotted fever serum,20121
 antigenic fractions, isolation and characterization,11908
 OXK, agglutinins in scrub typhus,12052
 following typhus vaccine,12053
 from pork, in food poisoning outbreak,12124
 pyrogen from,1305
 sulfonamide-antibiotic fast, susceptibility to furacin,20080
 variants, chemical composition,25286
 X, antigens vs. *Rickettsia prowazekii*,22659
 X-19, isolation from blood and urine,25447
Prothechus (p.2692⁴) *auctus* (*Cephalops*),4846
 Prothrombin. (See *Thrombin*.)
Prothyris † (p.2683³) *ovata* (D), Germany,26453
Protichneumon (p.2693³) *abdominalis*, Hungary,21134
Protistograptus † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer.,26269
Protium (p.2671⁴), n. spp., S. America,17993
 monograph,17994
Protoblastema (p.2666⁴) *areolata*, C. Asia,17958
Protobranchia (Moll.), p.2688²
Protocalliphora, on birds of prey,20900
Protocardia † (K) (p.2683⁴), n. spp., Lebanon,10591
 Protocatechuic acid, from calabash curare,20664
Protoceratops (p.2698⁴), skull dimensions,7944
Protoceratopsidae (Rept.), p.2698⁴
Protocleipsis (p.2679⁴) *tessellata*, morphogenetic studies,22552
 Protococcaceae, distr. in Lunz lake, Austria,2737
 Protococcales, growth, pH as affecting, 21415
 PROTOCYPRINA † (Moll.) (p.2682⁴)
 libanotica (K) (*Astarte*),10591
 Protodonata, p.2688¹
 Protodrilidae (Annel.), p.2679¹
Protodrilus (p.2679¹) *rubropharyngeus*, Sweden,2288
 metamorphosis, causal factors,2289
 Protogyny. (See also *Protandry*.)
Protojuniperoxylon † (p.2668³) *arcticum* (Mes), Spitzbergen,15032
Protolipidodendron † (p.2668³) *wahnbachense* (D),15020
Protoma † (p.2681³) *proto* var. *fabrei* (N), France,16028
 Protomastigida (Prot.), p.2675¹
Protomicrocotyle (p.2678³) *pacifica*, from fishes, Galapagos Is.,23650

Protonarthron (p.2690⁴) *indistinctum*,

- Belgian Congo,2357
Protonotaria (p.2700³) *citra*, nesting,4958
 Protons, fast, biological significance,11304
Protoparce (p.2691³), control,18397
Venezuela,10713
 Protopectin. (See also *Pectic acid*; *Pectin*.)
 PROTOPHOTOPSIS (Hym.) (p.2694³)
scudderii, west U. S. A.,21139
 Protoplasm. (See also *Cell*; *Cytoplasm* and *cell components*, e.g., *Golgi apparatus*, *Mitochondria*, *Vacuoles*, *Vacuome*, *Chromatin*, *Chromosomes*, *Nucleus*, etc.)
 clotting, in isolated muscle fibers,8634
 colloidal activity, K as affecting,12559
 colloidal shrinking by toxins,1224
 deutoplasmogenesis of oocyte, *Cyprinodon*,985
 development, in ascus of *Bulgaria*,17925
 granules, relation to pentose-nucleoproteids, review,16622
 heat-killed animal extracts as affecting,5667
 hydration, effect on permeability of cells, plant,10143
 molecular structure, review,16278
 mucilage originating from, in algae,4070
 muscle, colloidal behavior, abstract, 11533
 permeability. (See *Permeability*.)
 streaming, in *Psammochinus* eggs,5133
 structure, in bacteria and Cyanophyceae,18805
 theory,7951
 torsion in *Physarum* strands,8210
 toxins as affecting, physicochemistry, 1245
 viscosity. (See *Viscosity*.)
 Protoporphyrin. (See *Pigments*, *porphyrin*, *proto*.)
 Protopteridae (Pisces), p.2695¹
Protopterus (p.2695¹) *annectens*, fins, anomalies,22544
dolloi, intra-epithelial capillaries, in intestine,3027
 Protosauria (Rept.), p.2697⁴
 Protosauridae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Protosaurus † (Pr) (p.2697⁴), relationships,16170
Protosalvinia † (D), as a new class in Thallophytes,15016
 PROTOSPONDYLIS † (Col.) (p.2690⁴)
 florissantensis (N) (*Spondylis*),23827
Protosquilla (p.2685⁴) *glabra*, syn.,2322
Protostomylus, in bighorn sheep, factors affecting,5302
Prototaxites † (p.2664⁴), status and distr.,9630
Prototheca sopfi, oxidative assimilation of glycerol,22909
Protaxerus (p.2701⁴) *stangeri*, descr. of races,26555
 Protozoa, p.2675. (See also *Ciliata*; *Infusoria*; *Flagellata*; etc.)
 anacardic acid as affecting,25364
 antiserum,3646
 blood, collection in internal organs, 15992
 in healthy cattle, Palestine,18512
 chromosomes, in origin and evolution of meiosis,18798
 ciliature, genetic continuity,23635
 conjugation effects, mating type substance as affecting,23640
 of crane fly larvae,15999
 culture in chick embryo, review,17822
 in detn. of biologic value of proteins, *Tritrichomonas*,26235
 distr. and relation to salinity, Chesapeake Bay, abstract,8166
 effect on chemotaxis, in leucocytes,5430
 on *Eberthella typhosa* in water supplies,1400
 encystation, relation to streptococci,1396
 exptl. inoculation in chick chorio-allantois,1359
 fibrillar structures. (See *Fibrillar system*.)
 flagellum, fixation and staining,23641
 structure and mechanics,2236, 18502
 from flies,10511
 as food of *Tivela*,16498
 food vacuole size, salts and osmotic concn. as affecting, *Vorticella*,23634
 in fowl,1545
 growth, bacteria as affecting,20956
 in culture, rate, temp. as affecting, 4764
 growth factors,23636, 23637
 hemogregarines, volutin granules, ribonucleic acid in,16008
 holozoic, silica jelly for counting,7538
 infesting hares, effect on fertility,1159
 ingestion organs, in Stentoridae,15984
 insect relationships, book,14566
 of insects,18561
 intestinal, correlation between known and doubtful pathogens,3003

- Protozoa (continued)**
intestinal (continued)
 Honduras, 23595
 incidence, Puerto Rico, 18426
 USSR, 2172
 staining soln. for, 18505
 macro- and micro-nuclei, significance, 16002
 meiosis and taxonomy, in coccidia, 23639
 metachromatic substances, ZnSO₄ fixation
 for, 7537
 in mosses, Canada, 10541
 nutrition, *Trichomonas*, 20960, 20961
 osmoregulation in, 11242
 parasitic, in *Citellus*, California, 11273
 culture, 20887, 20888
 in liver of frog, 2249
 in man, diet as affecting, 12864
 storage as affecting, 12883
 quaternary NH₄ compound as affecting, 22882
 rate of feeding, temp. as affecting, Ciliata, 23632
 respiratory rate, factors affecting, 20940
 retarding agents, methyl cellulose as, 2254
 in sewage purification processes, 1399, 3850, 14811
 sex production by molting in roach, 15994
 in soil, counting method, 2256
 herbicides as affecting, 3927
 pH as affecting, 9483
 in termites, host-symbiont relations, 2241
 utilization of folic acid components and
 conjugates, *Tetrahymena*, 23638
 virulence of trypanosomes, hosts as
 affecting, 20895
 volutin granules, cytochem., 16008
Protozoocides. (See also *Trypanocides*.)
Protozoology, medical, review, 15879
Protracheomys (p.2685¹) *marmaratus*,
 Turkey, 7601
Protermata (Brach.), p.2680¹
Protriton †, descr., in coal seams, Germany,
 9631
Protura, p.2687²
 Prout, William, as discoverer of HCl in
 gastric juice, 10958
Provortex (p.2677²) *balticus*, anatomy, 10558
Provoctidae (Platyh.), p.2677²
Proxenetes (p.2677²), n. spp., Scandania, 10560
Proxenetidae (Platyh.), p.2677²
Proseron kochi, Sweden, 26367
Prune(s). (See also *Prunus*.)
 fruit cracking, submersion test as affecting,
 20533
 Italian, pollination experiments, 15328
 land acreage by counties, Virginia, 15336
 pests, mite as, 15790
 yeast and molds in, drying as affecting,
 1456
Prunella vulgaris, floral initiation and shoot
 development, winter conditions as
 affecting, 13523
Pruning. (See also *Silviculture*.)
 of avocado, 1760
 bearing trees, 20535
 of blueberries, 10010
 for disease control, 10303
 bushes and fruit trees, physiologic laws,
 18090
 cycle patterns, effect on tea yields, Ceylon,
 9981A
 effect on alternate bearing, apples, 9962
 on juvenile forms, fruit trees, 9972
 of figs, Algeria, 4284, 4286
 of lemon, orange and grapefruit, 15333
 Lorette system anticipated, 18085
 of olive trees, 15330
 of passion fruit, 4263
 in peach orchards, 4244, 7059, 12445
 of roses, expts., 7121
 of shade trees, 12533
 tomato, effect on seed quality, 18153
 on yields, 15366
 of trees and shrubs, 7103
 of vinifera grape vines, 18133
 wounds, treatment and healing, factors as
 affecting, 18104
Prunulus (p.2667²) *subepipterygius*, Florida,
 17938
Prunus (p.2671²). (See also common names,
 e.g., *Cherry*; *Peach*.)
 diseases, rusty mottle, western U.S., 12723
 hybridization in, 23986, 23993
 as index hosts for cherry diseases, 12691
 inoculations with *Tranzschelia*, 20744
 n. combs, 1659
 parent spp. of European vars., 4233
 respiration, soluble solids content, and
 rate of softening, factors
 affecting, 7053
Taphrina on, 10223
 tissue catalase activity, 4463
 twisting of trunk outgrowths, 6907
- Prunus (continued)**
americana, rôle in wildlife management,
 U. S. A., 274
avium, inoculation of branches with
 Polyporaceae, 15625
capuli, syn., 23116
demissa, *Padosphaera* on, 20735
 virus of, in wilt of cherries, 26046
divericata, as fruit tree, s. Kirghesia,
 23897
emarginata, as food for birds, 26571
gondouini (*Cerasus*), 1659
mahaleb, vars., as stock for sweet cherry,
 Italy, 26050
maritima, descr. and uses, 10050
persica. (See also *Peach*.)
salicina, Japanese, origin, vars. and
 cultivation, 15326
ulmifolia, vegetative propagation, USSR,
 25894
virginiana, peach yellow-red virosis,
 Illinois, 15688
Prurigo. (See under *Dermatoses*.)
Prussic acid. (See *hydrogen* under *Cyanides*.)
Psacadium (p.2688³) *georgi*, descr., 2405
Psalliota (p.2667²), n. spp., England, 15066
 Finland, 6560
 use of name, 12340
bispora, nutrition, 4415
campestris, culture, 9656, 9673
hortensis, culture, control of *Mycogone*,
 10031
silvatica, vit. content, 16809
xanthoderma, antibiotic from, 6269
Psallus (p.2688³) *ambiguus*, as enemy of
 Chrysomelidae, 26392
raeiensis, Morocco, 10676
seriatus, on cotton, control, 7295
Psammochinus (p.2681²) *miliaris*, eggs,
 surface layers and fertilization
 membrane, 19123
 fertilization and cleavage, cytodynamics,
 5133
 gastrula and larva, benzidin peroxidase
 reaction, 323
Psammochares (p.2694³), n. spp., S. Amer.,
 10684
Psammocharidae (Hym.), p.2693³
Psammocola † (p.2683²) *balboi* (E), Sahara,
 26311
Psammodes similis, on tobacco, control, 4618
Psammodyus (p.2690²), n. spp., southeast
 U. S., 10633
Psammodontidae (Elasm.), p.2694²
Psammolyce (p.2679¹), n. spp., west Pacific,
 23669
Psammophilus (p.2698²), descr. notes, S.
 Africa, 23858
s. sibilans, with regenerated tail tip, 4895
PSAMMOPSYLLUS (Crust.) (p.2684²)
operculatus, W. Australia, 21030
Psammospheera † (p.2675²) *pusilla* (Pr.)
 W. Australia, 20957
Psammotermes hybostoma, flagellate in, 20954
Psapharochus † (p.2690⁴) *lengli*
 (*Acanthoderes*), 23827
Psathyra (p.2667¹) *anaglaea*, syn., 17952
Psathyrella (p.2667¹), n. spp., Faeroes, 4088
 n. spp., U. S. A., 17952
Psellaphidae (Col.), p.2690¹
Psellodes (p.2684⁴) *margarites*, Panama,
 16046
Pselliophora (p.2692²) *venezuelensis*,
 Venezuela, 18576
Psephenidae (Col.), p.2690²
Psettarium (p.2678¹) *tropicum*, in
Cheilichthys, Ecuador, 23648
Pseudaconitine, a- and a-veratroyl, from
 "Nepaul Aconite Root," 15515
Pseudacris feriarum, albinism in, 10786
Pseudaelurus † (N) (p.2701²), Spain, 23928
 † *marino* (N), Spain, 26560
Pseudagemia (p.2694¹), n. spp., S. Amer.,
 10684, 16112
Pseudagnia (p.2690⁴) *tigrina*, syn., 2365
Pseudamplexus † (p.2677³) *princeps* (D),
 descr., 26456
Pseudanophthalmus (p.2689⁴), n. spp. from
 caves, south U. S., 21080
PSEUDANTECHINUS (Mamm.) (p.2700¹)
macdonnellensis (*Phascogale*), 21238
Pseudaphycus (p.2693³), n. spp., and keys,
 as parasites of mealy bugs, 10686
Pseudarcots † (N) (p.2701²), phylogeny,
 18718
PSEUDASPIDURA † (Echin.) (p.2680⁴)
hungarica (E), Hungary, 2294
Pseudaxine (p.2678³) *mexicana*, from fishes,
 Galapagos Is., 23650
Pseudechinus (p.2681²) *sancti-pauli*,
 Indian O. islands, 16021
Pseudelaphroptera (p.2694²), n. spp., Chile,
 16113
- Pseudemys** (p.2697⁴), parallelism and tax.
 notes, 23854
granti, Grand Cayman I., 23851
ornata, nesting habits, 2427
scripta troosti in fish association, Texas,
 8168
Pseuderanthemum (p.2673⁴), n. combs, 15206
Pseuderestia (p.2691³) *alberici*, Belgian
 Congo, 26439
Pseudiscordia † (p.2683¹) *migliorini* (J),
 N. Africa, 26315
Pseudoanabaena (p.2664⁴) *biceps*, Denmark,
 12309
Pseudobaeus † (p.2693³) *fecundulus* (E),
 Baltic amber, 21168
Pseudobalsamia microspora, as weed in
 mushroom beds, 17955
Pseudoboa (p.2698²) *formosa clathrata*,
 Argentina, 7838
trigemina, spermatogonia, interphase
 growth, 16298
PSEUDOBODO (Prot.) (p.2675²) *minima*,
 2245
Pseudocalanus (p.2684²) *minutus*, production,
 Norway, 16475
Pseudoceridae (Platyh.), p.2677²
Pseudochaeta (p.2693²), review, N. Amer.,
 21105
Pseudochama (p.2682⁴) *saavedria*, Mexico,
 10587
Pseudocheropa (p.2682²) *imperator*, Lord
 Howe I., 4794
Pseudochiridium (p.2686²) *africanum*,
 Tanganyika, 10619
Pseudochromidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
Pseudocappia arenaria, in gypsum flora,
 13538
PSEUDOCLEFFIA † (Insecta) (p.2687²)
palatina (Cb), Germany, 23826
Pseudocloeon, production, Colorado trout
 stream, 19021
Pseudococcus, chalcid parasites, 10686
 on peanuts, 4561
citri, in vineyards, Spain, enemies, 10324
maritimus, on grape, control, 15799
Pseudococensia (p.2693¹) *abnormis*, type of
 n. genus, 21106
Pseudocornularia † (p.2681¹) *megista* (O),
 Scotland, 12993
Pseudocophorus (p.2688²) *perjanus*, on
Ampeleoides, 16139
Pseudocoprinus (p.2667¹), n. spp., Michigan,
 17952
Pseudocreadium (p.2678²), n. spp., in fishes,
 Pacific O., 23648
Pseudocrustacea (Arthropoda), p.2683
Pseudocucumis (p.2681⁴) *intercedens*, type
 of n. genus, 26276
 Cameroons, 13129
Pseudocypbellaria (p.2665⁴) *prolificans* var.
angustata, New Caledonia, 15085
Pseudoderopeltis (p.2687³) *unicolor*,
Pseudogarypidae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Pseudogarypus † (p.2686¹) *minor* (E),
 Baltic amber, 26368
Pseudogaurax (p.2693¹) *longicornis*,
 Uganda, 21099
Pseudogonatopus (p.2694²) *pyrillae*, on
Pyrilla, 21136
Pseudohemius (p.2697²) *pustulosus*,
 Madagascar, 2429
Pseudohiatula (p.2667¹), n. comb., 1614
PSEUDOHIMANTIDUM (Algae)
 (p.2663⁴) *pacificum*, Chile, 16472
Pseudohyppnella (p.2667⁴) *guianensis*, syn.,
 6605
Pseudoione dohrni, on crustacean, effects of
 parasitism, 7597
Pseudokatianna (p.2687¹), n. spp., New
 Zealand, 4869
Pseudolarix (p.2668²), morph., 1628
 phylogeny, 1628
 † *bienensis* (*Cedrela*), 9610
Pseudolepidapedon (p.2678²) *ballistis*, in
Ballistes, Pacific O., 23648
Pseudolepton † (p.2683¹) *bayeri* (N),
 Austria, 2312
Pseudoleskea (p.2667⁴), spp. transfers, 4104
Pseudolingula † (O) (p.2680¹), n. spp.,
 Canada, 7561
Pseudolpidiopsis (p.2665¹) *achlyae*, on
Achlya, Brazil, 15081
Pseudolynchia canariensis, on pigeon, 4652
Pseudomasoreini (Col.), p.2689²
Pseudomelatomia † (p.2682¹) *fulleri* (E),
 Wash., 21004
Pseudomicromus (p.2688¹) validity, 21157
Pseudomonadaceae (Bacteria), p.2664¹
Pseudomonas (p.2664¹), n. spp., agar-
 digesting, N. Carolina, 1180
Bacterium rubidum referred to, 11897
 in fish microflora, 1461
 in herring, fresh and spoiled stored,
 16489, 20217

Pseudomonas (continued)

- oxidation of pentoses to pentonic acids,9130
- Na azide and thallous acetate media as affecting,12198
- on tobacco, Kentucky,10299
- in *Triatoma*,20937A
- in wheat, stored,3896
- aeruginosa, alteration on passage through guinea pigs to resemble *Mallomyces pseudomallei*,1163
- antibiotics from,1294
- effect on tubercle bacillus,1254
- Pyo II, biological properties,11992
- cold sensitivity parallel to alcohol and phenol sensitivities,3572
- colony morphology and lysis phenomenon,3575
- effect on *Trichomonas*,20956
- gelatin-hydrolysis, sulfanilamide as affecting,6317
- gelatinous variant,25290
- as influenced by:
- acridine compounds, sulfones, and penicillin, mice,3678
- antibiotics,1467
- from actinomycetes,9285
- from *Aspergillus*,17614
- dibromosulfanililide,3752
- eugenol and oil of cloves,25448
- garlic extract,25379
- quaternary NH_4 and hypochlorite compounds,22880
- streptomycin,9271
- in amputations,9426
- unsaturated lactones,1249
- inhibition of *Microsporium felinum*,12082
- lipase from,9122
- metabolism, ions as affecting,17526
- of pantothenate, growth phase as affecting,11891
- in poisoning by grapes,6356
- pyolipic acid from,11963, 17517
- pyrogen, development of tolerance to,22641
- relationships,1188
- streptomycin resistance,9246
- survival on exposure to Cl, temp. and pH as affecting,9397
- in urinary tract infections, resistance to streptomycin,17606
- treatment with streptomycin,14685
- cerasi pruni*. (See *P. syringae*.)
- fluorescens*, in bacon curing brine,9448
- growth, nicotinic and nicotinamide as affecting,25281
- α -ketoglutaric acid production by,1190
- redox potential, factors affecting,22604
- as test organism in evaluating *Myxococci*,17528
- hydrophila*, 2,3-butanediol produced by,3910
- lachrymans*, on cucumber,10240, 23390
- on honeydew melon,4496
- marginata*, growth in culture,18299
- mors-prunorum*, on sweet cherry, control,4533
- phaseolicola*, on beans,2048, 10215, 15665, 15753, 23440
- inoculation of *Phaseolus* with, carbondum as affecting,15663
- pierantonii*, luminescence,21497
- ribicola*, on *Ribes*, symptoms,22604
- punctata* *ascitae*, effect on swimming bladder of rainbow trout,24119
- pyocyanea*. (See *P. aeruginosa*.)
- saccharophila*, disaccharide synthesis by,1446
- enzymes from, effect on sucrose breakdown,1440
- as source of sucrose phosphorylase,22613
- savastanoi*, colchicine as affecting,22619
- solanacearum*, inhibition by tomatin,9243
- on potato, breeding for resistance,23416
- sensitivity to quaternary N compounds,12677
- on tomato, control expts.,20775
- soil fumigation with D-D as affecting,10275
- syringae*, causing bacterial disease of *Matthiola*,7240
- on pear, associated with blossom blight,4497
- on stone fruits,18300
- tabaci*, resistance to, tobacco,12736
- tomato, on tomato,10288
- trifolii*, on stored wheat,3896
- tumefaciens*. (See *Agrobacterium t.*)
- vendrelli*, identity,9147
- Pseudomonas* (p.2670⁹) *brunoniana* var. *sandwicensis* (*P. s.*),1684

- PSEUDONITICELLUS** (Col.) (p.2690⁹), type *Scarabaeus rhadamisthus*,13060
- PSEUDOPAUROPUS** (Pauropoda) (p.2683¹), type *Pauropus medius*,10597
- PSEUDOPECOELUS** (Platyh.) (p.2678¹) vulgaris (*Cymophallus*),2277
- PSEUDOPERMA** (Col.) (p.2691¹), type *Perma chalogramma*,13047
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, on cantaloupe,10215
- on cucumber, control,2037
- Pseudopeziza* (p.2666¹) *medicaginis*, on alfalfa, Virginia,10286
- rubiae*, on *Rubia*, India,17942
- tracheiphila*, on grape, drought as affecting, Switzerland,1997
- PSEUDOPHTATNOMA** (Hem.) (p.2688⁴) corniculata, Sumatra,4850
- Pseudophryne vibronii*, biol. notes, in captivity,4898
- Pseudophyllidea* (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
- Pseudophyllisoptera* (p.2678⁴) *soricina*, in *Suncus*,12949
- Pseudophytobius* (p.2691²) *guedeli*, France,26390
- Pseudopimelodus* (p.2695⁹), S. Amer. spp.,10756
- Pseudoplatomys* (p.2701⁹), tax. notes, Argentina,4982
- Pseudopogonatherum* (p.2669²) *korostostachys* (*Andropogon*),1636
- Pseudopotamilla* (p.2679⁹) *socialis*, Calif.,23675
- Pseudoprosorhynchus* (p.2678¹), syn.,23648
- Pseudoprotella* (p.2685³) *phasma*, ecology, Italy,26335
- Pseudorabies*, epidemiologic pattern,20144
- virus causing, route of infection,14945, 14946
- Pseudorca* (p.2701²), validity,10901
- Pseudorhombia* (p.2685³) *xanthiformis*,26337
- Pseudorickettsia*, in conjunctival smears, rabbit,20154
- Pseudosaccharomycetes* (Fungi), p.2667⁴
- Pseudo-santonin*, structure and physiological activity,10185
- Pseudosarcophaga affinis*, as parasite of *Archips*,23519
- Pseudosmittia* (p.2692³), adaptations, relation to Dollo's law,13278
- Pseudosphaerexochus* \dagger (O) (p.2686⁹), n. spp., Sweden,2410
- Pseudosquilla* (p.2685⁴), larvae,21021
- veleronis*, Mexico,26351
- Pseudostomum* (p.2677²), anatomy,10558
- Pseudostygnoporus* (p.2686⁹) *clavotibialis*, Trinidad,26371
- Pseudosuberites* (p.2676⁴) *pseudos*, Mexico,26262
- Pseudosuccinea columella*, *Plagiura* in,18523
- PSEUDOTHEA** (Lep.) (p.2692¹), n. n. for *Paratheta*,13116
- PSEUDOTHYRETES** (Lep.) (p.2691⁴) *mariae*, Belgian Congo,26439
- Pseudotoma* \dagger (p.2682¹) *axell* (E), Miss.,21007
- \dagger *chaneyi* (E), Wash.,21004
- Pseudotriton* (p.2697³) *m. montanus*, eggs,7822
- Pseudotsuga* (p.2668⁹), (See also *Douglas fir*)
- development of apical meristems,15230, 18009
- douglasii*, inoculation of branches with *Polyporaceae*,15625
- X-ray diagrams of wood,18021
- taxifolia*, chronology, s.e. Canada,21396
- cultivation in Belgium,15477
- fertilization and embryogeny,9713
- origin and relation of microsporangium,6895
- provenance and growth, Denmark,15482
- Rhabdogloeum* on,23098
- scleroid formation,12364
- shoot apex development, cytohistological study,6911
- vascular development in shoots,25743
- Pseudotuberculosis*. (See *Tuberculosis, pseudo.*)
- Pseudozaena* (p.2689⁴), n. spp.,13057
- Psidium* (p.2672⁹), (See also *Guava*.)
- chromosome number,16280
- as pectin source,23222
- confertum*, Cuba,15209
- guajava*, fruit rot, latent infections, India,18287
- Phyllosticta* on,15082
- quinquedentatum*, Surinam,4125

- Psila* (p.2693¹) *rosae*, soil populations, 4565
- Psilidae* (Dipt.), p.2693¹
- Psillota campestris*, culture,18142
- soils in casing beds, effects on yields,23240
- Psilocybe* (p.2667¹), n. spp., N. America,17952
- cyaneus*, Great Britain,4077
- Psilophyta* (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
- Psilophytaceae* (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
- Psilophytalea* (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
- Psilophyton* \dagger (D), (p.2668¹), discussion,15019
- \dagger *rectissimum* (D) Norway,25627
- Psilos.* (See *Sprua*.)
- Psittacidae* (Aves), p.2699²
- Psittaciformes* (Aves), p.2699²
- Psittacornis* (p.2688²) *launceloti*, n. name,10728
- Psittacosis*. (See *Ornithosis*.)
- Psocatropos* (p.2688²) *pilipennis*, descr., 2405
- Psophus* (p.2687⁴) *stridulus*, nucleus and chromosome structure,5129
- Psora* (p.2665⁴) n. sp. and n. var.,15085
- Psoralea* (p.2671⁹) *longifolia*, syn.,6750
- Psoraleidum* (p.2671⁹), n. sp. and n. var., Texas,1671
- Psorergates ovis*, on sheep, Victoria,15825
- Psorine*, from *Actinomyces* sp. in psoriasis scales,20159
- Psorophora* (p.2692⁹), control, by airplane spraying,15981
- dist., Tennessee,2231
- key to larvae,7691
- larval characters,26402
- confinis*, control in rice field,18484
- Psoroptes* (p.2687⁹) *hippocampi*, as pest of horse,2211
- ovis*, as pest of sheep, life cycle and control,12822
- Psoroptidae* (Arach.), p.2687⁹
- Psorotichia* (p.2665⁴), n. spp., Asia,17958
- dispersa*, Mongolia,20411
- Psorthispis* (p.2694¹), n. spp., America,13104
- Psychiatry**. (See also *Psychoses*.)
- cerebral malaria and psychotic sequels, clinical, Bellevue-Wechsler scale, uses,22388
- combat disorders, therapy,19876
- contributions, Russia,22900
- disorders and reaction, record technic,22393
- therapy within the group as a biol. entity,3452
- review,3438
- use of anesthesia in,17105
- Psychidae* (Lep.), p.2692¹
- Psychoda* (p.2692²), larvae of British spp.,18590
- Psychodidae* (Dipt.), p.2692²
- Psychology**. (See also *Behavior*.)
- abnormal, book,24961
- characteristics, of n.e. Indians,18891
- child, review,5836
- human and animal, synthesis,13481
- of infancy,5825
- placebo effects in motion sickness,3344
- problems of adolescent behavior, factors affecting,5250
- psychopathology of suicide, twin studies on,2650
- tests, of aphasics,5271
- of compulsive drinkers, findings,2666A
- for detection of changes due to brain injuries, critical review,2649
- diagnostic, of personality and ideational content, description, administration, and results,5259
- for lip reading ability,5272
- of pre-psychotic vs. normal children,2643
- as showing mental deterioration in senile psychoses vs. schizophrenia,2645
- worry inventory vs. neurotic inventory, extroversion tests and emotional-stability check-lists,2651
- treatment, individualized, need for in dyslexia,5261
- Psychoneuroses*, in children,5823
- relation to chronic brucellosis,20162
- in war veterans of all eras, problems and adjustments,2646
- and World War II,3445
- Psychopathology*, objective measurement of clinical status,6022
- Psychoses*. (See also *Neuroses*; *Personality disorders*; *Psychoneuroses*; *Psychiatry*.)
- as basis for alcoholism,13473
- and birth weights of patients,22386

- Psychoses (continued)
 blood gases and glucose arteriovenous differences, in head,6031
 bromide, types, descr.,19870
 cholinesterase distribution in,8194
 chronic, morphine addiction and,17206
 delusional insanity, prefrontal leucotomy for, studies,19859
 delusions of parasitosis,6030
 with dysostosis cleidocranial,13445
 etiology, importance of alcoholism in, 2662
 head injury reactions in,19869
 heredity vs. environment, in transmission,8042
 hospitalization, trends in years of residence and in age at admission and at death,2628
 hysteria, canine, by bleached flour, Great Britain,9591
 lysine as cause,3994
 dream state, E.E.G. in,11720
 incidence, in selective service rejections,1423
 insulin resistance in soldiers,5416
 with malaria infections,2178
 manic-depressive, hyperthyroidism as affecting,8857
 myxedema and,14033
 nausea and, soldiers,14840
 patients, anthropological measurements, factor analysis,11142
 prefrontal lobotomy, case studies,19859, 19865
 pre-psychotics, children, psychological examination findings,2643
 prevalence, role in delinquency, treatment, and prevention,5256
 psycho-endocrine relations in pseudocycosis,8479
 psychogenic deafness,8859
 schizophrenia, bacteriologic studies, abstract,22833
 discussion,948
 electric shock therapy as affecting, 8852
 gastro-intestinal symptomatology,3450
 in monozygotic twins,8048
 transitory, bromides producing,19870
 senile,3359
 mental deterioration in, vocabulary tests as measuring,2642
 vs. schizophrenia, mental deterioration in, psychological test performances as showing,2645
 in soldiers, stress tolerance test in, 24965
 therapy, abreactive, in military medicine,24973
 discussion with examples,24957
 electric shock,8842
 in acute functional psychoses and early schizophrenia,8852
 of agitated depression, effect on EEG and excretion of 17-ketosteroids,8844
 for depressions and schizophrenia,8845
 of elderly patients,3439
 selection of patients for,8856
 electro-coma, advances in,8843
 group, with veterans,6004
 for morphine addiction, in Germany,13474
 in Ohio,13476
 in sleep paralysis,24979
 stress tolerance test in,24965
 Psychotria (p.2673⁴), n. spp., New Guinea,1638
 hirtula, n. name,1684
 Psychrometer, for field use, description,13505
 Psydridae (Col.), p.2689³
 Psymophyllum † (D) (p.2668²), Maine,15019
 Psylla (p.2689²), host records, Idaho, 13098
 on pear, control,23481
 buxi, on boxwood, biology and morph.,18615
 pyricola, on pear, control,15792
 Psyllaephagus, parasite of Pachypsylla,13098
 Psyllid, potato and tomato. (See also Paratiosa cockerelli.)
 Psylliposus (p.2688²), n. spp., India, 2405
 Psyllium, in therapy of constipation, 24466
 Ptenoglossa (Moll.), p.2681⁴
 Ptenothrix (p.2687¹) pineolae, N. Car., 7781
 Pteranodon † (p.2698³) ingens, flying mechanics,21203
 Pteranodontidae (Rept.), p.2698³
 Pteraster (p.2680⁴) tessellatus, morph. and behavior,16023
 Pterasteridae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
 Ptereleotris (p.2696²) stigmaturus, Siam,2422
 Pteria † (p.2682⁴) californica (J), Calif.,26452
 † limula var. vanwinkleae (E), South U. S. A.,21007
 Pterichthyodes † (D) (p.2694²), pectoral fin,26471
 Pteridine, 2-thio-6-hydroxy- and 2-ethylthio-6-hydroxy, as substitutes for B vit.,24383
 Pteridium (p.2674⁴) latiusculum f. berdii, Pa.,23116
 Pteridophyta, p.2668, (See also Ferns.)
 as basis of phytogeographic study Celebes, maps,5317
 Hawaiian, spores, occurrence, morphology and key to,13532
 role of vestigial organs in evolution, 10977
 Pteridospermophyta (Gymnosp.), p.2668¹
 Pteriidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
 Pterincaroxylic acid, and derivs., as substitute for B vits.,24383
 Pterinea † (D) (p.2682⁴), Germany, 26454
 Pterineidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
 Pteris aquilina, antithiamine activity, 11405
 chem. comp.,15512
 poisonous properties,17901
 longifolia, growth, 2,4-D as affecting, 4421
 Pterocarpol, A and B, from oil of Pterocarpus marsupium,20657
 Pterocarpus marsupium, Mainia on, 20407
 oil from, chemical composition,20656, 20657
 officinalis, pigment from bark, structure,12615
 Pterocladia (p.2664²), agar from, New Zealand,6545
 nomen conservandum,17920
 Pterocnemis pennata garleppi, Mallophaga on,16139
 Pterocomma, on willow, Moravia,15744
 Pterodactylidae (Rept.), p.2698³
 Pterodactylus † (J) (p.2698³), descr., 26484
 Pteric acid, derivs., sulfonamide antagonism,1297
 Pterolophia (p.2691¹), n. spp., Malay Arch.,2357
 Pteronemobius (p.2688¹) montigenus, Cameroons,13129
 Pteronymia (p.2691¹) lincera ab. irrai,10711
 Pterophacos (p.2671¹) cinerascens, syn.,6701
 Pterophyllum (p.2696²), abnormal behavior, in aquaria,18918
 Pteroplax † (p.2697¹), skull,4897
 Pteropodidae (Mamm.), p.2700²
 Pteropus (p.2700²), n. spp., Melanesia,23922
 bacula,26545
 Pterorthochaetes (p.2690²), n. spp., Indo-China,13060
 Pterosauria (Rept.), p.2698³
 Pterostichus (p.2689⁴), n. subsp., France,21063
 Carpathian Mts.16088
 carinthiacus, Austria,18571
 Pterostylis (p.2670²) banksii var. patens (P. b.),4120
 boormanii, emended diagnosis,9703
 Pteruthius (p.2699⁴) erythropterus schauensei, Siam,10858
 Pitidium (p.2667¹) pulcherrimum, Netherlands,6612
 Pitilglossa (p.2694⁴), n. spp., Arizona, 10699
 Pitilgraptus † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer.,26269
 Ptilonorchynchus violaceus, as mimic,7860
 Ptinidae (Col.), p.2690³
 Ptinus (p.2690³) tectus, biology and behavior, culture conditions,13054
 humidity reactions,4588
 Ptiographus † coloradoensis (S), Colo.,26269
 Ptiolina (p.2692²), n. spp., N. Amer., 21097
 Ptomaines. (See specific ptomaines, e.g., Cadaverine, Choline, Putrescine.)
 Ptychites † (p.2683⁴) wrighti (Tr), Brit. Columbia,2313, 7574
 Ptychodes trilineatus ssp. insularis, on fig,23506
 Ptychodium (p.2668²) plicatum, Portugal,20415
 Ptychogena (p.2677¹) hyperborea, Greenland,4778
 Ptychogonimus (p.2678¹) megastoma, enzyme,20970
 life cycle,4771
 morph. and phys.,12943
 Ptychomitriacae (Bryophyta), p.2667³
 Puberty. (See Adolescence; Sex, maturity.)
 Public health. (See under Health.)
- Publications. (See also Periodicals.)
 of pharmaceutical houses, evaluation and bibliography,2509
 scientific, precision in publication, abstracting and indexing, 2508
 Puccinellia (p.2669²), beach meadow association, Greenland,2726
 blomii, Sweden,6649
 distans, in Phragmitetalia associations, Netherlands,2700
 Slovakia and Hungary,16452
 maritima, succession in littoral association, Netherlands,2707
 phryganodes, Finland,157
 Puccinia (p.2666¹), n. spp., India,23113
 n. spp. with hosts, Brazil,12336
 Spain,25638
 n. spp. and review, on Umbelliferae,20376
 on barley, nomenclature,10229
 on Epilobium and Galium,17930
 on Polygonum, Switzerland,20404
 tax. notes,9657
 vesicles produced in culture,25634
 on wheat, resistance to, factors affecting,12749, 26066
 arrhenatheri, overwintering on Berberis, Hungary,26021
 bulbostylidicola, on Bulbostylis, India,20407
 coronata, on Festuca, resistance in, 10269
 on oats, Arkansas,10228
 erythroxyli, on Erythroxyylon, Brazil,15078
 glumarum, on Dactylis, Netherlands,15631
 on wheat, resistance to, factors affecting,7267, 12742
 on wheat and barley, resistance, formation of wound gum as basis,10270
 graminis, distance of spread, Pennsylvania,10222
 spore production on Berberis,20372
 on wheat, effect on yields, Middle East,12379
 phleipratensis, susceptibility to in selfed lines, timothy,2539
 tritici, physiol. races and hosts, in France,20769
 race 15B, reaction of barley vars. to,20771
 on wheat, epiphytic in S. Dakota, 1944,4478
 linkii, on Viburnum, India,17942
 malvacearum, viability of spores, humidity and temp. as affecting,7231
 menthae, on mint, central U.S.A.,12664
 persistens, on Thalictrum, India,12328
 poae-sudetica, variation in resistance of blue grass ecotypes,12396
 psidi, on Eucalyptus, Brazil,12320
 rubigo-vera var. tritici, on wheat, epiphytic in U.S.A.,24311
 resistance, breeding for,23415
 inheritance,12734
 sorghi, on maize, altitude as affecting, Guatemala,12747
 stipina, f. gallica, on Stipa,12631
 trititica, on wheat, effect on yield,12655
 new strains, outbreaks of leaf rust due to, Canada,4518
 overwintering, Hungary,26021
 Pucciniaceae (Fungi), p.2666¹
 Pucciniales (Fungi), p.2666¹
 Pucciniastrum (p.2666²), on blueberry,23358
 on Epilobium and Godetia,17930
 Puccinostira (p.2666¹) hyphopodiatia, on Solanum, Brazil,12336
 Pucrasia (p.2699¹) macrolopha bethelae, India,26506
 Pudu (p.2701⁴) pudu, distr., in Argentina,8137
 Pueraria. (See also Kudzu.)
 Puerperium. (See also Parturition; Pregnancy.)
 Ascheim-Zondek test in,5643
 bacteremia in, in domestic animals, 12278
 electrocardiography during,19520
 infection, Pasteur and, motion picture,14574
 sensitiveness to streptococcal toxins and,19519
 ovulation during,5632, 8514
 sepsis prevention, motion picture,3597
 use of sulfas in,17022
 Puffinus (p.2698²) anglorum, Faroes, 16402
 assimilis, races, Australia and New Zealand,23873
 bulleri, Chile,21222
 carneipes, descr. and range,26516
 pacificus, nest and habits,23880

- Pugnax* † (p.2680²) *condyliformis* (D), Germany,18540
PULCHAKOPA (Moll.) (p.2682²) *plesa*, Lord Howe I.,4794
Pulicaria dysenterica, in *Hippophaë* communities, Netherlands,2720
Puliciphora (p.2694¹), n. spp., Guam, 16109
Pullorum disease, antigens, modification studies,14936
 biologicals used for, assay,14920
 control, sulfamerazine in,20336
 in coots,16561, 17898
 diagnosis in birds, antigen for,20325
 blood-testing of breeders for,1122
 frequency of misses,1558
 serological, turkey,3990, 20310
 effect on eggs,1554
 isolation of *Salmonella pullorum* from infected fowl tissues,6473
 post mortem serology and bacteriology,20308
 therapy, streptomycin, in chicks,12206
 sulfamerazine in,6474
 sulfonamides in,3981
 in turkey, studies,17871
Pullularia, spores, in allergic disease, 14641
pullulans, on cherry fruit, associated with powdery mildew,20735
Pulmonary. (See *Lung*; *Respiration*, *alveolar*)
Pulpwood. (See also *Paper*; *Wood*.)
Pulsatilla pratensis, floral initiation and shoot development, winter conditions as affecting,13523
Pulse. (See also *Blood pressure*; *Circulation*; *Heart*, *rate*.)
 benzylimidazole as affecting,19606
 carotid, and circulatory system,22201
 pressure and rate, as related to arteriovenous O₂ difference,19604
 rate, changes during adolescence,5250
 after exercise, training as affecting,3215
 as influenced by:
 acclimatization to heat,16904
 age,22179
 cigarette smoking, at rest and during work,16751
 vit. C intake, man,13848
 in starvation, prisoners of war,5517
 volume, circulatory system model study,24765
 wave, relation to ECG, in right heart catheterization,8640
Pulses. (See *Legumes*.)
Pulverboletus (p.2666²), tax. revision,17950
Pulvinar. (See under *Brain*, *thalamus*.)
Pulvinaria, (p.2689²), review of Amer. spp. and n. sp.,7722
mesembrianthem, morph. and biology,7718
Pulvinic acid, antibacterial action and toxicity,1249
Pulvinulinella † (p.2676¹) *culter* var. *midwayana* (E), Ark.,10537
Puma, trapping, instructions,2762
Pumpkin. (See *Grapefruit*; *Citrus*.)
Pumpkin(s). (See also *Cucurbit*.)
 bush, obtained by crossing, easier to cultivate, use as fodder, U.S.S.R.,20591
 for cattle, growing regions, New Zealand,25928
 in diet of Guatemalan Indians,11153
 production, heterosis as affecting,72
 seed globulins, amino acid comp.,390
 vars. grown at high altitudes,25927
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase,19040
Puncturella † (p.2681¹) *barksdalei* (E), Wash.,21004
Punica (p.2672²) *granatum*, ovule and megagametophyte development,20438
 storage decay due to atmospheric fungi, India,15640
Punicaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Puntius (p.2695²), n. spp., Siam,2422
Pupirobia (p.2681⁸), n. spp., Lord Howe I.,4794
Pupil. (See under *Eye*.)
Pupilla † (p.2682²) *muscorum sinistra*, (PI), Kansas,16030
Pupillidae (Moll.), p.2682²
Pupipara (Dipt.), p.2693²
Puritized N5E, in apple disease control,12785
Puritized 217, in potato disease control, 4524
Furdy, Carl, biography,16262
Purgatives. (See *Cathartics*.)
Purine(s). (See also *Allantoin*; *Alloxantin*; *Guanine*; *Nucleoproteins*; *Uric acid*; *Xanthine*; etc.)
Purine (continued)
 antisulfonamide action on microorganism,8367
 catabolism, review,16222
 detn., with specific enzymes, differential spectrophotometry, method, 16599
 effect on central nervous system, sugars as affecting,22212
 on toxicity and anti-trypanosomal activity of acridines,22888
 excretion, salicylic acid as affecting, rats,21771
 metabolic antagonists, discussion,465
 metabolism, deficiency of anti-stiffness factor as affecting, guinea pig,16799
 evolution in animals,13791
 in intestinal obstruction, dogs,2996
 prepn. of specific enzymes, methods,16601
 in nutrient, for *Trichomonas*,20960
 in protein hydrolysis by HCl,24222
 reaction with N mustards,14154
 ribosides, enzymatic synthesis, method,16602
 source of growth factor I, Ciliata, 23637
 substitution for *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Escherichia* mutant,9127
 sulfamido-, synthesis and antibacterial properties,20107
 synthesis, mutation affecting, in *Penicillium*,7991
 from proteins and excretion in rats,21773
Purkinje cells. (See under *Nerve cells*.)
Purpura (p.2681⁴), types in Paris museum,12986
Purpura, allergic, with hypoprothrombinemia, children,11638
 cause,19833
 exptl., due to Forssman heterophile antibody,6236
 hemorrhagic. (See *Purpura*, *thrombo-cytopenic*.)
 thrombocytopenic, anemia and bloody feces in,8802
 coagulation and thrombosis in,8796
 after eating beans,932
 hemostasis studies in,24323
 idiopathic, megakaryocytes in,930
 prothrombin level and effect of vit. K substitutes, rats,460
 splenectomy and,929
 thymus extract as affecting,19831
 vascular and thrombocytopenic, review of recent advances,8909
Purpurogallin, from pyrogallol and H₂O₂, by peroxidase,21555
Purpuroidea † (p.2681⁴) *podonensis* (Tr), Italy,26295
Putoniessa (p.2689¹) *nota*, W. Australia,21124
Putorius (p.2701³) *furo*. (See also *Ferret*.)
 origin,7913
putorius, trematodes in,12933
Putrefaction, of salivary protein, in periodontal diseases,1366
Putrescine, effect on decarboxylase and histaminase activity,11290
 on diamine oxidase activity, in human urine,11291
Putterillia † (p.2696²), skull,4897
Pycnanum (p.2689¹) *amyoti*, syn.,4851
Pycnarhena (p.2670⁴) *montana*, Java, 6698
Pycnodonta (p.2682⁴), revision,16042
kyotis, descr. and distr.,4800
Pycnogonida, p.2687⁴
Pycnogonum (p.2687⁴) *panamum*, Panama,23726
Pycnonotidae (Aves), p.2699⁴
Pycnonotus (p.2699⁴) *cafer vicinus*, Ceylon,23894
Pycnoscelus (p.2687²) *surinamensis*, parthenogenesis and chromosome behavior,5135, 7981
Pyelonephritis. (See *Nephritis*.)
Pyelosomus (p.2678³), emend.,26249
Pygaera (p.2691⁴), ecology and biology,18618
 egg survival,2515
pigra, fertility of eggs, cytologic study,13312
 on willow, Moravia,15744
Pygidiidae (Pisces), p.2695³
Pygidium (p.2695³), n. spp., Brazil,18655, 18657
Pygmephorus (p.2687¹) *thienemanni*, Sweden,26367
Pygoplatys (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Borneo and Indo-China,4851
Pygopodidae (Rept.), p.2698¹
Pygoscelis (p.2698²) *adeliae*, biology, Antarctica,16211
Pyknosis. (See *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*, *Mitosis*; *Nucleus*.)
Pylopagurus (p.2685²) *spinicarpus*, Gulf of Calif.,23705
Pylorus. (See under *Stomach*.)
Fyo II, antibiotic from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, biological properties,11992
Pyocyanase. (See under *Enzymes*.)
Pyocyanine. (See under *Pigments*.)
Pyolipic acid, chemical properties and effect on *Mycobacterium*,11963
 hydrolysis and production, by *Pseudomonas pyocyanus*,17517
Pyometra, canine, extragenital lesions, 12213
Pyorrhea. (See also *Gingivitis*.)
 dental pulp in,19895
 in pre-Spanish skulls of Mendoza,8098
Pyracantha coccinea, descr. and uses, 10050
crenulata, growth characteristics and utility,10063
Pyracin, role in liberation of folic acid from conjugates,501
Pyralididae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Pyramidal cells. (See under *Nerve cells*.)
Pyramidella (p.2681⁴) *hancocki*, Panama,23699
Pyramidellidae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Pyramidomonas (p.2663⁴), relationships, 6535
Pyramidone. (See *Aminopyrine*.)
Pyranin, detn., by yeast fermentation, 21547
Pyran, dihydro-, derivs., antibacterial action and toxicity,1249
Pyranone, 6-methyl-. (See *Lactone*, *triacetic*.)
Pyrausta (p.2691⁴) *nubilalis*. (See also *Maize*, *insect pests*, *European corn borer*.)
 control, on maize,18342
 in soil,10313
 life hist., injury and control, Kentucky,23473
trinalis f. anienalis, Italy,26440
Pyraustidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Pyrenidiaceae (Fungi), p.2665²
Pyrenomyces (Fungi), p.2665²
Pyrenopeziza medicaginis, on alfalfa and clover, Virginia,10286
Pyrenula (p.2665²) *philippina* var. *oceanica*, Oceania,15085
Pyrethrin. (See also *Insecticides*, *Pyrethrum*.)
 content of pyrethrum flowers from St. Helena,4381
Pyrethrum. (See also *Insecticides*.)
 cultivation, research report, Nebraska, 7172
 in Spain,18181
 effect on nervous system, arthropods, 6102
 extracts as insecticides,23538
 flowers from St. Helena, pyrethrin content,4381
 as mosquito repellent,10526
Pyrgo † (E) (p.2675⁴), n. spp., Miss., 10540
Pyrgocystis † (S) (p.2680¹), descr., Sweden,20996
Pyrgulopsis (p.2681³) *archimedis*, Ore.,26286
Pyribenzamine, as antihistaminic drug, 5778
 in dermatitis, allergic and nonallergic,17592
 effect on:
 allergy,14648
 asthma and allergic conditions,3649
 dermatographia,3290
 lung,17254
 sensitivity,3660
 inhalation, effect on anaphylaxis and histamine poisoning,14596
 pharm. and antihistaminic action,805
 in treatment of allergic manifestations,25334
 toxicity,3649, 5760
Pyridindene, derivatives, antihistaminic action,24841
Pyridine, bichromate, as fixative, prepn. and use,2586
 butoxy-5-amino-, tuberculostatic action,9193, 25351
 -β-carboxylic acid diethylamide. (See *Coranine*.)
 chlorosulfonic acid, reaction with proteins,421
 3-cyano-, effect on growth inhibition caused by corn grits diet, rats,13794
 effect on mitosis, *Deganya*,7959
 N-amino- and other derivs., effect on liver fat and wt., rats,24384
 nucleotides, detn. in animal tissues, 21581
 in red blood cells, method,13649
 reaction with N mustard gases,8277
 role in activity of sulfa compounds,3742
 sulfonic acid, effect on vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 toluenesulfamino-, effect on antibacterial activity of sulfanilamide,3742
Pyridinium compounds, cetyl, effect on *Salmonella*,14817

- Pyridinium (*continued*)
 urinary excretion,24864
 specificity for bacterial plant pathogens,12677
 Pyridoacridine, derivatives, as antimalarials,12849
 Pyridoquinoline, derivatives, as antimalarials,12856
 Pyridoxal, phospho-, effect on glutamic aminoperoxidase activity,322
 on tryptophan formation by cell-free enzyme prepn.,21470
 relation to co-enzymes of transamination and amino-acid decarboxylation,311
 synthesis and structure,2960
 Pyridoxamine, irradiated, antibacterial properties,20087
 synthesis and structure,2960
 Pyridoxic acid lactone, 4, effect on pteroyltriglutamate acid utilization by chicks,24391
 Pyridoxin. (See *Vitamin B₆*.)
 Pyridylbenzylidimethylene diamine. (See *Pyribenzamine*.)
 Pyridylmercuric acetate, as prophylactic in fisheries management,16549
Pyrrilla, *Pseudogonatopsis* from,21136
 Pyrimidine. (See also specific pyrimidines, e.g., *Cytosine*, *Thymine*, *Uracil*.)
 anilino-, arsenical derivs., effect on trypanosomes,3670
 in bread,24393
 bromomethyl-, bioassay with *Endamoeba*,26213
 compounds as antimalarials,15884
 deficiency in *Neurospora*, response with pyrimidine vs. pyrimidine nucleosides,321
 derivatives in therapy of malaria,26169
 for poliomyelitis,22695
 effect on growth of yeast,10170
 on vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 folic acid activity and,21821
 metabolic antagonists, discussion,465
 metanilamido-, Br, Cl, and I derivs. effect on malaria,3739
 2-methyl-4-amino-5-bromomethyl-, effect on decarboxylase activity,11290
 in nutrient, for *Trichomonas*,20960
 2-oxo- and 2-thio-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroethyl esters, synthesis,380
 phenylsulfonamido-, effect on malaria in chicks,3739
 synthesis, mutation affecting, in *Penicillium*,7991
 Pyrocatechol. (See also *Catechol*.)
 derivs., pharmacology,17162
 effect on decarboxylase activity,11290
 on enzymatic oxidations and oxidoreductions,8193
 on O₂ assimilation, potato tissue,16573
 on respiratory rate, of ciliate,20940
 oxidation, as activating tyrosinase,309
Pyroderces rileyi, on orange,20824
Pyrodonium phoenus, in mussels, as cause of paralysis,24123
 Pyrogallol, effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxidoreductions,8193
 ointment, skin sensitivity to,11737
 in peroxidase activity detn.,21555
 Pyrogen(s), assay, quantitative,21579
 bacterial, development of tolerance, rabbits,22641
 role of reticuloendothelial system,22642
 fever induced by, antipyretics as affecting,1305
 rabbit tests, evaluations,20113
 of typhoid antigen,3612
Pyrola, distr., Denmark,1651
 Pyrolaceae (Dicot.), p.26724
 Pyronecarboxylic acid, hydroxymethyl-, hydro-, lactone, synthesis and comparison with clavacin,3723
Pyronema (p.26664), descr., France,20378
 facultive symbiosis with *Chlamydomonas*,9692
 confluens, antagonism to *Rhizoctonia*,23414
Pyronemella (p.26664), descr., France,9659
 Pyrophosphate. (See under *Phosphate*.)
Pyrrhocorax (p.26994) *graculus*, Belgium,10862
Pyrrholaemus brunneus, as mimic,7861
Pyrrhopyge (p.26913), n. spp., S. Amer.,13115
Pyrrhula (p.27004) *pyrrhula*, names of spp., validity,10863
Pyrrhulina (p.26955) *rachoviana*, as aquarium fish,7787
Pyrrhura (p.26999) *devillei*, Brazil,26575
egregia obscura, Venezuela,18713
 Pyrrolidine, 1-benzyl-2,5-dicarboxy-, di-(β -dimethylaminoethyl)ester, local anesthetic action and toxicity, 17188
 Pyrrolidine (*continued*)
 dicarboxylic acids, alkyl esters of substituted, pharmacology,17187, 17217
 polyvinyl-, effect on rats in traumatic shock or after injn. of *Clostridium* toxin,22210
Pyrus (p.26719). (See also *Apple*; *Malus*; *Pear*.)
 blight-resistant oriental rootstocks, 25893
 hybrid with *Sorbus*, cytogenetics, 13299
 parent spp., of European pears,4233
 communis, as fruit tree in s. Kirghesia, USSR,25897
 macropoda (*P. longipes*),1659
 Pyruvate, in blood, organs as affecting,19690
 CO₂ fixation in,8464
 effect on desamidation, of glutamine, 24493
 of glutamine or asparagine by rat liver extracts,11384
 on intestinal muscle, iodoacetic acid and glyceraldehyde as affecting,3219
 susceptibility of mice to poliomyelitis and encephalomyelitis,22805
 injection, effect on ascorbic acid excretion, guinea pig and rabbit,2975
 metabolism, during cell division, *Arbacia* eggs,2898
 oxidation, by brain tissue, high O₂ pressures as affecting,13766
 by malaria parasite,4674
 in pigeon brain, fumarate as affecting,16752
 Pyruvic acid, acetyl-methylcarbinol from, acetaldehyde as intermediate, 1174
 alanine synthesized from NH₄ and, in liver tissue,21758
 in alcoholic fermentation mechanism, 9441
 in amino acid synthesis, liver and kidney,673
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 in burn therapy,14832, 17390
 in citric acid metabolism, by *Streptococcus citrovorus*,14906
 excretion, after heat-treated carbohydrate-rich foods,21712
 in glucose conversion to lactic and acetic acids by *Streptococcus citrovorus*,14905
 hydroxy, occurrence in biological systems,2931
p-hydroxyphenyl, use in liver function test,2877
 metabolism, review,24335
 in tissues, as influenced by DDT, rats,13775
 oxidation by *Escherichia coli*, factors affecting,9129
 oxidative decomposition, catalytic agents, factors affecting,13615
 phenyl-, excretion, gene for, in man, 5192
 in yeast reaction mixtures,1443
Pythium (p.26659), antagonism of *Actinomyces* to, sugar-cane soils, Louisiana,12758
 in crown rot of rhubarb,20740
 in disease of peas, India,12662
 in Wisconsin,12639
 on economic plants, India,10233
 germination of oospores,25633
 isolation from soil,12650
 resistance to, polyploidy as affecting, in mangels and sugar beets, 2542
 in vegetables, seed treatment as affecting,10276
 sexual development, and hyphae antagonism,4079
 susceptibility of *Vicia* to,12660
aphanidermatum, on melons, California,10292
debarianum, in assay of fungicides, 23423
graminicola, resistance to, maize,12748
ultimum, in citrus tree decline,1750
 on guayule, control by seed treatment,7274
 potato, injury and control,15716
 PYTHMENEMA (Moll.) (p.26814), type *Eucomphalus praenuntius*,13140
Pytho (p.26984), field notes, E. Indies, 7851
molurus, preying on lizard,10839
pimbura, India,10823
Pythionidae (Rept.), p.26981
Pyxidium vernale, habitat,18515
 Q-fever. (See also *Rickettsia*.)
 and atypical pneumonia, relationship, 3796
 clinical picture,17696
 epidemic, clinical study,25444
 as industrial disease of meathandlers, U. S., 17692, 17696, 17697, 17699
 outbreak, in laboratory,25480
 serology in,17697
 Quadruplets. (See *Births, multiple*; *Twins*.)
- Quadrus* (p.26913) *eboneus*, Mexico, 13115
 Quail. (See also *Colinus virginianus*.)
 Bobwhite, food habits, methods for determining,11270
 maintenance diet, comparison of cereals in,8181
 management, Missouri,304
 relation to arming methods, N. Carolina,8173
 need for and requirement of vit. A, 21450
 planting, in game management, Pennsylvania,5337
 population, predation of fox as affecting, N. Carolina,8174
 restocking as affecting,2752
 weather as affecting and suggestions for habitat improvement, Nebraska,8170
 range requirements,13578
 season,298
 Quarantine, plant, in international air commerce,20798
 work in Hawaii,23444
Quararibea (p.26722) *gigantiiflora*, Venezuela,6802
 Quarter evil. (See *Clostridium fesceri*.)
 Queensland Naturalists' Club, history,5011
 QUEMAYA (Hym.), subg. in *Brachycystis*,23813
Quenstedtia (p.26839) *jubaensis* (J), N. Africa,26316
 Quercetin. (See under *Pigments*.)
Quercus (p.26709). (See also *Oak*.)
 American spp. as nomina confusa, 6617
 association, Marianica Range,18996
 in Campigna forest,16469
 -*Carpinus* forest, association, Jura Mts.,5322
 Cacidomyiid galls from,376
 distr. in pigmy conifer community, Utah and n.e. Ariz.,2140
 frequency and basal percentage, Klein woods,21389
 Mexican spp., tax. notes,9705
 natural hybridization,21282
 as source of tannin, Florida,20607
 succession, from pollen analysis, Cartigny and Chancy marls, Texas,8155
axelrodi (N), Wash.,16450
borealis, cultivation in Denmark,12520
 var. *maxima*, mineral nutrients in leaves, factors affecting,4386
coccifera, communities, Portugal,18964
gambellii, rôle in prevention of soil erosion, Salt Lake City flood, 1945, 24064
goeppertii (Ter), Germany,15038
indoviciana, Louisiana,6841
palustris, root system regeneration after transplanting,20594
pedunculata, cultivation for brandy casks, inoculation with Polyporaceae,15487
robur, Baltic island,8164
 colonization of chalk, England,2717
 suber, cultivation in U. S. A.,12526
Querquedula (p.26991) *integra* (N), S. Dak.,21220
Quietula (p.26968) *y-cauda*, vertebral variation,10747
 Quimby, Phineas, contribution to medicine,2503
 Quinacrine, antagonism by riboflavin, 25352
 blood level, relation to dosage and environment,5436
 after therapy,802, 12842
 in body fluids, exercise as affecting, 20880
 delirium,14141
 dermatitis due to,5797
 detn., fluorimetric method,21540
 distr. in tissues,11574, 11575
 effect on:
 auricular fibrillation,19681
 blood elements,14215
 central nervous system, man,17184
 exocerythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*,12929
 gastrointestinal tract,769, 11573
Plasmodium, 4632, 12841, 12847, 12878
 vaccinia virus in tissue culture,22803
 ventricular fibrillation due to epinephrine-CHCl₃,792
 vivax malaria,12879
 excretion in feces,20881
 excretion products, spectrophotometric study, abstract,13756
 exposure to, in industry, effect on workers, fate in body,953, 17368
 medication, fluorescence under Wood's light due to,3309
 plasma level, ammonium ion as affecting,3306, 3518
Plasmodium resistant strain,16718, 15890

Quinacrine (*continued*)
 prolonged oral admin. in women,11576
 in prophylaxis of malaria,
 2195, 12873, 15873A, 15874
 variation in response to,7373
 related compounds, synthesis, 2168, 26167
 in spinal fluid, relation to plasma concn.,
8299
 therapy of malaria,
 791, 2179, 5827, 7386, 7387,
 7414, 7518, 10420,
 10430, 10457, 20890
 concn. in blood and plasma,26158
 in plasma,4648
 distr. in body,4661
 effect on immunity to malaria,6259
 factors affecting absorption,26159
 metabolism,20885
 toxicity,4642
 of typhus,2181
 Quinazoline-benzoyl glutamic acid. (See
 under *Glutamic acid, quinazoline
 benzoyl.*)
 Quince, insect pests, oriental fruit moth as,
 control,15789
 rootstocks for, characteristics, California,
25893
 morphologic and genetic, relation to
 Malling vars.,9964
 tree, double-working and bridging incom-
 patible combinations with pear,
 East Malling,15329
 in home orchard, E. Africa,20528
 Quinidine, cardiac therapy, dangers,24807
 effect on:
 coronary circulation,19635
 electrical systole, rabbit heart,8666
 heart, hyperexcitable,22203
 intraventricular conduction time and
 refractory period,8642
 synthetic substitutes for,8685
 Quinine, amblyopia due to,689, 5720
 antagonism by riboflavin,25352
 campho-sulfonic acid, effect on frog heart,
19631
 as crop for Mediterranean coast,10016
 detn., in cinchona bark,18186
 u. v. spectrophotometry,21565
 distr. in culture of *Plasmodium* in blood
 cells,18431
 effect on:
 adrenaline action on uterus,19506
 dehydrogenase activity in *Escherichia*,
 3583
 influenza A virus, mice,9208
 muscle fibers,8625
 Plasmodium,4632, 4665, 12847
 prothrombin time,24312
 rate of growth and disinfection of
 Escherichia coli,3584, 3585, 3586, 6375, 22881
 vivax malaria,12879
 Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, 8659
 irradiated, in malaria therapy,12854
 methochloride (metoquin), effect on neuro-
 muscular transmission, circulation
 and respiration,14212
 production, *Cinchona josephiana*,10137
 in spinal fluid, relation to plasma concn.,
 8299
 in therapy of malaria,2179, 5827, 20890
 with urethane, phlebosclerosis from, dogs,
 22173
 yield, of São Paulo cinchona,12547
 Quinoline, amino derivs., in therapy of
 malaria,7434, 7451
 6-(*p*-amino benzenesulfamido-), effect on
 cancer,14265
 8-amino-, structure vs. pharmacological
 action,24866
 7-chloro-4-amino- detn., fluorimetric, 21541
 chlorodiethylaminomethylbutylamino-. (See
Chloroquine.)
 extraction of uric acid from eggs,3872
 hydroxy. (See *Hydroxyquinoline.*)
 oxy. (See *Hydroxyquinoline.*)
 pyrido-, derivs., as antimalarials,12856
 31, in malaria therapy, effect on vision,
7395
 Quinolinium compounds, specificity for
 bacterial plant pathogens,12677
 Quinones, antibacterial action cysteine as
 affecting,3720
 effect on enzymatic oxidations and oxido-
 reductions,8193
 on pyruvic acid oxidation by *Escherichia*,
9129
 inactivation of urease, factors affecting,
8195
 oxidants in chlorophyll system, oxidation-
 reduction potentials as affecting,10154
 photochem. reduction by chloroplasts and
 chlorophyll,4401

Quinoxaline(s), 3-hydroxy-2-sulfonilamido-,
 study,3341
 Quinqueloculina † (E) (p.2675*), n. spp.,
 Mississippi,10540
 † (K), n. spp., U. S. A.,4761
 QUIRIS (Hym.) (p.2694*), n. n. for
Odontoderes,10696
 Quitenine, effect on livers, fish14248
 Rabbit. (See also *Lepus*; *Sylvilagus*.)
 anatomy, functional, book,14435
 antiserum, for tobacco mosaic virus,
 electron microscope study of
 precipitate,12697
 Arthus phenomenon in, studies,20037
 in assay of antisyphilitic agents, method,
17613
Bacillus anthracis, extract injns.,
 immunologic and tissue response,
17709
 infection, efficacy of antigen from
 anthrax lesions,17730
 biliary ducts, extrahepatic, fine innervation,
6095
 blood, esterase, absence,9283
 picture, review,22446A
 vol. studies,5413
 blood and tissues, ribonuclease and non-
 specific phosphodiesterase detn.,
8206
 body cooling in water,559
 body fluids, fluorescein distribution in,
21490
 body temp., diurnal cycle,21926
 handling as affecting, significance in
 pyrogen tests,20112
 bones, femur rotation, inheritance,24008
 formation, genetic factors,22500
 marrow ablation,13740, 13741
 spinous processes, morphogenesis,
 inheritance,8028
 brachydactyly,13382
 circulatory and respiratory reflexes, tipping
 as affecting,11521
 cold injury, gangrene from,21493,
 21494, 21495
 cooling, effect on drug action,24533
 Cu and Mn liver storage,16772
 cotton tail, ecology, Virginia,13579
 live trapped, suggestions for handling,
16562
 management, Missouri,304
 population, relation to fox predation on
 grouse nests,8171
 decompression studies,13934
 disease caused by filtrable virus,12240
 effect on trees,280, 21380, 21446
 embryos, carotid and basilar arteries,
 development,25084
 postmature, hypoxia in,13926
 encephalitis in, from chicken pox virus,
20341
 eye, electric response to light,3179
 feeds for,6184
 as food, of fox, N. Carolina,8174
 frostbite, effect on minute blood vessels,
24181
 pathology and heparin as affecting, 24178
 as game in Nova Scotia, 1945,19038
 glucuronidase in spleen and liver vs. rat,
13758
 heart lesion, corhormone as affecting,
24755A
 hydrocephaly, inheritance,8022
 hyperglobulinemia, exptl.,13690
 hypersensitivity to proteins, histologic and
 pathologic sequences, rabbits,
22654
 immunity studies, typhoid antigens A and
 OH,3601
 inbred, exogenous superinfection of
 tuberculosis as affecting,12246
 jack, range, in desert shrub biome, Utah,
13495
 white-tailed, changing distr. in Kansas,
 agriculture as affecting, 18954
 kill, Czechoslovakia,13582
 lacrimal gland, nature,25062
 listerellosis in,12241
 liver, antibiotic substance from,9252
 lungs, alveoli, size,25130
 nature of lining cells, tissue culture,
19934
 lymph node, regeneration, age as affecting,
19910
 marfanil metabolism, abstract,16732
 mast cells, development,8972
 mites on, (See under *Tumors.*)13029
 myxoma, (See under *Tumors.*)17305
 necrotizing disease in, Weber-Christian
 disease in man and,25019
 nerve fibers, regeneration and maturation,
6115
 nerves, mixed cranial, formation,25019

Rabbit (*continued*)
 nerves (*continued*)
 peripheral, anoxia as affecting,
 comparative study,11527
 peroneal, conduction velocity in relation
 mylin sheath thickness,8898
 organ glycogen content,24326
 ossification, thiamin as affecting,21811
 papilloma. (See *Tumor.*)
 pericardium, nerve supply, relation to
 function,8938
 plague, immunity,17878
 planting, in game management,
 Pennsylvania,5337
 population, status in Utah,24141
 rabies. (See *Rabies.*)
 sex ratio, inheritance,24009
 shock, elimination, amboceptor-complement
 method,9169
 skeletal muscle changes in exptl. cholesterol
 arteriosclerosis,16755
 skeleton, variations, hereditary growth
 forces as affecting,6131
 snuffles. (See *Pasteurella multocida.*)
 spinal medulla, blood vessels,25083
 symmetry, detn., genetic growth differences
 as factors,25055
 syphilis, penicillin as prophylaxis,17613
 thymus gland, structure,25051
 tissues, autofluorescence,8219
 dopa decarboxylase activity,24158
 tularemia. (See *Pasteurella tularensis.*)
 typhus transmission to,25434
 urea excretion by,17043
 uterus, circulation, size and shape of
 conceptus as affecting,25079
 during pregnancy,651
 variations in respiratory depth,561
 virus infection, pathology,4011
 water content, measured with radioactive
 H,24354
 Rabies, anti-treatment, development, motion
 picture, 14571, 14572, 14573, 14575
 biologicals used in, assay,14920
 carriers,1587
 control, program for,1563
 committee of animal health,1587
 diagnosis, rapid, safe method,17664
 in Greece, 1945,1565
 immunization, active, review,14583
 in man, review,17671, 25407
 pseudo-. (See *Pseudorabies.*)
 review,1563, 9346, 22793
 therapy, penicillin, ineffective in,14683
 vaccination, sensitivity to, from anti-
 erysipeloid vaccination,9335
 vaccine, effect on man,3610
 prepn.,14622
 virus, *Bacillus subtilis* filtrates as affect-
 ing,1333, 3811
 ether anaesthesia as affecting,3813, 22802
 fixe and street, immunological relation-
 ship,9330
 inactivation by mustard gas, use in
 vaccine prepn.,1337
 inoculation method, dogs,14967
 lyssa street, infectiousness, guinea pigs,
22797
 Pasteur vs. Venezuelan strains,
 immunology,1319, 20132
 sulfonamides as affecting,25395
 in vitro culture,14740
 Raccoon. (See also *Procyon lotor.*)
Listerella in, pathology and significance,
20311
 live trapped, suggestion for handling, 16562
 management, Missouri,304
 Race(s). (See also *Plant diseases, resistance*)
 caryological, of *Vicia sativa*,39
 of man. (See *Man, races.*)
 Racemization. (See also *Optical activity.*)
 RACEMOSPORIUM (Fungi) (p.2667*)
 saturnus from marine dunes, 12325
 tax. notes,9653
 Rachitis. (See *Rickets.*)
 Rachitomi (Amph.), p.2696*
Racognathus punctatus, as enemy of
 Chrysomelidae,26392
Radamus (p.2691*) cruciferae, Brazil, 13045
 Radar, bird detection by,26574
 radiation, effects,11301
 Raddeanine, pharmacology,17257
Radfordia (p.2687*) *ensifera*, on rodents,
 Puerto Rico,10613
 Radiation(s). (See also *Irradiation; Heat;*
Light; spectral portions of light,
 e.g., *Infra-red;* *Ultraviolet;* *Radio-*
activity; radioactive substances,
 e.g., *Radium,* *Thorium;* and such
 specific radiations as *Alpha par-*
ticles, *Beta rays,* *Cathode rays,*
Cosmic rays, *Gamma rays,* *Mito-*
genic rays, *X-rays.* For electric

- Radiation (continued)
 short waves see *Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*
 atom bomb, effects,354, 2788, 21511
 injuries from,16582
 carcinogenic effect,22290, 22304, 24907
 Division of Radiation and Organisms,
 origin and scope,12590
 effect on:
 bone marrow,11298
 living tissues, book,19065
 mutation rate, in *Ophiostoma*,23987
 normal cells, book,355
 normal and diseased tissue, discussion,
19815
 plant nutrition and growth,15530
 pollen, in interspecific crosses, *Prunus*,
23993
 sperm, *Arbacia*,19065
 electric field, use in electrophoresis,24233
 energy, applications in biology,8217
 Finsen's, in treatment of tuberculosis of
 eye,17729
 high-energy, applications, chapt. in book,
23937
 injury, clinical sequence,21505
 rutin therapy, rats,19068
 instantaneous, pathologic effects, discussion,
2792
 ionizing, causing hemorrhagic syndrome,
 role of heparin,21634
 effect on enzymes,24147
 meter,5236
 mode of action, in induction of mutations,
5145
 ocular effects,11732
 radar, effects,11301
 reactions, general, biologic,18817
 red rays, effect on phosphorescence of
 ctenophores,16436
 results, probabilistic approach,356
 from rocks and soil, relation to plant
 evolution,24085
 roentgen and x-rays in magnetic field,
 effect on eggs, *Drosophila*, 19066
 role in environmental warmth,24530
 scattering by clouds,16410
 solar, in Arizona, relation to agriculture
 and health,16427
 biological activity,16421
 in Davos, Switzerland,16425
 effect on:
 apple blossom time and duration,
 Switzerland,23206
 beer flavor, factors affecting,22913
 daily temp. range, U. S. A., maps,
13512
 local climate in Portugal,18931
 photosynthetic rate, greenhouse roses,
7111
 regeneration, in *Lumbricillus*,22549
 soil formation and evolution,23188
 temp., Eocene period, Germany,26880
 thawing of soil,16439
 vit. C in potatoes,10021
 effects,16420
 as factor in bacterial population of
 artificial lakes,16484
 in house heating, progress report,16409
 quantity, exposure vs. latitude as affect-
 ing, significance of study, 18931
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 relation to forest vegetation, in French
 Pyrenees,1818
 to growth of *Mytilus*,19022
 requirement for sponges,21377
 role in atmospheric pollution by heavy
 industry,18933
 urticaria from, protection against, 11944
 syndrome, pathophysiology, non specificity,
21504
 therapy, in uterine myoma, study,22297
 from *Vibrio albensis*, weather as affecting,
9111
 violet and u.-v., relation to diurnal vertical
 movement of plankton in tropical
 waters,24100
 X-rays and u.-v. effect on reproduction,
Saccharomyces,4425
 Radiation sickness, therapy, with pyridoxine,
8719, 8746, 14334
 with trasentin-phenobarbital,8696
 Radicle. (See *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny;*
Root; Seed; Seedling.)
 RADICOCUCUS (Hom.) (p.2689^g) globosus
 (*Rhizococcus*),21126
 Radicula nasturtium-aquaticum, as food of
 geese, Texas,276
 Radinoderus (p.2692ⁿ) n. spp., Melanesia,
10645
 Radio, in health education,1416
 waves. (See *Electric field, high frequency*
oscillating.)
 Radioactive substances. (See also *Lead;*
Isotopes; Phosphorus; Radium;
Thorium; etc.)
 in bone, method of sectioning for radio-
 autographs,19924
 circulation time measured with thorium
 X,19612
 colloidal gamma ferric oxide, effect on
 reticulo-endothelial cells,352
 in detn. of blood volume,24298, 24300
 effect on root nodule bacteria, growth and
 N assimilation,17817
 glycine, utilization in study of proto-
 porphyrin synthesis, rats,19216, 19217
 in immunochemical studies,14594
 induced, applications to chemistry and
 medicine,21520
 2-iodo-3-nitrobenzoic acid, translocation,
 in bean and barley plants,20696
 lactate, metabolic fate in phlorhizinized
 animals,21526
 locating and quantitating in tissues, micro-
 scopic autoradiographic technic,
21512
 measurement of ion movement in plant
 roots,12562
 production, distr. and uses,21523
 section in book,16621
 in tissue sections, method for locating, 990
 as tracers, in amniotic fluid studies, 22536
 utilization in study of concn. and formation
 of protein bound iodine,19143
 Radioactivity. (See also *Beta rays; Gamma*
rays; particular radioactive sub-
stances, e.g., Mesothorium, Radium;
Thorium.)
 artificial, role in microscopy, chapt. in
 book,2591
 of chemical elements, affecting plant
 nutrition,15530
 detn. in painting room,19878
 measurement, Geiger-counter, portable,
21338
 meter,879, 13413, 13430
 of organic iodine, in cancer research,
19773
 R-meter,5216
 unit for measurement,19064
 Radiococcus (p.2663¹) pelagica, Sweden,
15051
 Radiography. (See *X-ray, photography.*)
 Radiology, injuries from exposure, medi-
 colegal aspects,19879
 limitations in diseases of stomach, 24896
 protective methods in,19877
 RADIOPHYLLUM † (Coel.) (p.2677^g)
 arborescens (D) (*Entelophyllum*),
26456
 Radioscopy. (See *X-rays.*)
 Radiosterol. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated.*)
 Radiostrol. (See *Vitamin D, preparations.*)
 Radiotherapy. (See *Irradiation and specific*
types of radiations.)
 Radiotherapy. (See *Electric field, high fre-*
quency oscillating.)
 Radish, *Alternaria* blight and seed infec-
 tion, as cause of low germination,
 Michigan,26019
 canker (*Coritium solani*), England,
18285
 herbicides for, effectiveness and costs,
7086
 insect pests, *Hylemya* as, control,20802
 production, heterosis as affecting,72
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils,1782
 seed germination, penicillin and growth
 substances as affecting,7204
 var. contamination, isolation distance as
 affecting,73
 Radium. (See also *Alpha particles; Beta*
rays; Gamma rays; Radioactive sub-
stances.)
 E, filtered beta rays, effects on cerebral
 cortex,16581
 effect on adenocarcinoma of endometrium,
5969
 emanations. (See *Radon.*)
 sulfate, fungus fouling of optics, pre-
 vention by,3914
 therapy, apparatus,14351
 of cancer of cervix,5840
 rectal complications,11678
 recurrence following,22296
 Radix valeriana, use in silver impregnation
 of nerve tissue,994
 Radon, charged capillaries, division into
 "seeds," machine for,11126
 detn.,24995
 Raffinose, chromatography,378
 fermentation by wood-destroying fungi,
4468
 Rafflesiaceae (Dicot.),p.2670^g
 stomata, evolutionary significance,7174
 Rafinesque, C.S., Atlantic journal, reproduc-
 tion,1623
 Autikon Botanikon, reproduction,1621
 New Flora of N. Amer., reproduction, 1625
 Sylva Telluriana, reproduction,
1622, 1624
 Rafnia (p.2671^g) ericifolia, Cape Prov.,
15138
 Ragi. (See also *Eleusine coracana.*)
 as food crop, Madras,9744
 smut (*Melanopsichium eleusinis*), mor-
 phology of causal organism and
 mode of transmission, India,
23382
 Ragweed. (See also *Ambrosia; Hay fever.*)
 as food, of Merriam turkey, Arizona,
285
 pollen, antibody, agglutination by sen-
 sitized colloidion particles,25347
 antigen, in vitro lysis of sensitized
 leucocytes,25346
 antigen and antibody, circulating, in
 pollen season,11940
 hay fever and asthma from, exposure
 level as affecting,11949
 reagins in nasal secretions,25345
 sensitization studies, rabbits and guinea
 pigs,3661
 suppression of production,2223
 survey in Connecticut,25335
 2,4-D as affecting,18274
 Raillardia (p.2674^g) kohalae, Hawaii,
1684
 Raillietina (p.2678^g) nomenclature,4769
 cesticius, in domestic fowl, tolerance to,
10403
 Rain forest. (See *Forest.*)
 Rainfall. (See *Precipitation.*)
 Raisin(s), production from American-type
 grapes,7078
 SO₄ detn. in, iodometric method,8406
 Raja (p.2694^g), skull,16158
 clavata, tooth development,26470
 erinacea, oral breathing valves,987
 inornata, bipolar dorsal root ganglion
 cells, morphology and conduction,
700
 Rajania (p.2670^g), n. spp. Cuba,15209
 Rajidae (Elasm.), p.2694^g
 Rallidae (Aves), p.2699^g
 Rallia in, Ohio,16561
 Ramalina (p.2665^g), n. sp. and n. var.
 reticulata, antibiotic from,20098
 Ramapithecus, as ancestor of man,5244
 RAMEX (Annel.) (p.2679^g), californiensis,
 Calif.,23675
 Ramie. (See also *Boehmeria.*)
 Ramon anatoxin. (See *Anatoxin.*)
 Ramphastidae (Aves), p.2699^g
 Ramphastos (p.2699^g) ambiguus, tax. notes,
26651
 vitellinus pintoi, Brazil,26535
 Ramphotrigon (p.2699^g) megacephala pector-
 alis, Venezuela,18714
 Ramularia (p.2667^g), resistance to, poly-
 ploidy as affecting, in mangels and
 sugar beets,2542
 on strawberry, Oregon,23373
 bellunensis, on marguerites,15636
 effusa, on blueberry,23358
 Ramulina † (p.2675^g) abscissa (K),4761
 Ramus communicans. (See under *Nerve.*)
 Rana (p.2697^g). (See also *Amphibia; Frog.*)
 as food of trout,16501
 lateral line system, expts.,968
 metabolism of development,14461
 myocardium, K as affecting,11543
 peripheral nerves, anoxia as affecting,
11527
 sexual cycle,21190
 tail during metamorphosis, histology,
1008
 tax. notes,23843
 agilis, endocrine gland development,572
 sex differentiation and germ cells,
 cytology,10811
 clamitans, eye development,17054
 edulis, biting man,7827
 esculenta, biol. notes, in captivity,4898
 chromosomes, chiasma variations in ♂
 and intersexes,16293
 eye anlage, growth of transplants,
10806
 reconstitution,10793
 palate, nerve supply,25114
 pronephros, development, exptl.,1016
 protozoan in liver,2249
 sex reversal, exptl.,18087
 Trichodina in,12909
 fusca, larvae, Mauthner's cells, develop-
 ment,25121
 palustris, Texas,10809

- Rana* (continued)
pipiens, differential response to heat, 8132
 egg, inclusions, expts.,5130
 embryonic development, N metabolism
 during,3500
 vital dyes as affecting,11796
 hybridization of races,23844
 muscle, visco-elasticity, activity as
 affecting,11538
 ovulation, mammalian pituitary gonado-
 trophins as affecting,5607
ridibunda, Finland,7814, 7830
sylvatica, limb regeneration, histology, 966
temporaria, eggs, development, 2,4-
 dichlorophenoxy acetate as
 affecting,25166
 sexual cycle in ♂ affecting spermato-
 genesis, genitics of in relation
 to environment,16329
temporaria, distr. and ecol., Apennines,
 13150
- Ranales (Dicot.), p.2670
Ranapeltis † (D) (p.2684ⁿ), n. spp., Penn.,
 21034
- Randallia* (p.2685ⁿ) *angelica*, Mexico, 26337
Randia dumetorum, *Dasturella* on,17953
Ranellidae (Moll.), p.2681ⁿ
 Range. (See also *Forage plants*; *Grazing*;
 Pastures.)
 arid, seeding to grass, precipitation and
 other factors affecting,6953
 competition, big game vs. livestock,300
 conditions, of big game, methods for detn.,
 13576
 forage, evaluation method,13526
 sagebrush as affecting,11228
 grass establishment on, Kansas,2704
 grazing as affecting,294, 13581
 management, for bob-white, Oklahoma, 261
 clipping, effect on chem. comp. and yield
 of *Agropyron*,6952
 rodents and plant succession,263
 production, soil moisture and rainfall as
 affecting,23152
 reseeded for increased forage,12399
- Rangifer* (p.2701ⁿ). (See also *Reindeer*.)
 † (Pl), adaptations to cold, Europe, 18735
 in E. Hudson Bay area,21236
 in postglacial deposits, Germany,
 21172, 26548
- Raniceps* † (p.2695ⁿ) *tuberculosis* mut.
 supraoiligocaena (Ter), otolith,
 Germany,18666
- Ranidae (Amph.), p.2697ⁿ
 Ranikhet disease. (See *Newcastle disease*.)
Ranina † (p.2685ⁿ) *ruessi* var. *gonii* (E),
 Spain,26348
- Raninidae (Crust.), p.2685ⁿ
 Ransonemidae (Nematoda), p.2678ⁿ
 Ranunculaceae (Dicot.), p.2670ⁿ
Ranunculus (p.2670ⁿ), n. spp.,6769
 anemonal and saponin content,23343
 chromosome number and systematics,
 18810
 Idaho,4152
 key and distr. notes, W. Virginia, 6702
acer, floral initiation and shoot develop-
 ment, winter conditions as affect-
 ing,13523
 Iceland,24086
auricomus, Iceland,24081
cymbalaria var. *saximontanus*, syn., 1629
flammula, dwarfness in,15099
frigidurbis, Celebes,6880
occidentalis ssp. *turneri* (R. t.),4147
ophioglossifolius, Finland,6730
porrectus, New Zealand,1667
salsuginosus, Finland,157
Rapanea gardneriana, *Pestalotia* on,15083
- Rape. (See also *Brassica napus*.)
 as cover crop for orchards, yield,
 England,7049
 oil, yield, polyploidy as affecting,2543
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
 seed yield and oil content, harvesting
 method effects,25755A
 suitability as green manure, in vineyards,
 10003
- Raphanobrassica*, vs. *Brassica*, in agricultural
 characters,23984
- Raphiacme*, ecologic notes, S. W. Africa,
 11214
- Raphitoma* (p.2682ⁿ) *curta*, Mediterranean,
 23688
- Rasahus* (p.2688ⁿ) *hamatus*, Venezuela,
 13094
- Rasbora* (p.2695ⁿ), n. spp., Siam,2422
- Raspididae (Por.), p.2676ⁿ
 Raspberry (ies). (See also *Rubus*.)
 fertilizer trials,4301
 insect pests, *Bembecia* as, Netherlands,
 15795
 Byturus as, control,4574
 Dyslobus as,15801
- Raspberry (continued)
 β-ionone in marc,24372
 land acreage by counties, Virginia, 15336
 manures for,4246
 methods for picking,23231
 production and needs, 1944, England, 9975
 vars., Cuthbert and Lloyd George crosses,
 resistance to winter bud injury
 and mosaic,20563
 garden, chemical composition,18130
 for general use, progress report, Maine,
 18107
- Latham red, cold resistance by roots,
 15359
 rest period, rate of hardening, winter
 injury, relationships between,
 15360
 red and black, seasonal variations in K
 content in leaves,20564
 suitable for Switzerland,4303
 Tennessee Luscious,15361
 for Virginia, selection, culture and
 markets,23227
- Rat. (See also specific genera, e.g., *Mus*,
 Rattus.)
 acceleratory forces as affecting,1422
 activity, of ♂, electro-convulsive shocks as
 reducing,8118
 nocturnal, use of infra-red radiation for
 observing,11205
 adrenal gland, cortex, hypophysectomy as
 affecting,583
 transplants to kidney, rat,25039
 amino acids essential to, review,21766
 S-containing,19264
 aminohydroxycaproic acid, as ineffective
 substitute for lysine,21752
 antirachitic u.v. radiation, minimal
 prophylactic dose,24180
 appetite for B vitamins,2969
 arthritis, streptomycin as affecting,6292
 behavior, aggressive, ♂ hormone as
 causing,11181
 audiogenic seizures, electrically induced,
 13491
 susceptibility, relation to Mg
 deficiency,21742
 inactive, environmental causes,13486
 pemphigus serum as affecting,
 11187, 11918
 seizures, induced by water spray, 13485
 blood, ascorbic acid, gold chloride as
 affecting,2875
 esterase in,9283
 groups and inheritance,22677
 picture, from weaning to old age, 8752
 review,14440
 pressure, apparatus for measuring, 668
 skin protease inhibitory factor in, 8190
 blood and tissues, ribonucleinase and non-
 specific phosphodiesterase detn.,
 8206
 body, adaption, to diet changes,21707
 cooling in water,559
 size, as related to coat-character genes,
 18845
 temp. particulate material injn. as
 affecting,21924
 weight and reproductive system, high
 altitude as affecting,11198
- bone, marrow, morphologic studies,
 22450, 22451
 smears, technic,6111
 method for sectioning, application to
 radio-autography,19924
- Borrelia recurrentis* in, serological aspect,
 1360
- brain, cerebral cortex, extrinsic
 connections,19915
 conduction in,22466
 hypothalamic regulation of sleep,712
 studies,22481
 CO₂ assimilation, isotope study,19072
 cardiovascular-renal dynamics, methods for
 investigation,25074
 as carriers, of *Erysipelothrix* and
 Salmonella,25474
 of *Salmonella typhimurium*,12120
 castration, effect on N metabolism, 21759
 choice of alcoholized vs. normal rations,
 13874
 choline deficiency in, mechanism,24376
 chromosome size, relation to age and cell
 type,13309
 in coal mines, Weil's disease and,11731
 cold resistance, nutrition as affecting,
 19348
 control, with ANTU (α-naphthylthiourea),
 9406, 9407, 12113, 23617
- Brazil,4970
 campaign,2228
 in murine typhus fever, Georgia,6391
 program, Baltimore,25530
 rodenticides for, evaluation,20204
- Rat (continued)
 control (continued)
 on sugarcane plantations, review,6969
 Cu and Mn liver storage,16772
 cornea, epithelium, mitosis and regenera-
 tion, hypo- and hyperthyroidism
 as affecting,25028
 respiration,19535
 vascularization from vit. B deficiency,
 21801
- cotton, *Atricholaelaps* on,2340
 dental caries in,22424, 22428
 dietary effects of carbohydrate, protein
 and fat,5527A
 development of Mast cells,8972
 diet, requirements for fertility and
 lactation,16874
 self-selection,24450
 appetite for protein,5528
 domestication, effects,21273
 drug resistance in, compared with mice,
 3648
 ectoparasites,7334
 control,18490
 egg white hypersensitivity in,20047
 embryos, development, colchicine as
 affecting,25170
 temp. as affecting,25251
 glycogen levels, in dividing cells, 17431
 trophoblast giant cells, origin and
 activity during implantation,
 25159
- enzymes, adenosine-triphosphatase activity
 of ovary and corpora luteal wt.,
 607
 glucuronidase in spleen and liver of
 rabbit,13758
 transaminase activity, detn. in tissues,
 1305
- estrone inactivation in vit. B deficiency,
 19304
 fetal, pituitary, hist.,24585
 fleas on, control,7492
 food utilization, economy, as related to fat
 content of diet,5459, 5460
 food and water intake, with and without
 hypothalamic lesions,21780
- fungiform and foliate papillae, compara-
 tive numbers,11758
 gastric instillation of fluids, safe method,
 19105
 genes with pleiotropic effects,24006
 germ-free, rearing, diet for,20261
 growth, benzyl and benzoyl compounds as
 affecting,19243
 curve analysis,21781
 factor for, fractionation from liver and
 fish,24365
 glycine and,21819
 inhibition by human milk,19343
 on poor rice diet supplemented with
 butter and ragi, S. India, 16870
 response on soya bean vs. milk,21802
 studies in cages which prevent
 coprophagy,16860
- growth and liver, pyridine compounds as
 affecting,24384
 growth and reproduction, on synthetic
 rations,24395
 wheat germ as affecting,24417
 hair growth, age detn. and,11749
 heart, rate,8654
 studies,11550
 heat death temp.,5667
 hematopoiesis, in bone marrow,22448A
 in pregnant, factors affecting,8908
 splanchnic nerve section as affecting,
 19135
- hemorrhage, method for induction, 13713
 histamine and adenylic compounds,
 metabolism and content, compara-
 tive study,11792
- hydrocephalus, relation to maternal diet,
 5525
- hypophysectomized ♀, mandibular joint,
 growth and transformation,
 8091, 8092
- intestine, epithelium, renewal of cells,
 rate,25125
 secretion of vit. Bs,21799
 intraocular grafts of embryonic gonads,
 abstract,8998
 intrathoracic operations, method,24231
 inverted yolk sac placenta, function, 24637
 irradiation injury, rutin therapy in, rats,
 19068
- islets of Langerhans,22001
 kidney, tissue, transplants to chick,
 cellular reaction,6123
 transamination enzyme, factors affecting
 and possible role,335
- learning, thyroid secretion as affecting,
 13489

- Rat (*continued*)
 learning and growth, enforced wakefulness as affecting,13484
 lepromas, metabolism,20209
 leprosy, chemotherapy,25353
Leptospira in, Norway,17704
 lesions of hypothalamus as affecting eating habits,11715
 liver, regeneration, mustard gas as affecting,7980
 weight, age and,24877
 longevity, restricted caloric diet as affecting,24449
 lungs, alveoli, size,25130
 tissue, metabolism, vs. pigeon,16754
 lymph nodes, age as affecting,22454
 mammary glands, during life span, 24876
 mesencephalic arteries, comparative study,8916
 mesonephros, development in intraocular grafts,6121
 metabolism, creatine, age and sex as determining factors in,21775
 phosphorus, in organs,21703
 salt, and N excretion during starvation,24341
 mites on,18567
 from Philippines,10615
 molar crowns and jaw, development, 22418
Moniliformis in,12955
 muscle and liver, riboflavin content, fluorometric studies,8363
 nematode immunity in, protein diet as affecting,9179
 nerve fibers, fixing and staining,25140
 peripheral, myelination, role of axon and Schwann cell,11769
 nervous tissue, histamine content,709
 nutrition, high meat vs. high carbohydrate diets,19345
 ossification, in glenoid fossa,13436
 thiamin as affecting,21811
 ovary, immature, wt. response to gonadotrophin, genetic and nongenetic factors,13352
 x-rays as affecting,19069
 oviduct, development,984
 unilateral aplasia,25044
 O₂ consumption, detn., closed-circuit apparatus for,16732A
 pack, popular review,7897
 pancreas, dopacboxylase in,19048
 parasites, Terra di Baria,7411
 tick on, Puerto Rico,26363
 physiology, in extreme anoxia,560
 pithed prepn. for assay of pressor substances,24863
Plagiorechoides (trematode) in,2275
 poliomyelitis susceptibility, factors affecting,3816
 preputial glands, histochem.,3483, 5635
 proofing, in typhus control,1420
 prostate in ♀♀, genetics,11086
 protein, deficient, benzene intoxication in,21760
 loss during N fasting,21764
 replacement in, with casein, edestin and ovalbumin,21765
 range, in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
 ratio of cytochrome C, Hb and myoglobin in,13750
 reaction, to anti-rat heart serum,14576
 latency, factors affecting,24053
 reasoning ability, electro-convulsive shocks as affecting,13490
 reproduction and lactation on all-plant rations,13872
 reproductive failure, from ergot,6498
 resistance to *Brucella abortus*, sex as affecting,12205
 sebaceous glands,25014
 senescence, anatomical changes in,23911
 sterility, induction on tryptophan-deficient diets,16781
 strains, inbred, inactivation of estradiol by,8518
 Long-Evans, vit. E deficiency as affecting,6003
 tail, abnormality, from fatty acid deficiency,19254
 blood pressure detn. method,11563
 teeth, pigment in,6073, 6074, 6075
 thymus, changes during age involution,13973
 structure,25051
 tissues, autofluorescence,8219
 dopa decarboxylase activity absent in,24158
 vit. B₆ content, protein in diet as affecting,8369
 transplantations, exptl., abstract,25161
 tryptophan, in blood and urine, vs. other animals,2929
- Rat (*continued*)
 as tsutsugamushi fever reservoir, Philippines,12052
 tumors, ovarian,5879
 sarcoma, induction by glucose,22292
 histiocytic,11679
 spontaneous,14325, 14327, 14328
 typhus, murine, incidence in, Texas, 3836
 murine and classic, Mexico,3826
 vit. A activity of β -carotene in,21792
 vit. B requirements on low fat and fat-free diets,486
 vit. D transference from mother to young in,24406
 vit. E, deficiency, wt. losses and testicular atrophy as dissociated consequences,2991
 requirements, purified casein diet as affecting,2992
 wild, as source of plague bacteriophage,17689
 Rat bite fever. (See also *Spirillum minus*; *Streptobacillus moniliformis*.)
 from *Streptobacillus moniliformis*,25437
 therapy, penicillin and nearsphenamine in,25386
 Rat fleas. (See under *Fleas*.)
 Rathbun, Samuel F., biography,21263
 Rat. (See also *Salmonella enteritidis*.)
 Ration(s). (See *Diets*; *Feeds*; *Foods*.)
 Rationalism, approach to definitions, review,21239
 Rattlesnake. (See also *Crotalus*.)
Rattus (p.2701). See also *Mus*; *Rat*.)
 body-weight at maturity in ♀♀, 7900
 chiggers on, relation to habitat, New Guinea and Luzon,18957
Leptosylla on,2409
 mites on, Puerto Rico,10613
 population and ecology, Guam,13515
bagobus barkeri, Philippines,4977
conatus, breeding and life hist., Queensland cane-fields,21235
c. confucianus, *Thrombica* on,20932
flavipespectus yunnanensis, as reservoir of scrub typhus,6353
mindanensis, mite on, Guam,7617
norvegicus, experimental thyroid tumors, thiourea as affecting,24930
 feeding habits and population study,10891
 major activity period,148
 nocturnal activity, use of infra-red radiation for observing, 11205
 reproduction,5638, 7906
 transmitter of nerve impulses in Wallerian degeneration, exptl. morphologic pathology,8925
 trichinosis in,23570
turkestanicus as reservoir for relapsing fever, Russia,22837
RAUSUCHUS† (Rept.) (p.26989)
tiradentes (Tr), Brazil,21198
Rauwolfia (p.2673) *caffra*, status,15180
Ravenelia (p.2666), n. spp. with hosts, Brazil,12336
 Ray(s). (See *Radiations*.)
 Ray(s). (See also *Elasmobranchii*.)
 use of stings,7792
Raymondina† (Cm) (p.2686), desc. of spp.,4815
 Raynaud's disease, removal of 2nd thoracic ganglion as affecting,737
Reacalymene† (p.2686) *holtedahli* (O), Norway,26463
 Reading, defects, dyslexia, forms and prognosis,5261
 disability, role of eye-hand dominance in,2648
 eye movements in, review,5661
 lip, ability test,5272
 speed, correlation with blinking of eye,5660
 tests, of mental defectives, change in scores after 18 yrs.,2652
 Reagent, EM, use in detection of phytochromogens,23313
 Reagents. (See also *Antibody*.)
 in syphilitic serum, merthiolate as preservative,14707
Rebilus (p.2686) *swarbrecki*, Victoria,10620
 Receptors, pressure, in muscoid Diptera,162
 Recklinghausen's disease. (See *Neurofibromatosis*.)
 Reconstitution. (See *Regeneration*.)
 Rectifier, for laboratory,5214, 5217
 Rectocaine, use for prolonged sympathetic paralysis,17212
 Rectum. (See *Intestine*.)
 Recurrent fever. (See *Relapsing fever*.)
Recurvaria milleri, outbreak, W. Canada,4596
- Red gum. (See *Liquidambar styraciflua*.)
 Red spider. (See under *Mites*, red spider.)
 Red top. (See *Agrostis alba*.)
 Red water fever. (See *Piroplasmiasis*.)
 Reducing agents, effect on, antibacterial action, of streptomycin,3686
 Reducing sugar. (See *Sugar*, reducing.)
 Reductive acid, effect on urease inhibition by Cu salts,13600
 Reduction. (See also *Oxidation-reduction*.)
 biochemical, section in book,8280
 photochemical, by chloroplasts, of quinones,4401
 Reduviidae (Hem.), p.26884
 Redwood. (See also *Sequoia*.)
 Reed, F. R. Cowper, obituary and bibliography,7941
 Reeds, community, eradication of *Equisetum* in,5327
REEDIMIA (Hym.) (p.2694), type *Agonia hirsutula*,16112
 Reflexes, Babinski, in lathyrism,8388
 biliary, effect on blood pressure and coronary circulation, dog,8425
 cardiovascular. (See also *Vasomotor system*, reflexes.)
 carotido-pulmonary, effect on pulmonary edema, exptl. evidence,748
 carotid sinus and aortic arch, blood O₂ and CO₂ as affecting,730
 ciliary, control,8598
 circulatory, tipping as affecting, rabbits,11521
 conditioned, auditory, bilateral destruction of auditory cortex as affecting, cats,5663A
 cortical and midbrain mediation in cats,5662A
 differential from general cutaneous stimulation, bilateral destruction of 3 lateral cerebral cortical areas as affecting,11714
 effect on lactation, rat,14058
 role of optic cortex, dog,19562
 in spinal dog,24058
 study,22129
 control, of respiration,3047
 elicited by visceral stimulation, acute spinal cat,3206
 of eye, development in absence of optic nerve,17054
 movements. (See also *Nystagmus*.)
 tectum opticum in,8596
 of eyelid, as criterion for readability,5660
 facilitation, of spinal motor neurons,8600
 flexor and patellar, retromammillary stimulation as affecting, cats,5663
 gasping, carotid receptors in,8608
 inhibition, of spinal motor neurons,8600
 from interoceptors of stomach,531
 intracardial, effect on ventricular rate,754
 patellar, bulbar inhibitory mechanism in concussion,950
 inhibition and facilitation, frequency of centripetal stimulation as affecting, cat,711
 oxygen lack as affecting,8594
 postural. (See under *Posture*.)
 pulmonary, in lung volume studies, 13939
 of rectus muscles, factor in depth perception,22137
 respiratory, from carotid sinus, di-isopropylfluorophosphate as affecting,656
 lobeline and morphine effects on, body temp. as affecting, rabbits,24533
 mechanism of action,13940
 tipping as affecting, rabbits,11521
 role in course of liquids through stomach, sheep,552
 in production of pulmonary edema,747, 748, 749
 seizures, properties of maximal,951
 simple, of decerebrate crayfish,8591
 spinal cord, α - and β -leptidine, metrazol and strychnine as affecting,19702
 sympathetic dystrophy, sympathectomy in treatment, report of 29 cases,11719
 tendon, in lathyrism,8388
 traumatic, effect on respiration during anesthesia,11612
 two-neuron, integrative pattern of excitation and inhibition,8601
 vagus, in venous hypertension,8651
 vasomotor. (See under *Vasomotor system*.)

- Reforestation. (See also *Afforestation*; *Forests*; *Forestry*.)
- in Colombia,23297
 - by direct seeding, with southern pines,1839
 - in France,7144, 7148, 7149, 7152, 7155, 7156, 7158
 - guide,2721
 - natural, in Belgian Congo,23279
 - post-glacial forest types as affecting, Europe,2715
 - problems in central Africa,7163
 - by seeding, influence of mammals and birds,23289
 - by taungya system, in Bengal,25961
 - in Wisconsin,23292
- Refraction, of starch grains, mathematical formula,18255
- Refractive index, high, medium, prepn.21603
- Refractometry, detn. of fat, manipulations and table, apparatus for,8239
- Refractory period. (See under *Nerve*; etc.)
- Refrigeration. (See also under *Food*, *preservation*.)
- as anesthesia,17369, 17386
 - in dairy plant, comparative types,1526
 - energy waste,9520
 - effect on vit. B₁₂ in fishes,16517
 - in food preservation, requirements,1433
 - of fruits and vegetables,1775
 - effect on lengthened shelf life,20576
 - prepackaged,15373
 - of grapes in transit,1767
 - of pears, in transport by rail,9968
 - temp., effect on total vs. coliform bacterial counts in milk,3944, 3945
- Refuse. (See also *Garbage*.)
- Regalecidae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
- Regalactus (p.2695⁴), descr.,10782
- Regard, Caludius, obituary,13265
- Regeneration. (See also *Development*; *Growth*; *Morphogenesis*; *Propagation*; *Transplantation*.)
- of adipose tissue in limb transplants, chick embryo,19932
 - of adrenal cortex transplants, rats, 25029
 - of bone. (See under *Bone*.)
 - capacity, in *Platyopocilus*,17396
 - of skin, relation to degeneration of brenthoplastic grafts, mice,25026
 - of cerebrum, after intraocular graft of cerebral tissue and sciatic nerve, mouse,3428
 - of cornea and sclera,25025
 - of corneal epithelium, hypo- and hyperthyroidism as affecting, rats,25028
 - epithelium, *Periplanata*,11003
 - of feathers, relation of plumage tract gradients to localization of pigments, hybrid fowl,25021
 - of fin, anal, gonopod formation as affecting, *Platyopocilus*,8894
 - in brown trout,211
 - clipped dorsal, cauterization as affecting, trout,2741
 - in fossil *Ostracophori*,18649
 - growth polarity, electrical control, *Dugesia*,25185
 - of horn in rhinoceros,7887
 - induced, in denervated limbs, *Triturus*,8897
 - in x-ray damaged ovaries, mice, 25020
 - as influenced by:
 - factors, in *Lumbricillus*,22549
 - nerve resection and amputation in limbs of *Urodeles*,14434
 - nervous system *Triturus*, 17397, 17398
 - of insect leg,7630
 - of lateral line sense organs, in anurans,968
 - of limbs, in *Rana* larvae,966
 - thoracic, relation of peripheral nerve to *Asellus*,9018
 - in *Triton*,4904
 - of liver, mustard gas as affecting, rat,7980
 - of lymph nodes, age as affecting, rabbits,19910
 - of mesenchyme, embryonic induction by,1010
 - in Nemertea,18529, 18530
 - in *Nereis* (Annel.), blood vessels in,12974
 - of nerve,25023, 25027
 - fate of homograft in,8892
 - mechanical excitability in,967
 - metrical features of muscle branches,6100, 6101
 - to muscles, studies,8633
 - oculomotor, in amphibians,17399
- Regeneration (continued)
- of nerve (continued)
 - peripheral, effect on cholinesterase content,657
 - peroneal, conduction velocity, rabbits,8898
 - use of blood bridges in,3468
 - vagus, supply to sense organs,22495
 - of nerve fibers, maturation, rabbit, 25019
 - radial motor, rate and course,3467
 - of spinal cord, abstract,25087
 - of nervous tissue, mice,3466
 - of organs, vertebrates,25157
 - in planarians,16013, 26240
 - plant, of apple tree roots after frost injury,1730
 - of forest. (See *Forest*, *regeneration*.)
 - of pin oak and American elm root systems,20594
 - relation to disintegration and fission,9023
- Rehabilitation, of aphasic servicemen,5264, 5270
- Reichenbach, Ernst Freiherr Stromer von, appreciation,7925
- Reichenbachia* (p.2690¹), revision of 54th group,21071
- Reichenow, Anton, biography,21266
- Reil's islands. (See *Brain*, *cerebrum*, *insula*)
- Reindeer. (See also *Rangifer*.)
- domestication, effects,5093
- Reineckates, effect on *Trichophyton*,7228
- from sphingomyelin, preparation and assay,13644
- Reiter's disease. (See under *Disease*.)
- Rejuvenation. (See also *Gonads*; *Hormones*; *Transplantation*.)
- Rejuvenescence. (See *Gonads*; *Transplants*.)
- Relapsing fever. (See also *Borrelia*.)
- clinical report, Panama,9427
 - diagnosis, cephalin flocculation test,3786
 - Egyptian louse borne, penicillin therapy,11969
 - endemicy, Russian Turkestan,23618
 - exptl., single spirochete infections,1364
 - incidence in U.S. Army,14852
 - at Lake Tahoe, Calif.-Nevada,25429
 - reservoirs, Russia,22837
 - rodent,4709
 - therapy with Au and sulfa compounds, PAB as affecting,22749
 - neocarsphenamine,9427
 - with penicillin,1261
 - with penicillin, As and Bi,9280
 - tick-borne, Africa,6406
 - focus, Kirghisia,4707
 - review,7500
 - vectors, lice as,23616
 - Ornithodoros* as,23619, 23623
 - tick as, Asia,10611
- Relaxin, effect on mammary gland, immature ♀ rat,567
- on symphysis pubis, guinea pig,14021
 - prepared from sow corpora lutea,5608
- Relbania* (p.2674⁴) *latifolia*, S. Africa,15146
- Relicts, plant and animal, in Finland,157
- Remaneidae (Crust.), p.2684³, 2684⁴
- Remanin. (See *Metals*, *alloys*.)
- Remigolepidae (*Ostracophori*), p.2694²
- Remigolepis* † (D) (p.2694²), mental plate,26471
- Remopleurides* † (O) (p.2686²), n. spp., Sweden,2410
- † *latus granensis* (O), Norway,26463
- Renal. (See *Kidney*.)
- Renaultia* † (p.2668¹) *devians* (Cb), Germany,12287
- Renicola*, in *Sterna*, France,12933
- Renicolidae* (Platyh.), p.2678³
- Renin. (See under *Kidney*, *extracts*.)
- Rennet, bacteria in, source of *Thermobacteria*,22993
- in baker's cheese production,3965
 - cheese bacteria in,9543
 - in cheese production, coagulation, factors affecting,22986
 - from sheep milk,9545
- Reophaeidae (Prot.), p.2675³
- Reopha* † (Pr) (p.2675³), n. spp., W. Australia,20957
- † *incompta* (K),4761
 - † *pepperensis* (K), Texas,10546
- Repellents, for blowflies,18396
- for cattle flies,4601
 - for chiggers,7517
 - for fleas,20930
 - for fruit flies,4578
 - for *Glossina*,15965
 - insect. (See also *Insecticides*; and especially under specific repellents.)
- Repellents (continued)
- insect (continued)
 - Amorpha* extract as,18475
 - new compounds as,10373, 15843
 - for pests, on man,4700
 - in public health, review,18418
 - for skin treatments,18498
 - for stored seed maize,7321
 - for leeches, dimethylphthalate as,20991
 - Melia* extract as,4623
 - for midges,18500
 - for mosquitoes,7495, 10526, 18485
 - Lethane as,12899
 - use on clothing,23622
 - for mosquitoes and chiggers,2223
 - for pests of timber,18390, 18394
 - against *Schistosoma* cercariae,10436, 15902
 - for sheep blowfly,4603
 - for soybean pests,15758
 - for termites,23508, 26118, 26119, 26120, 26121
 - for ticks,7516, 23624
 - dimethyl phthalate as,20937
- Re-population. (See *Colonization*.)
- Reproduction (animal). (See also *Fertility*; *Parthenogenesis*; *Population*; *Regeneration*; *Sterility*; *Vitamin*.)
- abnormalities in vit. E deficiency,11413
 - asexual, in Nemertea,18530
 - in Turbellaria, genetics,10556, 10557
 - breeding, laboratory animals,9105
 - season, for *Sardinella*, detn.,16542
 - for soupfin shark,16534
 - in *Citellus*, California,11273
 - cycle, menstrual and skin behavior during, baboon,3143
 - cycle and rate, in gopher (*Thomomys*),8130
 - of deer, detn. from census, statistical methods,16555
 - on diet containing yeast as sole source of proteins, vit. B complex and certain minerals, rat,16874
 - effect on colonial behavior, in *Eciton*,13488
 - on regenerative capacity of anal fin, *Platyopocilus*,8894
 - endocrinological aspects, B vits. as affecting,13820
 - in ermine,1157
 - in ♀ *Elephantulus*,5644
 - in hares,1159
 - of house mouse, environment as affecting, statistical analysis,16435
 - as influenced by:
 - p-aminobenzoic acid and inositol, rat,11472
 - brucellosis, swine,6481
 - caffeine, prolonged daily intake, rats,5490
 - CO, rat,14040
 - choline deficiency, rats,24376
 - clover, sheep, W. Australia,3975
 - diet, rats,13872
 - ergot, rats,6498
 - fats of different types in diet,8383
 - mating time, fox,25255
 - seasons, turkeys,22599
 - supplementing cereal grains with yeast or soybean flour,5533
 - synthetic B complex supplements, chicken,8360
 - thiouracil rat,3126
 - vit. A deficiency, cattle,3536
 - mammalian, patterns, book,14037
 - of Murman herring,5333
 - in *Mustela*,19507
 - pedogenetic, cytology, in *Mustor*,7986
 - in *Pelomyxa*,16297
 - problems,22082
 - in rats on synthetic vit. B diet,19302
 - rate. (See also *Birth rate*.)
 - in mouse, temp. as affecting,13521
 - in rotifers, functions of and factors affecting,13516
 - of seals, research,273
 - of *Stylotanytarsus*,13564
 - in wild rat,5638, 7906
- Reproduction (plant). (See also *Propagation*; *Seed formation*; also specific types and organs for.)
- of bacteria, pH as affecting,22605
 - chemical changes accompanying, winter wheat,4437
 - in desmids,4069
 - petal size as affecting, in ornamentals,7209
 - physiology, textbook,15533
 - of plankton, Iwayama Bay, Palao Is.,13556
 - of *Proteus*,9119
 - of *Trichogloea* (alga),6546

- Reproduction (continued)
 of *Ulva*,15048
 of Zygnematales,4065
 zygote, balanced lethal, appearance after heat treatment of seed,21287
Oenothera,21287
- Reproductive system and organs. (See also under *Genitalia*; and specific organs or parts, e.g., *Ovary*, *Penis*, *Testis*, *Uterus*, *Vagina*, etc.)
 clitoris, embryologic development, pig, 8967
 descr.,25053
 development and germ layer origin, *Lymnaea*,11800
 disturbances, nutritional deficiencies as inducing,14001
 embryonic, sex hormones as affecting, white Pekin duck,8513
 ♀♀, blood supply, dog,25073
 tissue fluids from, effect on sperm, 3137
 as influenced by:
 androgens, fetus,11463
 benzene poisoning,19521
 high altitude, immature rats, abstract,11198
 hypothermia, in hens,1147
 Reptilia p.2697². (See also *Lizards*; *Snakes*; *Turtles*.)
 amphibious, migrations,5275
 in animal communities, of high alpine sites,8126
 blood parasites in, for teaching,7531
 calcified cartilage in,4913
 decline and extinction, high temp. as factor in,18792
 in desert shrub biome, Utah,13495
 diel activity patterns in,148
 distr., factors affecting, Argentine Mts.,2695
 epiphysis, development, morphology and topography,25034
 eye, motor centers,17411
 feeding habits,10830
 flagellates from, culture,20965
 fossil, flight of *Pteranodon*,21203
 of Grand Cayman, hurricane as affecting,7843
 heart, anatomy,2438
 conducting system, structure,14103
 from Instituto Oswald Cruz expedition to Rio Parana,10930
 of Latin America, chapt. in book,13233
 and other Sauropsidans, stomach,8979
 structure of snout,2419
 tegmental centers, relation to locomotion,3476
 tooth succession,18519
 trematode parasites, book,18519
 Resazurin, reductase test, for egg quality, bacteria in pure and mixed culture as affecting,20224
 test. (See also *Milk*, *tests*, *resazurin*.)
 for detn. of milk quality,3956
 milk temp. as affecting,9524
 in winter, pre-incubation period,9558
 use in study of dehydrogenation, wood-destroying fungi,4469
- Research, activities of Federal Experiment Station, Puerto Rico,21245
 agricultural, history and review, Wisconsin,18746
 bioclimate, organization,18944
 biological, number of detn. necessary to reduce errors in,139
 botanical, furthered by naturalists in armed forces,6614
 in Brazil, 19th century, role of Austria in,18780
 chemurgic, review, Oregon,18744
 of Chesapeake Biological Laboratory, 2739
 game, methods and results, Nebraska, 8179
 in Germany, during World War II, 18759
 of health resorts, problems and claims, Switzerland,16415
 in horticulture, U. S. and Canada, address,7042
 in human paleontology, need for coordination and support,5244
 institute for research in forestry and agriculture of Indo-China, activities and publications, 21247
 in limnology and fishery biology, Univ. of Wisconsin,209
 medical, 19th century to date, America,18783
 recommendations, India,22902
 poultry, Maryland,14527
 problems, on wildlife refuges, U. S. A.,2754
 on seed germination, essential data for complete report,11225
 use of colchicine in, review,13291
 work of Kazakh State University botanical faculty,21246
- Reseda* (p.2671¹) *luteola*, chromosome number,16289
 a source of food tainting, Australia,25858
 Resedaceae (Dicot.), p.2671¹
 Reservoirs (virus). (See under specific disease.)
 water. (See under *Water*.)
 Resin(s). (See also *Turpentine*; and under particular resins, *Copal*, *Damar*.)
 amberlite IR-4, in ionophoretic separation of amino acids, method,13663
 I.R. 100, agent for removal of Ca from blood,13730
 anion exchange, action in biochemical systems, physico-chemical aspects,11297
 in therapy of peptic ulcers,21881
 artificial and natural, chemical differentiation,10133
 devex, sensitization due to,6035
 from *Ferula pyramidata*, use in wound therapy,25974
 fossil, from Paleozoic coal plants,12291
 in fungi membranes, review,9683
 in guayule tissue, rapid photometric detn.,1808
 in hops,1457
 boiling time as affecting, extraction,1458
 composition,10188
 oldest geological,9614
 piccolyte, as mounting media, in microscopy,11117
 of pine, yield stimulated by acid treatment,12522
 rubber ratio, in self and cross grafted kok-saghyz, krym-saghyz and dandelion,23248
 synthetic, coatings used on metal food containers, applications, possibilities and limitations,520
 from formaldehyde and naphthalene, as mounting medium,2590
 unsaturated polyester, use for embedding biological material, review, 19928
 use in waterproofing cohesive soils,20669
 from west Australian plants,20669
- Resinate, copper, hydrogenated, in rot-proofing fabrics,3912
- Resistance. (See *Disease*, *resistance*; *Plant diseases*, *resistance*; *Electric resistance*; *Hardiness*; *Temperature resistance*; etc.)
 Resorcinol, effect on decarboxylase activity,11290
 on enzymatic oxidations and oxidoreductions,8193
 vs. bacteriophages in cheese making, 6451
 Resources, economic, of Connecticut vs. other states,2633
 natural, conservation, education in,15
 Respiration (animal). (See also *Metabolism* (respiratory and energy); *Respiratory system*; *Respiratory tract*; and respiratory organs, e.g., *Lungs*; and *Carbon dioxide*; *Oxygen*; *Ventilation*. For cellular respiration see *Metabolism* (tissue and cellular).
 alveolar, air expired, colorimetric detn. of methanol in,21564
 analysis, in cattle stables,1578
 micro-,21584
 in anesthesia, traumatic reflexes as affecting,11612
 apnea, of pertussis, infants,22275
 produced by increased intratracheal pressure,3051
 artificial, methods,19826
 breath-holding, CO₂ diffusion during,13951
 effect on pulmonary gas exchange,13951
 relation to O₂ and CO₂ tensions of blood,13932
 time, relation to O₂ tension of inspired air,13931
 control. (See also *Respiratory centers*.)
 depth changes, distensibility of lung as affecting,561
 diseases, effect on heart pressures, method for recording,14099
 duration in decapitated mouse, age as affecting,13953
 effect on cardiac output, ballistocardiographic study,14123
 exchange, during adolescence,3250
 after *Hemophilus influenzae* toxins,14754
 of human fetus in utero,3043
 hyperpnea, mechanism,13943
 as influenced by:
 allyl isothiocyanate,5803
 altitude, rats,560, 2897
 botulinus toxin,6502
- Respiration (continued)
 alveolar (continued)
 cerebral blood pressure,8458
 exercise,8628
 interoceptive reflexes from stomach,531
 peptone,13927
 postural changes during anesthesia,14179
 quinine methochloride,14212
 thiobarbiturates,19674
 vit. C intake, man,13848
 measurement. (See also *Respirometers*.)
 movements, effect on pulmonary circulation,13930
 positive pressure, effect on:
 cardiac output,24751
 circulatory and respiratory systems,729
 venous pressure,751
 pressure-volume relations, diagram, 565
 of pure O₂, effect on cardiovascular system,3054
 rate, cessation, effect on reduction time of blood,13732
 cigarette smoking at rest and during work as affecting,16751
 effect on alveolar gas tensions,3045
 on pulmonary volume,13939
 reflex mechanism, factors affecting,13940
 in venous hypertension, role of vagus reflex in,8651
 rate and volume, morphine as affecting, dogs,24305
 regulating mechanisms, coordination,3047
 in shock, K as affecting,21694
 traumatic, K phosphate as affecting,16629
 vital capacity. (See under *Lungs*.)
 alveolar vs. integumentary, in *Siphonops*,8459
 of ciliate, factors affecting,20940
 of insect, in Orthoptera,13124
 mechanism, in *Melophagus* (Dipt.), 4849
 relation to pest control,20800
 medium, marsupial liquid as, *Porcellio laevis*,969
 of trypanosomes in culture,10492
- Respiration (plant). (See also *Fermentation*; *Metabolism* (tissue and cellular).)
 aerenchyma as functioning for, in *Sesbania*,25738A
 anaerobic, ascorbic acid as affecting, 18217
 anaerobic vs. aerobic, in storage organs of vegetables, factors affecting, 1892
 of anthers, development as affecting, *Lilium longiflorum*,25984
 apparatus and method for measuring, cotton seed,4471
 of bacteria, factors affecting,22619
 in lignin,11258
 of spores and vegetative forms of *Bacillus*, factors affecting,22623
 carbohydrate utilization, relation to water uptake, potato discs,7175
 CO₂ accumulation in potato tubers, removal of exhaled gas as affecting, 4408
 cellular, pigments as agents, in mushrooms,9672
 of cottonseed during storage,4452
 depression by phenylmercuric nitrate, sulfhydryl compounds as affecting,20683
 energy relationships with other processes, discussion,10165
 as influenced by:
 auxin,1904
 chemicals, cottonseed,4405
 cyanide, in *Allomyces* sp.,12571
 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, *Convolvulus arvensis*,10198
 pears,4417
 fertilizers, wheat,7180
 fungi extracts, potato tubers,7193
 growth regulating substances, apples and peaches,7053
 heteroauxin, *Coleus blumei*,10169
 maturity, *Hedera helix*, fruits,7194
 measurement, in different root regions,10158
 method for quantitative, cottonseed, 4410
 methods for studying and factors affecting, in fungi,12568
 of *Mycoderma vini*, in alcohol degradation,14858
 O₂ assimilation, substances affecting, potato tissue,16573
 quotient, *Gelidium cartilagineum*,7190
 lime chlorosis as affecting, peach tree,4463
 rate, polar distribution, onion root tip, 4406

- Respiration (*continued*)
 relation to coacervation,4409
 to nitrate assimilation,12555
 to water absorption, *Avena* coleoptile,1926
 respiratory openings, movement, *Preissia*,4431
 of roots, distinction between superficial and profound types,20684
 rate in different regions,10158
 of seeds, detn., fungi interference removal,9451
 in moist storage, factors affecting, 10176
 of seed plants, review,7192
 of yeast, naphthoquinones, phenazines, and anthocyanins as affecting,21730
 O₂ consumption, *Torulopsis utilis*, 3901
 synthesis of N compounds,17795, 17796, 17797
 Respiratory center, cerebral blood pressure as affecting,8458
 di-isopropyl fluorophosphate as affecting,656
 drugs as affecting,19826
 location in medulla,3047
 sensitivity to CO₂, acclimatization to altitude as affecting,13948
 survival of isolated, drugs as affecting, rat,563
 Respiratory pigments. (See under *Pigments*.)
 Respiratory quotient. (See under *Metabolism (respiratory and energy)* and *(tissue and cellular)*; *Respiration (plant)*; and under various tissues, e.g., *Muscle*, *Nerve*.)
 Respiratory system. (See also *Bronchii*; *Gills*; *Lungs*; *Respiratory tract*; *Swimbladder*; etc.)
 of aquatic animals, as hydrostatic in function,168
 development, in man, chapter in book,17426
 in fish, oral breathing valves in,987
 physiology, in *Siphonops*,8459
 Respiratory tract. (See also *Respiratory system*.)
 cough, duration of airborne droplets, 9395
 coughing, dangers in streptococci carriers,1392
 diseases, acute, epidemiology,14805
 gamma globulin as a preventative, 11572
 virus neutralization test in,3780
 endoscopic color camera, design and technic,8263
 fluid, output, drugs as affecting,5721
 sulfonamide concn. in, after oral admn.,1296
 infections. (See also *Bronchitis*; *Coryza*; *Pneumonia*; *Rhinitis*; *Sinusitis*; *Sonilitis*.)
 air-borne, prevention,22876
 in Amer. soldiers released from German prison camps,5515
 carrier transfer,1392
 as cause of non-specific Kahn-Wasserman reactions,20123
 complications, significance,22831
 constitutional factor in,12095
 effect on transfusions of whole blood and blood substitutes, rats,13737
 ECG changes,5704
 hemolytic streptococcus vs. nonstreptococcus, clinical study,17726
 influenza vaccine as affecting,3613
 non-bacterial, correlation with pneumococcal pneumonia incidence,3841
 ozaena, etiology,25264
 relation to atypical pneumonia,14789
 to enteritis,9430
 restricted caloric diet as affecting, rats,24449
 season as affecting, epidemiology, 14784
 serological and epidemiological studies,12033
 sulfonamide treated carriers, epidemiology studies,3755
 therapy, chemo-, admn. methods,9194, 9196
 penicillin spray in,9261, 25383
 topical penicillin,1276
 thyrothricin,6308
 transmission, role of classrooms in, 3839
 viral, review,9345
 virus recovery in,1289
 torulosis, chapter in book,25460
 tumors, spread through,14282
 typhoid vaccine as affecting,14096
 upper, drainage, mechanism,3183
 epipharyngeal tumors,11682
 infections, as factor in peptic ulcer prophylaxis,8452
 treatment with aerosol penicillin, 9218
 lesions in infectious mononucleosis, 8781
 Respiratory tract (*continued*)
 water and heat loss, climate as affecting, congestive heart failure patients,5677
 Respirometer. (See also *Calorimeter*.)
Resseliella piceae, on fir, notes,4594
 Rest period. (See also *Anabiosis*; *Dormancy*.)
 (For entries on rest in industrial work, see *Work*.)
 effect on rubber content in guayule, 15446
 in raspberry, var. Latham red,15360
 Restaurants, dishwashing, bacteriologic control,25519
 hand vs. machine, survey of effectivity,25520
 machine, critical study,25522
 sanitation,3869
 workers in, tuberculosis in, China, 25498
 Restio (p.2669⁴) *australia*, leaf-hopper on,21125
paludosus, root anatomy,15231
 Restionaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
 Resuscitation, changes in acid base balance, dogs,13705
 pneumatic balance, use of,21605
Retetysus (p.2687⁸) *doddsi*, syn.,21047
Reticularia † (p.2680⁹) *waageni* var. *hydriotica* (Pal), Aegean Is.,10733
 RETICULATI (Fungi) (p.2666⁹), sect. in *Pulveroboletus*,17950
 Reticulin, classification, on basis of staining with tannin-iron,25145
 elective staining with phosphomolybdic hematoxylin,25147
Reticulitermes (p.2683¹), flagellates in, transmission,4748
 fungal nutrition, establishment and control,5298
flavipes, injury, Canada,4550
 injury and control,23499
lucifugus, gregarine from,12911
 Reticulocyte(s). (See under *Erythrocytes*.)
 Reticulo-endothelial system. (See also *Bone marrow*; *Liver*; *Lymph nodes*; *Omentum*; *Spleen*; etc.)
 in *Bartonella* infection,20056
 blockade, by thorium dioxide, in rabbits,20025
 in Brazilian blastomycosis, guinea pig,17314
 cancer and,839
 cells, proliferation, description,17325
 reactions to cholesterol injns.,16764
 compensation phenomena following splenectomy, mammals, birds and frog,11763
 development of avian plasmodia in,12924, 12925
 exptl. tuberculosis as affecting,22645
 extract, effect on Ca level, rabbits,19198
 in Guglielmo's disease,22362
 histocyte derivs.,22448
 immune serum, prepn.,20024
 lesions in Gaucher's disease due to derangement in lipid metabolism,8322
 macrophages, in blood spots in eggs, chickens,6090
 tropisms to bacteria,11916
 radio-activated colloidal gamma ferric oxide as affecting,352
 relation to bilirubinemia response to epinephrine, malaria patients,5406
 role in development of tolerance to pyrogens,22642
 in health and longevity, book,5705
 in shock, guinea pigs,20028
 as source of serum globulin,21641
 staining with ionized Fe,8911
 structures classified as, basis for,25136
 in torulosis, chapt. in book,25460
Reticulograptus † (p.2677⁴) *varians* (S), Ky.,26269
 RETICULOPTERIS † (Gymnosp.) (Ch) (p.2668⁸), subg. in *Neuropteris*,14989
 Retina. (See under *Eye*.)
 Retinitis, pigmentosa, brightness threshold contours,11512
 effect on retinal sensitivity,24677
 vasospastic, as diagnostic symptom, in essential hypertension,670
 Retinoscopy. (See under *Eye*.)
Retiograptus † (O) (p.2677⁴), n. spp., N. Amer.,26269
Retiolites † (p.2677⁴) *geimistanus* var. *maximus* (S), Canada,26269
Retortamonas, from crane fly,15999
 culture,20965
caviae, survival in culture, distr. and, 4768
intestinalis, culture expts.,20964
 Retronecine, from alkaloids of *Senecio brasiliensis*,25977
 Retting. (See also under *Flax*.)
Reussella † (E) (p.2676¹), n. spp., Miss.,10540
 Reuterobius (p.2688¹), syn.,21157
 Revegetation. (See *Colonization*.)
 RHABDAPORUS (Hym.) (p.2694¹) *bellus*, Brazil,13104
 Rhabditata (Nematoda), p.2678¹
 Rhabditidae (Nematoda), p.2678¹
Rhabditis (p.2678¹), *Harposporium* parasitizing, Colorado,6557
dolichura, hermaphroditism in, cytology,10566
pellio, nuclear behavior and nucleic acid synthesis during embryogenesis,67
Rhabdocline (p.2665³) *pseudotsuga*, n. sp. associated with,23098
Rhabdocella (Platyh.), p.2677¹
Rhabdogloeum (p.2667⁸) *hypophyllum*, on *Pseudotsuga*,23098
Rhabdometra (p.2678⁴) *similis*, scolex, 12936
 RHABDONELLOIDES † (Prot.) (p.2676²) *inesperatta* (K), Spain,26217
 Rhabdoniaceae (Algae), p.2664²
Rhabdopterus (p.2691¹) *bottimeri*, Texas,21055
Rhabdospermum † (p.2668²) *spinatum* (Cb), Iowa,1596
Rhabdospora (p.2667²) *bambusae*, on *Bambusa*, Brazil,15082
 RHABDOTUS (Hym.) (p.2693³), type *Ichneumon intentus*,13112
Rhachiocephalus † (p.2698⁴), syn.,21200
Rhachomyces (p.2665²), n. spp., Rumania,9666
Rhacochelifer (p.2686²) *maculatus* ssp. *hoggarensis*, Sahara,16078
Rhacomitrium (p.2667⁸), n. spp., Tierra del Fuego,4104
 Rhacophoridae (Amph.), p.2697²
Rhacophyton † (p.2668¹) *incertum* (D), relationships,15019
Rhadinaea (p.2698²), validity,4911
Rhadnesthes (p.2695²) *jacobsoni*, Atlantic O.,21181
 RHADINOSUCHUS † (Rept.) (p.2698³) *gracilis* (Tr), Brazil,21198
Rhacothrips (p.2688³) *major*, redescr.,18632
 Rhagionidae (Dipt.), p.2692²
Rhagoletis (p.2693¹) *cerasi*, as pest of snow-berry,12810
cingulata, on cherry, life hist. and control,20826
 Rhamnaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
 Rhamnales (Dicot.), p.2672¹
 Rhamnose, fermentation by enteric bacteria,3588
 test, negative in para-sprue,3034
Rhamnus (p.2672¹), descr. and uses,10050
 rhamnodiastase from, action on glucofrangulin,331
californicus tomentella, mite on,16062
frangula, bark, glucofrangulin from, 1864
 † *gandini* (E), leaves referred to *Alnus*,15040
Rhamphorhynchus † (p.2697⁴) *gemmingi* (J), descr.,26484
Rhaphanus (p.2671¹), (See also *Radish*.)
 chromosome structure in resting nuclei,2521
Rhaphidium falcatum, distr., in Lunz Lake, Austria,2737
Rhaphidonema (p.2663²), in N. Hemisphere,24094
Rhaphidoscene (p.2675²), identity, as sponge,20980
Rhaphidosoma (p.2688⁴), n. spp., Somaliland,10681
Rhaphipodus (p.2691¹) *drescheri*, notes, 2365
Rhaphoneis (p.2663⁴) *discoides*, India, 15049
Rhaphoxya (p.2676²) *laubenfelsi*, Mexico,26262
 Rhea, nematodes in, Brazil,26256
americana, *Struthiolipeurus* on,10728
 RHEGMINORNIS † (Aves) (p.2699⁴) *calobates* (N), Fla.,23904
 Rhegminornithidae (Aves), p.2699²
 Rheocardiography. (See *Heart*, *rheocardiography*.)
Rheum emodi, roots and rhizomes, pharmacognostical study,1868
 Rheumatic fever. (See also *Heart*, *disease*, *rheumatic*.)
 acute, as complication of scarlet fever,9170
 salicylate therapy,11622
 antiproteinase titers,22671
 atypical features, in adults,22838
 benzoquinone acetic acid excretion in,22345
 causing pericarditis,5699
 ECG in,5692
 in children,5839

- Rheumatic fever (continued)
 anti-streptolysin titers,1244
 clinical aspects, among troops,22813
 comparable heart lesions produced by egg
 white, mice,24772
 diagnosis, value of anti-streptolysin titer
 in,20166
 diagnosis and management, electrocardio-
 gram in,24789
 diagnosis and treatment,22818
 effect on blood vit. C levels, children, 13850
 on electrocardiogram,19605
 etiology, relation to general adaptation
 syndrome, review,19215
 hand type of patients with,18887
 heart damage, incidence, in children, Ga.
 Rio de Janeiro,12089
 incidence, sulfadiazine prophylaxis as
 affecting,22751
 incipient disease, significance of apical
 systolic murmur,8653
 left auricular enlargement in,3268
 monograph,5671
 in naval personnel, analysis,14838
 serum precipitation reaction in,3788
 serum protein in, electrophoretic changes,
16648
 subclinical streptococcus infections as
 related,3845
 sulfadiazine prophylaxis in,25390
 sulfonamides in prevention, Navy,6263
 therapy, salicylate, effect on serum coagu-
 lation reaction, prognostic test,
12019
 significance in inhibiting hyalurononi-
 dase,317
 Rheumatism. (See also *Arthritis*.)
 capillary fragility and menses in, girls,
22053
 palindromic,19827
 vasomotor disturbances, cold-reaction test
 for,763
RHEXINEMA paucicellulare, Austria, 2737
 Rhigonematidae (Nematoda), p.2678²
 Rhigonemidae (Nematoda), p.2678¹
 Rhigonemoidea (Nematoda), p.2678¹
Rhina (p.2694⁴), skull,16158
 Rhinanthaceae, stomata, evolutionary signif-
 icance,7174
Rhinanthus (p.2673⁴) *minor* var. *laponicus*,
 n. name,15177
 Rhinencephalon. (See *Brain, fore.*)
 Rhinesuchidae (Amph.), p.2696³
Rhinesuchus † (p.2696³) skull,4897
 Rhinidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
 Rhinitis, atrophic. (See also *Ozena*.)
 therapy, with pyribenzamine,14649
 vasomotor, treatment by Bridal,17596
 Rhinobatidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Rhinobatus (p.2694⁴), skull,16158
Rhinoceros (p.2701⁴), descr. of Pison, 25035
 skulls, sex differences,7908
sondaicus, variation in 2nd upper pre-
 molar,7907
simplisius, (Pl) Ceylon,26546
unicornis, cranial characters,4980
 Rhinocerotidae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
Rhinocladium beurnmanni, as pathogen in
 Brazil,9373
 Rhinocricidae (Myriapoda), p.2683⁸
Rhinoleucophenga (p.2693²), n. spp. and
 revision, Brazil,23781
 Rhinolophidae (Mamm.), p.2700²
 Rhinolophus (p.2700²), measurements of 2
 spp.,16221
ferrum-equinum, thyroid-parathyroid
 system, development,25052
hipposideros, parotid gland and duct,
 development,25152
landeri, ecology, Cameroons,21231
RHINOPROSA (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴) *aenea*
 (*Oligorhina*),23783
Rhinosaurs † (p.2697³), skull,4897
RHINOSOLEA (Pisc.) (p.2695⁴) micro-
 lepidota, Riu Kiu,16156
 Rhinotermitidae (Isont.), p.2688¹
Rhipicephalus (p.2687¹), as vectors, of
 Japanese encephalitis,7331
sanguineus, anatomy and phys.,10618
 as vector of Rocky Mt. spotted fever,
2216
 Rhipiceridae (Col.), p.2690¹
 Rhipidistia (Pisces), p.2695¹
Rhipidocotyle (p.2678²) *kathetostomae*, syn.,
23648
 Rhipidoglossa (Moll.), p.2681¹
Rhipidogena (p.2688¹) *alpestris*, larva and
 imago,16131
semicollata, gregarine in,4737
 mass-flights of ♂♂,7769
 Rhizobiaceae (Bacteria), p.2664¹
Rhizobium (p.2664¹). (See also *Legume*
nodule bacteria; *Nitrogen, fixation*.)
- Rhizobium** (continued)
 bacteriophage, strains, separation and
 serologic relations,1348
 growth promoter from,1469
 inoculation of legume seeds, effect on
 legume protein,25567
 N fixation by, mixed cultures as
 affecting,3920
 relation to host legume,22949
leguminosarum, as influenced by:
 agglutination,22945
 DDT, 2,4-D, and Colorado 9, in bean
 root nodules,25566
 fungicides,3924
 lyophilization,1486
 pantothenic acid,15563
 in root infections, study,22946
trifolii, strains, specificity for plant
 hosts,3928
Rhizocarpon (p.2665⁴), n. sp. and n. ssp.,
 Argentina and Europe,15085
kansuense, Central Asia,17958
solitarius, Mongolia,20411
Rhizocaphala (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Rhizochalina (p.2676²) *pacifica*, Mexico,
26262
Rhizoclonium (p.2663³) *hieroglyphicum*,
 cyto-morphology of thallus,12315
Rhizoctonia (p.2667⁴), on carnations,15647
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,
4528
 on guayule, control,7274
 on peanuts,12670
 on potato, control,23427
 on strawberry, Oregon,23373
 on tomato,15742
 on *Vicia*, susceptibility to,12660
grisea, on sereh, banded sclerotial disease
 due to,26024
repens, effect on growth, *Orchis*,4433
solani, on carnations, control,15626
 cultures, fungistatic action of Spergon,
 pH as affecting,12771
 staling products, inducing stem and
 root necrosis on soybean,
12633
 on economic plants, India,10233
 on oats, Victoria,9815, 15257
 on potato, Bohemia and Moravia,15750
 effect on respiration,7193
 resistance of giant hill strains,12495
 on sugar beets, basidial stage,26016
 virulence, antagonistic effects of soil
 molds on,23414
Rhizococcus (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Latin Amer.,
21126
albidus, on *Festuca*, France,2387
 Rhizogen. (See *Root*.)
 Rhizomastigidae (Prot.), p.2675¹
Rhizomastix gracilis, from crane fly,15999
 Rhizome. (See *Stem*.)
 Rhizomyidae (Mamm.), p.2701¹
RHIZOPALMOXYLON † (Monocot.) (E)
 (p.2669⁸), n. spp., Germany,14990
Rhizopertha, in grain, competition of larvae,
11199, 12814
dominica, in grain, control,2124
 Os consumption,18952
 in stored wheat, temp. relations,4582
Rhizophlyctis (p.2665⁴) *petersenii*, syn.,6567
Rhizophora mangle, tannin from bark,18183
 Rhizophoraceae (Dicot.), p.2672³
 hypocotyl as nutritive tissue in seeds,
18010
Rhizophoroxylon † (p.2672³) *blepharistemo-*
moides (N), Germany,9620
Rhizophydium (p.2665⁴), on rotifers, Brazil,
1609
 keratinophilum, from human hair,6570
 isolation,1608
Rhizophyllum † (p.2677³) *enorme* (D), descr.,
26456
 Rhizopoda (Prot.), p.2675²
 alimentary contents in,5579
 effect on epineustont population, Lunz
 Lake, Austria,2737
Rhizopus (p.2665¹). (See also *Molds*.)
 on cherry fruit,20735
 dermatophytes separation from, by
 alkaline pH,1376
 growth promoter from,1469
 on *Papaver*,10212
 on runner peanut seeds,23362
 in stored corn, in metal bins,23146
 water relations as affecting,15639
arrizans, storage decay of fruits due to,
 India,15640
delemar, in starch saccharification,3902
nigricans, amino acids in,1204
 sweet potato rot due to, Brazil,23379
oryzae, in soybean fermentation,
17799, 20236
Rhizosphera (p.2667²) *balkhoffi*, on *Picea*
 Connecticut,23386
- Rhizostoma* (p.2677²) *pulmo*, Netherlands,
 occurrence,26268
 periodicity,26271
 photo-biological expt., suitability,16436
 Rhodamine S, effect on growth of *Elodea*
canadensis,10196
 Rhodanolate, effect on *Trichophyton*,7228
 Rhodanates. (See *Thiocyanyates*.)
 Rhodane, Pasteur effect and,5930
 Rhodanides. (See *Thiocyanyates*.)
 Rhodanium salts. (See *Thiocyanyates*.)
RHODANOGEKKO † (Rept.) (p.2697⁴)
vireti (E), France,21197
Rhodesiella (p.2693¹) *boharti*, Guam,10669
Rhodeus (p.2695³) *amarus*, reproduction,
10738
 Rhodiaphyllin, effect on urinary N, rats,
21771
Rhodnius prolixus, cuticular lipoids,16058
 trypanosomes in, inoculation and
 recovery,4742
 waterproofing process in eggs,26358
 Rhodobacteriaceae, mineral media as affect-
 ing,1490
RHODOBRANDISIA (Dicot.) (p.2673³)
 subg. in *Brandisia*,15171
Rhodocollybia (p.2667⁴), n. comb.,4095
 Rhodocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680³
Rhodocybe (p.2667⁴), key and tax. notes,
9669
Rhododendron (p.2672⁴). (See also *Azalea*.)
 collection in Botanical Gardens, U. of
 California,15442
 as community for *Laserpitium*,18990
 culture in Great Britain,15418
 culture and lists,15420
 descr. and uses,10050
 dwarf and alpine, for the rockery,15416
 flowering, in northwest, U.S.A.,15444
 hardy, Catawba hybrids, in midwestern
 U.S.,15439
 vars., for Kansas,15440
 for New York,15427
 hybrids, discussion,15426
 list,15443
 as ornamentals,15429
 planting directions for amateurs,15417
 from seed,15419
 species, England,15445
 top-grafting,15435
 in the woodland garden,10066, 15436
 † *chaneyi* (E), Oregon,9610
indicum leaf gall (*Exobasidium*),23376
luteum, introduction and status, in
 Carinthia,5305
occidentale, variations,15423
ponticum, callus tissue, physiologic nature,
23952
 susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,15635
quadrasiunum monodii, Celebes,6880
 Rhodogoniaceae (Fungi), p.2666³
Rhodogyne (p.2693²), revision of complex,
 N. Amer.,2385
 Rhodomelaceae (Algae), p.2664⁴
Rhodomonas lacustris, in ponds, temp. as
 affecting, Vienna,21417
Rhodoneura myrsusalis, on *Achras*,23441
Rhodopaxillus (p.2667⁴), key and tax. notes,
9669
 n. comb.,1614, 4095
 Rhodophyceae (Algae), p.2664¹
 in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 11248
 origin of mucilage in,4070
Rhodopseudomonas (p.2664⁴), organic
 growth requirements,1182
spheroides, pigments, production and
 analysis,22637
Rhodospirillum (p.2664⁴) *rubrum*, organic
 growth requirements,1182
Rhodotula, decomposing fungi,20367
 hydroxyproline as affecting,7228
 pathological spp. book,3833
rubra, amino acids in,1204
 mutation, effect on polyene synthesis,
12141
Rhodotypos scandens, descr. and uses, 10050
Rhodussa (p.2691⁸) *cantabrica* ssp. *nundina*,
 Brazil,26438
 Rhodymeniaceae (Algae), p.2664²
 Rhodymeniales (Algae), p.2664²
 Rhoeadales (Dicot.), p.2671¹
Rhoeo (p.2669⁴) *discolor*, chromosome
 behavior,51
RHOIFOLIAE (Dicot.) (p.2671⁴), sect.
Trattinnickia,1
 Rhombencephalon. (See *Brain, rhomb-*
phalon and specific parts, e.g.
Cerebellum, *medulla*, *pons*, and
Brain.)
Rhombomys opimus, as reservoir for
 relapsing fever,22837
Rhopaea magnicornis, on peanuts,4561
 Rhopalocera (Lep.), p.2691²

- Rhopalocraneus* (p.2686²) *albilineatus*, descr., Trinidad,26371
Rhopalopsyllus (p.2693³), on rodents, role in sylvatic plague infection, Peru-Ecuador frontier,9429
coxi, on *Procyon*, Texas,7775
gwyni, as vector of filaria,10469
RHOPALOTRIPLAX (Col.) (p.2690³)
laeta, E. Indies,2358
Rhotidoides (p.2689¹) *dongarrensis*, W. Australia,21124
Rhubarb. (See also *Rheum*.)
crown gall disease, new, symptoms, 20749
crown rot, etiology,15666
symptoms, identity of causal organisms,20740
greenhouse cultivation,1804
oxalate content, seasonal changes,12614
oxalic acid in, effect on teeth, rats,509
roots and rhizomes, pharmacognosy,1868
Rhus (p.2672⁴). (See also *Poison ivy*; *Poison oak*.)
dermatitis, as public health problem,11954
descr. and uses,10050
species transfers,1629, 9610
diversiloba, eradication,18046
glabra, tannin from,15511
radicans, eradication,10197
Rhyacosiredon (p.2697⁸) *altamirani*, skeleton,10798
Rhyacotriton (p.2697⁸) *olympicus*, field notes,4900
skeleton,10798
Rhynchaenus (p.2691²) *foliorum*, descr. and distr.,23735
Rhynchitus tomentosus, on willow,15644
Rhynchocephalia (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Rhynchocephalichnus † (p.2698⁴) *etruscus* (Tr), Italy,21185
Rhynchodermidae (Platyh.), p.2677⁸
Rhynchodemus (p.2677⁸) *decennii*, Turkey,2259
terrestris, distr. and ecology, w. Europe,23645
Rhynchonella † (Pal) (p.2680⁹), descr.,10733
† *orbicula* (Tr), Italy,26295
Rhynchonellidae (Brach.), p.2680²
Rhynchopteryx (p.2689¹) *caudata*, syn.,21123
Rhynchosauridae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Rhynchoscolex (p.2677⁴), n. spp., Brazil,12941
Rhynchospora (p.2669⁹), distr., Denmark,1650
spiciformis, n. var., Hawaii,1684
Rhynchosiegium † (p.2667⁴) *knocwiltoni*, syn.,23086
vitamum, Manua Is.,1686
Rhynchobatus (p.2694⁴), skull,16158
Rhynchogale melleri, anomaly,10922
Rhyncholus (p.2691²), review, N. Amer. spp.,21058
Rhyphidae (Dipt.), p.2692¹
Rhyssops (p.2692⁴), n. spp., S. Amer., 21101
Rhythm(s). (See also *Periodicity*.)
in activity, diel pattern in animals, factors affecting,148
in *Citellus*, California,11273
Rhytidaceae (Bryophyta), p.2668²
Rhytidium rugosum, Sweden,16437
Rhytidome. (See *Periderm*.)
Rhytidosteus † (p.2696⁴), skull,4897
Rhytisma (p.2665³) *vaccinii*, on blueberry,23358
Ribeiro, Alípio de Miranda, biography, 5089
Ribes. (See also *Currant*; *Gooseberry*.)
descr. and uses,10050
Filatima on,26437
grossularia, *Sphaceloma* on, Washington,12319
nigrum, temp. as affecting,12745
Riboflavin. (See *Vitamin B₂*.)
d-Ribonic acid, from *d-ribose*, by *Pseudomonas* oxidation,9130
Ribonucleic acid. (See under *Nucleic acid*.)
Ribose, as carbohydrate in purine nucleotides, yeast,21709
desoxy-, in bacteria, differential extraction with ribonucleic acid,3595
competition with alanine for N mustard gas,8277
oxidation to *d-ribose* acid by *Pseudomonas*,9130
from ribonucleic acid in *Staphylococcus*, mechanism, penicillin as affecting,11973
unoxidized by rabbit liver,24332
Ribosides, desoxy-, in *Escherichia coli* B bacteriophage T₄,3817
Riccardoella (p.2687²) *limacum*, monograph,4824
Riccia (p.2667¹) *duplex*, Sweden,9693
Ricciaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667¹
Rice, alcoholic fermentation,18216
animal pests, phyllopod crustacea as, 7598
in Assam, importance, vars., practices,6930
buds, new mutations,13337
cross-pollination, natural, in Kashmir Valley,6922
cultural practices, review, Argentina,9755
culture, distr., vars. in Bombay,6924
in São Paulo, Brazil,18026
culture and improvement in India,9791
diseases, artificial infection with *Piricularia*, technic,7229
in Belgian Congo,7277
inoculation expts. with *Helminthosporium*, factors affecting establishment,18321
new races of *Cercospora* pathogenic to,12746
Piricularia, artificial inoculation, factors affecting disease incidence and establishment,12731
control, Argentina,9994
resistance to new physiologic race of *Cercospora*,4517
embryo, citric acid dehydrogenase activity, factors affecting,26007
fertilization, S. significance,18022
floating, production practices and breeding possibilities for W. Africa,23145
flowering in Colombia, observations,25785
folic acid in,24377
as food, of geese, Texas,276
germ, sugar content,391
gigantism in,20387
grinder, use for increasing food value of rice,9807
growth inhibition, by phenoxycetic acids vs. isopropylphenylcarbamate,1982
Hungarian 1941 crop, researches on,9782
hybrid populations, natural selection in different regions,70
insect pests, *Amphipalpa* as,23463
borer, Asiatic. (See also *Chilo simplex*.)
grasshopper as, control,4560
leaves, N metabolism in,7185
linkage, presence and absence, among various characters,2538
mosquito control in fields,23620
nutritional improvement, India,15251
a review and exptl.,20453
role of organic matter,12552
pests, shrimps as,7598
PO₄ deficiency as affecting,4385
planting, and waterfowl management, Texas,295
polishings, vit. B₁ content,16835
as a principal crop, Brazil,25905
processing, practical and scientific aspects, India,15253
production, heterosis as affecting,72
in relation to world rice picture, Argentina,12376
proposed introduction, Austria,4268
quality, nutritional and cooking, parboiling and related treatments as affecting,9781
sampling method for yield detn., statistical study,6925
seed, germination and catalase activity, Na sulfapyridine as affecting,12569
germination and respiration, 2,4-D as affecting,18275
as staple food crop, Liberia,12457
vars., for dry and irrigated lands of Brazil,12386
test under irrigated and field conditions,25769
vernalization, factors affecting,1931
vit. B₁ in, color reaction,24213
cooking methods as affecting,11402
weed control in, Argentina,12417
with Sinox and 2,4-D,20489
white, enrichment, water-insoluble forms of thiamin and niacin for,489
wild spp. of Malay Arch.,23117
world use as a food, past and present, 6937
yield, estimation by random sampling,6934, 18029
improvements, methods for accomplishment, India,9811
N fertilizers as affecting,6926
per acre, methods for increasing, India,6929
Richmondia (p.2700⁴) *c. cardinalis*, distr., N. Amer.,21228
seftoni, validity,26655
Ricin, agglutination action, discussion,11348, 11349
biologic effects vs. colchicine,5098
purification and properties,24832
toxicity, iodine as affecting,19660
Ricinoleate, fate in body,5776
Ricinoleic acid, in rat phospholipids and depot fats, on castor oil diet,21737
Ricinulei (Arach.), p.2686²
Ricinus (p.2672¹), chromosome structure in resting nuclei,2521
communis, cultivation and industrial use, Venezuela,9857
diseases, *Bacterium* in, Brazil,10242
of seedling, control,2076
effect on yield,15748
drying methods, exptl.,15355
early-flowering vars.,23435
genetic study,23947
inflorescence,15144
poisonous to livestock,1592
"protein-free" allergen from,11948
varietal tests,15347
Bulgaria, 1926-39,9803
minor, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons,18221
Rickets. (See also *Achondroplasia*; *Cod liver oil*; *Ergosterol*; *Vitamin D*.)
absorption of glucose in,21884
acid-base balance studies,16685
antirachitic u.-v. radiation in rats, minimal prophylactic dose,24180
blood Ca and P in, fluoride as affecting,25001
changes in mandibular condyle due to, rat,16843
in children, incidence in Ceylon,19342
conditions necessary for,19322
criteria for,21842
diet as affecting teeth, rats,3456
effect on intestinal absorption and tissue metabolism of fat, rats,3433
humoral syndrome, case studies,19856
incidence and cause, in Holland,13465
in infants, breast fed,19851
as influenced by:
Ca citrate and glycerophosphate, vit. D and irradiated yeast, rats, 19323
sterols from *Aspergillus*, on wheat bran mash,1441
vit. D, in diet of mother, rats,24406
massive doses, rats,19326
in Italy,24441
osteolysis in, strontium as affecting,3431
rachitogenic index,21842
renal, relation to experimental generalized osteitis fibrosa,13753
from starvation, treatment,24445
therapy,24888
irradiated milk,11640
viosterol,22383
vit. D sources as affecting, in turkey poults,1112
Rickettsia. (See also *Rickettsioses*.)
bacterioids, intracellular, of cockroaches as,14550
counts, in vaccines, staining for,19161
cultivation in chick embryo, with influenza virus,9341
review,17822, 17829
elementary bodies, morphology and life cycle, cattle,22825
insect association, book,14566
isolation from typhus material, streptomycin for removing bacterial contamination not advised,20100
-like bodies in conjunctival smears, rabbit,20154
nomenclature problems,6349
staining methods,3931, 9161
strain classification, Ethiopia,12054
suspensions, prepn. from infected yolk sacs,12056
toxin detoxification and pathogenesis, rats,9359
of typhus, antigenic structure,17700
isolation, serum treatment as affecting,6354
in typhus vaccines,1230
ultrasound as affecting,3608
burnetti. (See *Coxiella b.*)
conjunctivae. (See *Coleiotes conjunctivae*.)
manchuriae. (See *R. typhi*.)
mooseri. (See *R. typhi*.)
orientalis. (See *R. tsutsugamushi*.)
prowasekii. (See also *Typhus*.)
antigens, compared with *Proteus X*,22659
characterization in typhus blood,9496
culture in embryonated eggs,14893
endotoxins, immunological relations, 1233
immunization, with strain E,22810
in lice,23611

SUBJECT INDEX

Rickettsia-Root

- Rickettsia* (continued)
provasectis (continued)
 serological homogeneity and differentiation from *R. typhi*, 3819
 transmission to rabbit, 25434
 vaccine prep., 3823, 9159, 22819
 vit. C as affecting, 9358
rickettsii. (See also Rocky Mountain spotted fever.)
 in ticks in Canada, survey, 25482
 sericea, pathogenicity and exptl. results, rabbits, mice, 20153
trachomae. (See *Chlamydozoon trachomatidis*.)
tsutsugamushi. (See also *Typhus, scrub.*)
 cultivation in eggs, 3821
 isolation from mites, 6353
 from scrub typhus patient, 17695
 pathology and virulence studies, rabbits and mice, 20152
 rapid staining method, 22958
 rat as reservoir, Philippines, 12052
typhi. (See also *Typhus*.)
 classification, history, 17691
 cultivation in eggs, 3822, 3823
 differentiation from viruses by staining, 3578
 murine strain, vaccine prep., 25430
 serological homogeneity of and differentiation from *R. provasectis*, 3819
 vaccine prep. from egg cultures, 3823
 Rickettsialpox, clinical, laboratory findings, epidemic, 20155, 20156
 epidemiology, 25428
 Rickettsioses. (See also *Rickettsia* and specific diseases, e.g., *Q-fever*; *Typhus*; etc.)
 diagnosis, 25399
 nomenclature problems, 6349
 symptomatology, Africa, Negroes and whites, and exptl. in guinea pigs, 20259
 therapy, *p*-amino benzoic acid, 22701
 chemo-, 9189, 12032
 immune antibody preps., 11925
 streptomycin, 20100
Ricinodot † (p. 2697²), skull, 4897
 Rift Valley fever, human infection, 20143
 Righting. (See *Equilibrium*; *Vestibular apparatus*.)
 Rigidity. (See also *Muscle, tonus*.)
Rigidoporus microporus, on rubber, Belgian Congo, 7277
 RIGODIELLA (Bryophyta) (p. 2667⁴), sect. in *Campylochaete*, 4104
Rileymyia (p. 2693⁹), revision, N. Amer., 23785
Rimella † (p. 2681⁴) *orellensis* (K), Libya, 26312
 RIMULINCOLA (Col.) (p. 2690¹) *divalis*, Ark., 21077
 Rinderpest, immunization, cattle, 4023
 in India, 6488
 review, book, 1568
 vaccine studies, 1425
 virus, attenuation, 14977
Ringicula † (p. 2682¹) *clarki* (E), Wash., 21004
 Ringiculidae (Moll.), p. 2682¹
 Ringing, effect on flower formation, in adult and juvenile citrus trees, 12455
 Ringselle, Gustaf Alfred, biography, 16263
 Ringworm. (See *Dermatosis*; *Dermatitis*.)
Rinodina (p. 2666⁴), n. spp., C. Asia, 17958
 n. spp., Mongolia, 20411
 Riodinidae (Lep.), p. 2691⁸
Riopa (p. 2698¹) *bowringii*, scales on digits, popae, Burma, 2431
Riparia (p. 2699⁴) *riparia*, breeding, Calif., 26646
 RIPARTIELLA (Fungi) (p. 2667¹)
squamosodisca, n. comb., 1614, 15073
 Ripening. (See also *Fruit* (edible).)
 of apple vars., gas storage as affecting, 25895
 of dates, brown paper covers for protection during, 20551
 utilizing immature, unpollinated, humidity and moisture as affecting, 20555
 of frozen peas, effect on quality, 18147
 of fruit, *a*-naphthaleneacetic acid spray as affecting, 4234
 of grapefruit, Pb arsenate spray as affecting, 4264
 of raw and canned whole kernel corn, measurement by succulometer, 20579
 of red pepper by rapid and artificial method, ethylene as affecting, 18138
 stages, factors in quality, okra, 25920
 storage temp. as affecting, fruits, vegetables and flower bulbs, 4273
 Ripening (continued)
 tomato in February, water, N and temperature as affecting, 15367
Ripersia (p. 2689²) *exul* ssp. *allosiana*, France, 18612
Ripersiella (p. 2689²), n. spp., Latin Amer., Syria, 21126
Rissa (p. 2699²) *tridactyla*, banding recovery data, 16201
 colony, Hirsholm, 10874
 Rissoidae (Moll.), p. 2681³
 RIUKIUA (Pisc.) (p. 2696⁸) *poecila*, Riu Kiu, 16156
 Rivanol, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus, 26047
Rivea (p. 2673²) *luzonensis*, syn., 6798
 River(s). (See *Streams*.)
Rivobathes (p. 2687³) *norvegicus*, distr., Europe, 11257
Rivularia (p. 2664⁴), n. spp., India, 4062
 crusts, in pond, Sweden, 11249
biaccollettiana, in Holstein lakes, factors affecting, 11248
 Rivulariaceae (Algae), p. 2664⁴
 Roberts, T. S., biography, 21273
 Robertsonia (p. 2684⁴) *paramonardi*, W. Australia, 21029
 Robinia, spp., descr. and uses, 10050
pseudocacia, mineral nutrients in leaves, factors affecting, 4386
 role in conservation, of eroded soil, 5309
 as winter range for bob-white, Oklahoma, 261
 var. *rectissima*, growth, 25944
Robulus † (p. 2675⁴) *arkansasana* (E), Ark., 10537
 † *costatus* (N), variability and n. spp., Mallorca, 26215
 † *pseudocassia* (N), Calif., 10538
 Roccal, as knife disinfectant, in potato ring rot control, 4531
 Rock(s), soil formation from, role of lichens in early stages, 25879
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever. (See also *Rickettsia rickettsii*.)
 antigenic similarity to tick typhus, India, 20213
 classification of *Rickettsia* in, 17691
 exptl. infection in guinea pigs, PABA as affecting, 6260, 6350
 Felix-Weil agglutination tests in, 21021
 immunization, effect on Q fever incidence, 25480
 incidence, east N. Amer., 16061
 in Mexico, 25432
 PABA blood levels, evaluation and significance, guinea pig, 6351
 therapy, *p*-amino benzoic acid, 22687, 22699
 high protein diets in, 5500
 immune serum, 11925
 vector, exptl., 2227
 Mexico, 2216
 in wild animals survey, Canada, 25482
 Rodentia (Mamm.), p. 2643³. (See also *Mouse*; *Rat*; *Vole*; and other rodents.)
 baits for, dyeing to protect birds, 282
 control. (See also *Rodenticides*.)
 bibliography, National Research Council: Connecticut, 6397
 England, 2095, 15758
 diseases, plague and tularemia as affecting man, 14761, 25482
 transmission to man, book, 25481
 effect on mortality of tree planting, 2721
 on seed reproduction, by *Malus sieversii*, USSR, 25894
 erythroblasts, mitosis, 5142
 feces, as food contaminant detection, 17783
 feeding and running activity, recording, 11185
 flagellates from, culture, 20964
 survival in culture, 4768
 grazing, effect on range lands, 294
 haemogregarines in, xenodiagnosis, 15989
 harderian glands, secretion of porphyrin, 13621
 as household pests, control, 26116
 Mallophaga on, 10732
 mites on, 21048
 new chigger on, 2333
 as plague, tularemia, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever carriers, survey, Canada, 25482
 population, Utah, 13495, 24140
 populations and ecology, Guam, 13515
 range, effect on plant succession, 263
 relative growth formula, heart-body weight, 14444
 selection of spp. for protection, Argentina, 2761
 simulated burrow systems for detm. of behavior, 14433
 Rodentia (continued)
 in transmission of infectious hepatitis, typhus origin in, 12097
 weight loss after death, 23914
 Rodenticide(s), comparison of efficacy on rat populations, Baltimore, 20204
a-naphthyl thiourea as, dosage studies, 1402, 9406, 12113
 for rat control on sugar cane plantations, review, 6965
 review, 2144, 9407, 18418
 tetraethyl pyrophosphate as, 22108
 vapor concn., soil as affecting, 25531
Rodolia cardinalis, rotenone toxicity to, 18402
Roella (p. 2674⁴), use of name, 15137
 Roentgen-rays. (See *X-rays*.)
 Roentgenography. (See *X-ray, photography*.)
Roestelia (p. 2666¹) *hyalinum*, validity, and life history, 15059
 Rolfs, Peter Henry, biography, 10966
Rolleia (p. 2681²) *haitensis*, Hispaniola, 20999
Rollinia emarginata, root bud development, 1688
silvatica, *Asterostomella* on, 17923
 ROMAGNESIA (Fungi) (p. 2667¹), subg. in *Omphalina*, 15073
Romalea (p. 2687⁴) *microptera*, connective tissue, 16138
 endomiosis in, 13320
 meiosis in polyploid ♂ germ cells, 64
 meiotic chromosomes, 7982
Romanschulzia (p. 2671¹) *alpina*, Guatemala, 6817
Rondonia (p. 2678⁹) *lophii*, from *Lophius* Spain, 26253
 Rondoninae (Nematoda), p. 2678²
 Root(s). (See also *Root systems*.)
 abnormal cork formation in, tomato, 15694
 absorption, ionic, from soil and exchange complex, 23195
 apical zonation, in *Pseudotsuga*, 18009
 bark, isovaleric acid from, *Viburnum*, 7168
 bud development in woody plants, 1688
 characters, polyploidy as affecting, 11029
 club, in turnips and swedes, soil as affecting, New Zealand, 25929
 competition, effect on growth of tree seedlings, 25935
 of *Pinus* trees, 25945
 composition, fertilizer and rainfall as affecting, mangold, 12492, 12493
 counter-emfs, electric current as inducing, onion, 23334
 of crucifers, fungicidal activity, chemistry, 20773
 development, in polyploids vs. diploids, *Sedum*, 5162
 effect on soil erosion, grasses and sweet clover, 12395
 endogenous and exogenous, from leaves, 10161
 epidermis development, *Brassica* vs. *Lycopersicum*, 25737
 excised, aseptic culture, aspen, 1895
 growth, heteroauxin as affecting, maize and tomato, 1921
 growth and synthesis in, tomato, 4420
 excretion of food by, in oil-flax plant, 10147
 exosmosis of organic substances, factors affecting, 15580
 food storage and hydration, in *Brassica*, 10181
 formation, on cuttings, heteroauxin as affecting, 23318
 role of leaves, 1942
 factors affecting, *Coleus* cuttings, 1918, 10169
 formation and development. (See also *auxins*, etc., under *Hormones*, plant; *Propagation*.)
 fossil, descr. of *Palmoxylon*, 9634
 fungi. (See *Mycorrhiza*.)
 of *Gentiana*, conservation and evaluation, 20667
 of grasses, description of systems, 5310
 effect on soil properties and production, 12392
 growth, as influenced by:
 containers, tomato, 15367
 DDT and Colorado 9, *Phaseolus*, 20688
 fertilizers, vegetables, 7099
 growth substances pea, 1905
 pecan, 7197
 mechanical condition of soil, 15317
 soil water level, guayule, 15433
 soil water supply, 9737
 2,4-D as affecting, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983
 growth and behavior, cashew, 4285
 of guayule, penetration per season, 15449
 hairs, absence in avocado, 1739

- Root (*continued*)
 histologic differentiation, with Na selenite, guaiac and glycerol,2599
 horizontal, in *Malus*, sucker production, U. S. S. R.,25894
 injury, of avocado, due to toxic substances,2038
 by plant residues, expt. study,12724
 of kok-saghyz, rubber detn. in fleshy tissues,15456
 knots. (For nematode root knots, see *Galls; Nematoda*; and under genera, e.g., *Heterodera*.)
 of krym-saghyz, filling laticiferous system with dandelion latex,23249
 of Latham red raspberry, cold resistance,15359
 moisture, extraction from and penetration by crops in soil,23194
 N fertilizer, effect on weight and N content, sudan grass,25811
 nodules. (See also *Legume nodules*.)
 of alder, synthesis by *Actinomyces*, 9485
 nodule bacteria. (See *Legume nodule bacteria*.)
 nutrients, cortical and callus tissue as source, *Rhododendron*,23952
 oscillating potential, electric current as inducing, onions,23335
 parasite, *Rhizoctonia* as, mechanics of attack, in potato, expt. study, 7260
 penetration and absorption, in dry soil, corn,4414
 PO₄ deficiency as affecting, rice,4385
 polar distr. of respiratory rate, onion, 4406
 polyploidy as affecting, in mangels and sugar beets,2542
 pressure. (See also *Sap; Transpiration; Suction force*.)
 ratio to tops, flowering and environment as affecting,1940
 regeneration after frost injury, apple, 1730
 resistance and susceptibility to root rot, root-knot and aphids, in fruit trees, California,25993
 respiration, distinction between superficial and profound types,20684
 rate of different regions,10158
 of rhubarb, pharmacognostical study, 1868
 rooting capacity, interspecific differences, inheritance, in *Populus*,11026
 rot, of broad beans, etiology,12660
 of coffee, El Salvador,10235
 in cotton, comparing fiber and seed properties in living and dead plants,6958
 of glasshouse runner bean,15661
 of guayule, caused by *Sclerotinia*, 10207
 organisms in cereal crops, control measures,9815
 of strawberries, fungi associated with, Oregon,23373
 of *Rumex thyrsiflorus*, tanning substances from,25978
 size, tetraploidy as affecting, in *Taraxacum*,23980
 tap and lateral, tea plant, drought resistance, Ceylon,25910
 tip, "colchicine-mitosis", chemicals as affecting, *Allium*,7964
 colchicine and nicotine mitosis,10983
 differentiation of tissues in,6913
 field method of fixation,16286
 mitosis, camphor as affecting,18803
 smears, technic,11112
 use of pectinol in prep.,2594
 vacuoles, vital dye accumulation in, 7960
 translocation of water by, from low to high soil moisture zones,15318
 weight, polyploidy as affecting, *Taraxacum*,7997
 wood, presence of tannin materials in, *Sequoia*,18018
 yield, in hybrids, of sugar beets,23996
 Root systems. (See under *Propagation*.)
 Root-stock(s). (See also *Roots*.)
 of grassland communities,5310
 light intensity as affecting, coffee,1759
 regeneration in, after transplanting, oak and elm,20594
Ropica (p.2691¹), n. spp., E. Indies,2357
Roripa (p.2671¹), British spp., chromosome numbers and systematics,18806
 austriaca, descr., seed and habitat, drawing,25849
 Finland,6734
 as weed, descr.,18047
 sylvestris, Wash.,15210
Roripha. (See *Roripa*.)
Rosa (p.2671²). (See also *Rose*.)
 n. spp., R. Turkestan,25687
 descr., and uses,10050
 n. combs.,1659
 pollen competition and hybridization,18819
Rosa (*continued*)
 acicularis, vit. C in, staining test,7222
 chinensis, phylloidy of calyx,20435
 damascena oleifera var. alba, as vit. C source,10069
 Rosa, Daniele, obituary,7928
 Rosaceae (Dicot.), p.2671²
 Rosales (Dicot.), p.2671¹
 Rosaniline. (See also *Fuchsins*.)
 trypanosomal resistance, antibodies as affecting,3648
 Rose, cut flowers, packaging methods,12497
 storage,10088
 diseases, black mold (*Chalaropsis*), on grafts, symptoms, control,12787
 black spot, control by Boyce-Thompson spray,4539
 by fungicides,2080, 15718
 mildew, control,15717, 20792
 rust (*Phragmidium*), inoculation experiments,15650, 15651
 overwintering, Hungary,26021
 in greenhouse, growth and production, nitrate level and light intensity as affecting,7129
 peat, cinders and Haydite as affecting,7130
 rate of photosynthesis,7111, 7117
 history and symbolic significance,15254
 insect pests, chafer. (See also *Macro-dactylus subspinosus*.)
Tetranychus as, control,18408
 thrips as, control,15770, 15771, 15779
 planting in November,7102
 production, methods,12504, 12505
 pruning expts.,7121
 rootstocks, production comparisons,7131
 vit. C in, India,21834
Rosellinia (p.2671²), relation to coffee root rot, El Salvador,10235
 † irregularis (S), Greenland,7555
 ROSEOSCARA (Fungi) (p.2666⁶) Sect. in *Lecanum*,17950
 Rosin. (See *Turpentine*.)
Rotalia † (p.2676¹) *exculpta*, ssp., granulata (K),16144
 † pseudomarginata (E), (*R. terquemii*),20962
 rothschauseni, Gulf of Mexico,20944
 Rotaliidae (Prot.), p.2676¹
Rotaria (p.2679¹) laticeps, Italy,26274
Rotatoria, p. 2679¹
 alimentary contents,5579
 Danube river,21424
 diurnal vertical movement in tropical lakes,24100
 dominance in Yukon and Mackenzie river systems,21419
 as food, of *Phoxinus*,16545
 of yellow pike perch, in ponds,243
Olpidium on, Brazil,1609
 populations, factors affecting dynamics of,13516
 in stagnant water,11250
 in tree hollows,11254
 tripton as food for,11247
 Rotenone. (See also *Derris* and under *Insecticides*.)
 action on intestinal parasites, rat,2167
 from *Derris elliptica*, yield and quality, use in clone evaluation,1859
 in hormone sprays and dusts, compatibility with,23245
Lonchocarpus as source, Colombia, 17985
 in therapy of trichinosis, rat,2180
Rothschildia, parasites,23518
Rottboellia (p.2669¹), species transfers,1636, 23123
 ROTTIA † (Dicot.) (p.2671⁴) incerta (E), Germany,15040
 ROTUNDOPTERIS † (Insecta) (p.2687⁹) multimediali (Cb), Germany, 23826
Roudairia † (p.2682⁴) gebelica (K), Tripolitania,26284
 Roup. (See *Fowl-diphtheria*.)
Roussettus (p.2700¹) angolensis, ecology, Cameroons,21231
 Rowan berry, rowan tree. (See also *Sorbus*.) in Iceland,24075
 Roya, spore distr., Finland,2722
 Royal Society, as expedition sponsor, H.M.S. Challenger, 1872-1876,5010
 of Queensland, presidential address, 18757
 President's address, 1945,5027
Rovena decidua, toxicity to sheep,4043
Roystonea (p.2669⁹) regia, S. America,12459
 Rosella, parasitizing sporangia of *Phytorhiza*,12322
 Rubber. (See also *Caoutchouc; Guayule; Hevea; Latex*.)
 as chief export, Liberia,12457
 from *Cryptostegia*,18172
 quality, inheritance,11047
 Rubber (*continued*)
 from cultivated *Hevea*, Belgian Congo,23247
 detn., rapid photometric, in guayule and crude rubber products,1808
 in woody and fleshy tissues,15456
 formation in Kok-saghyz, Krym-saghyz and dandelion, grafting as affecting,23248
 in guayule, as influenced by:
 alternating high and low moisture stresses,25932
 direct field seeding vs. nursery transplants,10091
 growth and rest period,15446
 soil and irrigation,10092, 25934
 spacing, irrigation and fertilization, young plants,15455
 strains compared,12510
 South Australia,12509
 in *Hevea rigidifolia*, introduction into cultivation, and chromosome number,23246
 hydrocarbons, function in guayule,4438
 relation to insolubles, in *Hevea*,18264
 in Kok-saghyz roots, B as affecting, 1877
 latex preservation, concn. and shipment, Malaya,25933
 moulages, for first-aid training,113
 from new lactiferous plant in South China,20600
 production, Brazil,15448
Hevea breeding for,21284
 resin-, from milkweed leaves, method, 12513
 from *Sapium*,18170
 sleeve joints, leakage under high vacuum,123
 synthesis by plastids, kok-saghyz,18261
 synthetic, from milk,22577
 from *Taraxacum*, polyploidy as affecting,7997
 tubing, effect on stability of penicillin and streptomycin,9241
 viscosity-molecular weight relation, *Hevea*,1807
 vulcanized, protection against oxidation, compounds for,14881
 Rubella, control in schools,1389
 immunity, with γ -globulin,14618
 in pregnancy, congenital anomalies after,8535, 11628, 22094
 congenital deafness and,14045
 effect on infant adrenals,24624
 lens changes in embryo as due to, 3139
 Rubella. (See *Measles*.)
Rubia cordifolia, *Pseudopeziza* on, India,17942
 Rubiaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
 Rubiales (Dicot.), p.2673⁴
 Rubidium, in Moravian soils,20509
 in plants,1873, 4387, 18194, 18195
 as pseudosubstitute in K deficiency, *Aspergillus*,1881
 Rubus (p.2671²). (See also *Blackberry; Dewberry; Raspberry*.)
 diseases and insect pests, Oregon, 2094
 Hymenoptera on,26428
 list and key, Great Britain,6823
 seeds, germination and distr.,11227
 sieve-tube inclusions, origin and behavior,16284
 arcticus, Finland,6767
 fruticosus, *Gloeosporium* on,6569
 hadrocarpus, Guatemala,6817
 kansanus, Kansas,15201
 nescius, Indiana,15199
 odoratus, descr. and uses,10050
 saxatilis, Iceland,24086
 strigosus, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts.,2712
 Rucentra (p.2691¹) grossepunctata, Sumatra,2357
 Rudbeckia (p.2674⁴) hirta, teratism in, 11014
 Ruderals. (See *Weeds*.)
 RUDIGAUDRYINA (Prot.) (p.2675⁹)
 inepta, Calif.,26221
 Ruellia (p.2673⁴), Indiana,15199
 pacifica, Ecuador,1685
 Rugasida (p.2690³) baguenai, Spain, 26381
Rugaspidoius (p.2689²) heimi, symbiotic with *Septobasidium*, Indo-China,23787
 Rum, production methods and materials, Puerto Rico,3886
 Rumex. (See under *Stomach*.)
 Rumex (p.2670⁹), as forage for sheep, Alps,21382
 review, Colombia,17981
 acetellosa, colonization, on eroded soil, 5309
 acetosa, Iceland,24081
 acetosella, mealy-bug on,21126
 hastatulus, sex chromosomes,13301
 hymenosepalus, tannin from, roots, extraction,20659

- Rumex* (continued)
thyrsiflorus, tanning substances from roots, 25978
 Rumphius, G. E., appraisal of work, 5072
 Running. (See under *Exercise; Locomotion*.)
Rupicapra (p.2702^a) *rupicapra*, status in France, 26543
Ruprechtia (p.2670^a) *chiapensis*, Mexico, 6817
RUSCOERAS† (Moi.) (p. 2683^a) **nothum** (K), Natal, 26310
 Rush, Benjamin, apprenticed students, 10967
 medical theories and practices, 10970, 10972
 Rush(es), frequency and density values, in relic and domesticated prairies, factors affecting, Missouri, 11215
Russula (p.2667^a), n. sp. and validity, 20380
 n. forms, Florida, 19738
 type specimens, 20405
aurata, Finland, 6560
 Rust(s). (See also *Fungi; Uredinales*; under genera of *Uredinales*; and under hosts attacked, e.g., *Wheat*.)
 bees gathering spores, Palestine, 7237
 blister, control, *Ribes* eradication by herbicides, 4526
 genetics of pathogenicity, in *Melampsora*, 10266
 leaf, barley, nomenclature, 10229
 resistance by bluegrass ecotypes, 12396
 method for establishing epidemics in exptl. plots, 10208
 resistance to, breeding for. (See under *Plant diseases*.)
 in flax var., 2544, 2551, 18820
 influenced by temp., wheat, 12749
 relation to smut resistance, in barley hybrids, 2049
 in selfed lines of timothy, 2539
 in *Triticum* hybrids, 7969
 of small grains, Texas, 10204
 stem, aerial dissemination, in U.S., wheat, 10295
 epidemiology, Canada, 12743
 observations on distance of spread, Pennsylvania, 10222
 resistance to, inheritance in wheat, 8002
 urediospores, germination on agar, studies, 12640, 12657
 of wheat and barley, epiphytic, general account, India, 2068
 yellow, resistance to, wheat, breeding expts., 18832, 18833
 Rut. (See *Estrus*.)
Ruta, ring spot (virus), Brazil, 7247
Rutabaga(s). (See also *Turnips*.)
 bolting, factors affecting, 23325
 classification, vars. and strains, 4319
 cultivation, New Zealand, 25929
 diseases, water-core (B deficiency), control by spraying and dusting, 12727
 response to CuSO₄ on organic soils, 1782
 strains, 15413
 vit. C content, during storage on steam table, 21832
 vit. B in soil as affecting, 7081
Rutaceae (Dicot.), p.2671^a
 essential oils from, Australia, 20669
 Rutin, and derivs., inactive as vit. P, 24363
 effect on:
 bacteriostatic effect of dicumarol, 20083
 capillary fragility, 8736
 recovery time from radiation injury, rats, 19068
 incompatibility with sulfonamides, 19707
 review, 5756
 Na acid phthalate, as vasoconstrictor, 24363
 in treatment of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, 3018
Rutiodon† (p.2698^a) *carolinensis* (Tr), descr., N. Car., 21195
 Rye. (See also *Secale*.)
 amylase inhibitor in, 1965
 branching of spikes, photoperiod as affecting, 15578
 breeding, vegetative reproduction as affecting, 13348
 carotene in leaves, relation to soil P, N and replaceable bases, 4399
 in crop rotation, residual effect on scab and potato yields, 18160
 in diet for quail, vs. other cereals, 8181
 diseases, bacterial leaf blight, losses due to, in S. Dakota, 1944, 4478
 false smut (*Ustilaginoides*), mode of infection, symptoms, 10227
 nematode (*Ditylenchus*), *Neosciara* as secondary parasite, 15668
Panicum susceptibility, test, 12731
 as a grazing crop, proper soils for, 9762
 as green-manure crop for orchards, 4243
 growth, of first leaf, isolated vs. attached, 15349
- Rye* (continued)
 growth (continued)
 relation to P fractions of soil, 1883
 hybrids with wheat, meiosis and mitosis, 2520
 insect pests, *Cirphis* as, control, 18349
 Diptera as, Germany, 12800
 metabolism in leaves, 1959
 products, vit. B₁ detn. in, thiochrome method, 19095
 production, heterosis as affecting, 72
 protein in leaves, relation to soil P, N and replaceable bases, 4398
 regions, Finland, 16462
 row spacing, effects on yields and on inter-planted legume seedlings, 1709
 spacing test, 9813
 for starch production, 15246
 structure and physiology of grains, 15250
 tetraploid, effect of inbreeding on self-sterility, 21291
 vit. C in leaves, relation to soil P and replaceable bases, 4400
 wild, cultivation areas, Argentina, 9736
 Russian (*Elymus*), seed germination, machine harvesting method as affecting, 1705
 yield and baking quality, polyploidy as affecting, 2543
 yield and vit. C content as affected by nutrition, 12387
Rypticus safronaceus bicolor, *Prosorhynchus* in, 23648
Ryssopterys (p.2671^a) *grandifolia*, New Caledonia, 15205
Rzehakina (p.2675^a)† *epigona* var. *minima* (K), Trinidad, 20946
Sauropterys† (p.2668^a), tax. relationship, 9617
Sabellaria (p.2679^a), n. spp. and review, N. Amer., 23676
Sabellariidae (Annel.), p.2679^a
Sabellidae (Annel.), p.2679^a
Saccharinidae (Prot.), p.2675^a
 Saccharase. (See under *Enzymes*.)
 Saccharides. (See under *Carbohydrates*.)
 Saccharification, of wood and cellulose, 23284
 Saccharin, detn., 5551, 16609
Saccharomyces (p.2665^a). (See also *Yeasts*.)
 ascus, segregation in, 23966
 decomposing fungi, 20367
 spore production, 9687
 suspension, effect on tumor cells, 24929
 thermal death point, 12150
 vit. T from, stimulation of vital processes by, 13804
carlsbergensis, galactozymase formation, inhibitors, 7226
 growth, availability of vit. B₆ in yeast and liver for, 16830
 O-heterobiotin as affecting, 20006
 in selective fermentation of simple sugars, 17803
cerevisiae, amino acids in, 1204
 antigrowth substances for β -alanine, 12578
 antivitamin effect of sulfanilamide, 12623, 14862, 15561
 cytology, 2527, 10986
 in detn. of pantothenic acid and β -alanine, 14866, 15564, 16606
 dissociation, culture media as affecting, 25558
 growth, dihydroxy-dimethyl-butyric acid as affecting, 12579
 O-heterobiotin as affecting, 2955, 20006
 dloxybiotin as affecting, 19998
 and propagation, organic compounds as affecting, 23958
 imidazolidone aliphatic acids, antibiotics for, 25271
 inhibition, in grain fermentation, 25552
 by thienylalanine, 1169
 metabolism of oxybiotin, 25986
 in millet bread baking, 3900
 mitosis, 13304
 mutant, non-respiratory, 11046
 oxidative assimilation of saccharides, studies, 22909
 precipitins, in protein antigens, 9440
 requirements and synthesis of B vitamins, 1907
 in wood sugar fermentation, 3894
 var. *ellipsoides*, in pantothenic acid assay, 24388
ellipsoides, as food for myxomycetes, 4103A
ellipsoideus, reproduction. X-rays and u.v. as affecting, 4425
 symbiosis with *Granulobacter*, 9476
 lactic, survival in acidified milk, 9562
macedoniensis, in vitamin B₁ assay, 24388
marianus, tax. notes, 23107
- Saccharomycetaceae (Fungi), p.2665^a
 Saccharomycetes, glucose fermentation by, light and tetrabromofluorescein as affecting, 24179
 interspecific hybrids, 5168
Saccharomyces (p.2665^a), S. V. 40, in fermentation of grapes, desulfuring effects, 22916
ludwigii, heterothallism in, criticism, 6581
 Saccharose. (See *Sucrose*.)
Saccharum (p.2669^a) *Clypeothecium* on, 20389
 diseases, *Ascochyta* on, 17923
 origin and relationships, 1635
 munja, smut (*Sphacelotheca*) on, India, 12645
officinatum. (See also *Sugar cane*.)
 robustum, validity, and relatives, 1635
spontaneum, control methods, India, 15287
 use in soil erosion control, India, 9912
Sacchinobaculus (p.2675^a), sex production by molting, in roach, 15994
Saccobolus (p.2666^a) *citrinus*, descr., 20378
SACCOCHRYYSIS (Algae) (p.2663^a), n. spp., U.S.S.R., 15997
Saccosoma (Annel.) (p.2679^a), n. n. for, 2287
Saccostomus† (PI) (p.2701^a), descr., Tanganyika, 18719
 Sacculinidae (Crust.), p.2684^a
Saccaria, studies on, 20361
SACTOSOMA (Annel.) (p.2679^a), n. n. for, 2287
Saccosoma, 2287
 Sactosomatidae (Annel.), p.2679^a
Sacalania caesia, Moravia, 11237
 Saffron. (See also *Crocus sativus*.)
 history and symbolic significance, 13254
 Safranin, effect on choline esterase activity, 19057
 as vacuole stain, 7960
 Saffro, insecticides derived from, 2155
Sagartia (p.2677^a) *troglodytes*, development, 4779
 Sagebrush. (See also *Artemisia*.)
 aphids on, 7716
 community, ecology, Utah, 13495
 control studies, Oklahoma, 25759
Godronia on, 23111
 on ranges, grass establishment as affecting, Kansas, 2704
Sagina (p.2670^a) *caespitosa*, chromosome no., 16289
Sagitta (p.2679^a), n. spp., Pelew Is., 18533
 as food for herring, Barents Sea, 2740
Sagittaria (p.2669^a), chromosomes, 10981
 tubers, as food for ducks, 13577
sagittifolia, distr., Denmark, 1640
Sagittarius serpentarius, *Laemobothrion* on, 10728
 Sagridae (Col.), p.2691^a
Sahlbergella singularis, on cacao, w. Africa, 7277, 23355
theobroma, on cocoa, resistance to and control, 1741
Saica (p.2688^a), n. spp., Brazil, 10680
Saicaite (Hem.), p.2688^a
 Sainfoin. (See also *Onobrychis*.)
 Saint-Hilaire, A. de, observations and records of wheat rust in Brazil, 4540
 St. John's wort. (See *Hypericum*.)
Saintpaulia, cultivation, 10081, 10083
 leaf spot, due to temp. differential, 7252
Saissetia coffeae, on ferns, control, 15773
Saiulus (p.2683^a) *atlantus*, Georgia, 10592
 Sakaguchi test, applied to protein and hydrolysates, 21762
Salacia (p.2672^a), status, 4141
Salaciratea (p.2672^a) *dissepala*, Queensland, 25736
 Salamander(s). (See also *Caudata*; *Urodela*; and specific types, e.g., *Axolotl*, *Triton*.)
 associated with Bromeliaceae, 25652
 development, chemical detn. in, 22524
 fundamental mechanics, 25157
 erythroblasts, mitosis, 5142
 misidentification, 13244
 respiratory and developmental rates, comparative study, 19931
Salamandra, tax. notes, 4903
maculosa, vital microscopy studies, 14460
Salamandrella (p.2697^a) *keyserlingii*, skeleton, 10800
Salamandridae (Amph.), p.2697^a
Salarias (p.2696^a), n. spp., Riu Kiu, 16156
 Salazinic acid, presence in lichens, 10187
Salda (p.2688^a) *litoralis*, chromosome studies, 5127
 Salididae (Hem.), p.2688^a
 Salicaceae (Dicot.), p.2670^a
 Salicales (Dicot.), p.2670^a

- Salicin, in differential medium for *Salmonella* and paracolon, ...3767
Salicornia (p.2670¹), associations, Portugal, ...18977
 ecology, Argentina, ...21425
europea var. *simplex*, n. comb., ...17983
 Salicylaldehyde, photochem. reduction by chloroplasts and chlorophyll, ...4401
 Salicylamide, pharmacology, ...3316
 Salicylanilide ointment in scalp ring worm therapy, vs. others, ...1383
 Salicylate(s), in control of tobacco blue mold, ...12762
 detn. in blood, colorimetric, ...24211
 dissociation constants, ...418
 dosage, relation to plasma level and prothrombin time, menadione and vit. C as affecting, ...5456
 effect on:
 acute rheumatic fever, ...11622
 blood electrolytes, ...14182, 14227
 hyaluronidase, ...317, 21461, 22247
 prothrombin time, ...24312
 serum coagulation reaction, in rheumatic fever, ...12019
 thiamin content of tissues, rat, ...8354
 homomethyl, in sunburn preps., ...3305
 Na, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobacterium*, ...1164
 role in inhibition of *Clostridium* growth, ...20008
 therapy, for rheumatic fever, ...22818
 use as antirheumatic, ...24830
 Salicylic acid, acetyl, effect on pyrogen induced fever, ...1305
 in pharmaceutical mixtures, separation of caffeine from, ...7169
 antiseptic action, ...19694
 effect on N metabolism, rats, ...21771
 pentadecadienyl-, (See *Anacardic acid*.)
 solubility, pectin derivs. as affecting, ...17104
 sulfo-, effect on vit. C oxidation, ...19040
 as reagent in gastric protein digestion detn., ...3004
 Salicyluric acid, excretion after salicylic acid admn., rats, ...21771
 Salientia (Amph.), p.2697¹
 Saligenin, bromo-, effect on coliform bacteria, ...9272
 Salinity. (See also *Salt*; *Osmotic pressure*, etc.)
 of artificial pools for oysters, ...19011
 of canals, effect on aquatic vegetation and gastropods, Holland, ...196
 coastal waters, relation to herring fishery, Norway, ...19002
 effect on:
 Bryozoa distr., ...20992
 bryozoan *Bugula* metamorphosis, ...20993
 distr. of Cyperaceae in Denmark, ...1650
 growth of *Gracilaria*, ...4059
 littoral vegetation, ...2707, 16453
 moisture extraction and root penetration, ...23194
 mosquito larva papillae, ...16105
 O₂ consumption of clam tissues, ...2899
 oyster activity, Zealand waters, ...11263
 production, ...19013
 plankton, relation to herring production, ...16486
 sponges, ...21377
 starfish, ...16474
 of landlocked fjord, Norway, ...16475
 of Oslo Fjord, factors affecting, ...19012
 for red and brown algae, Viborg Bay, ...11241
 relation to distr. of protozoa, Chesapeake Bay, ...8166
 to fish migration, ...5275
 to mortality of oysters, ...19013, 19020
 requirements of Cyanophyceae, ...17921
 of rock pools, Finland, ...11201
 of sea water, coral community, ...19001
 cycle in, ...11243
 effect on starfish, Long Island Sound, ...16474
 harbor, 1944-45, Bombay, ...5325
 in soils, management practices, Oran, ...18055
 NaCl concn. necessary for Tunisia, ...23198
 of Swan river, Australia, relation to fauna in algal community, ...21411A
 and temp., effect on *Crangon*, British Channel and Severn Estuary, ...21431
 tolerance by Elberta peach, rootstocks as affecting, ...20526
 variations in, effect on osmotic pressure of salmon fry, ...21430
 in sea water, metabolic reactions of tissues to, ...13755
- Salisbury, James Edward, achievements, ...5027
 Saliva. (See also *amylase*, *salivary*, under *Enzymes*; *Salivary gland*.)
 amino-acids in, caries and, ...19901
 ammonia content, effect on dental caries, ...1369
 antibacterial activity, ...25453
 bacteria in, peroxide mouthwashes as affecting, ...3830
 vs. streptothricin, chick embryo, ...3714
 bed-bug, hemolytic factor, ...10529
 biological analysis, ...3530
 blood group A substance, prepn. and properties, man, ...22678
 buffer content, related to dental caries, ...1368
 Ca and P in, studies, ...527, 528, 529
 carbohydrate mixtures, acid produced by, ...19896
 composition and secretion, vertebrates, ...3036
 in culture medium, for *Lactobacillus* as tryptophan replacement, ...14773
 effect on capillary permeability, quantitative detn., ...14585
 pH studies, ...21905
 inhibition, of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, ...3831
 lactobacilli in, count variation, ...14772
 growth, glucose as affecting, ...25457
 penicillin persistence in, ...14771
 polysaccharide-amino acid complexes in, blood group A specificity, ...9174
 proteolysis, glucose as affecting, ...16613
 putrefaction rates, in periodontal disease, vs. normal, ...1366
 reducing power, man, ...16572
 quantitative studies, ...19413
 secretion, periodontal disease and, ...22419
 sulfathiazole gum as affecting, ...3827
 thrombinic activity, man, ...24269
 vit. C, reversible oxidation by, ...24402
 volume and pH, O₂ content of inspired air as affecting, ...3048
 Salivary gland(s), 2-acetaminofluorine as affecting, ...5906
 adenoma, review, ...19794
 allergy as affecting, ...25336
 chromosomes, alkaline phosphatase localization in, *Drosophila*, ...5132
 birefringence, in *Chironomus*, ...5138, 5139
Maistor, ...7986
 protein analysis, *Chironomus*, ...5141
 spontaneous abnormalities, *Drosophila*, ...7984
 structure, *Drosophila*, ...13324, 13325
 technic for, using aceto-carmine, ...24026
 detection of "invisible" chromosome, *Drosophila*, ...10998
 histamine and pyribenzamine as affecting, ...805
 hyaluronidase in, rat, ...5348
 innervation, studies, ...977, 22464
 parotid, duct, obstruction, use of neostigmine in, ...3351
 opening, in *Ovis* and *Capra*, spp. and age as affecting, ...8949
 histochemistry after denervation, *Bufo*, ...5793
 tissue, inability to metabolize citric acid, ...2896
 tumor, sebaceous glands in, ...5905
 tuberculosis in, ...882
 role in alarm reaction, ...24482
 submaxillary, in castrated adrenalectomized mice, ...19433
 connective tissue, histophysiology, ...8536
 saliva, pH, variations, ...21905
 tumors, ...5899, 14288
 Salix (p.2670²). (See also *Willow*.)
 anther color, ...4143
 vs. *Artemisia*, immigration in Sweden, pollen analysis, ...16447
 association, Greenland, ...2726
 Caprae group, distr., S. Wales, ...2729
 colonization of chalk, England, ...2717
 descr. and uses, ...10050
 growth, Argentina, ...1838
 in *Hippophae* communities, Netherlands, ...2720
 Idaho, ...4152
 on ore deposits, Norway, ...13534
Rhynchaenus on, ...23755
 status of sections in, ...17973
 taxonomic study, ...6699
 of tundra, postglacial history, ...13530
 americana, *Cryptorrhynchus* on, Moravia, ...15744
 amygdaloides, Nebraska, ...21398
 babylonica, structure of cell walls, ...23333
 caprea, viability, method of prolonging, ...25989
 exigua, *Filatima* on, ...26437
- Salix* (continued)
 herbacea, Cu tolerance, Norway, ...13535
 Gnaphalium association, Iceland, ...24086
 myrtilloides, Denmark, ...6697
 SALLEPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681¹) ambiguum (*Cyclostoma*), ...20999
 Salmine, amino acid composition, ...413
 comparison with edestin and cluepin, ...16608
 structure, cyclic, ...21620
 sulfate, Sakaguchi reaction, ...1003
 Salmo (p.2695¹). See also *Salmon*; *Trout*.
 absorption of yolk sac, ...4888
 biology of 4 spp., ...4887
 death due to heat, Canadian streams, ...5329
 development of head, ...16160
 habitat, relation to temp., ...21435
 nerve cells and muscle fiber differentiation, embryo, ...25104
 osmoregulation as affecting, ...11242
 plantings in streams, Pisgah Natl. Forest, ...202
 alpinus, roe, vit. B₁ content, ...8365
 clarkii, growth, in hatcheries, ...251
 selenis, transplantation, Calif., ...21434
 fario, in Crystal Creek, N. Y., data on, ...237
 g. gairdneri, leech on, ...10573
 † miocenica (Ter), otolith, Germany, ...18666
 salar, egg, protein and fat, as energy sources for developing embryo, ...2881
 spawning notes, ...23835
 umbilical vesicle, osmotic pressure, variations in salinity as affecting, ...21430
 salvelinus, biology, Lake Constance, ...2421
 trutta, life hist. and growth rate, ...10762
 fario, fin regeneration, ...211
 Salmon. (See also *Oncorhynchus*; *Salmo*.)
 age data from scales, 1945, ...24137
 catch, Canada, ...16531
 catch and age in Shannon River, hydroelectric plant as affecting, ...11265
 eggs, membrane impedance, ...22527
 protein and fat, as energy sources for embryo, ...2881
 flesh, in diet of Chinook salmon, evaluation, ...230
 food habit, from stomach analysis, ...19014
 kidney infection, *Heterosporium* as agent, ...14776
 lake, heredity, ...16514
 lateral line organs, development, ...22526
 oil, as vit. D source, turkey poult, ...1112
 Pacific, popular account, ...16499
 sockeye, areas, restocking by transfer of eggs, ...5328
 tagging, ...11264
 stocking of streams with, Denmark, ...24125
 umbilical vesicle, osmotic pressure, variations in salinity as affecting, ...21430
 yields of Kerry Blackwater and Ballisodare, comparative study, ...24138
 Salmon, Frederick, contribution to proctology, ...18785
 Salmonella (p.2664³). (See also *Enteritis*; *Gastro-enteritis*; *Paratyphoid fever*; *Paratyphoid group of bacteria*; *Salmonellosis*.)
 n. spp., from feces, ...14559
 n. spp. and types from Pacific area, ...1356
 in animals, Finland, ...4029
 antigens, prep., ...9491
 serum culture as affecting, ...17518
 antigen XXXVIII, in paracolon organisms, ...3635
 antigenic analysis of cultures from, ...12059
 from blood cultures in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, ...22839
 culture selection for serologic classification, ...12017
 in dehydrated vegetables, ...22923
 differentiation, ...17884
 from paracolon, culture medium for, ...3776, 3930
 from *Shigella* and *Proteus*, medium for, ...9508
 urease test for, ...6194
 dissociation, S→R, ...9110
 in eggs, dried, ...20207, 22892
 factors affecting, 3875, 5552, 17798
 species and mode of entry, ...9457
 fermentation of sugars, invertase as affecting, ...17521
 in fish microflora, ...1461
 food poisoning, milk borne, review, ...6383

Salmonella (continued)

- treatment, 8779
- from utensils, 12115
- geese as carriers, 25616
- identification, in feces, urea hydrolysis by *Proteus*, 1209
- media for, 3937
- simplified for fieldwork, 3774
- use of polyvalent antiserum in 20116
- as influenced by:
 - dibromosulfanilamide, 3752
 - streptomycin, 6507, 14686
 - unsaturated lactones, 1249
- isolation, from feces, selective medium in, 12007
- SS agar and brilliant green agar, 14891
- from gastroenteritis patients eating pullorum eggs, 20208
- phase, 9126
- of types, 12261
- isolation and identification in food, 22889
- monophasic variants, antiserum production, 6199
- motility, factors affecting, 9146
- nutritional requirements, origin, 19999
- phosphatase activity, 22610
- relation to new group of paracolon bacteria, 19993
- specific H serum, prep'n., 1236
- taxonomy, 6221
- type Bareilly, in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- Blegdam, in man, 1363, 12057, 12061
- California, in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- Derby, epidemiology, 14791
- Dublin, from animals, serology, Finland, 4029
- epidemiology, 14791
- in silver fox, 1571
- Eastbourne, from man, properties, 25446
- Java, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- Kirkee, in tick, 1585
- Kottbus, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- London, in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- Marseille, 14559
- Montevideo, in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- epidemiology, 14791
- Muenchen, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- isolation, 12261
- Newport, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- epidemiology, 14791, 25335
- Onderstepoort, isolation, 12261
- Oranienburg, epidemiology, 14791
- Oregon. (See *S. type Muenchen*.)
- Orient, pathogenicity and antigenic formula, 3571
- Panama, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- epidemiology, 14791
- gopher snake as carrier, 4005
- infections, man, 5829
- in urine, 25471
- Reading, form variations, 12227
- St. Lucie, from feces, 14559
- Senegal, from snake, antigenic formula, 6206
- Senftenberg, human infection, pathology, 1353
- Shangani, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- Solt, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- Thompson, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- epidemiology, 14791
- Uganda, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- Vejle, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- Zanzibar, antigens, culture as affecting, 17518
- types, unusual, Texas, 6204
- typing and typing, Canada, 20190
- typing, in the field, 1540
- study, 25443
- variants, serology, 1558
- world distribution, 14791
- abortus equi*, from animals, serology, Finland, 4029
- food poisoning from horse meat due to, 1352
- serology and pathology of infections, 4004

Salmonella (continued)

- abortus equi*. (See *S. abortus equi*.)
- aertrycke*. (See *S. typhimurium*.)
- anatis*, in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- epidemiology, 14791
- in food poisoning epidemic, 12119, 12124
- pathogenicity and epidemiology in man, 14749
- anatum*. (See *S. anatis*.)
- choleraesuis*. (See also *Hog cholera*.)
- epidemiology, 14791
- infections, in swine, treatment, 9588
- strain diagnosis, 1540
- in swine, incidence, 12261
- in swine enteritis, studies, 12226
- var. *Kunzendorf*, from animals, serology, Finland, 4029
- enteritidis, in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- in dogs, mice and ticks, 1585
- enteritis outbreak, 12121
- epidemiology, 14791
- infections, in mice, diet and bacterial mixture as affecting, 3624
- control by streptomycin, 1289
- lymphocyte lysis in, by bacterial products, 25302
- resistance to, sexual function as affecting, 12203
- in rat, 25474
- Zephiran as affecting, 3853
- var. *Danysz*, from animals, serology, Finland, 4029
- foetida*, systematics, 25264
- gallinarum*. (See also *Fowl typhoid*.)
- in fowl, Canada, 1556
- detection, 20331
- in guinea fowl, 1573
- isolation from turkey eggs, 14918
- sulfonamides, as affecting, 1572
- hirschfeldii*. (See also *Enteric fever*.)
- in enteric fever, Middle East, 9421
- epidemiology, 14791
- meleagridis*. (See *S. typhimurium*.)
- monschaui*, antigenic formula, 14547
- orientalis*. (See *S. type Orient*.)
- paracolon*. (See *Paracolobacrum coliforme*.)
- paratyphi* = *S. paratyphi A*. (See also *Enteric fever*.)
- B.* (See *S. schottmuelleri*.)
- C.* (See *S. hirschfeldii*.)
- antibiotic from *Penicillium* culture as affecting, 22713
- effect on division rate in *Colpidium*, 15990
- in enteric fever, Middle East, 9421
- epidemiology, 14791
- form variations, 12227
- infections, desoxycorticosterone as affecting, mice, 9195
- proteosimilis [*Eberthella*], from Flexner atypical strain, 17535
- pullorum*. (See also *Domestic fowl, pullorum disease*; *Pullorum disease*.)
- antigens, *S. gallinarum* reaction to, 1556
- in chickens, Canada, 9580, 9583
- in coot, 17898
- disinfection studies, 14937
- form variation in, 12227
- in *Fulica*, Ohio, 16561
- as human pathogen, 1410
- infections, in chicks, sulfamerazine therapy, 6474
- detn., use of K formula stained antigen in, 20325
- isolation from tissues of infected fowls, 6473
- serologic reactions, 1558
- strain selection for antigen, 20354
- tissue distribution and cultivation, 6473
- in turkeys, 14918
- eggs, 20309
- schottmuelleri*. (See also *Enteric fever*.)
- cross-agglutination with *Pasteurella tularensis*, 14796
- in enteric fever, Middle East, 9421
- epidemiology, 14791
- growth, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide as affecting, 25281
- infections, desoxycorticosterone as affecting, mice, 9195
- grisein as affecting, 14684
- isolation, 12261
- from feces of carriers, 20255
- lysis, by bacteriophage strains, synergism, 1351
- in sewage sludge, digestion and drying, as affecting, 14814
- typing by bacteriophage, 22767
- var. *Odense*, flagellae from, prep'n. and properties, 1172
- suispestifer*. (See *S. choleraesuis*.)

Salmonella (continued)

- typhi*. (See *S. typhosa*.)
- typhimurium*, from animals, serology, Finland, 4029
- cetyl pyridinium chloride as affecting in vivo, 14818
- in chicks, Great Britain, 1557
- diarrhoea, chronic recurrent, from, 22828
- electron shadowed micrographs, lantern slides, 1221
- endotoxin, protection, 11926
- enteritis, sulfathalidine therapy, cattle, 6509
- epidemic, from cheese, 1411
- milk-borne, 25579
- epidemiology, 14791
- in feces, of poult, 14933
- gastro-enteritis from, 12120
- gopher snakes as carrier, 4005
- immunization, combined microbial antigens as affecting, mice, 25307
- infection, diet as affecting, mice, 22855
- diet and bacterial mixture as affecting, 3624
- isolation, 12261
- in lambs, with paratyphoid fever, 12254
- in mink, in Denmark, 1571
- mutations, in vivo, 14565
- in sewage sludge, digestion and drying as affecting, 14814
- virulence detn., 25441
- in water supply, 1555
- typhosa*. (See also *Enteric fevers*; *Typhoid*.)
- adaptation to host, 9150
- admn. with horse serum, effect on precipitin titer, 25313
- agglutination reactions in infectious mononucleosis, 14766
- antibodies, factor X, properties, 9150
- non-agglutinating, demonstration, 17527
- antigenic structure and diffusing power in rabbit skin, 20009
- antigens, classification by electrophoresis, 1168
- pyrogen reaction to, 3612
- soluble, chemical detoxification, 3628
- autolysate, growth stimulant in, 9140
- carrier, following typhoid buritis, 14763
- cross-agglutination with *Pasteurella tularensis*, 14796
- effect on division rate in *Colpidium*, 15990
- electron shadowed micrographs, lantern slides, 1221
- excretion by typhoid carriers, 25501
- flagella, studies, 9137
- flocculation by acids, electric potential as a factor, 22605
- form variations, 12227
- hydrogen sulfide formation by, 3577
- infections, death rate from increased by penicillin, mice, 25382
- desoxycorticosterone as affecting, mice, 9195
- exptl. chemotherapy, 25350
- as influenced by:
 - antibiotic from *Aspergillus*, 17614
 - bacteriophage, 22900
 - eugenol and oil of cloves, 25448
 - garlic extract, 25379
 - Hg compounds, mechanism, 9398
 - penicillin, 25382
 - quaternary ammonium salts, 1452, 25514
 - stannous chloride, 22887
 - streptomycin, 1292, 11962
 - streptomycin impurity, 25369, 25375
 - sulfonamides with detergents, 3740
 - x-rays, 17520
- isolation, from feces of carriers, 20255
- medium for, efficiency, 22952
- from olecranon buritis case, 14763
- from spinal fluid, 22820
- new types, typing by bacteriophage, 22767
- oxygen uptake, streptomycin as affecting, 11962
- phosphatase activity, 22610
- pyrogen, development of tolerance to, 22641
- in sea water, survival rate vs. *Escherichia*, 3858
- sensitivity to penicillins G and X, 22735
- staining, Gracian's method, 17836
- survival on exposure to Cl, temp. and pH as affecting, 9397
- in water, surface, light and protozoa affecting, 1400
- X-ray diffraction studies, 9125

- Salmonellosis. (See also *Enteritis*; *Gastro-enteritis*; *Paratyphoid fever*; *Paratyphoid group of bacteria*; *Salmonella*; *Typhoid fever*.)
- avian, in England,1557
- complicating infectious hepatitis,12037
- correlation with other enteric micro-organisms,3003
- fowl, effect on egg infection,20205
- in poult and chicks, treatment,12221
- in mice, resistance, diet as affecting,3624
- therapy, streptomycin in,1271
- of turkeys, control with sulfamerazine,20336
- prevention,20315
- 2000 cases, study,9387
- Salmonidae (Pisces), p.2695¹
- in competition with eels, Great Britain,166
- non-migratory spp., origin,16514
- production relation of minnows to,16545
- Salt(s). (See also *Electrolytes*; *Ions*; *Salinity*; and specific salts, e.g., *Sodium chloride*.)
- accumulation, in plants, discussion,10165
- alkali, effect on number of nucleoli,7976
- Microsterias*,15371
- on tuber shape and appearance, potato,20578
- in blanching cauliflower and spinach, effects on ascorbic acid and soluble solids,20578
- in citrus extract clarification,20549
- concn. effect on:
- fibrinogen precipitation,21637
- food vacuoles, *Vorticella*,23634
- plasma protein fractionation,436
- in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
- effect on:
- isoelectric point, casein,19112
- synthesis/hydrolysis ratio of sucrose in living cells,21463
- and pH, effect on cell permeability, algae,21413
- in lakes, Estonian vs. Fennoscandian,21422
- in lysozyme crystallization, from egg white,1223
- metallic, effect on oxidant activity,1527
- on vit. C in milk,1061
- toxicity for *Balanus* and *Mytilus*,13541
- neutral, effect on osmotic pressure, of proteins and blood serum,428
- on vit. C oxidation,19040
- organic, dissociation constants,418
- Reinecke, effect on *Trichophyton*,7228
- prepn. and assay,13644
- role in shock therapy,16726
- in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
- Speakman, for alcohol-acetone bacteria,1484
- tolerance, of Elberta peaches, rootstocks as affecting,20526
- of turkeys,1116
- toxicity, in citrus,15351
- in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
- in water, Swedish Lapland, factors affecting,11253
- Salt solutions. (See also *Brine*; *Sodium chloride solutions*.)
- hypertonic, antidiuresis from,24659
- osmotic pressure. (See *Osmotic pressure*.)
- perfusion, for crab heart, ion effects compared,753
- physiological, effect on motility of sperm,2943
- in therapy of anuria from burns,24657
- use in shock therapy,5418
- Salt water. (See *Salinity*; *Water*, salt; *Water*, sea.)
- Saltation. (See *Mutation*; *Variations*.)
- SALTERMYA † (Moll.) (p.2683¹), n. n. for *Anthracozya*,7578
- Salticidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
- Saltpeper. (See Nitrate, potassium.)
- Salvadora oleoides, Valsaria on,20389
- Salvarsan. (See *Arsphenamine*.)
- Santalaceae (p.2695²), death due to heat.
- Canadian streams,5329
- taxonomy and habits, Alaska,205
- fontinalis, habitat in relation to temp.,21435
- low O₂ concns. as affecting,11262
- plantings in streams, Pisgah Natl. Forest,202
- populations, in Michigan stream,238
- Salvia (p.2673⁴), n. spp. and n. sects., C. and S. Amer.,4132
- Argentine spp., histology,12549
- growth variations in,15147
- natural hybridization,21277
- pratensis, pollination,25672
- Salvinia natans, as Needian flora, Netherlands,13525
- Salyavata (p.2688⁴) cornuta, Brazil,21119
- Salyrgan. (See *Mersalyl*.)
- Sambucus † (N) (p.2673⁴), in brown coal of Lausitz,9623
- leaf spot (*Cercospora*) on, England,18285
- canadensis, carbonic anhydrase in,7225
- descr. and uses,10050
- racemosa, as indicator of silver fir sites,4339
- Samia (p.2691³) walkeri, physiology of diapause,7607
- Sampaio, Gonçalo, work as systematist,13272
- Sample(s). (See *Sampling*.)
- Sampling. (See also *Populations statistical*.)
- biometric comparisons, graphic analysis,8060
- for detn. of chemical composition of tung leaves,7183
- devices, for air-borne bacteria,1405
- for mastitis detection,3991
- of milk, methods,1045
- at 1 sec. intervals, apparatus,3948
- normal, mean deviation, probability integral, detn.,8058
- small, distributions, introductory textbook,11100
- for estimates, of cotton yield,11101
- Sanagapocken. (See *Alastrim*.)
- Sanctianus (p.2689¹), n. spp. and review, N. Amer.,13096
- Sand cultures, for plants. (See under *Nutrition, plant*.)
- Sand dunes. (See *Dunes*.)
- Sandalwood. (See also *Santalum*.)
- Sandfly fever. (See under *Fever*.)
- Sandoptal, anesthesia, body temp. as affecting, mice,24532
- da Sangallo, P.P., writings on mosquitoes,10956
- Sangre de drago, pigment from bark,12615
- Sanguinarine, effect on mitosis,7952
- Sanitation. (See also *Health*; *Hygiene*; *Industrial hygiene*; and under *Water*.)
- air, application and usefulness,12107
- of beverage glasses, methods,22915
- in beverage industry, practical aspects,9438
- source of contamination,22929
- brewery, quaternary ammonium salts in,12149
- in concentration camp,3876
- in Connecticut vs. other states,2633
- dairy. (See under *Dairies*.)
- in eating and drinking places,3869
- food, ordinances, Virginia,12196
- of food and milk, Greece, 1945,1565
- in food processing, codes for,3891
- methods,22923
- in frozen food industry, controls,25555
- recommendation,6423, 25536
- in India, Bohre committee's recommendations,12130
- laboratory services, in Conn.,14828
- meat packing,3897
- personal, effect on bacillary dysentery susceptibility,3848
- in prevention of bubonic plague,9338
- in rearing fowls,1122
- in restaurants, bacteriologic control,25519
- examination of food,22768
- survey of effectivity,25520
- standards, in Michigan,1414
- on steam boats, bacterial studies and recommendations,25527
- of utensils, examination, swab rinse technic in, report,25516
- of well water supply, rural village, difficulties,25502
- Sanninoidea exitiosa, on peach, control,20834
- Sanocrysin. (See *Gold*, sodium thiosulfate.)
- Sansevieria zeylanica, polarity in,1938
- Santalaceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁸
- essential oils from, Australia,20669
- Santalales (Dicot.), p.2670⁸
- Santalum (p.2670⁸), history and distr., Hawaiian Is.,23133
- pyricularium var. sphaerolithos, Hawaii,1684
- Santinezia (p.2686²) micheneri, Panama,23723
- Santonin, from Artemisia maritima, Australia,1849
- Sanzo, Luigi, obituary,16271
- Sap, ascent, descriptive models,18251
- in membranes, fluorescence-optical studies,18192
- Sap (continued)
- exudation. (See also *Bleeding (plant)*; *Guttation*.)
- movement. (See also *Suction force*; *Translocation*; *Transpiration*.)
- Sapindaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
- Sapindales (Dicot.), p.2672¹
- Sapium (p.2672¹), for rubber production,18170
- † germanicum, Germany,6529
- Saponin(s), in chestnuts, effect on fish,16507
- effect on intestinal Ca absorption,19387
- on seed germination and mitosis,12376
- in Ranunculus and Ficaria verna,23343
- Sapotaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
- insect pests, Anastrepha as,20835
- Sappaphis (p.2689²) devecta, life cycle, on apple,7715
- Saprinus (p.2690¹) aeneus, Morocco,7668
- Saprolegnia (p.2665¹) dioica, aggregation of zoospores,1606
- monica, note, Finland,12318
- Saprolegniaceae (Fungi), p.2665¹
- growth substances as affecting,12575
- Saprophyte(s), in Budongo Forest, Uganda,18973
- Saprosma (p.2673⁴) brassii, and sp. transfer, New Guinea,1658
- Sapstain, effect on strength of Corsican pine wood,20639
- Sapwood. (See *Wood*.)
- Saraca indica, distr., Buddhism in relation to,6615
- Saracobatus termiculatus, thrips on,10731
- SARANTHEBARIS (Col.) (p.2691²)
- lamellicornis, Brazil,7632
- Sarax (p.2686¹) davidovi, Indo-China,13038
- Sarcina, effect on pH of oral bacteria,25455
- on Trichomonas,20956
- flava, effect on tetanus toxin production,20058
- lutea, cheese starter cultures, preservation,3960
- effect on tetanus toxin production,20058
- unsaturated lactones as affecting,1249
- Sarcobatus vermiculatus, dominant plant on heavy textured saline soils,23180
- Sarcophilus (p.2670²) spathibrachiatus, Borneo,6692
- Sarcocystis, in pigs, transmission,18468
- Sarcodina (Prot.), p.2675²
- Sarcogyne (p.2665⁴), n. spp., Mongolia,20411
- sinensis, C. Asia,17958
- Sarcoidosis, Boeck's, fungi in etiology,22852
- diagnosis, by sera analysis,19214
- study,17311
- Sarcoma. (See under *Tumors*.)
- Sarcophaga (p.2693¹), ecology and hosts, Belgian Congo,26409
- falcata, cuticle of larvae,18600
- Sarcophagidae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
- Sarcophyllum (p.2677⁵), tax. review,20986
- Sarcoramphus (p.2699¹), locomotor apparatus,2453
- Sarcoscyphaceae (Fungi), p.2665⁴
- Sarcosine, ability to serve as methyl donor for creatine and choline,11362
- Sarcosperma (p.2673¹) paniculata, New Guinea,6760
- Sarcosporidiosis, in sheep,9609
- Sarcotaces arcticus, from Sebastodes,15901
- Sardine, biology and key to,16542
- catch, Canada,16531
- role of fisheries research ships in,19010
- as food for soupfin shark,16534
- population analysis,16497
- Sardinella (p.2695¹), (See also *Sardine*.)
- Sardinops. (See also *Pilchard*.)
- Sarracenia purpurea venosa, mosquito in,21088
- Sarraceniales (Dicot.), p.2671¹
- Sarsia, correlation with herring population, Barents Sea,2734A
- Sasia (p.2699²) ochracea hasbroucki, Burma,16186
- SASSENIAURUS † (Rept.) (p.2696⁴), for Cyclotusaurus spitzbergensis (Tr.),26479
- Satelia (p.2690²), syn.,2358
- Satureja (p.2673⁸), tax. notes,4132
- Saturniidae (Lep.), p.2691³
- Satyridae (Lep.), p.2691³
- Sauerkraut, fermentation, by Lactobacillus,1445
- manufacture, importance of proper salting,6419
- Saurauja (p.2672²), androecial characters,6717
- Saurerbeton † (p.2696⁹), skull,4897
- Sauria (Rept.) (p.2697⁴), (See also *Lizards*.)
- egg incubation and respiration,10818
- Saurischia (Rept.), p.2698⁸

- Sauromalus* (p.2697⁴) *hispidus*, Mexico, dispersal notes,10841
Sauropleuria † (p.2697²), skull,4897
 Sausage. (See under Meat.)
Sausurea (p.2674⁴) *alpina*, chromosome number,16289
angustifolia var. *yukonensis*, n.-w. Canada,9711
glomerata, Finland,6851
 Savanna(s). (See also Grassland.)
 Sawdust. (See also Wood, dusts.)
 as mulch for black walnut,7064
 Sawfly (ies). (See also Tenthredinoidea.)
 European apple, Conn.,15758
 European pine. (See also *Diprion pini*.)
 wheat stem. (See also *Cephus cinctus*.)
Saxicola torquata rubicola, Denmark, 10882
Saxidomus (p.2683¹) *gigantea*, growth, Brit. 1655
Saxifraga, distr., Denmark,24075
axioides, Iceland,24081
Saxifragaceae (Dicot.), p.2671²
Saxostrea commercialis, adductor muscle, O₂ consumption, factors affecting, 19015
 Scabies. (See under Dermatoses.)
Scabiosa (p.2674¹) *canescens*, chromosome number,16289
columbiana, collection note, Sweden, 6830
Scacvola (p.2674¹), n. forms, Hawaii, 1684
plumieri, Louisiana,6841
Scalaria † (p.2681⁴) *kinkelinii* (E), type of n. genus,21007
 Scalaridae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
 Scald, in apples, gas storage as affecting,25895
 prevention by CO₂,20524
 Scalding, effect on weight changes in vegetables,15407, 15408
 squash and cow peas, studies in blanching methods,18161
 Scale(s), of fish. (See under Fish.)
 of insects. (See under Insects.)
 Scale insects. (See also Coccidae; and under the genera.)
 black, on olive, control,10318
 California red. (See also *Aonidiella aurantii*.)
citricola, control,18363
 on citrus, control,7306
 fern. (See also *Pinnaaspis aspidistrae*.)
 Florida red. (See also *Chrysomphalus aonidum*.)
 mounting technic,18558
 parlatoria, oleander and black, on olive trees and fruit, in California,20544
12075
 ringworm, causative agents, Puerto Rico, purple. (See also *Lepidosaphes bechii*.)
 red, on citrus, control,4569, 20833
 San Jose, on peach, control,7305
 symbiosis with *Septobasidium* on *Fraxinus*, Mexico,4074
 Scallop(s). (See also Pecten.)
Scalopus (p.2700¹), O₂ consumption rate,18959
aquaticus, distr., Ill.,16223
 epidemiology and therapy,14782
 Scalp, fungi isolated from, Algeria,12074
 Columbia,4798
 sebaceous glands, puberty as affecting,17739
 whorl, inheritance, in man,2572
Scambula † (p.2682⁴) *secunda* (K), syn.,10591
Scandia (p.2677¹) *expansa*, e. Pacific, 26265
Scandix (p.2672⁴), chromosomes, staining,2523
pecten-veneris var. *pleiactinia*, Iran, 23139
Scapania (p.2667¹), distr., Alaska,17960
undulata, Moravia,11237
Scaphander † (p.2682¹) *jacksonensis* (E), Miss.,21007
 † *stewartii* (E), Wash.,21004
 Scaphandridae (Moll.), p.2682¹
Scaphidiidae (Col.), p.2690¹
Scaphidium (p.2690¹) *quadrinaculatum*, setae of larva,7666
Scaphidomorphus (p.2690³) *tripunctatus*, Brazil,13053
Scaphiopus (p.2697¹) *bombifrons*, aggregation and cannibalism in,10789
hurteri, aggregations of tadpoles,7818
 SCAPHOGNATHOPS (Pisc.) (p.2695³)
stejnegeri (*Scaphognathus*),2422
Scaphognathus (p.2695³), n. name for, 2422
Scaphoideus (p.2689¹) *flexus*, syn.,23800
Scapholeberis (p.2684¹) *mucronata*, descr.,26343
Scaphonyx † (p.2697⁴) *fischeri* (Tr), Brazil,21198
 Scaphopoda (Moll.), p.2682³
Scaphyglottis (p.2670⁴) *pachyphylla*, Mexico,15135
- Scaphytopius* (p.2689¹), n. spp. and n. subg., N. Amer.,26424
Scapteriscus vicinus, control,18341
 Scarabaeidae (Col.), p.2690³
 ant as predator,12827
 destruction in soil,18058
 injury in Ontario, 1945,12798
 instinctive behavior,18921
Scarabaeoidea (Col.), p.2690³
Scarabaeus (p.2690⁴) *rhadamisthus*, type of n. genus,13060
 Scaridae (Pisces), p.2696³
 Scarification. (See Seed, germination.)
Scarites (p.2689⁴) *madagascariensis* *sechellensis*, Madagascar,13057
 Scarlatina. (See also Dick test; *Streptococcus*.)
 antistreptolysin development, penicillin as affecting,3170
 complications, chemotherapy,19757
 death rate, 1941-45 vs. 1911-15,8107
 epidemic, *Streptococcus* types isolated,9409, 22861, 25478
 epidemiology, seasonal factors, Sweden,25469, 25479, 25496
 glomerulonephritis due to, kidney extracts of nephritic rabbit as affecting,5648
 immunization, active, review, 1911, 14583
 incidence, vs. diphtheria,9381
 in Norway, 1900-1942,25494
 otitis media in, penicillin prophylaxis,11991
 prevention and control, in schools,1389
 prophylaxis, use of penicillin, results,17627
 serum protein in, electrophoretic changes,16648
 therapy,9224
 penicillin vs. antitoxin, study,17616, 17618
 Scarlet fever. (See Scarlatina.)
 SCARTOBLINIUS (Pisc.) (p.2696⁴), type *Blennius ellipes*,16156
Scarus (p.2696⁴) *guttatus*, exocrine pancreatic tissue, histology and cytology, 3472
Scatophaga stercoraria, heat death and heat injury,5300
Scatophagus argus, acclimatization to fresh water aquaria,16543
Scatopse (p.2692¹), meiosis,5144
Scaurus (p.2690³) *puncticollis* ssp. *getula*, Morocco,16096
Scelidotherium † (p.2701¹), juvenile examples,7909
Scelio (p.2693³) *chortioctes*, as parasite of *Austroctes*, diapause in,4610
Scelionidae (Hym.), p.2693³
Sceloporus (p.2697⁴), urinogenital system of oviparous and ovoviviparous, 11761
graciosus gracilis, population studies, Calif.,10846
graciosus, feeding habits,7343, 10830, 10831
Scenodesmus (p.2663¹), France,1598
 growth in culture,15587
naegeli, n. vars., Sweden,15051
obliquus, carbohydrate formation,1885
quadricauda, growth, carbonic acid and pH as affecting,21423
Scenella † (p.2681¹) *hermitensis* (Cm), Ariz.,4871
Scenopaetes (p.2699⁴) *dentirostris*, breeding notes,26603
 as mimic,7860
 Scent. (See Odors; Olfactory; Smell.)
 Schaumann's disease, complicated by tuberculosis,22812
Schedonnardus paniculatus, Texas,2705
Scheelea (p.2669³) *preussii*, Mexico,17971
regia, S. America,12459
Schefflera (p.2672⁴), n. spp., Borneo and Sumatra,15184
 n. spp., Colombia,17975
Schefflerodendron (p.2671³) *gabonense*, Gabon,15179
Schendyla (p.2683⁴) *tesselata*, Italy, 21015
Schendylidae (Myriapoda), p.2683⁴
Scheuchzeria palustris, distr., Denmark, 1640
 Schick test. (See also *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*; *Diphtheria*.)
 in diphtheria toxoid studies,20026
 penicillin as affecting,11967
 in recently confined women and infants,12024
Schiedea (p.2670⁴) *sarmentosa*, Hawaii, 1661
Schizophis balansae, tannin from heartwood,18183
Schincas molle, *Sphaceloma* on, California,26015
Schinopsis lorentzii, tannin from bark, 18183
Schisandra, descr. and uses,10050
Schismatomma (p.2665⁴) *japonicum*, Japan,15085
- Schistocerca* (p.2687⁴) *cancellata*, control,26137
gregaria, control campaign,20799
 field records, India,23462
 phototropism,18627
 physiology,13123
migratoria migratorioides, control campaign,20799
paranensis, invasions, Rio Grande do Sul,15766
 resistance to, by a corn var.,9779
Schistocichla (p.2699³) *caurensis australis*, Venezuela,18714
leucostigma obscura, Venezuela,18713
Schistosoma (p.2678³), (See also *Schistosomiasis*.)
 life hist. and classification,16012
 repellents for, tests,15902
 snail hosts, expt. infection,4676
 sex partner as affecting development,4677
 U. S. A.,18524
japonicum, chronic infestation,7415
 eggs, temp. as affecting,15892
 longevity of cercariae, in vitro,18441
 mollusk hosts, China,10582
 protection against, exptl.,10436
 recovery of eggs, from feces,10435, 10443, 12860
mansoni, antigen, in skin tests,20075
 Sb uptake, in blood stream of hamsters, radio-isotope studies,21522
 cercariae, DDT as affecting,18444
 emergence, light and temp. as affecting,23646
 in fecal specimens,4667
 hydrolysis, naphthoquinone as affecting,18518
 snail hosts, exptl., U. S. A.,7392
spindale, antigens, in complement fixation tests,20078
 Schistosomiasis. (See also *Schistosoma*.)
 Asiatic, latent phase,15907
 bovine, diagnosis in endemic areas,12890
 cerebral,15929
 chemotherapy,10470
 complement fixation reaction, with cercarial antigen,20078
 conjunctival, case rept.,2165
 control, Egypt,7370, 7371
 by larval destruction,15883
 note,7382
 in S. Africa,4640
 diagnosis, flocculation slide test for,7378
 intradermal test,7369, 20075
 incidence, irrigation as affecting,20913
 in U. S. Army,14852
 intensive treatment,2171
 japonica, in apparently healthy individuals,23572
 cerebral manifestations,18456, 18460
 chemotherapy,10408
 control, in Philippines,23575, 23576, 23577
 diagnosis,4634, 15898, 18440, 18442, 20917
 distr., Mindanao,15938
 Szechwan,10452
 epidemiology, Philippines,10481
 methods of surveying,10407
 Philippines,26183
 pulmonary manifestations,10493
 stomach involvement,15912
mansoni, in armadillo, exptl. infection,15925
 biol. control, note,10460
 chemotherapy, with neostibosan,12857
 diagnosis,10440, 15935
 incidence in Brazil,18459
 infection, case rept.,18447
 nodular peritonitis in,23583
 in S. Africa,23562
 therapy,15897, 18439
 with fuadin,20911
 snail vectors, maintenance,10583
 status in Panama,2315
 vectors in India, exptl.,15911
Schistosomidae (Platyh.), p.2678³
Schistosomophora (p.2681³), n. spp., hosts of *Schistosoma*, China,10582
Schizaea † (p.2668³), n. spp., Germany and Hawaiian Is.,15093
 n. spp., Pacific Is.,17961
melanesica, New Caledonia and Fiji,15094
skottsbergii, occurrence and key to, from pollen analysis,13532
Schizaeaceae (Pteri.), p.2668³
Schizanthus, mildew (*Oidium*), England,18285
 susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,15635, 15637
Schizocapsa (p.2670⁴) *itagakii*, Hainan I.,25728

Schizocarpus nervosus, toxicity to sheep, 4043
Schizograptus † (p.2677¹) *quebecensis* (C.), Quebec, 26269
Schizogregarinida (Prot.), p.2676⁴
Schizomida (Arach.), p.2686¹
Schizomyces, p.2664¹
Schizomyxa, on tobacco, control, 4618
Schizophoria † (p.2680¹) *tani* (Pal), descr., 10733
Schizophoriidae (Brach.), p.2680¹
Schizophragma hydrangeoides, descr. and uses, 10050
Schizophrenia, (See under *Psychoses*.)
Schizophyceae, (See *Myxophyceae*.)
Schizophyllum commune, as parasite on *Acacia*, 12648
Schizosaccharomyces (p.2665²), in dried egg yolk, 12162
filtrans, relation to *Micrococcus roseus*, 11892
ovis, rôle in bloat in ruminants, 6462
pombe, in inositol assay, 24388
Schizosaccharomycosis, (See also *Mycoses*.)
Schizothrix (p.2664¹), n. spp., India, 4062
lateritia, crusts, in pond, Sweden, 11249
Schizotrema (p.2685¹), n. spp., Annam, 2319
Schizotrypanum, (See *Trypanosoma*.)
Schlammeieber, (See *mud under Fever*.)
Schlegelia (p.2679⁴) *nepheloides*, syn., 20989
Schmardea (p.2671⁴), distr. and tax. notes, Colombia, 4131
Schmidt-Lantermann incisures, (See *Nerve cells*.)
Schneeplia (p.2665²) *archaevaletae*, redescr., 15078
Schneiderobius (p.2688¹) syn., 21157
Schoenbergia (p.2691²), Australia and Pacific, 7753
Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani, succession in littoral association, Netherlands, 2707
Schoenus (p.2669⁹), distr., Denmark, 1650
ferrugineus, chromosome number, 16289
nigricans, in Spanish littoral association, 18995
pachylepis, Australia, 20426
Schongastia, control in forest litter, 7476
Schonland, B. F. J., achievements, 5027
School(s), communicable disease control in, 1389
 health services, 6389
 use of body measurements in, 8100
 lunches, vit. C content, 5485
 medical, ancient Greek, chick embryology in, 5009
 conditions, in China, 16240
 metropolitan, speech correction in, 5269
 public health education in, 14825
Schopenhauer, ideas on plant physiology, 4987
Schott, rôle in cultural development of Brazil, 18780
Schott, Fred M., obituary, 5080
Schoute, Johannes Cornelis, appreciation, portrait, 5043
Schuch, rôle in cultural development of Brazil, 18780
Schwagerina † (p.2675⁴) *furoni* (Pr.), Afghanistan, 10553
Schwann cells, (See under *Nerve, fibers; Nerve cells*.)
SCHWENGELIA (Moll.) (p.2681⁴)
hendersoni (Acks), 16025
Sciadocera (p.2692⁴), wing venation, 21084
Sciadopitys † (N), pollen analysis, 15037
Sciaena † (N) (p.2696²), otolith, Rumania, 21176
imoguntina (Ter), otolith, Germany, 18666
Sciaenidae (Pisces), p.2696²
Sciara (p.2692³), aberrant chromosomes, induction of elimination in ♂♂, 13311
 spermatogenesis, 7986
fenestralis, as pest of grain, Germany, 12800
Sciastes (p.2686²) *beluga*, Alaska, 16069
Sciatic nerve, (See *Nerve, sciatic*.)
 Science, achieving freedom through, 13222
 activities of International Council of Scientific Unions, 13227
 application to various levels of existence, 23934
 books published in U. S., 1930-1940, bibliography, 27
 contributions of Cawthron Institute to, New Zealand, 6
 development of history and philosophy, 21243
 faculty of Czechoslovak U., activities during German occupation, 3
 history, bibliography, 13257
 junior academies, organization and operation, 18751
 natural, bibliography, Micronesia, several

Science (continued)
 natural (continued)
 languages, 23944
 illusions, as valid field of investigation for, 18739
 modern vs. early, 13249
 publication, new, 23943
 World War II, Belgium, 25061
 natural and cultural, of Micronesia, bibliography, in Japanese and English, 5013
 necessity of control of discoveries, 4985
 objectives, book, 21244
 observations on, in U.S.S.R., 11
 organization and support, in U. S., section in book, 8280
 papers and reports, guide to writing, book, 21250
 philosophical implications, 18768
 plea for cooperation between, 18758
 proceedings of Conference on the Scientific Spirit and Democratic Faith, 1945, 16241
 relation to national policy, 8
 to other human activities, 4984
 reviews of recent advances in, book, 23937
 studies, as banished by proposed curriculum for high schools and jr. colleges, 14
 terminology, analysis of logical characters, 4986
 English, evolution, book, 16236
 textbooks, 20, 21
 workbook, 6087
 Scientists, German, treatment by Nazis, 18759
 as increasing harmony between nations, 1
 living, of Indiana, statistical study, 7940
 opportunities in Civil Service for, 23941
 selection and training, 18764
Scilla (p.2669⁴), n. spp. and n. comb., Africa, 1644
bifolia, in vitro culture of mycorrhizal fungi in, 8156
inguinata, toxicity to sheep, 4043
Scillaren, (See also *Scilla*.)
Scincidae (Rept.), p.2698¹
Scincosaurus † (p.2697²), skull, 4897
Scirpus (p.2669³), n. spp. and n. sects., 15110
Agropyron, association, in littoral community, 18995
 † (E), fruits descr., 15039
 Heiliges Meer National Park, 21415
 n. combs., 15114
 Scotland, 21380
 in sphagnum-bogs, Finland, 21394
caespitosus, *Empetrum-Eriophorum* association, Iceland, 24086
dissacanthus, Australia, 9699
holoschoenus, Belgium, 15117
maritimus, succession in littoral association, Netherlands, 2707
occidentalis, Kansas, 4153
pauciflorus, Iceland, 24081
Scirtothrips (p.2688³) *albomaculatus*, New Caledonia, 18631
dorsalis v. *padmae*, on lotus, 7755
signipennis, on banana, control, 10320
Scitaminales (Monocot.), p.2670¹
Sciuridae (Mamm.) (p.2701¹), (See also *Squirrels*.)
 brain allometry studies, 22493
Sciurus (p.2701¹), distr. in Great Britain, 1944-45, 2692
 mite on, 4823
hudsonicus, trematode in, 12934
poliopus cervicalis, flea on, 21166
vulgaris, aestivation, 24051
SCLERAULOPHORUS (Platyh.) (p.2677²)
cephalatus, Scandanavia, 10558
Sclereids, structural composition, in integuments of *Pisum*, 1691
Sclerocephalus † (p.2696²), skull, 4897
Scleroderma, (See under *Dermatosis*.)
Sclerodermataceae (Fungi), p.2667¹
Scleroglossum (p.2668²), convergent evolution in, 4110
Sclerographa (p.2665²) *indica*, Java, 15085
Sclerolaena (p.2670⁴) *bicornis* var. *horrida*, syn., 25736
Scleroma, complement-fixation test, 22772
Scleropauropus (p.2683¹) *penicillifer*, France, 4805
Scleroracis (p.2689¹), n. combs., 21127
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, vit. E as affecting, 19331
 arterial, (See *Arteriosclerosis*.)
 of arteriole, in scleroderma, vit. D therapy, 16841
 multiple, simulated by epidermoid tumor of fossa, 3381
 renal, after transforming opposite kidney into "endocrine" organ, 679
 rôle of heredity, in man, 95

Sclerosis (continued)
 tuberosus, associated congenital tumor of heart and kidney, 19801
 vascular, lumbar sympathectomy as affecting, 17078
Sclerospora (p.2665²) *graminicola*, tax. notes, 9671
macrospora, cytotoxonomy, 51
Sclerothorax † (p.2696⁴), skull, 4897
Sclerotinia (p.2666¹), on blueberry, Maine, 10303
 on carnations, injury, 15647
 differentiation of cultural types, H-ion concn., 12740
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
 on guayule, injury, 10207
 cold storage as affecting, 18169
 on leguminous crops, host range and biology, Alberta, 4482
 on lupine, Florida, 10217
 on *Papaver*, injury, 10212
 tax. revision, on sedges and rushes, 6580
 virulence and effect on pectin, correlations, 12751
draytoni, on *Gladiolus*, Great Britain, 4077
fructigena, in brown rot of fruits, India, 20736
 growth, factors affecting, 12652
 inhibition by antibiotic, 12775
geranii, history and distr., 15072
laxa, on apricot trees, control, 2086
sclerotiorum, on beans, control, Florida, 1996
 intermountain states, U.S.A., 23440
Coniothyrium on, 17924
 on potato, New York, 10226
trifoliorum, on alfalfa and clover, Virginia, 10286
 cultural characters and pathogenicity of single spore cultures, 7265
tuberosa, on *Anemone*, 18285
Sclerotiniaceae, vit. requirements, 15557
Sclerotium (p.2667²), growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor, 4528
 on peanut, with seed decay of peanuts, 12670
 tolerance to Na arsenite, 12791
bataticola, on cotton, injury and biology, 20772
 on peanut, damage to seeds, 23362
cepivorum, control by HgCl₂, 15704
 on garlic and onion, Brazil, 20733
 on shallot, Louisiana, 10297
denigrans, on lily-of-the-valley, Germany, 20741
rolfsii, on cabbage, India, 10233
 on climbing fig, 10236
 on larkspur, control, 15714
 on *Mangifera*, injury, Brazil, 23379
 on *Musa*, injury, India, 12666
 susceptible hosts, Brazil, 15646
Scotania (p.2692²), ♂ genitalia, 13114
Scolidae (Hym.), p.2694⁴
Scoliodota (p.2681⁴), n. name for, 26276
Scoliopterus (p.2683⁴), *crassipes*, n. vars., Italy, 21015
Scoliopteryx libatrix, on willow, Moravia, 15744
SCOLIORHAPIS (Echin.) (p.2681⁴), n. n. for *Scoliodota*, 26276
Scoliosis, (See *Vertebral column*.)
Scolochloa (p.2669²) *festuacea*, chromosome number, 16289
Scolopacidae (Aves), p.2699²
Scolopendra (p.2683⁴), n. spp., Brazil, 26319
Scolopendridae (Myriapoda), p.2683⁴
Scolopendrium † (Q) (p.2668²), Germany, 9628
 parallel evolution in, 4110
vulgaris, chem. comp., 15512
Scolopendromorpha (Myriapoda), p.2683⁴
Scolopus aquaticus, mite on, 4823
Scolymus (p.2674²) *hispanicus*, descr. and control, Victoria, 4174
Scolytidae (Col.), p.2691²
 attacking spruce, Hungary, 15627
Scolytoidea (Col.), p.2691²
Scolytus (p.2691²), on fruit trees, control, 15798
 as vector of Dutch elm disease, review, 12658
multistriatus, in logs, phloem condition as affecting, 7327
rugulosus, on fruits, biology and control, 23483
Scomber (p.2696⁴) *scombrus*, abundance, Iceland, 24117
Scomberomorus (p.2696⁴), tropical Pacific, 24110
commersoni, early development, 21180

- Scombridae (Pisces), p.2696¹
Scomia (p.2681¹), *striata*, Jamaica, ..16043
Scopaothrips (p.2688³) *intermedius*, New Caledonia, ..18631
Scopella (p.2666¹) *fici*, uredial stage, ..20407
Scopelus † (N) (p.2695⁹), n. sp., otoliths, Rumania, ..21176
Scopesus (p.2693³), *rufulabris*, Hungary, ..21134
Scopolamine, from *Duboisia*, Australia, ..1849
effect on motion sickness, ..3344
on pulmonary edema, ..749
for seasickness control, ..9425
toxicity and effectiveness, ..5726
use, in air sickness, ..8738, 8739
in parturition, ..14060
Scopularia (p.2667⁴) *corsicana*, Netherlands, ..1602
Scopulariopsis (p.2667³), n. spp., Netherlands, ..1602
on cadaver, ..9367
pathogenicity, ..6364
Scorbutus. (See *Scurvy*.)
Scorch, leaf, in small fruits, K deficiency as affecting, ..20564
Scorpaena (p.2696²) *tinkhami*, Riu Kiu, ..16156
Scorpaenidae (Pisces), p.2696²
Scorpiadum turgescens, Sweden,16437
Scorpiones (Arach.), p.2686¹
DDT as affecting, ..7521
digestion, trypsin and free amino acid variation during, ..333
photographing, ..7618
stings, treatment, ..2345
survival with one lung, ..7621
Scorsonera, bacterium as symbiont, ..18298
Scoterpes (p.2683²) *austrinus* v. *nudus*, Georgia, ..10592
Scotinomys (p.2701¹) *teguina endersi*, Costa Rica, ..18725
Scotolathys (p.2686³), syn., ..23722
Scotomedes (p.2688³), tax. position, ..4852
Scotomedinae (Hem.), p.2688³
Scotonicus (p.2685²) *macromelos*, n. spp., France, ..13018
Scottia (p.2663¹) *nivalis*, in N. Hemisphere, ..24094
Scottiella (p.2663¹) *antarctica*, in N. Hemisphere, ..24094
Scours, in calves, control, ..9
incidence, supplementary vitamins as affecting, ..16803
incidence and outcome, ..4042
from molybdenum, cattle, ..3998
peat, similar Cu-deficiency diseases, ..6466
therapy, with acidophilus milk and vit. A, sheep and calves, ..4026
Scraptiini (Col.), p.2690⁸
Scratching itch. (See *Pseudorabies*.)
Screens, against flying insects, tests, ..7471
SCROBICULATI (Fungi) (p.2666³), sect. in *Tylophilus*, ..17950
Scrobifera (Col.), p.2689⁸
Scrophularia hoppei, in *Erysimum-Centranthus* association, ..5322
verna, leaf shape and torsion, gravity as affecting, ..1941
Scrophulariaceae (Dicot.), p.2673³
stomata, evolutionary significance, ..7174
Scrotum, absence in reptiles, relation to decline and extinction, ..18792
cancer, occupation and, ..3392
fibroma, ..14299
possible analog in *Euphagus*, ..8900
Scurvy. (See also *Vitamin C*.)
blood picture in, ..3433
effect on P compounds in muscle, guinea pig, ..8374
glucose tolerance, liver glycogen, pancreatic insulin in, guinea pigs, ..24949
in guinea pigs, prevention by *Aspergillus* products, ..1444
prevention, note on use of potatoes by army in 1850's, ..2977
symptoms and treatment, dog, ..1553
treatment, use of *Thuja*, historical, ..4459
Scutacaridae (Arach.), p.2687¹
Scutellaria (p.2673³), revision with new spp., N. and S. Amer., ..1653
tax. notes, ..4132
baicalensis, as drug plant, morphology, cultivation and uses, Far East, ..1860
nervosa var. *calvifolia*, Indiana, ..15199
Scutellidae (Echin.), p.2681²
Scutiger (p.2697¹), n. spp., W. China, ..26476
Scutigeridae (Myriapoda), p.2684⁴
Scutovertex (p.2687⁴) *sculptus*, validity, ..26364
Scylliorhinidae (Elasm.), p.2694³
Scyllium (p.2694³), skull, ..16158
Scymnodon (p.2694³), skull, ..16158
Scymnorhinidae (Elasm.), p.2694³
Scymnorhinus (p.2694³), skull, ..16158
Scymnus (p.2690²), n. spp., Ohio, ..2373
gracialis, predator of sugarcane mite, ..12826
Scyphidae (Por.), p.2677¹
Scyphidia (p.2676²) *ameiuri*, from bullhead, ..16007
tholiformis, from *Micropterus*, ..4765
SCYPHOIDES (Fungi), sect. in *Clitopilus*, ..9681
Scyphozoa (Coel.), p.2677¹
Scythrops (p.2691²) *vidali*, N. Africa, ..16086
Scytinopsis (p.2667¹), n. comb., ..4095
Scytonema (p.2664⁴), n. spp., India, ..4062
emended descr., ..6538
Scytonemataceae (Algae), p.2664⁴
Sea. (See *Littoral*; *Ocean*; *Oceanography*.)
Sea elephant. (See *Mirounga*.)
Sea food. (See also *Fish*; *Oysters*; etc.)
preservation, refrigeration temp. for, 1433
Sea kale. (See *Crambe maritima*.)
Sea lion. (See *genus*; *Seals*.)
Sea squirt(s), in boom pile community, Australia, ..13559
Sea star. (See also *Asterias*.)
Sea urchin. (See also *genera*, e.g. *Arbacia*.)
in boom pile community, Australia, ..13559
development, chemical detn. in, ..22524
eggs, double, relation to temp., ..7978
electrically activated sea water as affecting, ..21625
propanediol phosphate in, ..24328
surface layers and formation of fertilization membrane, ..19123
rhabdocol parasite, ..12940
Sea water. (See *Salinity*; *Water*, sea.)
Seaforthia (p.2669⁹) *elegans*, mealy-bug on, ..21126
in S. America, ..12459
Seals. (See also *Pinnipedia*.)
California, census for 1946, ..21442
catch, 1825-1850, Greenland, ..4997
fishing, Iceland, ..24118
harbor and elephant, census for 1946, Calif., ..21442
heart, anatomy, ..25076
liver, nutritive value, ..19381
Searlesia † (p.2681¹) *olympicensis* (E) Wash., ..21004
Seasickness, control with hyoscine, ..9425
studies, ..3344
Season. (See also *Climate*; *Periodicity*.)
autumn coloration, ..10056
of birth, relation to I.Q. of prison inmates, ..2622
cycles, relation to bird migration, ..5275
dormant, effect on fruit set in temperate fruits, E. Africa, ..20528
effect on:
absorption of nutrient ions, orange trees, ..1757
apple and cider comp., ..12439
bacterial flora, fish, ..1461
milk, England, ..3944, 3945, 20263, 20267
basal metabolism, college women, ..5465
body temp. at rest, Indian animals, ..6496
butterfat content of milk, ..1052
Ca, P and rate of flow, saliva, ..529
chlorosis, in citrus, ..15351
circulation, monkeys, ..22193
colonial behavior, *Eciton*, ..13488
color in cooked potato, ..18158
dry matter content in potato, ..18157
food of herring, Barents Sea, ..2734A, 2740
frequency of gene arrangements, *Drosophila*, ..11051, 21276
full bearing in pear, ..12444
gonadotrophin in pituitary, ewe, ..11454
gonads, fish, ..646
incidence of coccidioidomycosis, ..12086
of infectious diseases, ..14784
of infectious hepatitis, ..14798
of pneumonia, ..3837, 3840
of poliomyelitis, ..17674
of scarlet fever, Stockholm, ..25469
milk rancidity, ..1518
milk solids, ..19967
muskrat pelts, ..16556
nicotinic acid, biotin and pantothenic acid content of cow's milk, 490
nutritive value of butter, ..8341
O₂ consumption of clam tissues, ..2899
pernicious anemia, ..14360
phosphatase and phosphorus, in blood serum, ..21693
Season (continued)
effect on: (continued)
pond associations, ..11252
protozoa in sewage purification, ..3850
quality, dried whole egg powder, ..1126
reproduction in turkeys, ..22599
role of latitude in quantity of solar radiation, ..18931
succession, Fort Worth prairie, Texas, ..2705
spp. of littoral algae, Holstein lakes, ..11248
tannin content of *Lespedeza cuneata*, ..6951
testicular regression, *Euphagus*, ..8900
vit. A and carotene content of butter, ..16811
wheat quality, ..20452
frost free, variations in length, ..18939, 18950
growing, effect on variation in bluegrass, ..12396
at high altitudes, vegetable vars. suitable to, ..25927
length, effect on potato yields, ..15396
of Indiana, ..5294
relation to botanical composition of sheep pastures, Bergamascan Alps, 21382
section in book, ..2681
Seaverinia (p.2666¹), conidial stage of type sp., ..15072
Seaweeds. (See *Algae*.)
Sebaceous glands. (See under *Glands*.)
Sebacina (p.2666²), tax. notes, Georgia, ..15064
banatica, Serbia, ..20398
subilacina, N. Carolina, ..4091
Sebastes marinus, catch, in Barents Sea, 1936-38, ..5331
Sebastodes paucispinus, trematode in, ..7545
ruberrimus, *Sarcotaces* from, ..15901
Sebdenia (p.2664²), n. spp., Peru, ..6549
Sebdeniaceae (Algae), p.2664²
Sebecidae (Rept.), p.2698³
Sebecosuchia (Rept.), p.2698³
Sebecus † (E), (p.2698³), morph. and phyl., Patagonia, ..10819
Sebum, formation, rat, ..3483
forehead skin study, ..25010
Golgi-apparatus and, ..11751
Secale (p.2669²) (See also *Rye*.)
hybrids, cytogenetics, ..13341
cereal, chromosome substitution, for chromosome of *Triticum*, 11035
as cover crop for orchards, yield, England, ..7049
in pastures, ..2701
Secondary thickening. (See also *Root*; *Stem*.)
Secretin. (See under *Hormones*.)
Secretion. (See also *Glands*; under organs, e.g. *Stomach*, *Pancreas*, under specific secretions, e.g. *Insulin*, etc.)
of electrolytes into aqueous humour, 2825
of endocrine glands, review, ..16920
in mid-gut epithelium, origin, *Drosophila*, ..18814
Section(s). (See also *Microscopical technique*.)
celluloid, mounting, ..11111
ground, of amelotomized teeth, ..22427
paraffin embedded, staining, ..11110
of undecalcified enamel, ..6072
Sectioning. (See also *Microscopical technique*.)
for electron microscope, new microtome, ..993
method of softening wood for, ..16358
Securinea (p.2672¹) *samoana*, Manua Is., ..1686
Secutor, luminescence in, ..16157
Sedella (p.2671¹), species transfers, ..6714
Sedge(s). (See *Cyperaceae*.)
Sedimentation, of erythrocytes. (See under *Erythrocytes*.)
Sediments, of water bodies. (See *Bottom deposits*.)
Sedormid, effect on purpura, ..19833
Sedum (p.2671¹), n. spp., China, ..1654
n. spp., N. America, ..6714, 6715, 6716
distr., Denmark, ..1655
acre, chromosome number, ..16289
Iceland, ..24081
pulchellum, polyploid vs. diploid, morph. and physiology, ..5162
roseum, New York, ..18003
Seed. (See also *Embryo plant*; *Endosperm*; *Embryogeny*; *Ovule*; *Seedling*; *Spore*.)
after-ripening. (See *After-ripening*.)
age, effect on crop yields, ..9731
on field germination, beans, ..25832
aleurone grains, formation, vital staining study, ..7216

Seed (continued)

- amylolytic enzymes and the amylase inhibitor in the developing wheat kernel,9800
- ash, analysis, paprika,10028
- ash and protein in zones of wheat kernel,9792
- bleaching, wheat var. as affecting, Canada,9771
- borne, diseases, control, on commercial basis,4525
- carbohydrate changes during germination, solns. as affecting, wheat, 23329
- of *Centaurea*, use as animal feed,4451
- certification, sunflowers, advantages, 9860
- characters, in n. var., of sugar beet, 23992
- use for identifying barley vars.,1694
- chemical composition, of bran layers, wheat,23147
- of conifers,1878
- of deciduous forest trees,7184
- factors affecting,25828
- of *Tamarindus*,1947
- Triticum* × *Aegilops* hybrid,5158
- classification, Paleozoic, problems in, 6526
- coat, characteristics in pea, seed coat texture in relation to,18151
- color, inheritance, in *Cicer*,11037
- development, in *Parthenium*,25739
- permeability, factors affecting,15582
- in structural composition of sclereids in, *Pisum*,1691
- texture in relation to histologic characteristics, peas,18151
- of conifers, extraction methods,25946
- corn, safe drying temp. for,20459
- cotton, utilization in India,9836
- dehulled, germination, soil moisture and planting depth effects, *Danthonia*,25809
- detn. of vitality by selenite method, 10121
- disinfection, with Ca(OCl)₂, tests, 15728
- of cucumber, for control of bacteriosis,23390
- of flax,4488
- Hg compounds, protection from mercurial poisoning by,20787
- of *Papaver*,10212
- dist. by birds,26528
- dormancy, (See *Dormancy*.)
- drying, effect on growth and yield, cucumber,23331
- review,25756
- fields, grass established, weed control with 2, 4-D,9895
- flower and vegetable, on sale in New York, 1946,20568
- as food, of Merriam turkey, Arizona, 285
- of pheasant, relation to agriculture,13575
- on forest floor, germination, distr. and detn.,11227
- of forest trees, collection and storage,20653
- fossils, use in taxonomy of Tertiary herbs,6523, 14984
- foundation stocks,18838
- fungicide dusts, effect on *Rhizobium*, 3924
- germinability, staining method, grasses and legumes,20704
- vital stains as indicators,7203
- germination, catalase activity during, beans,1966
- chemical changes during, *Cucurbita*,20701
- effect on vit. content, soybean,18265
- expanded vermiculite for,10075
- of garden vegetables,20580
- of guayule, strain differences,12509, 12510
- as influenced by:
- alkali, *Taraxacum*,20703
- antibiotic substances of *Fusaria*, 17806
- colchicine, *Citrus*,13284
- factors, barley,23326
- Cynodon*,7206
- guayule,12509
- Phacelia*,18249
- floral organs and synaptospermy, 8533
- fungi, *Secale*,12597
- fungicides,2055
- growth-regulators, 1969, 1972, 18277
- harvesting method, Russian wild rye,1705
- Penicillium*,1476
- penicillin and hormones, radish, 7204
- pretreatment, lettuce,10014
- salt in soils,12421
- aponins and digitalis, glycosides,12576
- scarification methods, sweet potato,7092
- size and planting depth, alfalfa, 6943
- storage conditions, apples, 9961, 9967

Seed (continued)

- germination (continued)
- storage stratification, tung,9999
- temp., cereals,1930
- relation to moisture content and maturity, soybean and sorghum,4432
- thiourea treatment, lettuce,1928
- thiourea and water treatments, endive,7205
- 2,4-D, grass,7227
- uranyl nitrate,15584
- weevil infestation, pea,15273
- low, in radish crops, fungi associated with,26019
- methods, *Orchis*,4433
- of native plants, reports, critical survey of completeness,11225
- pretreatment for, *Panicum*,1929
- problems,10045
- relation to environment,18980
- to internal water pressure, nuts, 1727
- in spinach,10020
- vermiculite used in,7104
- germination and catalase activity, Na sulfapyridine as affecting, rice,12569
- germination and respiration, in moist storage, factors affecting,10176
- 2,4-D as affecting,18275
- globulins, amino acid comp.,390, 20720
- grape, oil and other products from,10005
- growing, measures against var. contamination, England,73
- guayule, dormancy and seed bed conditions, effect on propagation,15454
- hardness, inheritance, beans,18829
- heat treatment producing balanced zygote lethal, *Oenothera*,21287
- hormonization, growth solutions as affecting,18230
- hulling, flash drying as affecting, oats and sunflower,18028
- hybrid, of tree peonies,18166
- hygroscopic equilibria for hulls and kernels of oats and sunflower,18023
- improvement stations, for cereals and other plants, aims, Turkey, 10016
- inoculation, effect on protein, legumes,25567
- inspection, official activities in Brazil,18324
- Kurchi, chemistry,12609, 12610
- of legumes, as coffee substitutes, Argentina,1852
- maturation, storage atmosphere as affecting, grains,10179
- meal, proteins, solubility, phytic acid as affecting,4448
- mesocotyl, development, red and violet light as affecting, grasses,20698
- moisture content, effect on pigments in processed oil, cottonseed,25821
- on respiration,4410
- morphology, comparative internal,15235
- inheritance, in *Coffea*,11030
- mustard, composition, Czechoslovakia and Rumania,18184
- number, in citrus fruit, cross pollination as affecting,20546
- colchicine-induced polyploidy as affecting, *Nicotiana*,13332
- nutrition tissue in hypocotyl,18010
- oil, component acids, method of detn.,15599
- concn. by froth flotation,370
- content and constituents, in Sudan Caesalpinioideae,15598
- from okra, chemical composition and use in human nutrition, 20715
- in saffron thistle,12410
- orchid, blotter caps and rosin for culture bottle tops,15441
- germination, care,7123, 12424
- new nutrient solution for,15432
- origin, effect on germination and development, wheat,23144
- Penicillium* fragmentation, by high speed blending,1474
- potatoes, certified, increased yields, 15374
- production, in Czechoslovakia,15390
- in Quebec, improvement, expansion and organization possibilities,25918
- production, of biennials, factors in hastening,23325
- of *Brassica* vs. *Raphanobrassica*, 23984
- of cabbage, methods,12487
- of flax, browning (*Polyspora*) as affecting,4480
- of *Hevea*, fertilizers as affecting, 12511
- of hybrids in self-pollinated crops, use of male sterility,16320

Seed (continued)

- production (continued)
- of maize, soybeans, sunn hemp, manure as affecting, Rhodesia,9729
- nutrient deficiencies as affecting, onion,12489
- selecting vegetables for,12480
- of sweet potatoes under greenhouse conditions,7084
- of vegetables, studies,12481
- viability and dormancy, in *Cyperus*,10178
- protectant, Spergon as, pea,15399
- quality, fertilizers as affecting, wheat, 7180
- in tomato, pruning as affecting,18153
- Reed canary grass, emergence, flooding as affecting,20464
- respiration, detn., fungi interference, removal,9451
- respiration and storage, chemicals as affecting, cottonseed,4405
- scarification results with disc scarifier, legumes,25831
- scarifier and debuller, descr. and construction,10177
- selection, for afforestation, Spain,1824
- for breeding, cabbage,18839
- to raise plum and zwetschen, rootstocks,23204
- separator, for small seeded grasses for analysis,20460
- setting, in alfalfa, pollination by *Calliopsis* as affecting,15261
- pollination and genetic factors affecting, commercial grasses,5147
- in polyploid *Nicotiana*,7992
- red clover,2543
- in sugar beet, temp. and light as affecting,15548
- setting and yield, in *Cynodon*,23983
- single-germ, inheritance, in sugar beets,23982
- size, new mutant, maize,13342
- size and wt., in diploids vs. polyploids, *Sedum*,5162
- standards for, pure, summary, Argentina,9727
- storage, chemical treatment as affecting, effect on chemical composition and factors affecting,25833
- crop yields,9731
- of hemp seed, loss of viability, seed treatment as affecting,4529
- of orchid,15424
- physiologic changes during, cottonseed,4452
- storage and age effects on crop yields,9731
- structure and physiology, in cereals, 15250
- testing and certification, Sweden,13344
- tobacco, yield from, imported vs. local, India,9886
- treatment, of barley, alone and in combination with fertilizer treatment,20796
- of castor beans, for control of seedling blight,2076
- with colchicine, technic,11028
- effect on emergence, in corn,10280, 20784
- in flax,12773
- in soybeans,2074, 12766
- in vegetables, tests, 2055, 10276, 26077
- of flax, for disease control, 15655, 23378
- fungicidal, of guayule, effect on seedling emergence,7274
- Zn salt of trichlorophenol for, 23425
- of garden crops, with newer fungicides, tests,20780
- of hemp, effect on seed,2085, 4529
- of millet, for smut control,10210
- of oats, for control of *Helminthosporium* blight,10231, 20734
- of onions, for control of seed decay and damping-off,12789
- of peanuts,15707
- of peas, evaluation method,12776
- of red pine, for control of damping-off,12783
- with Spergon, for control of damping-off,20785
- to stimulate germination,1837
- of sugar beets, for disease control,12760, 26073
- of sweet corn, for disease control, 20777
- of timothy, for stripe smut control, 12772
- of vegetables,20778, 20783
- of wheat, storage as affecting,18325
- trypsin, inhibitor, in Leguminosae, 18268
- turnip and swede, dissemination methods, germination injury by fertilizers, New Zealand,25929
- types, in *Najas*,15108

- Seed (continued)
 variation, in *Ginkgo*, 6901
 vegetable, selection for home garden, 20567
 viable, production, in sugarcane, in India, 11042
 viability, prolonging, *Salix*, 25989
 storage conditions as affecting, soybean, 1932
 after 20-32 years dry storage, wheat, 25786
 weed, germination, tillage treatment as affecting, 172
 handbook, 15283
 preventing production, by 2, 4-D, 9895
 production in cornfield, factors affecting, 262
 survey, Wyoming, 4150
 weed free, by 2, 4-D, bluegrass, 20488
 weight, polyploidy as affecting, in *Taraxacum*, *Panicum*, and *Atropa*, 7997
 of wheat, distr. of B, 25990
 yield, of range grasses, sagebrush as affecting, 11228
 by sunflower, planting dates as affecting, 9863
 Seed bed, irrigation, effects on celery and tomato, 10030
 Seedling. (See also *Seed*.)
 amino acid changes during germination, legumes, 1934
 biochemistry, tomato, 4443
 characters, in *Sesamum*, 11032
 coleoptile, curvature variations in *Avena* test, factors affecting, 1912
 electrical polarity and growth rate, light as affecting, *Avena*, 4441
 color, as var. indicator, carrots and cabbage, 1794
 development, floral organs as affecting, 8153
 growth regulators as affecting, 1969, 1972
 of dicots, phloem development, 18012
 growth, of lateral buds, growth substances as affecting, 18249
 as related to N metabolism, in barley, 15583
 heterosis in, selection for, in poplar hybrids, 11036
 hypocotyl, bud primordia, indoleacetic acid as affecting, flax, 4418
 nucellar, citrus vars., California, 20546
 of pecan, vigor, type of pollination as affecting, 7051
 production, of sugar cane, in India, 11042
 storage, α -naphthaleneacetic acid as affecting, hardwood and pine, 12587
 treatment, with colchicine, technic, 11028
 vigor, open vs. controlled pollination as affecting, *Poa*, 81
Seelya † (p.2681¹) *beggi* (O), Scotland, 12994
 Segmental interchange. (See *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*.)
 Segmentation. (See also *Cleavage*; *Metamerism*.)
 in *Artemia*, space-time pattern, 8340
 Segregation, as causing degeneration of improved crop vars., India, 78
 nature, in ascospores, of *Glomerella*, 11013
 of sex-chromosomes, random, in chickens, 11061
 specific, in marine fishes, 10763
 of X-chromosome, nitrogen mustard as affecting, in *Drosophila*, 11048
Seguencziceras † (p.2683⁴) *sarezanense* (J), Italy, 26314
Seicercus (p.2699⁴), spp. of Fukien, 13198
Seismosarca (p.2666⁶) *tomentosa*, Georgia, 15064
Selache maxima, liver oil, analysis and variations, nutrition, 13570
 stomach contents, 16166
Selachii (Elasm.), p.2694²
 digitiform gland, histochemistry, 25060
Selachophidichthyoidei (Elasm.), p.2694³
Selachostomi (Pisces), p.2695¹
Selaginella (p.2668⁴), reaction to Maule's wood reagent, 15098
arbuscula var. *menziesii*, n. comb., 4115
densa, in pastures, Alberta, 2703
selaginoides, in bog-succession, Netherlands veld, 185
Selaginellaceae (Pteri.), p.2668⁴
Selar crumenophthalmus, *Telolecithus* in, 23648
 Selection. (See also *Animal breeding*; *Evolution*; *Livestock*; *Plant*.)
 artificial, for aphid resistance, in inbred lines of maize, 5166
 for egg production, in populations, of chickens, 24007
 Selection (continued)
 artificial (continued)
 for fertility, in interspecific hybrids, *Triticum*, 5170
 among segregates of *Triticum* X *Agropyron*, 5164
 for vit. C content and yellows resistance, cabbage, 5165
 of bean vars., Bulgaria, 10017
 of breeding stock, Rhode Island Red chickens, 13359
 of buds on rootstocks, to prevent granulation in citrus, 18108
 for chromosome stability and rust resistance, *Triticum* hybrids, 7969
 of *Cinchona* strains, 10137
 clonal, tea, 9996
 for combining ability, in maize breeding, 11022
 to control shell bark of lemons, 18109
 for different alleles, in populations of *Drosophila*, 2557
 genetic, for resistance to lymphomatosis, chickens, 5187
 of guayule, by geographic range for winter survival, 15452
 for heterosis, in seedlings, of hybrid poplar, 11036
 for improvement, in cotton, 13336
 marital, cultural, personality, and physical likeness as important in, 2644
 mathematics, 7988
 natural, domesticated reindeer, 5093
 in ecologic races, *Drosophila funebris*, 13354
 effect on:
 frequency of gene arrangements in wild populations, *Drosophila*, 21276
 genetic variants, *Drosophila*, 16330
 on hybrid rice populations, 70
 and evolution, 2516, 21378
 as fixing limits to defense instincts of parent birds, 8116
 of gametes and zygotes, in hybrids, of *Betula*, 11028A
 objections to theory, 18797
 in *Pygaera* eggs, 2515
 relation to the mental capacities of man, 12310
 and thalassemia, man, 11094
 among progeny of amphidiploids, in *Stipa*, 7999
 for resistance to methylcholanthrene induced tumors, mouse, 16338
 of rice vars. for dry and irrigated lands, Brazil, 12386
 role in evolution, 2516, 7945, 21378
 for rust resistance, in flax, 2544
 seed, for plum and zwetschen rootstocks, Switzerland, 23204
 in selfed lines of timothy, 2539
 from tomato X *Solanum racemigerum* hybrids, 7993
 of tung tree, for improvement, Nyasaland, 12468
 for uracil requirement, in *Clostridium*, 8003
 of vegetables, for seed production, 12480
 of vine clones, for improvement in Swiss wines, 10007
Selenastraceae (Algae), p.2663¹
Selenite, Na, for histologic differentiation, chrysanthemum, 7107
 as insecticide for greenhouse flowers, 10065
Selenium (p.2676⁴) n. spp. from polychaetes, 10543
Seleniidae (Prot.), p.2676⁴
Selenite, Na for histologic differentiation, of endodermis and collenchyma, 2599
 vital strain for germination test, 7203
Selenium, absorption by plants, factors affecting, 12557
 barrier-layer photocells, fatigue effect, measuring apparatus and technic, 117
 in control of pests, greenhouses, 7122
 effect on Cd poisoning, 5814
 poisoning, human and cattle, Mexico, 20304
 pathology, sheep and cattle, 6506
 relation to plant and animal diseases, review, 4001
 in sprays, take-up by soil and plants, 15356
 thyroid adenomas, due to, 905
 vacuum coating with, in producing high refractive index medium, 21603
Selenopidae (Arach.), p.2686⁴
Selenops (p.2686⁴) *saprophilus*, Brazil, 23734
Selenotila (p.2667⁸) *nivalis*, in S. Hemisphere, 24094
 SELENYPHANTES (Arach.) (p.2686⁴)
longispinosa (*Leptyphantes*), 23721
Selapa (p.2691⁴) *docilis*, on brinjal, life cycle, 2396
 Self sterility. (See *Sterility*, self.)
Selinocarpus lanceolatus in gypsum flora, 13538
Sellacotyle mustelae, in mink, 15889
 Sellards, A. Watson, obituary, 13277
 Sematophyllaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
Sematophyllum (p.2668¹) *aureonitidum*, Tierra del Fuego, 4104
 SEMBILANOCERA † (Hym.) (p.2693³)
clavata (E), Baltic amber, 21168
 Semelidae (Moll.), p.2683²
 Semen. (See also *Fertilization*; *Sperm*.)
 analysis, method, 24629
 in sterility, 11477
 in artificial insemination, technic, cattle, 17471
 bull, dilution, effect on fertility, 4032
 examination methods, 12210, 12211
 quality, relation to fertilization, 12251
 studies, 17883
 effect on sperm respiration, *Arbacia*, 3145
 fox, collection, 6458
 heteroagglutinins, in invertebrates, 3630
 hyaluronidase in, turbidimetric detn. method, 5348
 phosphatase activity, man, 8200, 22027
 pig, brucellosis as affecting, 6452, 6480
 ram, evaluation with opal blue stain, 12228
 sperm detn. in, 24626
 relation to genital system, 12243
 transportation, 17450, 17471
 vit. C in, human sterility and, 22068
 Semens, Bel, for control of seed piece decay of potato, 4483
 Junior, for seed treatment, of hemp, 2085
 for seed treatment, guayule, 7274
 sweet corn, 20777
 Semicarbazide, effect on diamine oxidase activity, in human urine, 11291
 inactivation of cysteine desulfurase, 13592
 inhibition of α -amino acid oxidase, 315
 of yeast growth, effect on vit. B content, 1907
 and thio deriv., streptomycin inactivation by, 1256
 Semicarbazone, of *Nigella* seed sterone, 10127
 Semicircular canals. (See under *Vestibular apparatus*.)
 Seminal fluid. (See *Semen*.)
 Seminal vesicles, development, in *Lumbricillus*, 22549
 effect on hyaluronidase, production by rat testes homogenate, 21464
 nicotinic acid as affecting, immature rat, 8546
 weight, high protein diets as affecting, rat, 16792
Semiscolax (p.2679⁴), redescr. of Weyenberg's spp., 20989
 Semisubertidae (Por.), p.2676⁸
 Semmelweis, Ignaz, contribution to medicine, 2503
 motion picture, 3597
Sempervivum tectorum, distr., Denmark, 1655
Senecio (p.2674⁴), Alaska, 6718
 dwarfness in, 15099
 notes, 1667
 alpinus, as forage for sheep, Alps, 21382
brasiliensis, alkaloids from, Argentina, 25977
campestris, note, Sweden, 4151
eristhalifolius, *Accidium* on, Brazil, 12336
glabellus, Kansas, 4153
glutinosus, toxicity to sheep, 4043
lindstroemii (*S. integrifolius* var. l.), 9711
megamontanus, Abyssinia, 25677
 † *memorensis* (O), Germany, 9628
paludosa, in Phragmitetalia associations, Netherlands, 2700
puffini (*S. rotundifolius*), 1659
 Senecionine, effect on hamsters, 779
 Senescence. (See also *Age*; *Longevity*.)
 ambulatory illness in, 3358
 anatomical changes, rat, 23911
 antireticulo-cytotoxic serum and, 814, 5705
 biology, 22267
 bronchiectasis in, 5821
 cause, gonadotrophic hormones as, 22263
 cerebral arteriosclerosis in, 806
 cumulative factor in, 8753
 dermatitis in, 3353
 discussion, 813, 815, 5822
 disease incidence in, 3352
 effect on arteries of tongue, 14106
 electric shock therapy in, 3439
 endocrine aspects, 810
 estrogens as affecting skin in, 5816
 growth hormone and thyroxin as affecting joints in hypophysectomized rat in, 8467

- Senescence (*continued*)
 kidney function tests in ♂ & ♀ in,817
 mammary glands during,24876
 mental hygiene in,3359
 nutrition in,3355, 16873
 restricted,22266
 parenteral fluid admin. in,812
 peptic ulcer in,809, 22264
 pneumonia in,8792
 problems, adaptation,5822, 24874
 health,17258, 17259, 17260
 proctologic,808
 sociomedical,807, 13464
 prurigo in,22265
 relation to chromosome size, rats,13309
 structure of synovial membrane in,8750
 surgical risks in,3357
 tissue changes in,5819
 tonsils in,811
 toxicity of poisons in,5818
 urology in,5820
 vital statistics, reliability,816
Senftenbergia † (Cb) (p.2668*), n. comb.12287
 Senility. (See *Senescence*.)
 Sensation. (See also *Agnosia*, *Pain*; *Taste*; *Touch*; etc.)
 auditory and proprioceptive, bats,13480
 book,8851
 chemical, in sea robin, *Prionotus*,8583
 and taste, differentiation between,
Prionotus and *Trichogaster*,19921
 cutaneous, neural mechanisms,8572
 direction, visual field factors as affecting,19557
 general properties,17051
 perception, sensory, role in bird migration,5275
 theory,6026
 phenomena of suppression,22128
 surface, disorders,12113
 taste, perception studies, phenylthiourea,14191
 rats,14191
 tubarine chloride as affecting,401
 vibratory, instrument for measuring in man,401
 Sense organs. (See also *Nerve endings*; and specific sense organs, e.g., *Ear*; *Eye*; *Olfactory organs*; *Taste organs*.)
 antennae, cerebral centers, *Drosophila*,9019
 atrophy, stimulation and sectioning as affecting,25030
 cerebellar stimulation as affecting,17406
 chemoreceptors, in flies, loci and thresholds,7699
 development, in salmon,22526
 innervation, correlated histories, tadpoles,8584
 neurogenetic relations, *Drosophila*,14480
 structure and nervous connections,17051
 supersonic location mechanisms,24060
 taste buds, structure and distr., *Atherina*,19923
 tumors, in tactile end organs,5861
 with vagus nerve supply, reinnervation studies,22495
 Sensitivity, chemical, and taste, differentiation, *Prionotus* and *Trichogaster*,19921
 to drugs. (See under *Drugs*.)
 Sensitization. (See *Allergy*; *Photosensitization*.)
 Sensitizers. (See *Amboceptors*.)
 Sepal. (See *Flower*; *Perianth*.)
Sepia (p.2683*) *officinalis*, capture of prey,7582
 sex differentiation, in embryo,1012
 Sepiidae (Moll.), p.2683*
Seps (p.2698*) *chalcides*, motor ocular centers,17411
 Septicemia(s). (See also *Bacteriemia*.)
 as cause of acute pericarditis,5699
 from Cesarean section, cow, penicillin therapy,20294
 as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
 diplococcus, guinea pig,14948
Erysipelothrix, in parakeet,9605
 hemorrhagic. (See also *Pasteurella multocida*.)
 in animals, geographical distribution and seasonal incidence, India,4027, 6488
 in bighorn sheep,5302
 immunization precautions,3995
 vaccine,4027
 meningococci, adrenal lesions in, analysis and discussion,17720
 with post-abortal and post-partum sepsis, treatment with penicillin,17612
 from *Salmonella anatum*,14749
Septifer (p.2682*) *zeteki*, Panama, Mexico,10586
Septobasidium (p.2666*), n. spp., Mexico,4074
xylostoma, coccid symbiotic with, Indo-China,23787
Septogloeum (p.2667*) *gillii*, on dwarf mistletoe, western U.S.A.,4484
Septoidium (p.2667*) *didymopanax* on *Didymopanax*, Brazil,15078
Septoria (p.2667*) n. spp., Brazil,15082
 on chrysanthemums, control,7107
 growth inhibition by diphenyl vapor,4528
 on wheat, breeding for resistance,23415
albopunctata, on blueberry,23358
gladioli, pycnidia on gladioli corms,15630
glycines, culture methods,15062
 resistance to, soybeans,12766
lycoperski, on tomato, Mississippi,10288
oryspera, on barley, symptoms, Ireland,2000
 tibia, cultural and biological characters,7239
Septosaccus (p.2684*) *cucumoti*, hosts, morph., and distr.,10598
Sequoia (p.2668*) age, detn. from annual rings,175
 endotrophic mycorrhiza on,18975
 † (N), pollen analysis,15037
 tanniferous material in, location,18018
 † *ambigua* (K), structure,23085
 † *giganica*, ancient vs. recent wood,4051
 † *langsdorffii* (N), Germany,15000
sempervirens, distr. and characteristics,1813
 Sercomb, Samuel, bird list, Wis.,26628
 Sereh, immunity to, by sugarcane vars., in Dutch East Indies,9875
 SERENGETICEROS † (Mamm.) (p.27014)
efficax (Pl) Tanganyika,18722
 SERENGETILAGUS † (Mamm.) (p.27011)
praecapensis (Pl), Tanganyika,18719
 Sergestidae (Crust.), p.2685*
Seriolus (p.2686*) *meretrix*, allotype, 16068
Serianus (p.2686*) *birabeni*, Argentina,26370
Serica (p.2690*) on strawberry,10293
 † *kanakoffi* (Pl), Calif.,16140
Sericornis (p.2699*) *lathamii*, as mimic, 7861
maculata, n. subsp., Australia,21218
 Sericostomatidae (Trichop.), p.2691*
Sericothrombium holosericeum, host of *Rickettsia*,20153
 Sericulture. (See also *Bombyx mori*; *Silk*; *Silkworm*.)
 in Italy, choice of races,23554
Seridentus (p.2688*) *havilandi*, Brazil,21109
 Serine, deamination,2931
 effect on glycogen deposition, rats,24353
 on indole as growth factor for *Lactobacillus*,11895, 20010
 fermentation to propionic acid, by *Clostridium*,9115
 microdetn., by *p*-hydroxydiphenyl,362
 in phospholipid hydrolysates,8226
 in saliva, effect on caries,1369
 in salmine,413
 separation from glycine, ionophoretic method,11307
 synthesis, from methyl acrylate,8248
Serinus canarius. (See also *Canary*.)
Seriola (p.2696*) *Bucephalus* in,23648
 descr. of young,10766
dumerilii, measurements, Hawaii,2415
 Serodiagnostics. (See also *Allergy* and under various diseases, e.g., *Syphilis*, *Tuberculosis*.)
 of brucellosis, factors affecting,11909
 of lymphomatosis,14943
 of syphilis, flocculation vs. Wasserman test, sulfonamides as affecting,22774, 22775
 preservatives for reagins, merthiolate,14707
 of tuberculosis, comparative investigations,9316
 of virus diseases of plants,15686
 Serology, antigenic fractions of *Proteus* OX-19,11908
 in bacterial identification,1498
 of bacteriophage of *Rhizobium*,1348
 cardiolipin antigens in,14823
 in classification of pathogenic streptococci,11893
 of coccidioidomycosis,1373
 of conjugation, in *Parametrium*,2243
 in detection of murine typhus in flea feces,4713
 of infectious mononucleosis,14766
 of jaundice, hemorrhagic,14728
 of leprosy, antigens in,3777
 of mal de pinto,14855
 of mumps virus,1306
 Serology (*continued*)
 prozone phenomenon in,3638
 relation to anthropology,11140
 of respiratory diseases,12033
 of syphilis, factors affecting,12016, 14705, 14758, 25402
 in taxonomy, of *Xanthomonas*,22615
 technic, potent blood typing sera prepn.,11933, 14638
 test, for cold hemagglutinins,9173
 for leprosy, vs. biopsy,20212
 micro-, differentiation of potato mosaic viruses by,10260
 titrimetry, estimation of 50% end-point,9315
 of torulosis, chap. in book,25460
 of tropical eosinophilia,12015
 turbidity reactions, photoelectric instrument for detn.,25400
 of typhus, Congo, and yellow fever,20259, 25475
 Serozyme. (See *Thrombin*, *pro*.)
 Serpentes. (Rept.), p.2698*. (See also *Snakes*.)
 Serpentine leaf-miner. (See also *Liriomyza flavola*.)
 Serphoidea (Hym.), p.2693*
 Serpulidae (Annel.), p.2679*
Serpulorbis † (p.2681*) *chavani* (E), La.,21007
 Serranidae (Pisces), p.2696*
Serrania merra, trematode in,26247
Serratia (p.2664*) *marcescens*, antibiotic pigment from,1274
 cheese starter culture, preservation,3960
 cold sensitivity, parallel to alcohol and phenol sensitivities,3572
 dispersal during bacteriological procedures,1404
 effect on tetanus toxin production, 20058
 fermentation of glucose,17813
 gelatin hydrolysis, sulfanilamide as affecting,6317
 infections, transmission by aerosol, clinical study,12066
 as influenced by:
 colchicine,3570
 garlic extract,25379
 unsaturated lactones,1249
 inhalation, effect on man,6054
 polysaccharide, effect on blood pressure, normal and tumorous mice,14098
 on body temp., normal rabbits,3372
 tumor-bearing mice,5850
 tissue,5842
 tumors,5872, 5874, 5952
 in treatment of Brown-Pearce carcinoma,22342
 pyrogen, development of tolerance to,22641
 viability during dehydration, factors affecting,9132
rubidaea, in genus *Pseudomonas*,11897
 SEROCARPONA (Hem.) (p.2689*)
celebensis, Celebes,4851
Serruria (p.2670*) chromosome no. and morph.,5102
Sertifera (p.2670*) *aurantiaca*, Colombia,17970
 Sertoli cells. (See *Spermatogenesis*.)
Serularella (p.2677*) n. spp., Japan,26267
erecta, e. Pacific,26265
humilis, Atlantic O.,20982
 Serum. (See also *Antiscrum*; *Blood serum*; *Serology*.)
 absorption from lung, rate,13929
 analysis, Na and K, flame photometer method,16595
 anti-anthrax, in treatment of anthrax,11917
 antiblood immune, in anemic Bartonella-infected rats,20056
 antibody titer, activity, measurement by complement fixation, reliability,14610
 antileucocytic, effect on tissue cultures,11916
 anti-ophidic, production,14603
 anti-penicillinase, effect on bacterial sensitivity,14674
 anti-plague, therapeutic value, 9298, 12001
 antiplatelet, as cause of thrombocytopenic purpura,24323
 thrombocytopenic anemia due to,8802
 anti-pneumococcal, horse, antibodies in reaction with antigen,25305
 reaction, in guinea pigs,20065
 type III, complement fixation, quantitative study method,25310
 antireticular cytotoxic,814, 5705, 14620
 effect on fractures,14621

Serum (continued)
 antirecticular cytotoxic (continued)
 review,14619
 anti-Rh agglutination, prepn.,11933
 antiscorpion, prepn.,14623
 autogenous, in eczema immunization,
 2653
 biological, assay and prepn.,14920
 blood grouping, prepn.,14629; 14630
 bovine, vibrio agglutinins in,20291
 convalescent scarlet fever, vs. penicillin
 in therapy,17618
 eel and goat, asthma in guinea pigs from,
 3658
 effect on antibacterial action, of fatty
 acids,26229
 encephalomyeloradiculitis, electrophoresis
 patterns,9339
 filters for,14890
 foreign, antibodies from, flocculation
 studies, horse and rabbits, 25315
 grouping, production,14638
 human, complement and opsonic activities,
 14582
 C '1 fraction, amino acid analysis, 9155
 human and rabbit, inactivation of
 penicillin by,14668
 hyperimmune, in therapy of tularemia,
 9254
 in therapy and prevention of herpes
 encephalitis,17656
 immune, equine, encephalomyelitis virus
 neutralization by, factors
 affecting,1322
 of Q-fever, ineffective in therapy, 25444
 reticulo-endothelial, prep., by anamnestic
 reaction, rabbits,20024
 in therapy of *Hemophilus influenzae*
 meningitis,9212
 of murine typhus, adjunctive
 methylene blue as affecting,
 9200
 of scarlet fever,9224
 virus, effect on erythrocytes,9326
 influenza, convalescent, in treatment,
 11925
 iso-electric point detn.,19088
 normal, pooled and group-specific, avidity
 and titer, comparison,14635
 Vi agglutinin in, relation to Vi antigen
 of *Escherichia*,14752
 pemphigus, effect on behavior, rats, 11187
 pneumonia, therapy vs. sulfapyridine,
 25392
 pregnancy, agglutinins to *Proteus* OX-19
 in,20119
 pregnant mare, and synthetic sex
 hormones, effect on chick embryo,
 8996
 preservation with formalin,14606
 production, China,16240
 sheep, effect on *Streptococcus*,14909
 specific H of *Salmonella*, prepn.,1236
 therapy, of canine distemper,1583
 of meningitis,17602
 of poliomyelitis,17674
 of wounds, book,17714
 typhoid, agglutinins in, detn.,14589
 Serum sickness, benadryl therapy,22246
 Servetus, Michael, contribution to medicine,
 2503
 Sesame. (See also *Sesamum*.)
 cultivation, E. Africa,18044
 oil, addition to hydrogenated fat and
 vanaspati, to distinguish ghee,
 19965
 effect on growth response to testosterone,
 22032
 on thrombopenia,19142
 T-factor, relation to thrombocytosis,
 19227
 vs. other vegetable oils and butterfats
 for growth of rats,16851
 Sesamoids, patella, chondromalacia, physical,
 histologic and chemical study,
 pathogenesis,8620
Sesamum (p.2673*). (See also *Sesame*.)
 oil, effect on thrombocyte counts in man,
 19279
 linkage map,15759
 seedling characters,11031
 Sesaria, copepod in grill chambers,21025
 Sesbania (p.2671*), *Grammodes* as pest,
 2127
 mitosis and spp. formation,13287
 aculeata, aerenchyma in stem,25738A
 exaltata, seed variation,20251
 macrocarpa, control in rice,20489
 Sesleria, *Teucrium* association, adaptation to
 environment,18980
 Sesuvium, ecology, Argentina,21425
 Setaria (Monocot.) (p.2669*), monograph,
 USSR,15120

Setaria (continued)
 geniculata, in prairies, Missouri,11215
 glauca, seed production, factors affecting,
 262
 italica, developmental morph.,15233
 poiretiana, teratism in,25738
Setaria (Nematoda) *equina*, antigen,
 reactions in *Onchocerca* infection,
 11934
Setophaga (p.2700*) *ruticilla*, blood parasites,
 2215
 Nevada,4924
 Sewage, from ammunition factories, disposal,
 14815
 animal life in purification processes,
 14811
 auxin content,7198
 cannery wastes in, treatment, 14808, 14809
 contamination, Inn River,25504
 disposal, effect on milk sanitation,9563
 effect on bacterial flora, rivers,9393
 Oslo Fjord, relation to fish breeding,
 19012
 food chains in, as desirable feature, 1399
 growing medium for fodder crops, 23239
 industrial, fat production in by *Mucor*,
 12139
 P in, nature,18061
 plant proposed for New York City, 6370
 poliomyelitis virus in, epidemiology, 20201
 protozoa, role in,1395, 1399, 3850
 sludge, fertilizing value,7016
 pathogenic bacteria in, digestion and
 drying as affecting,14814
 treatment, fly control on filters in, DDT
 as affecting,20199, 20200
 tubercle bacilli in, chlorine sterilization
 as affecting,25508
 Sewall, Henry, biography, book,10974
 Sex, androgenetic ♂, induced by x-rays,
 8032
 behavior, in *Drosophila* spp.,21281
 in Hymenomyctes,9674
 in porcupines,10920
 change, book,19524
 characters, as influenced by:
 genes,8013
 hormones, *Bufo*,16986
 hypophysectomy, salamander,24581
 thyroid and gonads, fowl,24595
 secondary, in Crustacea,
 4813, 7586, 7591
 gonadectomy as affecting, *Pavo*
 cristatus,648
 growth patterns as, man,2605
 in Oniscoidea,7591
 seasonal tympanic papilla as,
 Petropedetes,6084
 chromosomes. (See under *Chromosomes*.)
 adaptations, in Crustacea,21026
 cycle. (See also *Estrus*.)
 in hares,1159
 in *Triturus*,10795
 determination, chromosomal, in
 Melandrium,5167
 in wild vs. domesticated *Platyposcilus*,
 8014
 in dioecious plants, role of colchicine in
 study, review,13291
 inbreeding as affecting, *Melittobia*,
 5189
 mechanism,5274, 11087, 16349
 in *Platyposcilus maculatus*,
 13356, 13357
 by nutrition, in Copepoda,4816
 in parasitic crustacean,16055
 by photomicrographic material, *Ferdix*,
 8177
 in plants, review,7196
 temp. as affecting, in *Trialeurodes*,
 5180
 determination and alteration, in
 vertebrates,5181
 determination and differentiation, genetics,
 text book,11006
 inheritance, in man,2567
 development, androgen as affecting, ♀
 hamster,3104
 after pineal lesions, ♂ dog,22070
 in *Pythium*,4079
 differences, in behavior, ghost crabs, 5276
 in calory intakes, children,24880
 in carotenoid metabolism in eri worm,
 8350
 in cephalic index during growth,146
 in creatine metabolism in rats,21775
 in diseases and defects,11635
 in erythema nodosum of coccidioidomy-
 cosis incidence,9378
 in growth, yellow pike perch, Minn.,
 199
 in growth rate, plaice,2749
 in mortality rates,2636, 8106, 8109

Sex (continued)
 differences (continued)
 in normal bodyweight,8096
 in occurrence to torus palatinus,11136
 in ossific centers, children,11630
 physiologic, relation to adolescence,
 5250
 in pituitary growth,17273
 in rate of feathering, fowl,1087
 relation to amount of spotting cattle,
 18844
 to size of lymph nodes, guinea pigs,
 8913
 in response to acceleratory forces, 1422
 in smelt,255
 in static dyanometric strength,21367
 in susceptibility to fatty acid deficiency,
 mice,21734
 to poliomyelitis, cotton rats,3816
 to pulmonary tuberculosis, correlation
 with color and date of birth,
 18930
 to smallpox,3602
 in toxicity of DDT,17132
 in venous pressure,762
 in vertebral column, of Bushmen and
 Hotentots,13439
 differentiation, Amphibia,11488
 in *Sepia* embryo,1012
 in undifferentiated race of *Rana*,
 cytology,10811
 dimorphism, in characid fish,18659
 in pelvic spurs, of *Enygrus* (Rept.)
 2446
 in snakes, Java,2437
 in thyroid, ungulates,11467
 distinction, with sex-linked genes, in
 pigeons,11059
 effect on:
 age, of tooth eruption, in India,13454
 biosynthesis, of vitamins, man,13465
 blood picture, rabbit,22446A
 hairiness, lambs,1031
 Hb levels,5433
 mutation rate, *Drosophila*,2561
 nicotinic acid, in chicken tissues,1081
 resistance to *Brucella abortus*, rat,
 12205
 structure of femur, man,17419
 stuttering,13471
 transamination enzyme activity, rat
 kidney,335
 evolution, role of "mother-daughter"
 chromosomes in,7954
 functions, effect on disease-resistance,
 12203
 after hypophysectomy,22052
 glands. (See also *Gonad*; *Ovary*; *Testis*;
 and specific accessory glands.)
 heterothallism of *Saccharomyces*,
 criticism,6581
 hormones, animal. (In the main this
 material is indexed as hormones
 and extracts of the organ from
 which they are derived e.g.,
 Gonads, *Ovary*, *Pituitary body*,
 Placenta, *Testis*; or under
 processes influenced by them, e.g.,
 Estrus, *Menstruation*, *Ovulation*,
 etc. See also *Transplantation*;
 etc.)
 hormones, plant. (See *Hormones, plant*.)
 incidence, of alcaptonuria, man,13379
 of coronary occlusion, relation to intimal
 difference,731
 diphtheria, Germany,20198
 of diverticulitis of digestive tract, 8437
 endocarditis, Rio de Janeiro,12089
 of Leber's disease,2563
 of leucemia,14330
 nephritis, in dogs,4021
 of pneumonia,3837
 of poliomyelitis,14786
 of teratims, in man,8056
 inheritance in *Hypomyces*,7996
 intergrades. (See also *Gynandromorphism*;
 Hermaphroditism; *Sex reversal*.)
 development and significance, *Solenobia*,
 8012
 in *Gambusia*,17427
 genetic method, *Drosophila*,10996
 induced, hypercorticalism and, mice,
 14004
 by x-rays, *Habrobracon*,8033
 in interspecific hybrids, *Aphyosemon*,
 83
 in mice,19484
 morphologic and physiologic, genetics,
 man,2573
 in pheasants,2763
 irregularities, from crosses between
 Platyposcilus spp. and
 Xiphophorus,86

- Sex (*continued*)
 isolation, between *Drosophila* spp.,
 genetics,13371
 linkage. (See *Linkage*.)
 manual,24632
 maturity, correlation with voice change in
 boys,2641
 effect on ringworm infections,1382
 in ♀♀ and ♂♂, *Teredo*,21403
 in fishes, factors affecting,4884
 in girls, relation to fat, muscle and
 bone growth,8097
 of herring catch, 1939,16491
 histochemistry in Ascididae,25059
 in Marsipobranchii, weight-length
 decrease in,4893
 in *Penacus*, histologic description, 5330
 of plaice, detn. of age at onset,16500
 precocious, caused by vit. E, in rats
 and rabbits,11414
 in ♀, man,11144, 14016
 in mongoloid idiots,17442
 in *Tapes*,24136
 at time of castration of rats, effect on
 N metabolism,21759
 time, *Sardinella*,16542
 in yellow pike perch,199
 maturity and ratio, *Phoxinus*,16545
 organs, animal. (See *Genitalia*; *Gonads*;
 and specific organs.)
 plant. (See also *Antheridium*;
 Archegonium; *Embryo sac*;
 Gametophyte; *Pollen*.)
 periodicity. (See *Sex cycle*; *Estrus*;
 Menstruation.)
 in *Phytomonas*, fusion of Fuelgen positive
 material,1238
 in plants, critical review, in Ascomycetes,
 12324
 photoperiod and N nutrition as affecting,
 maize,1923
 in primates, book,13444
 production in protozoa by molting,15994
 ratio, of bats, Pennsylvania,4978
 at birth, environment as affecting, man,
 2626
 comparison of secondary and tertiary,
 Pardix, Wisconsin,8177
 detn., man,5194
 inheritance, rabbits,24009
 man, factors affecting, 2627, 2629, 16344
 Mendelian analysis,13388
 in single and multiple births, racial
 differences,13387
 in perch,16520
 physiologic differences of sexes as
 affecting, birds,16559
 in populations of *Leucichthys*, Lake
 Michigan,215
 random, in chickens,11061
 relation to transpiration, *Mercurialis*,
 4434
 in smelt, during spawning, New
 Hampshire,255
 in tullibee fish, Minn. lake,200
 X-radiation as affecting, *Drosophila*,
 2553, 2558, 5122
 ratio and migration of soupfin shark,
 16534
 relation to atherosclerosis,19640
 to correlation of body wt. with organ wt.,
 adult cats,25047
 to growth and shape, carp,24114
 to head girth of infants,2613
 to vit. A in liver, shark,16535
 responsiveness, in nature, autumn of 1946,
 18916
 reversal. (See also *Gynandromorphism*;
 Hermaphroditism; *Sex intergrades*;
 Stylobisation.)
 in frog, exptl.,10807
 transformation, by parasitism in Crustacea,
 7597
 variation, somatic, assessment,13434
 Sexuality, in fungi,23097
 Neurospora,9654, 9680
 in planarians after agamic reproduction,
 genetics,26239
 of *Tivela*,16498
Seymouria † (p.2697), skull,4897
Seymouriamorpha (Amph.), p.2697
Seymouridae (Amph.), p.2697
 Shade, effect on:
 acclimatization to high temp., man, 13498
 ascorbic acid content in pineapple juices,
 18113
 growing cacao, Belgian Congo,23209
 growth, *Taraxacum*,18171
 lawn establishment,18164
 tobacco leaves, morphology,12409
 in eradication of *Equisetum*,5327
 in the tea nursery,25911
 tree(s). (See *Trees*.)
 Shadacale, community, ecology, Utah, 13498
 Shallot(s), diseases, in Louisiana,10297
 yellow dwarf (virus), control,23406
 England,20754
 insect pests, biology and control,20814
Shannonomyia (Culicidae) (p.2692^a), n. n.
 for,18588
Shannonomyia (Tipulidae) (p.2692^a), n. spp.,
 Mexico,18575
 SHANNONOMYINA (Dipt.) (p.2692^a),
 n. n. for *Shannonomyia*,18588
 Shark(s). (See also *Elasmobranchii*.)
 anatomy,25037
 attacked by sting rays,7792
 food, Fla.,10776
 liver oil, commercial, vit. A in,16815
 detn.,16493
 fatty acids in,24338
 feeding to cows, effect on milk yield and
 comp.,1035
 kitol in,24197
 vitamins,16810
 vit. A in, detn.,16492
 stability, factors affecting,16814
 meal, as protein supplement for chicks,
 1115
 scales, genesis,17395
 skulls and dorsal fins, comp. anatomy,
 16158
 soupfin, biology, relation to vit. A in liver,
 16535
 industry and biology,16534
 trematode in, Pacific O.,26241
Shawia (p.2674^a) *paniculata* var. *viscosa*,
 New Zealand,1667
 SHEARDIA (Crust.) (p.2685^a) antennata,
 Australia,26340
 Shedding. (See *Abscission*.)
 Sheep. (See also *Meat*; *Ovis*; *Wool*.)
 abortion in, from phenothiazine,4045
 anthelmintics for,4684
 bacillary hemoglobinuria, discussion, 6504
 bighorn, behavior,13487
 ecology, Colorado,5302
 and wildlife management, in national
 park ranges, U. S. A.,292
 breeding, cross, for market production,
 9038
 problem, role of clover in,3975, 22560
 range, in Canada,19950
 by selection, for improvement,9044
 breeding and feeding tests, in Australia,
 15269
 breeds, Cigaja, equalization of fleece, 11858
 pure, gene frequency in, random changes
 in,5179
 Shropshire, wool fiber density,11859
 Targhee, crosses,11818
 caseous lymphadenitis,6519
 castrated male, sex organ metaplasia from
 clover forage,20287, 20288
 conception, seasonal variations,19949
 copper deficiency in,6466, 9593
 role of Mo in,6466
 Cu and Co deficiencies, Australia,4019
 deglutition studies,552, 553
 diabetes in, alloxan induced,1562
 dips for,2135, 20852, 20853
 diseases, diagnosis,6518
 nutritional,1552
 seasonal,9582
 echinococcus in,12886
 effect on trees, Invernesshire,21380
 electrical current lethal for,4009
 enterotoxemia, control,1576
 from fattening, control by *Clostridium*
 vaccination,20297
 sulfur therapy,3997, 4041
 environmental factors, effect on yearling
 traits,19952
 estrus, progesterone as inhibiting,14005
 ewe, pituitary, gonadotrophic potency,
 11454
 pregnancy toxemia in, treatment, 20343
 facial eczema in, New Zealand, 1549, 1569
 feeds for, in drought, 17462, 19944, 19945
 palatability of grasses,19951
 vines of pea and lima beans as,3531
 fibula, development and ossification,8955
 filarial dermatosis, treatment,2209
 fleece, environmental factors as affecting,
 6143
 gestation length,14486
 grazing, in control of field bindweed, 12416
 on national forests, U. S. A.,279
 growth, prenatal vs. cattle,8339
 hairiness, in New Zealand Romney Marsh
 lambs,1031
 hematology,25595
 infection with *Bacillus anthracis*, efficacy of
 antigen from anthrax lesions,17730
 insect pests, louse as, control,7333
 Lucilia as, control,4603, 20857
 tick. (See also *Melophagus ovinus*.)
 Sheep (*continued*)
 insemination, artificial,6137
 lambs, Co deficiency as affecting,4038
 diseases, differential diagnosis,6518
 feeds for,3525
 helminths in, treatment,2208
 heterogenic growth,2934
 "overeating death" prevention by S.,
 3997
 scours, therapy and prevention with
 acidophilus milk and vit. A,
 4026
 siamese twins, anatomy,1023
 staphylococcal infection in, from tick
 bites, pathology,20326
 stiff-disease, therapy with vit. E,
 4047, 12280
 leg color, inheritance,21305
 louping ill in. (See *Louping ill*.)
 lymph glands, histology of capsulae and
 trabeculae,8918
 management, effect on blood constituents,
 20289
 manure, as fertilizer for fish ponds,
 243, 246
 mesencephalic arteries, comparative study,
 8916
 milk and colostrum, composition,1530
 milk fever in, therapy,14917
 mountain, distr. and management, Texas,
 303
Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains in,
 4007
Myoporium oil toxicity for,20340
 nervous system, prenatal medullation,
 22491
 opening of parotid duct, spp. and age as
 affecting,8949
 Ophryoscolecidæ in, Italy,10547
 parasites, *Bunostomum* as,18464, 18469
 cold resistance,23599
Fasciola as, control,2212
 ecology and treatment, Texas,15950
 flukes in, control,10503
 helminths, treatment,10498
 hepatic distomatosis in,10505
 lungworm as, histopathology,10504
 Moniezia as,15944
 schistosomiasis in, diagnosis,12890
 Thysanosoma in, identification,12892
 transfers to cattle,18465
 treatment,20918
 trichostrongylosis, treatment,23607
 Trichostrongylus as,10499, 10502
 trypanosomes in, virulence,20895
 parasites and parasitic diseases,7456
 penicillin dosage for,3992
 pests, mitic control,15825
 Psoroptes as,12822
 ticks as, control,2134
 dips for,20852, 20853
 ecology,15817, 15820, 15821
 phalaris staggers in, trace minerals and,
 20327
 photosensitivity, pathology,1549
 pinning, causes,4038
 nutritional, pathologic and parasitologic
 aspects, England,4040
 plasma bilirubin,2863
 pox. (See *Variola ovina*.)
 production cut, Utah,17456
 ram, sperm in semen,24626
 summer sterility, role of thyroid and
 temp. in,22051
 range variety, in Louisiana and Canada,
 6136, 19950
 role in Indian history,13462
 selenium poisoning, pathology,6506
 somatic receiving area in brain,8921
 stud flock studies, New Zealand,25194
 thymus gland, structure,25051
 trypanophan in blood and urine,2929
 urine and feces, collection apparatus, 1034
 vas deferens ligation, effect on spermatogenesis
 and sexual vigor,6454
 for weed control, leafy spurge,9890
 wool sampling,6141
 worm infestation, relation to surgical
 sutures,6510
 Shellac. (See also *Lac*.)
 Shellfish, canned, decomposition, indole detn.
 in,3887
 coliform bacteria in, rapid detn.,3854
 of Middle Atlantic Coast, data,201
 Shells, cowries, descr. and classification,
 26305
 egg. (See under *Egg*.)
 pearl, polychaete injury,18537
 Shelterbelt. (See also under *Trees*.)
 status and use, western Oklahoma,25759
 of trees, establishment and maintenance,
 10108
 Sherbets, stabilization with agar,5561
 Shick test, elimination attempt in mass
 immunization,1421

SHICKSHOCKIA † (Crust.) (p.2686²)
cristata (Cm), Quebec,4814
Shigella. (See also *Diarrhea*; *Dysentery*; *Shigellosis*.)
Shigella, from bacillary dysentery,20215
 Martinique,20215
 from blood cultures in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers,22839
 carriers, streptomycin therapy,20197
 correlation with other enteric microorganisms,3003
 culture selection for serologic classification,12017
 differentiation, from *Salmonella* and *Proteus*, medium for,9508
 urease test for,6194
 effect on *Trichomonas*,20956
 and *Erwinia*, serological relationship,10241
 in fish microflora,1461
 geographical distribution,22843
 infections, streptomycin therapy,1271
 as influenced by:
 dibromosulfanilamide,3752
 garlic extract,25379
 gramicidin S,3908
 nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, 25281
 sulfonamides,3741A
 unsaturated lactones,1249
 isolation, from feces, SS agar and brilliant green agar for, 14891
 from gallbladder of carrier,20189
 media for, evaluated,3773
 identification, simplified for field work,3774
 phosphatase activity,22610
 review,20068
 streptomycin resistance, development,3711
 spontaneous variation as affecting,6281
 survival on exposure to Cl, temp. and pH as affecting,9397
 toxin, sulfathiazole as affecting,25391
 typing by Weil's method, study,17712
 virulence, in mouse vs. man,9364
alkalescens hydrogen sulfide formation by,3577
ceylonensis B, causing acute necrotic colitis,22811
dysenteriae. (See also *Diarrhea*; *Dysentery* *bacilli*; *Dysentery*; *Pseudo-dysentery*.)
 antibodies, non-agglutinating, demonstration,17527
 bacteriostasis, by Fe-binding plasma fraction,8304
 bacteriophage. (See also *Phages*.)
 use in water examination,1395
 effect on division rate in *Colpidium*,15990
 irradiated toxoid, prepn. and evaluation,3605, 6228
flexneri. (See *S. paradyenteriae*.)
gallinarum. (See *Salmonella* g.)
paradyenteriae. (See also *Diarrhea*; *Dysentery*.)
 antigenic types, new,3576
 bacteriophage,1343
 effect on bacteriophage blood levels, in mice,17688
 immunochemical study,3622
 detoxification for vaccine prepn., 25296
 epidemic, Belgium,14792
 sulfonamide-antibiotic fast, susceptibility to furacin,20080
 sulfonamide resistant, mode of origin,25398
 x-rays and u.-v. as affecting,1187
shiga. (See *S. dysenteriae*.)
sonnei. (See also *Diarrhea*; *Dysentery*.)
 bacteriophage classification,12008
 causing Sonne dysentery, pathogenesis, in man,14762
 colony characteristics, relation to pathogenicity,14762
 immunization, by gavage and drinking, mice,25300
 Shigellosis. (See also *Shigella*.)
 outbreaks in army,14833
 Shingles. (See *Herpes zoster*.)
 Shipping, fouling organisms, investigation by Naval Ordnance Lab.,193
 Shipworm. (See *Teredo* and other genera.)
 in boom pile community, Australia, 13559
 Shivering, appearance in exptl. cooling, dogs,24535
Shock. (See also *Allergy*; *Anaphylactic shock*.)
 antishock drugs,5717, 5718
 from *Ascaris* extract,13703, 13734
 benadryl as affecting, in guinea pigs and rabbits,20030
 after blast injuries,17360

Shock (continued)
 blood volume detn. in, use of T-1824 dye,5413
 muscle tone as affecting,431
 burn, amino N level in,24291
 therapy,13714
 calf plasma in treatment,5432
 as cause of death,9414
 causes, mechanisms and clinical signs, 5418
 chronic, surgical concept, effect on protein depletion,24259
 circulation in, characteristics and therapy,19157
 failure, dynamics,8663
 rate, relation to blood pressure,19180
 discussion,21988
 effect on:
 blood, coagulation,13734
 K,21661
 volume,5694
 cardiac output, ballistocardiographic and heart catheterization detns. compared,19628
 coronary, flow,24776
 insufficiency,24769
 fibrinolysis,11355
 electric. (See *Electric current*, *shock* by.)
 energy transformations during,443
 factors inducing, role of liver in, canines,14587
 in general adaptation syndrome, review,19215
 hemorrhagic, acidosis in, prevention,458
 afferent nerve stimulation as affecting,21681
 ascorbic acid as affecting, guinea pigs,13726
 blood viscosity, hemodynamic effects,16713
 due to blood vol. changes,5694
 effect on:
 amino N,13736
 blood chemistry,24306
 mesenteric circulation,24785
 plasma protein, dog,11355
 portal and mesenteric flow,761
 tissue metabolites,13713
 urea formation,13695
 high amino-N level in, relation to liver damage,3006
 irreversible, prevention,16657
 prolonged vasoconstriction as affecting,24320
 morphine as affecting,24305
 mortality, relation of blood vol. lost,13745
 standardization,13725, 13737
 studies,16725
 ventricular activity,13724
 hypoglycemic, insulin and glucose in, effect on amino acid blood levels, 24280
 insulin, nutrition and,19435
 mechanism and treatment, review,24247
 prevention, amboceptor-complement method, rabbits,9169
 primary and secondary, in general adaptation syndrome,2868
 "readiness" in operation, detection, 13746
 recovery from, value of vits. in,8344
 relation to circulation in dogs,13693
 salt depletion, treatment, study,16645
 secondary, renal changes,5421
 surgical, therapy with hydrolyzed casein,434
 therapy, with dextran as a plasma substitute,17110
 review,19212
 studies,16726
 use of plasma albumin,5410
 tourniquet, blood viscosity, hemodynamic effects,16713
 fluid loss in,16677, 16712
 K and Na in,445
 role of bacteria in, rats,442
 Na lactate as affecting,24279
 traumatic, albumin therapy,19171
 blood viscosity, hemodynamic effects,16713
 capillary permeability in, sympathetic nervous system as affecting,5414
 carbohydrate metabolism in,19432
 clinical signs and blood vol. reduction, dogs,13704
 cross transfusion expts., effect on normal dogs,24278
 deafferentation of injured limb as affecting,21697
 effect on blood chemistry,24308
 on capillary permeability,438
 fluorescein circulation time as prognostic sign,8668
 as influenced by:
 morphine,24305
 muscle ischemia,16676

Shock (continued)
 traumatic (continued)
 muscle ligation,16692
 polyvinyl pyrrolidone,22210
 K phosphate,16629
 pathologic tissue changes,16643
 relationship to release of adenylic acid compounds,24284
 role of extracellular fluid,13706
 toxic factors, bacteria as affecting, 16699
 electrolyte and water balance,16637
 ischemic muscle extracts as affecting,16630
 properties,16728
 vasomotor center, K cations, as affecting,21694
 from trypsin, peptone and ascaris extracts, effect on coagulation of blood,13734
 typhoid vaccine as causing,14096
 vasodepressor principle in, hepato-renal factors affecting,21638
 waves, of high velocity missiles, effect on tissues,14835
 wound, etiology and treatment,19343
 Shoes, insole, sweat deterioration,9472
 Shoot(s). (See also *Root*; *Stem*.)
 apex, exptl. isolation in *Dryopteris*, 25749
 relation to microsporangium, in *Pseudotsuga*,6895
 structure and development, in *Pseudotsuga*,6911
 variability in morph., Angiosperms, 6896
 flower and leaf, development in tomato,18017
 growth and morphology in nutrient soln., 2,4-D as affecting,1980, 1981, 1983
 vascular development, in *Pseudotsuga*,25743
Shorea (p.2672²), keys, Malay,15193
dyerii, Ceylon,1682
indica, connection with Buddhism,6615
Shrew(s). (See also *Soricidae* and genera.)
 diel activity pattern,148
Shrimp(s). (See also *Shellfish*.)
 chromatophore activity, factors affecting,3517
 color, corpus cardiacum of insects as affecting,3076
 as food, cod, Barents Sea,5334
 Shrubs. (See also *Dendrology*; *Trees*.)
 for autumn color,10051
 for city planting,12530
 desert, Texas,16450
 diseases and insect pests, Bohemia and Moravia,15739, 15740
 fall planting,7108
 for field border, economic and biologic aspects, Ohio,8169
 frost injury, nature, Britain,18929
 introduced into California, between 1852-1860,18163
 keys and descriptions, s. Florida,6843
 pruning in fall,7103
 seeds, vital staining, as test for germinability,7203
 S. Carolina, synonymy, frequency and "dist.",24080
 for special uses,10050
 strata, in Budongo forest, Africa,18973
 as winter range for bob-white, Oklahoma,261
 Schwartzman phenomenon, in circulatory system,8788
 immunity, reticulo-endothelial blockade as affecting,20025
 relation to allergy,17595
 from sulfapyridine sensitivity,3762
Sialia (p.2699⁴) *currucoides*, insect food, 7344
 s. sialis, nest habits,2461
 Sialidae, populations, in pre-impoundment reservoir areas, Tenn.,218
 Sialis, larvae, in stagnant water,11250
 Sibirica (p.2691²), n. spp. N. Africa, 16086
 Sibiraea † (p.2671²) *rottensis* (E), Germany,15039
Sibynopsis (p.2698²) *geminatus* var. *maculatus*, Java,16167
 Sicklemia, incidence, without anemia, Brazil,13443
 etiology, identification,8051
 w. Africa,5991
 oxygen tension as affecting,3424
 racial incidence, in man,2566
 Sickling phenomena, relation to red cell structure,11352
Sicyos (p.2674¹), species transfers,15158
Sida (p.2672²), cultivation and alkaloid content, Australia,1849
 infectious chlorosis (virus), transmission expts.,23401
 mosaic (virus), Trinidad,15680
 cordifolia, *Earias* on,20810
 cunninghamii, Queensland,25736

- Sida* (continued)
rhombifolia, *Septoria* on,15082
subspicata, *Empoasca* on,21125
SIDEROBOMBYX (Dicot.) (p.2673⁴)
kinabaluensis, Borneo,20430
Siderodendron manganiferum, study,17530
Sideroxylon (p.2673⁴), species transfers,
.....15149
fischeri, syn.,6763
micronesicum, syn.,6761
monticolum, syn.,6762
Sieberella † (p.2680²) *biblicata* (S.),
Greenland,10575
Siebold, Philipp Franz von, biography, 5017
Siegingia (p.2669²) *decumbens*, chromosome
number,16289
leaf anatomy,23121
Sieve tubes. (See also *Phloem*; *Vascular*
System.)
Sigalionidae (Annel.), p.2679¹
Sigambra (p.2679¹), validity,23678
Sigmatomera (p.2692²) *geijskesana*, Dutch
Guiana,13075
Sigmoidon hispidus, filaria from, vector, 7470
texianus, filaria in, growth rate,15918
susceptibility,15919
vector,10469
Litomosoides from, anatomy,23658
Sigmoidoscope, in diagnosis of amebiasis,
.....7435, 15888
Sigmoidolina † (Ter) (p.2675⁴), descr. and
n. spp.,10536
victoriensis (S. *Sigmoidea*),12907
Sigsbeia (p.2680⁴) *laevis*, Panama,26282
Silage. (See also *Feeds*.)
alfalfa, for fattening steers,3523
for lambs,3525
butyric acid bacteria in,9551
comparison, for dairy cows,19955, 19956
corn, decomposition, added lignin as
affecting,7191
grass, methods of preserving,14491
lactic, pure culture inoculums,1445
leafy spurge, for sheep,9890
from potatoes,11837
production, small herds, India,6955
stack, construction, Victoria,6947
use of lucerne, by lactic acid fermentation,
.....22919
vs. hay, evaluation and analysis,25790
Silene (p.2670⁴), n. sp. and n. vars., Hawaii,
.....1661
British spp.,25693
legionensis, *Ustilago* on,25638
Silica, content, ocean water, Bombay,5325
effect on, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,
virulence in guinea pigs,1361
detn., in industrial dust,22396
gel, for counting protozoa,7538
as preservative for plant material, 2598
in protection of optical instruments,
tropics,6433
use in partition chromatogram, fatty
acid detn.,13639
in seeds of conifers,1878
Silicate(s), Ca, "glassy" and crystalline,
behavior and liming effectiveness,
.....4209
ethyl, silicic acid gels from, as culture
media,20257
Na, effect on P solubility and fixation,
Norwegian soils,20513
expts. in ripening pipe olives,18110
vs. agar, in milk bacteriology,3957
Silicic acid, absorption by plants, potash
fertilizers as affecting,18205
gels for culture media, prep.,20257
in spicule-formation in Porifera,7550
Silicic acid (Prot.), p.2675⁴
Silicoflagellata (Algae), p.2663⁸
Silicon, in biological specimens, in presence
of P, detn.,11326
detn., in animal tissues,8327
dioxide. (See *Silica*.)
in seeds of deciduous forest trees,7184
Silicosis, dyspnea in, cause,19882
functional capacity in,19885
in industry, study,957
in miners,11728
pathology,8436
prevention with Al,19887
Silk. (See also *Sericulture*; *Silkworm*.)
fibroin, leucine and valine content,24216
polyamides and fibroin structure,10402
Silk glands, alkaline phosphatase in, *Cossus*
Tegenaria,312
(See also *Bombyx mori*;
Sericulture; *Silk*.)
eggs and eggs, genetics,24010
affecting,22516
properties of virus proteins,3797
mosaic virus, action on respiration and
catalase of yeast,1342
.....26156
- Silkworm* (continued)
uric acid, of blood and integument, 18425
formation in, ammonium salts and tri-
carbonic acid as affecting,661
Sillaginodes punctatus, *Microcotyle* in, 23654
Silpha (p.2690¹) *litoralis*, tax. notes,23741
Silphidae (Col.), p.2689⁴
Silphium laciniatum, in prairies, factors
affecting, Missouri,11215
Siluridae (Pisces), p.2695⁸
Silver, effect on cellular vit. C, 13699, 13700
hydroxide, di-amine, for reticulum
impregnation, prep.,2593
impregnation of spirochetes, new technic,
.....12178
inhibition of adenosine deaminase,13618
metallic, as disinfectant for water and
liquid food,6412
nitrate, effect on smooth muscle, frog
stomach,3228
poisoning, BAL as affecting, rat, 17202
treatment of wounds, value,17710
salts, toxicity for *Balanus*,13544
use in staining, nervous system,6110
in water purification by flocculation and
filtration,3852
SILVESTRIPIUS (Pauropoda) (p.2683¹)
type *Pauropus manus*,10597
Silviculture. (See also *Forests*; *Forestry*;
and especially under common or scienti-
fic names of forest species.)
as affected by soil types in Scotland,9910
of beech, in Switzerland,25948
in Belgian Congo,12527
conversion from birch scrub to conifer
forest,23272
European fir, mortality, soil as affecting,
Moravia,9932
group selection, cutting expts., in
Switzerland,10093
in hardwood amenity forest,20603
in hardwood forests of s.e. Europe,23261
improvement cutting, in aspen-birch-
conifer type,4359
liberation cutting, in loblolly-shortleaf
pine-hardwoods forest,23290
for Mississippi forests,20637
of mixed stands, in Belgium,15469
nursery practice,12534
of ponderosa pine,20638
pruning, by lateral bud removal,20613
of *Pinus*,4338, 20636
relation to timber quality, of softwoods,
.....20612
release cutting, in mixed hardwoods and
conifers,4358
in jack pine plantations,23292
research, sampling methods,23263
succession cutting, in northern pine
forest,23281
systems,23277
textbook,4349
thinning, effect on growth in aspen
stands,23254
of red pine,10109, 20610
SILVINULA (Dicot.) (p.2673⁹), sect. in
Bacopa,23132
Silvius † (p.2692⁸) *merychippi* (*Tabanus*),23828
Simarubaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
Simatherium † (p.2702⁴) *kohllarseni* (Pl)
Tanganyika,18719
Simmondsia californica, history and economic
use,25848
Simmon's disease, urinary etiocholanol-3-
dione-11-17 in,19529
Simoccephalus (p.2684⁴) *vetulus*, descr.,26343
Simosa (p.2684⁴) *acutirostrata* ssp. *brehmi*,
Lake Chad,2320
SIMPLAEURODES (Hom.) (p.2689²)
hemisphaerica, France,18613
Simplicia (Col.), p.2689⁸
Simpulopsis (p.2682²) *mastersi*, type of n.
genus,4794
Simuliidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
of cattle, Canada,2099
Simulium (p.2692⁴), n. spp. and review,
Mexican spp.,21094
n. sp. and tax. notes,13077
as food of trout, Moravia,16501
as vectors of *Onchocerca*, Belgian
Congo,21095
smarti, Mexico,18592
Simyra (p.2691⁴) *consersa*, on lotus,7755
Sinapis (p.2671¹) *alba*, as cover crop for
orchards, yield, England,7049
status,1670
dissecta, seed analysis,18184
Sindora (p.2671⁸) *javanica*, n. comb.,6698
Sinervus (p.2688³) *cn*, n. spp.,26412
Singa (p.2686⁴) *melana*, Alaska,16069
Sinomemium † (p.2670⁴) *miltzeri* (Ter),
Germany,15007
Sinospongophyllum † (p.2677⁹) *abrogatum*
(D), Queensland,26456
- Sinox*. (See *Cresol*, *dinitro*, *sodium deriv.*)
SINUELLA † (Moll.) (p.2681¹) *minuta*
(Cm), Texas,12988
Sinularia (p.2677²), n. spp., Indian Ocean
Is.,12969
n. spp. and review, Red Sea,7557
taxonomy,12970
Sinum † (p.2681⁸) *danvillense* (E), La.,
.....21007
Sinus(es), accessory nasal, pressure in,
blowing nose as affecting,3183
caroticus. (See *Carotid sinus*.)
development, in monozygotic twins,8048
head, pig,25041
maxillary, tumors,880
nasal, accessory, purulent affections,
complications,923
paranasal, anatomy,25064
relation to lacrymal sac, Japanese, 25063
superior longitudinal, thrombosis, exptl.,
.....5399
Sinusitis, penicillin-aerosol therapy,25383
Pasteurella, penicillin as adjunct to surgical
treatment,25359
Siparuna guianensis, *Septoria* on,15082
Siphnus (p.2689¹) *hercules*, Borneo,4851
SIPHODEROIDES (Platyh.) (p.2678⁴)
vancleavei, in *Orthostoechus*,
Colombia,23648
Siphogenerinoides † (K) (p.2676⁴), n. spp.,
Peru,10551
Siphona (p.2693³) *carabao*, on bovines,
Guam,16111
exigua, on cattle, control,10350, 10351
irritans, on cattle, control,2136, 2137
Siphonales (Algae), p.2663²
Siphonalia † (E) (p.2682¹), n. spp., Wash.,
.....21004
† *sullivani* (E), La.,21007
Siphonaptera, p.2693³. (See also *Fleas*.)
control with gammexane,26210
parasitic in *Citellus*, California,11273
tropical, in temperate waters,7771
Siphonaria atra, ecology, bibliography, 13542
Siphonaria † (p.2676¹) *bradyana* ssp.
burdigalensis (N), Mallorca, 26215
Siphoninus (p.2689²) *phyllivrea*, descr.,
Spain,7714
SIPHONOCROMIS (Pisc.) (p.2696³)
lepidostethicus, Rio Kiu,16156
Siphonocladus (p.2663³) *tropicus*, Mauritius,
.....15045
Siphonocoryne (p.2689²) *nymphaeae*, on
lotus,7755
Siphonodontalidae (Moll.), p.2682⁸
Siphonocetes (p.2685²), descr., Greenland
spp.,7600
Siphonolaimidae (Nematoda), p.2679¹
Siphonolaimus (p.2679¹) *rorvikensis*,
Norway,16017
Siphonomonas fritschii, study,17530
Siphonops annulatus, respiratory and circula-
tory systems, physiology,8459
SIPHOPALASIA (Dipt.) (p.2693²), type
Gymnosoma dubia,2385
Siphotextularia † (p.2675⁵) *washiensis* (K),
.....4761
Sipunculoides, p.2679¹
Sipunculus, Khoror Is.,13560
Siredon (p.2697⁸) *harlanii*, identity,7815
mexicanus, skeleton,10798
Sirenica (Mamm.), p.270¹
Sirenoidei (Pisces), p.2695¹
Sirobasidium † (p.2666²), tax. notes,
Georgia,15064
Sirtheana (p.2688⁴), n. spp., S. Amer.,10673
stria, Venezuela,13094
Sisal, K and Ca deficiency and "bud curl",
Brazil,2035
spacing results in E. Africa,15272
Siscus (p.2686⁹) *longitarsi*, Alaska,16069
Sisoridae (Pisces), p.2695⁸
Sistotrema † (p.2666⁴), monograph, Old
World,15069
Sisymbrium (p.2671¹) *loeselii*, Kansas, 15201
supinum, Netherlands,6875
Sisyridae (Neur.), p.2688¹
Sisyrrhynchus (p.2670¹) n. vars., Peru, 1630
Sisyrrhynchus (p.2693³), n. sp. and revision of
genus,2386
Sitanion (p.2669²), hybrids,1648
Sitona (p.2691²), n. spp., N. Africa, 16086
Sitophilus oryzae, in grain, control,
.....7318, 18386
Oa consumption,18952
in stored wheat, movements,4581
temp. relations,4582
strains, nutrition as affecting,2123
Sitosterol, oxidation by *Proactinomyces*,
.....12167
Sitotroga, in grain, competition of larvae,
.....11199, 12814
Sitta (p.2699⁴) *europaea hassica*, nesting
note,4917, 4942

- Sitta* (continued)
neumeyeri, tick from nest,10617
Sittidae (Aves), p.2699*
Sivatherium † (p.2701*) *olduvaiense* (Pl),
 descr., Tanganyika,18719
 Size. (See *Cell size*; *Plant size*)
SKAGERAKIA (Pisc.) (p.2695*) *nilssoni*,
 Atlantic O.,21181
Skate. (See also *Raja*)
 Skeleton. (See also *Man, skeletal remains*;
 and under parts of the endoskeleton
 composed of more than one bone,
 e.g., *Girdles*; *Skull*, *Vertebral*
column, etc.; and the various head-
 ings under *Visceral skeleton*.) For
 individual bones, e.g., humerus,
 tibia, see under *Bone*.)22543
 anomaly, cattle,14473
 in farm and lab. animals, review,1005
 of chick embryo, staining method,25066
 of hand and foot, development,
Chamaeleon,2567, 9002
 human, abnormalities, inheritance,
17426
 development, chap. in book,13445
 dysostosis, cleidocranial,25174
 epiphysialis multiplex,17419
 hip, radiologic structure,8101
 malnutrition as affecting,18894
 mandibles of *Proconul* and *Xenopithecus*,
 Kenya,11109
 prepn., clearing and bleaching technic,
17418
 ribs, declination angle,3073
 thyroxin and estrogen as affecting,13253
 translation of Vesalius,8904
 quantitative characteristics, *Didelphys*,22507
 staining method, with alizarin-5,11759
 tetrapod, mechanics,6131
 variations, hereditary growth forces as
 affecting,14460
 vital microscopy studies, salamander,189
Skeletonema costatum, utilization of organic
 P,189
 Skiagraphy. (See *X-ray, photography*)
 Skin. (See also *Dermatitis*; *Dermatoglyphics*;
Dermatosis; *Epidermis*; *Hides*;
Mycosis.)
 abnormalities and diseases, inheritance,
 man,2567
 abrasion, chlorophyll as affecting, man,
1740
 absorption, of drugs, pharmacologic study,
22441
 alkali neutralization, CO₂ output and,
11752
 allergic, atopic, therapy,3653
 reactions, histamine liberation studies,
17597
 alternating electricity, semi-conduction
 vibration phenomenon,25018
 atebriane concn. in malaria therapy,4661
 autoplasty,22442
 bacteria, from fish,1461
 methods for culturing,12011
 blood flow, rate and control in lower
 extremities,736
 burned, protease inhibitor absent in,2766
 Ca, Cu and Zn in, man and mice,3379
 Cajal cell net, mouse,25011
 capillary permeability, disease as affecting,
11754
 chlorine penetration,11747
 coagulable proteins, goat,17501
 cutaneous layer in ♂, prepubic and
 suprapubic, gross structure,
 abstract,18885
 depigmentation, iron deficiency as cause,
 Africa,12135
 development, in man, chap. in book,17426
 as diffusion barrier,22435
 disinfection, with cetyl pyridinium
 chloride,1409
 with chemicals, testing,1407
 in ectodermal dysplasia, in man,8035
 electrical resistance, factors affecting,
11743
 as measure of physical fitness,8886
 use in evaluation of visceral pain,359
 electrodermatographic recording,11744
Endamoeba histolytica lesion, emetine as
 affecting,25015
 epidermis, lightening current as affecting,
22444
 epidermolysis bullosa, genetics, man,
2566, 8041
 erythema. (See *Erythema*)
 folliculitis, therapy, penicillin in,9216
 forehead, sebum study,25010
 gastric implants, susceptibility to
 digestion,5580
 geroderma in infant,19770
 glucose in,3462
 insulin as affecting,5402
- Skin* (continued)
 glycerides and waxes in, man,6081
 grafting, tyrothricin in,6308
 use of dried plasma with Padgett
 dermatome,5408
 granular infiltration, in mycosis
 fungoides,12087
 growth and grafts after deep burns, 17390
 of guinea pig, repair after
 methylcholanthrene,22336
 hair growth and sebaceous glands in
 transplanted,6079
 healing, vaseline and lanolin as affecting,
17392
 heating, in relation to body heating, 24534
 histamine in, variations,3794
 histophysiology, chap. in book,6112
 hyaluronidase, action in, factors affecting,
13595
 mechanism,8197
 spreading activity in,24281
 hypersensitivity. (See *Hypersensitivity*)
 infections, in soldiers from prison camps,
5515
 as influenced by:
 bacterial, therapy,9363
 agents,8891
 dimercaptopropanol (BAL),14162, 14192, 14245
 hypersensitivity, anaphylactic vs.
 tuberculin,3666
 industrial substances,11727
 infectious mononucleosis,14766
 quinacrine,5797
 radioactive P,3463
 sex hormones,13959
 soaps,8888
 injection diffusion barrier,22435
 injury, in sunburn erythema and after
 inhibition by u.v. radiation, 344
 iodine in, man,11691
 irritants, coagulants and u.v. light as
 affecting,8887, 8890
 histamine content and,19686
 keratoma inheritance, relation to concep-
 tion date, man,13384
 lesions, as complication of chronic non-
 specific ulcerative colitis,546
 with keratoconjunctivitis,1329
 penicillin therapy in,3706
 lewisite penetration and visualization,
11748
 lymphatics, development, man,17429
 mast cells, cytology, in man,5131
 Meissner corpuscles, nerve endings,8940
 melanin pigmentation in,11742
 metabolism, arginine, bird,25017
 metabolism and permeability,22431
 moniliasis in, studies,25462
 mustard gas and lewisite distr. in, 24801
 mustard visualization method,11753
 mycoses,25464
 necrosis, from toxin-antitoxin reaction,
9172
 O₂ consumption,13731, 17391
 penetration of Hg through,17175, 17176
 peptidases in,13593
 permeability, review,22431
 perspiration, temp., and pH,17394
 photosensitization, by *Dictamnus alba*,
12548
 pigmentation. (See also *Pigments*.)
 of Aleutian Islanders,2610
 in Anglo-Negro vs. English children,11138
 in cold injury, rabbits,21494
 of negroes of Senegal, Gambia, and
 French Guinea,145
 and nutritional status,24409
 in pheasant,17388
 in starvation, man,5499
 as symptom in para-prue, Italian
 prisoners, India,3033
 thionrea products as affecting,22433
 of Transjordan Bedouins,2617
 protease, inhibitory factor from plasma,
8190
 protection from light, sulfonamides in,
17256, 19766
 rash, in dengue vs. harara,1428
 from heat, in man,3877
 reaction, local. (See also *Shwartzman*
phenomenon.)
 to parasitic antigens, *Onchocerca*
 infection,11934
 to protein-free allergens,11948
 resistance measuring apparatus,21600
 scaliness, in pyridoxine deficiency, dogs,
495
 sebaceous gland, rat,25014
 senile, estrogens as affecting,5816
 sensitization, in guinea pigs, therapy,
25338
 to insecticides,3662
- Skin* (continued)
 sensitization (continued)
 to light, coal tar causing,11741
 to penicillin,1264, 9219
 pyrogallol acid ointment,11757
 to ragweed, relation to antibody
 production,3661
 spirochetes, in relapsing fever,9280
 sternal integument, castration and sex
 hormones as affecting,
Trichosurus,5590
 structure, sexual functions as affecting,
12203
 of subcutaneous layer of trunk in
 human ♂,6083
 vertebrates,17395
 subcutaneous jet medication,25013
 surface, pH, acids as affecting,11294
 temp., cold as affecting,21489, 21493, 21494
 in congestive heart failure, rapid
 digitalization as affecting, 3283
 relation to age and blood pressure, 3282
 to state of underlying arterioles, 8453
 surface, thermocouples for,22439
 tests, in allergic states, review,17587
 for allergy to penicillin, value,22707
 for chronic brucellosis,20162
 for coccidiomycosis,6365, 9366, 17735
 diphtheria alum toxoid in, danger, 1421
 for *Echinococcus* infection,11935
 for herpes simplex,1309
 histoplasmin, variations,17736
 for leishmaniasis, in mammals,
3643, 3644, 3645
 for lymphogranuloma venereum,
 evaluation of antigens,22778
 Mantoux, depression by sulfonamides,
22762
 for meningopneumonitis,3790
 in mumps,3611, 3781
 for psittacosis,3790
 for psoriasis,20159
 relation to N in dust extract,17594
 for schistosomiasis, antigen studies,
20075
 for sulfonamide sensitivity, in children,
3789
 for torulosis, chap. in book,25460
 for trichinosis,11936, 11938
 tissue fluid and lymph formation and flow
 in,8889
 torulosis, chap. in book,25460
 transplantation from new-born mice to
 adults,8896
 trauma, anticoagulants released in,2860
 tryptophan metabolism in,25009
 tuberculosis. (See under *Tuberculosis*.)
 tumors,17275
 of adnexa,17280
 pathology,5968
 study,5977, 5982
 variola antigen from,1308
 vasomotor and sudomotor patterns in,
22434
 water in, in edema of biliary cirrhosis,
 dog,2778
 loss from foot of trench foot subject, 963
 water and chloride in, in dehydration,
 dog,11392
 water and fat distr. in, in dehydration,
 dog,11391
 wt., correlation with body and other organ
 wt., cat,25047
 wheals. (See *Wheals*.)
*Skrjabin*gylus, in *Putorius*,12933
nastola, in weasel,15889
SKRJABINOMERUS (Platyh.) (p.2678*)
desmanae, in *Desmana*, USSR,
10562
Skull. (See also *Chondrocranium*; *Cranio-*
metry; *Face*; *Head*.)
 of Aleutian Islanders,2610
 of Amphibia (*Hymenochirus*),4902
 (Stegocephalia),4897
 anatomy, man,25064
 ancient and recent, Switzerland,
 anthropometric studies,11135
 brachycephalic populations of Near-East,
 origins,11146
 cephalic index, blood groups and,11140
 of *Cercopithecus* and *Macaca*, comparison,
6089
 changes in, causes, abstract,18896
 in hydrocephaly, rabbit,8022
 of chimpanzee, supraorbital ridges in, 142
 correlation with brain, in vertebrates,
21171
 cranial and visceral, morphology,
Brachycephalus,6086
 cranio-cerebral vs. limb evolution, order,
 long bones of *Pithecanthropus* as
 demonstrating,5244

- Skull (*continued*)
 cranio-facial measurements, in Anglo-Negro vs. English children, 11138
 cranium, of Arthrodira, relations with elasmobranchs, 10735
 development, *Chamaeleon*, 25040
 dimensions in reptiles, 7944
 dysostosis, cleidocranial, man, 13445
 endocranial casts, representation of brain fissures on, anthropoids and man, 11131
 of fishes, development, 16160, 16162
 foramen of Cuvier, incidence in whites and negroes, 18883
 form, relation of temporal muscle, abstract, 18899
 fragility, 24045
 human, from Robbins mounds, Kentucky, metrical and morphologic descriptions, 144
 of *Hymenochirus*, morphology, 3474
 infections, therapy with penicillin and sulfadiazine, 1279
 of Koniags and Pre-koniags, 2609
 leontiasis ossa, descr., 12257
 of lizard (*Monopeltis*), 10833
 mastoid process, morphogenesis, factors affecting, 8905
 metopism, contribution to study, 135
 morphology, *Brachycephalus*, 6086
Petropedetes, 6084
 of new-born baby, as index of future health, 8101
 ocular hypertelorism, clinical and radiological features, 5243
 paranasal sinuses, relation to lacrymal sac, Japanese, 25063
 plastic surgery, stainless steel vs. Ta for, 11724
 prehistoric, Margid, from Catlow Cave, Harney County, Oregon, 5249
 surgical vs. pathological trepanations, 141
 pre-Spanish-American, dental caries and pyorrhea in, Argentina, 8098
 reconstruction, 5248
 roof, variations in, *Uromastix*, 8901
 of Selachii, anatomy, 16158
 sinuses, pig, 25041
 of S. African "man-apes", anthropoid characteristics vs. hominid dentition, 5244
 type in n. e. Indian, N. America, 18891
 Skunk. (See also *Mephitis*; *Spilogale*.)
 helminths in, Texas, 10483
 live trapped, suggestions for handling, 16562
 Slate(s), vitriolic, vegetation of, acidity and chem. composition, Bohemia, 11221
 Sleep, effect on:
 acclimatization to high temp., man, 13498
 electroencephalogram, hypnosis compared, 24962
 renal hypertension, 11556
 electroencephalogram in, studies, 11720
 hypothalamic regulation in rats, exptl. study, 712
 lack, effect on, learning and growth, rats, 13484
 mechanism, cerebro-spinal fluid circulation as affecting, 19862
 paralysis, personality conflicts related, 24979
 Sleeping sickness. (See *Encephalitis*, epidemic; *Trypanosomiasis*.)
 Slides. (See also *Microscopic technic*.)
 for detn. of particle size of dust, 11734
 Slime molds. (See *Myxomycetes*.)
 SLI-23, effect on fish, exptl., 19017
Sloanea berteriana, wood properties, 7161
 Sloth. (See also *Bradypus*.)
 Sludge. (See *Bottom, deposits*; *Sewage*.)
 Slug(s). (See also *Gastropoda*.)
 on strawberry, 10293
 Smallpox. (See *Variola*.)
Smaragdesthes (p.2690⁴) deltsiei, Cameroons, 16091
 Smeat(s). (See *Microscopical technic*.)
 Smeigma, carcinogenic activity, 22329
 Smell. (See also *Odor*; *Olfactory*.)
 response to, measurement and modification in blowflies, 8112
 review, 17051
 Smelt. (See also *Osmorus*.)
 fishing industry, of New Brunswick, 2745
Smeringopus (p.2686³) madagascariensis, 23735
Smerinthus ocellatus, on willow, Moravia, 15744
Smicronis (p.2699⁴), S. Australia, 4928
Smilacina (p.269⁴), tax. revision with n. vars. C. America, 1634
Smilax (p.2669⁴), key, New Caledonia, 9707
kainanensis, Hainan I., 25728
 Sminthuridae (Collem.), p.2687¹
Sminthurinus (p.2687¹), n. spp., New Zealand, 4869
 Smith, Fred. M., biography, 5088
 Smith, H. G., contribution to botany and phytochemistry of Australian plants, 4383
 Smithsonian Institution, origin and policies, 13246
 relation to world at war, 10931
Smittia (p.2692⁸), n. spp., Germany, 18579
 subrecta, Austria, 18580
 Smoke. (See also *Fumes*; *Industrial gases*.)
 effect on fruit fly, mango tree, 10336
 fluorine in, effect on animals and crops, 1543
 nuisance, estimate of, role of climatic factors in, 18925
 u.-v. absorption by, 24180
 Smoking, effect on blood thiocyanate level, 19133
 Smut(s). (See also under the hosts attacked, e.g., *Cereals*; *Oats*.)
 of carnations, epidemic in nursery, England, 15660
 on cereal crops, control measures, 9815
 cytology, 20381
 loose, resistance to, winter barley, 18834
 of millet, review, 12656
 of Papaveraceae, morphology and taxonomy, 2003
 of *Saccharum*, new, India, 12645
 Snail(s). (See also *Gastropoda*; *Mollusca*.)
 air-respiring pulmonate, osmoregulation as affecting, 11242
 biology, lab. culture, 18548
 as cercaria hosts, eradication, 2193
 control in citrus groves, 4282
 foot, dynamic tonus and tonic contraction, 11537
 as hosts of *Schistosoma*, exptl. infection, U.S.A., 7392
 of trematodes infecting man, 15900
 hydrostatic functions of respiratory organs, 168
 on mangrove tree, ecologic notes, 13514
 metabolism, factors affecting, 8135
 vs. pelecypods, sterol content, 19007
 prosobranch, ciliates from, Oregon, 12917
 reproductive tract, development and germ layer origin, 11800
 schistosomes in, possible hosts, U.S., 18524
 as vector of fascioliasis and ecology, e. Africa, 11208
 of schistosomiasis, control, 19111, 23576
 maintenance and breeding, 10583
 X-rays and centrifuging as affecting, 13315
 Snake(s). (See also *Reptilia*; *Serpentes*.)
 cancers in, 827
 in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
 diamond-backed, water, fish association, Texas, 8168
 glucose tolerance test, feeding as affecting glycemia, 24306
 gopher, as carriers of salmonellosis and paracolon infections, 4005
 home ranges and wandering, 26488
 of Instituto Butantan, 16177
 lung mites in, host-parasite relationships, 21049
 marine, nocturnal activity, Panama, 7848
 names, in Catawba and Cherokee Indian language, 11152
 ovoviviparous, follicular atresia in, 14039
 population studies and growth rate, Ill., 26487
 sexual dimorphism in, Java, 2437
 S. Amer., field notes, 4906
 spermatogonia, interphase growth, 16298
 of Tanganyika, 16175
 venom. (See under *Venom*.)
 viper, development, chemical detn. in, 22524
 Snapdragon. (See also *Antirrhinum*.)
 cut flowers, packaging methods, 12497
 diseases, susceptible to *Phytophthora*, 15637
 downy mildew (*Peronospora*), in California, general study, 15637
 foliar dieback, investigations, 7143
 production, 12499
 topping height, effect on flower production, 7120
 Sneezing, dangers with streptococci carriers, 1332
 droplets in, air-borne, duration, 2395
 effect on air contamination, barracks, 22875
 Snipe, kill, Czechoslovakia, 12582
 Snow. (See under *Precipitation*.)
 Soap(s), alkaline and alkaline earth, from fish fat, comparative pyrogenation, 411
 Soap (*continued*)
 carbowax as solvent for, in ointments, 3832
 chufa as source, 1788
 Cu, as rot-proofing agents for fabrics, 3912
 insect pests in, 10340
 lyophilized aluminum laurate, electron microscopy, 8285
 mixtures, effect on skin, 8888
 synthetic powder, 13418
 SOARESELLA (Arach.) (p.2686²) gracilis, Panama, 23723
 Sochor, role in cultural development of Brazil, 18780
 Society(ies), botanical, need for cooperation, 2499
 review, since 1820, 18748
 executive secretary, qualifications, 4993
 geological, review, since 1820, 18749
 of Natural History, review, since 1820, 18750
 responsibility for soil conservation, 10936
 zoological, review, since 1820, 18747
 Sociology, applied, plant, need for stations, 2491
 Sod. (See *Turf*.)
 Sodium, added to NPK fertilizer, effects on vegetable crops, 23192
 in amniotic fluid, renewal rate, 22536
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 in bone ash, 348
 calcium ratio, maintenance, cell surface, 11293
 detn. in biological materials, flame photometry, 16595, 21550, 24219
 in serum and urine, colorimetric, 19082
 distribution in muscle after severe cold injury, rabbits, 5666
 effect on actomyosin, 8615
 on respiration, *Saxostrea*, 19015
 excretion by frogs, factors affecting, 21739, 21740, 21741
 by rats, on mineral-free diet, 21742
 in mollusca, 23692
 in Nereocystis, 7221
 radioactive, absorption from vagina, 3156
 applications to diagnosis and therapy, 19075
 effect on leucemia, 5882
 studies in congestive heart failure, 19077
 turnover rate in aqueous humor of eye, 21525
 use, in detn. of mode of electrolyte entrance into aqueous humour, 2825
 of extracellular vol., 5435
 in study of peripheral vascular disease, 21521
 relation to local fluid loss, tourniquet shock, 445
 restriction, in hypertension, 8644, 19615
 retention, role of adrenals in, 591
 substances causing, in adrenal, 16970
 salts, in blanching cauliflower and spinach, 20578
 as cause of cork blackening, 1465
 sensitivity to, in dermatitis herpetiformis and pemphigus, 22433A
 in sea-water vs. blood of crab, 2859
 as substitute in K deficiency, *Aspergillus niger*, 1881
 mixed fertilizers, 15334
 supplements for pigs, 1033
 in whole blood, serum and cells, 5450
 arsenate. (See under *Arsenicals*.)
 arsenite. (See under *Arsenicals*.)
 azide, in detection of enterococci, 12104, 12105
 effect on manganese metabolism in soil, 1489
 benzoate. (See under *Benzoates*.)
 bicarbonate, alkalosis from, vits. A and E and carotene as affecting, rats, 2187
 with chloral hydrate, in therapy of acetouria, danger, 1577
 effect on acidosis, hemorrhagic shock, 458
 in ulcer therapy, 21906
 bisulfite, effects, 19730
 borate. (See under *Borates*.)
 bromide. (See under *Bromides*.)
 butyrate, effect on respiratory rate, of ciliate, 20940
 cacodylate. (See *Cacodylate*.)
 caprylate. (See under *Caprylate*.)
 carbonate, effect on fat oxidant properties of salt, 1527
 chloride. (See also *Salinity*; *Salt*.)

Sodium (*continued*)
 chloride (*continued*)
 absorption, from lungs by circulatory system, dogs and rabbits,13929
 in bacon, organoleptic assessment, 19363
 balance, during chronic and acute dehydration, dog,11392
 in man, in tropics and in desert, comparative study,8455
 concn., essential to make soil saline, Tunisia,23198
 in control of frog disease,4031
 deficiency in spruce,8324
 depletion, hemodynamic changes, 16652
 in shock treatment,16645
 desoxycortico-sterone effect potentiated by,16961
 in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
 effect on:
 bacterial spore viability in canned meats,9444
 cardiac edema,24796
 cheese quality,9533, 9560
 cotton plant development, Oran soils,9854
 development of bacteria,25288
 effect on hormones in post. pituitary,13994
 m and n agglutinins,11931
 mineral metabolism in frogs, 21740
 oxidation of fats, salt sources compared,1527
 protein coagulation,19118
 rancidification of pork sausage, 9464
 tuber shape and appearance, Russet Burbank var. potato, 15371
 vit. C oxidation,19040
 water fouling control,1439
 as herbicide, for beets, effect on yield,7086
 for vegetable crops,10033
 intake, effect on acclimatization to high temp., man,13498
 metabolism, temp. as affecting, dogs,19145
 during starvation, rats,24341
 role of adrenal glands in, review,21779
 mineralized, for sheep,5302
 poisoning, in cattle,12230
 site of action on circular coat of rabbit's intestine,3230
 solutions. (See also *Brine*; *Salt solutions*.)
 iso- and hypertonic in treatment of wounds, value,17710
 reaction rate of bis- β -chloroethyl sulfide in,8279
 tolerance, of turkey poults,1116
 toxicity, for baby chicks,3393
 use for study of edema,19213
 chlorite, chlorine dioxide generation from, cyanide. (See *Cyanides*.)
 dehydrocholate. (See under *Cholates*.)
 diethylmalonylurate. (See *Barbital*.)
 fluoride. (See *Fluorides*.)
 fluosilicate. (See *Fluosilicates*.)
 fumarate, hydrogenation, in presence of *Escherichia coli*,19995
 glycerophosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
 glycocholate. (See under *Glycocholates*.)
 hippurate. (See *Hippurates*.)
 hydrosulfite, effect on, pigment, eye, in *Habrobracon*,24011
 hydroxide, effect on:
 gastric mucosa, mice,19780
 mutation rate, in *Drosophila*,2562
 virus of infectious bronchitis of chickens,6465
 expts. in pickling ripe olives,18110
 in fly sterilization for bacteriological study,1394
 for feces disinfection, worthless, 25526
 hypochlorite. (See under *Hypochlorites*.)
 iodide. (See under *Iodides*.)
 lactate. (See under *Lactates*.)
 malate. (See under *Malates*.)
 nipasol. (See *Nipasol-sodium*.)
 nitrate. (See *Nitrates*.)
 oleate. (See under *Oleates*.)
 orsarine. (See *Orsarine sodium*.)
 phenolate, in dentistry, bactericidal effect on tooth tissue,25452
 phenylethylmalonylurate. (See *Phenobarbital*.)
 pyruvate. (See under *Pyruvates*.)
 salicylate. (See under *Salicylates*.)
 selenate. (See under *Selenates*.)
 selenite. (See under *Selenites*.)
 sulfate, effect on protein coagulation,19118

Sodium (*continued*)
 sulfate (*continued*)
 on tuber shape and appearance, Russet Burbank var. potato,15371
 isotonic solns., in therapy of anuria from burns,24657
 as reagent in protein digestion rate detn.,3004
 sulfite. (See under *Sulfites*.)
 tartrate. (See *Tartrates*.)
 thiocyanate. (See under *Thiocyanates*.)
 thiosulfate. (Sodium hyposulfite.) (See under *Thiosulfates*.)
 Soemmerring, S. T., contribution to brain anatomy,10960
 Sogierianthe (p.2670*) trilobactea, Solomon Is.,1652
 Sogonidae (Myriapoda), p.2683*
 Soil(s). (See also *Fertilizer*; *Forest soils*; *Humus*; *Nitrification*; *Nitrogen fixation*.)
 acid vs. calcareous, effect on sugar beet yield and composition,12408
 acidity. (See *Soil, reaction*.)
 acidulating with sulfur, review,12434
 aeration and depth, effect on sucker production by *Malus sieversii*, U.S.S.R.,25894
 aeration and fertilization, effect on absorption and growth, corn,4392
 age, Caspian Lowlands in Caucasus, 18049
 aggregates, stability characterization,20512
 aggregation, corn soybeans, and residues as affecting,7015
 increase and stability La.,7026
 aggregation, runoff, erosion and crop yields, cropping systems as affecting,7025
 air, in relation to production of aerial hyphae of fungi,25273
 alkali, amelioration, and formation of soda soils, importance of CaCO₃ in,9911
 estuarine areas, reclamation methods, Senegal,23182
 improvement of wheat vars. for production on,15243
 nature and management, Deccan canals,4189
 origin in Hungary,4226
 alkaline and gravelly, effect on tea propagation, Ceylon,25911
 alluvium, quality of new depositions, Argentina,9920
 amendments, effect on growth and flower production, roses,7130
 ammonia, anhydrous, retention, factors affecting,25869
 analysis, Ca, use of chloranilic acid in,9899
 differential thermal, for estimation of kaolin,15291
 discussion, non-technical,18201
 methods, for soil fertility investigations,23187
 of sand dunes, factors concerning, Barbados,18978
 of Sao Paulo,20506
 spectrographic, review,15613
 antibiotics, fungal production, significance,1467, 14875
 bacteria. (See also specific genera, e.g., *Legume nodule bacteria*; etc.)
 absence in, Russia,22900
 antagonism to *Fusarium*,10230
 chitin decomposing, isolation,17532
 Clostridium botulinum,1454, 1487, 20206
 enterococci isolation,12105
 Escherichia coli variation in,20249
 natural functions, survey,20015
 separation from bacteriophage, filters for,9480
 sulfate reducing, test for,3859
 bacteriology, of virgin Canadian soils, C and N studies,22947
 of Bajocien and Toarcien, phytosociologic characteristics,8163
 boron, availability, relation to soil reaction and organic matter content,4192
 detn.,4389
 status of Bengal,20499
 of Brazil, Sao Paulo, description, origin, usage,12433
 burial test, for cotton fabrics,22938
 calcareous, chlorosis in citrus,15351
 effect on wheat yield and quality, Hungary,12383
 induced Fe deficiency in clover,25813

Soil (*continued*)
 Ca, detn., rapid chem., for calcareous soils,18064
 calcium fluoride, soil incorporation effects on plant growth and F, Ca, P uptake,15298
 capillary forces in natural,9934
 carbon, organic, methods for detn., oxidation,9916
 carbonates, estimation method,25865
 catena, concepts,4194
 cellulose decomposition in, organisms in,9481
 characteristics, causing dying of fir stands in w. Moravia,9932
 chernozem, new antibiotic substance from,6276
 of Chile, preliminary studies,4222
 chlorides, in Sao Paulo soils, detn. methods,25877
 classification in great soil groups, factors affecting,4219
 for land use planning, review,15293
 relation to synecology of Pop Ivan, U.S.S.R.,18971
 significance of loess in,9951
 Z I A system,4190
 clay, as absorbent in chromatography of sugars,378
 bentonite, in sunburn preps.,3305
 chem. composition, of colloid fractions of solids,15289
 complex, structure, theories, mode of activity,12436
 crystalline structure,20510
 electro-chemistry, review,23185
 fraction, mineral composition, U.S.,4195
 use in drinking water sterilization with Zephiran,3853
 clay and peat, pollen analysis in detn. of age, Germany,12305
 cobalt, deficiency in cattle as related to New Hampshire,4208
 colloids, analysis by x-ray diffraction methods,20514
 microscopic study,20494
 release of absorbed cations, nature of acidoid link as affecting,15315
 Tasmania,20515
 color, factors affecting,7008
 for commercial pot plant production,10079
 composition, chemical, analytical interpretations, Sao Paulo,23167
 in citrus groves, Florida,7075
 relation to plant chem. composition, Russia,20522
 conditions, effect on quantity and quality of potato yields,15400
 on response to fertilizers, shade trees,7105
 mulching as affecting, coffee plantation,9983
 conditions and topography, relation to frost injury in plants, Britain,18929
 conservation, better teaching,23202
 contour strip cropping for, India, 25750
 by drought-resistant trees and crops, Indonesia,12453A
 elements, book,12419
 on eroded land, New Zealand,5309
 farm planning,25757
 fertilizer needed for,6980
 grasses for, E. Kansas,1706
 methods,20501
 Mexican law,5338
 need for,10936
 n. var. of grasses in, maps,8149
 in orchard practice,1724, 12449
 problems, volcano Paricutin as affecting,9918
 research in India,15288
 service, report for 1943,9900
 surveys, developments and interpretation, Oklahoma,25759
 tie-ridging in E. Africa,15305
 conservation and improvement, sod crops as affecting,12392
 conservation and management, relation to ecology,8120
 contour planting, effects on crop yields and erosion,1716
 of contrasting vegetation formation, characteristics, Ceylon,11223
 copper deficient, as cause of disease of sheep and cattle,6466
 treatment with CuSO₄ for prevention of deficiency disease,6466
 detn., method for soluble,25874

Soil (*continued*)
 of corral, Zn and Cu deficiency in,
 effect on fruit trees,7034
 cultivation, effect on:
 amounts of available nutrients, U.S.,
1793
 game population, Czechoslovakia,
13582
 growth during dry weather,
 transplanted tung trees,
7066, 7073
 structure,23165
 cultivation and inter-cropping, in citrus
 orchards, India,124551
 deficiencies, causing teratism in *Solanum*,
7253
 testing, photoperiodic response of
 plants as factor,4423
 density, effect on permanent wilting
 percentage,15526
 depleted, rational fertilization, Wisconsin,
4223
 depth, effect on wheat yields, China,6923
 depth and drainage, effect on guayule
 growth,15447
Dictyostelium isolation from, England,
25569
 diluvial (loess) soil and climatic studies,
 Moravia,20507
 disinfectants, chemical, toxic dose for fungi
 and toleration dose for seedlings,
 detn.,23426
 by steam and by CS₂, in Holland,
15708
 distribution of trace elements in,
4394
 dolomitization in semi-arid, Hawaii,9944
 drainage, of foreign water,9905
 need for, Scotland,8159
 poor, avocado tree decline due to, 2038
 relation to "tipburn" of avocado,
18310
 under Utah District Drainage Law,
9914
 drainage and treatment, effect on citrus
 tree decline, California,1750
 effect on:
 apple composition,12439
Cinchona, Uganda,10137
 coffee yields, Kenya,25909
 development in perennial lupine,23149
 forest planting,2721
 milk suitability for cheese,3943
 nutrient content of sugar beet tops,
9873
 potatoes,12491, 18157, 18158
 rodenticide vapor concn.,25531
 vegetation, Benares University,8158
 Fort Worth Prairie, Texas,2705
 wheat quality,9793
 eroded, grafted walnut culture on,1723
 Oklahoma,25759
 erosion, control, measures for British
 Empire,9947
 notes, Mexico,17991
 practices necessary, Iowa,12420
 damage and possible prevention
 measures, Salt Lake City,
24064
 effect on fish streams, need for survey,
16529
 on navigation and costs in
 Chesapeake Bay,18057
 as factor in evaluation of range forage,
13526
 from floods of 1945, Canterbury,11192
 formula for rate,2709
 in India,23166
 causes and control measures,9912
 as influenced by:
 burning of grasslands,11235
 grass and sweet clover roots,12395
 run-off waters,25867
 in Mexico,8185, 16565
 phosphate losses in,12403
 prevention, role of earthworm in,
8120A
 problems in Brazil,4271, 9931
 resistance, measuring method, factors
 affecting,20519
 in Uganda, relation to land use,15307
 in Utah,24140
 wind, control expts., Victoria,15269
 erosion and conservation needs, methods,
 Madras,7018, 7019
 erosion and runoff, measurements,8157
 erosion and use, Orange River Valley,
18987
 evolution, of profiles and vegetation,
 France,16446
 exchange, anion, capacity,23171
 methods for study,23172
 P₂O₅, as related to soil fertility
 problems,23173

Soil (*continued*)
 exchange (*continued*)
 base, of crystalline silicates, concepts,
23176
 equilibriums in soils and other
 exchange materials,15300
 saturation, effect on K levels, and
 Ca additions on removal of
 Ca, Mg, K,4211
 substances and their acids and salts,
 proposed system of names,
 abbreviations, symbols and
 formulas,7023
 ionic, relations, factors affecting,23195
 extracts and water, total solids
 estimation in, new method,
18075
 as factor in plant association, Senegal,
183
 fallowing, under dry farming in India,
9946
 early vs. late, S. Australia,25752
 for reseeding wheatgrasses on drylands,
12398
 fertility, crop residues as affecting,3917
 in Cyprus, aspects,9784
 effect on:
 corn vars. performance,20450
 food and human health,12431
 weed seed production,262
 exhaustion, fertilizer and manure
 effects and crop response,
25881
 improvement, treatments, Ill.,9939
 world-wide considerations, 9937, 9938
 maintenance, methods in world use,
9936
 measurement, use of sugar beet petiole
 extract,25982
 in Missouri,304
 recent views,18053
 relation to alfalfa production, Mo.,
18034
 restoration after topsoil removal,25880
 using sunnhemp crops, Rhodesia,
9729
 soybean production as affecting,9858
 fertility and drainage, requirements by
 cattle pumpkins, New Zealand,
25928
 fertility and use classification in west
 midland region,25892
 fertilization, response in poor vs. fertile,
 India,9845
 flooding, effect on pear and apricot trees,
7041
 fluorine, New Zealand, survey,6991
 formation, forest, discussion and proposed
 additions to terminology,4225
 in Karakum desert sands, importance
 of saxaul in,25890
 on massive crystalline rocks,25879
 process and evaluation, factors affecting,
23188
 role of *Halimeda* in,24087
 formation and properties, Belgian Congo,
9955
 of forests. (See under *Forests*.)
 of France, Vimen limon soils, fertility
 status,25871
 of French colonial possessions,6979
 freezing and thawing, factors affecting,
16439
 frost heaving, effect on topography,
 Sweden,16437
 fumigation, with D-D, for nematode
 control,2014, 10275, 15721
 with ethylene dibromide for control of
Heterodera,12774
 studies,4612, 23452, 23453
 fungi. (See under *Fungi*.)
 gallium occurrence in Moravian,18071
 glei, chem. composition,20496
 of grasslands, Alberta,2703
 of Great Plains, future use, factors
 affecting,4203
 groies (meadows), yield decline and
 recommended changes,20500
 of Haiti, present status,9904
 heat of wetting, detn.,25883
 humification, Na thiosulfate as affecting,
17821
 humus, classification, on basis of
 characteristics,9909
 in rendzinas and podzols,20498
 factors affecting,9926
 pH. (See *Soil, reaction*.)
 ice layer, due to severe 1941-42 winter,
 Finland,25875
 improvement, with *Lespedeza sericea*,
25778
 Missouri program for,9749
 in s. U.S.A.,12418
 with wheat-*lespedeza* rotation and
 fertilizer, Mo.,4165

Soil (*continued*)
 incorporating straw during steam
 sterilization, effect on tomato
 yield,15366
 infiltration into loess soils,9906
 injection with artificial manures, fruit
 orchards,4235
 insecticides. (See *Insecticides*.)
 iron, concretions of Moravian red,
20508, 20518
 effect on nutritional anemia, cattle,
6456
 irrigation, facilitation on erosive soil,
6986
 of Jordan Valley, reclamation possibilities,
25872
 laterites, analysis of Siamese, review,
15304
 leaching of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic
 acid and Ca salt from,12415
 lime, carbonation rate in agricultural
 practice,7020
 deficiency on formerly productive land,
20523
 liming, effect on soils after 60 years,
 Sweden,12425
 liming and aeration, for vegetable crops,
7099
 limestone content, effect on mineral
 content of tree foliage,4386
 loam, fine sandy, containing nitrate N,
 effect on cabbage production,
18156
 loess, deposits in Nebr. Pleistocene,9942
 economic importance,9907
 origin,9902
 Peorian, water percolation through,
 factors affecting,3923
 sequence of profiles in,9956
 types and origin, Nebr.,9929
 and wind-blown dust, mechanical
 analysis,9949
 of lower Rhone region, contribution to
 Mediterranean pedology,6981
Lupinus as affecting,2719
 lysimeter, drainage under controlled soil
 moisture tension,6984
 Mg, detn. in extracts with thiazol yellow,
15302
 supplying power, factors affecting, New
 Jersey,15306
 symposium on soil-crop-fertilizer
 aspects,12435
 management, for corn production,
7004, 9777
 effect on yield, Lambert var. sweet
 cherry,15339
 for onions,1778
 in orchards,7048, 12440, 12445
 practices, under irrigation conditions,
25884
 for Mississippi Delta buckshot, 7006
 Mn, exchangeable, drying, heating, and
 wetting as affecting,6990
 metabolism in,1489
 toxicity to crops on acid soils,23175
 mechanical analysis, combined sieve-
 pipette method,18059
 electromagnetic tapper for sieving,
4205
 micro-organisms, activity, factors
 affecting,3919
 importance,3926
 agar decomposition by,9484
 antagonism with legume bacteria,3925
 effect on soil structure,
3921, 3922, 15292
 extent and value in meadow,9948
 of forest,9483
 as influenced by:
 crop residues,3917
 DDT,9486
 herbicides,3927
 isolation,25568
 polysaccharides from, inducing wilting
 in tomato cuttings,12679
 relation to higher plants,3921
 rhizosphere, mangrove roots as affecting,
9482
 role in organic transformations,1399
 in Saharan,14885
 minerals, chemical formula calculations,
18062
 deficiency, effect on bighorn sheep, 5302
 in S. Australia,1714
 halloysite-organic complexes,23179
 hydromagnocalcite, chem.-spectrographic
 and roentgenographic studies,
9930
 in Moravia,20509
 relation to nutritional anemia, cattle,
6456
 of montane grasslands, Ceylon,174

SUBJECT INDEX

Soil

Soil (continued)

montmorillonite, chem. and optical variations,23196
molecular association with polyfunctional liquids,18051
of Moravia, pedological studies,18060
mounds, morphology and origin, California,4218
muck, celery yield on, sterilization as affecting,1777
"mull" and "mor," nature,7007
mycelium of fungi as affecting,11226
nematodes, Ceylon,12951
neutralizing power of slags, titration method for detn.,18074
nitrates, effect on growth and production of roses,7129
in fine sandy loam, effect on cabbage production,18156
fluctuations, relations to soil water variations and physiologic disturbance in cotton,20475
nitrification, copper-enzyme poisons as affecting,1488
lignin as affecting,3918
nitrogen, available, effect on N fixation and growth of soybeans,4178
availability, detn. methods,15297
depleted by soil organisms,9477
effect on:
 flowering, *Bromus inermis*,4424
 resistance to yellow rust in wheat,7267
 yellow dwarf, in onions,4539
 yield and protein content, crops,18076
enzyme poisons and metallic ions as affecting,1488
fixation, farmyard manures as affecting,22944
fluctuations in, relation to physiological disturbance in cotton, moisture content as affecting,20475
high, and low C/N ratio favor cotton production, Br. W. Indies,20474
by leguminous shade trees as affecting,18080
losses, straw additions as affecting,4155
mineral, effect on yield and protein content of crops,18076
problem, review,7001
recovery and C content green manure as affecting,7005
N and P, needs in the inter-mountain area,25886
N, P, and organic C, cropping systems in dry-land farming as affecting,6922A
N and K, availability to potato, mycorrhizal fungi, as affecting,7181
non-tillage, of citrus, California,1751, 1761
nutrients, available, detn.,9952
availability for plants, testing, Oklahoma,25759
effect on leaf-burn of tobacco,9885
exchange cations in, interrelationships with crops for canning, 18134
mineral, availability, citrus orchards, Calif.,1756
relation to physiologic activity and physiochemic active ion concn.,12432
to plant and animal nutrition, 18054
status, in commercial potato producing areas of U.S.,1784, 1793, 20574
nutrients and organic matter, relation to yield and vit. C of cereals, 12387
ore, poisoned, chemical analysis, Norway,13535
Viscaria as indicator,13533
organic, status of use in Wisconsin, 4186
types in Sweden and chemical properties,9913
water table and aeration effects on crop yields and soil subsidence,4198
organic matter, build-up and maintenance, orchards,4243
crop residues and N fertilizers as affecting,15312
decomposition, lignin as affecting, 15324
distribution in aggregates and whole soil,20497
effect on N and P absorption by lettuce,18141
humified fraction, method for detn.,23168
leaf grinder to use in incorporating,20558

Soil (continued)

organic matter (continued)
 relation to growth and yield, apple,4247
 to newer concepts of lignin chemistry,4199
organisms, SO₄ reducing, effect on iron pipe,3859
oxidation of nitrites and oxalates in, 18072
peat, characteristics in region of Drahan Plateau, Czechoslovakia,4216
classification of Norwegian,20521
in Scotland, research program,9921
pedology, progress of Russian,18077
percolation, from Coshocton monolith lysimeters,4197
rates and wetting in lab, of undisturbed samples as influenced by evacuation,1721
permeability under prolonged submergence, effect of microorganisms,25861
below water table, method for field measurement,6996
pests, fumigants for,4612, 10361
fumigation,4612
phosphate, depletion by crops, leaching, erosion, grazing in U. S.,25882
forms and detn., Ukraine,23174
ions, absorption by clay colloids through alkaline earths as intermediaries,4188
test for,9478
P, available, alkaline and calcareous soils, India,4220, 4221
methods for detn. compared,1491, 1720
relation to crop response to applied P, factors affecting,4179
to grass yields, P content and response to P fertilizer sources,15262
to moisture and to alkaline and calcareous soils, India,4220
Si as affecting,20513
detn. technic and correlation between total and acid soluble in non-calcareous soils,18065
fixing, capacity, detn.,18198
by soil minerals,7003
fractions, relation to growth, cereals,1883
management for organic soil type, in Sweden,9913
penetration when applied as liquid phosphoric acid in irrigation,25870
P₂O₅ and anion exchange, relation to soil fertility problems,23173
solubility and fixation in Norwegian,20513
P, N, and replaceable bases, effect on carotene, protein, and vit. C in cereals,4398, 4399, 4400
P and K availability, in tomato soil, steaming as affecting,15392
plowing, in fall, value in Welsh farming,9730
pedologic aspects,4206
podzol, fertilizer and lupine as affecting,4212
grey-brown, types of forest humus layers in, Ohio,4201
podzol and rendzinas, morphology, chem., and colloid-chem.,20498
podzolized, classification and chem. properties, Czechoslovakia,4215, 4217
porosity and water relations, exchange bases as affecting,9924
K, adsorbed, release from soil colloid, nature of acidoid link as affecting,15315
available, relation to crop yield and response to K fertilization, 7028
availability, and fixation relationships,4187, 6995
to potato, mycorrhizal fungi as affecting,7181
relation to crop response to K fertilizer,15303
detn., chloroplatinate method for small amounts,23177
effect on Mg availability,15306
on total acids and solids contents in tomatoes,20583
exchangeable, detn. with hexanitrodiphenylamine,4207
fixation, by exchange complex,20504
mechanism,23178
relation to chem. reactions,6999
to exchange capacity,6995, 15294, 15295
management for organic soil type, in Sweden,9913

Soil (continued)

K (continued)
 in K₂O form, availability for peas, 15372
 seasonal variations,20564
 solubility and availability to plant, lime effects,25889
 status of Umbrian,25863
 tests for,1491, 9478
K and B, requirements for alfalfa, N. Y.,4158
K and P, available, methods of detn. compared,15310
Azotobacter chroococcum as index, 1491
preparation, for choice foodcrops,1804
in greenhouse vegetable production,20577
for lawns,10042
preparation and requirements, for *Luffa*,10072
problems, mineralogic approach,20502
productivity, biologic principles,18052
detn., new biologic method,18066
factors affecting,18972
N fertilizer and organic residues as affecting,15312
role of fertilizer industry in,23197
profiles, chem. characteristics, of Hidalgo, Texas,15323
mounting with vinylite resin for natural appearance,4191
physical and chem. properties of Burchard and Steinauer series,15311
properties, chemical and physical, São Paulo,15311
effect on minerals in plants and in HCl soil extracts,7182
on Sudan grass growth,1717
fertilizer treatments as affecting, N Zealand,9925
physical, relationships, Quebec,12716
protozoa in, counting method,2256
purple-red earths, exhaustion and restoration, coffee plantations, Brazil,4288
reaction. (See also *Calciocols; Lime*.
CaF₂ additions as affecting, 15298, 15316
effect on:
 banana leaf spot,2088
 club-root in turnips and swedes, New Zealand,25929
 efficiency of phosphate sources for cotton,12403
 incidence, of potato scab,2012
 of sugar beet violet root rot,15629
 of sweet potato soil rot,4495
 mineral content of foliage, forest trees,4386
 plant distr., Finland,16461
 Kweichow,16451
 "glassy" and crystalline Ca silicates as affecting,4209
 relation to potato stem streak necrosis,26049
 to response to CuSO₄, vegetable crops,1782
 requirements for blueberries,10010
 significance in formation of *Quercetum* association,18996
 of strip mined coal mines, as factor in reclamation, West Va.,184
 storage length and soil-water ratio as affecting,20517
 type and water effect on flower production and foliar dieback, snapdragon,7118
 at various depths, effect on alfalfa production and root development,1712
 reaction and fertilization, effect on yield, potato,4329
 sea water inundated areas of Holland,15320
 rejuvenation, cocoa farms,1741
 relation to diseases, of cows, in Holland,14955
 to distr. of pigmy conifers, Utah and n. e. Ariz.,21400
 to topography, vegetation, land use, Sacramento Valley, Cal., 4204
 relationships, naming series, proposed system,7021
 requirements, for commercial lettuce production,1800
 for commercial potato production, 10013
 for guayule,12509, 15446
 research, field, methods used at Groningen Research Station,15319
 principles,12369
 in France, report for 1941-42,6988, 6989
 in Oklahoma,25759
 resources, world, as related to world food needs,15309, 23189
 role in degeneration of improved crop vars., India,78

Soil (continued)

- root development in, soil mechanical condition as affecting,15317
- Saharan, microbiology,14885
- saline, drainage studies at Delta, Utah,9933
- effect on:
 - cotton development,9854
 - growth and rubber accumulation in guayule,10092
 - littoral vegetation, Netherlands, 2707
 - halophyte vegetation, Slovakia and Hungary,16452
 - irrigated and heavy textured, crop production on, Canada,23180
 - management practices, Oran,18055
 - problems and solutions,12421
 - of Sardinia, program for reclamation,23200
 - water extraction from and root penetration in,23194
 - salinization types and stages, control measures,20503
 - salts, of base exchange substances, a system of names, abbreviations, symbols and formulas,7023
 - concn. for toxicity to wheat, Tunisia,23198
 - detn. by electrical conductivity measurements,15322
 - effect on moisture extraction and root penetration by crops,23194
 - soluble, irrigation method as affecting, vegetable seed beds,10030
 - sampling, accuracy, factors affecting, 7011
 - auger for general,18069
 - uniform and non-uniform types, and lab. analysis, statistical treatment,12430
 - sand, effect on water percolation through Peorian loess,3923
 - formation, role of *Halimeda* in,24087
 - sandy, water penetration, citrus groves, Florida,1745, 1746
 - wind-blown, description, Dubrava forest district,4213
 - sandy loam, texture and nitrate N, effect on cabbage production,18156
 - of San Luis, Argentina,8142
 - science application in terrain intelligence studies,6983
 - for shade trees,15422
 - selection for fruit tree,18095, 20532
 - selenium take-up from sprays,15356
 - siltpan subsoils of West Virginia,15313
 - slope %, effect on pasture yield,6938
 - solonetz and nonsolonetz, physical characteristics in Saskatchewan,7010
 - of springs, temp., Holstein,11230
 - sterilization, to control weeds in tobacco plant beds,1704
 - effect on celery yield,1777
 - on strength and yields, tomato,4317, 15366
 - steam, for eelworm control,15368
 - with 2,4-D, persistence, factors affecting,25854
 - temporary,25853
 - use and persistence of herbicides,1972
 - sterilization and testing, in greenhouse,10080
 - structure, clay, lime, and humus as affecting,9953
 - cultivation as affecting,25868
 - deterioration, by inundation with seawater, effect on horticultural crops,26051
 - factors affecting,23165
 - formation of stable, grass and legume inoculation as affecting,25866
 - microbial phenomena as affecting,17818
 - microbial groups as affecting, 3921, 3922
 - microorganisms and grass roots as affecting,15292
 - value and factors affecting,9957
 - structure and texture in Cal. citrus districts,9897
 - study methods,13528
 - chem. and physical, book,20520
 - survey, California,9935
 - historical sketch in U. S.,6997
 - India,7009, 25878
 - Indiana,9917, 9940, 15308, 25887
 - New York,9943
 - Pennsylvania,9898, 9903
 - proposed plan for, on game lands, 5336
 - physical land conditions, South Carolina,1722
 - of Salt Lake area, Utah,6994, 7030
 - Tennessee,9896, 9941, 15321
 - Texas,9950
 - temperature, effect on:
 - bolting, beet,4322

Soil (continued)

- temperature (continued)
 - carrots, strawberry, narcissus and spring lettuce,15368
 - development and yield, plant,25985
 - growth of tree seedlings,25935
 - maintenance of earthworms in farm soils, Md.,24071
 - plant diseases, *Fusarium* wilt of flax, England,15655
 - in forests,2698
 - studies to 3 m. depth, Vienna,18056
 - of surface, *Lupinus* as affecting,2719
 - terraces and similar works, new equipment for building,12423
 - terra rossa, description and occurrences, Central Asia,18073
 - testing, county lab. systems in Ill., 15316
 - methods,20505
 - nutrient deficiencies, Mitscherlich method, modification,9478
 - rapid, use for increasing crop yields,7029
 - texture, effect on distr. of mammals, in desert shrub biome, Utah,13495
 - relation to rubber yields in guayule,25934
 - thermal, water measurements, installations for detn.,25888
 - tillage, elimination, in citrus orchards, Calif.,1751, 1761
 - practices for seedbed prep., effect on corn yield, soil and water losses, weed control,4193
 - rotary machines described, problems,25873
 - top, of relic and domesticated prairies, Missouri,11215
 - treatment for control of *Actinomyces*, 4495
 - of avocado decline,12671
 - of black root rot of apples,18326
 - of B deficiency in pear trees,18312
 - of crown rot in larkspur,15714
 - of *Graphium* wilt of elms,2078
 - of Panama disease of bananas,7272
 - of *Sclerotinia*,1996
 - of seedling diseases of sugar beets,26073
 - for Cu deficiency in apple trees,12725
 - effect on weeds, nematodes and crops,1801
 - heat sterilization, for nematode control,10244
 - for Mn deficiency in oats,12726
 - in Wisconsin forest nurseries, effect on damping-off of red pine and weed control,12783
 - for Zn deficiency in flax,12728
 - tropical, classification and use,4200
 - leguminous cover crops for,25753
 - types, distr. and formation, in tundra,13530
 - effect on:
 - chemical composition of sclerotia, in *Phymatotrichum*,15621
 - measured temp., in frost free season,18939
 - microclimate,18927
 - plant associations, Pyrenees,1774
 - potatoes,4309, 4324
 - tannin content of *Lespedeza cuneata*,6951
 - variations in bluegrass ecotypes, 12396
 - for fruit tree rootstocks,1736
 - map, as a guide in var. trials and development of plant industry, Hungary,15237
 - of Scotland,4391, 9910
 - special shrubs for,10050
 - for tung orchard,1742
 - type and composition, nutritional anemia in cows as affecting,6456
 - type and management, effect on hemp production,25827
 - type and weathering processes, mineralogic correlation,4210
 - of Uganda,2727
 - variation, in field tests, correction formula,11104
 - on fruit breeding farm, N. Y.,23191
 - as vector of mud fever,25483
 - virgin, microbiology, factors affecting,22947
 - water. (See also *Water*.)
 - available, competition for, alfalfa and pecans,25759
 - indirect evaluation from rainfall records,4202
 - conservation, crop residues as affecting,4196
 - in orchard management,12440
 - content, availability to plants,2718
 - Erysimum-Centranthus* association,5322

Soil (continued)

- water (continued)
 - correlation with vegetation, Benares,21391
 - deficiency, effect on "roter Brenner" of grape, Switzerland,1997
 - detn., absorption block electrical resistance method, improve-ments,25864
 - dielectric method, studies,4224
 - methods compared under field conditions,1718
 - rapid field method, pycnometer, 18070
 - effect on:
 - alternate bearing, apples,19962
 - chlorosis control, in citrus,15351
 - cotton square and young boll shedding,18036
 - crop yields,3917
 - fruit ripening in February,15367
 - Fusarium* root rot of cucumber, 15653
 - germination in pea, South Australia,25921
 - grass stands, Kansas,2704
 - growth and rubber content, guayule,15449
 - lawn establishment,18164
 - microbial activity,3919
 - NO_a fluctuations in soil and related physiological disturbance in cotton,20475
 - prediction accuracy of range forage and cattle production, 23152
 - reproduction of pine,21383
 - root penetration and absorption, corn,4414
 - seed germination, *Danthonia*,25809
 - spray injury, almonds,10282
 - vit. C content, potatoes,1803
 - evaporation, detn., a method,23193
 - field capacity, detn., lab. procedure,20495
 - ground, chem. composition, soil formation effects,23199
 - hygroscopic, detn. with CaCl₂,9945
 - investigations, ceramic instruments for,23181
 - loss, on bank stream, cutting of vegetation as affecting,21416
 - measurements, installations for detn.,25888
 - relation in field during crop production,4181
 - theory critically reviewed,7019
 - movement, mycelium of fungi as affecting,11226
 - percolation, factors affecting, 3923, 20491
 - proofing cohesive soils by resinous treatment,7027
 - relation to distr. of spiders, Tennessee,13517
 - to inception of growth in spring,24082
 - run-off, factors affecting,11195, 12367
 - run-off and erosion in winter wheat rotation, Washington,23203
 - samples, rapid drying method,7017
 - saturated, effect on frost sensitivity of flax,9843
 - supply, problems,9954
 - in relation to root growth,9737
 - translocation by roots from low to high tension zones,15318
 - water and O₂, relation to house plant failure,10053
 - water and K, effect on total acids and solids contents in tomatoes, 20583
 - water and practices, effect in chlorosis control, lemon,9984
 - water and reaction, effect on distr. of *Salix*, S. Wales,2729
 - and wildlife production,284
 - wireworm distr., factors affecting,7629
 - zinc detn., polarographic,18078
 - zones, correlation with vegetation, w. Moravia,12428
 - Soja max.* (See *Soybean*.)
 - Solanoneura* † (Pr) (p.2689²), n. spp. and review, Russia,7782
 - Sol(s). (See also *Colloids*.)
 - Solanaceae (Dicot.), p.2673⁸
 - Solanum* virus-2, symptoms, India, 20762
 - vein necrosis (virus), transmission, 20759
 - Solanophila* (p.2690⁹) *chelonia*, type of n. genus,13046
 - Solanum* (p.2673³), n. spp., Bolivia and Peru,15142
 - n. spp., Peru,1685
 - n. spp. and revision, Mexico and S. Amer.,23129
 - n. vars., Queensland,25736
 - berries as tax. character in sect. *Tubervarium*,25702
 - hybridization, in Java,23416

- Solanum* (continued)
racemigerum × tomato, selected hybrid var.,7993
insect pests cotton jassid,20807
midge as,18583
Puccinosira on, Brazil,12336
seed, descr. and habitat,15283
in vitro culture of mycorrhizal fungi,8156
capsicastrum, *Phytophthora* on,15633, 15635
dulcamara, susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,26023
var. *maritimum* f. *aurantiibaccatum*, Denmark,6748
lycopersicum. (See *Lycopersicum*; Tomato.)
melongena. (See also Eggplant.)
nigrum, poisonous to livestock,1592
susceptibility to *Stemphylium*,18292
teratism in, soil deficiencies as affecting,7253
torvum, as weed, Queensland,18048
tuberosum. (See also Potato.)
Solaria (p.2681¹) *cancellata* var. *Jacksonia* (E), Miss.,21007
Solaria (Moll.), p.2681¹
Solarium (p.2681¹), revision, specimens in Leiden Mus.,2301, 2302
† *delphinuloides* (E), syn.,21007
Soldiers, insulin resistance in mental disturbance,5416
Sole, lemon. (See also *Microstomus* litt.)
Sole patterns. (See *Dermatoglyphics*.)
Solea (p.2695⁴), spp. as types of n. genera,10742
Solecardia † (N) (p.2683¹), n. spp. and distr., Austria,2312
Soleidae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
Solenidae (Moll.), p.2683²
Solenobia (p.2692¹), origin of parthenogenesis and polyploidy in,2517
triquetrella, development of gonads, in ♂ vs. intersexes,8012
Solenochneae, choline esterase in,19041
Solenodon (p.2700¹), Cuban spp.,23908
Solenodonsauridae (Rept.), p.2697³
Solenodonsaurus † (p.2697³), skull,4897
Solenodontidae (Mamm.), p.2700¹
Solenopharyngidae (Platyh.), p.2677²
Solenopleura † (p.2686³) *picardi* (Cm), Germany,16145
Solenopleurella † (Cm) (p.2686³), n. spp. Ariz.,4871
Solenopora † (p.2664²) *hillae* (Cb), Australia,15025
Solenopotes (p.2688³) *capillatus*, on cattle, biology and control,20855
Solenopsidae (Moll.), p.2682³
Solenopsis (Hym.) (p.2693⁴), fungal nutrition, establishment and control,5298
molesta, as predator of codling moth, 20863
Solenopsis † (Moll.) (p.2682³) *schmidtii* (D), Germany,26454
Solidago microglossa, *Septoria* on, Brazil,15082
Solifugae (Arach.), p.2686²
Sollasellidae (Por.), p.2676⁴
Solpugidae (Arach.), p.2686²
Solubca (p.2689¹) *pugnax*, eggs,21112
Solute, movement through two-phased solution system, specific free energy equation,11335
Solution(s), absorption spectra, shifting of the maxima, discussion,8256
correction for absorption in photometry,11337
mixing, quantitative, apparatus for, 21595
movement of substances in two-phased system, specific free energy equation,11335
physiologic, effect on penicillin activity,20102
sterile, apparatus for aseptic filling, 17831
Solva (p.2692³), revision of nearctic spp.,10667
Solvents, composition,11725
movement through two-phased solution system, specific free energy equation,11335
seasoning of green lumber, *ponderosa* pine,7211
in staining fluids, substitutes for ethanol,12172
for 2,4-D, relation to effectiveness as herbicide,1987
Somateria (p.2699¹) *mollissima*, breeding ecology, Finland,16192
Somatochlora (p.2688²) *metallica*, egg-laying,7765
Somniosidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Somniosus (p.2694⁴), skull,16158
Somphospongia † (Pal) (p.2664⁴), Kansas,20356
Sonchus (p.2674⁴), spp. differentiation, 6774
asper, Ceylon,1682
palustris, distr., Sweden,15191
Sonerila (p.2672³), n. spp., Borneo and Sumatra,15184
n. spp., Celebes,6880
Sophora (p.2671³) *secundiflora*, inflorescence,15182
viciifolia, descr. and uses,10050
Sorbaronia dipplei, *Gymnosporangium* on,4093
Sorbia (p.2691¹) *lateralis*, Sumatra,2357
Sorbitan, as glycogen precursor, rat,16739
monolaurate, polyoxyalkylene derivs., use in detn. of lipase activity,8188
Sorbitol, chromatography,378
dehydrogenation by *Merulius* and *Fomes*,4469
desoxysorbitose from, in sorbose fermentation by *Acetobacter*,20232
effect on gallbladder, x-ray studies, 19403
as glycogen precursor in rat,16739
Sorbose, and desoxysorbitose, production by *Acetobacter suboxydans*,20232
tissue resorption, selective, adrenal cortex as affecting,19406
Sorbus (p.2671⁴), (See also Rowan.)
generic hybrids, cytogenetics,13299
Gymnosporangium on,4093
aucuparia, Scotland,21380
suecica, Baltic island,8164
Sordaria (p.2665⁹) *finicola*, development, biotin as affecting,20685
growth factors affecting,15060
Sorex (p.2700¹), embryonic membranes, development,3499
O₂ consumption, rate,18959
c. cinereus, metabolism studies,2901
† *cudahyensis* (Pl), Kansas,23918
fumeus, fetal membranes and placenta, development and histology, 19929
Sorghastrum nutans, drought and rain as affecting, Kansas,21379
on Fort Worth Prairie, Texas,2705
Sorghum (p.2669³), (See also *Andropogon*; *Holcus*.)
amylase inhibitor in,1965
chemical composition at various growth stages,6956
as cover stabilizing sand dunes, Kansas,2704
diseases, leaf spot (*Helminthosporium*), Florida,15657
milo, *Pericoma* as possible causal factor,26018
resistance to *Pericaria*, test,12731
effect on hemp production,25827
as emergency feed crop in Minn.,9817
forage, study,9820
heterosis in, at single gene locus,5159
improvement, Oklahoma,25750
industrial uses,15244
Kaffir-corn, production in S. Africa,6931
kernel, composition,4169
millets, importance and needs, in the Middle East,25775
production, heterosis as affecting,72
review, Argentine spp.,1642
seed, germination, temp. as affecting, relation to moisture content and maturity,4432
toxicity, factors affecting,20463
vars. of different origins, trials in Bulgaria,9803
saccharatum, sugar and dry substance, in diploid vs. tetraploid,7997
vulgaris, grain fibers, walls,1690
caffrorum. (See also *Kaffr*.)
var. *sudanense*. (See also *Grass*, Sudan.)
Sorgo. (See *Sorghum*.)
Soricidae (Mamm.), p.2700¹. (See also *Shrews*.)
Sorocostia (p.2691⁴) *leuconephes*, Australia,21150
Soroplex (p.2699³), syn.,23890
Sorospora uvela, as enemy of beetle on poppy,21075
Sorosporium (p.2666⁸) *consanguineum*, cytology,20381
overzeimi (*Ustilago*),20385
pedicularis, on *Pedicularis*, U.S.S.R.,15055
Sorrel, red, in lawns, 2,4-D as affecting,20593
Sound. (See also Ear; Hearing.)
conditioned discrimination of intensities, ablation of auditory cortex as affecting, cats,5663A
cortical and midbrain mediation, cats,5662A
disintegration of *Escherichia coli*, growth inhibitor from,3817
effect on human beings,5649
Sound (continued)
high frequency waves, location mechanisms in bats,24060
perception, by bats,13480
intensity, decibel notation, significance,19556
marine animals making, investigations by Naval Ordnance Lab.,193
noise, convulsions from, in Mg deficient rats,21743
production, by insects in flight,23712
in Orthoptera,16135
speech, in infants, type-token ratio as applied to,5266
perception, anoxia as affecting,2653, 2654
supraonics, effect on erythrocytes,19174
emitted by bats,150
mechanism of production, by bats, 11511
vibrations, effect on *Rickettsia* and bacteria,3608
Southernia (p.2679³) *rorvikensis*, Norway,16017
Sow bugs, D.D.T. as affecting,1566
Soverbyella † (p.2680³) *elegans* (S), Greenland,10575
Soybean(s), absorption and translocation of 2,4-D,1986
blanching methods,4333, 15409
B requirement, photoperiod as affecting,1925
carboxylase activity in,4462
in diet, amino acids in urine following, man,16795
diseases, brown spot (*Septoria*), var. resistance, and seed treatment,12766
brown stem rot, caused by unidentified fungus, Missouri,23354
Diaporthe from,12339, 23369
downy mildew (*Peronospora*), severity of infection in vars.,7263
Microascus on, Alabama,12636
powdery mildew, taxonomy, N. Carolina,26017
stem and root necrosis, induced by staling products from *Rhizoctonia* cultures,12633
effect on hemp production,25827
on soil,9858
as emergency feed crop in Minn.,9817
fermentation for food, methods,17799
in manufacture of tempe,20236
fertilizer response,18038
flakes, enzymatic digestion in vitro, effect on nutritive value, chicks,1113
flours, composition and properties, comparative study,13879, 13880
effect on growth and protein utilization,5533
expts. on use in bread making,15279
utilization for growth and maintenance, rat,11379
flour and grits, in pork loaf extension,19364
flowering, photoperiod as affecting,4426
as green-manure crop for orchards,4243
growth, 2, 4-D as affecting,1980, 1981, 1983, 1985
insect pests, repellents for,15758
interplanted and alone for corn improvement, Louisiana,20447
lipoxidase constituents,18271
milk, digestibility vs. milk,24434
nutritive value, vs. cow's milk,21802, 24421
vs. raw soybean,24422
protein, digestibility vs. milk protein,19347
N fixation and growth as affected by available soil N,4178
oil, as antifoam agent, for penicillin, 1475
extraction, bibliography,23342
meal, amino acid liberation from, cooking as affecting,13916
deficiencies due to over-heating,1077, 19973
as fertilizer for fish ponds,242
as folic acid source,19297
nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content,13828
as poultry feed, for egg production and hatchability,1076
supplementary, effect of corn gluten meal,1072
value of methionine, cystine, and choline,1078
vit. supplements,1118
protein-phytic acid relationship, 4448
ration, causing alopecia in rats, substances preventing, 8318
for streptomycin production,1472
polymerization during storage,3899
planting date and vars., Mississippi, 20478

- Soybean (*continued*)
 products, Ca in, utilization, man, ...5467
 protein, biologic value, ...1055
 heat treatment as affecting, ...24347
 cystine and methionine content, ...20718
 nutritive value vs. other legumes, 2926
 quantitative importance in feedstuffs, ...20480
 raw vs. autoclaved, comparative
 utilization, man, ...16793
 seed inoculation and green manures as
 affecting, ...25567
 tryptophan content, ...24207
 waste liquor, streptomycin production
 from, ...12165
 protein and oil content, fertilization and
 inoculation as affecting, ...15275
 response, to growth-inhibitor, age as
 affecting, ...1988
 to herbicide, carbowax as affecting, 1973
 seeds, aleurone grains, origin, ...7216
 germination, temp. as affecting, relation
 to moisture content and
 maturity, ...4432
 production, manures as affecting,
 Rhodesia, ...9729
 treatment, effect on emergence, ...2074
 viability, storage conditions as affecting,
 ...1932
 storage, heat development in, ...3899
 toxicity to of herbicides persistent in soil,
 ...1972
 trypsin-inhibitor, anticoagulant action,
 ...2854
 used to fatten chickens, ...3563
 vars. of different origins, trials in
 Bulgaria, ...9803
 edible, Kabott, ...9859
 Lincoln, mid-season var. for North
 Central States, ...18039
 resistance to, Japanese beetle, ...7280
 trials at Salisbury Station, Rhodesia,
 ...9729
 in vegetable diet, effect on humans, 24436
 yield, development, seed quality, chem.
 comp. as influenced by K and Mg,
 ...4177
 straw and cornstalks in soil as affecting,
 ...15274
 yield and quality estimation, preharvest
 sampling for, ...20479
 yields and soil erosion losses, contour
 planting effects, ...1716
 Spacing. (See also *Thinning*.)
 effect on cocoa trees, ...1741
 on flower yields, gardenia, ...7134
 on yield, tung tree, ...10000
 of pawpaw trees, Queensland, ...4252
 year-old guayule, effect on rubber produc-
 tion during winter, ...15455
 Spaeranthine, from *Sphaeranthus indicus*,
 chemistry, ...1850
Spalangia (p.2693*) *drosophilae*, diapause,
 factors affecting, ...7351
metallica, syn., ...10687
Spalangiomorpha (p.2693*) *frater*, syn.,
 ...10687
Spalangipelta (p.2693*), tax. position, 10687
Spalerosiphis (p.2698*) *d. diadema*, descr.,
 Iran, ...23861
Spandolina† (p.2675*) *triassica* (Tr),
 Austria, ...4760
 Spanish moss. (See *Tillandsia*.)
Sparaison† (E) (p.2693*), n. spp., Baltic
 amber, ...21168
 Sparassidae (Arach.), p.26864
 Sparganiaceae (Monocot.), p.26684
Sparganium† (p.26684), n. spp., Germany,
 ...6529
 Finland, ...6661
Sparganothis pilleriana, in vineyards, Spain,
 ...10323
 Sparidae (Pisces), p.26961
 Sparrow(s). (See also *Passer* and other
 genera.)
 in desert shrub biome, Utah, ...13495
Plasmodium relictum in, exoerythrocytic
 forms, ...12928
 spirochetosis in, ...4049
Spartacus (p.2688*), n. spp., Brazil, ...26412
Spartina spartinae, as food, of geese, Texas,
 ...276
 Spasmophilia. (See also *Tetany*.)
 Spathiflorae (Monocot.), p.26698
Spathiocephalus† (p.2696*), skull, ...4897
 SPATHOPTILA (Lep.) (p.26914)
 cyclophora, Australia, ...21150
Spatula (p.2699*) *clypeata*, Alaska, ...18690
 breeding ecology, Finland, ...16192
 Spawning, of cod, Murman coast, ...2747
 of *Crangon*, British Channel and Severn
 Estuary, ...21431
 of *Erimystax*, factors affecting, Florida,
 ...18956
 Spawning (*continued*)
 of herring, ...2748
 Barents Sea, ...5333
 fluctuations in, factors affecting,
 Norway, ...19025
 racial analysis, Norway, ...19024
 spring vs. autumn, Bay of Danzig,
 ...24111
 of *Mytilus*, periodicity in, ...19029
 of oysters, effect on condition factor, 16533
 factors affecting, Zealand waters, 11263
 place, relation to size and quantity of
Clupea, ...19007
 of *Prochilodus*, relation to river water
 level, ...16510
 of toads, ...18916
 of walleye, Wis., ...24120
 Spaying. (See *Ovary, ablation*.)
 Spearmint, response to CuSO₄ on organic
 soils, ...1782
 Species, concept, analysis, ...4986
 color variation in, Arachnida, ...26369
 in human evolution, ...13458
 of microspecies in *Taraxacum*, ...23131
 differences, in chromaffin pattern in bird
 adrenals, ...19455
 in detoxification mechanisms, ...16731
 in effect of serum on sperm, ...22055
 formation, analysis in plants, ...7945
 in *Carlina*, relation to chromosome
 number, ...18799
 of cave characteristics, factors affecting,
 ...8131
 in *Cerastium*, ...6793
 in plants, early man, as affecting, 13463
 in grasses, ...48
 in plants, early man, as affecting, 13463
 in plant pathogenic fungi. (See also
Plant diseases, resistance.)
 in *Ranunculus*, ...18810
 in *Sesbania*, ...13287
 genus frequencies, relation to competition,
 in communities, ...155
 micro-, in *Poa*, ...6630
 in *Taraxacum*, ...23131
 polyploid, artificial synthesis, in *Bromus*,
 ...11045
 relationships, chromosome analysis,
Lilium, ...10991
 Specific dynamic action, of carbohydrate
 high diet, thiamin as affecting,
 ...13830
 of high fat vs. high carbohydrate diets,
 ...11372
 of protein as influenced by high carbo-
 hydrate and high fat diets, 11372
 Specific gravity, of man, as measure of
 physical fitness, ...2615
 of pancreatic juice, insulin as affecting,
 dogs, ...16579
 potato tubers, associated with weight and
 dry matter content, ...15388
 of powdered milk, ...1058
 of snow, in cold climates, ...18928
 of urine, of multiple specimens, apparatus
 for detn., ...2810
 new rapid detn. method, ...3178
 simple method of clinical detn., ...5647
 Spectrography, analysis, of kynurenic acid,
 ...5386
 of trace elements, in peat soils, ...9921
 in detn. of mineral comp. of leaf tissue,
 tung, ...7183
 of glass, for beer bottles, ...22913
 microdensitometer used in, ...128
 of microorganisms, studies, ...22612
 in plant and soil analysis, review, ...15613
 ultra-, of cerebrospinal fluid, in pathologic
 conditions, ...452
 Spectrophotometer, Beckman, adaptation for
 measuring minute volumes, ...404
 for detn. of water vapor in vertical
 column of the atmosphere, ...5286
Rana skin reflectance study, ...22432
 ultra, studies, on cerebrospinal fluids,
 ...16716
 use in colorimetric detn. of various
 substances, ...5393
 visual vs. photo-electric types, ...5201
 Spectrophotometry, in alloxan detns., 13634
 in aminopyrine detn., ...21691
 analysis, of eye colors, in *Habrobracon*,
 ...11081
 of hemoglobin, ...19207
 of hydroxypurine compounds, ...16599
 of nucleic acids following treatment with
 cerebrospinal fluid, ...19219
 of purine compounds, ...16600, 16601
 of ribonuclease activity, method, ...5380
 in blood phenol detns., ...8268, 8269
 of cerebrospinal fluid, convulsions as
 affecting, ...24975
 Spectrophotometry (*continued*)
 in β -carotene detn., use of iso-octane as
 solvent, ...2949
 in detn. of carbo-, met- and sulfhemoglobin
 in blood, ...8242
 of dehydropeptidase activity,
 ...19775, 21458
 of nicotinic acid in urine, method, 11316
 of rubber and resins, ...1808
 of developing egg, Orthoptera, ...9010
 differential, detn. of purines, methods,
 ...16599, 16600
 for egg development studies, ...22548
 of estrone, ...364
 in fat analysis, ...8274
 of hemoglobin, in man, dog and horse, 2837
 of hexuronates in plasma or serum, ...367
 of Hb, ...365
 of penicillin, ...372
 Spectroscopy, absorption spectra of solns.,
 shifting of the maxima, discussion,
 ...8256
 for analysis of O₂ capacity of Hb, ...9014
 electronic, new instrument, ...5396
 photographic. (See *Spectrography*.)
 u.-v., differential, in adenosine detns.,
 ...24284
 Spectrum. (See also *Light*; *Spectrography*;
Spectrophotometry; *Spectroscopy*;
 and specific portions of spectrum,
 e.g., *Infra-red*; *Ultraviolet*.)
 absorption, of aqueous solns. of d-glucosyl-
 N-butylamine and d-glucose in
 alkali, ...8399
 of azoxybenzene-4:4'-disulfamide, 13764
 of colchicine, ...1953
 of cytochrome b₂, ...13587
 in lateral line musculature of fish,
 ...3210
 of egg whites, cottonseed vs. non-
 cottonseed rations as affecting,
 ...1136
 of feather pigments, pepsin digestion
 as affecting, ...1142
 of immune proteins, ...1242
 of luciferin, ...343
 of reduced hemin in dog plasma, 13796
 u.-v., of chicken erythrocytes, ...437
 of urobilin and urobilinogen, ...13910
 use in cytochemistry, appraisal, ...32
 of various products of Sakaguchi
 reaction, ...1003
 of vit. A, and carotenoid pigments,
 Carr-Price reagent aging as
 affecting, ...13807
 methyl ether, ...482
 oils, changes during oxidation, ...8348
 absorption and reflection, of leaves,
 chloroplast suspensions,
 ...1890, 10156
 action, for prevention of flowering, in
 short-day plants, ...4426
 biological. (See *Life forms*.)
 of cottonseed oil, changes during storage,
 ...4452
 fluorescent, as related to mitogenic
 radiation, ...24177
 insect reactions to, review, ...8117
 Speech. (See also *Voice*.)
 clinics, testing of aphasics in, ...5271
 correction, in metropolitan school systems,
 ...5269
 correctionists, state certification, ...5263
 defects, aphasia, case studies and
 inferences, ...5260
 book, ...8851
 cleft palate as causing, correction and
 testing, ...13469
 examination methods, ...19872
 parental environment as affecting, in
 children, ...13472
 stuttering, hypnosis therapy, ...5268
 improvement in chorus reading,
 experiment on, ...2652A
 inheritance, ...13381
 reception, ...18913
 sex as affecting, ...13471
 in U.S. army, ...13470
 defective, in dysphasias, ...13468
 development, muscular coordination and
 ...8762
 infant, vowel and consonant frequency in,
 ...5265
 intelligibility and perception, anoxia as
 affecting, ...2653, 2654
 reception, relation to pattern of pure tone
 loss, ...5262
 reeducation, for aphasic servicemen,
 ...5264, 5270
 sounds, in infants, type-token ratio as
 applied to, ...5266
 therapy, for children with palsy, ...17270
 Spelaoniscus (p.2685*) *sahariensis*, Sahara,
 ...13015

- Speleology. (See *Cave fauna*.)
Spelerpes (p.2697^a) *fuscus*, spermatogenesis, factors affecting,10791
Spencia † (p.2686^a) *tontoensis* (Cm), Ariz.,4871
Speonomus (p.2690¹), n. subsp., Spain,26383
Speophila (p.2677^a) *hubrichti*, U.S.,2262
SPECTROMBICULA (Arach.) (p.2687^a), type *Trombicula trifurca*,10612
Spergon, in control of brown rot of citrus, tests,18328
of *Cercospora* blight, in celery,2082
of diseases of vegetables, tests,2057
of tobacco blue mold,12762
effect on *Rhizobium*,3924
for seed treatment, in control of damping off,20785
of soybean diseases,12766
of guayule,7274
of hemp,2085, 4529
of peas,15399
of sweet corn,20777
toxicity of H-ion conc. as affecting, 12771
wettability, for control of downy mildew of cauliflower,20779
Spergonex, for seed treatment, of guayule,7274
Sperm. (See also *Fertilization*; *Gametogenesis*; *Germ cells*; *Semen*; *Seminal vesicles*; *Spermatogenesis*.)
abnormal, abortion from horse,20290
Arbacia, respiration, halogenated alkyl amines as affecting,16744
birefringence, in *Chironomus*,5139
bull, coal-fat dyes as affecting,6133
electron microscopy,21633
morphology,19943
technics of examination as affecting,12252
contractile substance in human,24619
fertilizing capacity, dilution as affecting, rabbit,8540
fluids of ♀ reproductive tract as affecting,3137
fowl, motility and fertility, x-ray as affecting,16336
gelatinized, use in insemination, cattle,20346
hydrocupreidine derivs. as affecting, 19503
media for, in treatment of sterility, 3159
motility, vitamins and hormones as affecting,2943
nucleoprotamine in, trout,8550
number, relation to hyaluronidase concn., bull and man,5348
phosphatase activity, man,5200
polyploidy in, *Gryllotalpa*,5120
preservation and physiology,17909
proteins of mammalian,22076
radiation as affecting, *Arbacia*,19065
rate of transport in human uterus, 19498
respiration, seminal fluid as affecting, *Arbacia*,3145
uranyl nitrate as affecting, *Arbacia*,8538
Sakaguchi reaction,1003
in semen, detn., ram,24626
serum as affecting,22054
sulfhydryl groups and lithium as affecting,24634
u.-v. sensitivity, eggs compared, invertebrates,2783
variation in chromosome content, *Brachystethus*,11001
viability, supra-vital staining for,25139
Spermacoe (p.2675^a) status,1682
Spermatic cord, filarial infection,20912
Spermatocyte. (See under *Spermatogenesis*.)
Spermatogenesis. (See also *Gametogenesis*; *Germ cells*; *Sperm*.)
abnormal, in *Discocephalin*,5140
factors affecting,21190, 21191
anomalous, in *Miastor*,7986
atomic irradiation as affecting, Nagasaki,2788
birefringence changes, in *Chara*,5111
in *Brachystethus*,11001
chromosome behavior in, Diptera,5144
Taxomyia,16300
of deferentomized sheep,6454
in ermine,1157
in frog,10811
in *Hydrophilus* (Col.),23761
interphase growth, in snakes,16298
morphogenetic studies, in *Lumbricillus*,22549
in *Numida*, cytologic study,23975
in Orthoptera,68
of polyploid cells, *Romalea*,64
in *Pygaera*,13312
relation to nucleic acid charge on x-chromosome,16296
Spermatogenesis (continued)
sexual cycle as affecting, relation of genetics and environment, *Rana*,16329
in *Spelerpes* (Caudata),10791
spermatocyte, chiasma variations, *Rana*,16293
thyroid and temperature as related to, ram,11470
in *Triton*, temp. as affecting,21189
in *Triturus*,68A, 10795
x-chromosome structure during, in *Phlaeoba*,67A
Spermatophyta, p.2668
Spermiogenesis. (See *Spermatogenesis*.)
Spermophila (p.2700^a) *intermedia*, n. spp., S. Amer.,13166
Spermophora (p.2686^a), n. spp., Madagascar,16070, 23735
Sphaceloma (p.2667^a), n. spp., U.S.A. and Brazil,12319
diseases due to, terminology, hosts, distr. U.S.A.,23365, 23366
on *Hedera* and *Schinus*, Calif.,26015
menthae, on mint, central U.S.A.,12664
plantaginis, on *Plantago*, U.S.A.,26014
violae, or *Viola*,12641
distr. in Maryland,12669
Sphacelariales (Algae), p.2664^a
Sphacelotheca (p.2666^a) *panici miliacei*, on millet, review,12656
schweinfurthiana, on *Saccharum*, India,12645
Sphaera † (p.2682^a) *whitneyi* (Tr), descr.,2313
Sphaeralea (p.2672^a) *remota*, Indiana,15199
Sphaeranthus (p.2674^a), n. spp., Abyssinia,25677
indicus, alkaloid and volatile oil from, chemistry,1850
Sphaerella (Fungi) (p.2665^a) *linorum*, on flax, Ireland,1999, 15743
Sphaerella † (Moll.) (p.2683^a) *bulia* (E), type of n. genus,21007
Sphaeriaceae (Fungi), p.2665^a
Sphaeriales (Fungi), p.2665^a
Sphaeridium (p.2689^a), Wash.,13055
Sphaeriidae (Moll.), p.2683^a
Sphaerobolus (p.2667^a) *stellatus* var. *brasilensis*, Brazil,12338
Sphaerocarpus (p.2667^a) *donnellii*, involucre formation vs. archegonium formation in,6599
Sphaerococcaceae (Algae), p.2664^a
Sphaerococcus (p.2664^a) *corallinus*, syn.,6549
Sphaerocrinus † (p.2680^a) *paucisculptus* (D), Prussia,10579
Sphaerocystis (Algae) (p.2663^a), species transfers,15051
schroeteri f. *nivalis*, distr., N. and S. Hemispheres,24094
SPHAEROCYSTIS (Coel.) (p.2677^a)
heteronema, Atlantic O.,20982
Sphaerodema (p.2688^a) *ghesquieri*, Belgian Congo,26417
Sphaeromite, in petrified trees, (Cb),15022
Sphaeronema, on cadaver,9367
Sphaeronites † (O) (p.2680^a), descr., Sweden,20996
Sphaeronitidae (Echin.), p.2680^a
Sphaeropsidales (Fungi), p.2667^a
Sphaeropsis (p.2667^a) *akebiae*, France,20388
cycadis, on *Cycas*,20389
Sphaerostoma bramae, in *Leuciscus*, France,12933
Sphaerotheca pannosa, on rose, control,15718
Sphagnaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667^a
Sphagnales (Bryophyta), p.2667^a
Sphagnum (p.2667^a). (See also *Bogs*; *Peat*.)
association, pH and phytosociologic descr.,8150
relation to classification of bogs,21394
extracts, use in wound therapy,25974
Germany,21415
list with syn., France,15086
Moravia,11237
†, N. Amer. spp., review,23086
in peat formation,11233, 18968
in rock pools, Finland,11201
Scotland,21380
shredded, as rooting medium for blueberry transplants vs. peat-sand mixture,7076
† (N), spore analysis,15037
papillosum, bog communities, evaporation rates,182
Sphalloplana (p.2677^a), n. spp., U.S.,2262
Sphecidae (Hym.), p.2694^a
Sphecoidea (Hym.), p.2694^a
Spheniscidae (Aves), p.2698^a
Sphenisciformes (Aves), p.2698^a
Spheniscinae (Aves), p.2698^a
Sphenobaiera † (p.2668^a) *furcata* (Tr) with *Antholithus*,15017
Sphenoclea (p.2674^a) *zeylanica*, spores and gametophyte development,6902
Sphenodon (p.2697^a), fused teeth,8876
Sphenodontidae (Rept.), p.2697^a
Sphenolepis † (K) (p.2668^a), structure,23085
Sphenolobus minutus, Moravia,11237
Sphenoptera (p.2690^a) *lafertei*, on peach, India,2109
Sphenopteris † (Cb), (p.2668^a), n. spp., Germany,12287
† *damesi* (Cb), as guide fossil,14993
†, stratigraphy,12292
Spheroides (p.2696^a) *maculatus*, inflation capacity,18647
Spherophorus necrophorus, in big game,12219
in lip necrosis, of horse,17874
in splenic lesions of swine inoculated with cholera virus,14965
Sphincter. (See under *Muscle*.)
Sphinctrella (p.2676^a) *osculanigera*, Mexico,26262
Sphingidae (Lep.), p.2691^a
Sphingomyelin, brain gliomas from, mice,21732
from beef lung, isolation and identification of component fatty acids, 13666
in phospholipids, quantitative separation,21582
prepn. and assay,13644
Sphinx (p.2691^a) *ligustri*, enzymes in larva and pupa,4864
"sphinx attitude" in,5278
Sphygmograph, studies, of aorta, subclavian, and carotid arteries,17093
Sphygmanometer, cuff, effect on blood pressure,3240
Sphyracna barracuda, popular account, 7791
Sphyrapicus (p.2699^a) *varius nuchalis*, Calif.,4954
Sphyrna (p.2694^a), skull,16158
zygaena, tooth development,26470
Sphyrnidae (Elasm.), p.2694^a
Sphyropteris † (p.2668^a) *grandifolia* (Cb), Germany,12287
Sphyrotheca (p.2687^a) *sphaera*, New Zealand,4869
Spice(s). (See also *Condiments*.)
from paprika, importance of fruit-wall-thickness,10138
Spicule(s). (See groups, e.g., *Sponges*.)
Spiders. (See also *Araneae*.)
of Australia, popular account,13037
behavior notes,154
bite, prostigmine therapy,11577
black widow. (See also *Latrodectus mactans*.)
distr. in air, to 300 ft. altitude,165
external digestion in,26372
eyes as taxonomic factor,23737
of Illinois,13042
of Iowa,23740
rearing technic,2344
of River Terrace forest, ecology, Tenn.,13517
superstitions and folklore,2343
trapdoor, nests on Okinawa,7625
strength,7623
venomous, N. Amer. notes,2342
Spigelia (p.2673^a) *speciosa*, Mexico,18001
Spikelet. (See *Inflorescence*.)
Spilogale putorius, helminths in, Minn.,15889
Spinacene. (See *Squalene*.)
Spinacia. (See also *Spinach*.)
Spinach. (See also *Tetragonia*.)
carotene in, intestinal absorption, cooking as affecting,8427
chemical soil treatment as affecting, 1801
chlorophyll production and N content, Mn as affecting,20676
digestibility by pancreatic lipase, substances affecting,541
diseases, Arkansas,10301
beet mosaic virus on,26044
Colletotrichum on, Estonia,12649
susceptibility to new tomato virus, England,4512
herbicides for, effectiveness and costs,7086
insect pests, aphids as, control,7289
as iron source,11377
availability for Hb formation, dogs,474
moisture losses during steaming, quick freezing and packaging,20586

- Spinach (continued)**
 oxalic acid in, effect on teeth, rats, ... 509
 production, heterosis as affecting, ... 72
 response to CuSO_4 on organic soils, 1782
 seed germination, ... 10020
 tocopherol content, ... 19328
 vit. C in, storage as affecting, ... 2976
 vit. C and soluble solids, blanching
 method as affecting, ... 0578
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase, ... 19040
Spinal cord. (See also *Ependyma*;
Meninges; *Nervous system*.)
 asphyxial depolarization, ... 11526
 autofluorescence, ... 8219
 brachial, regeneration studies, *Amblystoma*,
 ... 17437
 brachial segments, isolation with
 tantalum foil, chick embryo,
 ... 3480
 central canal, sensory ganglion cells,
 origin and fate, human embryo,
 ... 11770
 chromatolysis, cerebrospinal fluid as affecting,
 ... 19219
 concussion, abdominal rigidity from,
 ... 22385
 corticifugal connections, monkey, ... 19919
 differentiation of motor neuroblasts, chick
 embryo, ... 6114
 dorsal root potentials, frog, ... 702
 electric current as affecting, ... 358
 glycogen concn., hypoglycemia and age as
 affecting, cat, ... 439
 grey rami communicantes, myelinated
 nerve fibers in, ... 22488
 histamine in, mammals, ... 709
 histocyte number and size, splenectomy
 as affecting, vertebrates, ... 11763
 horn cells, anterior, in acute poliomyelitis,
 ... 17655
 ventral, nerve injury as affecting, mice,
 ... 3466
 lesions, transverse, spasticity in human,
 ... 24963
 metabolism, high O_2 pressures as
 affecting, rat, ... 13766
 morphology, spider monkey, ... 25033
 nerve fibers, regeneration, abstract, 25087
 organic acids, as affecting, ... 19711
 ossification, case in carp, ... 228
 poliomyelitis virus levels at various
 stages of disease, ... 20125
 puncture and anesthesia spot, in cattle,
 ... 983
 reflexes. (See also *Reflexes*.)
 roots. (See *Nerves, spinal, roots*)
 sclerosis, case study, ... 3427
 section, effect on blood pressure, cardiac
 output and peripheral resistance,
 ... 742
 colon response to forebrain
 stimulation, cat, ... 706
 factors causing massive spasm after,
 ... 3449
 stimulation by constant currents of
 opposite direction, reciprocal
 effects, cat, ... 717
 synaptic transmission, role of acetylcholine,
 ... 22103
 thoracic, localization of motor cells,
 rhesus monkey, ... 25118
 tracts. (See under *Nervous system*,
central.)
 tumor, metastatic, origin, ... 22313
 vascular, hemangioma and, ... 906
 wt. and vol. ratios, white vs. gray matter,
 comparison with cerebrum and
 cerebellum, ... 979
Spinal fluid. (See *Cerebrospinal fluid*.)
Spinal nerves. (See *Nerves, spinal*.)
Spinax niger, liver and oil, ... 16165
 Spindle, seeds, chem. comp., ... 7184
 Spindle, mitotic. (See *Meiosis*; *Mitosis*.)
 Spine. (See *Vertebral column*.)
Spinicaudata (Crust.), p. 2684¹
Spinnability (p. 2688¹), syn., ... 26415
 Spinnability. (See *Ductility*.)
Spinocalanus (p. 2684³) *heterocaudatus*,
 descr. of ♂, ... 13016
SPINOSODUS (Col.) (p. 2691¹)
spinicollis, Java, ... 2357
Spinosphaera (p. 2679³) *oculata*, Calif.,
 ... 23675
Spinus (p. 2700⁴) *tristis*, color variations,
 ... 26513
Spionidae (Annel.), p. 2679²
Spiophanes (p. 2679²) *missionensis*, Calif.,
 ... 23672
Spiraea (p. 2671⁹) *discolor*, Mexico, ... 18001
Spiranthes (p. 2670⁹), n. spp., Mexico, 15135
Spirifer (p. 2680⁸), fossils, in early Chinese
 literature, ... 7916
 † *anglica* (S), England, ... 13140
Spirifer (continued)
 † *carinatus* mut. *crassica* (D), Germany,
 ... 26454
 † *trigleri* (D), descr., ... 26453
Spiriferidae (Brach.), p. 2680⁸
Spirillum, pathogenic type, characteristics
 and differentiation, ... 17705
minus. (See also *Rat bite fever*.)
 in blood of rhesus monkey, ... 17489A
 infection, penicillin and nearsphenamine
 therapy, ... 25386
sanguineum. (See *Thiospirillum s.*)
Spirobolidae (Myriapoda), p. 2683³
Spirochaeta (p. 2665¹). (See also *Spirochetes*;
Spirochetosis.)
duttoni. (See *Borrelia duttonii*.)
gallinarum. (See *Borrelia anserina*.)
hispanica, in blood, studies, ... 14755
 forms, size detn. by ultrafiltration, 1167
 virulence, ... 14756
neotropicalis. (See *Borrelia venezuelensis*.)
pallida. (See *Treponema pallidum*.)
persica, in guinea-pig organs, survival,
 ... 14919
recurrentis. (See *Borrelia r.*)
theileri. (See *Borrelia t.*)
Spirochaetaceae (Bacteria), p. 2665¹
Spirochaetales (Bacteria), p. 2665¹
Spirochete(s). (See also *Spirochaeta*;
Spirochetosis; *Treponema*.)
 anacardic acid as affecting, ... 25364
 centrifugation, ... 3933
 in eggs inoculated with liver tissue, 20348
 exptl. inoculation in chick chorio-allantois,
 ... 1359
 fowl. (See *Borrelia anserina*.)
 of insects, ... 18561
 involution forms and granules, mice, 3590
 of mouth, human, morphology, cultural
 characteristics, ... 1201
 of relapsing fever. (See also *Borrelia*;
Relapsing fever.)
 size, detn. by ultrafiltration, ... 1167
 silver impregnation in tissue, new technic,
 ... 12178
 staining methods, ... 3931
 of Weil's disease. (See *Leptospira*
icterohaemorrhagiae.)
Spirochetosis. (See also *Spirochetes*; and
 under specific organisms and
 diseases.)
 canine, discussion, ... 17903
 fowl. (See also *Borrelia anserina*.)
 biologicals used in, ... 14920
 treatment, penicillin, ... 20293
 in turkeys, pathology and transfer to
 chicks and eggs, ... 20316
 vectors, pathology, and therapy, Egypt,
 ... 4049
 fuso-. (See *Fuso-spirochetosis*; *Vincent's*
angina.)
 gastrica. (See *Grass sickness*.)
 icterohaemorrhagic. (See *Leptospira*
icterohaemorrhagiae.)
 immunity for in vaccinated chicks, 20335
Spirochoniidae (Prot.), p. 2676³
Spirographis, porphyrin, derived from hemin
 IX, ... 2841
Spirogyra, action of toxic solutions on, 15609
 effect on pond vegetation, in relation to
 production of bass, ... 246
Spirolaculina † (p. 2675³) *turionea* (K), 4761
 † (K), Texas, ... 10546
Spirolectamina † (Ter) (p. 2675³), n. spp.,
 south U. S. A., ... 10552
 † (K), Texas, ... 10546
Spirolectinata † (p. 2675³) *westfalica* (K),
 Germany, ... 16144
Spirostachys, ecology, Argentina, ... 21425
Spirostrephidae (Myriapoda), p. 2683³
Spirotrichonymphidae (Prot.), p. 2675²
Spirotaenia (p. 2663²) *bispinalis*, validity,
 ... 4069
Spirotropis † (E) (p. 2682¹), n. spp., Wash.,
 ... 21004
Spirula (p. 2683¹) *spirula*, biology, "Dana"
 specimens, ... 18542
Spirulidae (Moll.), p. 2683¹
Spirulina subsalsa, ecology, ... 17921
Spirurata (Nematoda), p. 2678⁸
Spiruridae (Nematoda), p. 2678⁸
Spizella (p. 2700¹) *arborea ochracea*, note,
 ... 26638
brevieri, S. Calif., ... 4933
Splachnaceae (Bryophyta), p. 2667⁹
 Splanchnic nerve. (See *Nerve, splanchnic*.)
Spleen. (See also *Hematopoiesis*;
Splenomegaly.)
 ablation, effect on:
 on avian malaria, ... 12877
 bone involvement in Gaucher's disease,
 ... 8322
 bone marrow, ... 24944
 plethodontid urodeles, ... 25070
Spleen (continued)
 ablation (continued)
 chronic neutropenia, ... 24942
 drug resistance of *Trypanosoma*
equiperdum, ... 3648
 gonadotrophin excretion, man, ... 16983
 granulocytopenia, ... 8814
 hematocrit, posthemorrhagic dogs,
 ... 21663
 infectious mononucleosis and
 thrombocytopenic purpura,
 ... 929
 liver in hyperthyroidism, ... 24492
 megakaryocytes in idiopathic
 thrombocytopenic purpura,
 ... 930
 pyridoxine deficiency, dogs, ... 495
 splenic panhematopenia, ... 931
 as therapy for Still-Chauffard-Felty
 syndrome, ... 5992
 antimony uptake, radio-isotope studies,
 ... 21522
 artery, aneurysm and rupture, ... 24750
 autofluorescence, ... 8219
 blood circulation in, arterial and venous
 anastomosis as affecting, ... 22173
 blood content studies, ... 16661
 in canine pyometra, pathology, ... 12213
 cholesterol, cholesterol ingestion as
 affecting, rabbit, ... 471
 chromosome size, relation to age, rat, 13309
 cobalt in, after admin., cattle, ... 2908
 compensation phenomena following surgical
 removal, mammals, ... 11763
 cystic lymphangioma, ... 3397
 damage, from pneumonitis, guinea pig,
 ... 3798
 depot serum, osmotic pressure and protein
 concn., ... 2845
 descr., ... 25053
 dried, effect on production of liver
 malignancies, ... 5891
 as endocrine organ and indications for
 splenectomy, ... 8909
 enlarged, in Whipple's disease, ... 24520
 excised, drugs as affecting, ... 11615
 extract, effect on:
 basal cell epithelioma, ... 11644
 Ca level, rabbits, ... 19198
 cells, ... 5880
Staphylococcus growth, ... 1196
 for tinea capitis, ... 1385
 ferritin content, different species, ... 2911
 gastric implants, susceptibility to
 digestion, ... 5580
 hemangioma, ... 14307
 hemangiosarcoma, ... 5849
 histiocytes, tumor, in mule, ... 12249
 histology, injn. studies, ... 17402
 index in malaria, ... 26179
 as influenced by:
 altitude, decompression studies, ... 13934
 cholesterol anemia, ... 23660
 horse serum and alcohol, rabbit, ... 17215
 insulin pellets, ... 16949
 virus of Colorado tick fever, hamster,
 ... 19819
 intracellular cholesteridiosis in pig, ... 9570
 iron in, hemolysis and anemia as affecting,
 ... 19846
 lipid components in, rat, ... 21582
 multisusual vs. nonsusual, abstract, 25082
 in myeloid leukemia, ... 3427
 nucleic acid detn., methods compared, ... 387
 ox, extract, role in overcoming choline
 deficiency, ... 21719, 24376
 oxidative decomposition of cholesterol,
 products, ... 5358
 pathology, in general adaptation syndrome,
 ... 19215
 in immunization for tuberculosis, guinea
 pigs, ... 22675
 tuberculosis, streptomycin therapy as
 affecting, ... 22706
 phosphatase activity, ligation of common
 bile duct as affecting, dog, ... 19045
 purpura and, ... 19833
 -renopexy, effect on essential hyper-
 tension, ... 760
 reticulo sarcoma, study, ... 22305
 ribonuclease and phosphodiesterase in
 rabbit, ... 8206
 role in iron storage, tracer studies, rat,
 ... 2910
 in metabolism of conjugated glucuronic
 acids, ... 13758
 rupture, in hepatitis, ... 14304
 sarcoma, ... 321
 as source of nucleosides, ... 2896
 tissue, inability to metabolize citric acid,
 ... 16749
 O_2 consumption as influenced by
 kynurenic acid, rat, ... 16749
 transplantation of thyroid to,
 thyroidectomized mice, ... 14025

Spleen (continued)

- tumor,14324
in guinea pig,17860
vasopressor in, resemblance to sympathin E,22104
veins, stenosis, study,5415
vit. C, in allergic guinea pigs,11407
preserving substance in,24401
wt., correlation with body wt. and length, adult cats,25047
sex differences, guinea pigs,8913
Splenomegaly. (See also *Gaucher's disease*.)
fibrocongestive, diabetes and infections mononucleosis,22003
in Indian army recruits,17328
myelofibrosis, megakaryocytic myelosis and,8777
Spondotriplar (p.2690²), n. spp., Java,2358
Spondylidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Spondylis † (p.2691¹) *florissantensis* (N), type of n. genus,23827
Spondylocidium, spores, in allergic disease,14641
Spondylosis, spondylarthritis and,19820
SPONDYLOSOMA † (Rept.) (p.2698³)
absconditum (Tr), Brazil,21198
Sponge(s). (See also *Porifera*.)
as agents of water fouling, prevention methods,1439
bath, model,7549
in boom pile community, Australia,13559
in coral reefs, Norway,19001
ecology, N. Car.,21377
fisheries in Cuba, history,7551
gelatine, hemostasis, indications,11347
larvae in plankton,2279
of Portugal,20979
Spongia (p.2676¹) *thienemanni*, Philippines,26261
Spongiidae (Por.), p.2676¹
Spongilla (p.2676¹) *lacustris*, fly larvae on,10664
spicule-formation, factors affecting, 7550
Spongiillidae (Por.), p.2676¹
Spongiostromata, as type of fossil algae,14983
Spongospira, on potato, control,23427
subterranea, on potato, Netherlands, 15632
Sporangium, ephemeral of *Physoderma* on maize,15642
fossil, of Noeggerathineae,9617
glandular organs in, origin and importance, in *Polypodium*,4112
Sporbo. (See under *Feces*.)
Spore(s). (See also *Pollen*; *Seed*; *Sporogenesis*.)
algal, germination, in *Lemanea*,9639
zoospores, cilia structure,17919
azygo-, morph. analysis,9667
bacterial, of *Bacillus subtilis*, cytology, formation, factors affecting,25268
.....1176, 22623
escape on heating suspensions,6512
formation in *Bacillus globigin*, strain variation in,1176
heat resistance, role in food industry,12195
in milk, factors affecting,1515, 1516
staining methods,3931
viability in canned meats,9444
conidia, longevity of *Helminthosporium*, factors affecting,17940
production, by *Dendromyces* and *Entyloma*, *Papaveraceae*,2003
of cryptogams, dissemination and culture, Finland,2722
development, in *Bulgaria*,17925
exudate from, chemical composition, *Neurospora*,15725
formation in *Doassania*,12333
failure, in mutant, of *Saccharomyces*,11046
in fungus cultures, factors as affecting,12652
in *Helminthosporium*, light and temp. as affecting,7233
in *Peronospora*, light as affecting,7238
in yeast, cytologic study,2527
technic,9687
fossil, in correlating sedimentary rocks,15041
of *Hystrichosphaeridae*,15018
from Saar Carboniferous,15044
germination, air pressure as affecting, *Erysiphe graminis hordei*,12596
in Basidiomycetes,23100
factors affecting, in *Ustilago* spp.,7230
inhibition by plant extracts, conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*,23412
of *P. notatum*, for penicillin production,1478
irradiation, mutation from, *Ophiostoma*,23987
micro-, formation, in Desmidiaceae,9647

Spore (continued)

- morphology, of *Dasturella*,17953
by electron microscope,22625
formulae for,15095
of *Ustilago*,10210
mortality, from u.v. light, long vs. short wave length, in *Chaetomium*,11018
of *Penicillium* relation to CO₂ production,1471
of *Plasmopara*, variation in relation to different hosts,7261
pteridophyte, Hawaiian spp., key to and notes on,13532
pycnia and telia, *Uromyces*,12332
pycno-, formation, method of inducing in *Macrophomina*,7234
of *Septoria*, descr.,2000
of *Schizaea*, size,17961
in sp. determination,15093
of *Tricholoma*,9669
viability, humidity and temp. as affecting, *Puccinia*,7231
in vapors and distillates, *Bacillus cereus* and *Bacillus anthracis*,6512
zoo-, retarded germination in,9648
Sporidium (a). (See *Rusts*; *Spore*.)
Sporobolus, measurement of vigor,21399
pallidus, *Massaria* on,20389
virginicus, on sand dunes, Barbados, 18978
Sporocystophaga myxococcoides, in cellulose decomposition, factors affecting,22939
Sporogenesis. (See also *Embryo sac*; *Megasporogenesis*; *Meiosis*; *Microsporogenesis*; *Pollen*; *Spore*.)
in *Carica*,18807
role of volutin in,23960
of *Sphenoclea*,6902
Sporogonium. (See *Sporophyte*.)
Sporophyll. (See also *Androeium*; *Carpel*; *Flower*; *Stamen*.)
Sporophyte. (See also *Alternation of generations*; *Sporogonium*.)
reproduction, in *Ulva*,15048
Sporopodium † (p.2665⁴), n. sp. and n. vars.,15085
Sporormia (p.2665³) *articulata*, on man, Brazil,15080
Sporostatia (p.2665⁴), *asiatica*, C. Asia,17958
Sporotrichella (p.2667³), note on ascus form,12341
Sporotrichosis, in Brazil,6360, 9373
ocular, case report,25461
Sporotrichum, on cadaver,9367
schenkii, antibiotic as affecting,1467
in eye infections,25461
schenkii-beurmanni, taxonomy, review,6360
Sporozoa (Prot.), p.2676³
Sporulation. (See *Spore*.)
Spotted fever, Rocky mountain. (See *Rocky mountain spotted fever*.)
Spotted sickness. (See *pinta* under *Dermatoses*.)
Spray(s). (See also *Fungicides*; *Herbicides*; *Insecticides*; *Spreader*.)
adhesive agents for DDT,10356
adjuvants, polymeric organic polysulfides as,2077
borax and CuSO₄, for fruit cracking caused by rain,20533
Bordeaux mixture, in control of bacterial canker and leaf spot, sweet cherry,4533
of black root rot, apples,18326
grapes,12756, 12781
of black spot, oranges,12668
of cherry leaf spot,12786
of *Mycogone* in mushroom culture,10031
of potato diseases, tests, 4524, 15703
of potato late blight,12790
of "roter Brenner" of grape,1997
of tobacco blackfly and wildfire, 10274
of wither tip, apple trees,12725
injury to almond foliage, relation to soil moisture,10282
prepn.,15722
russetting of apples due to,10283
Bordeaux vs. Permanganate, cranberry fungicide,4537
B, Cu and Zn, for deficiency disorders in deciduous fruits, Queensland,1733
concentrated, tests on,15849
in control of *Sclerotinia*, tests,1996
copper oxychloride, for *Gloeosporium* rot of cherries,2064
copper saving, in viticulture, tests, 23420, 23424
Cu, Zn and Mn, effects on citrus,10001
DDT, toxicity to man,24867

Spray (continued)

- in disease, anti-drop and insect control, progress rept. Maine,18107
emulsifiers, diatomaceous earth as,7301
Fermate and Zerlate, for apple trees, 15327
foliage, effect on internal structure, apple leaves,7046
hormone, effect on berry size and wt., blackberries,7079
on keeping quality, pear,4228
on snap beans,7101, 23245
injury, factors affecting,15833
russetting, due to lime-sulfur and bordeaux,4536
to shade trees,20851
2, 4-D residue in spray equipment causing,10263
Fe-containing, in control of chlorosis, lemon leaves,9984
kerosene base mists, production and behavior,7354
kerosene, injury, to citrus,18362
lime and Bordeaux mixture, effect on transpiration, sugar beet,1870
lime-sulfur, for bean rust control,12792
for downy mildew control, snapdragon,15656
for *Gloeosporium* rot of cherries,2064
thiosulfates in,10279, 15705
for manganese deficiency, in apple trees, Australia,12441
materials, new developments in, review,15720
nutritional, on grapes, tests,12777
oil, effect on orange,1737, 23215
penetration, relation to leaf structure, apples,2070
residue, on citrus leaves, detn.,15847
of DDT, in canned foods,18417
Cl in,26132
detn.,4567, 4614
on fruits and vegetables,20831
hazards,18407
on peas,20822
removal from pears,23478
toxicity to pigs,4571
xanthone, colorimetric analysis,20825
selenium take-up from, by soil and plants,15356
significance of particle size,26197
stickers for Pb arsenate,4570
tar acid, use in disease control in potato, by haulm destruction,23244
vs. dusts, in mottle leaf control, citrus,1748
Spraycop, in potato disease control,4524
Spraying. (See also *Dusting*.)
aerial,23492
for agric. pests,15837
apparatus for,18499
for forest pests,26124
for mosquito control,15981
aerosol for generator,4615, 18494
apparatus for helicopter,20938
of apples, for disease control, 10273, 10283, 12725, 15723, 18291
technic,20776
for flower and fruit thinning, effect on alternate bearing,9962
for pre-harvest drop, use of airplane,7054
use of spreaders, tests,4534
for apple pests,4568, 10335, 26104
of azaleas, for control of petal blight, 4538
of banana, for leaf spot control,12647
of beans, for control of *Sclerotinia*, injurious effects,1996
of celery, for control of early blight, 2082
of cherries, for disease control,2064, 4533, 12786, 20745
of chrysanthemums, for control of leaf spot,7107
for pests,7107
of citrus, for control of brown rot, tests with non-copper material,18328
equipment for,20838
program for Florida east coast,7075
for citrus pests,4282, 4576
for dog ticks,4694
dormant, for control of *Sclerotinia* in apricot trees,2086
dormant, delayed, and spring, for disease control in deciduous fruits, 2069
effectiveness, factors affecting, 2061, 4535
for *Ephestia* in granary,15804
equipment, dispenser for concentrated,20870
for fruit disease control, general study,4536
of fruit trees, adaptation of schedule to frost damage, Switzerland, 2073
of grapes, for control of black rot,12756, 12781

Spraying (continued)

- of grapes (continued)
 economical use of copper, 23418, 23420
 with hose pipes,12469
 of lemon trees,15794
 for mite on passion fruit,15797
 for mosquito control,7499, 15971
 apparatus for,4720
 nozzle for,4617
 of onions, for mildew control,10232
 of orchards, effects on annual cover crops,
 England,7050
 review,12813
 for peach pests,7305
 of pears, for control of B deficiency, 18312
 for pear psylla,15792
 for pecan pests,18375
 of potatoes, for control of blight,
12790, 20781, 26075
 effects on diseases and harvesting, 23243
 test expts., Ontario,4524
 for potato pests,10305
 of rutabagas, for control of water-core
 (B deficiency),12727
 of stone and pome fruits, for control of
 brown rot,20736
 of tobacco, for blue mold control,12762
 of tomatoes, for control of blight,
12759, 18327
 winter, for red spider control,15791
 Spreading factor, (See also *Diffusing*
factors)
 hyaluronidase action in skin, factors
 affecting,13595
 Springs, fauna, Slovakia,16479
 hot, (See also *Waters, thermal*)
 plant communities, Austria, 16481, 21392
 Holstein,11230
 sulfur, flora, W. Indies,25714
 Nematoda in, Germany,23661
 Springtails, (See *Collembola*)
 garden, (See also *Bourlettiella hortensis*)
 Spruce, (See also *Picea*)
 brown pocket rot (*Lentinus*), in British
 Columbia,1995
 decay, due to *Fomes*, Hungary,15627
 dendrochronology, Norway,13459, 13460
 effect of release cutting on growth,4358
 forests, animal communities in,
 interrelationship,5280
 light, evaporation, and temp. studies,
2698
 soil microorganisms,9483
 hemicellulose, chemical constituents, 18257
 insect pests, budworm, (See also *Archips*
fumiferana)
 * *Gilpinia* as, population studies,4598
Ips as,23507
Limnoria as, control,4599
Pityogenes as, control,4597
 insect and fungus pests, Finland,23500
 lignin, detn. of molecular weight,18256
 review,18259
 stability of methoxyl groups,7213
 mortality, in heath and down plantations,
11211
 vs. other trees, density of stand, effect on
 precipitation,24067
 plantations, effect on bird distr. and
 population,2691
 seedlings, absorption of Mn, Fe, Al, and
 SiO₂, potash fertilizers as affect-
 ing,18205
 as source of resonance wood, Roumania,
15462
 succession, Cabin Creek raised bog,
 Indiana,21387
 vegetative propagation,20619
 Sprue, (See also *Stomatitis*)
 bacteriological and parasitological studies,
 folic acid therapy,21891
 folic acid as affecting, 17327, 19836, 22366
 review,24420
 hematopoiesis in, folic acid as affecting,
19304
 -like syndrome, in Italian prisoners, India,
 discussion,3033
 rhamnose test in,3034
 manifestations, book,24451
 nontropical, pernicious anemia and, folic
 acid as affecting,8813
 salt deficiency in,8324
 subnormal nicotinamide excretion in, 5480
 tocopherol plasma level,11341
 treatment with amino acids,21902
 folic acid in,2952, 2972, 13815
 tropical, therapy, folic acid in,
21815, 21824, 22371, 24377
 thymine as treatment,5996
 vit. A and carotene absorption in, pteroyl-
 glutamic acid as affecting, 16802
 yeast as affecting,22366

- Spurge, spotted, in lawns, 2, 4-D as affecting,
20593
 Sputum, chick embryo infection with,1289
Pasteurella pestis in, healthy carrier, 1391
 role in atypical pneumonia transmission,
14726
 tubercle bacilli, culture in, contaminant
 removal by Na₂PO₄,14892
 demonstration in,1302
 auramine vs. Ziehl-Neelsen,3567
 staining in,20260
 Squalene, in liver, basking shark,13570
 in olive oil, oxidative rancidity as
 affecting,4446
 Squalidae (Elasm.), p.2694³
Squalus (p.2694³). (See also *Dogfish*)
 skull,16158
acanthias, eye, fluorescent substance from,
13626
suckleyi, food habits, from stomach
 analysis,19014
 Squamata (Rept.), p.2697⁴
 Squash, (See also *Cucurbita*)
 blanching, methods,4333, 18161
 chemical soil treatment as affecting,1801
 composition, storage as affecting,
4325, 4457
 diseases, Florida,10298
 mosaic (virus), electron microscope
 study,23404
 susceptibility, to *Actinomyces*,12680
 to *Helminthosporium*,7235
 to new tomato virus, England,4512
 hybrid vigor,7088
 insect pests, *Anasa* as, control,4563
 intercropping in orchard,9959
 production, heterosis as affecting,72
 seed globulins, amino acid comp.,390
 of Sierra Surutato, Mexico,5314
 Squatinidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
 Squid, (See also *Sepia*; and other genera)
 nerve, action potential, di-isopropyl fluoro-
 phosphate as affecting,655
 Squill, (See also *Scilla*)
 red, effect on heart and C.N.S.,24819
 powder and extracts, toxicity,14256
 for rat control,8725, 20204
Squilla (p.2685⁴), n. spp., west coast,
 N. Amer.,26351
fabricii (*S. interrupta*),2322
tricarinata, W. Indies,2323
 Squirrel(s), (See also *Sciuridae*)
 breeding, use of den boxes,302
 coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and signif-
 icance, comparative study, 11781
 fox, live trapped, suggestions for
 handling,16562
 gray and red, distr., in England and
 Wales,2692
 ground, ecology and habits, California,
11273
 management, in Missouri,2288
 migration,10913
 α-naphthylthiourea, as affecting,9407
Pasteurella pestis from, N. America, 3634
 Richardson ground, control, bait for,282
 tularemia in, Sweden,25387
 Stabilizers, effect on hemolysis by cobra
 venom,2833
Stacheina † triassica (Tr), Austria,4760
Stachybotrys (p.2667⁹), on cadaver,9367
lobulata var. *angustispora*, from marine
 dunes,12325
Stachyris (p.2699⁴) *striolata nigrescentior*,
 Siam,18672
Stachys (p.2673³), n. spp., Guatemala, 4132
Stachytarpheta (p.2673³), n. spp., S. Amer.,
23116
Stachyurus praecox, descr. and uses,10050
 Staggers, blind, as Se poisoning,6506
 grass, (See *Grass tetany*)
 phalaris, in sheep, etiology,20327
 Stagonolepidae (Rept.), p.2698⁸
Stagonolepis † (p.2698⁸), osteology,21198
Stagonospora (p.2667⁹), synonymy of spp.,
4092
 STAHLCKERIA † (Rept.) (p.2698⁴) *potens*
 (Tr), Brazil,21198
 Stain(s), for chromatin, Rafalko's Feulgen
 method, confirmation,23974
 differential, for insect tissues,18557
 Feulgen, plasmagel reagent, use in
 endocrine-manipulated rat, 11431
 for fluorescence microscopy,13408
 Giemsa, in glycerol-methanol, metals as
 affecting,106
 for *Plasmodium*, technic,2185
 standardization progress,3932
 Staining, (See also *Dyes*; *Microscopical*
technic; and under structures, e.g.,
Chromosomes, *Mitochondria*, etc.)

Staining (continued)

- aceto-carmin, smear technic, for chromo-
 somes, of Ascomycetes,11108
 for root tip,11112
 acid polysaccharides,3492
 of Ammon's horn, with Achucarro's modi-
 fication of Rio-Hortega method,
8939
 of amyloid, permanent mounts,22512
 of bacteria, (See *Bacteriological technic*)
 block-surface method, application to
 embryology,11784
 of blood smear, modified Giemsa method,
3488
 of bone and cartilage,25048
 chemical interpretations,6106
 of chick fetal skeleton,1005
 of chromaffin tissue, Mallory-Heidenhain
 methods,3491
 of chromosomes for counting, nigrosome
 method,23964
 of collagen, with acid aniline dyes,3494
 differential, for fish scales,1007
 for liver sausage,12114
 for nerve plexuses,11786
 for regions of nuclear concns., sea urchin
 gastrulae and larvae,323
 dinitrophenyl hydrazine,18868
 Dold, of microorganisms,20252
 elective, of collagenous and reticular sub-
 stances, phosphomolybdic hema-
 toxylin,25147
 of lymphogranulomatous corpuscles,25142
 of elastic tissue,14459
 of fatty substances, use of azo dyes, 18871
 of flagella in Protozoa,18501
 Mastigophora,23641
 Zettnov's method,11897
 for frozen sections,24023
 of fruits and seeds, tissue differentiation,
12597
 Giemsa, studies,3578, 9609
 Gram, modified,3493
 of hemoglobin, new method,3490
 in tissues or smears,992
 of *Leishmania*,23579
 for lipids, new,997
 of lipid, in tubercles,3495
 of liver sections, for optical density detn.
 of glycogen,11420
 of malaria parasites,20889
 of membrane, *Peridinium*,26220
 metachromasia of cornea,8571
 metachromatic, of gastric mucus smears,
995
 in Mollusca,8959
 methods, Feulgen, (See *Feulgen stain*)
 by methylene blue-eosin, substitute for
 Giemsa and Leishman stains,
17823
 of milk smears,25583
 mordanting, with iron alum and tannic
 acid, for cell proteins,11115
 of mucoid cells, in intestine,17423
 of mucoproteins, with Bismark brown,
24024
 of myelin sheath, paraffin method,22506
 of nerve endings, with protargol and
 Ag gelatin,25144
 spiral, in extrinsic eye muscle, Gros-
 Bielschowsky method,8932
 sympathetic,3489
 of nerve fibers and endings, Shiff
 reaction,25143
 of nervous tissue,
 1000, 6110, 22508, 22509, 22511
 of Nissl substance,14456, 14457
 of nucleoli, with tannin-iron,13282
 of placenta,14051
 of plant cell membranes, chelidoxanthin
 for,2589
 of plant tissue, by chlorazol black E and
 chlorazol azurine G 200,2584
 of plasmodia,2197
 progress in standardization,12171
 for protozoa, intestinal, new,18505
 of pseudoflagella, causes and prevention,
17534
 racks,8072, 8073
 for coverglass mounts,109
 of radioactive elements in tissues,990
 reactions, of neuroglia,19916
 of reticulin with tannin-iron as basis of
 classification,25145
 of reticulo-endothelial system with
 ionized Fe,8911
 of retinal elements, new method,3498
 of rickettsia,3578, 9161, 9496, 22958
 Rio-Hortega, for procollagen fibrils, 24934
 of sausage, for histologic examination,
12118, 12123, 12125
 of semen, with opal blue,12228

Staining (continued)

- with Ag impregnation, 14445, 14446, 14447, 14450, 22515
 of Mauthner's cells, *Rana*,25121
 peripheral nervous tissue, Bielschowsky-Gros,8960
 of spirochetes in tissue,12178
 Ag and Au technic, for innervation of air bladder, gold fish,11778
 of skeleton, with alizarin-S,22507
 for study of skeleton development, *Chamaeleon*,25066
 substitutes for alcohol,12172
 tannic acid-iron, for plant tissues,11113
 tests for arginine in proteins,1003
 of tissue embedded in paraffin,11110
 tray for slides,9506
 of *Trichomonas* in culture and mucus, 4767
 trichrome, in formalin fixed tissue,6108, 16361
 triple, with Weigert's hematoxylin and ponceau S,2592
 of tumors, in vitro,870
 use of fluorescent dyes,9488
 for vaginal smears,1001
 Van Gieson, for bone,11783
 of visual cortex, role in evaluation of structural complexity of visual cortex, primates,11777
 vital,14460
 of *Daphnia* nephron in u.v.,19927
 of digoxan injured myocardium, 17251
 effect on damaged hepatic parenchyma, mouse,25148
 of enamel and dentin,6064
 with methyl red,1933
 for oxidation-reduction gradients, in hydra,17444
 of plant cells,7960
 of primitive streak blastoderm, chick,17439
 of seeds, as test for germination,7203
 supra-, of blood cells,22452, 22533
 of vacuoles,2525
 of vacuoles and aleurone grains, legume seeds,7216
 for viability of spermatozoa,25139
 for vit. C, in plant tissues,7222
 in tissues,3094
 of wound gum in plant tissue,10270
 of yeast, for cytologic study, 2527, 10986
Stalita (p.2686⁴) *cretica*, descr.,10622
haasi var. *pauciaculeata*, Jugo-Slavia,10621
 Stamen. (See also *Androecium*; *Flower*; *Pollen*; *Protandry*; *Protogyny*.)
 anther, respiration, development as affecting, *Lilium*,25984
 changes in, infected by *Ustilago*, in *Lychnis*,15621
 color, in *Salix*,1413
 dimorphism. (See *Heterostyly* under *Pistil*.)
 P content and enzymatic activity, relation to genotype, poppy,1950
Staphylea (p.2672¹), as Neodian flora, Netherlands,13525
 † *rackowi* (Ter), Germany,15007
Staphyleaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
Staphylinidae (Col.), p.2690¹
Staphylinoidae (Col.), p.2689⁴
Staphylococcus. (See *Micrococcus*.)
albus. (See *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *a.*)
aureus. (See *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *a.*)
 Starch. (See also *Carbohydrates*; *Polysaccharides*.)
 address to the Chemical Society on, 12606
 appearance in endosperm, in maize mutant,8004
 in barley, detn. in breweries,1457
 cassava, grain size, factors as affecting, Madagascar,23210
 technology, Brazil,12453
 cereal, effect on gastrointestinal tract, 21864
 changes during storage, squash,4457
 Cl adsorption,20716
 in coffee leaves, sunlight intensity as affecting,1759
 commercial, from potato and manioc, vits. B₁ and B₂ in,2953
 detn., methods, wheat,1696
 rapid, in foodstuffs, colorimetric vs. acid and enzyme hydrolysis methods,19093
 digestion, by enzyme of clams,5347
 in *Hylotropes* larvae,3025
 by pancreatic amylase,24500
 effect on dental flora, rat,3829
 on diastase production of *Aspergillus oryzae*,12155
 on water percolation through Peorian loess,3923

Starch (continued)

- fermentation, to 2, 3-butanediol by *Bacillus polymyxa*,1480
 by enteric bacteria,3588
 of fodder plants, diurnal fluctuations, 7217
 formation, phosphorylase catalyzed by maltotriose, potato,1968
 in plants, climate as affecting,23340
 formation and breakdown, in plant and animal cells,1447
 grains, electron microscope studies,1951
 of potatoes, optics,1952
 refraction, mathematical formula, 18255
 review,10192
 granules, micro-studies on stretchability,4447
 photomicrographic studies, wheat, 7210
 hydrolysis by amylase,325, 326, 327, 328, 16575
 by enzymes, from *Bacillus macerans*,17790, 25551
 relation to water absorption, potato discs,7175
 industrial uses,12603
 maize, amylase activity on, kinetics at high temps.,14859
 oxidation by halogens in alkaline media,24202
 oxidized, research,2794
 potato, conversion to starch triacetate, method,416
 optical properties,21628
 in potatoes, factors affecting, Holland,12491
 production, in capsulated yeast, factors affecting,20708
 from oats, barley and rye,15246
 from sorghum grains,15244
 quality index, frozen peas,18147
 reducing power, iodometric,24202
 from *Rumex hymenosepalus* roots,20659
 saccharification and fermentation for lactic acid production,3902
 in seeds, *Triticum* × *Aegilops* hybrid,5158
 soluble, medium for *Salmonella* antigen production,9491
 from sorghum grain, studies,4169
 structure and enzymatic degradation, review,16574
 structure, review,18263
 in sweet potato, properties, curing as affecting,4442
 swelling, factors as affecting,18258
 in tamarind seeds,1947
 of tobacco leaf, Mg deficiency as affecting,15533
 in tung fruit, changes during development,9995
 wheat, malt conversion from, role in alcohol production,1462
 new process for manufacture,9783
 Starch sheath. (See also *Endodermis*.)
 Starfish, eggs, pyruvate content,2898
 salinity as affecting, Long Island Sound,16474
 Starling. (See also *Sturnus*.)
 testis, estradiol as affecting,14003
 Starters. (See also *Cheese*, *starters*.)
 aroma bacteria in, strains used,14904
 butter, oxidation-reduction potential, 14908
 development factors affecting,9552
 slow, role of bacteriophage in,25584
 Starvation. (See *Inanition*.)
Statice, distr., Denmark,1651
 Statistics, analysis, in biology,13391
 of climate, Arizona,16427
 of climate and poliomyelitis, 13501, 16426
 of continentality, limits of validity, 2675
 of crop yields,13392
 of deaths due to pulmonary tuberculosis, relation to birth date,18930
 of effectiveness of Cox-type typhus vaccine,6235A
 of egg development, temp. as affecting, *Polychrosis*,11197
 in epidemiology,20193
 of fish, catches, Barent's Sea, 1936-38, 5331, 16491, 16495, 16508, 16537, 16538, 19024, 19028
 industry, Norwegian,24109
 of flowering time and dry wt., *Andropogon*,18969
 of geographic variation in rainfall, Oahu,13513
 of growth curves of rats,21781
 of growth rate of *Mytilus* spp.,19022
 of hormonal assays,3072
 of life history of *Tribolium*, temp. as affecting,18962
 of newborn, biometrical study,24037
 of plankton population, method for,13565

Statistics (continued)

- of rate of erosion, irrigated soils,2709
 relation of cerebrospinal meningitis death rate with number of sunspots,13502
 of reproduction of house mouse, environment as affecting,16435
 of size of *Betula* pollen, in peat samples,11209
 spectographic, background correction, tables,21321
 of transverse volcanic province, Mexico,18958
 of vegetation, relic vs. domesticated prairie, Missouri,11215
 of virus activity in plants,12718
 of whale catch, 1938-39 season,11259
 biological, number of detns. necessary to reduce errors in,139
 calculator, automatic sequence control,21324
 conversion factors, beer or mash,22908
 on fish and game distr., California,275
 fitting of gene frequencies to Rh data, tables,101
 flow time effects, of artesian aquifers, in relation to physical-mathematical theory,5296
 of frost prediction,13506
 of game, kill, analysis of methods used in detn.,21438
 licenses, Nova Scotia, 1945,19038
 gene frequency calculations, *Rhesus*, 21312
 of grazed and ungrazed prairies, floristic composition, Missouri,11215
 of ice, Iceland and Greenland,5288
 inference, review,13390
 interpolation, climate,2686
 interpretation of blood cell counts,5400
 of living scientists, Indiana,7940
 measurements, in taxonomy of nematodes,23656
 of toxicities, herpetic virus,6328
 of panmixia,7989
 of plant disease loss estimation,10209
 of public health, teaching,6394
 quantitative, in subdividing *Planchonella*,6704
 role in technical papers,98
 rotation, single plane method,102
 selective service rejection,1423
 statistical methods. (See also *Biometry*.)
 for agricultural research,13393, 13397, 16357
 analysis of latin squares,8057, 11097
 Belchrádek formula, in calculation of temp. coeff.,5300
 for calculation of atmospheric dryness,21375
 of effectiveness of selection of deer-mice by owls,21378
 in cereal chemistry,18859
 choice of test based on 2x2 table, 18862
 coefficient of rank correlations, formulae,18864
 computation for tetrachoric correlation coefficients,8059
 correlation coefficients, estimation, 13404
 correlations and square roots, computation with IBM machines, 13398
 curve fitting,18865
 for detn. of co-variation between precipitation and crop yield,11193
 of population trends and range conditions,13576
 of rate of increase in deer population,16555
 of vegetative food on forest edges, 260
 differencing of tables, machine for,13396
 discrimination,21322, 21323
 error of closure,16351
 error treatment in biological values,16352
 estimation by the least-squares, extension,21319
 formula for precipitation effectiveness,13511
 fourfold table analysis, application to hospital data,2577
 frequency distribution of $b^{1/2}$,18857
 generalization of student's problem,18866
 geometric progression for biologic dilutions,16350
 graphic biometric comparisons of samples,8060
 for incomplete expt. on perennial crop,2583
 laws of probability, application to forecasting,5283
 for life form systems,8160

Statistics (continued)

- statistical methods (continued)
 limits of ratio of mean range to standard deviation, formula,18863
 mathematical, textbook,2578, 11100
 mean error, nature and problems, 11099
 meaning of significance level,18852
 partial correlation coefficients, formula,13403
 for physicist, chemist and engineer, book,21326
 for population analysis,18955
 for quality control, book,18860
 range distributions in normal samples,18855
 regression coefficients, formula,13328
 sample size detn.,13400
 sampling,18854
 sequential analysis, book,21325
 significance of difference between means,100
 in study of *Trypanosoma*,4741
 tables, of probability integral of mean deviation in normal samples,8058
 test, of equality, of 2 columns, of paired observations,11098
 philosophy of application,21241, 21242
 significance, among pairs, control vs. exptl.,8061
 ranking methods,104
 for 2x2 tables,18850, 18851
 t, standard deviation replacing range,18861
 theory of probability and sequence of wet and dry months, British Isles,18924
 of waterfall count,297
 of wildlife census,290
 use in experimental biology, book,21320
 vital. (See also Births; Death rate; Health; Population; etc.)
 birth rate, differential, census and research report data, U.S.A., 1940,2621
 causes of death, Panama, 1904-1944,6402
 recording,9414
 death rate, decline among negroes, 21363
 among whites,21366
 probabilities in closed population groups, calculation methods,8063
 discussion, in book,13444
 geriatrics, reliability,816
 incidence, of diabetes,16948
 of diphtheria, Belgium,11921
 England,22862
 U.S.A., 1945,3849, 14793
 of infectious hepatitis,14798
 of poliomyelitis, factors affecting,22859
 of smallpox among American Indians, 16th to 20th century,5257
 of tuberculous meningitis, Chile,14804
 of infant mortality, Scotland,5833
 Utrecht, 1945,22273
 of negro mortality,12131
 of Palestine,21356
 of Puerto Rico,20211
 of stillbirths and neonatal mortality, England and Wales, 1936-38,5258
 of syphilis mortality,12098
 of tuberculosis, adults, nonwhite young,9390
 mortality, in Finland,12092
 in U.S.A.,14806, 20187
 of United States,3354
 Statocysts. (See also Otoliths.)
 Stature. (See Anthropometry; Body, height.)
Stauracanthus (p.2671³), chrom. some number,18800
Staurastrum (p.2663²), n. spp., Sweden,15051
 hirtum, status,4069
 tværminnense, Finland,17916
Stauropus (p.2691⁴) fagi, "warning attitude" in,5278
 Steam, losses, in dairy plants,9520
 Steapsin. (See Lipase, under Enzymes.)
 Stearate(s), as ointment base, in sunburn preps.,3305
 ic acid, effect on intestinal elimination,16900
 herring oil,24234
 in oil of *Pterocarpus marsupium*, 20656
 P-free kersin,8244
 sphingomyelin from beef lung, 13666
 el, stainless, in cranionlasy,11724
 ter(s). (See Cattle, beef.)

- Steganopus* (p.2699²) tricolor, notes, Colombia,26584
Steganthera (p.2671¹) australiana, Queensland,25736
Stegerhynchus † (p.2680³) cf. weaveri (S), descr.,13140
Stegocephalia (Amph.), p.2696¹
Stegodyphus lineatus, eating vertebrates,7620
Stegomyrmex (p.2693⁴) manni, Canal Zone,10698
Stegomyrmecini (Hym.), p.2693³
Stegophilus (p.2695²) passarellii, Brazil,18658
Stegops † (p.2696³), skull,4897
Steinhaueria † (p.2668³) subglobosa, status,15009
Steinina ovalis, in *Tenebrio*,20953
Stele. (See also Endodermis; Root; Stem; Vascular system; and parts of stele.)
STELECHOGRAPTUS † (Graptolitoidea) (p.2677⁴) rectus (O), Tenn.,26269
Stellaria (p.2670⁴), n. spp., Alaska, Greenland, Sweden,4134
 graminea, X longifolia, Finland,6787
 var. ciliata, Finland,6788
 var. sepalopectata, Netherlands,6877
 media, as cover crop for orchards, yield, England,7049
 Hawaii,1661
 susceptibility to beet mosaic virus,26044
Stem(s). (See also anatomical parts, e.g., Cambium; Phloem; Vascular system; Bud; Tendril; Transition region; Stele; Thallus; Wood; Xylem, etc.)
 aerenchyma in, in *Sesbania*,25738A
 anatomical development, in *Coffea*,6912
 characters, polyploidy as affecting, 11029
 cortex tracheids in, in Rutaceae,25748
 internode, inhibition, monochromatic light as affecting, *Avena*,1924
 rhizomes, iris, storage time as affecting,15370
 of rhubarb, pharmacognostical study,1868
 tissue differentiation, 3-indoleacetic acid as affecting, *Coleus*,1917
 wood, presence of tannin materials in, *Sequoia*,18018
Stemonitaceae (Myxomycetes), p.2665¹
Stemonitales (Myxomycetes), p.2665¹
Stemphylium (p.2667⁴), on cadaver,9367
 on strawberry, Oregon,23373
 consortiale, in leaf spot of potato,18292
 lanuginosum, on oats, Victoria,9815
 sarcinaeforme, status,4531A
 solani, on tomato, breeding for resistance, Hawaii,7259, 16310
 control,2057
Stenaster † (p.2680⁴) salteri (O), descr.,20997
Stenasteridae (Echin.), p.2680⁴
Stenipo (p.2689¹) grisea, W. Australia,21124
Stenobothrus (p.2687⁴), nucleus and chromosome structure,5129
Stenocarus (p.2691²) fuliginosus, life hist. and control on poppy,21075
Stenocercus (p.2697⁴), n. spp., Peru, 23838
Stenocranus (p.2689¹), n. spp., N. Amer.,7710
 sandersoni, Ill.,23788
Stenodus, as commercial sp., n.w. Canada,16550
Stenoglossa (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Stenolemoides (p.2688⁴) brasiliensis, Brazil,26421
Stenolemus (p.2688⁴), n. spp. and review, America,26422
Stenolophus (p.2689⁴) nigridius, Burma,21052
Stenomacrus (p.2693³) silvaticus, Hungary,21134
Stenomicromus (p.2688⁴) validity,21157
Stenomema (p.2688⁴) leptan, Ill.,21156
Stenoniscidae (Crust.), p.2685²
Stenomiscus (p.2685²), review of spp., Corsica,16056
Stenopirates (p.2688⁴) longipes, Madagascar,26414
Stenoplax histrio, Mexico,2303
Stenopadessa (p.2688⁴) lanei, Brazil, 21109
Stenopodinae (Hem.), p.2688⁴
Stenoporpia (p.2691⁴) crickmeri, Calif.,18622
Stenopseutes (p.2691⁴) gibbicollis, Brazil,26385
STENOPSOIDES (Hom.) (p.2689¹) turneri, W. Australia,21124
Stenopterygiidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Stenosaukia † (Cm) (p.2686³), syn.,4815

- Stenos.s.*, of bile duct, blood citric acid level in, diagnostic value,8434
 of splenic veins,5415
Stenophenus (p.2691¹), n. spp., Texas, 21066
Stenostomum (p.2677¹), n. spp., Brazil,2268, 12941
Stenotabanus (p.2692²), n. spp., Panama,21096
Stenotaphrum, *Ustilago* on,23099
Stenotrema, chromosomes,7975
Stentor (p.2676²), ingestion organs,15984
Stenotaphrus, in soil, pH as affecting, 9483
Stentoridae (Prot.), p.2676²
Stenus (p.2690¹) vista, N. Amer.,10640
Stephanitis (p.2688⁴) depressa, Sumatra,4850
Stephanoblastidae (Echin.), p.2680³
Stephanoderes hampei. (See Hypothenemus h.)
Stephanomia (p.2677¹) orthocanna, Greenland,7552
STEPHANOMYLACRIS † (Insecta) (Cb) (p.2687²), n. spp., Portugal, 26450
 † duriensis (Cb), descr., Portugal, 26451
Stephanostomum (p.2677⁴), n. spp., from fishes, Pacific O.,23648
 Steppe. (See also Grassland.)
Stercorariidae (Aves), p.2699²
Stercorarius (p.2699²) longicaudus, tax. and biol. notes,7876
Sterculia (p.2672²), n. sp. and n. comb., Java,6698
 schefferaefolia, New Caledonia,15204
Sterculiaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Stereocaulon (p.2665⁴), community study, Belgium,9689
 Stereochemistry. (See Isomers; Isomerism; Optical activity.)
 Stereoscopic vision. (See under Vision.)
Stereospondyli (Amph.), p.2696⁴
Stereotydeus (p.2687²), n. spp., Mexico and Panama,10608
Stercum, on conifers, western U. S. A.,23372
 hirsutum, antibiotic from,25367
Sterigmatocystis, on cadaver,9367
 Sterile Mycelia (Fungi), p.2667⁴
 Sterility (animal). (See also Fertility; Ovary; Reproduction; etc.)
 appendicitis and,22071
 associated with white coat color, heifers,3982
 causes, in metropathia hemorrhagica, 645
 contraception as masking,14057
 enzootic, in cattle,12214
 ♀, in heifers,13366
 genic, in interspecific ♂ hybrids, *Peromyscus*,8025
 hybrid, interspecific, of *Aphyosemion*, .83
 induction on tryptophan deficient diet, rats,16781
 ♂, in *Triturus* hybrids,68A
 in man,22057
 blood vits. A, C and E and seminal fluid vit. C in,22068
 chap. in book,22897
 semen analysis in,11477
 tocopherol as affecting,19329
 urinary gonadotrophin and seminiferous tubule involvement in,22065
 use of proper media for sperm in, 3159
 X-rays as inducing,13475
 in planaria, after fission stage,10557
 in termite castes,23823
 vaginal granuloma as cause, cattle, Uruguay,3988
 Sterility (plant). (See also Fertility; Hybrids; Pollen.)
 in autotriploid of *Hemerocallis*,50
 in *Boletus*,17950
 in colchicine-induced polyploids, *Allium*,10992
 constitutional, inheritance in red peppers,16316
 in cotton hybrid of *Gossypium* and *Hibiscus*,23954
 due to failure of carpel fusion, tomato,5153
 genetic, in *Poa* haploid,2546
 genetic basis, in tetraploid broccoli, 11009
 hybrid, from crosses, involving polyploidy in *Betula*,11028A
 interspecific, *Datura*,5157
 relation to cross pollination, *Festuca* of *Sorbus*,13299
 inheritance, in hybrids, of *Parthenium*,23988
 interspecific, in *Triticum*,5170
 in interspecific hybrids of *Codeia*,7995
Lycopersicon,5156
 ♂, gene for, distribution, in *Allium*, 11033
 inheritance, in *Cucurbita*,8006
 in sugar beet,23992
 and pleomorphism, of ovary, olive,1755

- Sterility (continued)**
 self, analysis of, *Beta*,16304
 in apricot vars.,1728
 effect of inbreeding, in tetraploid rye,21291
 induced by colchicine, in *Fagopyrum*,5161
 in *Neurospora* (Fungi),9654
 pollen tube growth as affecting, *Beta*,16304
 in *Prunus*,23986
 of strawberry var.,1766
 somatoplastic, maize,20686
 temp. as affecting, maize,20689
 in *Tripsacum*, cytologic basis,16282
 Sterilization (eugenic). (See under *Eugenics*.)
 Sterilization (microbic). (See also *Antiseptics*; *Disinfectants*; *Fungicides*; *Pasteurization*; *Protozoocides*.)
 by bactericidal detergents, role of pH,9399
 with chlorocresol, compatibility with bactericidal compounds,22878
 of coagulable culture media,12185
 of culture media for fungi, propylene and ethylene oxides vs. heat,20254
 effect on tissue culture media for tomatoes,1902
 by electrons, penetrating,19111A
 of food, by heat, principles,14857
 industrial methods,17779
 by processing,17778
 of foods and medicines,12195
 of glucose in culture media, effect on microorganisms,17832
 of jute-packed water mains,3856
 of milk utensils, methods compared, 9517
 of soils. (See under *Soils*.)
 of syringes, with oil,2803
 for syphilis therapy, role in jaundice transmission,14738
 Sterilization, of water. (See *Water*, *purification*.)
 Sterilization (reproductive). (See also *Ovary*; *ablation*; *Testis*; *ablation*.)
 prophylactic and therapeutic, man,16342
Sterna (p.2699²), breeding ecology, Finland,16192
 Latvia,26497
 Melanesia,18693
 bergii, nest and habits,23880
 cantica, trematode in,12933
 h. hirundo, mating,16178
 paradisica, banding recovery data,2452
 Washington,26585
Sternotherus (p.2697³), ontogeny and anatomy,16176
Sternotherus (p.2697³) *peltifer*, Miss.,16173
Sternotomis (p.2691¹) *kuntzeni*, Belgian Congo,26384
 Steroids. (See also *Androgens*; *Bile acids*; *Hormones*, *sex*; *Progesterone*; and under glands of origin, e.g., *Adrenal*; *Ovary*; *Testis*;)
 bacterial degradation,12167
 derivatives, androstan-3(β)-ol-7-one, synthesis, from dehydroisoandrosterone,8510
 a-angelica lactone type, structure,619
 chemistry,620, 3068, 3075, 3103, 3112, 5594, 5602, 8511, 13754, 13968, 13969, 14017
 color reactions,5595
 corticoid and 17-ketosteroid excretion, man,592
 dianhydrogixogenins, chem.,5612
 digitaloid aglucones, N-bromsuccinimide as affecting,621
 etio acid methyl ester, isomers in 14 and 17 positions,14009
 hydroxy-, oxidation by *Proactinomyces*,11434
 keto-, excretion, human,8547, 8548, 8844, 19477
 fate in body,3118
 during menstrual cycle, human, 14046
 urinary, detn.,3109, 21551
 keto bile acid, synthesis,3058
 ketoestrone-3-methyl ether, chemistry,16919
 oxy-, synthesis,13967
 periplogenin-strophanthidin series, synthesis,618
 stilbene, effect on pregnancy,17015
 derived from bile acids, prepn.,11324
 effect on lactation, rat,5589
 excretion, in adrenocortical carcinoma,14291
 histochemical detn.,6106
 hormones, biochemistry, section in book,8280
 as causing "anesthesia", protest against term,8688
 chemistry,19480
- Steroids (continued)**
 hormones (continued)
 detn. in tissues,24559
 effect on body temp.,14015
 on osteoporosis,19434
 fibromatosis and,11663
 infra-red absorption spectra,19474
 polarography,19436
 protein anabolic effects,16998
 tumors and,11663, 14011
 of ox bile,545, 13966
 in products of electrically activated ergosterol, chromatographic separation,16840
 reducing, adrenal cortical hormone class, detn.,8236
 unsaturated, prepn.,8428
 urinary, adrenocorticotrophic hormone as affecting,24580
 after dihydroisoandrosterone admin.,14067
 Sterols. (See also specific sterols, e.g., *Cholesterol*; *Coprosterol*; *Ergosterol*; *Phytosterols*; *Sitosterol*; *Stigmasterol*; *Tachysterol*; *Zymosterol*.)
 effect on digestion by pancreatic lipase, 541
 on *Lactobacillus* growth,3579
 of ergot,1869
 in foodstuffs, significance,472
 irradiated vs. cod liver oil, in promoting calcification in turkey poult fed different levels of cereal P, 16842
 of marine invertebrates, structure and classification,19007
 in *Nigella damascena* seed, detection and isolation,10127
 oxidation by *Proactinomyces*,12167
 plant, from *Celastrus paniculata*,18253
 of *Pterocarpus marsipium*,20657
 production, by *Aspergillus* sp., antirachitic potency,1441
 synthesis, new route to 7-dehydrocholesterol,2986
 Sterone, desoxycorticosterone. (See under *Adrenal gland*, *cortex*, *extracts* and *hormones*.)
Steropus (p.2689⁴), *Feronidius* n. subg. in,21063
STERPHOTER (Orth.) (p.2687⁴) *limatus*, Panama,16137
Sterriha (p.2691¹) *alutacea*, Morocco, 4863
pallidata, larval development,10707
Sterrhurus (p.2678²) *macrorchis*, in *Physiculus*, Tasmania,26243
Stesilea (p.2691¹) *borneotica*, Borneo, 2357
Stevia (p.2674⁴), n. spp., Bolivia,6878
Stewartia, descr. and uses,10050
STEYERMARKIA (Dicot.) (p.2673³), sect. in *Salvia*,4132
Stenarus (p.2688³) *vidali*, Morocco, 10676
Stenelais (p.2679³), n. spp., N. and S. Amer.,23669
 Stibamine, -urea, therapy of lymphogranuloma inguinale,3724
Stibadium spinosum, on sunflower,12796
 Stibine. (See *hydride* under *Antimony*.)
STIBUS (Crust.) (p.2684²) *kothornostibus* (D), Penna.,21034
Stichococcus (p.2663¹) *bacillaris*, distr., Lunz Lake, Austria,2737
 growth in culture,15587
 S. Hemisphere,24094
Stichocystis (O) (p.2680³), descr., Sweden,20996
Stichopus (p.2681⁴), feeding habits,20998
Stictocardia (p.2673³), tax. revision with n. spp., Malaysia,6798
Stigeoclonium tenue, in Holstein lakes, factors affecting,11248
 Stigma (carpentry). (See *Carpel*; *Gynoeceum*; *Pistil*.)
Stigmaeidae (Arach.), p.2687²
Stigmametopus (Cm) (p.2686⁴), syn., 4815
Stigmaphyllon (p.2671⁴), descr., India, 6706
Stigmara (Cm) (p.2668³), anatomy of appendages,25629
 (See also *Sterols*, *plant*.)
Stigmasterol. (See also *Sterols*, *plant*.)
 oxidation by *Proactinomyces*,12167
Stigmatotetrastichus (p.2693³), syn., 10687
Stigmella (p.2692²), revision,13114
Stigmus (p.2694⁸) *rumpambensis*, Ecuador,26428
Stigonema (p.2664⁴), n. spp., India,4062
 Stigonemataceae (Algae), p.2664⁴
 Stigonematales (Algae), p.2664⁴
 Stilbeneae (Dicot.), p.2673²
 Stilbamine, brain lesions due to,3332
 detn. in plasma and urine, fluorimetric,24210, 24221
 effect on myeloma cells,11684, 14339
 trypanocidal activity,9205
 Stilbene, diamidino-. (See *Stilbamine*.)
 diethylamine-4-, as coronary vasodilator,3296
- Stilbene (continued)**
 4,4'-dihydroxy- α,β -2,2'-tetramethyl-, and 4,4'-dihydroxy- α,β -2,2'-tetramethyl-dibenzyl-, estrogenic activity,14187
 toxicology,17178
Stilbocrocis (p.2687²) *lanceolata* (Cb), Germany,23826
 Stilbamine, as mitosis poison,7952, 7979
Stilicolina (p.2690¹) *fasta*, Ariz.,23759
 Still, for water distillation, construction and maintenance,398
STILOCAPSA (Algae) (p.2664³) *sinica*, China,23094
 Stimulation. (See also *Excitation*; *Irritability*; *Tropisms*; specific stimulants, e.g., *Electric current*; *Light*; irritabile tissues, e.g., *Nerve*; processes stimulated, e.g., *Forcing*, *Growth*, *Seed*, *germination*.)
 apparatus, improved, for physiology lab.,13679
 of cervical sympathetic ganglion, effect on reduction time of blood,13733
 effect on nerve cell differentiation, trout and lamprey embryo,25104
 by light, gravity and mechanical shock, effect on mosquito larvae and pupae,149
 of muscle, studies,8627
 of nerve, splanchnic, relation to hyperprothrombinemia,19176
 studies,8606
 prolonged, electrodes for,21602
 of sense organs,17051
 significance in general adaptation syndrome, review,19215
 tarsal, by aliphatic acids, response to, relation to chemical structure, blowflies,8111
 by tuning fork, effect on spider,154
Stipa (p.2669²), n. sp. and review, Andean region,25660
 hybridization, interspecific, involving amphidiploidy,7999
Puccinia on,20377
comata, forage production, Alberta,2703
 Nebraska,21398
leucotricha, on Fort Worth Prairie, Texas,2705
STIPITOCHRYDIS (Algae) (p.2663²), monorhiza, U.S.S.R.,15997
STIPOMORPHA (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴), subg. in *Microdon*,23784
Stizocera plicicollis, parasite of *Aspidosperma*,15810
Stizobolium (p.2671³). (See also *Velvet bean*.)
forbesii, syn.,6698
Stizostedion (p.2696¹). (See also *Walleye*.)
 catch, in TVA storage reservoirs, 1946,16508
c. canadense, migration, relation to spawning,16513
vitreum, *Cleidodiscus* from,2269
 data and management, Minn. lake, 199
 lymphocystis virus disease in, inclusion bodies,9330
 production in ponds,243
Stizus (p.2694⁸) *deserticus*, Rio de Oro,7730
 Stock. (See *Livestock*; *Cattle*; *Goats*; *Pigs*; *Sheep*; etc.)
 Stocks. (See *Matthiola*.)
Stolus (p.2681⁴) *gibber*, type of n. genus,26277
 Stoma(ta). (See also *Leaf*; *Stem*; *Transpiration*.)
 density and size, relation to polyploidy, *Citrus*,13290
 in heterotrophic flowering plants, evolutionary significance,7174
 occurrence in *Gahum*,20672
 Stomach. (See also *Digestion*; *Digestive tract*; etc.)
 aberrant pancreatic tissue in,17262
 ablation, as cause of incisor pigmentation, relation to blood picture and liver iron content, rats,5437
 abomasum, hematopoiesis in, ruminants,1550
 torsion, treatment,12208
 acid excretion in, yeast high acid production and,20220
 acidity, gum chewing as affecting,3030
 histamine-induced, benadryl as affecting, man,540
 hypophysectomy as affecting, rats, 24476
 in pregnancy,16667
 acidity and potential, pilocarpine, mecholyl, atropine and alcohol as affecting,24515
 acidity and vol. of secretion, benadryl as affecting,543

- Stomach (continued)**
arteriosclerosis, anatomo-pathology, 24468
hematemesis from,8430
bacteria, from fish,1461
cardiac glands, histotopography,8950
Cl, carbonic anhydrase and catalase in,3041
circulation, nicotine as affecting,19740
contents, limits in pancreatic diseases,16889
in fasting, as index of function,3014
course of liquids into, factors affecting,552, 553
sheep,552, 553
denervation, operative procedures,19379
digestion of living tissue implants, dog,5580
diseases, limits of radiology and gastroscopy, discussion,24896
use of synthetic fat in,16945
value of serum polarography in diagnosis,19401
disorders, gastroscopy as diagnostic aid,3024
diverticula,550
electric potential, factors affecting,24515, 24516
emptying, of dextrose solns.,530
glucose as affecting,3035
after partial gastrectomy, hypoproteinemia as affecting,24481
response to cereal starches,21864
time, in corn-oil fed rats, anoxia as affecting,8441
effervescent mixtures as affecting,8440
laxatives and allyl bromide mixture as affecting,16891
excretion of neutral red, significance, 24517
extracts, lipotropic action,24485
factor, effect on erythropoiesis, expt'l. evidence,3430
on ripening of reticulocytes, review,24289
fore-, *Schizosaccharomyces* in, ruminants, significance,6462
frog, delayed development, histo-functional study,24461
function, factors in,13890
in gastro-ileostomy,13895
test, prisol in,19407
gastroscopy, diagnostic value,3024, 22318, 24896
gizzard, B vits. in, chicken,13829
glands, HCl secretion, discovery by Prout,10958
hemorrhage, intramural, in blast injury,5409
in mental patients,22392
histo-physiology, in giant hypertrophic gastritis,24509
HCl, anoxia as affecting,13904
instillation, rats,19105
interoceptors, reflexes from,531
irritants, as factor in peptic ulcer prophylaxis,8452
juice, blood group A substance, prepn. and properties, man,22678
detn. of alcohol, micromethod,5367
of chlorides iodometric method, 13667
effect with extrinsic factor on hemato-
poiesis,24397
pH detn.,19402
motility, as influenced by:
cold water,21878
dibutoline,24514
hemorrhage, dogs,446
methylol-urethane,19390
procaine,5783
inhibition by fat, urogastrone and enterogastrone, role of vagus in,24495
mucin, detn.,21567
secretion,21567
mucosa, circulation, nitroglycerin as affecting,526
depth of c.m.f. origin,13915
histology, variation from ordinary food as affecting, puppies and guinea pigs,8946
in idiopathic hemolytic anemia,927
as influenced by:
acids, mice,19780
alkali, mice,19780
atropine sulfate, mice,19780
hot water, mice,19780
methylol chloride, mice,19780
integrity, relation to glycolysis,13909
large rugae simulating carcinoma, 21903
in non-ulcerative dyspepsia,3012
role of carbonic anhydrase in,19043
smooth muscle in, significance,24503
urease activity,21471
vascular changes in expt'l. gastritis,21852
- Stomach (continued)**
mucus smears, new staining method,995
repeated eugenol stimulation as affecting,2452
muscle, smooth, proteolysis in, as influenced by inanition, rabbits, 21756
physiology, in new-born calves,537
protein digestion, fats as affecting, 24498
pylorus, mucus secretion, pilocarpine as affecting,3016
obstruction, medical management, 3029
spasm, adrenal and iron ion as affecting,19619
stenosis in children, 8757, 17264, 17274
resection, cases,3038
retention, after vagotomy, treatment with urethane of methylcholine, 19390
reticulum, inflammation, leucocytes in,20284
cattle,20284
rumen, absorption of Na ortho-iodo-hippurate from, lambs,13892
bloat due to yeast,6462
fistula production, cattle,3978
micro-organisms in,25191
partition of radioactive Co by fistula, cattle,473
sauropsidan, embryology,8979
secretion, disorder, role of vit. A deficiency in,13811
histamine induced, Na dodecyl sulfate as affecting,19404
pH, use of indicator paper in detn.,19402
as influenced by:
caffeine,14216
in duodenal ulcer,21895
enterogastrone,24525
hot and cold water,19400
prisol,19407, 19408
sulfonamides,17111, 19653
nocturnal, in normal vs. duodenal ulcer patients,8449
pepsin activity, detn.,11424
relation to gastric potential,24515, 24516
rennetic properties, effect on digestion and resorption,21858
secretions and histology, camphor as affecting,8447
secretions and motility, after burns, atropine as affecting,13912
surgery, post-operative management and complications,5578
tube, sulfone admn. by, guinea pigs, 3756
tumors,14340, 14350, 17296
Ca and K in secretions and,844
carcinoma, metastases and therapy,881, 3389
dietary habits and,845
hemangioma,19776
plasmacytoma,19808
ulceration, mechanism and therapeutic approach,21906
- Stomata. (See Stoma.)**
Stomatitis. (See Also Mouth.)
aphthous. (See Foot-and-mouth disease.)
epizootic. (See Foot-and-mouth disease.)
fusospirochetal, hemogram in,8801
and nutritional status,24409
as symptom in para-sprue, Italian prisoners, India,3033
tropical. (See Sprue.)
vesicular, immunization, effect on possible infection of CNS,14617
- Stomias (p.2695²), distr., application of Jordan's rule,11203**
Stomiidae (Pisces), p.2695²
Stomis (p.2689⁴) *pumicatus* ssp. *obenbergeri*, Carpathian Mts.,16088
Stomoxys calcitrans, heat death and heat injury,5300
maggots in manure,24070
- Stone. (See Calculi.)**
Stonemyia (p.2692³) *fera*, syn.,23777
Stool. (See Feces.)
Storage. (See Also Food, preservation.)
of apples, blue mold decay, handling practices as affecting,12637
brown core, factors affecting,7255
brown spot formation, CO₂ as affecting,4539
carbohydrate metabolism during,1731
as influenced by:
B,4236
manurial treatment,7047
methyl bromide fumigation,7040
scald, prevention by CO₂,20524
Spasserud var., Sweden,15335
vit. C content, var. as affecting,20529
of butter, temp. and time as affecting, 1509
of canned snap beans, effects on vitamin contents,15412
- Storage (continued)**
of citrus fruits, *Botrytis* rot, control, 1998
decay, factors as influencing,4486
effect on quality,12466
cold, for apples and pears,25896
effect on respiration, vegetables,1892
on *Sclerotinia* in guayule,18169
of fish, effect on quality,8400
on vits.,8345
of corn, deterioration, factors affecting,15639
in metal bins, mold damage, borderline moisture as affecting,23146
of cottonseed, chemicals as affecting, 4405
physiologic changes during,4452
of cucumbers, emanation from honey dew melons as affecting,7093
effect on:
apples, for juice production,18084
B-complex vits. in pork,5481
carotene, dried grasses and vegetables,1887
composition, squash,4325, 4457
flower and bulb formation,15370
folic acid content of foods,21818
forcing, Easter lilies,12506, 12507
germination, seeds, apple,9961, 9967
tung,9999
O₂ consumption, rat nerve,3207
plant production, sweet potato roots,7083
quality, canned orange juice,15344
packaged sweet corn and lima beans,10029
seed viability, soybean,1932
thiamine and riboflavin in pork loaves,8359
vit. B₂ of beans, kale, milk, and fish,19099
vit. C, evaporated milk,1049
kale and cantaloupe,20575
losses in foods,24400
potatoes,4309, 10021
in processed fruit juices,503
protective substances in fruits, 8376
raw vegetables,2976
tomato,15395, 25922
vit. C and carotene contents and palatability of green beans,21788
vits., Hawaiian vegetables,18145
ice cream,13805
lima beans,5472
of egg powder, factors affecting baking quality,13882
of eggs, frozen, factors affecting quality,13889
quality, cottonseed vs. non-cottonseed rations as affecting,1133, 1134, 1135, 1137
of fruits, fungal decay and atmospheric fungi, relations,15640
naphthaleneacetic acid spray as affecting,4234
gas, effect on ripening and deterioration in apple vars.,25895
of grain, losses in, causes and prevention,18024
insect pest control,4591
of lemons, curing and wrapping,20559
of microorganisms, vacuum drying for,9503
of milk, acidified, changes in composition, bacterial and chemical,9562
condensed, effects,1057
dried powder, gas- and vacuum-packing as affecting,13888
humidity as affecting,20270
of pears, handling injuries after,7052
hormone spray as affecting,4228
of potato, application of growth substances as affecting,15585
black rot handling practices as affecting,23433
dehydrated, temp. and atmospheric humidity as affecting,23235
development of net necrosis and stem-end browning, factors affecting,7242
sprouting, hormone sprays as affecting,18241
reducing moisture loss in vegetables, 23234
of seed. (See under Seed.)
of seedlings, naphthaleneacetic acid as affecting, hardwood and pine,12587
of sweet potatoes, bacterial disease, 12676
temp., effect on:
ascorbic acid and carotene in peaches,5548
ascorbic acid and carotene in peaches,20575
biscuit keeping quality,19368
bulb formation in *Allium cepa*, 15370

Storage (continued)
temp. (continued)
content and biologic availability of
carotene, dehydrated carrots,
.....12471
nutritive value, dehydrated cabbage,
.....4321
orange juice,17784
pasteurized milk,3944, 3945, 22978
potatoes,1803, 4408, 23235
ripening and quality of fruits,
vegetables, and flower bulbs,
.....4273
seeds,1932, 25833
stability of peanut oil,5574
vanilla spoilage,22937
vits. in dehydrated meats,13841
for vegetables and fruits,22928
temp. and length, effect on lily bulbs,
.....10074
time, effect on wheat and flour quality,
.....9809
of tung fruits,1742
of turnips, quality, forced ventilation as
affecting,20571
of vegetables, brined, salted and pickled,
.....3890
quality, proteolysis as affecting,18270
of wheat, heating and insect infestation,
.....4582
studies in,15248
Storena (p.268⁶³) *barroana*, descr. type
specimens,13036
Stork(s). (See also *Ciconiidae*.)
population of Latvia,18700
Storm, Vilhelm, biography and bibliography,
.....13264
Storm(s), effect on behavior of muscoid
Diptera,162
magnetic and ionospheric,16420
relation to herring fishery, Norway, 19002
thunder, bird mortality in,4955
Finland,1887, 1936, 16422
thunder and dust, mechanism and
forecasting, Nigeria,18932
wind, in Greenland,16413
Storhodontus (p.2689⁴), n. spp.,
Madagascar,13057
Stoschiosaurus † (p.2696⁴), skull,4897
Stovarsol. (See *Acetarsone*.)
Strabismus, gene for, in dairy bulls,13366
mirror-imaging in, monozygotic twins,
.....3515
STRABOZEBRAS (Pisc.) (p.2695⁴), type
Synaptura cancellata,10742
Stramonium. (See *Jimson weed*;
Jamestown weed.)
Strand. (See *Littoral*.)
Strangia (p.2670⁸), tax. notes, W. Australia,
.....23137
Strangles, equine, atypical cases,14934
diagnosis, clinical and laboratory,9565
isolation of streptococci from,6503
therapy, penicillin,1559
sulfanilamide,6495
sulfonamide,4017
Straparollus † (O. S) (p.2681¹), n. spp.,
Scotland,12994
Strasburgeria (p.2672⁹) *robusta*
(*Montrouzieria*),15204
Stratigraphy, of Angara flora,15043
comparisons, by pollen analyses of brown
coals,12307, 12308
of Fort Worth Prairie, Texas, effect on
vegetation,2705
of Saar basin, use of plants in determining,
.....9616
of Saar Carboniferous,14979
of sedimentary rocks, spores and pollen, in
correlating,15041
Stratiomyidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
Stratiotes aloides, distr., Denmark,1640
intermedius, in Netherlands,13525
Straussia (p.2673⁴) *hillebrandii* var.
rotundifolia, Hawaii,1684
Straw, cover, for frost protection of grape
vines,1768, 1770, 10008
decomposition, method,22942
review of methods and significance,
.....22948
effect on soil N loss,4155
on water percolation through Peorian
loess,3923
for fodder and paper production,22941
incorporation with soil, effect on tomato
yield,15366
wheat, decomposition, factors affecting,
.....3919
effect on crop yields,3917
as mulch for black walnut,7064
Strawberry. (See also *Fragaria*.)
breeding,4307
for resistance to red stele,10237
for yellows resistance,20563

Strawberry (continued)
cultivation, Austria,4268
western U. S., map,1764
diseases, Arkansas,10301
red stele (*Phytophthora*), in Maryland,
1945-46, summary,10219
in Ohio, symptoms, control,10237
root rot, fungi associated with, Oregon,
.....23373
virus, new, symptoms, England,4507
yellow edge, complexes as causing,
.....2027
yellows, in Eastern U. S.,2022
diseases and insect pests, in Oregon,
bulletin,10293
in England, vars., culture, harvesting and
marketing,25914
freezing expts.,4299
insect pests, *Anthonomus* as, control, 2122
crown miner. (See also *Aristotelia*
fragariae.)
fruitworm. (See also *Cnephiasia*
longana.)
Philaenus as, control,7292
white grub as,12798
intercropping in orchard,9959
land acreage by counties, Virginia, 15336
manures for,4246
methods for picking,23230
production, heterosis as affecting,72
production and needs, 1944, England, 9975
soil heat as affecting,15368
susceptibility to *Phytophthora*,15635
vars., for freezing, California,25912
Howard 17, for general use, progress
rept. Maine,18107
Southland, trials in Sweden,1766
for Virginia, selection, culture and
markets,23227
virus inactivator from, chemical properties,
.....7257
vit. C, in vars. and selections,10009
vit. C and caloric value, of German vars.,
weather as affecting,1769
yield and profits, factors affecting,10006
Streams. (See also *Water pollution*.)
Avon River bacterial flora, sewage as
affecting,9393
bank, removal, effect on water yield, 21416
Canadian maritime, death of fish in, 5329
cave and spring, as habitats of *Erimystax*,
Florida,18956
fish, factors affecting, need for survey,
.....16529
of n.-w. Canada, surveys in 1944-45, 16550
floods, causes and control,2685
Inn River, contamination by sewage, 25504
Kennebec R., ice-clearing,21371
limnologic studies of, method for,13528
management, discussion,217
research, Pisgah Natl. Forest,202
Marne R., bacteriophage in,1345
movement, effect on algal growth,2736
North St. Vrain Creek, survey of bottom
fauna production,19021
polluted, vegetation in, Finland,16471
Rio Branco, flora and fauna,4996
stocking, with bass and bluegill survival,
.....241
with salmon, by transfer of eggs, 5328
with salmon and trout fry, Denmark,
.....24125
with trout, Punjab,24123
results, Spring Creek, Pa.,250
Wisconsin,257
survival, Minn.,244
survey, for alewife fisheries, New England,
.....236
research, Univ. of Wisconsin,209
Susaa R., Denmark, physico-chemical
study,16478
Thienemann, chemical analysis,11253
trout, need for management, New York,
.....16511
population study, Michigan,238
stocking, data on, Nevada,224
water level, relation to breeding runs of
fish,16510
to precipitation, comparison with
precipitation-drainage-
evaporation curves,16408
Streblachaete longiaristata, dispersal
mechanism,23122
Streblota (p.2673⁴), monograph,20429
Strepsiptera, p.2691²
Streptidine, from streptomycin hydrolysis,
properties,3721
Streptin, from *Streptomyces*,6304
Streptis † (p.2680²) *laevis* (S), Greenland,
.....10575
Streptobacillus, Ducrey's. (See *Hemophilus*
ducreyi.)
Streptobacillus moniliformis. (See also
Erythema, multiforme; *Rat bite*
fever.)

Streptobacillus (continued)
rate bite fever from,25437
Streptobacterium plantarum. (See *Lacto-*
bacillus p.)
Streptocephalidae (Crust.), p.2684¹
Streptocephalus (p.2684¹) *seali*, distr. and
ecology, Ore.,16051
Streptococcus (p.2664⁹). (See also
Enterococci.)
adhesion to blood platelets,6239
in air of army barracks, carriers as
affecting,22875
anaerobic, liver abscesses from, therapy,
.....14678
antibody production in vitro,22664
bacteriophage. (See also *Phages*.)
as beer contaminants,1463
in burn wounds, chemotherapy,22694
as cause of dermatitis, penicillin therapy,
.....9216
of enzootic sterility, cattle,1214
of mastitis, cattle,9574
of strangles, horses,6503, 14934
classification,11893
culture, new blood agar base for, 10110
in papain,22959
dextrans formed by, serology,6237
diplo-, relation to acute ulcerative colitis,
.....534
effect on pH of oral bacteria,25453
on *Trichomonas*,20956
in endocarditis, classification,14764
fibrinolysin, production,20034
serology,6241
in fish microflora,1461
group D, from children, pathogenicity,
.....17731
hemolytic, ammonia production from
glutamine by,11890, 13795
arthritis, penicillin therapy,9235
 β -, antibiotic from *Penicillium* as
affecting,22713
carriers, danger to others,1392
in pigs,14923
in skin infections, therapy,9363
susceptibility of debilitated people,
.....12070
in urethritis,9210
in excised tonsils vs. normal throats,
Puerto Rico,22829
group A. (See *S. pyogenes*.)
group B, biological properties and
mouse virulence,22830
group C, culture extracts, effect on
growth of daughter cultures,14555
group G, sulfadiazine as affecting,
.....3755
infections, of respiratory tract, vs.
non-streptococcal infections,
.....17726
therapy, penicillin preps. compared,
.....9237
inhibition by *Bacillus brevis*,3687
by sulfanilamide, reversal with local
anesthetics,3764
irradiated pyridoxamine as affecting,
.....20087
pharyngeal, in infectious mono-
nucleosis,14766
and rheumatic fever,20166
sulfadiazine-resistant, absence in
sulfadiazine prophylaxis of
rheumatic fever,25390
types isolated, scarlet fever epidemic,
.....22861
infection, cattle, age as affecting,
.....17889, 17890, 17891
gall bladder, incidence,1355
milk-borne, review,6383
as precursor of rheumatic fever,
.....22813, 22818
prophylaxis, sulfonamides in,6263
therapy with diamidines,9205
of throat drug-fast strains, develop-
ment,9209
as influenced by:
 β -aminobenzoic acid,25354
antibacterial lipids from *Tetrahymena*,
.....26229
antibacterials from liver and placenta,
.....9252
crystal violet, Na azide and thallous
acetate,12199
erythrin,22900
garlic extract,25379
lichen antibiotic,20098
penicillin,17628
Na azide and thallous acetate media,
.....12198
streptomycin, blood as affecting, 9271
sulfanilamide and activator,3745
sulfanilamide oxidation product, 1295
sulfathiazoles, mice,3757
unsaturated lactones,1249

- Streptococcus* (continued)
 isolation, acetic acid in,6440
 lactic, bacteriophages, hypochlorite vs.,6451
 culture medium for,6446
 growth, sheep blood and serum as affecting,14909
 in mastitis, detection in milk,1539
 metabolism, carbohydrate,22974
 MG, as cause of atypical pneumonia,3796
 in milk, effect on tubercle bacillus, 12176
 powder,9550
 morphology, penicillin as affecting, 9225
 oxidation by, aeration as affecting, 12099
 pathogenic, classification by fermentative properties,11893
 penicillin sensitivity,14687
 from pneumonia patients, 11995, 11997
 production of acetylmethylcarbinol, 9307
 proteinase, precursor,14549
 reclassification as Micrococcaceae, 1198
 of saliva, role in inhibition of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*,3831
 starters,14904
 bacteriophage detn. in,3959
 for cheese manufacture, control by oil-seal technic,25379
 strains, in production of exptl. endocarditis, dogs,17711
 streptomycin resistance,17609
 sulfadiazine-resistant, epidemic from,20186
 sulfonamide-resistant, in rheumatic fever,22751
 thermoduric, in udder infections, 17858
 toxin, production, penicillin as affecting,17628
 sensitivity to, puerperal infections and,19519
 from uterus and vagina, cultural characteristics,17717
 virulence, intra-phasic attenuation by sulfanilamide as affecting,14694
 in water, associated with coli bacteria,25505
 of River Avon, sewage pollution as affecting,9393
agalactiae, biologic properties,22830
 inhibition by sulfonamides,3753
 in mastitis, bovine, .9566, 9574, 25601
 control,9586
 milk,3991
 penicillin therapy,1582, 20286, 20333, 20334, 20344
 stimulation with penicillin and streptomycin,17611
apis. (See *S. liquefaciens*.)
bovis, in calf stomach,9542
 in endocarditis,14764
citrovorum. (See *Leuconostoc citrovorum*.)
cremoris, in cheese ripening, effect on flavor,9537
 starter culture for cheese, preservation,3960
damnosus. (See *Pediococcus d.*)
durans, characteristics,9550
 metabolism of aspartic acid and biotin,17533
dysgalactiae. (See *S. equisimilis*.)
equi, in etiology of equine strangles,6503, 9565
equisimilis, inhibition by sulfonamides,3753
 mastitis from, therapy and prognosis,1570
faecalis, amino acid nutrition, 6211, 25275
 CO₂ and vit. B₆ as affecting, .20001
 characteristics,14554
 in endocarditis,14764
 on food utensils,12115
 in frozen foods,25536
 glycolytic stimulant,6203
 growth factors, sources,20007
 infections, streptomycin therapy, .1284
 inhibition by *dl*-phenylalanine and tryptophan,19989
 by sulfonamides, antagonism by *p*-aminobenzoic acid and folic acid derivs.,1297
 pteroylglutamic acid as affecting,11999
 by thienylalanine,1169
 metabolism of aspartic acid and biotin,17533
 of pantothenate, growth phase as affecting,11891
 streptomycin resistance,9246
 as test organism in folic acid detn.,24394
 in indole detn.,11895
 in methionine detn.,8252, 13655
 in liver growth factor detn.,24395
- Streptococcus* (continued)
faecalis (continued)
 tyrocidin and detergent as affecting amino acid transfer through cell wall,25276
 in water, removal by sand filtration, 1396
hemolyticus. (See *S. pyogenes*.)
infrequens, from healthy carriers, .9385
lactis, bacteriophage-resistant, for cheese manufacture,25571
 carbohydrate fermentation,22974
 in cheese manufacture, bacteriophage as affecting,1507
 inhibition by sulfonamides,3753
 in milk, as cause of malty taint, .9523
 nutrition, Na acetate in,3579
 reduction, weather as affecting, .9111
 R factor, effect on *Tetrahymena*, .4759
liquefaciens, nutrition, strain differences,14552
mitis, in endarteritis and endocarditis, 8641
 on food utensils,12115
 identification in endocarditis,14764
 in indoor air during epidemic,1403
 infections, penicillin therapy,3706
 inhibition by penicillin,3718
 by penicillin and sulfonamides, synergism,1275
 streptomycin-resistance, serum as affecting,25368
 sulfonamide-antibiotic fast, susceptibility to furacin,20080
pneumoniae. (See *Diplococcus*, *p.*)
potens, differentiation from *S. scarlatinae*,19994
pyogenes. (See also *Streptococcus*, *hemolyticus*.)
 agglutinative reaction,1226, 25405
 bacteremia, penicillin treatment, review,6280
 from buritis,14763
 carriers, anti-streptolysin blood levels,14797
 chemotherapy,1285
 healthy,9385
 strain characteristics,6212, 9385
 characteristics,6212
 in children, related factors,25477
 culture extracts, effect on growth of daughter cultures,14555
 culture medium for,9492
 differentiation of species,19994
 effect on permeability of erythrocytes, chickens,12237
 in endocarditis,14764
 hemolytic variants,22841
 hyaluronidase production, inhibition by human sera,20039
 in indoor air during epidemic,1403
 infection, cattle, penicillin therapy,14964
 exptl., as influenced by:
 acridine compounds, sulfones, and penicillins,3678
 penicillins F, G, K and X, 14670
 subtilin,11987
 sulfanilylbenzamide,22746
 sulfonamide azo derivs.,12000
 therapy with Irgafen,9300
 with oral tyrothricin, mice, .9248
 as influenced by:
 aliphatic amines,22681
 dibromosulfanilamide, in vivo and vitro,3752
 penicillin,14964
 penicillins F, G, K and X, 1257, 14670
 blood proteins as affecting,25389
 in ophthalmology,3688
 sulfadiazine,3755
 sulfanilamide, anaerobic growth, 6318
 urea and urethane as affecting, 14820
 mastitis, prognosis,1570
 in pharyngitis epidemics, .3845, 9409
 precipitin reactions in rheumatoid arthritis,25404
 proteinase inhibition,22671
 in pyoderma,20086
 respiration,11899
 role in sulfanilamide activity, .3744
 species differentiation in,19994
 streptomycin-resistance, serum as affecting,25368
 sulfonamide-resistant strains, origin mode,25398
 susceptibility of mice, influenza virus as affecting,22781
 T antigen, prep. and properties, .3619
 toxic enzymes, inhibited by Br and I,22617
 type frequency, Norway,25478
 in ulcers, topical tyrothricin as affecting,6308
 use in detection and assay of hyaluronidase,20114
salivarius, in endocarditis,14764
- Streptococcus* (continued)
salivarius (continued)
 sulfa-resistant strains, in subacute bacterial endocarditis,20169
scarlatinae. (See *S. pyogenes*.)
viridans. (See *S. mitis*.)
zymogenes,14764
 Streptogenin, activity of serylglucylglutamic acid,22704
 as growth factor for *Lactobacillus*, 11896
 plant and animal,6222
 identity with factor S, importance in chick nutrition,16807
 new peptide factor in amino acid preps.,2933
STREPTOGRAPTUS † (*Graptolitoidea*) (p.2677†) (O), n. spp., Tenn.,26269
 Streptolysin. (See also *Antistreptolysin*.)
 Streptomyces (p.2664†), antagonism to phytopathogenic fungi,12775
 antibiotic substance from,6304
 (*Actinomyces*), cultural characteristics and pathogenicity, relations,10243
 (*Actinomyces*), on potato, control, 23427
biklensis, streptomycin II from, .25370
coelicolor, cultural and chemical character and morphology,9109
griseus, amino acids in,1204
 antiphage production by,20103
 antibiotics from. (See also *Streptomyces*.)
 with fungicidal action, .9287, 20096
 new,14684
 as strain characteristic,9285
 filtrates, effect on bacterial toxins, 14607
 growth, factors affecting, .22932, 22933
 in shake-flasks,12164
 nutrition, role in streptomycin titer,1472, 14874
 streptomycin-producing strains, isolation,1477
ipomoea, on sweet potato, pH of soil as affecting, control,4495
lavendulae, streptothricin isolation from,1282
pelletieri, as cause of granuloma, .12072
scabies, affecting various plants, exptl. study,12680
 growth of physiologic races on culture media,18303
 inhibition by other *S. spp.* and bacteria,12683
 stem necrosis of potatoes due to, .12681
 Streptomycetaceae (Bacteria), p.2664†
 Streptomycin, absorption and excretion,11986
 action, as influenced by:
 pH,3682
 pH and body fluids,1293
 reducing agents,3686
 serum,25368
 mode,14688
 in vitro, factors affecting, .3705, 25375
 administration, aerosol,14639
 in peanut oil and beeswax and in solvicolin,5761
 bacteriophage inhibition by,20103
 for control of *Phytophthora* in plum bud-wood,2052
 chemical structure, carbonyl group in,1256
 crude, homogeneity,25388
 crystals, lantern slides,1218
 detn., in blood,21538
 in blood and urine,14682
 in body fluids,9213
 microtechnics,22712
 polarographic vs. microbiologic, .3716
 turbidimetric,11977
 dihydro-, antibiotic properties vs. streptomycin,14666
 dosage, relation to typhoid mortality, mice,1292
 effect on:
 bacteria, growth stimulation,17611
 bacteriophage of *Escherichia*,14743
Blastomyces dermatitidis infections, chick embryo,11976
Brucella, *Pasteurella* and *Salmonella*,6507
 cell enzyme systems,11973
Coccidioides immitis,1381
Endamoeba in vitro,15873
 fecal suspension action on chick embryo,11600
 higher plants,12754
 milk spoilage,1516
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 3698, 3734, 14563, 20088, 22722
Pasteurella tularensis,3691, 3692
Proteus in chick embryo,1280
Rickettsia,20100
Salmonella,11962, 14686

Streptomycin (continued)

- effect on (continued)
Streptomyces griseus,22932
 excretion, by abnormal human biliary tract,19765
 in bile, dog,19685
 urinary, Na benzoate as affecting, 11607
 excretion and fate, mice,17211
 fate in body, trypan blue as affecting,17197
 helianthate, crystalline, prepn. and properties,3713
 history, book,3574
 hydrolysis, acid, streptidine as product,3721
 impurity, effect on *Eberthella typhosa*,25369, 25375
 inactivation, by carbonyl compounds, 1256
 practical applications,3732
 inhibition, by acids,9196
 in isolation of influenza virus,12044
 of psittacosis virus,1328
 of *Trichomonas*,7536
 -like antibiotics from *Actinomyces*,25371, 25374
 in nutritional studies, chick,6264
 pharmacology,3330, 8717, 9274, 14682, 17195
 potentiation by enzyme inhibitors,6302
 production, England,17810
 methods,6429
 peanut medium,1473
 by *Streptomyces griseus*, along with another antibiotic,9287
 carbohydrate utilization,22933
 nutrition as affecting,1472, 14874
 in protein waste liquor,12165
 strain selection for,1477, 14878
 purification,3713, 20243
 reactions to,1271
 convulsive effects,24870
 otic,14169
 paresthesia as,1271
 pathology,14214
 in tuberculosis therapy,14673
 vestibular function disturbances, 24680
 resistance, bacterial, acquired,1293, 9263, 17609, 20101
 by *Aerobacter*,3695, 9212
 Brucella,20091
 by *Hemophilus influenzae*,17607, 25355
 by *Shigella*,3711
 in therapy,1260
 in urinary tract,1260, 9246, 9271
 determination,14682
 relation to furacin resistance,20080
 of tubercle bacillus, passage through guinea pig as affecting,14675
 review,6307, 9278, 22729, 25373
 sensitivity to, detn.,14682
 chick embryo in,12009
 specifications of Food and Drug Administration,6293
 stability, factors affecting,17624
 solutions, formol as affecting,22728
 rubber tubing as affecting,9241
 sterility, testing, inactivating compounds in,22721
 -sulfamylon mixture, in prevention of wound infection,1269
 in therapy of anthrax,1277
 of arthritis, rats,6292
 of amputation patients,9426
 of bacteriemia, brucellosis, and typhoid,9271
 of brucellosis, guinea pigs, 12245, 25365
 with sulfadiazine,25381
 of chancre, rabbits,14679
 of cholera,3725
 of empyema vs. penicillin,1281
 of enteritis, chronic bacillary,20164
 of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infections, mice,11971
 turkeys,25592
 evaluation,9264, 9271
 of Friedländer pneumonia,1272
 of granuloma inguinale,20090
 of infections, gas gangrene,9206
 Gram-neg. bacillary,11959
 Hemophilus influenzae B,17607
 Salmonella, mice,1289
 from unfiltered sputum,1288
 urinary tract,1284, 9214, 17604, 17606
 pyocyanus,14685
 of infectious diseases, 1000 cases, 1271
 laboratory controls in,11959, 11972
 of meningitis, due to *Escherichia*, 9277
 to *Hemophilus influenzae*,1248, 9212, 9286
 tubercular,9253
 of peritonitis,17196
 of pullorum disease, chicks,12206

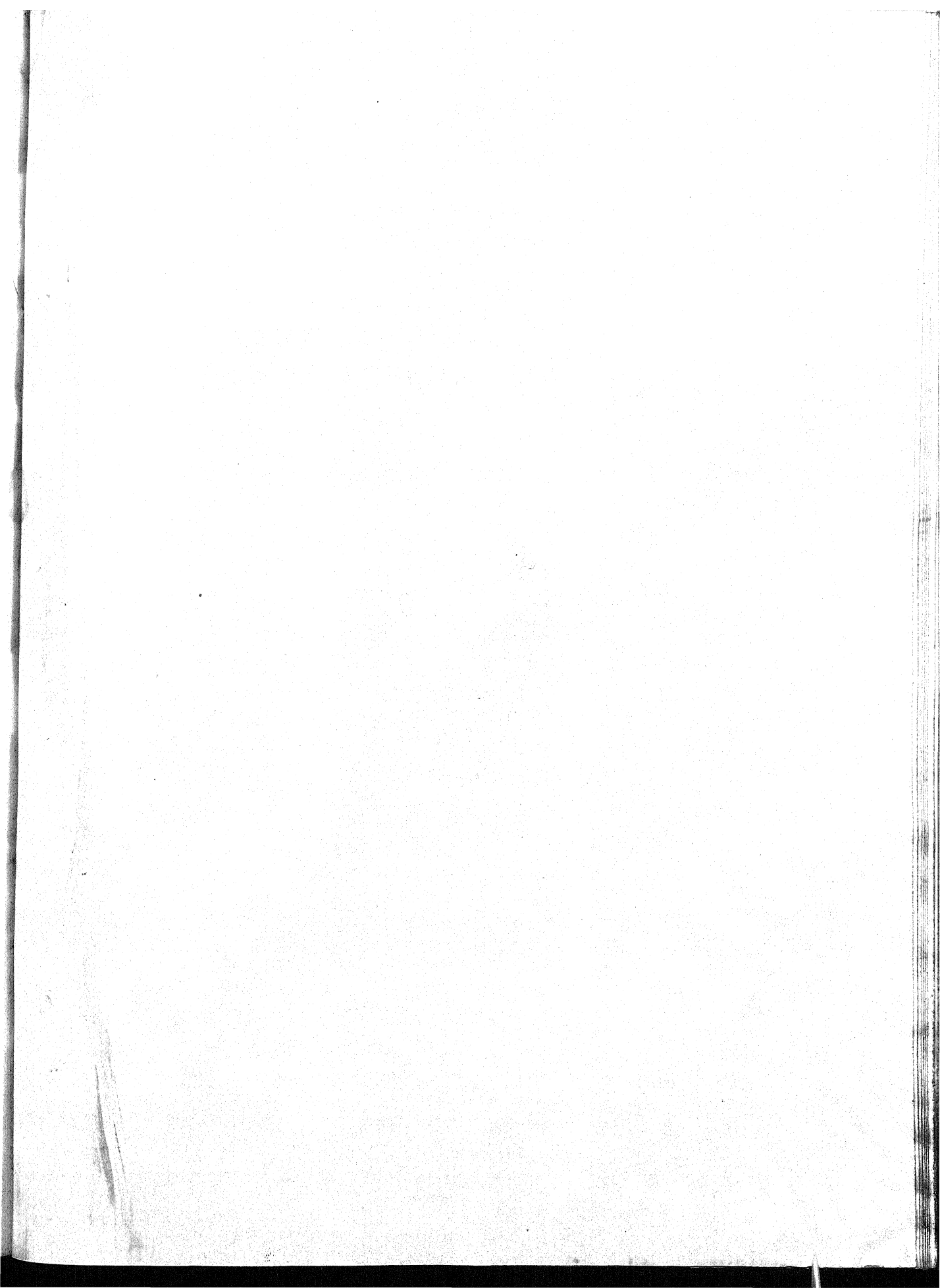
Streptomycin (continued)

- in therapy (continued)
 of pyothrombophlebitis,14692
 review, 6290, 9290, 11970, 19735, 22739, 22740, 25363, 25373
 of *Shigella* carriers,20197
 of sub-acute bacterial endocarditis,9199, 9270
 of syphilitic orchitis, rabbits,9251
 of trypanosomiasis,20099
 of tuberculosis,6295, 11968, 14673, 17622, 17626
 cutaneous,22698
 with diason, guinea pigs,9191
 evaluation,9234
 experimental,6305, 25361
 miliary,22706
 with promin,3730
 sulfone or sulfadiazine as affecting, guinea pigs,22700
 of tularemia,1263, 3691, 3692, 2703, 9240, 9254, 9288
 of tularemia pneumonia,1253, 3722, 6270, 22717
 of typhoid, carriers,11986
 mice,1292
 of urethritis, penicillin and sulfonamide resistant,11980
 of vaccinia, ineffective,9250
 in veterinary medicine,25373, 25598
 thiol reactivity, relation to mode of action,1252
 thromboplastic properties,19714
 in tissue culture of *Plasmodium*,12914
 toxicity, in chicks,12206
 clinical aspects,14209
 Streptomycin II,25370
 Streptopelia (p.2699⁹), antigenic differentiation,13363, 16335
 chinensis, antigen, distr., in Columbidae,8018
 turtur, Denmark,10882
 Streptorhynchus † (Pal) (p.2680⁹), descr.,10733
 Streptothricin, effect on:
 Blastomyces dermatitidis infections, chick embryo,11976
 Clostridium infections,9206
 Coccidioides immitis,1381
 salivary bacteria, chick embryo,3714
 isolation,1282
 in nutritional studies, chick,6264
 pharm. review,8717, 9274
 preparation, method,6429
 -resistant bacteria, development,20101
 toxicity,6298
 use in the mouth,3715
 Streptothricosis. (See also *Nocardiosis*.)
 Stricklandia † (p.2680⁹) *virata* diota (S), England,13140
 Stricklandidae (Brach.), p.2680⁹
 Striga (p.2673⁴), on *Dolichos*,20750
 stomata, evolutionary significance, 7174
 euphrasiodides, development,12363
 Strigidae (Platyh.), p.2678³
 Strigidae (Aves), p.2699²
 Strigiformes (Aves), p.2699². (See also *Owls*.)
 food habits, competition as affecting, 11200
 Strigula, on *Cephaluros*, India,15643
 Strigulaceae (Fungi), p.2665⁵
 Strix † (p.2699²) *dakota* (N), S. Dak.,21220
 Strobilus. (See also *Carpel*; *Flower*; *Sporophyll*.)
 Stroboscope, high-power,124
 Stroke. (See also *Shock*.)
 heat, of fish, in Canadian maritime streams,5329
 Stromanthe (p.2670¹) *sanguinea*, chromosome number,2530
 Stomatocystites † (p.2680⁹) *balticus* (Cm), descr., Sweden,20996
 Stomatocystitidae (Echin.), p.2680²
 Stomatopoda (Crust.), p.2685⁴
 Stomatoporoidea, p.2677³
 Strombididae (Moll.), p.2681³
 Strombidium (p.2676²), as food for herring, Barents Sea,2734A
 Strombiformis (p.2681⁴) *healeyi*, Panama,23699
 Strombus (p.2681⁴) *gigas* *verrilli*, Fla., 16034
 Strongylata (Nematoda), p.2678⁸
 Strongylidae (Nematoda), p.2678⁸
 Strongylocentrotus *droebachiensis*, eggs, surface layers and formation of fertilization membrane,19123
 gastrula and larva, benzidine peroxidase reaction,323
 purpuratus, sperm and eggs, sensitivity to u.v. radiation,2783
 Strongylocoris (p.2688³) *coeruleus*, Morocco,10676
 Strongyloides (p.2678⁹), incidence in U.S. soldiers from Pacific area,4662

Strongyloides (continued)

- putorii*, in *Mustela*, USSR,10561
stercoralis, infection, symptoms and therapy,7443
 storage as affecting,12883
 Strongyloidiasis, autoinfection in, case report,4654
 incidence in service personnel, S. Pacific,15936
 Strongylosis, pulmonary, of pigs,23601
 Strongylus, chapini, in nutria, Denmark,1571
 vulgaris, in horse,15951
 Strontium, effect on osteolysis,3431
 on vit. C in milk,1061
 labeled, metabolism, parathyroid extract as affecting,641
 as pseudosubstitute in Mg deficiency,1881
 Aspergillus niger,16580
 use in purification of arginine,16580
 Strophacanthus (p.2673⁴) *celebicus*, Celebes,6880
 Strophanthin. (See also *Cymarin*.)
 bioassay, time-dose relationships,19689
 effect on heart insufficiency, 19630, 19632
 on intraventricular conduction time, 8642
 on muscle,3779
 on prothrombin time,24312
 K, effect on electrical systole, rabbit heart,8666
 on peripheral blood flow and body temp., in congestive heart failure,3283
 with physostigmine, effect on myocarditis,17159
 plants producing, distr. in Africa,10126
 from *Strophanthus*,1866
 Strophanthosides, from *Strophanthus*, chemistry,1866
 Strophanthus, glucosides. (See also *Onobain*; *Strophanthidin*.)
 in cardiac therapy,24851
 drugs from, as antileptotics,1866
 Stropharia (p.2667¹), carpophore production,25635
 n. vars. and n. combs., Faeroes,4088
 merdaria, sexual behavior,9674
 Stropheodonta † (p.2680²) *explanata* var. *taunika* (D), Germany,26454
 Strophocheilus *oblongus*, hemocyanin from, toxic action,2314
 Strophomena † (O) (p.2680⁹), n. spp. and homomorphs, Quebec,7362
 Strophomenidae (Brach.), p.2680²
 Strophostyles *helvola*, *Diaporthe* on,23369
 Struchium (p.2674⁴) *sparganophorum*, Ceylon,1682
 Structure. (See *Morphology*.)
 Struthio. (See also *Ostrich*.)
 Struthiolipeurus (p.2688⁹), n. spp., on birds, Bolivia,16139
 renschii, on *Rhea*,10728
 Strychnine, action on cholinesterase, vs. diisopropyl fluorophosphate,655
 effect on cholinesterase and vit. C in body,8692
 dorsal root potentials, frog,702
 toxicity, body temp. as affecting, rabbits,24533
 Strychnos (p.2673¹), citation of specimens and keys, Colombia,6757
 curare from,25970
 keys, Venezuela,6758
 taxonomy and nomenclature,12544
 duckel, Brazil,6759
 lucida, medicinal value,15519
 Stryphnodendron *barbatimao*, *Cercospora* on,9684
 tannin from bark,18183
 STUARDOMYIA (Dipt.) (p.2693²)
 crassisetia, Chile,26408
 Stugeta (p.2691³) *bowkeri* f. *caerulea*, Africa,26443
 Sturgeon. (See also *Acipenser*.)
 Sturnidae (Aves), p.2700¹
 Sturnus (p.2700¹), (See also *Starling*.)
 vulgaris, diurnal migration,163
 Idaho,2457
 parasites,10416
 Washington,2456
 winter record, Mexico,13202
 Stuttering. (See under *Speech*.)
 Styela, eggs, u.v. light as affecting,8215
 Stygina † (O) (p.2686⁹), descr., Norway,26463
 Stygnoleptes (p.2686⁹) *andalis*, descr., 23723
 Stygopholcus (p.2686⁹), n. spp., in caves, Jugoslavia,23730
 Stylaria (p.2679⁸) *fossularis*, analysis of fission types,4781
 fission and disintegration, temp. as affecting,9023
 Style. (See *Carpel*; *Gynoeceum*; *Pistil*; *Pollen*; *Pollination*.)

- Stylidiaceae (Dicot.), p.2674¹
Stylidium (p.2674¹), n. spp., W. Australia, 23137
adnatum, origin of interxylem phloem, 25742
- Stylifera (Col.), p.2689³
Styliola (p.2682²), report on "Dana" and "Thor" collections, 26308
- Stylocephalidae (Prot.), p.2676⁴
Stylocephalus (p.2676⁴) *ingeri*, from *Gonocephalum*, 10544
- Stylochooidae (Platyh.), p.2677⁴
Stylochoplanu (p.2677³), digestion, 10559
tenuis, distr., S. Africa, 2270
Stylochus neapolitanus, poison from, 26238
Stylocryptus (p.2693³) *parviventris*, Hungary, 21134
Stylocladium (p.2675¹) *tarnum*, from marsh, 15986
Stylogaster (p.2692⁴) *cohic*, Ivory Coast, 4845
- Stylommatophora (Moll.), p.2682²
Stylonychia pustulata, division, alternating current as affecting, 4754
 Stylopization. (See also *Parasitism*.)
Stylosanthes gracilis, use for pastures, Queensland, 25800
Stylostanytarsus (p.2692³), ecology, reproduction and descr., in pipe lines, 13564
Stypella (p.2666³) *minor*, N. Carolina, 4091
Stypheia (p.2672⁴) *equestr*, transfers, 6880
Styphlomerus (p.2689⁴) *equestr* var. *paromius*, Upper Volta, 21056
- Stypocaulaceae (Algae), p.2664¹
 Styraeaceae (Dicot.), p.2673¹
Styracosaurus (p.2698³), skull dimensions, 7944
Styrax † (Ter) (p.2673¹), Germany, 15007
 Styrene, for embedding, small macroscopic specimens, 8066
Suaeda, ecology, Argentina, 21425
Suavodrililla † (p.2682¹) *hertlei* (E), Wash., 21004
- SUBARCHAEOPACHA** (Lep.) (p.2691³)
alberici, Belgian Congo, 26439
- SUBCOCHLIOPA** (Moll.) (p.2681³) *trochus*, Panama, 2315
- Suberin. (See also *Cork*.)
 in mycelium and sclerotia of *Phymatotrichum*, 15621
- Suberitidae (For.), p.2676⁴
 Suberization. (See also *Cork*.)
 Subfornical organ. (See under *Brain*.)
 Submaxillary glands. (See under *Salivary glands*.)
- SUBNODULOSI** (Monocot.) (p.2669⁴), sect. in *Juncus*, 15134
Substantia nigra. (See under *Brain*.)
Substeuoceras † (p.2683⁴) *stantoni* (J), Calif., 26452
 Subterranean. (See *Cave*; *Insects*; *Mines*; *Soil*.)
- Subtilin, action, methylation as affecting, 24843
 culture media, asparagus, 25564
 effect on exptl. anthrax infections, guinea pig, 6296
 on *Streptococcus pyogenes* infections in mice, 11987
 purification, 21617
 therapy, for exptl. infections in animals, 3726
- Subulina octona*, *Platynosomum* of cat in, 2264, 2267
- Subulites* † (p.2681³) *grayarum* (O), Scotland, 12994
- Subulitidae (Moll.), p.2681³
 Succession, aquatic, relation to wildlife production, Louisiana, 291
 ecologic, in relation to human welfare, 2500
 in interglacial from Schleswig-Holstein and Hamburg, 11224
 light as factor, 181
 plant and animal communities, interrelationship, 5280
 and zonation, relationship, 5323
 animal, of Foraminifera, Northamptonshire, 23643
 plant, aquatic, Reelfoot Lake, Tenn, 16466
 in Bocken Moor, Switzerland, from pollen analysis, 8150
 in Budongo forest, Uganda, factors affecting, 18973
 in burned *Pinus* forest, Switzerland, 5318
 in Cabin Creek raised bog, Indiana, pollen analysis, 21387
 in *Carapa-Eschweilera* forest, by *Mora*, Trinidad, 2699
 in *Centranthus-Brysimum* association, Jura Mountain, 5322
- Succession (continued)
 plant (continued)
 on chalk, Middlesex, England, 2717
 in colonized area, Michigan, 2710
 correlation with life zones, Finland, 11217
 in Culicidae community, 5279
 developmental, basis for classification of communities, 21391
 in English Lake district, history, 18992
 forest, Alps mts., 18984
 in Baltic states, review and bibliography, 11238
 communities, role of fungi in, Alaska, 5306
 factors affecting, 21383
 indicators, 13524
 management, factors affecting, 21383
 in peat bogs, Oregon, 16448
 on Fort Worth Prairie, Texas, 2705
 in *Glyceria* community, Norfolk, England, 2716
 on grasslands, burning as affecting, 11235
 in grassland communities, Høje I., Baltic Sea, 16440
 in *Hippophae* community, Netherlands, 2720
 in littoral communities, Netherlands, 2707
 on Österplanen hed, Sweden, 16437
 in papayas, Ceylon, 18970
 in pastures, 2701
 in *Phragmites* community, Netherlands, 2700
 in ponds, 11252
 on range, grazing as affecting, 294
 range rodents as affecting, 263
 in reclaimed area, Netherlands, 187
 in salt marshes, Portugal, 18977
 in *Schoenus* association, 18995
 in Schopflocher moor, from pollen analysis, 11233
 s. Iceland, 24076
 Utah, 24140
- Succinate, effect on metabolism of isolated lung tissue, 16754
 enzymatic oxidation, inhibition studies, 5343
 as index of fatty acid oxidation, in heart muscle, 8624
 oxalo-, CO₂ fixation in, 8464
 Na, effect on metabolism of kidney slices, newborn vs. mature animals, 16747
 diuresis, effect on pentobarbital anesthesia, 14163
 isotopic, formation in presence of *Escherichia*, 19995
 sulfo-, Na, admitted to National Formulary, 3308
- Succineidae (Moll.), p.2682²
 Succinic acid, in acid production by yeast, 20220
 as alcoholic fermentation product, 9441
 alkyl, metabolism, dogs, 13778
 from calabash curare, 20664
 deuterium-labeled, succinic dehydrogenase as affecting, in absence of H⁺ acceptors, 24167
 effect on heart, 14168
 on oxidative decomposition of pyruvic, lactic and glycerophosphoric acids, 13615
 on P metabolism, dogs, 21716
 leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility vs. stereoisomerism, 11338
 oxidation, studies, 8611
 salts, dissociation constants, 418
 Na sulfo-, dioctyl ester. (See *Aerosol OT*.)
 utilization by *Moraxella lwoffii*, mutation in, 1161, 1191
- Succinimide, N-bromo-, effect on digitaloid aglucones, 621
- Succulometer, to measure maturity in raw and canned whole kernel corn, 20579
- Sucker(s). (See also *Catostomus commersonii*.)
- Sucklings. (See *Infants*; *Parent-offspring relationship*; etc.)
- Sucrose. (See also *Sugar*.)
 brain cell permeability, salt as affecting, 8207
 conversion to polysaccharide by *Neisseria*, 19997
 detn. electrometric, 20730
 molasses, Jackson-Gillis vs. Lane-Eynon methods, 8254
 in differential medium, for *Salmonella* and paracolon, 3767
 diuresis, effect on pentobarbital anesthesia, 14163
- Sucrose (continued)
 effect on dental flora, rat, 3829
 on electrophoretic changes in blood proteins due to heat, 5419
 on keeping quality of compressed powdered milk, 1063
 on nutritive value of fats, 13780
 on rooting of cuttings, 1918
 fermentation, in *Escherichia* strain differentiation, 1166
 hydrolysis by yeast invertase, hydrostatic pressure as affecting, 13680
 as indicator of extracellular space, 13680
 -lactose-salacin broth for *Salmonella*, 3937
 in Mexico, development, book, 1713
 phosphorolysis, bacterial enzymes in, 1440
 from Portuguese ferns, 15512
 in rice germ, 391
 selection, by higher invertebrates, vertebrates, and their larval stages, 16858
 separation from other sugars by chromatography, 378
 as sole nutrient or combined with casein, rat, 19350
 storage, cotton bags superior for, 9878
 in sugar beet, indoleacetic acid and vits. B₁ and B₆ as affecting, 4422
 temp. as affecting, 20706
 yield, of vars., 23992, 23996
 in sweet corn, storage as affecting, 10029
 synthesis/hydrolysis ratio in living cells, factors affecting, 21463
 synthesis and utilization, by microorganisms, 1440
 in tomato tissues, diurnal fluctuations, 1956
 in tung fruit, changes during development, 9995
 yeasts, osmophilic, growth on beet and cane differences, 9437
- Suction force. (See also *Osmotic pressure*; *Sap, movement*; *Transpiration*.)
 electro-kinetic component, cations as affecting, 4428
 water dosage as affecting, plant, 20671
- Suctorina (Prot.), p.2676⁶
 alimentary contents, 5579
- Sugar(s). (See also *Carbohydrates*; *Fermentation*; *Glycolysis*; *Poly-saccharides*; and under specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose*; *Sucrose*.)
 accumulation, leaf removal as affecting, sugar beet, 23339
 in acetonuria therapy, cows, 3999
 alcohols. (See also individual sugar alcohols, e.g., *Mannitol*; *Sorbitol*; etc.)
 fermentation by enteric bacteria, 3588
 amino, mode of linkage, 8283
 in apples, during development and storage, 1731
 ascorbic acid from, by *Aspergillus niger*, in blood. (See *Blood, sugar*.)
 as C source, plant tissue cultures, 1898
 cellulose formation from, by *Acetobacter xylinum* resting cells, N, CN and F as affecting, 20227
 changes during storage, squash, 4457
 in coffee leaves, sunlight intensity as affecting, 1759
 detn. of glucosamine and N-acetylglucosamine, photometric, 5374
 distr. of heavy C in, after photosynthesis with C¹⁸O₂, 21527
 effect on:
 dental flora, rat, 3829
 electrophoretic changes in blood proteins due to heat, 5419
 intestinal synthesis of niacin and folic acid, rats, 11430
 penicillin yield, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 1475
 respiration, potato tubers, 7193
 water percolation through Peorian loess, 3923
 fats from, by fungi, present status, 20225
 fermentable, detn., in pork and bacon, 13883
 fermentation, discussion, 17801
 by enteric bacteria, 3588
 by mutant of *Saccharomyces*, 11046
 as food, book, 19351
 glycogen formation from, 11368
 hexose, reineckates, from brain tissue, 13644
 interaction with amino compounds, in processing of foods, 8399
 in dried eggs, 8396
 invert, detn., 21573
 ketoses, oxidative degradation by periodic acid, 2894



- Sulfadiazine (*continued*)
in therapy (*continued*)
Shigella, vs. other sulfa drugs, 3741A
streptococcal carriers,3755
of infectious mononucleosis,14766
of lung abscess,1291
of meningitis, cryptococcal,14672
due to *Escherichia coli*,9277
influenzal, with rabbit serum,3751
with rabbit serum and streptomycin,9212
pneumococcal, with penicillin,3684
relapse prevention,9361
tuberculous,22686
of ornithosis,22719
of plague, 9197, 9298, 9388, 12001, 22756
of pneumonia, pneumococcal, with penicillin,17603
terminal bronchitis,12070
of Q-fever, ineffective,25444
of septicemia following Caesarean section, cow,20294
of *Shigella* carrier,20189
of sub-acute bacterial endocarditis, 9199
with urea,3763
of toxoplasmosis,9291
of tularemia,9288
of war wounds, postoperative use vs. preoperative sulfaguanidine and sulfasuxidine,3881
toxicity,25394
Sulfadital, in therapy, vs. individual sulfas,9297
Sulfaethylthiadiazole, antibacterial properties, *p*-aminobenzoic acid as affecting,3753, 22757
Sulfaguanidine, antibacterial properties, synergism with detergents,3740
effect on calcification, chicks,14525
on *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, mice,3765
on inositol and biotin requirements, pigs,492
on yeast growth and vits. B content, 1907
fate in body,24808
goitrogenic action, iodides as affecting,22042
intestinal excretion, vs. other sulfonamides,9292
in therapy of Asiatic cholera,12096
of coccidiosis, cattle,26186
in surgery of intestine after war wounds,3881
toxicity,19741
use in clearing contaminated *Leptospira* cultures,9510
Sulfamate, ammonium, as herbicide. (See under *Herbicides*.)
Sulfamerazine, blood concns. in cattle, 25610
effect on vivax malaria,12879
penetration of ischemic inflammatory tissue by,14664
in respiratory tract fluid after oral admn.,1296
-sulfathiazole-sulfadiazine mixture, vs. individual sulfas,9297
in therapy of coccidiosis, chickens,4010, 25332
of fowl-typhoid,1572, 12221
of infections in cattle, evaluation, 25624
of pneumonia,11997
of pullorum disease, chicks,6474
turkey poults,20336
of *Shigella* infections, vs. other sulfa drugs,3741A
toxicity,25394
in veterinary medicine,1547
Sulfamethazine. (See *Sulfamezathine*.)
Sulfamethylthiadiazole, absorption and excretion,5780
inhibition of streptococci, vs. other sulfonamides,3753
Sulfamethylthiazole, comparison with new sulfonamides,9299
effect on hemoglobin, children,13708
fate in body,24808
in therapy of influenzal pneumonia and of complications of measles and scarlatina,19757
Sulfamezathine, blood concns., cattle, 25610
in control of coccidiosis in poultry,4010, 4036, 7462, 25332
effect on *Eimeria* development in chickens,15891
on gas producing intestinal organisms, cat,6315
Sulfamide, pyridine *a*-, effect on bacteria, 1300
Sulfamidodiazine(s), properties and activity,25396
Sulfamylon, streptomycin mixture, prevention of wound infection by,1269
Sulfanilamide. (See also *Sulfonamide*.)
acetylation, thyroid *a* affecting, rat, 11464
antibacterial *a* tic mechanism,3742, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747
Sulfanilamide (*continued*)
antibacterial action (*continued*)
role of alteration products in,3743
on *Streptococcus potens*,19994
-activating substance, in horse erythrocytes,3745
antivitamin effect for *Aspergillus niger*,11998
for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,12623, 15561
in blood, dosage and admn. route as affecting,3977
carboxy-, diaminothiadiazole deriv., properties,9299
cyclopropylthiadiazoyl-, hypoglycemic action, rabbit,11438
derivs. (See under *Sulfonamides*.)
dimethylbenzoyl, mode of action,3750
dimethylisoxazolyl-, pharmacologic and chemotherapeutic properties, 5808
4'-(dimethylsulfamyl)-, vs. new sulfonamides,9299
effect on:
bacteria, anaerobic growth,6318
amino acid synthesis by,6317
phosphate metabolism in,3591
respiration,3744
carbonic anhydrase activity,13612
dehydrases in animal organs,329
hematopoiesis in rat yolk sac transplants,8908
hemoglobin, children,13708
Paramecium,7535
phagocytosis of streptococci,3764
rabbit lenses, in vitro,22744
respiratory enzymes,11280
virulence, green streptococci,14694
homo-, (See *Sulfonamide*, *p*-aminotoluy-.)
intestinal excretion, vs. other sulfonamides,9292
isoelectric nature,3319
isopropylthiadiazole, properties,9299
methylhydroxy naphthylaz-, and related compounds, synthesis and antihemorrhagic activities,506
ointment, absorption from,22752
oxidation product in vitro, antibacterial properties,1295
in vivo, isolation and identification,13764
penetration of ischemic inflammatory tissue by,14664
in respiratory tract fluid after oral admn.,1296
role in inhibition of methionine synthesis by *Escherichia*,25292
as seed fungistat,9451
in therapy of lymphogranuloma inguinale,3724
of pulmonary actinomycosis,6309
of strangles,6495
of wounds, value,17710
u.-v. extinction coefficient,770
-urea and urethane mixtures, bactericidal effects,14821
xylamido-, properties and effects,9300
Sulfanilamidobenzamide, effect on, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, in mice,3765
Sulfanilamidochloropyrimidine. (See *chloro-* under *Sulfadiazine*, *derivs.*)
Sulfanilamido-6-methylpyridazine-3-, synthesis and antibacterial action,24852
Sulfanilamidomethylpyrimidine. (See *Sulfamerazine*.)
Sulfanilamidonaphthalenesulfonic acid, urea derivs., synthesis,420
Sulfanilamidopurine, synthesis and antibacterial properties,20107
Sulfanilamide, derivs., antibacterial action and toxicity,3752
dibromo-, antibacterial activity,3752
toxicity and fate in body,22237
Sulfanilate, Na, penicillinase inhibition by, in vivo,9272
Sulfanilic acid, effect on dehydrases in vivo,329
Sulfanilide, 4'-carboxyphenylmethane-, effect on renal tubular excretion of penicillin,17108
Sulfanilybenzamide, intestinal excretion, comparison with other sulfonamides,9292
Sulfapyrazine, in therapy of coccidiosis, chickens,4010, 4683
of *Shigella* infections, vs. other sulfa drugs,3741A
Sulfapyridine, antibacterial action, vs. other sulfonamides,3753
mechanism,11994
vs. sulfanilamide,3742
derivs., azo, therapeutic action,12000
nitro-, reduction in intestine to sulfapyridine,3749
Sulfapyridine (*continued*)
derivs. (*continued*)
in ulcerative colitis therapy and mechanism of action,3749
effect on dehydrases in vivo,329
on dysentery phage,9351
on erythrocytes, mode of action,19167
on hemoglobin, children,13708
on redox potential, *Pseudomonas*, 22604
polymorphic forms,3295
reactions, anuria,24855
fatal shock, man,3762
liver damage,11598
in therapy of dysentery, infants and children,22747
of Koch-Weeks conjunctivitis,9303
of plague, evaluation, review,12001
of pneumonia,11995
in children, effect on mortality, 22766
vs. serum,25392
during puerpium,17022
of trench fever,22696
vs. new sulfonamides,9299
of wounds, as powder,17710
Sulfapyrimidine. (See *Sulfadiazine*.)
Sulfaquinoxaline, in control of coccidiosis, chickens,9577
Sulfasuxidine, antibacterial activity, in vitro, impurities and,6311
synergism with detergents,3740
effect on intestinal flora,6313
on vit. B in rats fed different carbohydrates,5482
in nutritional studies, chick,6264
in therapy of fowl-typhoid,1572
of *Shigella* infections vs. other sulfa drugs,3741A
with intestinal surgery,3881, 20108
Sulfate(s). (See also *Bisulfate*; *Persulfate*; *Sulfur*; *Sulfuric acid*; and under specific sulfates, e.g., *Magnesium sulfate*.)
absence in perfusion soln., effect on heart, crab,753
aliphatic, germicidal properties,9402
assimilation, by *Ophiostoma* mutants,11019, 23987
dimethyl, intoxication,6053
effect on carbonic anhydrase,13608
on complement preservation,20033
excretion, in cystinuria, diet as affecting,8315
inorganic, renal resorption and excretion,24654
lauryl. (See *Lauryl sulfate*, *sodium*.)
metallic, fungicidal value,15709
in mollusks,23692
in *Nereocystis*,7221
reduction, by bacteria, in anaerobic corrosion of iron,22636
in soil, test for,3859
role in H transfer,21531
Na dodecyl. (See *Lauryl sulfate*, *sodium*.)
tolerance by Elberta peaches, rootstocks as affecting,20526
Sulfathalidine, activity, in vitro, and impurities,6311
effect on, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, in mice,3765
on gas producing intestinal organisms, cat,6315
on inositol and biotin requirements of pig,492
on intestinal flora,6313
on intestinal synthesis of niacin and folic acid, rats,11430
on urinary phenols, dog,13748
in therapy of diarrhea, calves,4042
of enteritis, cattle,6509
swine,20302
of fowl-typhoid,1572
of ulcerative colitis, with penicillin,25385
use in colon surgery,20108
Sulfathiazole, antibacterial action, carboxy groups as affecting,3757
on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* reversed by *p*-aminobenzoic acid,1164
on *Pasteurella avicida*,25397
on streptococci, vs. other sulfonamides,3753
urea and urethane as affecting,14821
clearance, in detn. of glomerular filtration,24658
derivs., amino-, therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis,22698
azo, ions, binding by serum albumin, 339
therapeutic action,12000
benzamidino-, synthesis and properties,22748
carboxy, antibacterial efficacy,3757
pharmacology and use in dysentery therapy,14696
nitro-, reduction in intestine to sulfathiazole,3749

SUBJECT INDEX

Sulfathiazole-Sulfonamide

- Sulfathiazole (continued)
detn., in body fluids, ultrafiltration method,21635
effect on:
 corneal regeneration, rabbit,3292
 dehydrases in vivo,329
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, mice, 3765
 erythrocytes, mode of action,19167
 Escherichia coli growth and O_2
 consumption,11993, 11996
 heart, *p*-aminobenzoic acid as affecting,5806
 hemoglobin, children,13708
 light action on skin,17256
 l-nicotine and myosmine action on
 intestine,14140
 intestinal excretion, vs. other sulfonamides,9292
 ointments, in treatment of pyoderms,20086
 phthalyl-. (See *Sulfathalidine*.)
 reactions, anuria,17135
 erythema nodosum,19710
 skin eruptions and fever,5781
 -resistant strains, of gonococci, detn. by
 PABA test,3758
 artificial media and PABA as
 affecting,3759
 Streptococcus salivarius, from
 endocarditis patients,20169
 in respiratory tract fluid after oral admin.,1296
 in saliva, from sulfathiazole gum,3827
 succinyl-. (See *Sulfasuxidine*.)
 sulfadiazine-sulfamerazine mixture, vs.
 individual sulfas,9297
 in therapy of bacillary dysentery,25391
 of cow pox-fungal lesions of udder and
 teat,6477
 of gonorrhea,14794
 vs. new sulfonamides,9299
 of Pfeiffer meningitis,3741
 of plague,9298, 9388
 of pneumonia,11985
 of *Shigella* infections vs. other sulfa
 drugs,3741A
 of surgical infections, vs. penicillin,25376
 of toxoplasmosis,9291
Sulfathiazole, absorption and excretion,5780
 derivs., antibacterial properties,9299
Sulfetron, effect on *Erysipelothrix*
 rhusiopathiae, mice,3765
Sulphydryl group. See also Cysteine;
 Glutathione, etc.)
 in cathepsin of lymphosarcoma, 5927, 11671
 effect on:
 neoplastic growth,5859
 O_2 poisoning of brain metabolism, 13766
 poisoning by CH_3AsO and HCN ,
 tadpoles,17249
 respiratory depression by phenylmercuric
 nitrate,20683
 salyrgan toxicity,3323, 17186
 sperm motility,24634
 in enzymes, relation to inactivation by O_2 ,319
 functions, review,16622
 in milk protein, role in nutrition of infants,22272
 relation to antigenic properties of bovine
 serum albumin,14626
 role in conversion of ferric to ferrous Fe
 in body,2911
Sulfide(s). (See also *Disulfide*; *Hydrogen*
 sulfide.)
 aminothiazole-containing, prepn.,9295
 assimilation by parathiotrophic *Ophiostoma*
 mutants,11019
 dichloroethyl. (See *Mustard gas*.)
 effect on exptl. typhoid,25350
 on potato tissue metabolism,16573
 mono- and dichloroethyl, inactivation of
 urease, factors affecting,8195
 organic, detn., chlorometric,21571
 poly-, as fungicides and spray adjuvants,
 in sheep dip,2077
 K, in staining of tissue embedded in
 paraffin,15825
Sulfonic acid, cysteine, intraven. injn., effect
 on urine thiosulfate, rabbit,2879
Sulfite, assimilation by parathiotrophic
 Ophiostoma mutant,11019
 Na, as inhibiting yeast growth, effect on
 vits. B content,1907
Sulfocyanate. (See *Thiocyanates*.)
Sulfonamide(s). (See also *Prontosil*;
 Sulfadiazine; *Sulfaguanidine*;
 Sulfamerazine; *Sulfanilamide*;
 Sulfathiazole, etc.)
 absorption, persistence, and excretion,22760
 administration, aerosol,14639
Sulfonamide (continued)
 administration (continued)
 intraperitoneal and rectal,5755
 adsorption on charcoal,5742
 m-aminobenzene, metabolism in rabbit,
 p-aminotoluidyl, administration, intra-
 vitreous, effect on eye, rabbit,
 antibacterial action, uninhibited by
 p-aminobenzoic acid,19697, 22757
 effect on biosynthesis of nicotinamide,
 metabolism, rabbit,8355
 in therapy of anaerobic infection, 22755
 of diphtheroid infections, rabbits,
 toxicity,22689
 antibacterial action, antagonism by:
 m, *o*, and *p*-aminobenzoic acids and
 diamino- and halogenoaminobenzoic
 acids,22763
 exudates, relation to total and amino
 N content,14693
 folic acid and derivs. and *p*-amino-
 benzoic acid,1297, 11999
 local anesthetics,3764
 papain,22959
 peptones,1299, 9304
 procaine,19752
 on *Escherichia* and *Proteus*,1299
 mechanism,3742, 3743, 3744, 3745,
 role of ascorbic acid in,3746, 3747, 11999
 on *Pasteurella avicida*,1298
 pus as affecting,25397
 on streptococci, comparative,6314
 antipyretic action,3753
 in blood, factors affecting,19703
 in blood and feces,14237
 in blood and spinal fluid,3741A
 chemistry,8764
 combinations, advantages in therapy,
 crystalluria reduction by,9297, 17133, 24842
 in therapy of resistant gonorrhea, 14695
 compounds, V187, toxicity,5753
 VK53 and VK57, properties,9299
 derivs., azo, interaction with proteins,
 therapeutic action,5759
 benzamide, synthesis and properties,
 heterocyclic halogenated, effect on avian
 malaria and *Escherichia*, 3738
 naphthylazo-, synthesis and anti-
 hemorrhagic activities,506
 toxicity,13827
 trityl, properties and prepn.,9294
 detn.,21587
 in blood, photoelectric,795, 5387
 in tissues, procaine as affecting,21538
 in urine, rapid,3178
 differentiation from *p*-aminobenzoic acid in
 biologic fluids,16612
 effect on:
 acetylcholine synthesis and K sensitivity
 of muscle,8744
 antibody development, in lymphogranu-
 loma venereum,20067
 bacterial capsule, relation to therapeutic
 value,3737
 electro-kinetic potential,9221
 blood, man and dog,14183
 corneal mitosis, rat,3340
 dark adaptation,8737
 dehydrases in vivo,329
 diphtheria and dysentery toxins,22758
 drug toxicity,19666
 Eremothecium ashbyi, purines and
 PABA as affecting,8367
 feather growth in chickens,8364
 on gastric free HCl secretion,17111
 heart, dog,17148
 hemoglobin, children,13708
 Mantoux test,22762
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis,3760, 6316, 22682
 with urethanes,20079
 Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,6291
 peroxidases of thyroid,3125
 prothrombin time,24312
 rabies virus,25395
 respiratory enzymes,11280
 Salmonella endotoxin action,11926
 serological tests for syphilis,22774
 skin reaction to light,19766
 urinary chlorides in pneumonia,8784
 vitamin availability, review,24359
 vitamin synthesis by intestinal bacteria,
 wound healing,2968, 24427
 fixation to blood proteins,17163
Sulfonamide (continued)
 as fungistats for seeds,9451, 23435
 incompatibility with rutin,19707
 mammary gland permeability to, cattle,
 ointments, base evaluation for,17899
 diffusion from,22745
 penicillin mixture, bactericidal properties,
 and penicillin, synergism,14819
 radioactive, in cancer research,1275
 reactions from, aplastic anemia,19773
 colitis,21646
 gastroenteritis,17136
 granulocytopenia,19653
 nervous changes,22240
 polyneuritis,24849
 porphyria,19654
 after prolonged administration,5733, 17220
 renal complications in,3294
 review,24869
 relation to hematopoietic factors, and of
 folic acid,11590, 19733
 resistance, bacterial dissociation and, 3736
 detn.,3758
 relation to furacin resistance,20080
 review,9209
 in *Shigella*,3741A
 origin mode,25398
 of staphylococci,6209
 in respiratory tract fluid after oral admin.,1296
 review,6263, 6310, 17605, 19735,
 sensitivity in children, skin test for, 3789
 solubility, kidney damage and,22753, 24842
 pectin derivs. as affecting,17169
 urea and urethane as affecting,17104
 with streptomycin, in therapy of
 tuberculosis, guinea pigs,14821
 structure vs. fate in body,22700
 synergism with diphenylalkyl compounds,
 synthesis,5810
 in therapy of actinomycosis, 14779, 20167
 of bacillary dysentery,9292, 14833
 of brucellosis,11993A
 of chronic ulcerative colitis, army, 14833
 of coccidiosis, avian,2214, 4010, 9568,
 17879, 20921, 20922
 effect on gonorrhea diagnosis,22765
 of enteritis from *Escherichia*-like
 paracolon bacteria,20164
 of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*,
 infections, mice,3765
 of foulbrood of honeybee,20876, 20878, 23542, 26147
 of fowl-typhoid,1572
 of gas gangrene,9206
 of gaseous edema, vits. as affecting,
 of gonorrhea, with fever, 14794, 20109
 with penicillin,17601
 penicillin-resistant,25362
 precautions,12004
 urethral stricture following,1301
 of infections,6263
 airborne,22876
 diphtheroid, rabbit,22689
 recurrence following,11956
 Shigella,3741A
 of skin,9363
 streptococci, in mice, PABA as
 affecting,22746
 of throat, with penicillin,9224
 of urinary tract,17604
 of malaria, 10437, 12881, 20890, 22750
 of meningitis, efficacy,17602
 effect on relapse incidence,9361
 vs. penicillin,22693
 of plague,9298
 pulmonary,22761
 of pneumonia, atypical, poor results,
 in calves,14739
 clinical evaluation,4042, 14941, 14942
 experimental,9302, 11995
 urea as affecting,8789, 8790
 in puerperium,9296
 of pullover disease,17022
 of relapsing fever, PAB as affecting,
 relation to immune response, rabbits,3981
 of salmonellosis, man,9198
 pigs,5829, 8779
 of scarlet fever, vs. penicillin,9588
 of spirochetosis of fowls, ineffective,17618
 streptococcal liver abscesses,4049
 of subacute bacterial endocarditis, urea
 as affecting,14678
 of toxoplasmosis,3763
 of trachoma,9291, 22759
 of tuberculosis, guinea pigs, 3756, 3760

Synallaxis (p.2699³) *cisandina*, syn., .4921
Synanthedon (Monocot.), p.2669³
Synanthedon rutilans. (See *Aegeria r.*)
scitula, on trees, control, .15758
Synanthrin. (See *Inulin*.)
Synapsis. (See *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*.)
Synaptidae (Echin.), p.2681⁴
Synapocura (p.2695¹), spp. as types of n. genera, .10742
Synapturidae (Pisces), p.2695⁴
Synarachnactis (p.2677³) *bournei*, identity, .4779
SYNASELLUS (Crust.) (p.2685⁴) *mariae* (*Mancasellus*), .26329
SYNATEMNUS (Aich.) (p.2686¹) *parvulus*, Tanganyika, .10619
Synatrin, stabilizing effect in biological hemolysis, .2833
Synbathocrinidae (Echin.), p.2680⁸
Synbathocrinus † (p.2680⁸) *anglicus* (Cb), England, .10581
Syncephalus (p.2665⁴) *ubatubensis*, on insect, Brazil, .15081
Synchiroprous (p.2696⁸) *rhodonotus*, Riu Kiu, .16156
Synchromonas gracilis, USSR, .15997
Synchytriaceae (Fungi), p.2665¹
Synchytrium (p.2665¹), histopathology, 17926
endobioticum, on potato, review, .15622
varietal immunity, Bohemia and Moravia, .15750
racies, Czechoslovakia, .18314
SYNCILIDOPHUS (Pisc.) (p.2695⁴), type *Solea macleayana*, .10742
Syncoeliidae (Platyh.), p.2678³
Syncope, as cause of death, .9414
from passive erect posture, .662
Syncytium, of *Trypanosoma*, .20955
Syndactyl. (See *Digiti*.)
SYNDISYRINX (Platyh.) (p.2677²) *franciscanus*, Calif., .12940
Syndrome, of acute pulmonary edema, review, .24282
"alcoholic praecox", .13473
anemia with megakaryocytosis, .14439
cerebellar, absence, in congenital nystagmus, man, .2574
Chiari-Frommel, review, .11480
Cushing's, associated adrenal-like ovarian tumor, .24920
relation to general adaptation syndrome, .19215
urinary etiocholanol-3-dione-11,17 in, .19529
ectodermal dysplasia, characteristics and inheritance, in man, .8035
general adaptation, discussion, .2868
diseases and, .21987, 21988
review, .19215
genic basis, in man, .2566, 2567
Hedblom's, .8780
hematologic, development, man, .14439
hemorrhagic, from ionizing radiation, role of heparin, .21634
studies, .16715
immersion hypothermia, studies, .24318
Klippel-Feil and Turner, in ♂, .25180
Loeffler's, creeping eruption and, .17324
Marchiatava Micheli, racial incidence, in man, .2566
Mikulicz, aminothiazol causing, .24613
ocular, in prisoners of war, in Sumatra, .25544
oligophrenia phenylpyruvica, inheritance, man, .5192
Pancoast, tumor of thoracic inlet as affecting, .5908
Parkinson's. (See Paralysis agitans.)
pigmentation, inheritance, in man, .11095
radiation, pathophysiology, .21504
scalenus anticus, anatomic relations in, .22502
shock, development, role of blood vol. reduction, dogs, .13704
spue-like, in Italian prisoners in India, .3033
rhannose test in, .3034
Stevens-Johnson, .17323
Still-Chauffard-Felty, splenectomy treatment, .5992
superior vena caval, causes and diagnosis, .3257
urinary, in burns, .24246
vibration, in industry, .11735
Waterhouse-Fredrichsen, in fulminating meningococcemia, adrenal cortical therapy in, .16959
Wolff-Parkinson-White, chap. in book, .11555
electrocardiographic studies, .22192, 22203
factors affecting, .8659

Syndyograptus † (p.2677⁴) *bridgei* (O), Wash., .26269
Synedra (p.2663⁴) *capitellata*, syn., .15047
ulna, Danube, .21424
Syntognathi (Pisces), p.2695⁸
Synergism. (See Antibiosis; Commensalism; Parasitism; Symbiosis.)
Syngamidae (Nematoda), p.2678⁸
Syngamy. (See Fertilization.)
Syngonanthus (p.2669⁴), revision, Argentina, .15106
minutulus (Eriocaulon), .1629
Synischiosoma (p.2683²) *darwinii*, Italy, .13007
Synodontis batensoda, inversion of swimming, .24054
Synodus foetens, trematode in, .23653
Synoecia. (See Communities.)
Synosternus pallidus, control, .10522
Synovial fluid, hyaluronic acid from, .24235
properties, .24235
pH, in vivo study, dogs, .2450
viscosity, variations, man, .16701
Synovial membrane, function, clinical studies, .8614
Synovitis, tuberculous, in hand, .11730
Synphypleona (Collem.), p.2687¹
Synsphyronus (p.2686¹), n. spp., Australia, .23727
Synthalin, trypanocidal activity, .9205
Synthechium (p.2677¹) *nanum*, Atlantic O., .20982
SYNTHOPIUS (Chilop.) (p.2683⁴) *boreus*, Alaska, .16045
Synupserha (p.2691¹), n. spp., Cameroons, .16103
Synura (p.2663³) *splendida*, USSR, .15997
Synuraceae (Algae), p.2663³
Syphacia obvelata, in mice, .10451
Syphoetides (p.2699²) *indica*, behavior, 2463
Syphilis. (See also Ataxia, locomotor; Gumma; Treponema pallidum; Paralysis, general; Venereal diseases.)
amyotrophy, complicating tabes dorsalis, .6021
antigen, chemical and physical properties, .20117
from blood transfusion, prophylaxis, .21639
book, .22429
cerebrospinal fluid examination, vivax malaria as affecting, .9321
cervical secretion and endocervix scrapings, spirochetes in, .25495
of cervix, review, .17715
condylomata acuminata, podophyllin and colchicine as affecting, .5758
congenital, abortion, miscarriage and, .19502
therapy, penicillin in, 9289, 11978, 11979
contact control, Chicago, .6385
control, in Tennessee, cost of investigation, .20183
defense against, yaws as, .1429
diagnosis, report, N. Y., .14823
diagnosis and treatment, motion picture, .11906
exptl., mouse-to-mouse transmission, 20173
penicillin therapy, efficacy, factors, .22710
of heart, pathologic study, .19623
hepatic gummas, therapy, .11990
incidence, in Algeria, .12093, 14799
in Cuba, .22854, 22863
in Negro school, .1393
in Norway, 1900-1942, .25494
in selective service rejections, .1423
lesions, bone, .8782
cardiovascular, prognosis, treatment as affecting, .6261
lesions and darkfield diagnosis, motion picture, .11903
masked by gonorrhea, therapy, .3729
mortality, decline, factors in, .12098
reporting by private physicians, .22896
myocardial, pathogenesis and histogenesis, .19622
nephropathies in, .17322
neuro-, incidence in tropics, explanation, .1429
meningovascular, cutaneous lesions in, .922
permeability of hematoencephalic barrier and, .5831
therapy, .1262, 1287, 6023, 6029, 9282, 11984, 17610, 17620
trauma as affecting, .3436
visual field changes, .22134
positive serology due to pulmonary disease, .19169
prenatal, family reports, .14758

Syphilis (continued)
primary prehumoral, latent seropositivity, .9320
pseudo, of bones, infants, .8755
review, .12067, 14759
serodiagnosis. (See also Complement fixation; Kahn test.)
antibody globulin, antigenic specificity, .14716
false positives, in infectious mononucleosis, .14766
sulfonamides as influencing, .22774
titer loss in serum refrigeration, 9318
from variola vaccination, .25402
as influenced by:
malaria, .9321, 22773
penicillin, .25403
repeated bleedings, .14705
Kahn-Wasserman reactions, non-specific, .20123
quantitative tests in diagnosis, therapy, .14717
screen tests, evaluation, .22775
serum dilutions in prognosis, .14713
significance and interpretation, .22776
Wassermann, on anticomplementary serum, .9323
false, autoagglutination and, .17329
and malaria antigens, .3647
non-specific reactions, .20123
use of placental extract antigen, 22770
serology, comparative notes, thesis, 12016
optimal zone reaction in diagnosis and therapy, .3784
vacuum tube collection, .3776
therapy, with arsenic, intensive vs. semi-intensive, .3677
chemo-, review, .9201, 22726
chemo- and thermo-, .3672
effect on serum reactions, .9320
effectiveness, serology as indicating, 3784
with mapharside, .14161
with penicillin, .11989
evaluation and review, .1250, 3729, 6280, 25387
hazards, .3735
Herxheimer reaction in, 3729, 14680
prophylactic use, .17613
with penicillin, As and Bi, and fever, .9267
with penicillin and neoarsphenamine, rabbits, .3728
rapid, evaluation, .9233
methods and results, .1265
with penicillin in oil and beeswax, .11983, 14690
role of syringe sterilization on jaundice frequency, .14738
with streptomycin, rabbits, .9251
with tyrothricin, ineffective, 9248, 9249
untreated, autopsy series, report, .9416
morbidity, .9413
during pregnancy, effect on offspring, .14758
vit. C in, blood level, .5404
urinary elimination, .677
Syringa (p.2673¹), descr. and uses, .10050
periclinical chimaera in, .16311
vulgaris, Phyllactinia on, .4100, 12649
rootstocks, expts. in grafting olive scions, .23218
Syringaxon † (D) (p.2677³), n. spp., Germany, .20988
† (D), n. spp. Iowa, .4780
† thuringiacum (D), Germany, .20987
Syringe, as carrier of jaundice in syphilis therapy, .14738
Syrnola (p.2681⁴) *cincta*, Mediterranean, .23688
Syrphidae (Dipt.), p.2692⁴
Syrphus ribesii, as enemy of *Chrysomelidae*, .26392
Syrphopodon (p.2667²) *decipiens*, French Guiana, .9697
simmondsii, Trinidad, .6608
tuberculosis, syn., .1686
Syrup, aseptic handling, recommendations, .9487
citrus, expts. on freezing, .18111
corn, effect on freezing of berries, .1770
enzyme converted, use in making jams, jellies, etc., .523
cough, action, .14148
low grade, improvement of color, flavor, and ash content with filteroids, .8410
maple, darkening due to bacterial action, .6420
Systasis (p.2693³) *dalbergiae*, from *Contarinia*, India, .21136
Systelloderes (p.2688⁴), n. spp., C. Amer. and Africa, .26414
Systelloderini (Hem.), p.2688⁴

- Systematics. (See *Taxonomy*.)
Syzygiopsis (p.2673¹) *sericea*, Venezuela, 15150
Syzygium (p.2672³), n. spp. and n. combs., Java, 6698
- T organism. (See under *Bacteria*.)
 T substance. (See under *Streptococcus pyogenes*.)
- Tabanidae (Dipt.), p.2692³
 seasonal variations in abundance, Tanganyika, 167
Tabanus (p.2692³), n. spp., Panama, 21096
criddlei, Manitoba, 2381
elongatus, syn., 23774
†merychippi (N), syn., 23828
sulcifrons, loci and thresholds of contact chemoreceptors, 7699
Tabebuia pentaphylla, El Salvador, 23299
Tabellaria fenestrata, relation to rate of eutrophication, Zürich, 24097
Tabulophyllum † (D) (p.2677⁹), n. spp., Iowa, 4780
- Taccaceae (Monocot.), p.2670¹
Tachardiella cornuta, on guayule, 18351
Tachea nemoralis, nucleolus, morph. and histochem., in oogenesis, 66A
Tachidiidae (Crust.), p.2684⁴
Tachina (p.2693³), spp. transfers, 2386
Tachinidae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
Tachinoidea (Dipt.), p.2693¹
Tachinus (p.2690¹), review and n. sp., Quebec, 7670
atripes, validity, 7650
Tachycardia. (See under *Heart*.)
Tachycineta (p.2699⁴) *thalassina*, Alaska, 18690
lepidia, nesting note, 26589
Tachygyna (p.2686³) *alaskensis*, Alaska, 16069
- Tachyini (Col.), p.2689³
Tachyryctes † (p.2701¹) *splendens* ssp. (Pl), descr., Tanganyika, 18719
TACHYPHANES (Col.) (p.2689⁴) *alluaudi* (*Tachys amabilis*), 13057
Tachypterellus quadrigibbus magnus, on apple, control, 7309
Tachys (p.2689⁴) *amabilis*, type of n. genus, 13057
bistriatus, type of n. genus, 21063
Tachysterol, dihydro-. (See *Dihydrotachysterol*.)
- Tachyura* (p.2689⁴), n. spp., Madagascar, 13057
barnesi, Ohio, 21078
ravouxi, France, 21063
Tadorna (p.2699⁴) *tadorna*, nesting in Sweden, 26533
Tadpole(s). (See under *Amphibia*; *Frog*; *Salamander*; *Toad*; under genera, e.g., *Rana*.)
- Taenia* (p.2678⁴). (See also *Cysticercus*; *Hymenolepis*.)
 antigen for skin test, *Echinococcus* infection, 11935
 of cattle and pigs, descr. terms, 12891
 in cotton tail rabbit, Virginia, 13579
 incidence, Panama, 18458
 in Mustelidae, Minn., 15889
fusus, identity, 26252
pisiformis, proglottids and larvae, phosphatase activity, 24159
 in *Sylvilagus*, Virginia, 13579
saginata, extracts, effect on intestine, rabbit, 7447
 incidence, Denmark, 4685
 musculature of proglottides, 10563
 polysaccharide, immunologic cross reactions, 11939
- Taeniasis, in dog, treatment, 12888
 mass therapy, 7428
 multiple infections, 2199
- Taeniidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
Taenioglossa (Marine) (Moll.), p.2681³
Taenioglossa (Non-Marine) (Moll.), p.2681³
Taenioglossa (Siphonate) (Moll.), p.2681³
Taeniophyllum (p.2670²) *jensenianum*, n. name, 6692
Taeniothrips (p.2688⁹) *aureus*, Calif., 10731
cyperaceae, Hawaii, 18632
novocaledonensis, New Caledonia, 18631
- TAFALLIA** (Collembola) (p.2687¹)
insularis, 23820
- Tagetes*. (See also *Marigold*.)
Entyloma on, 23114
erecta, isolation of terthienyl, method, 20723
Tail, abnormality in rats from fatty acid deficiency, 19254
 development, vertebrates, 25157
 fracture plane in lacertilians, 6088
Taima (p.2670²) *steenisi*, Sumatra, 6692
- Takydromus* (p.2698¹) *sexlineatus meridionalis*, range, China, 10824
TALAHUA (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴), subg. in *Melanostoma*, 21101
Talantocrocinus † (p.2680³) *strimpei* (Cb), Scotland, 10580
Talc, as carrier for insecticidal dusts, effect on growth, plant, 15835
 pneumoconiosis due to, 4416
Talent. (See *Ability*.)
Talisia (p.2672¹), distr. and tax. notes, Colombia, 4131
Talitridae (Crust.), p.2685²
Tall oil, and Cu salt, as rot-proofing agents for fabrics, 3912
Tallow, beef, linoleic and linolenic acids in, 376
Talorchestia (p.2685²), Staten I., N. Y., 16054
Talpa (p.2700²) *europaea*, abnormality in, 7892
 biology, 21230
 first premolar, 17377
 sino-atrial node, nerve supply, 8917
Talpidae (Mamm.), p.2700¹
Tamandus tetradactyla, body temp., Argentina, 2696
Tamarack. (See *Larch*.)
Tamaria (p.2680⁴) *obstipa*, Costa Rica, 26283
Tamarindus indica, seeds, chem. comp., 1947
Tamarix, thrips on, 10730
articulata, *Valseria* on, 20389
odessana, descr. and use, 10050
Tambora (p.2690²) *kerkhoveni*, Java, 2358
Tamerlania (p.2678³) *gallica*, from birds, 7541
Tamias griseus, major activity period, 148
Tamiasciurus (p.2701¹) *h. hudsonicus*, spring molt, 16226
loquax, chigger on, 4820
TANAOPICERA (Dipt.) (p.2692⁴), subg. in *Ceratophya*, 23784
Tanaops (p.2690¹), n. spp. and key, 26394
Tancredia † (p.2682⁴) *dainellii* (J), N. Africa, 26315
Tancredidae (Moll.), p.2682⁴
Tankage. (See also *Feeds*.)
 distinguishing from meat scraps, 21580
 hemoglobin detn. in, 21580
Tannate(s), detn. in medical products, 5381
Tannic acid, effect on digestibility of protein, guinea pig, 19346
 on osmotic hemolysis, 8212
 from grape seeds, 10005
 as ingredient of stain for plant tissues, 11113
 for mordanting, cell proteins, 11115
 in pollen of *Lythrum salicaria*, effect on honey, 25855
 resistance to, in polyploids vs. diploids, 5162
Sedum, 17710
 treatment of wounds, value, 23265
Tannin, from *Acacia* spp., in California, 12439
 in apples, detn., 18183
 Brazilian plants yielding, 19114
 collagen fixation by, protein groups involved, 1954
 in cork, 18278
 detn. in plants, micromethods compared, 17288
 effect on anaerobic glycolysis, 3915
 cork blackening of bottle caps, 20607
 from Florida scrub oaks, 12619
 in hops, constituents and characteristics, 1479
 -iron, for fixation of plastids and nucleoli, 23963
 in leather, effect on mildew, 6951
 in *Lespedeza cuneata*, soil type and season as affecting, 4375
 lignosulfonate, analysis by hide-powder method, factors affecting, 15512
 from Portuguese ferns, use in therapy, 20659
 from *Rumex hymenosepalus* roots, 9473
 skin affinity for, variation in, causes, 3888
 in slimy wine spoilage control, 15511
 from sumac, 23344
 in tea leaves, 20669
 from west Australian plants, 20669
 wood, structure and chemical properties, vs. synthetic tanning agents, 20719
Tanning, agents, natural vs. synthetic, 20719
 chrome, of leather, modern developments, 1485
 materials, absorption by collagen, denaturation and swelling as affecting, 11386
 vegetable, 3528
Tantalum, for cranioplasty, vs. stainless steel, 11724
- Tantalum (continued)
 foil, use in isolating segments of spinal cord, chick embryo, 3480
Tanytarsus (p.2692²), life hist. and ecology, Iowa, 23770
Tapes decussatus, biology, 24136
Tapetum. (See *Embryo sac*; *Stamen*; *Sporangium*.)
Tapeworms. (See *Cestoda*; *Echinococcus*; *Hymenolepis*; *Taenia*; etc.)
Taphozous (p.2700²) *perforatus*, muscles, 988
Taphrina (p.2666⁴), descr., France, 20378
 on *Prunus* and *Quercus*, 10223
deformans, on peach trees, control, ecological factors, 26022
 vs. *Torulopsis*, in culture, 4094
higginsii, on *Osmunda*, Georgia, 15063
Tapiraphys † (p.2697⁴) *olssonii* (E) (*Podocnemis*), Peru, 26491
Tapinella (p.2688²) *formosana*, descr., 2405
Tapinocyba (p.2686⁶) *matanuskae*, Alaska, 16069
TAPINOSCARIS (Col.) (p.2689⁴) *raffrayi* (*Storkodontus*), 13057
Tapioea. (See also *Manihot*.)
Tapiridae (Mamm.), p.2701⁴
Tapirus (p.2701⁴) *americanus*, musculature of hindfoot, 16213
Tar, acid sprays, for disease control by potato haulm destruction, 23244
 carcinogenic potency, 863
 coal, as producing chemical hepatitis, mice, skin sensitization to light due to, 11741
 distillates, for *Mycogone* control in mushroom culture, 10031
 oil, as orchard spray, effect on cover crops, factors affecting, 7050
Tarache (p.2691⁴) *biskrensis* ssp. *agacinoi*, Morocco, 4863
Taras † (p.2683¹) *goodspeedi* (E), Was., 21004
inezensis, Mexico, 18544
Taraxacum (p.2674⁴). (See also *Dandelion*.)
 n. spp. and review, Alaska, 23128
 n. sp. and review, Netherlands, 6814
 n. spp. and tax. revision n. Europe, 6768
 growth mechanism, 15556
 Iceland, review, 23138
kok-saghyz, B requirements, 1877
Botrytis on, Estonia, 12649
 cuttings, reversion of polarity, 23337
 growth and rubber content, diploids vs. tetraploids, 7997
 growth and summer dormancy, factors as affecting, 18171
 roots, rubber detn., 15456
 rubber synthesis, by plastids, 18261
 self and cross grafting effects on rubber content, 23248
 size, tetraploidy as affecting, 23980
krym-saghyz, filling laticiferous ducts with dandelion latex, 23249
 self and cross grafting, with *kok-saghyz* and dandelion, effect on rubber contents in different organs, 23248
 leaf and root differentiation, indolebutyric acid as affecting, 15592
 microspecies, inventory, 23131
 polyploidy as affecting, 11029
 seed germination, alkali as affecting, 20703
 synopsis, Denmark, 6713
officinale, control, by herbicides, 7227
α-lactuciferol in, 1962
subgrandidentis, Sweden, 25703
- Tardigrada*, p.2687⁴
Tarentola (p.2697⁴) *mauritanica*, ocular centers, motor, 17411
Tarentula (p.2686⁶) *hamiltoni*, Alaska, 16069
Targionia, on guayule, 18351
Taro. (See *Colocasia esculenta*.)
Tarsonemidae (Arach.), p.2687⁴
Tarsonemus pallidus, on strawberry, 10293
Tartar, from grape seeds, 10005
Tartar emetic, effect on fruitflies, 18377
 radioactive, fate in human subjects, 24185
 for snail control in citrus groves, 4282
 in therapy of leishmaniasis, 2183
 of schistosomiasis, 15907
Tartaric acid, leucine-methyl ester salt, solubility vs. stereoisomers, 11338
Tartessus (p.2689¹), n. spp., W. Australia, 21124
Tartrates, d- and l-, decomposition by *Aerobacter aerogenes* and coliform bacteria, 1210
 dissociation constants, 418
Tartronic acid, chemical and biological studies, 16734
 effect on uric acid synthesis, silkworms, 661
 oxidative decarboxylation with periodic acid, 2894

- Temperature (continued)
effect on (continued)
thrombin inactivation,2844
virus growth in culture media,3806
water uptake by potato discs,7175
X-ray induced chromosome breaks,
 Tradescantia,10990
environmental, effect on skin water loss in
 congestive heart failure, 11491A
 effective, detn.,24530
factor gradient, and interrelationship
 between plant and animal com-
 munities,5280
field, recorder for, description,13504
and glucose injns., effect on mortality and
 growth of chick embryos,8984
high, effect on:
 biologic availability of carotene, in
 stored dehydrated carrots,12471
 browning, mashed potato powder, 4315
 enzymes, of rennet,22986
 flowering,13523
 man,22399
 nutritive value of yeasts,22904
 pollen proteins extract,17598
 as factor in reptile extinction,18792
 as inducing production of ♀ offspring
 from virgin ♀♀, *Trialeurodes*,5180
 role in acne, tropics, troops,12133
 sweat response to,11502
 in turnip storage bins, control by forced
 ventilation,20571
 vegetable vars. grown at,25927
 high and low, for production of polyploidy,
 cultivated plants,21286
 and pH, effect on cytotoxic action of
 x-rays,8995
incubation, of Canadian geese,16557
of incubator, atmospheric pressure as
 affecting,21374
as inducing polyploidy, in plants,11029
of ingested water, effect on gastric
 secretions,19400
of the Kuroshio, qualitative analysis, 16428
in leaves, curing tobacco,12410
and light, effect on corrosion of cellulose
 lakes,24088
low, conditioning guayule for transplanting,
 effects on levulins and hardness,18169
effect on:
 adrenals, rat,575
 bacteria count of eggs,25360
 bolting, Swedish and foreign vars. of
 beet,4322
 cattle pumpkins, New Zealand, 25928
 circulation and tissue metabolism,19637
 cleavage furrow, *Arbacia* egg, 11295
 distr. of vertebrates, Argentine mts.,2695
 formation of peat bogs, Finland, 21393
 fruit set in date palms,20552
 germinability of sorghum and soybean
 seed, relation to moisture
 content and maturity,4432
 local skin reactivity,17590
 mammary carcinoma,5974
 milk,11843
 pituitary and thyroid,19426
 thyroid, adrenal cortex and
 carbohydrate metabolism,24531
for fractionation of butterfat,22579
injury to boxwood, Virginia,20599
in plum, control, England,25900
lethal effects, in man,13475
resistance to, role of adrenal medulla in,
 5603
use in shock therapy,5418
measurement. (See also under
 Thermometer(s).)
 Thermocouple(s); *Thermo-*
 couple(s); *Heat*.)
in live wood tissue, thermocouple
 construction and installation,1989
testing unit,18877
thermometers vs. thermocouples, in milk
 pasteurization,1525
microclimatic variations, relation to frost
 injury, growth and yield of woody
 plants,18923
for prepackaging fruits and vegetables
 15373
regulation, for thermocouple,11119
regulators. (See *Thermostats*.)
relation to chromosome constrictions,
 Fritillaria,13285
 to double eggs, sea urchin,7978
role in plasma protein fractionation, 436
for safe drying of seed corn,20459
skin. (See *Skin temperature*.)
soil. (See under *Soil*.)
- Temperature (continued)
of sponge tissue, relation to air and water
 temp., N. Car.,21377
in storage. (See under *Storage*.)
tropisms. (See *thermotropisms* under
 Tropisms.)
water, of Canadian maritime streams,
 causing death of fish,5329
effect on:
 chromatophore activity, shrimps, 3517
 distr. of *Ceratum*,4763
 feeding of herring, Barents Sea, 2740
 fish movement,21499
 littoral algae, Holstein lakes,11248
 opening of oysters,2743
 oyster activity, Zeeland waters, 11263
 plankton, relation to herring produc-
 tion,16486
 propagation of *Phoxinus*,16545
 rate of feeding, Ciliata,23632
 scale growth, of herring,2750
of Kettle Creek and tributaries, in
 relation to game fish,21435
of landlocked fjord, Norway,16475
Norway coastal, periodicity in, relation
 to herring fishery,19002
of Norwegian coral reefs,19001
ocean, Bombay harbor, 1944-45,5325
relation to boring of *Teredo*,21403
to growth of *Mytilus*,19022
open sea and bay,13554
pond, ground water as affecting and
 relation to algae society, 21417
relation to breeding activity of
 Erimystax, Florida,18956
to change in population, rotifers,13516
to food intake of haddock,2751
to growth rate, *Tivela*,16498
role in fish migration,5275
and salinity, effect on *Crangon*,21431
surface, Iwayama Bay,13561
of Susua river,16478
of w. Greenland current, history,5326
of water and soils of springs, Holstein,
 11230
Tempskya † (p.2668²), note, Idaho,6520
 † (K), occurrence and structure,
 Idaho,25625
Tempskyaceae (Pteri.), p.2668²
1080 (Ten Eighty). (See *Fluoroacetate*, Na.)
Tenagogenus (p.2688³), n. spp., Belgian
 Congo,26418
Tench, stability of blood pH and
 euryhalinity,19009
Tendipes (p.2692³) *plumosus*, meiosis, 5144
Tendon, Achilles, repair, in dog,12359
structure,22499
relation to orthopedic surgery,8951
blood-supply,3478, 17403
Tenebrio (p.2690⁹), hardening of cuticle,
 23711
 molitor, gregarines from,20953
 leg duplication after graft,7630
Tenebrionidae (Col.), p.2690²
Tentaculairidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
Tentaculites † (p.2681¹) *fuhrmanni* (D),
 Germany,16142
Tentaculitidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Tenthecoris (p.2688³), n. spp. and review,
 18602
Tenthredinidae (Hym.), p.2693²
Tenthredinoidea (Hym.), p.2693². (See also
 Sawflies.)
Tentorium (p.2676⁴), tax. note,20980
Tenuipalpus californicus, on passion fruit,
 control,15797
Teosinte. (See also *Euchlaena*.)
Tephrosia, extracts, as insecticides,23535
Teramnus (p.2671⁴) *labialis*, stem anatomy,
 12359
Teratism. (See especially under structures,
 organs, e.g., *Kidney*, *Stamens*, etc.)
 agenesis of lung, reports,3050
 of aortic arch with atresia of pulmonary
 artery and multiple cardiac
 anomalies,3512
of aortic vestibule, complicated by bacterial
 endocarditis and perforation, 3263
bilateral agenesis of kidney,1022
congenital pulmonary stenosis, man, 3513
in desmids,4069
dextrocardia with situs inversus, review,
 3511
duplicitas, in calf,22543
ectromelic calf,6130
encephalo-ophthalmic dysplasia, children,
 24892
extracortical pseudoporencephaly,6127
in ♀ cadaver, abstract,25175
in ♀ infant, case,1018
femur, rotation, inheritance, in rabbits,
 24008
in flatfish,4882
- Teratism (continued)
gall bladder, case,1020
gnatho-thoracopagus, descr.,9004
in grasses,25738
hemihypertrophy, congenital, studies, 22546
induced phocomelias of amphibian
 embryos,8983
inheritance, in man,2567, 5193, 8056
LiCl as causing, in Nereis,3516
in *Micrasterias*,9640
microcephalus, liver pathology in,13917
pedigree, in man,5193
microphthalmos, description,9001
double, mirror-imaging in,3515
full term foetus, man,19938
Siamese twin lambs, anatomy,1023
of nervous system, study,1018
phocomelias and atrophied limbs, explt.
 production, axolotl embryos,11794
plant, in *Botrychium*,12351
floral and vegetative, induced by soil
 deficiencies, *Solanum*,7253
morphology, of spruce cones,25947
pulmonary arterial tree dilatation with
 aortic hypoplasia,3251
radial hemimelia, with "floating thumb"
 in *Rudbeckia*,6129
schistococcus reflexus, cow,20294
schizencephalies,6132
sirenioid malformations, deviation of axial
 organs as cause,25176
skeletal, among farm and lab. animals,
 review,14473
of foot,3514
NaCNS as cause, in chick embryo,22545
of sporogonium, in mosses,15087
of *Tricholema*, in cultivation,9661
of urinary tract, clinical importance, 6126
wing neck, Klippel-Feil and Turner
 syndromes, in ♂,25180
Teratolepis (p.2697⁴) *taylori*, syn.,21207
Teratology. (See also *Teratism*.)
Terebellidae (Annel.), p.2679³
Terebra † (p.2682¹) *aditivra* (E), La.,21007
Terebratulina, choline esterase in,19041
Terebridae (Moll.), p.2682¹
Teredinidae (Moll.), p.2683²
Teredo (p.2683²), fossil and Recent,
 taxonomy,10589
growth and feeding habits, relation to
 temp.,21403
of Mediterranean, monograph,23697
notes on 3 spp., England,7570
Tergestia (p.2678¹), n. combs.,23648
Tergitol, antibacterial synergism with sulfon-
 amides,3740
Terias gratiosa, rearing, on *Cassia*,7751
Terminalia † (E) (p.2672³), n. spp.,
 Germany,15040
 gatopensis, New Caledonia,15206
 insularis, Queensland,25736
Terminology. (See also *Nomenclature*.)
acceptability of *Pithecanthropus erectus* and
 P. pekimensis,5244
for descr. of prairie,18985
of fungicides, dosages and application
 timing,18323
inconsistencies,2495
"normality", relation to "normality
 factor",764
of science, analysis of logical characters,
 4986
Termites. (See also *Isoptera*.)
beetles in nests,13069
cellulose utilization, symbiotic, with
 microorganisms,3015
control, by gammexane,4527
problems,26122, 26123
review,7328
destruction of materiel, tropics,6431
flagellates from, oxymonads,4738
as food, composition,23824
fungal nutrition, establishment and
 control,5298
gonads in sterile castes,23823
gregarines from,12911
injury and control,23499
mixed colonies in study of host-
 symbiont relations,2241
molts, transmission of flagellates during,
 4748
nest walls,7777
population studies,21164
Pselaphidae as inquilines,26395
repellents for,10318, 23508
resistance to, relation to ash, lignin and
 protein content, neotropical
 woods,1946
vit. T from, as inducing formation of
 soldiers,13804

- Termites (continued)**
 in wood, preservatives against,23501
 resistance to,2130
 treatments for,26118, 26119, 26120, 26121
Termitidae (Isopt.), p.26881
Termitogaster (p.26901), n. spp. in termite
 nests, tropical Amer.,13069
Termitonanus (p.26901) echinoides, in
 termite nest, tropical Amer., 13069
Termitosomus (p.26901), n. spp., in termite
 nests, tropical Amer.,13069
Tern(s). (See also *Sterna* and other genera.)
 Dry Tortugas,10881
 Great Lakes,26606
Ternstroemia (p.26722) *urdaetensis*,
15168
 Terpenes, effect on *Lactobacillus* growth, 3579
 moisture content, detn. by Karl Fischer
 method,25972
 sesqui-, from orange oil,7171
 tri-, content, in *Cryptostegia*,11047
 u.-v. irradiation products,2784
 Terpineol, from *Lavandula* hybrid,1861
 in orange oil,10130
Terquemia † (E) (p.26753), n. name for,
20962
Terracaecilius (p.26882) *pallidus*, syn., 21162
Terrapene ornata, tick on,18563
Tersites (p.26923) *brasilensis*, syn., 10636
Tersomius † (p.26963), skull,4897
 Terthienyl, isolation from *Tagetes erecta*,
 method,20723
Tetremia † (p.26964), skull,4897
Tessaratomia (p.26891), n. sp. and tax.
 notes,4851
Testis. (See also *Gonads*; *Epididymis*.)
 ablation, effect on:
 hemopoiesis, rat,11432
 histochrome reactions, rat,11431
 lymphoid tissue response to tissue
 injury,576
 N-metabolism in rats,21759
 secondary sex characters, *Pavo*
cristatus,648
 serum cholinesterase, rat,8508
 sternal integument, *Trichosurus*, 5590
 in marsupials, effects,22024
 in treatment of prostatic cancer,862
 abnormal lobe, in *Discocephalus*,5140
 atrophy, in vit. E deficiency, protein level
 of diet as affecting,2991, 13851
 autofluorescence,8219
 cells, histochemistry, Ascididae,25059
 in children,5828
 chorionepithelioma,842, 852
 cryptorchid, effect on thymus and lymph
 nodes,21993
 fertility and,24630
 semen phosphatase and,22027
 in soldiers,11798
 degeneration, ♀ genital disc transplants as
 affecting, *Drosophila*,11799
 in rats on high carbohydrate diet, 19345
 development, in ♂ & ♀ vs. intersexes,
Solenobia,8012
 threshold dose of androgen for, detn. in
 ♀ anuran,14014
 embryomata, vesicles in ganglionic
 metastases,899
 enzymes degrading hyaluronic acid,
 steer,2770
 epididymis, infection, specific and non-
 specific, streptomycin as affecting,
11980
 extracts. (See also *Androgens*.)
 effect on:
 capillary permeability, quantitative
 detn.,14585
 granulation tissue, rabbit,8468
 ♂ mammary gland,8961
 follicular epithelial cells, chromosome no.
 and structure, *Gryllotalpa*, 5120
 human, failure,22078
 hyaluronidase, assay, in rat,11283
 concn., mammals compared,5348
 production, prostate and seminal vesicle
 as affecting, rat,21464
 as influenced by:
 brucellosis, pig,6481
 estradiol, starling,14003
 gamma irradiation, mouse,21502
 hypophysectomy, dog,599
 nicotinic acid, immature rat,8546
 pregnenolone and testosterone, rat, 8509
 vas deferens ligation and sperm cord
 crushing, sheep and cattle, 6454
 interstitial cells, cytology and function,
19482
 X-rays as affecting,11300
 intrasplenic transplantation,22030
 lymphoblastomatous involvement,19798
 metabolism, factors affecting, 13766, 21733
- Testis (continued)**
 orchitis, due to mumps, effect on serum
 amylase,435
 pathology, in bulls,12212
 regeneration after X-irradiation, gonado-
 trophin as affecting, rat,16985
 seasonal changes in, fish,646
 seasonal migration, *Euphagus*,8900
 Sertoli cells, role in deposition of glycogen
 granules,2891
 size and position, in gopher (*Thomomys*),
8130
 spermatogenesis in, *Lumbricillus*,22549
 sudanophilic fat, histologic technic for,
 dog,3487
 tubules, involvement, urinary gonado-
 trophin and, in human sterility,
22065
 tumors,14313
 carcinoma,3386
 lipid rich,5912
 reticular fibers in diagnosis, animals,
6459
 transplantable,5910
Xenopus test,873
 variola antigen from,1308
 vas deferens, development, in *Lumbricillus*,
22549
 ductus, sex hormones as affecting, cat,
8515
 vit. C content, allergic guinea pigs, 11407
 weight, as influenced by:
 diet, rat,16792
 estrogens, in fowl,1149
 hormones, infantile rat,14020
Testosterone. (See *Androgens*.)
Testudinata (Rept.), p.26972
Testudinidae (Rept.), p.26974
Testudo † (p.26974) *praestans* (E),
 osteology, Wyo.,7841
terrapin, use of name,2440
Tetanus. (See also *Clostridium tetani*.)
 antitoxin, activity in blood proteins, 20062
 infusion into cerebrospinal fluid,
 mechanism of action,5425
 immunization, active, review,14583
 local, in horse, Switzerland,9589
 therapy, with penicillin, 1559, 9256, 14950
 toxins, anacardic acid as affecting, 25364
 effect on:
 ascorbic acid in liver and adrenals,
 guinea pig,2980
 blood serum cholinesterase activity,
19229
 capillary permeability,22177
 tissue cultures,11916
 neutralization by clavacin and derivs.,
1283
 potentiation by broth and serum,1247
 production, factors affecting,
20058, 25311
 symptoms, temp. as affecting,20035
 transport, role of axis cylinder,14610
 toxoid, prepn. and immunologic
 evaluation,6247
 use in war medicine,9424
 in troops, incidence, mortality, therapy,
 and prevention,9424
 in U. S. army,25439
Tetany. (See also *Convulsions*; *Muscle*;
Parathyroid; *Rickets*; *Thyroid*.)
 due to Ca lack, causing Chvostek's sign in
 children of Marseille,16770
 grass. (See *Grass tetany*.)
 lactation, soil and,14955
 in rickets, humoral syndrome,19856
 therapy, Ca borogluconate,14971
 viosterol related,22383
Tethyidae (Moll.), p.26822
Tetmemorus (p.26632), societies, factors
 affecting,21415
brebissonii var. *granulatus*, validity, 4069
Tetoni † (p.27009) *barbeyi* (E),
 Wyoming,23926
TETRALANUS (Crust.) (p.2684)
polygenus, Ecuador,26333
 Tetrabromofluorescein. (See *Fluorescein*,
tetrabromo.)
 Tetracaine, histamine-like action,24831
 Tetracerata (p.26704), phylogeny,25675
 Tetracera (p.26722), centrifugal
 androecium in,6717
 Tetrachloromethane. (See *Carbon*
tetrachloride.)
 Tetracid. (See *Sulfamethylthiodiazole*.)
 Tetrachita, Koruru I.,13545
 Tetradyxia, community, ecology, Utah, 13495
 Tetrædron (p.26631) octopus, Sweden, 15051
 punctatum, spore distr., Finland,2722
 Tetraethyl lead. (See under *Lead*.)
 Tetraethyl pyrophosphate. (See *Phosphate*,
pyro-, *tetraethyl*.)
- Tetraethylammonium**, effect on blood flow to
 extremities,24295
 on frog heart, cardiac depressants and,
8711
 halides, effect on isolated dog heart,8649
 renal excretion,24661
 use in peripheral vascular disease and
 causalgias,17107
Tetragastris (p.26714), n. spp., S. Amer.,
17993
 monograph,17994
Tetragonia expansa, susceptibility to beet
 mosaic virus,26044
schenkii, toxicity to sheep,4043
Tetragraptus † (O) (p.26771), n. spp.,
 N. Amer.,26269
Tetrahymena (p.26763) *geleii*, antibacterial
 lipids from,26229
 biochemistry, amino acid requirements,
4757
 factor 3,4758
 division rate, temp. as affecting,4764
 growth factors, I and III, composition,
23637
 folic acid as,2252
 folic acid and SLR as,4759
 O₂ consumption and CO₂ elimination,
 factors affecting,26233
 in protein evaluation,21750
 respiration, rate, factors affecting, 20940
 utilization of folic acid components and
 conjugates,23638
limacis, morph. and tax.,12918
 Tetralin, 6-amino- HCl bacteriostatic effect
 on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,
1164
 β-Tetralol, in insect repellent,4700, 7495
Tetrameres, infection in pigeons, Uruguay,
23561
confusa, in domestic fowl,16020
sisipina, in pigeon,18467
 Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, for
 detn. of Mn, plants,18206
Tetramorium (p.26934), fungal nutrition,
 establishment and control,5298
caespitum, as predator of codling moth,
20863
Tetranychidae (Arach.), p.26872
Tetranychus (p.26872). (See also *Mite*,
red spider.)
 on cotton, after DDT application, 7295
 on strawberry,10293
bimaculatus, on apple, DDT as affecting,
10337
 on roses, control,18408
pacificus, on apple, control,18372
semmaculatus, on citrus, control,4576
willamettei, on grapes, life hist.,10328
Tetraodontidae (Pisces), p.26964
Tetraonchus (p.26783) *monenteron*, from
Esox, Wis.,2269
Tetraonidae (Aves), p.26991
 Tetrathyllidae (Platyh.), p.26784
Tetrapiasandra (p.26724), n. sp. and n. vars.,
 Hawaii,1684
TETRAPLEUROCRINUS (Echin.)
 (p.26802) *eifelsenis* (D), Prussia,
10579
Tetrapius pellucida, spore dissemination and
 culture, Finland,2722
 Tetrapoda (Vertebrata), p.2694
 Tetrarhynchidae (Platyh.), p.26784
 Tetrarhynchidea (Platyh.), p.26784
Tetraspora (p.26631) *nygaardii*, Sweden,
15051
 Tetrasporaceae (Algae), p.26631
 Tetrasporales, growth, pH as affecting,
 Germany,21415
Tetrastichus chrysopa, parasite of *Chrysopa*,
21158
xanthomelaenae, from *Galerucella* eggs,
21136
Tetrastigmaphyllum † (p.26721) *rottense* (E),
 Germany,15039
 Tetrathionate, effect on succinoxidase activity
 in vivo and in vitro,13604
 fate in body and nephrotoxicity,14176
 therapy, of thromboangitis obliterans,
19664
Tetratrichomastix parisi, from crane fly,
15999
 Tetrazoles, amino-, structure vs. pharm.
 action,14181
 vital stain for germination test,7203
 Tetrazolium chloride, 2,3,5-triphenyl,
 in measuring seed germinability,
20704
Tetreses (p.26799) *treadwelli*, syn.,23676
Tetrochetus (p.26774) proctocollus, in
Cheilichthys, Pacific O.,23648
 Tetronic acid, hydroxy-, effect on urease
 inhibition by Cu salts,13600

- Thrips* (p.2688⁹) *fuscipennis*, on rose, control,15770, 15771, 15779
tabaci, on carnation,15782
biology,15777
control,15778, 15781
as carrier of spotted wilt to
Lycopersicon,5155
- Throat. (See also *Respiratory tract*,
infections.)
bacterial flora, penicillin as affecting, 3717
diseases, inheritance, man,13381
Geotrichum in,9368
infections, differential diagnosis,17707
hemolytic streptococcus, antibiotics as
affecting,17623
neurologic disease after,17001
therapy, penicillin, serum, and
sulfonamides in,9224
sore, (See *Pharyngitis*.)
washings, atypical pneumonia transmission
by,14726
human, effect on mouse pneumonia virus,
.....3803
- Thrombin. (See also *Blood coagulation*;
Fibrinogen.)
activity fibrinolysin as affecting,24276
anti-, concn. in thrombosis,8310, 8311
assays, in blood coagulation studies, 16647
autocatalytic formation,19185
blood proteins as affecting,21700
from cerebrum of rabbits, vs. *Vipera*
russelli venom,16666
coincubator and inhibitor,13738
effect on exptl. thrombosis, superior
longitudinal sinus,5399
in heparin assay,21677
inactivation, factors affecting,2844
-like substances, produced by heat-killed
tissues,5667
in saliva, man,24269
pro-, A and B, interaction, effect on
prothrombin time,21680
activity, liver perfusion as affecting,
.....24293
in acute pancreatitis, role of trypsin,
.....8288
anesthesia as affecting,8287
in blood, in allergic purpura,11638
Ca balance as affecting,13730
newborn infants, 19509, 22279, 22281
in pregnancy and post partum, 17032
vit. K and dicoumarin as affecting,
.....5443
components,448
deficiency, purpura and,3881, 19833
detn., improved method,5446
dilution curve formula,21685
fibrinolysin as affecting,8306, 21689
in hemophilia,5420
increase in blood, factors causing, 19176
level, effect on hemostasis,24323
in newborn, vit. K as affecting, 19203
vit. K substitutes as affecting, in
thrombocytopenic purpura,
rats,460
low, in infants with diarrhea,8771
in myeloid leucosis, vit. K as affecting,
.....16848
produced by drugs, vit. K therapy,
.....16849
metabolic antagonist, discussion,465
natural functions and clinical uses, 5411
in newborn after dicoumarol admin. to
mothers, dog,650
in salicylate therapy, menadione and
vit. C as affecting,5456
structural components,24292
synthesis, in rabbit on vit. K free diet,
.....19130
time, in coronary arteriosclerosis,3265
factors affecting, 13734, 16632, 24312
in infectious hepatitis of children, 449
as influenced by:
curare,24288
fibrinogen soln.,11343
nicotinic acid,24313
thyroid,17011
in liver atrophy, relation to pregnancy,
.....17016
in obstructive jaundice, transfusion as
affecting, rabbit,2838
in peritonitis, relation to prognosis,
.....16673
relation to coagulation time after
heparin injn.,5429
to hematocrit,24297
standardization of quick test,5398
as a proteolytic enzyme,21654
review,19199
uses,5410, 5411, 19171
in ophthalmic surgery,2874
in oral surgery,457
- Thrombium* (p.2665⁹) *mongolicum*, C. Asia,
.....17958
Thrombo-angitis obliterans, cerebral, 24752
- Thrombo-angitis (continued)
histidine and Na ascorbate in therapy,
.....19641
of pulmonary arteries, associated with
aneurysm, relation to periarthritis
nodosa,3284
tetrathionate therapy,19664
Thrombocytes. (See also *Blood platelets*.)
effect on clot retraction,19230
increase, relation to T-factor in sesame oil,
.....19227
Thrombocytopenia, after atomic irradiation,
.....2788, 3882
bleeding in, relation to platelet count,
.....13687
due to estradiol and anti-platelet serum,
.....8802
effect on hemostasis, in rats,24323
purpura, coagulation time and thrombosis
in,8796
sesame oil and vit. A as affecting,19142
in stenosis of splenic veins,5415
Thrombo-embolism, dicoumarol therapy, 14150
Thrombograms, mathematical treatment,
equation,5401
Thrombophlebitis, heparin concn. in,8311
post-operative, anticoagulant drug therapy,
.....8673
pyelo, therapy, streptomycin in,14692
treatment, with heparin,21672
Thromboplastin, activity, dicoumarol as
affecting, rabbit,19220
stabilization,16674, 16675
effect on toxemia of pregnancy, review,
.....24310
in hemophilic subjects,24663
protein, in blood, significances,16639
stable preparation,24263
Thrombosis. (See also *Blood coagulation*;
Infarction.)
agglutination, in cold injury to tissues,
.....2782
capillary, in swine erysipelas,17848
coronary, effect on blood coagulation time,
.....14121
exptl. heparin concn. in,8310, 8311
exptl. study,22176
after gynecological operations,19607
heparin therapy, review,2826, 19161
meteoropathologic analysis,13509, 14654
obliterating, aorta, study,22174
processes, dicoumarol therapy,8709
prostatic, in pulmonary embolism,17090
relation to erythrocyte fragility,19134
of superior longitudinal sinus, expts., 5399
in thrombocytopenic purpura,8796
venous, as complication of chronic non-
specific ulcerative colitis,546
exptl. production, in rabbits,14114
ligation and drug therapy as affecting,
.....22168
management, review,14115
review,14120
and thrombophlebitis, study,22170
- Thrombus. (See also *Emboli*.)
Thrush. (See *Sprue*.)
Thryothorus (p.2699⁴) *coraya obscurus*,
Venezuela,18714
ludovicianus alamoensis, U. S.,13167
nicefori, Colombia,13163
Thryptomene (p.2672⁸) *hexandra*,
Queensland,25736
Thuidiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2667⁴
Thuja, plantations, effect on bird population,
.....2691
occidentalis, in treatment of scurvy,
historical,4459
plicata, decay, due to Basidiomycetes,
British Columbia,4479
Thunbergia (p.2673⁴), origin of interxylem
phloem,25742
Thunnidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
Thunnus (p.2696¹), (See also *Tuna*.)
Thurniaceae (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
Thyanta (p.2689¹) *custator*, eggs,21112
Thylactus (p.2691¹) *dorsalis*, type of n.
genus,2357
Thymallidae (Pisces), p.2695²
Thymallus (p.2695²), as commercial sp.,
n.w. Canada,16550
signifer, growth rate, Great Bear Lake,
.....10764
vulgaris, *Haemania* as food for, Finland,
.....13572
Thymelaea (p.2672⁸) *arvensis*, embryogeny,
.....25746
hirsuta, warfare as affecting, Egypt, 13508
Thymelaeaceae (Dicot.), p.2672⁸
Thymic corpuscles. (See under *Thymus*.)
Thymine, anti-anemic properties, 5996, 5997
devoid of folic acid activity,21821
substitution for *p*-aminobenzoic acid in
Escherichia coli mutant,9127
sulfonamide antagonism,1297
in therapy of pernicious anemia,17331
- Thymine (continued)
thio-, bacterial inhibition by and reversal
by thymine,9145
goitrogenic action,22041
u.-v. spectrum, pH as affecting,341
Thymol, as inhibiting photochem. reduction
of quinone by chloroplasts,4401
in *Thymus* spp., isolation and detn., 10125
turbidity test, in diagnosis of liver diseases,
.....3006, 13897, 21857
Thymonucleate(s). (See under *Nucleates*.)
Thymonucleic acid. (See under *Nucleic*
acid.)
Thymoxyethyldiethylamine, effect on
tuberculin sensitivity,3673
Thymus (p.2673³), chemical composition and
taxonomy,10125, 25674
Thymus gland. (See also *Lymph*; *Lymph*
nodes.)
atrophy, desoxycorticosterone as inducing,
.....11449
blood supply, mammals,17404
cell metabolism, 2,6-dinitrophenolindophenol
as affecting,13630
cell nuclei, nucleic acids in,7972
choline and betaine in,8481
cystic cavities, mammals,5051
development and adult position, *Vesperugo*,
.....11791
epithelium, cinephotomicrograph,21992
extract, effect on:
adrenal cholesterol,19459
pernicious anemia and Werlhof's
disease,19831
water and P of muscle,3078
hist. changes during age involution, rat,
.....13973
hormone from, Bomskov's, effect on liver
glycogen,16936
on pancreatized dogs,16933, 16981
and status thymo-lymphaticus,
growth effects,16932, 16938
present status,16934
as influenced by:
 β -chloroethyl vesicants,6036
colloidal pigments,21990
cryptorchidism,21993
estrogens, rat,16937
vit. B deficiencies,22010
nucleic acid, in detn.,387
nucleohistone in, protein components, 11436
nucleoproteins in,5841
pathology, in general adaptation syndrome,
.....19215
pituitary adrenotropic hormone, adreno-
cortical extract and colchicine as
affecting,5455
plutonium, fission products, neutrons and
x-rays as affecting,21991
relation to vitamins, review,24361
research,19428
review,8765
role in myasthenia gravis,722
spleen and lymph nodes, wt. in guinea
pigs, sex differences,8913
thymic corpuscles, development, rat, 16935
thymotropic factor, evidence for,16930
-thyroid-pituitary relations in development,
Rana,572
tumor, in myasthenia gravis, prostigmine
as affecting,19795
urease absent in,21471
Thynnidae (Hym.), p.2694²
THYONACTA (Echin.) (p.2681⁴) *mexicana*,
L. Calif.,26277
Thyone (p.2681⁴), n. spp., Galapagos and
Mexico,26277
Thyonopsolus (p.2681⁴), n. spp., Galapagos,
Mexico and S. Amer.,26277
Thyrea (p.2665⁴) *mongolica*, Mongolia,
.....20411
Thyreoxenus (p.2690¹), n. spp., in termite
nests, tropical Amer.,13069
Thyridaria (p.2665⁹) *heimiana*, on
Aquilaria,9664
Thyrinops pachylepis, *Anisoporus* in, 23648
Thyroglobulin. (See *Thyroid gland*, extracts.)
Thyroid gland. (See also *Cretinism*; *Goiter*;
Myxedema; *Thyrotoxicosis*; and ultimo-
branchial body under *Visceral*
skeleton.)
ablation, ant. pituitary after, diethyl-
stilbestrol as affecting,22015
effect on:
blood glutathione, dogs,19140
Ca excretion, dogs,3173
conversion of carotene to vit. A, 22036
fate of radio-P,24191
learning, in rats,13489
O₂ consumption of adrenaline and
thyroxine treated rats, 21725

Thyroid (continued)
ablation (continued)

- resistance to tuberculosis, guinea pig,11466
- serum Na,19147
- thiouracil and, effect on metabolism, rat,629
- abolition of function by thiouracil, effect on glycogen deposits in adipose tissue, rat,16857
- activity, antithyroid, of thiol compounds, relation to reducing power,330
- body temp. as affecting,5583
- effect on action of salmonella endotoxin,11926
- on response to dinitro-o-cresol,5613
- utilization of radioactive I in study,19143
- Sb uptake, radio-isotope studies,21522
- antithyroid drugs, effect on cytochrome oxidase activity,316
- autofluorescence,8219
- and blood diastase,17007
- connective tissue, histophysiology,8536
- cytochrome oxidase activity in, antithyroid drugs as affecting,316
- desiccated, effect on serum I in euthyroidism,16704
- development, in Chiroptera,25052
- variations in, functional and morphologic properties, mouse,19937
- development and growth, in chick embryos,8970
- and diabetes,22017
- diseases, pedigree, in man,5190
- effect on:
 - acetylation of sulfanilamide, rat, 11464
 - blood proteins,19201
 - carotene and vit. A action,24606
 - lymphoid tissue response to tissue injury,576
 - sex characters, *o* fowl,24595
- epithelium and blood sinuses, relation to basal membrane,971
- exophthalmic goiter, blood iodine values, detn. and discussion,8249
- extracts and hormones, effect on:
 - adrenal cholesterol,19459
 - creatinine metabolism,14030
 - diuresis after pituitary ablation and supraoptic section, dog, 8566
 - dolichocolon,24477
 - effector systems of heart,24611
 - thyrotrophin in pituitary, rat,5605
 - exophthalmic goiter produced by, man,628, 8521
 - interrelationships with vitamins,21790
 - thiouracil and, in preoperative thyroidectomy,22045
 - thyroglobulin, effect on serum cholesterol and cholesterol esterase, dogs,16761
 - leucine and valine, contents,24216
 - toxic diffuse goiter as caused by,8523
 - use in obesity-gigantism,8475
 - fat in, age and, rabbit and man,8527
 - Golgi and mitochondria, alloxan as affecting,3120
 - growth in lungs after thiourea and thiouracil,5935
 - histophysiology, chapt. in book,6112
 - human goitrous, effect on amphibian metamorphosis,8532
 - hyperfunction, acid-soluble phosphate changes in, radio-P studies, 21513
 - Basedow's disease, effect on blood CNS level,19133
 - Br effect on adrenals and,19451
 - effect on mitosis and regeneration, corneal epithelium, rats, 25028
 - liver as affected by splenectomy in,24492
 - with malignant exophthalmos,3123
 - ovary after, liver feeding as affecting,22037
 - post-operative crisis, drugs as affecting,19688
 - during pregnancy, thiouracil as affecting,3131
 - radiation and estrogenic therapy,3130
 - recurring after operation, thiouracil and,19490
 - self-induced, with complicating manic-depressive psychosis,8857
 - serum I after subtotal thyroidectomy,14032
 - therapy with aminothiazole, 19485, 24609
 - with dioxidiethylstilbene,17009
 - with methylthiouracil and aminothiazole,8529
 - with paraxanthine,17003
 - with propylthiouracil,8672
 - with thiouracil,8679, 8729, 14028, 17200, 19487, 19488
 - with thiouracil and aminothiazole, 3121

Thyroid (continued)

- with thiouracil and iodine,14024, 14029
- with thiouracil and thiothymine, 22041
- with thiourea and allied compounds,8679, 11603, 22040
- with thiourea and derivs.,17005
- thiouracil in body fluids after admn.,19763
- hyper- and hypofunction, distribution of blood lipids in,2843, 17013
- iodine levels in,17012
- hypofunction, effect on mitosis and regeneration, corneal epithelium, rats,25028
- in mongolism, relation to liver pathology,13917
- nephritis and,19486
- serum I in, during thyroid therapy,14031
- infection, penicillin and caronamide therapy,22733
- as influenced by:
 - acidosis from deficiency diseases, 24426
 - alloxan,3056
 - antithyroid drugs, chick,635
 - cold,19426, 24531
 - ergothioneine,24840
 - propylthiouracil, dog,22043
 - sexual functions,12203
 - thiouracil and methyl thiouracil,8697
 - thiourea,3124
 - thyrotrophin and iodide,22039
- intracellular colloid, thiourea as affecting,630
- irradiation, effect on ovaries, rabbit, 16991
- in medical history, book,22038
- and parathyroid glands, development and morphology,8973
- pathology, in general adaptation syndrome,19215
- peroxidases, antithyroid drugs as affecting,3125
- pituitary-thymus relations in development, *Rana*,572
- reaction in burns,633
- in twins,19492
- relation to alloxan and pancreatic diabetes, rat,13976
- to edema,16926
- to eye prominence,17004
- to prothrombin time,17011
- to vitamins,24361
- research,19428
- role in carbohydrate metabolism,2893
- in molting, in *o* fowl,1088
- sexual dimorphism, ungulates,11467
- temp. and, relation to spermatogenesis, ram,11470, 22051
- thyroactive iodinated proteins, review,17010
- thyrotoxicosis, BMR for diagnosis and prognosis,627
- blood and marrow in, thiouracil as affecting,3339
- detn. of extent,19489
- effect on liver,634
- estrogens in, in rabbit,16929
- galactose absorption in,19394
- iodism and, use of propylthiouracil in,24614
- surgical problems,19491
- therapy with aminothiazole,632
- with inorganic I,17014
- with propylthiouracil,19731, 24616, 24617
- with thiouracil,3289, 22253
- with thiouracil and methylthiouracil,636
- with thiourea derivs.,22044
- thyroxin in, relation to plasma I and I intake,8530
- thyroxine and diiodotyrosine relationships, radio-I studies,24190
- transplanted to spleen, thyroidectomized mice,14025
- tumors,14343, 14349
- adenocarcinoma, radioactive iodine as affecting,14335
- adenomas, due to Se,905
- carcinoma, following thiourea therapy, rats,19802
- Hürthle cell, infant,3401
- urogastrone formation and,570
- and water metabolism, review,21779
- wt., factors affecting,16792, 22019
- Thyroidin. (See *Thyroid gland, extract.*)
- Thyroprotein, effect on milk and blood constituents,22570
- on milk production,19958, 22570
- feeding effects,3360, 3537
- synthetic, activity,3119
- Thyroxin, action, sulfonamides and uracil compounds as affecting,3334
- antagonism between pterins and,2940

Thyroxin (continued)

- creatinuria due to,24615
- detn. by polarography,11323
- diiodotyrosine conversion into,568
- effect on:
 - creatinuria, rats and pigs,21772
 - feather growth, thyroidectomized hen,8522
 - hypophysectomized anemia,3417
 - mandibular joint, hypophysectomized rat,8467
 - metabolism, decapitated and eviscerated cat,13963
 - motility of sperm,2943
 - N and Ca metabolism, lactating cow, 573
 - O₂ consumption, rats,21725
 - resistance to tuberculosis, guinea pig,11466
 - skeleton,3073
 - tissue sugar-avidity,19430
 - transamination enzyme activity, rat kidney,335
- hypothyroxinemic crisis after thiouracil, man,3128
- isolation, chem.,24607, 24608
- metabolic antagonist, discussion,465
- metamorphosis induced with, androgen as inhibiting, amphibian,11461
- production and inhibition,22035
- relation to diiodotyrosine in thyroid, radio-I studies,24190
- secretion rate, hens,1155
- structural analogs antagonistic to,637
- structure, diploicin as related, effect on tuberculosis,3671
- synthesis, prevention by antithyroid drugs, cytochrome oxidase activity questioned,316
- Thyrostachys* (p.2669²), descr., Celebes,6880
- Thysanoea* (p.2685²) *inermis*, as food of cod and haddock, Iceland,1260
- longicauda*, larval development,13008
- Thysanoptera*, p.2688². (See also *Thrips*.)
- Thysanotoma actinoides*, in lambs, control,2208
- in sheep, identification,12892
- Thysanozoon* (p.2677⁴), copulation and digestion,10559
- brocchi*, poison from,26238
- S. Africa,2270
- Thysanura*, p.2687¹
- TIBIOPLUS** (Arach.) (p.2686⁸) nearcticus, Alaska,16069
- Tick(s). (See also *Acarina*; and under genera.)
 - American dog. (See also *Dermacentor variabilis*.)
 - bite, staphylococcal infection from, lambs,20326
 - brown dog. (See also *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*.)
 - castor-bean. (See also *Ixodes ricinus*.)
 - cattle. (See also *Boophilus*.)
 - as disease vectors,23603
 - seasonal occurrence, Nyasaland,4609
 - chloride regulation in,7614
 - Demoder* infections, man, treatment, 4704
 - on domestic animals, Portuguese E. Africa,23516
 - poultry, injury,26125
 - embedding in synthetic glass,8066
 - feeding mechanism,7609
 - Ixodinae*, toxin of eggs,15975
 - lone star. (See also *Amblyomma americanum*.)
 - repellents for,7516
 - Rickettsii* infection in, survey, Canada,25482
 - on sheep, control,20852, 20853
 - on turtle,4912
 - typhus, antigenic similarity to Rocky Mountain spotted fever,20213
 - as vectors, of diseases,16061, 26205
 - of piroplasmosis, *Boophilus*,4746
 - of recurrent fever, Asia,10611, 23618, 23619, 23623
 - of relapsing fever, Kirghisia,4707
 - of St. Louis encephalitis,9380
 - of *Salmonella* spp.,1585
 - of scrub typhus, repellent for,20937
 - wood, as vector of Colorado tick fever,1317
- Tick fever. (See also *Colorado tick fever*; *Piroplasmosis*; *Relapsing fever*; *Rickettsiosis*.)
- Tidal air. (See under *Respiration, alveolar*.)
- Tidal zone. (See *Littoral*.)
- Tide(s) effect on:
 - distr. of marine life, Pacific coast, 2732
 - feeding of oysters,2743
 - Glycyeria* distr., England,2716
 - spawning and setting of oysters, Zealand waters,11263
 - vertical distr. of marine organisms, 191

coray

0012

tubes

- Tomato (continued)
diseases (continued)
damping-off (*Phytophthora*), control by seed treatments, tests, . . . 15719
Diaporthe, . . . 23369
celworm (*Ditylenchus*), 1st record, England, . . . 15670
Florida, . . . 10298
fruit spot, due to *Botrytis*, . . . 15617
to *Botrytis* and *Cladosporium*, control, . . . 15638
to *Helminthosporium*, . . . 7235
fungi, India, . . . 10233
general study, . . . 15742
grey spot (*Stemphylium*), control with new fungicides, tests, . . . 2057
late blight, Arkansas, . . . 10301
control by spraying, . . . 12759
epiphytic, in U. S., 1946, . . . 12672, 12673
forecasting method, . . . 23419
incidence, factors affecting, Indiana, . . . 23429
fungicides as affecting, . . . 23421
Massachusetts, 1946, . . . 12634
occurrence (Dec.) in greenhouses, Louisiana, . . . 23359
susceptibility to, water congestion as predisposing factor, . . . 20770
var. resistance, . . . 10203
leaf curl, etiology, . . . 15693
leaf mold (*Cladosporium*), control, tests of fungicides, . . . 15719
in Mississippi, 1946, . . . 10288
resistance, in various strains and vars., report, . . . 15697
seed, disinfection, with $\text{Ca}(\text{OCl})_2$, 15728
South Pacific, . . . 10294
spray injury, 2,4-D residue in spray equipment causing, . . . 10263
stem and fruit rot (*Didymella*), infection during propagation, . . . 4485
sun scald, "flue dust" as agent in the production, . . . 15696
susceptibility, to *Actinomyces*, . . . 12680
to *Bacterium*, artificial inoculation, . . . 10239
to *Phytophthora*, . . . 15635, 15637
virus, black ring, new, England, . . . 4512
bushy stunt, lantern slides, . . . 1219
discussion, . . . 15742
effect on transpiration, . . . 4510
new, . . . 2021, 2029, 15672, 15673
spotted wilt, in Brazil, . . . 12700
from broad bean, . . . 15691
occurrence, New York, . . . 10261
transmission by dodder, Hawaii, . . . 10254
spotted wilt and tobacco mosaic, Argentina, . . . 10247
wilt, in Queensland, . . . 20774
resistance to, breeding for, . . . 5146, 15698
environmental factors as affecting, . . . 15698
glasshouse var., . . . 12730
method for testing, . . . 12752
wilting, metabolic products of *Fusarium* as inducing, 2046
microbial and other polysaccharides as inducing, . . . 12679
soil heating as affecting, . . . 15366, 15367
dry weight changes, factors affecting, 1897
early crops in Siberia, . . . 15376
expts., results, of Cheshunt Exptl. and Res. Sta., England, . . . 15366, 15367, 15368
with trace elements, . . . 15384
folic acid content, . . . 21818
as food, book, . . . 19351
gene, with multiple effects, . . . 11038
greenhouse production, preparing soil and equipment, controlling disease, . . . 20577
2,4-D as affecting, . . . 15401
growth rate, water content as affecting, . . . 15550
growth and yield, K concn. as affecting, . . . 15377
as host of poliovirus of tobacco, Argentina, . . . 15692
hybrid, with *Solanum*, selected var., . . . 7993
vigor, . . . 7088
insect pests, control, . . . 10318
of *Aleurodes*, . . . 12795
of fruitworm, . . . 23472
Liriomyza as, . . . 15780
Macrosiphum as, effect on weight of host, . . . 7299
red spider mite, control by derris sprays and dusts, . . . 15718
interspecific hybrids, cytology, . . . 16314
irrigation, USSR, . . . 15364, 15378
juice, canned, effect on Ca retention, rat, . . . 16773
- Tomato (continued)
juice (continued)
commercial, antibacterial properties, . . . 9435
concn. for pulp or puree, . . . 5568
vit. C in, manufacturing and storage losses, . . . 2979
parthenocarp, chemically induced, . . . 18824, 20690
pectate, comparison with mold pectase, . . . 18269
prepn. and properties, . . . 26002
phosphate metabolism, Zn deficiency as affecting, . . . 10151
P and K availability in soil, steaming as affecting, . . . 15392
photoperiodism, practical use, . . . 20581
Czechoslovakia, . . . 3020
pomace, in treatment of diarrhea, . . . 1775
preservation of freshness, . . . 4318
preserves, comparison of vars., . . . 8372
products, vit. C content, . . . 18135
production, glass protectors as affecting, . . . 72
heterosis as affecting, . . . 4317
out-doors, . . . 18153
pruning, factors affecting, . . . 1892
respiration, factors affecting, 1782
response, to CuSO_4 on organic soils, 1988
to growth-inhibitors, age as affecting, 1902
roots, culture in nutrient soln., . . . 1902
excised, growth, heteroauxin as affecting, . . . 1921
growth and synthesis in, . . . 4420
micronutrient requirement, . . . 20677
root celworm (*Heterodera*), control expts. with D-D, . . . 15721
sand culture, automatic surface application of nutrient solns., . . . 4330
seed beds, irrigation as affecting, . . . 10030
seedling, biochemistry, . . . 4443
sucrose in, diurnal fluctuations, . . . 1956
toxicity to, of *Fusarium* filtrate, . . . 7193
translocation in, . . . 15593
winter vs. summer, . . . 15594
vars., grown at high altitudes, . . . 25927
seed production, selection for, . . . 12480
suitability for Australia, . . . 4326
vigor, vegetative, effect on ascorbic acid content, New South Wales, 25922
vit. C in, . . . 2979
changes during canning and storage, . . . 15395
drying method as affecting, . . . 1798
factors as affecting, New South Wales, . . . 25922
loss in, by comminution, dressing and storage, . . . 24400
in vars. and F₁ hybrids, . . . 10012
vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase, . . . 19040
water culture, . . . 12476
yields, essentials for, . . . 20584
intermittent manuring as affecting, 15397
reduced by cuticle cracking of fruits, . . . 12729
spacing as affecting, . . . 15367
zeta-carotene from, . . . 13808
- Tomen. . . 2), n. spp., Macedonia, . . . 15061
smardae, Moravia, . . . 20395
Tomus typographicus, on spruce, . . . 23500
Tommasina altissima, Puccinia on, . . . 20376
Tomodon (p.2698²) dorsatus, spermatogonia, interphase growth, . . . 16298
Tomopteris (p.2691¹) flavofasciatus, Brazil, . . . 26386
Tomasvaryella (p.2892⁴), n. spp., N. Amer., . . . 4846
Tomoxia (p.2690¹) latipalpis, Fla., . . . 13064
Tongue, arterial vessels, age as affecting, . . . 14106
lingua plicata, in Mongolian idiocy, . . . 8038
movements in swallowing, cinematographic study, . . . 3231
papillae, absence, genetics, in cow, . . . 12235
atrophy, in starvation, man, . . . 5499
fungiform and foliate, comparative numbers, rats, . . . 11758
Toninia (p.2665⁴), n. spp., S. Amer., 15085
olivaceoatra, Mongolia, . . . 20411
Toninidae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Tonoplast. (See *Vacuole*)
Tonsillitis, acute, effect on Hb regeneration in nutritional anemia, . . . 16864
therapy, . . . 9224
chronic, secondary infestations with *Penicillium* and *Candida*, . . . 14778
effect on electrocardiogram, . . . 24786
hemolytic streptococci from, 25477, 25478
penicillin therapy, review, . . . 6280
Tonsils, ablation, and poliomyelitis, . . . 22782
in aged, . . . 811
Geotrichium in, . . . 9368
hemolytic streptococci in, incidence, Puerto Rico, . . . 22829
- Tonsils (continued)
of horse, description, . . . 532
pharyngeal, crypt-analog study, . . . 17425, 25122
role in hemolytic streptococcal sore throat incidence, . . . 3845
in Vincent's angina, herpes simplex virus as affecting, . . . 17681
Tontoia † kwaguntensis (Cm), figure, . . . 4871
Tonus. (See under *Muscle*)
Tools, high speed vibrating, effect on operators, . . . 954
prehistoric, age detn. by pollen analysis, . . . 11222
Tooth. (See *Teeth*)
Topography, of coral reef, Palao, . . . 16470
effect on distr. of grassland, *Calluna* and moorland, Inverness-shire, 21380
on measured temp., in frost free season, . . . 18939
on mortality of tree planting, . . . 2721
of grasslands, frost as affecting, Sweden, . . . 16437
of Latin America, chapt. in book, . . . 13233
of peat bogs, Finland, . . . 21393
of prairie, effect on vegetation, Texas, 2705
relation to frost injury in plants, Britain, . . . 18929
to soils, land use, vegetation, Calif., 4204
to vegetation, sand dunes of Barbados, . . . 18978
role in agronomic zoning, . . . 18986
of Romp I., Denmark, survey, . . . 16468
Torenia (p.2673⁴) multiflora, syn., . . . 4138
Toria. (See *Brassica napus* var. *dichotoma*)
Tormoblastus † (p.2680³) bodae (S), descr., Sweden, . . . 20996
Tornellinidae (Moll.), p.2682²
TORNELASMIAS (Moll.) (p.2682²), n. spp., Lord Howe I., . . . 4794
Tornquistia † (p.2686²) reedi (O), Sweden, . . . 2410
Torpedinidae (Elasm.), p.2694⁴
Torpedo (p.2694⁴), skull, . . . 16158
mamorata, role in development of bio-electricity and electrotherapy, . . . 13247
ocellata, acidophile granular cells of intestinal epithelium, . . . 8943
Torquatella (p.2678⁴) crotophaga, redescr., in bird, . . . 16020
Tortella (p.2667³), Sweden, discussion, 16437
inclinata, ecol., Sweden, . . . 25640
Tortricidae (Lep.), p.2692¹
Tortrix (p.2692¹), on willow, . . . 15644
lysianthiana, Hawaii, . . . 18623
Tortula (p.2667³) flavinervis var. parviretis, . . . 20417
robusta var. laxa, Tierra del Fuego, 4104
Torula (p.2667⁴), aneurine content, as influenced by aeration, . . . 1443
species transfers, . . . 20367
thermal death point, . . . 12150
convoluta, from marine dunes, . . . 12325
tax. notes, . . . 9663
cremoris, fermentation of lactose to alcohol, . . . 20277
identity, . . . 1607
in microbiologic detn. of nicotinic acid, method, . . . 11327
histolytica, in man, clinico-pathological study, . . . 25460
utilis, ergosterol content, . . . 6416
growth, pantothenic acid as affecting, . . . 15563
nutritive value, factors affecting, 22904
protein value as compared with brewers' yeast, . . . 21753
Torularhodin. (See under *Pigments*)
Torulopsis (p.2667⁴), pathological spp., book, . . . 3833
californica, syn., . . . 20367
pulcherrima, vs. *Taphrina deformans* in culture, . . . 4094
rotundata, nutritional studies, . . . 20708
utilis, amino acid total N, content and extraction, . . . 17795
growth, air dispersion methods, . . . 1442
metabolism, . . . 3901
nitrogenous compounds, . . . 17796
method of study, in production of optimum yield, . . . 22927
role of volutin in mitosis, . . . 23960
Torulosis, in man, book, . . . 25460
Torus. (See *Flower; Receptacle*)
Tosa mgora, vitamin C content, . . . 21840
Totaguine, in therapy of malaria, . . . 15939
Touch. (See also *Sensation*)
TOULGOETIA (Lep.) (p.2691⁴), for *Ellicrinia cauterata*, s.-w. Europe, . . . 2397
Tovaria (p.2669⁴) salvini, syn., . . . 1634
Townsendia, Idaho, . . . 4152
Toxemia. (See also *Intoxication*)
as cause of death, . . . 9414

Toxemia (continued)

- entero-, control with *Clostridium* vaccination, sheep,20297
with S. sheep,3997
toxicity of S-protein mixtures for lambs and rabbits,4041
with toxoids, lambs,1576
of pregnancy, antidiuretic hormone in blood,5631
carbohydrate in serum proteins,11476
diagnosis by urine protein,5636
electrocardiogram in,3166
etiology,3147
glomerular lesions in,11492
hepatic intralobular regeneration in,19378
incidence in war years,5637
from pork diet, rats,24457
preeclamptic, blood pathogenesis in, 5629
protein intake vs. serum proteins and,24633
relation to hypertension,738
review,3163
in sheep,9582
treatment,20343
thiamine admn. as affecting,502
thromboplastin as affecting, review,24310
Toxicity, detn., technics,14174
of inhaled disinfectants from air sprays,3870
of munition plant waste to fish,204
of oils, herbicidal properties,25852
Toxicodendron (p.2672), n. combs.,1629
Toxicology, arsenic microdetn. in,21591
mercury detn. in,19085
radio-, prepn. of radioisotopes for use in study,21508
Toxin(s). (See also *Anatoxins*; *Antigens*; *Antitoxins*; *Cryptotoxins*; *Endotoxins*; *Immunity*; etc.; and especially under specific diseases, e.g., *Diphtheria*; pathogenic organisms, e.g., *Clostridium tetani*, etc.)
antidotic activity, of *Penicillium* extract,22727
-antitoxin, dissociation, relation to complement reaction,3626
reactions, skin necrosis from,9172
bacterial, book,6230
alpha, formation by *Clostridium*, horse muscle factor as affecting,25317
by staphylococcus, and coagulase production,22669
effect on tumors and adrenals,14278
Penicillium notatum filtrates as affecting,11981
production, by colon organisms,20069
sulfonamides as affecting,22758
botulinus, crystals, lantern slide,1215
colloidal shrinking in protoplasm,1224
defense mechanisms for,16731, 25304
Dick and Schick, penicillin as affecting,11967
effect on protoplasm, physicochemistry,1245
on tissue cultures,11916
from eggs of ticks,15975
endo-, in avirulent diphtheria bacilli, 25435
meningococcus, effect on histamine, in blood and tissue,24290
entero-, from *Micrococcus* spp. as cause of food poisoning,3874
production, in kittens,14595
extraction from *Aerobacter*,3593
of feline pneumonitis, chick embryo culture,22790
from fish, by bacterial disintegration, 9454
hemocyanin from mollusk,2314
inactivation by veridoperoxidase,22638
of influenza virus, properties and attempted isolation,9336, 9337
from ischemic muscles, in shock,16630
neutralization in bacterial identification,1498
by filtrates of *Actinomyces griseus*,14607
preservation with formalin,14606
from retained placenta,1574
ricketsial, properties and detoxification,9359
Salmonella, pharmacological protection,11926
scarlatina, in immunization,11911
staphylococcal, antibiotics and heat as affecting,3693
detoxification, factors influencing, 22656
substance B of diphtheria, production and biological assay,14600
in traumatic shock, studies,16637
war, mode of action, review,16622
Toxocampa (p.2691*), review, Norway, 16126
Toxocara canis, vitamin C in,10474

- Toxoid, alum precipitated, in control of enterotoxemia,1576
bacterial,6230
botulinum, immunization in man,22663
preservation with formalin,14606
Toxoplasma in chorioretinitis, Sabin test in diagnosis,14718
Toxoplasmosis, chemotherapy, .9291, 22759
Toxoptera aurantis, as vector of swollen shoot virus of cocoa,1741
Trabutia (p.2665*), n. sp., Dominican Republic,6555
Trace elements. (See *Elements trace*.)
Trachea, actinobacillosis, cattle,17850
development, in penguin,1019
diseases, inheritance, man,13381
epithelium, migration of leukocytes, mouse,25069
fistula with esophagus, congenital, man,14478
increased pressure in, traumatic effects,3051
Trachea(e) (plant). (See *Vessels (plant)*.)
Tracheal system, insect. (See *Respiration, insect*; *Respiratory system*.)
Tracheid(s). (See also *Vascular system, plant*; *Wood*; *Xylem*; under plant parts, e.g., *Leaf*, *Root*, *Stem*; etc.)
cortical, in Rutaceae,25748
TRACHELOPTERON † (Hym.) (p.2693*)
angulipenne (E), Baltic amber,21168
Tracheoniscus (p.2685*), n. spp., Turkey,7601
rathket, biology, Mich.,21022
Trachibaris (p.2691*) *heringeri*, Brazil,13045
Trachinidae (Pisces), p.2696*
Trachinotus rhodopus, trematodes in, 23648
Trachinus † (p.2696*) *acutus* (Ter), otolith, Germany,18666
Trachoma, etiology, review,20142
as factor in night vision,3192
Negro immunity to,1430
therapy with penicillin and sulfonamides,9301
virus differentiation from rickettsias by staining,3578
Trachus, role in pearl shell industry, N. Australia,19030
TRACHYCARPUS (Dicot.) (p.2670*), sect. in *Bassia*,25736
TRACHYCHEILUS † (Crust.) (p.2686*)
typicale (Cm), Ariz.,4871
Trachyderes rufipes, as pest, Colombia, 18333
Trachypora † (p.2677*) *costata* (D), Germany,20988
Trachyspora (p.2666*), n. sp. and review, Switzerland,20377
Tracts. (See under *Nervous system, central*.)
Tradescantia (p.2669*), chromatid breaks, induced,5115, 13306
chromosomes, induced aberrations, temp. effects,10990
prefixative for,11114
structure and movements, hydrostatic pressure as affecting,7966
structure in pollen tubes,13305
living cells, mitosis,2531
radiation as affecting, chapter in book,16582
fluminensis, growth, light as affecting,10174
Tragelaphus † (p.2702*) cf. *buxtoni* (Pl) descr., Tanganyika,18719
† *nakuue* (Pl), Abyssinia,13209
Tragia volubilis, as herb of Quetzalcóatl,17990
Tragiscoschema (p.2691*) *cor-flavum*, Tanganyika,26384
Training. (See also *Acclimatization*; *Athletes*; *Exercise*; *Fatigue*; *Muscle*; *Work*.)
effect on blood lactic acid level after exercise, horses,2861
on pulse rate, blood pressure and endurance in exercise,3215
physical, effect on chest circumference,2616
Trametes (p.2666*), monograph, Old World,15069
narymica, boreal America,20393
radicipeda, on spruce,23500
rubescens, growth reactions to turning of fruit body,12323
serialis, on conifers, western U. S. A.,23372
Transfusion, of blood. (See *Blood transfusion*.)
Transition region (root-stem). (See also *Root*; *Seedling*; *Stem*; *Vascular system*.)
Translocation. (See also *Sap*.)
of carbohydrates, in germinating wheat seed, solns. as affecting,23329

Translocation (continued)

- chromosomal. (See *Chromosomes*; *Meiosis*.)
descriptive models,18251
of hormones, discussion,10165
of minerals, relation to fertilizer practices, potato,1876
of nutrients, in exptl. isolated shoot apices, in *Dryopteris*,25749
periodicity, in tomato,1897
radioactive P in study,12553
rate, tomato,15593
in winter vs. summer,15594
of 2,4-D, factors affecting,1986
Transmethylation, biochemistry,11336
from dietary sarcosine to tissue choline and creatine,11362
oxidative and non-oxidative,21615
role of betaine in,8331
of dimethyl- and monomethyl-amino-ethanol in,2876
Transpiration. (See also *Evaporation*; *Humidity*; *Leaf*; *Suction force*; *Stomata*; *Water*; *Wilting*.)
dewfall as affecting, Europe,2689
in diploid vs. polyploid plants,4456
effect on sex ratio, *Mercurialis*,4434
fluoroscopic studies,7177
measurement, torsion balance method, grasses and grains,7176
polyploidy as affecting,2547
rate, cocoa,1741
spray coating as affecting, sugar beet,1870
virus diseases as affecting, tomato, 4510
relation to breeding, beets,13330
Transplantation (animal). (See also *Regeneration*; and especially under organs, tissues, etc., e.g., *Eye*, *Gonads*, *Kidney*, *Ovary*, etc.)
of adrenal glands to kidney, rat,25039
regeneration and mitosis, rats,25029
antagonism to grafts, physiological need of host as affecting,8893
of bone, embryonic, exptl. studies,22535
studies,8618
of cerebral tissue and sciatic nerve to eye, effect on cerebral regeneration, mouse,3465
of chick blastoderm, formation of primitive streak in,6122
corneal tissue, preservation,14077
of ectoderm, phocomelias and atrophied limb production,11794
of eggs, development in eye, mouse, 19935
of epithelial hypophysis, intermediate lobe differentiation after, *Ambystoma* embryos,6120
explants of myocardium and skeletal muscle, electrical excitability and spontaneous activity,19936
of eye, strain specificity in, in mice, 11050
of ♀ genital discs to ♂ larvae, developmental relations, *Drosophila*,11799
grafts, brephoplastic, mice,25026
replacement of muscle by adipose tissue, chick,19932
heteroplastic, of kidney tissue, from rat to chick, cellular reaction,6123
of Hodgkin's disease factor, effect on activity,3508
homografts, nerve, role in fiber regeneration,8892
homoplastic, induction potency, *Pelmatohydra*,9025
of human skin,22442
intraocular, effect on hematopoiesis in rat yolk sac,8908
of embryonic gonads, albino rats,8998
of limb primordia, birds,22532
of melanophores, *Hyla* and *Bombinator*,5171
of neural crest from silkie fowl, effect on host pigmentation,6119
of organs, homogeneity as affecting, goats,25056
ovarian, germinal epithelium in, mouse, abstract,25153
of periosteum and bone production, rabbits,8895
pituitary implants, as inducers of regenerative processes, in x-ray damaged ovaries, mice,25020
in rat and guinea pig, exptl., abstract,25161
reln. to intraspecific hybrids, *Bufo* spp.,18843, 22531
respiratory stimulants and inhibitors as affecting, *Pelmatohydra*,9026
of skeletal muscle upon myocardium, histology, dog,8899
of skin and mammary glands from newborn mice to adults, abstract,8896
of spleen following splenectomy, mammals,11763

Trifolium (continued)

- descr. and adaptation, S. Australia, 25768
 root nodule bacteria, specificity for, 3928
 tax. notes, west U. S. A., 6779
eriocephalum, n. var., West U. S. A., 6780
filiforme, distr., Netherlands, 6752
fragiferum, Wash., 15210
hirtum, seed as affected by disc scarifier, 25831
hybridum, toxicity to livestock, Michigan, 1592
incarnatum, as cover crop in orchards, 7050
 spray damage, England, 7050
 Fe deficiency on calcareous soil and diagnosis, 25813
pratense, Co content, 14931
 for forage, Argentina, 12389
repens, colonization, on eroded soil, 5309
 control, by herbicides, 7227
 in turf with 2,4-D in fertilizer, 25856
 effect on soil aggregation, 7026
 perennial behavior as affected by management, Ala., 25808
 soil water and other factors as affecting, 25812
willdenovii var. *longicaule* (T. L.), 6703
Trifurcula (p.2692¹), ♂ genitalia, 13114
Triglidae (Pisces), p.2696²
Triglochlin (p.2691¹), distr., Denmark, 1640
maritimum, chromosome number, 16289
Trigona (p.2694⁴), habits, Panama, 7734
Trigonarca † (p.2682³) *palestina* (K), type of n. genus, 10591
Trigonella foenum graecum, mitosis, alcohol and DDT as affecting, 7970
stellata, colonization, on semi-desert, Egypt, 13508
Trigonelline, conversion to nicotinic acid, 13821
Trigonia † (J) (p.2682³), n. spp., N. Africa, 23701, 26317
 † *libanotica* (K), Lebanon, 10591
 † *stefaninii* (J), and n. vars., N. Africa, 26312
Trigoniidae (Moll.), p.2682³
Trigoniulidae (Myriapoda), p.2683³
Trigoniulus (p.2683³) *utagalus*, *Micronesia*, 26322
Trigonocarpales (Gymnosperm.), p.2668¹
Trigonocarpus † (Pal) (p.2668¹), spp. referred to *Pachytista*, 23084
Trigonocolus (p.2691¹), n. spp., Africa, 13061
Trigonoglossa † (p.2680¹) *rosamontana* (O), Canada, 7561
Trigonograptus † (p.2677⁴) *ensifloris* var. *obtusius* (O), Brit. Columbia, 26269
Trigonostoma † (p.2682¹) *selectum* (E), La., 21007
TRIGRAMMARIA † (Brach.) (p.2680²)
trigonalis (O), Quebec, 7562
Trigynaea (p.2671¹) *ecuadorensis*, Ecuador, 17984
Trikentron (p.2676²) *helium*, Mexico, 26262
Trilaurin, lipase activity toward, 13610
Triletes † (p.2668⁴) *hopeniensis* (Mes), Svalbard, 4055
tsaarensis (Cb), Germany, 15044
Trillium, white, blooming, factors affecting, 18936
Trillium, chromosomes, sensitivity to x-ray breakage, 13302
 pollen mother cells, cytoplasm, desoxyribonucleic acid bodies in, 13303
Trilobita (Crust.), p.2685⁴
Trilobitomorpha (Arthropoda), p.2683
Trilochina † (p.2675⁴) *byramensis* (E), Miss., 10540
 † *meotica* (K), 4761
Trimeresurus (p.2698³) *macrolepis*, phylogeny, 7847
Trimerorhachidae (Amph.), p.2696⁶
Trimerorhachis † (p.2696⁶), skull, 4897
Trimethylamine, flavor avoidance by rats previously fed avoidance diet, 511
 oxide, reduction by *Erwinia* spp., 1170, 2009
Trimethyloxazolidinedione. (See *Tridione*).
Trimitus, culture, 20965
Trimorphodon (p.2698²) *lambda*, range, Ariz., 13153
Trimyristin, lipase activity toward, 13610
Trinaccia † (p.2682³) *corvannis* (E), Ark., 21007
TRINELLA (Arach.) (p.2686²) *intermedia*, Trinidad, 26371
Trinema enchelys, giant, in moss, Canada, 10541
Trinervitermes (p.2688¹) *eldirensis*, gonads in sterile castes, 23823

- Tringa* (p.2699²) *s. solitaria*, Iceland, 23877
 trematode from, 18526
 Trinitrophenol, salt of leucine-methylester, solubility vs. stereoisomerism, 11338
 Trinitrotoluene, absorption aplastic anemia and hepatitis after, 8820, 22411
 monocytosis as index, 19883
 metabolism, 8865
 in sewage, disposal, 14815
 waste, as toxic to fish, 204
Trinodus † (p.2686⁴) *armatus* (O), Sweden, 2410
Triodanis (p.2674¹) *holzingeri*, Kansas, 15201
Triodia (p.2669²) n. spp. and revision, Australia, 1632
 foliar anatomy and delimitation, 23121
pilosa, on Fort Worth Prairie, Texas, 2705
wiseana, W. Australia, 23137
Triodopsis, chromosomes, 7975
Triograpus † (p.2677⁴) *ostoensis* mut. minor (O), 26269
Trionychidae (Rept.), p.2697⁴
Trionymus (p.2689²) *volvifer*, on *Stipa*, France, 18612
Trionyx (p.2697⁴), ontogeny and anatomy, 16176
Triozoida (p.2689²), n. spp., Cuba and Panama, 21129
Tripestes (p.2691¹) *discois*, Brazil, 13045
 Triphenylethylene. (See also under *Estragen*.) as carcinogen, 19811
 Triphenylmethane, derivs., absorption by tubercle bacillus, 9294
 dyes. (See also *Crystal violet*; *Gentian violet*; *Methyl violet*; *Parafuchsin*; *Rosaniline*; etc.)
Triphora (p.2681¹), n. spp., Panama, 23699
Triplasis (p.2669²), leaf anatomy, 23121
 Triplets. (See *Births*, multiple.)
 Tripolite. (See *Infusorial earth*.)
Tripsacum (p.2669²), S. America, 11150
laxum, chromosome number and behavior, relation to sterility, 16282
Tripterygion (p.2696³) *tripteronotus*, pigment cells, size and distr., 4881
 Tripton, in lake water, significance, quantity and composition, Finland, 11247
Triraphis (p.2669²) *mollis*, leaf anatomy, 23121
TRISACOPHARYNX (Platyh.) (p.2677²)
westbladi, Scandinavia, 10558
 Tris-(β-chloroethyl)-amine. (See *Nitrogen under Mustard gas*.)
Trisetum spicatum, altitude as affecting, Rocky Mts., 2712
Tristania (p.2672³), chromosome no., 16280
bakhuizeni, Java, 6698
Tristomidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
 Triterpene, from *Calendula* and thistle blossoms, 15521
Triticale (p.2669³), meiosis and mitosis, 2520
Triticum (p.2669³), (See also *Wheat*.) chromosomes, hexaploidy in, 23955
 hybrid, with *Aegilops*, chem. composition of seed, 5158
 with *Agropyron*, in interspecific, 5164
 amphidiploidy, in interspecific, 5170
 polyembryony and polyendospermy, 13340
 cytogenetics, 13341
 interspecific chromosome stability and rust resistance, 7969
 hybridization, for forage crop improvement, 7999
 nitrate assimilation, factors affecting, 12555
 polyploidy as affecting, 11029
durum, morph. and chem. comp. of 5 vars., 9754
monococcum, haploidy in, 2528
repens, -*Bromus* association, growth and flowering, relation to environment, 18980
vulgare, chromosome substitution by chromosome of *Secale*, 11035
 heterosis effects, 16308
 mitosis, drugs inhibiting, 46
 resistance, to *Phytophaga*, inheritance, 75
erythrospermum × *v. lutescens*, 5148
Tritrachium (p.2667³), n. spp., Netherlands, 1600
Tritoma (p.2690²), n. spp., E. Indies, 2358
 Triton K12, antibacterial synergism with sulfonamide, 3740
 Triton (p.2697³). (For developmental material see also other genera of Caudata commonly used in exptl. morph., e.g., *Ambystoma*, *Salamandra*, etc.)
 regeneration of limb, 4904
 alpestris, spermatogenesis, 21189

Triton (continued)

- cristatus*, sexual cycle, 21191
carnifex, sexual cycle, 21190
taeniatus, eye anlage, growth of transplants, 10806
Tritonalia (p.2681⁴) types in Paris museum, 12985
 † *coryphaena* (Pl), Calif., 10736
Tritonidae (Moll.), p.2681⁴
Tritonostractus † (p.2682¹) *pearlensis* var. *danzvillensis* (E), La., 21007
Tritrichomonas foetus, nutrition requirements, in detn. of biologic value of protein, 26235
Triturus (p.2697³), limb regeneration, 8897, 17397, 17398
 pigment patterns, role of nucleus and cytoplasm in development, 5175, 6118, 10792
 respiratory and developmental rates, 19931
Trichodina parasitic in, 12909
cristatus, descr. of races, 10813
 × *marmoratus*, spermatogenesis, 68A
palmatus, development, factors affecting, 19561
torosus, embryos, developmental inhibitions, due to nitrogen mustard compound, 3507
 neural crest, axial organization, with reference to pigmentary component, 19933
viridescens, mitosis after colchicine, 5137
Plagitura in, 18523
Trivia (p.2681¹), genital ducts, 4791
Trixis (p.2674⁴) *rigida*, Bolivia, 6878
Trochammina (p.2675⁴), n. spp., Pacific coast, N. Amer., 26221
 † (K), 2 n. spp., Texas, 10539
 † (K), n. spp., Trinidad, 20946
 † *subobtusata* (Pr), W. Australia, 20957
 † *wickendeni*, (K), Texas, 10546
Trochaminidae (Prot.), p.2675⁴
Trochaminoides † (p.2675³) *coronus* (K), 4761
Trochidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Trochilidae (Aves), p.2699³
Trochiliscaceae (Algae), p.2663³
Trochiliscus † (p.2663³) *greeni* (Moellerina), 9610
Trochocarpa (p.2672⁴), n. combs., 6880
Trochodendraceae (Dicot.), p.2670⁴
Trochodendron (p.2670⁴), phylogeny, 25675
Trochograpus † (p.2677⁴) *lapworthi* (O), Quebec, 26269
Trochonema † (p.2681¹) *shallochense* (O), Scotland, 12994
Trochonematidae (Moll.), p.2681¹
Trochosa singoriensis, effect of bite, 13041
Trochodytes (p.2700⁴) gorilla, records in antiquity, 13242
Troglodytidae (Aves), p.2699⁴
Troglorhynchus (p.2691²) *torres-salai*, Spain, 7637
Troglotrema acutum, in *Putorius*, France, 12933
Troglotremitidae (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
Trogoderma (p.2690²), n. spp. and review, Australia, 4826
Trogon (p.2699³) *personatus* *ptaritepus*, Venezuela, 18713
Trogonidae (Aves), p.2699³
Trogoniformes (Aves), p.2699³
Trogonoptera (p.2691²), of Australia and Pacific, 7753
Trogostrongylus (p.2678³) *delicatus*, in *Didelphis*, Brazil, 23662
Troides (p.2691²), Australia and the Pacific, 7753
Troilus luridus, as enemy of *Chrysomelidae*, 26392
Trollius europaeus, carotenoid pigments, 16812
Tromatobia rufopictus, in control of *Argiope*, 23718
Trombicula (p.2687²), n. sp., n. subg. and bionomics, 16065
 n. spp., northwest U. S., 10609
 on rats, relation to habitat, New Guinea and Luzon, 18957
 as vectors of tsutsugamushi disease, morph. study, 4825
 Philippines, 10615
acuscutellaris, feeding habits, 4822
deltensis, attacking man, 20925
 in China, new hosts, 20932
 repellent for, 20937
 as vector of tsutsugamushi fever, 6353
 in Philippines, 12052
eptesici, on bat, Mont., 26362
fletcheri, vector, in scrub typhus, 17695
myotis, in N. Amer., 26366
panamensis, bionomics, 16064
trifurca, type of n. genus, 10612

Trombiculidae (Arach.), p.2687²
 breeding in lab.,7613, 7615
 Trombididae (Arach.), p.2687³
Troodon † (K) (p.2698⁴), n. spp., Mont.,21194
Troodontidae (Rept.), p.2698⁴
Tropaeolaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
Tropaeolum (p.2671⁴). (See also *Nasturtium*.)
tuberosum, descr.,18143
Trophon (p.2681⁴), types in Paris museum,12985
Tropicorbis, schistosomes in,16012
havanensis, as host of *Schistosoma*, U. S. A.,7392
Tropics, deterioration of material in,6431
of troops in, causes,24432
diseases, acne, troops,12133
Bullis fever and dengue fever, exptl. studies,6403
diphtheria epidemic,14854
public health education program,6400
pyomyositis, vit. B as affecting,6401
effect on thiamine requirement of rats,494
eosinophilia, arsenical treatment,3425
flora and fauna, Surinam, 17th century, pictures,13255
health problems, Amazon,14851
hedges as live fences for livestock,18167
lettuce, var. Slobolt for,23233
milk processing and souring in,12197
relation to diurnal variation in body temp., in Holstein-Zebu dairy calves,1036
Tropidia (p.2670²) *multiflora*, Soemba,6693
Tropidoclonion (p.2698²) *lineatum*, breeding in captivity,10840
Tropidonotus (p.2698²), paravertebral lymph vessel system,8914
kennicottii, syn.,10845
natrix, biometrical relations,4905
piscator, *Gnathostoma* in,12949
Tropin, reaction in brucellosis detn.,4006
Tropiocolotes (p.2697⁴) *tripolitani* *algericus*,21207
TROPIOCRINUS † (Echin.) (p.2680³)
rudis (Ch), n. comb.,26279
Tropism(s). (See also *Behavior*; *Growth*; *Movement*; *Polarity*; and inducing factors, e.g., *Light*.)
agents causing, buckwheat,4440
as analogs of animal will in plants,4987
of Bryozoa (*Eugula*),20993
chemoreceptors in flies,7699
chromotropisms, agents for,17421, 17422
galvanotropism, (See also *Cataphoresis*.)
geotropism, (See also *Gravity*.)
of detached leaves,20711
growth reactions to, in Polyopaceae, by turning of fruit body,12323
of herpes virus strains, factors affecting,17656, 17658
of leucocytes, to bacteria,1916
meteorology, of heart disease,18941
photo-, in *Avena* coleoptiles, auxin as affecting,10173
of cabbage worm,4859
in *Eberthella typhosa*,1400
in mosquitoes,18951
in Orthoptera,18627
in plants, wave length as affecting,12590
positive, zooanthellae in,13519
of potato,18902
of planulae of coral, as factor in distr. of reefs,13548
response to gravity in hydras,2280
Tropisternus (p.2689⁴) *orvus*, Calif. and Ore.,4829
Tropocyclops (p.2684⁴) *multicolor*, as vector of dracunculosis,20904
prasinus ssp. *palmiensis*, India,13012
Troschelwinder (p.2681²), n. spp., Hispaniola,20999
Trout. (See also *Salmo*; *Salvelinus*; *Trutta*.)
angling, poisoning of coarse fish as affecting,16341
in artificial lakes, Germany,16484
association of minnow swarms with,16545
brook, low O₂ concns. as affecting,11262
brook and rainbow, stocking, results, Wisconsin,257
brown, fin regeneration in,211
cauterization of clipped fins, effects,2741
as commercial sp., n. w. Canada,16550
culture and propagation, Punjab,24122
fibers of Manthner, anatomy,8936
growth and size, factors affecting, Wyoming,18960
habitat, in Kettle Creek and tributaries, Pa., relation to temp.,21435

Trout (continued)
 hybridization of types, relation to stocking,224
management, need for in public streams, New York,16511
migration, studies,21435
nerve cell and muscle fiber differentiation, embryo,25104
nutrition, studies,21432
osmoregulation as affecting,11242
planted, survival,244, 250
rainbow, seasonal changes following planting,226
vit. B₁ deficiency as affecting,258
reaction to electrical barriers, exptl.,24108
spawn, incubation,16504
stocking of streams with, Denmark,24125
streams, exptl. management, Pisgah Natl. Forest, N. Car.,202
population study, Michigan,238
transplantation, Calif.,21434
Trox (p.2690⁴) *rubricans*, Mexico,13067
Troxochrus (p.2686³) *nasutus*, Switzerland,23739
Truck crop(s). (See *Vegetables*.)
TRUCOBOLUS (Diplop.) (p.2683³)
townesi, Micronesia,26322
Truncatellidae (Moll.), p.2681³
TRUNCOSPORA (Fungi) (p.2666³), 15069
Trutta (p.2695²). (See also *Trout*.)
fario, food habits, Moravia,16501
iridea, digestive enzymes,24132
lacustris, biology, Lake Constance,2421
Tryblidiaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
Tryblidiella (p.2665³) *macrospora*, on *Libocedrus*,23095
Tryblidium † (p.2681¹) *caledoniense* (C), Scotland,12994
Trygon (p.2694⁴) *tuberculata*, range correction,2413
Trymosternus (p.2689⁴) *pyrenaeus*, France,21063
Trypaflavine. (See *Acriflavine*.)
Trypan blue, effect on distr. of streptomycin in body,17197
in suppurative staining of leucocytes,22452
use in culture media for tubercle bacilli,6436
Trypanocides, action of arsenosphenylbutyric acid, drugs as affecting,8748
copper as,7393
immunization of trypanosomes to,9181
Trypanorhyncha (Platyh.), p.2678⁴
Trypanosoma (p.2675²). (See also *Trypanosomiasis*.)
biometric study,4741
chemotherapy with phenanthridines,22702
culture medium,10494
in *Graomys*,10464
immunity after cured infection, mice,6255
incidence in *Glossina*, Portuguese Guinea,15959
morph., in salivary gland, of *Glossina*,20955
physical chemistry and reproduction,20896
protection against, by diamidino-diphenoxypentane,20081
storage as affecting,12883
streptomycin as affecting,20099
annamense, chemotherapy,790
avium, in birds,2201
brucei, benzylamines as affecting,2175
in *Glossina*, morph. and transmission,26227
infections, neoparsphenamine vapor as affecting, rat,2204
cazalboui, biology in calves,10509
congolense, infections, chemotherapy,9211
cows,20285
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, zebu cattle,6457
cruzi. (See also *Chagas' disease*.)
animal reservoir hosts, Chile,20915
culture,20887, 23582
growth rate in,20888
life cycle in,26232
long, infectivity after,18450
respiration in,10492
on tissue,18508
effect on tumors, in mice, 19781, 24913
transplanted,5953
in Indian monkeys,2174
infection, exptl., mice,7410
in *Octodon*,23564
intradermal test, exptl., dog,25330
lytic effect of sera on,2255
xenodiagnosis and vectors,14856
equiperdum, effect on leucocytes,20076
on transplanted tumors,5953
glycolysis in,10500

Trypanosoma (continued)
equiperdum (continued)
infections, arsenicals as affecting,3670, 22699
Irgafen as affecting,9300
organic antimony compound as affecting,3676
lysis by trypanotoxyl and bacteria,20903
mobility, metabolic substances as affecting,4755
resistance to *p*-rosaniline HCl, antibody as affecting,3648
evansi, from horse, Bulgaria,4025
gambienae, diagnosis,20894
lewisii, effect on leucocytes,20076
infection in rats,15878
panthothenic acid deficiency as affecting, rat,20882
rangeli, relation to *T. cruzi*,4742
rhodensense, anthrax as reservoir host,2170
in *Glossina*, isolation technic,7475
transmission rate,10512
infections, therapy with Bayer 205,4660
metacyclic, infectivity to man,20895
venezuelense, infection in horses, Venezuela,14944
vespertilionis, from bats, Mexico,26174
Trypanosomatidae (Prot.), p.2675²
Trypanosome(s). (See also *Trypanosoma*; *Trypanosomiasis*.)
acridines as affecting,22888
centrifugation,3933
drugs as affecting,12843
drug-resistance in, discussion,9209
immunization to, by trypanocides,9181
life cycle,26232
reservoir hosts, Chile,20915
respiration, CN as affecting,17246
tissue culture studies,12910
volutin granules, ribonucleic acid in,16008
Trypanosomiasis. (See also *Chagas' disease*; *Trypanosoma*.)
albuminuria in, rabbit,12893
in ascitic fluid,23571
in cattle, carbohydrate metabolism in,6457
therapy with phenanthridium compound,20285
in chicks, chorio-allantoic inoculation,7453
control methods,10524
diagnosis, problems in,15916
effect on blood, rat,10444, 10445, 10446, 10447
on carbohydrate metabolism of zebu cattle,6457
incidence in U. S. Army,14852
incidence and therapy, Liberia,10491
incidence and vectors, Portuguese Guinea,15872
leucocytes in, antigen as affecting,20076
neostibosan and neostam therapy as affecting,784
preventive treatment, rat,12862
relapse rate, in *phenanthridium*-treated cattle,20338
streptomycin as affecting,20099
therapy,23586
with amidine compounds,9205
history,9201
with organic antimony compound, 3676
with trivalent arsenicals, man,3680
Tryparsamide, vs. malaria alone in treatment of neurosyphilis,6023
in therapy of trypanosomiasis,10491
Trypetidae (Fungi), p.2665³
Trypetidae (Dipt.), p.2693¹
Tryphosa (p.2685²) *groenlandica*, descr., Greenland,7600
Tryplasma † (D) (p.2677³), descr.,26456
Trypsin. (See under *Enzymes*.)
Trypticase, in culture of *Trichomonas*,20960, 26224
Tryptone, effect on antibiotic activity of streptomycin and dihydro deriv.,14666
Tryptophan, blood level, factors affecting,24265
insulin hypoglycemia and glucose as affecting,24280
in blood and urine, protein in diet as affecting,2929
causing variation in *Escherichia coli*,2148
in culture media, saliva as substitute for,14773
deficiency. (See also under *Diet*.)
detn., microbiologic, H₂O₂-treated peptone as media,19091
with *Lactobacillus arabinosus*,823

Tumor (continued)

- chloroma, etiology, nature of green pigment,19788
 transplantable,14326
 cholinic substances, analyses,24935
 chondroma, in lacrimal gland,14261
 of colon, as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,546
 control, preventive aspects,17290
 craniopharyngiomas,5899
 cultivation, in eye of guinea pig,22301
 cystadenoma, of urinary bladder,854
 cystic, of diaphragm,5958
 cytology, platyfish-swordtail hybrids, 10999
 dehydropeptidase activity,21458
 desmoid, histology,24934
 diagnosis, state wide service, N. J., 19771
 diagnosis and classification, by use of heterologous transplants,5895
 diagnostic changes in serum, significance,24897
 disgerminoma,14321
 of ovary,3395
 effect on activation of *d*-aminoacid oxidase by blood proteins,19051
 on nervous system growth, chick embryo,22467
 embryomata, testicular, vesicles in ganglionic metastases,899
 of endocrine glands,5916
 endometrioma,24552
 of endometrium, postmenopausal, adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri and,5883
 endothelial, reticulo, benign,22323
 endothelioma, reticulo, of bone marrow,17299
 of liver,5892
 myxoangio, of endocardium,14266
 enzyme-inhibiting factor in serum, 3382
 ependyma, cyt.,11659
 subarachnoid and ventricular implants,11686
 ependymoma, nucleoli of cells,14285
 of ventricles,14347
 epidermoid, of middle and posterior fossa, simulating multiple sclerosis,3381
 epipharyngeal,11682
 epithelial, malignant, age and,14300
 epithelioma,5878
 adenomyo,855
 after asbestosis,22409
 basal cell, dermal characteristics, tissue extracts as affecting,24894
 treatment,11644
 of breast, transplanted from adenofibroma,14328
 calcified,17286
 chorion, mediastinal in σ^7 ,860
 of testis,842
 contagiosum, (See *Epithelioma contagiosum*.)
 intrahepatic biliary ducts, case report,22307
 of larynx,3400
 of skin, histopathology,19805
 erythrophore, in fish,16332, 19782
 of esophagus, radiation therapy,5857
 etiology,5951
 external, colchicine as affecting,3320
 extract, carcinogenicity,5978
 effect on blood cells, chick embryo, 22533
 of extrahepatic ducts,858
 fibroma, dermato-progressive and recurrent,17276
 neuro, and neurilemoma,909
 of scrotum,14299
 fibromatosis, steroid hormones and anhydroxyprogesterone as affecting,11663
 in fowl,14222
 etiology,5941
 in French Sudan,14262
 gastric,14340, 14350
 Ca and K in stomach secretion and, 844
 dietary habits and,845
 discussion,19803
 genetics and histology, in *Pocillidae* hybrids,16332
 giant cell, of bone,3376, 3405, 19772
 of genitalia,11645
 glioma, of nose and oral cavity,19774
 subarachnoid and ventricular implants,11686
 glomus, review,837
 glycolysis, interrelationship between biotin, CO₂, and heavy metals,5860
 granuloma, eosinophilic, of bone, case report,22341
 crystals in,868
 of foot, *Actinomyces pelletieri* as causing,12072
 vaginal, of cattle, Uruguay,3988
 granulosa cell,14321

Tumor (continued)

- granulosa cell (continued)
 Brenner tumor and,5845
 curability,865
 of ovary,3394
 pseudotubercles,5955
 secondary hypervolemia, in mice, 22306
 transplantable, effect on blood volume, mice,17281
 granulosa cell and luteoma, transplantability,5888
 growth, character,14272
 in fertile eggs, virus production and,915
 as influenced by:
 adenine admm., mice,13759
 diet,14308
 factors,14309
Schizotrypanum cruxi, mice, 19781
 sulphydryl compounds,5859
 inhibition, neutralization,866
 of heart, study,22285
 hemangioma, of liver, removal,11675
 of spleen,14307
 of stomach,19776
 study,834
 hematoma, (See under *Hematoma*.)
 hepatoma, cystine as affecting, following *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene ingestion,5985, 19817
 enzymatic activity,5896
 induced by CCl₄,11653
 by *d*-methylaminoazobenzene, proteolytic enzyme activity,5987
 intracellular enzyme distribution in, rat,11288
 malic dehydrogenase in,5351
 nuclear enzymatic activity,13921
 phosphatase activity, mice,19784
 Hürthle cell, of thyroid, infant,3401
 incidence in Navy,3377, 5884
 in necropsies, Okinawa,12137
 induced, effect on *d*-amino acid oxidase in liver extracts,5983
 in gall ducts, of guinea pigs,5944
 steroid hormones and, rat,14011
 susceptibility, genetics and, 14341, 14342
 induction by:
 2-acetylaminofluorene, diet as affecting,5900, 14288
 agent in degeneration of cholesterol to progesterone,3375
 2-anthramine,832
 aromatic hydrocarbons,5868
 azotoluene,912
 1,2-benzanthracene-like compound, 5873
 benzpyrene, study,14324, 22317
 betel chewing,848
 butter yellow,878, 879, 897, 5869
 chemicals, adrenal cortex and,874
 choline deficiency,5865
Cysticercus,11652
 1,2,3,4-dibenzophenanthrene and derivs.,11660
p-dimethylaminoazobenzene,5891, 5909, 11363, 11672
 injection, latent period,11649
 liver extract,11680, 14332
 methylcholanthrene, 864, 867, 911, 3383, 3393, 5531, 5862, 5867, 5881, 5966, 14275, 14292, 14322, 16338, 16339, 22322
 methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, diet,11657
 pitch,14281
 selenium,905
 smegma,22329
 wheat germ oil, in rats,22310
 wood soot from chimney of sausage factory,5972
 industrial, problems,11729
 as influenced by:
 chemotherapy,14265
 dyestuffs,11669
 gamma rays,5925
 heredity, in fish,19782
 protozoan infection,5953, 24913
 restricted caloric diet, rats,24449
Saccharomyces marcescens,5872, 5952
 inheritance in man,2567
 inhibition by metabolite from *Penicillium notatum*,9259
 invasiveness, discussion,22294
 islet-cell, of pancreas,861
 of kidney, in cattle,25605
 congenital, associated tuberous sclerosis,19801
 disembiroma, calf,12267
 effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate,16695
 embryonal, in fowl,17905
 transplantability,5876
 of larynx, esophageal voice and,5965
 of larynx and pharynx,851

Tumor (continued)

- leiomyoma, endocrine imbalance as affecting, σ rats,5945
 of esophagus, therapy,22332
 of prostate, incidence,22330
 life expectancy,14270
 of lip, discussion,19814
 lipoblastosis multicentric, systemic,11687
 lipoma, fibroangio, of the kidney,22288
 of mammary gland,14287
 luminescence-porphyrin photosensitization and,5885
 of lung, cause, relation to urethane,16276
 irradiation as affecting,16583
 metastases, stilbestrol therapy,14323
 narcotics as affecting,5922
 luteoma, of ovary,14345
 lymphangioma, cystic, of spleen,3397
 of lymphatic system, differentiation,907
 lymphoblastoma, of non-lymphoid tissue,19798
 lymphocytoma, cow heart,6508
 lymphogranuloma, (See also *Hodgkin's disease*.)
 lymphoid, in fowl, agent centrifuged,20296
 immunity reactions,3985, 14921
 induced by centrifuged filterable agent,20126
 by filterable virus,22291
 resistant vs., susceptible strains,5187
 in swine,14937
 lymphoma, adeno, of parotid, tuberculosis in,882
 of salivary gland, review,19794
 bis-(β -chloroethyl) sulfide as affecting, mouse,22287
 of chickens,5981
 malignant,5907
 morbidity and prognosis,17277
 multiple, (See *Hodgkin's disease*.)
 stem cell, in new-born,5843
 lymphomatosis, mortality, induced and spontaneous,19786
 malignant, biochem., book,908
 blood loss, treatment,24259
 cytology, normal tissues compared,13323
 diagnosis,22331
 diagnosis and treatment, radioactive substances,19773
 eosinophilia and,11664
 rare, children,11661
 mast-cell, in mice,24904, 24905
 of maxilla and maxillary sinus,880
 mediastinal,833
 medical education,19796
 melanoma, of adrenal gland,17287
 amputation of dorsal fin as affecting, hybrid fishes,24910
 comparative study of orders,11742
 cytology and histology, fish hybrid,19782
 in fish,16332
 malignant,17293
 of limbus, simultaneous cyst of iris,22315
 therapy,22328
 primary in soft palate, dog,25604
 meningioma, of falx cerebri,14317
 suprasellar, associated scotomatous field defects,5957
 of tuberculum sellae,872
 metabolism, bone marrow, in vitro,467
 metastases by vertebral venous pathway,14295
 of mice, screening of active and inactive compounds,5943, 5961
 mixed of salivary glands, sebaceous glands in,5905
 mortality, Denmark,24927
 Morton's metatarsalgia,14277
 multiple,3398
 in different tissues,11651
 myeloma, early diagnosis,5979
 multiple,11647, 19813
 stilbamidine and pentamidine as affecting,11684
 plasma cell, intermedullary, dog,14263
 myoblastoma,5853
 granular cell,11677, 22337
 myoma, rhabdo, of heart, congenital, associated tuberous sclerosis,19801
 of uterus, blood vessels,14280
 in pregnancy,11471
 radiation therapy, discussion, 22297
 myxoma, angio-fibro-elasto, of tricuspid valve,14312
 fibro, of mandible, surgical removal,457
 of urinary bladder,14264

SUBJECT INDEX

Tumor-Turdus

Tumor (continued)

- necrotizing polysaccharide, effect on body temp., 3372
- neuroectodermal, relation to normal histogenesis, 24921
- neuromas, cholinesterase activity, 657
- nucleic acids in, 5970
- nutrition and glands in relation to, 462
- nutritional concepts, study with *Neurospora*, 11668
- ocular, with exophthalmia, in fish, 869
- genetics, fish, 8013, 13358
- odontoma, cattle, 12204
- of optic nerve and chiasma, 896
- origin, role of heredity and environment in, 14279
- theory, 24926
- osteochondroma, in *Hemichromis*, 11673
- osteoma, of mammary gland, ♀ dog, 17863
- of ovary, adrenal-like, with associated Cushing's syndrome, 24920
- adrenal rest, 14284
- book, 19809, 19810
- intrasplenic transplants, in castrated mice, 17289
- thyroid tissue in, 857
- Paget's disease of nipples, 901
- of pancreas, 3390
- islet cell, without hypoglycemia, 14331
- study, 890
- pancreatic heterotropic tissue, clinical review, 16939
- papilloma, infectious, radiations as affecting, 11667
- rabbit, Shope, virus isolation attempts, 3810
- virus, size and density, 1334
- viability, storage as affecting, 20306
- of ureter, case report, 22309
- paraganglioma, with metastases, 3403
- of parathyroid in rats fed 2-acetaminofluorene, 5906
- pathology, *Saccharomyces marcescens* as affecting, 5952
- of pericardium, 17297
- pharmacologic effect, review, 19779
- pheochromocytoma, adrenalin in, 14318
- chronic hypertension due to, 3252
- effect on blood pressure, 17298
- hamster, 5963
- symptoms and treatment, 22303
- phosphatase content, 22333, 22334, 22335
- plant. (See also *Crotonall*; *Gall*; *Intumescence*; *Phytomonas tumefaciens*.)
- caused by *Pseudomonas*, C_2H_4 emanation by apples as affecting, 12684
- colchicine as affecting, review, 13291
- etiology and types, 10300
- induced by combined action of wounds and virus, 4501, 26032
- by indoleacetic acid and tryptophan, 4419
- isolation and behavior of bacteria-free tissue from, sunflower, 18296
- tumefacient agent from bacteria-free gall tissue, 26027
- plasmocytoma, 826
- extramedullary, 5915
- of stomach, case report, 19808
- polyblastomatosis case report, 22338
- polyps, in giant hypertrophic gastritis, 24509
- multiple, small gut, 21888
- precancer states, 5931
- problems, 14298
- program, small surveys in Massachusetts, 5947
- public health program, 19796
- radiation, cosmic significance, 22304
- relation to porphyrins, 5856
- to reticuloendothelial system, 839
- to trophoblast, significance, 24911
- research in Paris, 5923
- radioactive organic iodine compounds, 19773
- use of radioactive isotopes, 19076
- reticular fibers, domestic animals, 6459
- retinoblastoma, in chicken, 12223
- of salivary gland, 5899
- 2-acetylaminofluorene as inducing, 5906, 14288
- sarcoma, of bones, 14336
- new, 835
- review, 24928
- of brain, 17295
- of cerebellum, 14320
- of chicken, age as affecting, 19804
- Crocker's, phosphatase content, 22335
- of diaphragm, 836
- endothelial, of spleen, 14304
- Ewing's, of bone, 5940, 14303
- exptl., phosphatase content, 22334

Tumor (continued)

- sarcoma (continued)
- fibro-, susceptibility to induced linkage and crossing-over between black pigmentation and, 913
- of fowl, filtrable agent, 853
- growth, in vitro staining as affecting, 870
- hemangio-, of spleen, metastases, 5849
- histiocytic, rat, 11679
- histiocytic splenic, in mule, 12249
- β -indol-3-acetic acid as affecting, 14346
- induced by benzopyrene, marrow and blood changes, 17294
- by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, transplantation in hamsters, 11650
- by glucose, in white rats, 22292
- by methylcholanthrene, cellular atyp, 11646
- by mouse ascitic fluid, 859
- induction, in pigeons, 876
- infectious, virus study, 886
- Jensen, blood sedimentation rate, rats, 19151
- differentiation, 898
- glycolysis inhibited by tannic acid, 17288
- nucleic acid metabolism, X-rays as affecting, rat, 2789
- lympho-, cathepsin in, 11671
- of hematopoietic system, therapy with N mustards, 11594, 11602
- origin, 14310
- pregnancy as affecting, study, 22302
- rat, 14325, 14327
- secondary hyperparathyroidism, 11689
- sulfhydryl groups of cathepsin in, 5927
- transplanted, factors affecting, 3408
- mouse, dichlorophenoxycetic acid as affecting, 8677
- N mustard as affecting, 24917
- in vitro studies, 5962
- multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic, 5871
- organic compound injn. as affecting, 5870
- pulmonary, in inbred mice, 24933
- reticulo-, of spleen, study, 22305
- reticulum cell of conjunctiva, 891
- rhabdomyo-, muscle elements, 5893
- Rous, urethane as affecting, 24899
- virus, growth in mammalian eye as affecting, 17679
- recovery from growth in guinea pig's eye, 5964
- of small intestine, 14297
- of thorax, description, pig, 20324
- transplants, metastases, 900
- transplantable, induced by viruses, 5877
- relation to age, 5875
- virus, age factor in adaptability, 847
- Wood's, therapy, 22326
- of scrotum and penis, social distribution, 3392
- seminoma, study, 14313
- of sensitized mice retested with carcinogen, 3371
- of skin, 17275
- adnexal, 17280
- pathology, 5968
- radiologic therapy, 5903
- study, 5977, 5982
- smear methods for study, 991
- in snakes, 827
- solid, of epididymis, 914
- spontaneous, longevity, genetic specificity and, rats, 846
- transplantable, response to, variations in mice, 11053
- struma of ovary, histology, 22340
- susceptibility to induced, methylcholanthrene as affecting, mice, 13370
- sympathicoblastoma, in vitro study, 5937
- sympathogonioma, therapy, 885
- of tactile end organs, 5861
- teratoma, of anterior mediastinum, 903
- intrapericardial, in infant, 919
- of testes, diagnosis by gonadotrophin, 5858
- lipid-rich, 5912
- transplantable, mouse, 5910
- Xenopus* test, 873
- therapy, irradiation, discussion, 19815
- with N mustards, 895, 22258
- radioactive P, 894, 22295
- use of betatron, 5950, 21518
- of thoracic inlet, in producing Pancoast syndrome, 5908
- thymoma, in myasthenia gravis, prostigmine as affecting, 19795
- of thyroid, 14343, 14349, 24930
- tissue, cells, behavior in vitro, 918

Tumor (continued)

- tissue (continued)
- inclusion bodies and phagocytosis in, 916
- codehydrogenase I in, 5956
- culture, for leucemic cells, 831
- cytology, 14338
- dihydropeptide detn., significance, 19775
- effect on normal tissue in same environment, 3396
- enzymatic activity, 11658
- metabolism, 5919
- nucleic acids in, 910, 5917
- formation, X-ray as affecting, 821
- nucleoli, 883
- morph., 823, 824
- P-compounds in, 11681
- reaction to polysaccharide from *Bacillus prodigiosus*, 5842
- reticulum in, 843
- stilbamidine as affecting, 14339
- study, 14301
- transplants, compatibility, gene and antigen detn., in mice, 11076
- heterologous, 3388
- homio-, stimulation and inhibition, 11685
- hyperemia around, 838
- stimulation and inhibition by frozen dried tumor tissue injns., 17279
- transplantable, organophilic tendencies, 5864
- transplanted, podophyllin as affecting, mice, 24895
- trophoblast elements, 5921
- u.-v. irradiation, rest period and, 5954
- uterine, diagnosis, 884, 14314
- therapy, 5840
- vascular, of spinal cord, hemangioma and, 906
- virus, disseminated from filterable to non-filterable, 3378
- Wilm's, 3402
- Tuna, catch, role of fisheries research ships in, 19010
- genetic concns., 16539
- Tung oil trees. (See also *Aleurites*.)
- cultivation, in Mississippi, 1742, 15331
- in Nyasaland, 10000
- fruit, changes in chemical composition, 9995
- growth, of seedlings, cultivation, watering and time of fertilization as affecting, 7066
- fertilizers as affecting, 7072
- improvement, progress report, Nyasaland, 12468
- mineral composition of leaf, position on plant as affecting, 7183
- oil, constants, 7070
- expression studies, 23217
- possibilities of growing, Argentina, 9994
- seed germination, stratification as affecting, 9999
- training growth shape, effect on yield, 9987
- transplanted, growth during dry weather, factors affecting, 7073
- Tungsten, wire, in hard glass, vacuum-tight seal for, 11125
- Tunicata (Prochor.), p.26941
- as agents of water fouling prevention methods, 1439
- natural heteroagglutinins, in body and seminal fluid, 3630
- Tupaia belangeri chinensis*, *Trombicula* on, 20932
- versurae*, as reservoir of scrub typhus, 6353
- Turbanella* (p.26792) *ambroensis*, North Sea, 12971
- Turbanellidae* (Gastrotricha), p.26792
- Turbellaria* (Platyh.), p.26771
- alimentary contents in, 5579
- cytoplasmic inclusions, intestine, 10997
- marine, as poison bearers, 26238
- phosphatase activity, 24159
- production, in Nordasvatn, Norway, 16475
- regeneration in, 26240
- spp. and var., in Harz caves and mines, 8131
- Turbidimetry. (See *Nephelometry*.)
- Turbinidae* (Moll.), p.26811
- Turbo* (p.26811) *petholatus*, operculum, 7568
- Turbanilla* (n.26814), n. spp., Panama, 23699
- Turricula* † (p.26811) *arnoldi* (E), W. sh., 21004
- Turdidae* (Aves), p.26994
- Turdus* (p.26994), distr. and descr., *Religium*, 10863
- dauma aureus*, Iceland, 23876
- ericetorum*, habitats, and biol. notes 13177

- Ulrichia* † (p.2684⁹) *elongata* (D), Penn.,21034
 Ultimobranchial body, development, Chiroptera,8973, 25052
 development and fate, guinea pig,6117
 Ultracentrifugation. (See under *Centrifugation*.)
 Ultracentrifuge. (See under *Centrifuge*.)
 Ultrafilter, description,17830
 Ultrafiltration. (See also *Dialysis*; *Filterability*; *Filterable forms*; *Filtration*; *Membranes*; *Osmosis*; *Permeability*; *Viruses*.)
 of *Spirochaeta hispanica*,1167
 Ultramicroscope. (See under *Microscopy*.)
 Ultrasensory. (See *Sulfamethylthiazole*.)
 Ultrashort waves. (See *Electric field*, *high frequency oscillating*.)
 Ultraviolet. (See also *Ergosterol*; *Irradiation*; *Light*; *Radiation*; *Rickets*; *Vitamins*.)
 absorption, of blood serum,24176
 by cell components, correlation with mineral and nucleotide localization,5097
 by plasma protein,19188
 absorption spectrum. (See also *Spectrum*.)
 of egg whites, cottonseed vs. non-cottonseed rations as affecting,1136
 of fibrin,19184
 from microscopic preps., apparatus,8266
 of normal chicken erythrocytes,437
 of nucleoprotein,417
 of picric acid derivs.,13619
 of pterins, pernicious anemia factor and,8811, 8812
 of tetryl derivs.,13619
 of thymine and thymine deoxyriboside, pH as affecting,341
 action on cellulose and cellulose triacetate,347
 action spectra, abstract,21488
 for production of keratitis,3182
 in air disinfection,3866, 12107
 detoxification of dysentery antigen, with oxidizing agent and caprylate,25296
 effect on:
 activity, auxin-a-lactone,1913
 adrenaline-like compds.,13623, 13624
 α-amyradienol derivs.,2784
 bacteriophage,14746
 3,4-benzpyrene,822
 cell surface,2786
 cobra venom and cardiotoxin toxicity,24182
 dark adaptation,3201
 eggs vs. sperm, invertebrates,2783
 erythema of sunburn,344
 erythrocytes,19174
 fungi, pathogenic,12079
 mitosis,10979
 phosphorescence of ctenophores, 16436
 reproduction, *Saccharomyces*,4425
Shigella paradyseariae,1187
 skin,8887, 8890
 Darier's disease and,8890
Stryla eggs,8215
 sulfonamide activity,22758
 toxicity of bacterial toxins,22757
 visual threshold,22141
 x-ray induced chromosome rearrangements, *Drosophila*,13317
 inactivation of bacteriophage,25425
 as inducing mutation, in *Chaetomium*,5150, 11018
 in *Penicillium*,7991, 17809, 23995
Staphylococcus aureus,20011
 insulation against, by transparent plastic sheet,13423, 13427
 irradiation, carcinogenicity, rest period as affecting,5954
 in communicable disease control, in schools,1389
 in control of air-borne infection,22876
 effect on electro-kinetic potential, bacteria,9221
 on influenza A and B virus activity,17662
 lamps, ozone production in food storage,17805
 luminescence, a vitality index for sweet potato tubers,18148
 in meat tenderizing, dangers,1433
 in prevention of rickets, minimum prophylactic dose,24180
 production of phenocopies, *Drosophila*,13375
 protein denaturation and photooxidation by,21492
 in ringworm therapy,3834
 sensitization to, by *Lantana*, cattle, 4033
 smoke absorption,24180
- Ultraviolet (continued)
 spectrophotometry, in detn. of organic bases,21565
 use in refrigerators,1433
 in virus vaccine production,3620
 wave length, long, effect on eye,3194
 long vs. short as inducing mutations, in *Chaetomium*,11018
 wave length and absorption spectra, relation of mutation rate to, 18817
Ulva (p.2663¹), reproduction in gametophytes and sporophytes,15048
lactuca, growth, nitrate and phosphate vs. l-proline as factors,15572
 as indicator of zonal distr., France, 4063
 occurrence, W. Australia,21411
 retarded germination of zoospores, 9648
Ulvaceae (Algae), p.2663¹
Ulvella, distr. in calcareous streams, 2736
Uma (p.2697⁴), *exsul*, Mexico,16171
Umagillidae (Platyh.), p.2677²
Umbellales (Dicot.), p.2672⁴
Umbellaria californica, chromosome no.,7962
Umbelliferae (Dicot.), p.2672⁴. (See also *Apiaceae*.)
Umbellaria † (p.2671¹) *lanceolata* (N), syn.,9610
 Umbilical cord, extracts, vasomotor effects,22084
 hyaluronic acid from, properties,24235
Umbilicaria (p.2665⁴), community study, Belgium,9689
Umbilicus, closure in snakes,21211
 tumor adenocarcinoma,17278
Umwelt, as biologic concept, discussion,2486
Unaspis (p.2689³) *eunymis*, Calif.,26426
Uncinia (p.2669³) *uncinata* var. *uliginosa*, Hawaii,1684
Uncinulus † (D) (p.2680²), n. subg. in,18540
Uncia (p.2685⁹), n. spp. and distr., east Amer.,2327
Uncus. (See under *Brain*, *hippocampus*.)
n-Undecane, from Coulter pine turpentine,4382
 Undecylenate, effect on athlete's foot, 1387
 -endecylenate ointment in *Microsporum* infections,1374
 in tinea capitis therapy,1383, 1377
 Undecylic acid, β-carboxyl, metabolism, dog,13778
 effect on *Triticophyton*,7228
 as fungistat for dermatophytes,9369
UNDOLOMYA † (Moll.) (Pr) (p.2683²), n. spp., W. Australia,2309
 Undulant fever. (See also *Brucella abortus*; *B. melitensis*; *B. suis*; *Brucellosis*.)
Ungulata (Mamm.), p.2700
 sex dimorphism of thyroid,11467
Unionidae (Moll.), p.2683¹
UNITAS † (Moll.) (p.2682¹), n. n. for *Uria*,21007
 United Nations, Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, preliminary plans,10932
 Relief and Rehabilitation Association, veterinary aid to Greece, 1945,1565
 United States of America, Department of Agriculture, stain standardization by,3932
 government inspection of fruits and vegetables,19374
 United States Rubber 604, for control of *Cercospora* blight, in celery, 2082
 for seed treatment, guayule,7274
 Universe (statistical). (See *Population* (statistical).)
 University(ies), Czechoslovak, Faculty of Science, activities during German occupation,3
 Kazakh state, research work of botanical faculty, review,21246
 Masaryk, fate of biology departments during German occupation,5
Unona penduliflora, use, synonyms and distr.,18901
Uperodon (p.2697²) *globulosum*, biol. notes,10788
Upupa (p.2699³) *a. africana*, feeding, of chick,4959
e. epops, nestings,16194, 26519
Upupidae (Aves), p.2699³
Uracil, assay, microbiologic,9145
 effect on *Bacillus anthracis*,12170
 growth factor I activity *Ciliata*,23637
 5-methyl, pernicious anemia relapse treated with,3421
 reaction with N mustards,14154
 requirement by *Clostridium* mutant, thio-, (See *Thiourea*).8003, 9141
- Uramino acid, formation from citrulline and amino acids,11388
 Uramon, for soil treatment, effect on weeds, nematodes and crops,1801
 for *Sclerotinia* control,1996
 Uranium, in bakers' yeast,12608
 in bone ash,348
 dusts, toxicity,22412
 poisoning, N balance in,22408
 as producing nephritis, rabbits,5648
 dioxide, particle size, toxicity and, 22401
 nitrate. (See *Uranyl nitrate*.)
Uranocentron † (p.2696³), skull,4897
Uranotaenia (p.2692³), n. spp., New Guinea, review, Puerto Rico spp.,18584
unguiculata, descr., Spain,18587
 Uranyl nitrate, effect on mutation rate, in *Ophiostoma*,23987
 on seed germination,15584
 on smooth muscle of frog stomach,3228
 on sperm respiration, *Arbacia*,8538
 toxicity, nephro-, liver extract as affecting,14208
 tissue, alkali as affecting,8713
Uraría (p.2671¹) *candida*, Java,6698
 Urbanization, effect on measured temp., in frost free season,18939
 Urea. (See also *Nitrogen*, *metabolism*; *Protein*, *metabolism*; *urease* under *Enzymes*.)
 from allantoin and allantoic acid in rats,21757
 of aminobenzenesulfonamidenaphthalene sulfonic acids,420
 analysis, biochemical,21649
 bacteriostatic and bactericidal effects,14820
 biologic synthesis, role of β-ketoacid and ornithine in formation of citrulline,8281
 in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
 CO₂ fixation in,8464
 clearance, in burns,16722
 pituitary ablation and supra-optic tract section as affecting, dog, 8566
 in urine concn.,19525
 effects on:
 diamine oxidase activity, in human urine,11291
 β-lactoglobulin,414
 leather,17499
 protein hydrolysis,13645
 protein-lipid combination, in blood,16635
 urinary secretion, fetal rats,683
 vit. C oxidation,19040
 excretion, amino acids as affecting,2925, 8438
 following ingestion of D and L amino acids,21751
 by rabbits,17043
 in feeds, of cows, Hawaii,3542
 detn.,9031
 hydrolysis by *Salmonella* and *Salmonella-Proteus* mixtures,1209
 inhibition of p-aminobenzoic acid sulfonamide antagonism,9296
 of urease, mechanism,21460
 methyl-, bacteriostatic action (gram-neg. organisms,11957
 nitrogen, colorimetric microdetn.,19086
 effect on milk production, cattle, 11824
 -penicillin mixture, bactericidal properties,14819
 peroxide, in glycerol as mouth wash, 3830
 reduction by chloroplasts,4401
 poisoning, in cattle,12258
 rate of formation, hemorrhage as affecting,13695
 renal clearance, in passive erect posture,663
 as source of N, for *Bacillus polymyxa*,12677
 specificity of urease for,314
 -stibamine, therapy for lymphogranuloma inguinale,3724
 -sulfonamide mixtures, bactericidal effects,14821
 in sulfonamide therapy,3763
 synthesis, biochemistry,11336
 by liver,11418, 24350, 24470
 from proteins, as basis of comparison,16608
 salicylic acid as affecting, rats,21771
 thio-, (See *Thiourea*.)
 in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
 use in differential stain for bacteria
 Urea bacteria. (See *Bacteria*, *urea*.)
Urechis (p.2679⁴) *caupo*, revision, Pacific O.,2287

SUBJECT INDEX

Urechis-Urine

- Urechis (continued)*
sperm and eggs, sensitivity to u.v. radiation,2783
- Uredinales (Fungi), p.2666¹. (See also *Rusts*.)
- Uredo* (p.2666¹), n. spp., Brazil,12336
ichnocarpi, type of n. genus,23113
rumicum var. *rumicis-tingitani*, syn.,20385
- Urelytrum* (p.2669³) *henrardii*, Rhodesia,23122
- Uremia, as cause of pericarditis, ECG changes,3259
in dogs, review,4021
exptl. parabiosis as affecting,8567
in glomerulonephritis, nephritic renal extracts as affecting,5648
potassium, poisoning in,24653
serum level,19210
treatment with peritoneal lavage,14062
use of artificial kidney in,674
- Ureter(s). (See also *Kidney*.)
- agenesis, bilateral, in embryo, man,17440
anomalies, diagnosis and treatment,6126
duplication, in soldiers,11798
triplication,22547
hydro, in fetus,14068
ligation, in mother, effect on urine secretion in fetal rat,683
normal and abnormal development, mechanistic consideration, human embryo,8974
tumor, papilloma, case report,22309
- Urethane, bacteriostatic and bactericidal effects,14820
compounds, antibacterial properties,14819, 14821, 20079
effect on:
leukemia, deep x-ray and,11674
lymphatic,14319
mouse myelogenous,19675
mitosis, relation to lung tumors, 16276
Rous sarcoma, in chicken, discussion,24899
hyperglycemia due to, hypothalamic section and,17121
as inhibiting yeast growth, effect on vits. B content,1907
as producing glomerulonephritis, mice,17038
with quinine, phlebosclerosis from, dogs,22173
therapy, of leukemia,20321
- Urethra, development, *Herpestes*,25065
double and accessory, 2 cases,9004
inflammation, in girls,17318
gonorrheal, in keratosis blennorrhagica, penicillin treated,1259
non-gonorrheal, therapy, penicillin in,3733
non-specific, organisms involved,9210
therapy, oral vs. intramusc. penicillin in,9262
in Reiter's disease,735
smear, as index of androgenic deficiency,24596
stricture, following sulfonamide therapy of gonorrhea,1301
- Urginea* (p.2669⁴) *pygmaea*, new record and emended descr.,15107
scilla var. *rubra*,1629
- Uric acid. (See also *Nucleoprotein metabolism*; *Pituitary metabolism*.)
in avian excreta,14503
in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
detn. in blood serum, colorimetric method,16611
in medical products, volumetric method,5381
with specific enzymes, differential spectrophotometry, method,16599
use of spectrophotometer,5393
in egg products, detn., as sign of contamination with chicken manure,3872
formic acid as precursor, pigeons, 21749
in hair, horn and feathers,6078
metabolism, evolution,13791
in *Phylosamia ricini*, factors affecting,8333
in silkworm,661, 18425
synthesis, glycine utilization in, man,24189
in urine. (See under *Urine*.)
- Urinary bladder, adenocarcinoma of
urachus,892
azotoluene tumors in,912
cystadenoma,854
developmental anomalies, diagnosis and treatment,6126
drugs as affecting,19652
fibromyxoma,14264
lesions, in dye industry,24993
lymphoblastomatous involvements,19798
tumors,5847
- Urinary bladder (continued)
tumors (continued)
carcinoma, primary,893
Urinary tract. (See also *Kidney*; *Mesonephros*; *Pronephros*; *Ureters*; *Urethra*; *Urinary bladder*.)
abnormalities in development, domestic poultry,9005
calculi, incidence in American Negro,14064
concretions, analysis by x-ray, chemical and microscopic methods,671, 672
congenital anomalies, clinical importance,6126
disorders, use of neostigmine in,3351
infections, bacteriology,25440
enterococci, bacteriologic and clinical study,17713
paracolon bacilli as cause,20168
pyocyanus, streptomycin in therapy,64685
treatment,17604, 17606
anacardic acid in,25364
development of streptomycin resistant organisms,1260, 9246
penicillin in, oral vs. intramusc. admn.,9262
streptomycin, 1271, 1284, 9214, 9271,11959, 11980
neostigmine as affecting, in gynecologic surgery,3317
- Urine. (See also *Diabetes*; *Diuresis*; *Kidney*; *Nitrogen*, etc.)
acetanilid metabolites in,2880
acetone in, post-parturient, in cows, cows therapy with sugars,3999
quantitative detn.,19181
acetone bodies in, in diabetic ketosis,8482
acetone and ketone bodies in, quantitative detn.,19181
acidity, chloroethamine as increasing, 11579
detn., by titration,19083
guava and papaya juices as affecting,5462
adrenocorticotrophin in,8506
albumin in, dietary protein and,19267
in trypanosomiasis, rabbit,12893
alcaptone in, inheritance, prevalence in ♀♀ man,13379
allantoin in, hunger and protein ingestion as affecting, rats,21773
inanition as affecting, rats,21769
amidines in, aromatic, detn. in, fluorimetric,24210
amino acids in, causes,24646
detection, partition chromatography method,8228
dietary protein as affecting, rats and mice,13797
on diets containing eggs and soybeans, man,16795
incomplete protein admn. as affecting,19273
amphetamine in,17153
analysis, biologic,3530
routine, new rapid method,3178
androgens in,22027
aniline metabolites in,2880
anti-ulcer factor in,16899
anuria, due to burns, therapy,24657
to sulfathiazole,17135
ascorbic acid in, photooxidation,8371
atabrine in, ammonium ion as affecting,16718
biotin in, on various diets, college women,13816
and vit. H ingestion, rats,21812
blood in, due to combined sulfonamide therapy,14695
to dicumarol overdosage, vit. K as affecting,13853
blood-sugar increasing substance in, 14063
in blood transfusion reactions,16655
calcium in, factors affecting, man, 21744
excess lactose or galactose in diet, as affecting,16730
excess lactose or galactose in diet as affecting, rat,16730
calculi. (See under *Calculus*.)
chlorides in, in acute infectious hepatitis,8298
detn.,13667, 21649
exercise as affecting, in water and tea diuresis,3175
during glycosuria, diabetics,11495
high fat diet in temperate climate as affecting, man,464
in Japanese prisoners of war, Burma, 1945,5513
in sprue,8324
in starvation cases, Bengal famine,16854
after sulfonamides in pneumonia, 8784
- Urine (continued)
chloride and acetone bodies in, cattle, Danish,1541
choline in, in choline deficiency,24379
citric acid in, on synthetic citrate free diet, man,2888
cobalt elimination in, rats,2908
rumen fistula cow,473
coenzyme I and II in, detn.,1195
collection, from grazing sheep,1034
composition, as influenced by:
adrenal cortical steroids, rats,586
adrenotrophin, rat,600
vit. C intake, man,13848
in nutrition, comparison of American, Indian, and Japanese troops,24432
concns. in animals,25614
constituents, failure to produce Zn and Cu deficiency, plum trees,7035
coproporphyrin isomers in, microdetn.,21585
creatinine in, as influenced by:
adm. of oxidation-reduction dyes,13800
age and sex, rats,21775
castration, rats,21759
low protein diet, rat,8338
thyroxin,24615
thyroxin and benzoic acid, rats and pigs,21772
creatinine and creatinine in, Addison's disease as affecting,21768
liver disease as affecting,21767
temporarily increased by castration, rats,21776
cystinuria, cystine, methionine and sulfate excretion in,8315
dyes in, formation, chromatophorotrophin as affecting man,16978
effect on coprophilic ciliate, *Balanophorus*,10555
enuresis in children,11641
enzymes in, amylase, diurnal changes,16567
diamine oxidase in, man,11291
diastase, in von Gierke's disease,16740
phosphatase, detn.,21544
epicatechol in,14065
extracts, as growth substances, higher plants,18249
of human ♂, pharmacology,17224
from peptic ulcer patients, allergy response,8439
fat soluble reducing substances in, adrenal cortex and,8495
folic acid in,11504, 22366, 24939
formation limb tourniquets and sensory nerve stimulation as affecting,682
gelatin in, after intraven. injn., man,2923
glucose in, deuterium in, as measure of glucose synthesized, diabetic rabbit,11367
from phlorizin, phosphatase activity in,22125
glucuronates in, after ingestion of benzoic acid as sign of liver damage,6897
glucuronic acid in, detn.,9544
glucuronides in, estimation, 13760, 21649
glycosuria, in fasting water-deprived men, after penicillin,21718
guanidoacetic acid in, liver cirrhosis as affecting,19650
hematuria, in lactoflavin-free diet, rats,13792
hemoglobin in, bacillary of cattle and sheep, discussion,486
Marchiafava-Micheli anemia,6504
sulfadiazine as affecting,19840
histidine in, during pregnancy,5994
after injn., rat,3155
hormones in. (See also *Androgens*; *Estrogens*.)
in diagnosis of pregnancy of horses,2928
estrogens, detn.,6483
fluorimetric,8259
micro-colorimetric,24204
review,21578
pH, altitude of 8000-10,000 ft. as affecting, man,16918
detn., new rapid method,2897
effect on arsine toxicity,3178
relation to ammonia and bicarbonate excretion,14239
hyperpeptiduria, from amigen injns., studies,11505
β-indole-3-acetic acid in, as sarcoma anti-growth factor,16641
in infectious mononucleosis,14346
14766

- Urticaria (continued)*
treatment by bridal,17596
pyribenzamine in,14649
vit. K and, review,19333
Usingerius (p.2691*), n. spp., Philippines
and Borneo,21083
Usnea (p.2665*), n. spp. and n. vars., 15085
salazinic acid in,10187
kansuensis, C. Asia,17958
Usnic acid, in lichens,9690
physiology significance,10186
Ussurites † (Tr) (p.2683*), n. spp., Brit.
Columbia,2313
Ustilaginaceae (Fungi), p.2666*5168
interspecific hybrids,10227
Ustilaginales (Fungi), p.2666*10227
Ustilago (p.2666*), n. spp., Colombia and
Hungary,23114
n. spp., USSR,15055
cytology,20381
germination of spores, factors affecting,
on oats, Arkansas,7230
tax. notes,10228
tax. review,23099
uttherarum, on *Lychnis*, effect on stamens,
on *Silene*,15641
coicis, spore germination, on millet, India,
hordei, barley, breeding of resistant hy-
brids, Australia,4519
hypodytes, and related spp. on grasses,
revision,20375
maydis, source of mitogenetic radiation,
nuda, resistance to, relation to rust re-
sistance, barley hybrids,2049
panicgeminati, on *Panicum*, Brazil, 12335
scitaminea, on sugar cane, Argentina,
sesleriae (*Tilletia*),10285
striformis f. *poae-pratensis*, nuclear be-
havior,4084
tritici, control, Victoria,9815
growth, inhibition by patulin,2081
as influenced by *Penicillium*,1476
resistance to, in wheat hybrid, genetics,
on wheat, yield reductions due to
Indiana,7232
violacea, on carnations, England,15660
on *Melandrium*,18280
sciae, as cause of leptomeningitis and
ependymitis,1378
Uta, in desert shrub biome, Utah,13495
s. stansburiana, feeding note,10831
uterus, ablation, effect on ovary,22087
activity, strain gage dynamometer for
measuring,24232
alkaline phosphatase in, estrogen as affect-
ing, mouse,16915
atresia, after excochleation,5642
bacterial flora in normal and pathologic,
blood flow, relation to fetal size and shape,
in canine pyometra, pathology,11484
cervix, bleeding after subtotal hysterec-
tomy,3140
carcinoma, incidence in pregnancy,17025
preinvasive,5949
treatment,15840
radium, rectal complications,11678
young ♀,19511
comparative study,24622
endocrine factors and, rat,14043
infectious granulomatous lesions, re-
view,17715
inflammation, therapy, penicillin in,
mucus, cyclic changes in viscosity, 3165
smears, new staining method, 995
secretion, Cu reducing substance in,
secretions and scrapings of, spirochetes
in,25495
chronaxie, gonadotrophins as affecting,
combined, distribution of ova in, unilat-
erally ovariectomized rat, 11475
contractions, anomalies,22073
endometrial tissues, ectopic in thigh, 14333
endometriosis, in youth,3142
endometrium, blood vessels of human,
cyst, problem,19500
estrogen therapy as affecting,22316
lymphoblastomatous involvement, 19798
postmenopausal, adenocarcinoma of
corpus uteri and,5883
progesterone as affecting,24599
- Uterus (continued)*
endometrium (*continued*)
vascular and nidation reactions, 3113
estrogenic reaction caused by α -tocopherol
inju., rats,2989
glands, of pregnant sow, phosphatase con-
tent,11788
sex hormones as affecting, opossum,
hydrostatic conditions in, as affecting
fetus, rabbit,616
hysterectomy, arteriovenous aneurysm
after,734
infection, post-abortion and post-partum,
treatment with penicillin,17612
inflammation, chronic, horses, cows,
sulfonamide therapy,4017
as influenced by:
diethylaminoethyldiphenylthioacetate,
ergot alkaloids,19727
estradiol,1869
estradiol and liver regeneration,22033
estrogens,22031
pilocarpine and thiocyanate,24599
quinine and adrenaline,5746
tocopherol, castrated rabbits,19506
intrauterine pressure, relation to con-
genital deformities of mandible
in newborn,2608
lipoidal injn. into, venous intravasation
after,19496
mucosa, placentation as affecting, *Sorex*
and *Blarina*,19929
secretory phase and glycogen content as
influenced by vit. E, immature
rat,11414
myomatous, blood vessels,14280
in pregnancy,11471
myometrial hypertrophy,19523
non-pregnant, inhibitory effect of sym-
ptomimetic substance in heart
extract,8563
osmiophilic epithelial lipids, in,14036
ostium, extensibility, rat,14041
oxidized cellulose, in surgery,5616
postpartum involution, lactation as affect-
ing, cat,3141
pregnant, circulation, size and shape of
conceptus as affecting, rabbit,
tension and circulation,25079
vascular system, rhesus monkey,22088
pressure curves, distention and pitressin
as affecting,22055
spermia in, rate of transport, man,19498
streptococci strains from, cultural charac-
teristics,17717
torsion, mares,17876
tumors, adenocarcinoma, of endometrium,
irradiation as affecting,5969
cancer, diagnosis,884
diagnosis,14314
after therapeutic menopause,5866
Utetheisa (p.2691*), notes, Brazilian spp.,
.....26444
Utinomi, Huzio, as compiler of natural
science bibliography, Micronesia,
.....23945
Utricularia (p.2673*), fish trapped by, 25680
lundii, syn.,23116
striatula var. *violacea*, Ceylon,1682
Uvaria (p.2671*), n. sp. and species trans-
fers, Java,6698
brasiliensis, S. America,18901
dumetosa, New Caledonia,15204
Uvea, (See under Eye.)
Uvigerina (p.2676*) *peregrina*, Basque
coast,26216
Usia † (Moll.) (p.2682*), n. n. for,21007
- Vaccenic acid, in butterfat,14494
as growth factor for rats,19337, 19338
Vaccination. (See also Immunization; under
diseases, e.g., *Anthrax*, *Varicella*,
etc.; under pathogenic organisms,
e.g., *Brucella abortus*, etc.)
for anthrax, new vaccine for,4037
for Asiatic cholera, value,9153
with avirulent *Pasteurella* strain, in
plague control,14588
BCG, desirability, in Chile,14807
method, of admn., evaluation,
precautions,9151, 9152
sarcoidosis following,9162
superiority of percutaneous application,
tuberculin, control series, Chile, 12091
vs. vole bacillus, for human tuberculosis,
widespread, inadvisable,3604
x-ray changes in tubercular children,
booster doses in, dysentery,3609
- Vaccination (continued)*
for bovine brucellosis, advantages,25589
in calves, limitations,25587
control, New Zealand,20292
discussions summarized,25588
for canine distemper, expts.,12220
of chicks,1122
with *Clostridium* anaerobes, in entero-
toxemia control, sheep,20297
for diphtheria, evaluation,9156
encephalitis following, guanidine, intoxi-
cation as affecting, dog,12050
for hog cholera, Brazil,4016
evaluation,4014
host and pathogen genotype as affecting,
for influenza, effect on average antibody
titers,6369
effectiveness,11913
swine, with formalized virus, evalua-
tion,25309
for influenza B, effect on incidence of
respiratory infections,14599
evaluation,6233
for influenza virus toxin, mice,9337
for leptospirosis, dogs,1580
of milk, precautions,6463
for mumps, future,3611
for pertussis, evaluation, school epidemic,
value of pre-school booster injection,
for poliomyelitis, monkey,11915
for rabies, effect on humans,22661
after erysipeloid, reaction,9335
role in disease resistance, host-pathogen
genotypes in,9157
for scarlatina, prep. and use of toxin,
for scrub typhus, value in laboratory in-
fections,3825
for smallpox, mass, in outbreak control,
Seattle,25490
observations on immunity, India,3602
for tuberculosis, effectivity vs. sulfone
therapy, guinea pigs,3754
for typhoid, factors affecting,14753
for typhus, factors affecting,14753
for yellow fever, Africa,20259
length of immunity,20074
Vaccine(s). (See also Antivirus, Besredka's;
Immunization; and under specific
diseases and pathogenic organisms.)
for anthrax, avirulent,4037
autogenous, in treatment of chronic bac-
terial enteritis,20164
for bacillary dysentery,9364
for *Brucella abortus*, desiccation,14975
effect on agglutination test for milk
sanitation,20273
studies,17861
chick-embryo yolk-sac, reactions in egg
sensitive individuals,1243
for diphtheria, prep. and admn.,14584
for distemper of foxes,6487
dry, history of development,20044
for dysentery, effect of booster doses,
children,3609
evaluation in mental hospital,3848
Flexner, antigen for,25296
effect on dye spread, guinea pig,14577
for encephalitis, Japanese B,14734
antibody response,22653, 22665,
22666, 22667
for equine encephalomyelitis, anaphylac-
togenic properties,1225
egg and chicken protein content,22650
properties and prep.,14608
reactions in horses,1235
for foot and mouth disease, prep., 1589,
9338, 14928
formation, role of platelets in,3808
for hemorrhagic septicemia,4027
for herpes zoster, encephalitis as affecting,
for hog cholera, from bone marrow cul-
tures,3794
prep. and use,4014
relation to *Actinomyces* in splenic lesions,
.....14965
for influenza, A and B, allergy,11924
evaluation,3613
assay, in swine,25297
reaction incidence in industry,25299
recent work,14805
standardization,25298
vs. louping-ill virus,17872
for mumps,1306
efficacy and methods, monkeys,3611
formalized, evaluation in children, 3627
prep., in eggs,20036
from mustard gas inactivated viruses,
for pertussis, effect on efficiency of diph-
theria toxoid,25303

—3090—

SUBJECT INDEX

Varicella-Vegetation

- Varicella (continued)
 hospital epidemic, 6368
 virus, encephalitis from, rabbits, 20341
 morphology, vs. herpes zoster, 17677
 Variegation (plant). (See also *Albinism*;
Chimeras; *Chlorosis*; *Etiolation*;
Mosaic diseases.)
 due to plastids, 58
 histogenetic basis, 11016
 inheritance, barley, 2535
Dianthus, 23991
VARIMORDA (Col.) (p.2690¹), subg. in
Mordella, 7657
 Variola(s). (See also *Pox*; *Vaccinia*; etc.)
 among American Indians, 16th to 20th
 century, 2527
 complement-fixation in, antigen prepn., 1308
 as factor in war outcome, 13248
 history in Europe, 10955
 immunization, active, review, 14583
 in low-income families, 9382
 mass, in outbreak control, Seattle, 25490
 motion picture, 3599
 incidence, in German Kaisers, 10th cen-
 tury, 21254
 sex and ethnic groups as affecting, 3602
 vaccination, as cause of false pos. syphilis
 serology, 25402
 contributions, of Leopold Goelis, 2512
 effects and duration, man, 3602
 prepn. and preservation, 11920, 20044,
 20045, 25377
 virus, survival time, 20129
 Varnish. (See also *Lacquer*.)
 use in cork blackening prevention of,
 bottle caps, 3915
Varronia (p.2673²), n. spp., Cuba, 1629
Vasates (p.2687⁴) *malivagrans*, on *Pyrus*,
 Calif., 16062
 Vascular system (animal). (See *Blood*
vessels; *Circulation*; *Circulatory*
system; *Heart*; *Lymphatics*; etc.)
 (plant). (See also *Components*, e.g.,
Cambium, *Phloem*, *Tracheids*;
Vessels, *Wood*, *Xylem*, plant
 parts and organs, e.g., *Flower*,
Leaf, *Root*, *Stamen*, *Stele*,
Stem, etc.; *Translocation*.)
 accessory bundles variation in *Citrus*,
 tax. value, 25747
 anatomy of *Nicotiana*, 18011
 of *Cardiocarpus* † (Cb), 4054
 development in embryos and seedlings,
 20436
 in exptl. isolated shoot apices, in
Dryopteris, 25749
 in shoots of *Pseudotsuga*, 25743
 of integument, in *Pachystea* † (Cb), 6527
 overgrowth, on cobs of maize, 5160
 relation with tissue organization in
 leaves, dicots, 6914
 to leaf shape, in *Vitis*, 20442
 of root, in fossil conifer, 15032
 sieve tubes as food source and trans-
 portation route of parasites, 10289
 Vaseline, as adjuvant, in immunization, 3632
 effect on wound healing, 17392
 Vasoconstriction. (See *Blood pressure*;
Circulation; *Vasomotor system*.)
Vasocrinus † (p.2680²) *sulcosutura* (D),
 Prussia, 10579
 Vasodepressor(s), sympathomimetic amines
 as, pharm., 22235
 Vasodilators, new, 3296
 paired combinations as affecting, 17194
 Vasomotor system. (See also *Blood vessels*;
Blood pressure; *Nervous system*;
Reflexes.)
 abdominal chemoreceptors as affecting, rat
 and mouse, 13938
 center, in brain, K as affecting, 21694
 tonic and reflex functions, cat., 697
 cold as affecting, 21498
 disease, therapy with tetraethylammonium,
 17107
 disturbances in rheumatism, test for, 763
 pressors. (See *Pressors*; and under
 specific pressors, e.g., *Epine-
 phrine*, *Ephedrine*, etc.)
 reaction, capacity, relation to cold pressor
 test, 756
 as influenced by:
 aliphatic amines, 5812
 histamine, 17100
 paired combinations of vasodilator
 drugs, 17194
 procaine, 5785
 in motion sickness, 691
 Raynaud's phenomenon in riveters, 24991
 in skin, sweating and, 22434
 Vasomotor system (continued)
 reflexes, abdominal chemoreceptors in,
 rat and mouse, 13938
 aconitine as affecting, 17137
 from carotid sinus, di-isopropylfluoro-
 phosphate as affecting, 656
 in cat's paw, 732
 mechanism, 740
 in shock, studies, 16713
 tone, sympathetic, in skeletal muscle, man,
 toes vs. fingers, 3209
 umbilical cord extracts as affecting, 736
 vasoconstriction, prolonged, effect on
 hemorrhagic shock, 24320
 in rats, 24323
 vasodilation, by urinary substance, 24649
 Vasopressors. (See *Pressors*; and under
 specific pressors, e.g., *Epinephrine*,
Ephedrine, etc.)
Vaucheria, culture media for, 20364
 oxidase and peroxidase activity, factors
 affecting, 26006
VAYSSIERIA (Moll.) (p.2681¹) *cancel-
 lata*, Mediterranean, 23688
 Veal. (See *Cattle*; *Meat*.)
 Vectors. (See also *Carriers*; *Fomites*; *In-
 sects*, as *vectors*; *Lice*; *Mites*;
Ticks, etc.)
 arthropod, of disease, control methods,
 2220, 17691
 crustacean, of dracunculiasis, 20904, 20905
 of diseases, ticks as, 7331, 26205
 of fascioliasis in e. Africa, 11208
 of filaria, to rat, 10469
 of *Litomosoides* by mite, 2182
 of lung fluke by crustaceans, 2274
 of malaria, in Manitoba, 16411
 of piroplasmiasis to poultry, 10496
 of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 2216
 of St. Louis encephalitis, 9380
 of schistosomiasis, control, in Philippines,
 23575, 23576, 26183
 India, 15911
 of spotted fever, tick as, 2227
 of typhus, by rat mite, 12900
 Vedalia. (See also *Rodolia cardinalis*.)
 Vegetables. (See also *Canned Foods*; *Can-
 ning*; *Crops*; *Diet*; *Horticulture*;
 and especially under individual
 vegetables, e.g., *Spinach*, *Tomato*.)
 All-American awards, 1945, 1783
 blanching, better methods needed, 1779
 by electronics, 20585
 methods, 1805, 4333, 15410
 canned, cans for, 4310
 hydrogen swells in, 3884
 vit. content, 5553
 weight changes, scalding as affecting,
 15407, 15408
 catalase activity and inhibitor during win-
 ter, 26001
 chemical soil treatment as affecting, 1801
 choice foodcrops, gardening instructions,
 1804
 commercial growing, preparing hillsides
 for, 15403
 composition tables, 16869
 crops, of cauliflower and broccoli, yield
 reduction by "whiptail", control,
 New Zealand, 2039
 key to vars., 15414
 minor elements added to NPK fertilizer
 as affecting, 23192
 damage to, from inundation with sea-
 water, Netherlands, 26051
 dehydration, disposal of waste waters,
 14810
 effect on culinary and nutritive value,
 4312
 methods, 19360
 dicotyledonous, vit. C concn. and yield,
 K, Mo and Zn as affecting, 1874
 diseases, control, Australia, 20774
 by soil fumigation with D-D, tests in
 Hawaii, 10275
 in Idaho, 1945, 10291
 in Iowa, 1946, 15734
 in North Carolina, 1946, 15737
 sclerotinose (*Sclerotinia*), control, 1996
 in South Pacific, 10294
 in Virginia, 10215
 early, climate as favorable for, Germany
 and France, 1785
 fall, planning and planting garden, 4313
 F in soil and, 25006
 folic acid content, 21818
 folklore concerning, France, 1790
 as foods, book, 19351
 fresh, for longer shelf life, factors affect-
 ing, 20576
 selecting vars. for freezing, 18152
 frozen, dehydrating by high-frequency heat,
 5543
 Vegetables (continued)
 frozen (continued)
 enzyme inactivation to prevent off-
 flavor, 5559
 prepn. for British Columbia, 18162
 technic, 19359
 gardening, in Michigan, 20570
 growing, book, 25926
 growing and research, 20589
 grown in Dutch West Indies, 15391
 for high altitude freezing, 25927
 for home garden, 7088
 hybrid vigor, 18568
 insect pests, *Agriotes* as, 15758
 control, 20819
 DDT in, 20828
 by light traps, tests on, 18353
Limonium as, 12451
 as intercrop for citrus orchards, India,
 1789
 marketing, regulations, Sweden, 18358
 microbes and insect eggs on, treatment,
 23470
 mites on, control, 20586
 moisture losses during steaming, quick
 freezing and packaging, 4320
 need of technological supervision, in selec-
 tion, processing and freezing, 5521
 nutritive value in diet of North Carolina
 villagers, 23342
 oils, extraction, bibliography, 25873
 packaged, refrigeration as affecting, 10321
 pests and diseases, handbook, 1797
 preservation, breeding as affecting, 1775
 of freshness, 3890
 processed, bacteriological examination,
 19374
 government inspection, U. S. A., 20577
 production in greenhouse, factors affect-
 ing, 12494
 raw and dehydrated, carotene content and
 biologic availability, 23234
 reducing moisture loss in storage, 4273
 ripening and quality, storage temp. as
 affecting, 7099
 root growth, factors affecting, 20580
 seed, germination, popular information,
 2055
 treatment with protective fungicides
 as affecting, 12480, 12481
 production, studies, 1946
 quality, on sale in New York, 20568
 treatment with Cu compounds, effect on
 germination, 20778
 effect on germinability, 10276
 for Oklahoma, bulletin, 20783
 with organic mercurials and CuCO₃,
 effect on emergence, tests, 26077
 selective herbicides for, 10033
 spray residue, DDT detn. in, 4567
 starch detn. in, methods, 19093
 storage organs, anaerobic vs. aerobic
 respiration, factors affecting, 1892
 vit. contents in, Hawaii, 18145
 large-scale cooking methods as affecting,
 13802
 vit. B in, cooking as affecting, in Mani-
 toba, 18139
 free and combined, cooking as affecting,
 16818
 India, 16835
 vit. C in, as influenced by:
 canning, 16838
 drying method, 1798
 storage, 2976
 var., 5484
 vit. C vs. ascorbic acid oxidase, 19040
 washing, flume method, 19375
 weed control, with Simox, 23161
 Vegetation. (See also *types* and *forma-
 tions*, e.g., *Bogs*, *Grassland*, *Forest*,
Savannas; *Communities*; *Succession*;
 etc.; under headings in *Geo-
 graphic Index*.)
 of Africa, ecologic notes, 183, 11214, 25733
 Uganda, man as affecting, 2727
 African elements in Europe, 15225
 of Argentina, 2755, 8142
 of Australia, Grampian Mts., Victoria,
 15195, 15196
 of Mt. Buffalo, grazing and burning as
 affecting, 8165
 of n.e. Goldfields, ecologic survey,
 18966
 of Benares U. grounds, ecologic study,
 8158
 of bird cliffs, Faroes, 16402
 of Cabin Creek raised bog, Indiana, 21387
 of Canina and Sanday Islands, factors
 affecting, 21380

- Vegetation (continued)
 of Central Europe, enumeration and characterization, 5308
 conservation, n. Argentina, 2755
 Madagascar, 2713
 correlation with soil water, India, 21391
 of Czechoslovakia, cryptogamic study, 11237
 of Denmark, 25720
 of Rømo Island, 16468
 density, effect on forest planting, 2721
 effect on distr. of trace elements in soil, 4394
 on measured temp., in frost free season, 18939
 evolution, St. Pierre Mt., 8154
 field border management, Ohio, 8169
 of Fort Worth Prairie, Texas, ecology, 2705
 of French Pyrenees, 1817
 growth, environment as affecting, s. Calif., 24082
 history, n. Europe, 12286
 of Hungary, 6866
 of Iceland, 21384, 21385
 interglacial in Netherlands, 13525
 islands of Trondhjem Fjord, ecologic notes, 180
 of Jurassic region, phytosociology, man as affecting, 8163
 of Melville Bugt, Greenland, 2726
 of Mexico, 15219, 18000, 18002, 18006
 native role in wildlife production, 284
 natural, relation to economic life, in Switzerland, 2731
 of Oeiras and Cascais, Portugal, man as affecting, 18964
 on ore deposits, Cu tolerance, Norway, 13534, 13535
 of Patuxent Research Refuge, Maryland, 24079
 of peat-bog and forest meadows, Finland, 2706
 phytosociologic description, from pollen analysis, Bocken Moor, Switzerland, 8150
 of Pop Ivan, U.S.S.R., relation to Alpine associations, 18971
 post glacial of Oregon, pollen analysis, 16448
 of prairie, climate and grazing as affecting, Alberta, 2703
 production, biological principles as concerning, 18972
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela, ecology, 21368
 of range, grazing as affecting, 294
 relation to soils, California, 4204
 of relic vs. domesticated prairie, Missouri, 11215
 of Romagnol Apennine, Italy, 16469
 of Sahara, 14885
 of Seymour Island, Galapagos, 5281
 of Sierra Tierra Vieja, Texas, 16450
 of soil types, France, 16446
 spp. in Utah vs. Britain, 24074
 steppe-like, factors affecting, Sweden, 16437
 succession, in reclaimed area, Netherlands, 187
 of Sweden, description, maps, 8152
 history, 16447
 of Lilla Karlso I., 6892, 8164
 Osterplana hed., 16437
 of Switzerland, characterization, 5324
 of Talaud Is. and Morotai, 6864
 type, effect on microclimate, 18927
 on soil zones in w. Moravia, 12428
 lake, regional distr. in Estonia, 21422
 of Michigan, 4149
 suggested classification, 18983
 of vitriolic slates, Bohemia, 11221
 of west, S. Amer. and Galapagos, 1685
 of wildlife refuges, control, 2754
 Vegetative nervous system. (See *Nervous system, autonomic.*)
 Vegetative propagation. (See *Propagation.*)
 Vegetative reproduction. (See under *Reproduction plant.*)
Veillonella gazogenes, causing subacute bacterial endocarditis, treatment with penicillin, Na p-aminohippurate and heparin, 5690
 Veins. (See under *Blood vessels.*)
Velates (p.2681²) *voakesi* (*Neritina grandis*), 7565
 Veld. (See *Grassland.*)
Velocipeda (p.2688³) *biguttula*, syn., 4852
 Velocity, air, meter, 21337
 migration, bacterial, detn. by by electrophoresis, 4168
 Velvet bean hybrids, Salisbury Station, Rhodesia, 49729
- Venenarius* (p.2667¹), n. forms, Florida, 17938
 Venereal disease(s). (See also *Gonorrhea; Syphilis.*)
 as cause of rectal stricture, 16896
 chemotherapy, Army, 6263
 control, case holding, telegrams in, San Francisco, 6387
 contact, registered letter follow-up, 6388
 cost of investigation, Tennessee, 20183
 new case finding technic, Mississippi, 6386
 in North Carolina, result of contact investigation, 20191
 exanthema, virus in horses, 12277
 incidence, Puerto Rico, 20211
 in San Antonio, Texas, 1419
 Veneridae (Moll.), p.2683¹
 Venetian turpentine. (See under *Turpentine.*)
Venilicardia (K) (p.2682⁴), n. spp., Lebanon, 10591
 Venins. (See also *Anavensis; Venoms.*)
 Venom(s). (See also *Anavensis; Venins.*)
 anti-, production, prepn. and use in concn. of anti-crotalic serum, 14603, 14604
 scorpion, neutralization in mice by immunized rabbit serum, 17102
 therapeutic measures for, 17204
 toxicity reduction, 14624
 snake, anacardic acid as affecting, 25364
 Bothrops, hypertensinase activity, 313
 cobra, cholinesterase, isoelectric point, 24143
 and cobra cardiotoxin, stability to heat, 24859
 effect on virus hemagglutinins, 6250
 electrophoretic analysis, 17208
 hemolytic action, stabilizers as affecting, 2833
 toxicity, adsorbents and, 24862
 methylene blue as affecting, 24860
 u.-v. radiation as affecting, 24182
 effect on snakes, 10847
 electrophoretic analysis, 24820
Hypsigena, 10835
 spreading reactions, factors affecting, 13595
 viper, Russell blood coagulant action, heparin as affecting, 17099
 seasonal variation, 4907
Vipera aspis and *Crotalus terrificus*, effect on lecithin, 24817
 spider, *Latrodectus* toxicology, 17170
 Venomous animals, ground spider as, 13041
 mollusk (*Conus*) as, 4793
 scorpion as, 2345, 13039
 spiders as, Australia, 13037
 viper (*Bitis*) as, 10826, 10829
 Venous pressure. (See *Blood pressure.*)
 Ventilation. (See also *Aeration; Air; Atmosphere; Oxygen.*)
 in control of air-borne infections, 12107
 forced, for turnip storage in bins, 20571
 of poultry houses, electric fans for, 1129
 pulmonary. (See *Respiration, alveolar.*)
 Ventricle, heart. (See under *Heart.*)
Venturia, on apples and pears, control, 10273
inaequalis. (See also *Apple, diseases, scab.*)
 conidia germination, inhibitory effects of plant extracts on, 23412
 growth, in culture, sporulation factors affecting, 12652
Venus, muscle fibers, x-ray diffraction, 2787
mercenaria, heart rate, high temp. as affecting, 8132
 respiration, O₂ consumption, HCN as affecting, 5395
 tissues, O₂ consumption, factors affecting, 2899
Veratraldehyde, metabolism, rabbit, 13760
Veratric acid, homo-, synthesis, 13646
 metabolism, rabbit, 13760
Veratrine, effect on:
 dorsal root potentials, frog, 702
 heart, 3238, 5795
 muscle fibers, 8625
 myasthenia gravis, 722
 nervous system, arthropods, 6102
 nictitating membrane, 5722
 pressor action of epinephrine, and on adrenal cortex, 17237
 -induced myocardial hypersensitivity to K, atropine as affecting, 5782
Veratroylglucuronide methyl ester, prepn., 13760
Veratrum alkaloids, pharm., review, 8706
Veratrum album, in vitro culture of mycorrhizal fungi in, 8156
Verbeekia (p.2677³) *mersa* (Pr), W. Australia, 20983
- Verbena* (p.2673²), n. spp., S. Amer. and Europe, 23116
 new hybrids and n. combs., 1629
Phytophthora on, England, 15633
 species transfers, 1629
 taxonomy, 4142
 hybrida, susceptibility to beet mosaic virus, 26044
 javanica, identity, 6781
 Verbenaceae (Dicot.), p.2673²
 hypocotyl as nutrition tissue in seeds, 18010
 stomata, evolutionary significance, 7174
Veronica (p.2682¹) *penrosei* (E), La., 21007
 Veritol, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, pharmacology, 19758
 Vermetidae (Moll.), p.2681³
 Vermicide. (See *Anticemintic.*)
 Vermiculite, expanded, for plant propagation, 10075
 Vermifuge. (See *Anthelmintic.*)
Vernonia (p.2700²) *celata*, wintering, Ore., 26590
celata, Oregon, 26597
 Vernalization, of crops, photoperiods as affecting response, 1931
 effect on flowering, long-day plants, 7201
 on seed production, biennials, 23325
 theory, discussion, 11240
 Vernalion. (See also *Leaf.*)
Vernutina (p.2675³) *perplexa* (K), Texas, 10546
twicheri (K), Germany, 16144
 Verneulinidae (Prot.), p.2675³
Vernonia (p.2674⁴), n. spp., Abyssinia, 25677
 n. name and n. record, Malay Arch., 6755
fulva f. *tomentosa*, Bolivia, 6878
senporensis, Hainan I., 25728
 Veronal. (See *Barbital.*)
Veronica (p.2673⁴), notes, 1667
 alpina, chromosome number, 16289
 officinalis, leaf size, factors effecting, 171
 praecox, distr., Sweden, 15190
serpyllifolia f. *albiflora*, Penna., 1629
Verpa (p.2666¹) *bohemica*, Finland, 17939
Verrallia (p.2692⁴), syn., 4846
Verruca, acuminata, therapy with podophyllin and colchicine, 5758
 peruana. (See also *Disease, Carrion's.*)
 vulgaris, culture on chick embryo, 22788
Verrucoidothella (p.2686¹), n. spp., E. Africa, 10619
francisci, Brazil, 26370
Verrucaria (p.2665³), n. spp., C. Asia, 17958
 n. spp., Germany, 4103B
atricolor, Mongolia, 20411
 Verrucariaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
 VERTANUS (Hom.) (p.2689⁴), subg. in *Scaphytopius*, 26424
 Vertebra(e). (See under *Bone.*)
 Vertebral column, anthropological study, Bushmen, Hottentots, and Griquas, 136, 13439
 curvature, in man, modern vs. prehistoric, France, 13457
 disk disease, pathogenesis, 22356
 spina bifida, cerebrospinal fluid and, 6017
 spine, cervical, injuries producing head-aches, 11723
 spinous processes, morphogenesis, gene action in, rabbits, 8028
 spondylolithiasis, pedigree, in man, 5193
 Vertebrata (p.2694) anatomy, books, 25037, 25038, 25054
 comparative teaching methods, 8906
 bone fracture healing in, 8621
 brain, allometry studies, 22493
 correlation with skull, 21171
 coracobrachialis muscle, descr. and significance, comparative study, 11781
 development, fundamentals of mechanics, book, 25157
 diel activity patterns in, initiation, occurrence, maintenance, and modification, 148
 digestion, physiology, book, 3036
 distr., factors affecting, Argentine mts., 2695
 eaten by spiders, 7620
 ecologic relationships and adaptation to desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
 embryology, laboratory manual, 25149
 epiphysis, development, morphology and topography, 25034
 evolution, correlation with plants, 21169
 heart, muscle and nerve fiber conduction system, 14103
 lipid metabolism, in starvation, vs. annelids, 21738

- Vertebrata (continued)*
 membranous labyrinth, anatomy and physiology,3471
 of Micronesia, bibliography,23945
 migration, study,5275
 nervous system, evolution,7949
 nocturnal activity, use of infrared radiation for observing,11205
 notes on climatic cycles, s. Canada, 10926
 phylogeny,26459
 poikilotherm, tissues, xanthine oxidase activity,13590
 populations, effect of predation on, appraisal,8125
 respirator, epithelium in,17417
 sexual characters,5181, 19524
 skin anatomy,17395
 Tetrapoda, development correlated with evolution of floras,12296
 types of vertebrae, significance in phylogeny,26458
- Verticillate* (Dicot.), p.2670²
Verticillium (p.2667³), on cadaver,9367
 on chrysanthemum, England,15634
 on cotton, Arkansas,10301
 selection for resistance to,13336
 on mint, Indiana and Michigan,12654, 12664
 resistance to,12741
 on strawberry, Oregon,23373
 on tomato,15742
 resistance to, testing,12752
 soil heating before planting as affecting,15366
albo-atrum, on cotton, Brazil,15619
 on hops, review,18283
 resistance to, of giant hill potato strains,12495
cinerescens, on carnations,15647, 15648, 15649
dahliae, on cotton, biology,20772
Verticordia (p.2672²) *etheliana*, W. Australia,23137
Vertigo. (See also *Ear, labyrinth; Nystagmus; Vestibular apparatus*.)
 as reaction from streptomycin,1271
Vesalius, contribution to medicine,2503
 preparation of human skeleton, translation,13253
Vesicularia, chloroethyl-, (See *Mustard gas*.)
Vesicularia (p.2668¹) *tahitensis*, Manua Is.,1686
Vespertilio (p.2700²) *murinus*, parotid gland and duct, development,25152
 thyroid-parathyroid system, development,25052
Vespertilionidae (Mamm.), p.2700²
Vesperugo (p.2700²) *pipistrellus*, thymus gland, development and adult position,11791
 thyroid-parathyroid system, development,8973, 25052
Vespoidea (Hym.), p.2694⁴
Vespa (p.2694²), population variations,7723
Vessels (plant). (See also *Vascular system; Wood; Xylem*; under plant parts, e.g., *Root, Stem, etc.*)
 latex. (See *Laticiferous tissue*.)
 structure revealed by polarized light, in *Nerine*,1693
Vestibular apparatus. (See also *Ear, labyrinth; Equilibrium; Nystagmus; Otoliths; Posture; Vertigo*.)
 disturbance, streptomycin induced, in animals,24680
 role in nystagmus,5652
VESTULA (Pisc.) (p.2695³) *valdiviae* (Myctophum),2414
Vetch(es). (See also *Vicia*.)
 as cause of disease, animals,12250
 effect on fruit trees in warm climate, competition for moisture,18094
 poisoning. (See *Lathyrism*.)
Sclerotinia on, inoculation expts., 7265
 Veterinarians, memorial issue of Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.,7942
 Veterinary medicine, advances in research, review,17872
 committee on animal health, rabies report,1587
 contributions, South Africa,9609
 Imperial Research Institute, description,6494
 Latin America, survey,17904
 penicillin in, review,1559
 section in book,9226
 problems of air transportation,17852
 research institute, India, report,6494
 service to U. S. Army,17847
Staphylococcus toxoid in,11923
 status, Greece,1565
 streptomycin in,25373
 sulfamerazine in,1547
 virus review, book,1568
- Vetters, Hermann*, obituary, bibliography and portrait7931
V-factor. (See *Factor-V*.)
Viability. (See *Longevity; Pollen; Seed; Spore*.)
 Vibration, sensation, instrument for measuring in man,401
 sonic, effect on *Rickettsia* and bacteria,3608
 syndrome, in workers,11735
Vibrio (p.2664¹), n. spp., agar-digesting, N. Carolina,1180
 bovine strain as cause of gastro-enteritis, man,22890
 cholera strains, antigenic properties,9154
 heterogeneity,9153
 in fish microflora,1461
 respiration, glucose media as affecting,20000
 unsaturated lactones as affecting, 1249
albensis, light radiation, weather as affecting,9111
cholerae. (See *V. comma*.)
comma. (See also *Cholera*.)
 acetylmethyl carbinol production, significance,20111
 amino acid composition,3568
 antigenic structure,9154
 differentiation from similar vibrios, 20158
 dry colony formation,3575
 effect on erythrocytes,9326
 on *Trichomonas*,20956
 exptl. infection of chick embryo, factors affecting,6359
 strains, biochemical characteristics,9153
 streptomycin as affecting, in vivo 3725
desulfuricans. (See *Desulfovibrio d.*)
dunbar. (See *V. albensis*.)
fetus, agglutinins, in bovine sera,20291
Viburnum, descr. and uses,10050
Godronia on,23111
 rôle in wildlife management in national forests, U.S.A.,274
Sphaceloma on, west U.S.A.,12319
 use in woodland garden,10066
erubescens, *Puccinia* on, India,17942
prunifolium, root bark, isovaleric acid from,7168
Vicia (p.2671⁴), (See also *Vetch*.)
 chromosome no., morph., and systematics,18802
 races, chromosome number and behavior,39
faba. (See also *Broad Beans*.)
 chromosomes and nucleolus, basic proteins in,5141
sativa, as cover crop for orchards, spray damage, England,7050
 yield, England,7049
Victoria regia, horticultural history, 15192
VICTORWITHIUS (Arach.) (p.2686²)
monoplocaphorus, Brazil,23715
Vigna, ecologic notes S. W. Africa,11214
sinensis. (See also *Cowpea*.)
Vikazol. (See *Vitamin Ks, bisulfite product*.)
Vima (p.2686²) *albionata*, Trinidad, 26371
Vinca major, toxicity to sheep,4043
minor, descr. and uses,10050
 rust on,9657
 Vincent's angina. (See also *Borrelia vincentii*.)
 blood picture in,8801
 relation to herpes simplex virus,17681
 review,1370
 therapy,9224, 25456
 with Bi subsalicylate in oil,19683
 with penicillin,1276, 1370
Vincetoxicum (p.2673²) *pachylepis*, syn.,6825
Vine(s). (See also *Climbing plants; Twinning plants; Grape*.)
 of Charleston, S. Car., synonymy, frequency and distr.,24080
 for food, for sheep,3531
 introduced into California, between 1852-1860,18163
 training of horizontal cordons,1726
Vinegar, wine and spirit, method of distinguishing,9462
Vineyards. (See also *Grape*.)
 green manures for, rape as,10003
 insect pests, Spain, 10323 10324, 10325
 treating vines with Pb arsenate, effect on As in wines,18131
 Vinyl group, as side chain of heme, relationship to *Hemophilus influenzae*,1173
 Vinylite, for food packaging, grease resistance,16880
 Vioform, bioassay with *Endamoeba*,26213
Viola (p.2672²), *Sphaceloma* on,12641
- Viola (continued)*
 distr. in Maryland,12669
arvensis, aphid hibernation on,13101
lanceolata, introduction into northwest U.S.A.,25706
 milleri, n. hybr.,23116
sagittata, in prairies, Missouri,11215
selkirkii, Finland,6766
tricolor, susceptibility to beet mosaic virus,26044
Violaceae (Dicot.), p.2672²
Violacein. (See under *Pigments*.)
Violales (Dicot.), p.2672²
Violet. (See also *Viola*.)
Viorna (p.2670⁴) *pseudococcinea* (Clematis),23116
Viosterol. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated and Vitamin D*.)
Vipera (p.2698³) *aspis*, growth cycle, paravertebral lymph vessel system,8914
 russelli venom, thrombin from,16666
 nordicus, India,10823
Vireonidae (Aves), p.2700²
Viperidae (Rept.), p.2698²
Vireo (p.2700²) *bellii medius*, N. Mex.,26612
 griseus races, east U.S.,2451
Vireonidae (Aves), p.2700²
Virgatosiphinctes † (p.2683⁴) *cristobalensis* (J.), Cuba,26460
 Virginia creeper, grape leafhopper on, 23465
 Virulence, bacterial. (See *Bacteria, virulence*.)
Virus(es). (See also *Diseases, virus; Inclusion bodies; Mosaic diseases; Plant diseases, virus*. In the main indexing is done under diseases, e.g., *Foot and mouth disease; Rabies, Tumor, Variola, Tobacco mosaic*, etc. and under organisms, e.g., *Herpes*. Under "Virus" are entered only those papers of comparative interest or concerned with the morphology and properties of virus.)
 in air, removal by triethylene glycol,12106
 animal and plant, chemical structure,9189
 biochemistry, section in book,8280
 cold and drought as affecting,3587
 electron microscopy and,16628
 evolution, from autotrophic organisms,11005
 growth, inhibitors, study method, 25423
 mechanism of action method of study,17662
 microscopy as elucidating, chapt. in book,2591
 nature,14735
 nomenclature,9333
 as parasitic organism, review,17654
 preservation, factors affecting,3587
 radiation as affecting, chapt. in book,16582
 mechanism,5145
 research, significance of bacteriophage in,25422
 review,1336, 14551
 separation by filtration and centrifugation,3802
 size detn., irradiation methods,1312, 25406
 ultra, chemical composition, lecture,1323
 animal, of avian tumors, particle yield,12027
 and bacterial flagella preps., similarity,1172
 with bacterial properties, from mouse pneumonia,3801
 culture, on chick embryo, review,17822, 17829, 20348
 in vitro, review,1313
 differentiation from *Rickettsia* by staining,3578
 effect on chemotaxis in leucocytes,5430
 elementary bodies, relationships, 17667
 filtrable, causing fatal disease, rabbits,12240
 fowl pox, electron micrographs, 9332
 glucose phosphorylation inhibition by, diphosphopyridine nucleotide as affecting,1332
 grasserie, in silkworms protein properties,3797
 hemagglutination, inhibition by red cell extract,22780
 host-specific inhibition, nature, 22652
 immunity, to homologous strain in hepatitis,3617

- Virus (continued)
 animal (continued)
 inactivation by mustard gas, use in vaccines,1337
 inhibition, of glucose phosphorylation by, in mouse brain, prevention by diphosphopyridine nucleotide,469
 as possible basis for chemotherapy,9189
 of insects,18561
 insect relationships, book,14566
 of keratoconjunctivitis, properties and analogy to herpes virus, 1329
 mosaic disease, heterocromatins as affecting, transmission in *Drosophila*, technic,11080
 silkworm, action on respiration and catalase of yeast,1342
 neurotropic, complement-fixing antigens from,3778
 infections from, anesthesia as affecting,3813
 infectivity, ether anesthesia as affecting,22802
 specific complement fixing antigens, in diagnosis,14708
 neutralization respiratory diseases,12033
 test, of primary atypical pneumonia,3780
 new, from fatal pneumonia,6344
 pneumotropic, "Greifswald," "Schandau," separation,3803
 Herzberg and Gross, interference with human virus, mouse,3804
 two heterologous viruses as,3802
 of mouse lung, growth in culture media and differentiation,3806, 3807
 symptoms in mice and rats,9331
 psittacosis-like from pigeon,6345
 purification and concn.,22804
 rabbit, transmission and pathology,4011
 recovery by sputum inoculation of chick embryos,1288
 relation to small Gram-negative bacteria and pleuropneumonia group,6198
 research, mice in, difficulties with,3803
 of respiratory tract infections, review,9345
 role in cancer,1323, 12782
 mammary, mice,14729
 species character detn. in cancer cells by,14730
 virus yield from avian tumor and,12027
 with *Salmonella abortusovae* in etiology of infectious equine abortion,4004
 Schandau, and mouse pneumonia,3801, 3802, 3803
 size, detn., α -radiation in, foot and mouth disease,1312
 storage, at low temps., effect on virulence, poliomyelitis and encephalomyelitis,1326
 survival after lyophilization and,1320
 tissue specificity variations of Rous sarcoma virus, factors affecting,17679
 vectors, review,1336
 in veterinary medicine, book,1568
 plant, activity, measurement,12718
 attenuation, in tobacco mosaic,12706
 bacterial. (See *Bacteriophage*; *Phagus*.)
 bibliography, supplement,7241
 book,23397
 causing wound-tumors, exptl. study,26032
 classification, general study,7244
 crystalline, electron micrographs, 2028
 crystallization, of tobacco mosaic,26035
 effect on development and longevity, leahoppers,10255
 on production and reaction to growth substances, potato,7243
 pH stability, southern bean mosaic,23400
 inactivation, by thiamin, mechanism,26047
 inactivator, from strawberry plants, chemical properties,7257
 from yeast, biochemistry,7250
 labile, survival in desiccated leaf tissue,26037
 and mutant chondriogenes, comparative action on plant cells,26048
 of potato mosaic differentiation, of strains, serologic tests,10260
- Virus (continued)
 plant (continued)
 of potato X, electron microscope study,7251
 stability, in desiccated leaf tissue, exptl. study,12715
 of tobacco mosaic, electron microscope study,10253, 10257
 of yellow mutant,12719
 nucleases as affecting,22516
 P tagged, distr. in mouse immunochemical studies,14594
 precipitin reaction with rabbit antiserum; electron microscope study,12697
Viscaria alpina, on ore deposits, Norway,13533, 13534
 Viscera. (See also *Organs*.)
 abdominal surgical diseases,3013
 ablation, hypersensitiveness to adrenalin after,5796
 blood capillary bed, functional activity,8637
 pouches, derivatives, functional and morphological properties, mouse,19937
 situs inversus, in monozygotic twin,3515
 stimulation, reflex responses, in acute spinal cat,3206
 Visceral skeleton, morphology, *Brachycephalus*,6086
 Viscometry, in biochemical investigation, section in book,8280
 Viscosity, of cultured cream, method of measurement,17840
 of muscle, studies,8613
 of nucleoproteins, normal and cancerous cells,338
 of pectic acid, relation to molecular shape and size,419
 of protoplasm, during mitosis, x-rays as affecting,5143
 heat-killed animal extracts as affecting,5667
 relation to molecular wt., *Hevea* rubber,1807
 of sour cream, detn.,12201
 of thymonucleate, N mustard gases as affecting,8278
 of vascular infusions, relation to pulmonary edema,747
 of yeast, method of measurement,22930
Viscum (p.2670³), tax. revision with n. spp., Asia,6721
 album, extracts, physiol. activity,11587
 Vision. (See also *Blindness*; *Eye*; *Images*; *Visual system*.)
 acuity, benadryl as affecting,17047
 discussion,24670, 24671
 ease of reading, color of light as affecting,19553
 measurement,22132
 perceptible elements of retina as affecting,17046
 peripheral, characteristics,693
 development during dark adaptation,694
 motion,11516
 under scotopic conditions,692
 adaptation to light and dark, 3181, 8578
 amblyopia due to quinine,689, 5720
 binocular, color combination, physiology,24689
 single and cyclofusional movements,14074
 unifocal stimulus-patterns as affecting,8570
 color. (See also *Color blindness*.)
 adaptation, review,5650, 5651
 discrimination, mechanism,686
 Ishihara test, illumination as affecting,14071
 mechanism,19547
 physiology,24689
 receptors, of fovea,688
 reverse mutation from deuteranomaly to normal, man,5193
 sensation, of fovea,22138
 sensitivity of fovea,695
 sex differences, in man,24019
 study,5650, 5651
 tests, selection for Army Air Forces, types and,3190
 vit. A admn. as affecting,2950
 contrast thresholds,19539
 critical flicker frequency, effect on movement in Lissajous figures, 19543
 cycle, intermediate steps,8574
 cyclofusional movements,14074
 dark, in color anomalous,3181, 24674
 effect on β -response of eye,19544
 individual variations and effects of avitaminosis A,2936
- Vision (continued)
 dark (continued)
 as influenced by:
 altitude,17052
 development, *Triturus palmaris*,19561
 electric threshold of eye,19538
 intrapulmonary pressure,24693
 u-v. light,3201
 kinetics,19548
 relation to vit. A,3196
 in sailors,24682
 time, sulfonamides as affecting,8737
 decrement, transfer,8573
 defects, associated with ocular hyper-telism,5243
 with auditory defect, hereditary, in man,2563
 diplopia, factor in depth perception,22137
 fields, altitudes as affecting,17052
 changes in,19551
 factors in direction perception, 19557
 illumination as affecting,17053
 neurosyphilis as affecting,22134
 tubular, brain injuries as affecting,17045
 hemianopia, bitemporal,5924
 due to tumor,872
 as influenced by:
 altitude and CO,14078
 contact lenses,8577
 edema of corneal epithelium,8577
 frontal brain ablations, monkey,22468
 hormones, light and dark adapted frogs,5659
 illumination,24694
 magnetic fields,19537
 malaria therapy,7395
 methemoglobinemia,11507
 suprasellar meningiomas,5957
 light and dark adaptation, mechanisms, frog,8578
 "lightning streaks," significance,24686
 subjective, significance,24686
 night, blindness caused by light,3184
 comparison of Japanese and Caucasian youths, Hawaii,3192
 testing procedures and devices, evaluation,14072
 perception, abnormal delay,3197
 depth, binocular contrast phenomena,5654
 stereoscopic, essential stimuli,22137
 role of vestibular nystagmus,8579
 scotopic, dependence on distance,5658
 reaction time, as function of stimulus-figure,8576
 retinal mechanism,11509
 scotoma, as complication of decompression sickness,3200
 ring, brain injuries as affecting,17045
 sense cells, fluctuation of response,24679
 stereoscopic, clinical aspects,3195
 thresholds, of steady point source in fields of varying intensities,19549
 u-v. radiation as affecting,22141
Vismia (p.2672²), n. spp., Colombia,25676
 Visual purple. (See under *Pigments*.)
 Visual system. (See also *Brain*; *Eye*; *Nerve*, *optic*.)
 in amphibia, metamorphosis,8585
 training, in treatment of myopics,19563
 Vitaceae (Dicot.), p.2672¹
 Vital capacity. (See under *Lungs*.)
 Vital stains. (See under *Staining*.)
 Vital statistics. (See under *Statistics*.)
 Vitalism. (See also *Mechanism*.)
 Vitallium, uses in surgery,8267
 Vitamin(s). (See also *Bios*; *Factor J*; *Factor L*; *Factor V*; *Factor Y*; *Factor Z*; *Growth*; etc.)
 in alfalfa,22565
 anti-, pimelic acid sulfonic acid analogs ineffective as,9124
 review,465
 sulfanilamide as, *Saccharomyces*,14862
 antistiffness factor deficiency, effect on purine metabolism, guinea pig,16799
 in beer, English vs. S. African Kaffir,11396
 biologic significance, book chapter, 8280
 in blood, factors affecting, cattle,6460
 in blood and seminal fluid, human sterility and,22068
 in canned foods,5553
 in carrots, cooking as affecting,5486
 in colostrum, pigs,1030
 deficiency, in alcoholism, role in portal cirrhosis,13902
 book,24451

Vitamin (continued)

- deficiency (continued)
 in British colonies,24444
 in calf,22376
 in children, Ceylon,19342
 in institutions, incidence and therapy,21853
 clinical vs. exptl.,19857
 as complication of chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis,346
 in dog,1553
 effect on avian malaria,15920
 egg retention as symptom,9098
 in Hong Kong, reoccupied,19852
 nonspecificity of signs in,24359
 review,3994, 8392, 16833
 in soldiers in German prison camp,5515
 in treatment of polyglobulia,21786
 in dehydrated foods, methods as affecting,2937
 detn., Association of Vitamin Chemists methods,21782
 in medical products, volumetric colorimetric method,3081
 microbiologic, review,479
 effect on:
 citrus trees, injns.,1750
 cotton rat susceptibility to poliomyelitis virus,3816
 erythropoiesis, species differences,24255
 pancreatic lipase digestion,541
 parasitism in alcoholic mice,15904
 plant growth, review,18243
 respiration, potato tubers,7193
 Saprolegniaceae,12575
 smooth muscle,3228
 on sulfonamide therapy for gaseous edema,22761A
 on wheat starch fermentations by *Lactobacillus*,3902
 in epidermis, in carcinogenesis, mouse,5976
 factor R, a mixture of folic acid conjugates available to chick,16821
 factor S, probable identity with streptogenin, importance in chick nutrition,16807
 in fats, review,8383
 fat-soluble, chemistry, nutrition, and assay, critical review,13803
 in fish, condensed solubles, value as poultry feed,1104
 preservation processes as affecting,8345
 growth factors, in flour and bread,16805
 produced by *Chlomonas parametum*, nature,16806
 in ice cream, storage as affecting,13805
 interrelationships with enzymes and hormones, review,21784
 with thyroid and thyrotropic hormones,21790
 in kale, losses in dehydration,20569
 in lima beans, factors affecting,5472
 liver growth factor, fractionation,24365
 massive dosage expts.,21785
 in milk, evaporated,17492
 storage temp. as affecting,14907, 22978
 thyro-protein as affecting,9051
 as vitamin source,515
 in mushrooms,16809
 in pineapple, importance,4266
 in plants, polyploidy as affecting,2547
 W. Australia,20669
 in pork, nutrition as affecting,14487
 prepus., B-Phos and C-Phos in therapy of tuberculosis,3412
 quantification,2942
 in rehabilitation, book,24451
 requirements, of bacteria,9121, 25284
 new factor from plants as,9107
 of *Penicillium* mutants,7991
 of Sclerotiniaceae,15557
 of tapeworms,15869
 review,2941, 24359
 book,5470
 section in book,16621, 16622
 role in control of bone metabolism,13751
 in human nutrition, studies on infection,16808
 in metabolism, study of bacteria as elucidating,11898
 in ophthalmology, critical review,2936
 in shark liver oil, Australia,16810
 in snap beans, changes with maturity,15412

Vitamin (continued)

- sources of Eskimos,13456
 in soybean, germination time as affecting,18265
 supplements, for calves, evaluation,17470
 for corn and soybean oil meal chick rations,1118
 effect on calf survival,6152
 on recovery from starvation, man,16865
 for livestock, autoclaved waxed hay as,14873
 value to wintering pigs,1029
 in therapy of exptl. peptic ulcers,24513
 unsaturated fatty acids as,21789
 in vegetables, Hawaii,18145
 water-soluble, in diet, effect on tolerance to cold, man,556
 effect on normal and allyl formate intoxicated rats,19276
 A. (See also *Xerophthalmia* and *carotene* under *Pigments*.)
 absorption, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, prostigmine as affecting,2883
 mineral oil as affecting,24367
 in sprue, folic acid as affecting,16802
 absorption spectra, reaction mixture aging as affecting,13807
 acid, bio-activity,946
 synthesis,8349
 activity of carotene in green fodder,13809
 of carotenoids, as provitamin or direct,24375
 of torularhodin,2946
 antagonism to vit. C,11395
 in blood, cattle,11397, 24374
 horses,11397
 man,24257
 chemical state,2945
 France,24369
 halibut liver oil as affecting,16669
 parenteral carotene as affecting,19280
 Rotterdam,8351
 sheep, factors affecting,3526, 6148
 in butter, seasonal variations,14502, 16811
 carotene conversion to, thyroidectomy, as affecting,22036
 β -carotene equivalent, rats,21792
 in cheese, seasonal variations,6445
 in colostrum, bovine, 6162, 19281,22573, 24360
 man,24360, 24364
 deficiency, in cattle,1039
 anasarca from,22379
 liver abscesses, unrelated,4012
 as cause, of blindness, Java and Sumatra,13465
 in children, Ceylon,19342
 in China,24410
 effect on:
 bone growth,19855
 cold resistance, rats,19348
 corneal vascularization, rats,480
 dark adaptation,2936
 fetus, rats,22384, 25182
 malaria, ducks,12871
 reproduction, bulls,3536
 in Norway 1943-45,24952, 24953
 symptoms, thiamine as affecting,24950
 therapy and results, man,24952
 detn., Assoc. of Vitamin Chemists method,21782
 in blood,11306, 13854
 chromatographic,8262
 in eggs, spectrochemical,21795
 in feeds,1120
 in fish liver oil, chromatographic,24214
 colorimetric,16492, 19283
 histochemical,6106
 in liver, colorimetric,5473
 in milk, electrophotometric,19968
 in oils, spectrophotometric vs. colorimetric,24195
 spectrographic,24368
 in eels,16536
 effect on:
 acidosis and alkalosis, rats,21787
 blood composition liver storage and incidence of scours, calves,16803
 blood sugar, thyroid as affecting,24606
 color blindness,2950
 enzyme activity,4403
 milk composition,22574

Vitamin (continued)

- A (continued)
 mutant gene expression, mouse,21296
 ophthalmia, equine,6486
 rats with vit. B₁,19277
 thrombocyte counts, man,19279
 thrombopenia, counts,2142
 young dogs,12279
 in egg-yolks,3561
 esters, in milk and colostrum,12981
 purification by chromatography,24214
 fetal storage, cattle,3539
 in fish liver oil fractions,24418
 in ghee,14496
 from kitol by heat,24197
 in liver, absorption and storage, rat,16813
 cattle reserves depletion,481, 17457
 lambs, carotene intake as affecting,3526
 man,24952, 24954, 24956
 India,21793
 Norway and Denmark during war,21796
 seal,19381
 soupfin shark factors affecting,16535
 in liver pie,24368
 in mangos,15352
 in margarine,14496
 metabolism, in horses and cattle,11397
 role of kidney in,24652
 methyl ether, crystalline,482
 in milk,24374
 and colostrum,19281
 evaporated,17492
 from grass silages,14491
 human, diet as affecting,24447
 diet and stage of lactation as affecting,21794
 as influenced by:
 season, strain, vit. A supplementation,22576
 shark-liver oil,1035
 tocopherol and vit. A supplementation,19327
 Louisiana,22582
 in mushrooms,16809
 "neovitamin A", as a potent, naturally occurring isomer,19282
 oxidation, alcohol vs. esters,21791
 to C₂₀ aldehyde,24371
 prevention, by tissue tocopherol,24424
 by antioxidant in dog liver and blood,24423
 spectrophotometric changes in, fish liver oils,8348
 placental and mammary transfer, swine and goats,19953
 placental transfer, cattle,3539
 relation to dark adaptation,3196
 to endocrine glands and acetylcholine, review,24361
 to hormones, book,24563
 to increase in soupfin shark industry,16534
 requirement, domestic fowl, 22601, 22602
 game birds,21450
 in lactation,21794
 man,13810
 in retina, enzymic formation,24672
 role, in alfalfa protection from urinary calculi, steers,4012
 in night vision,3192
 in seborrheic skin lesions,13811
 in shark liver oils, in markets,16815
 stability in shark liver and oil,16494
 factors affecting,16814
 storage, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* as affecting, mice and rats,2948, 14760
 in therapy of acetememia, cattle,3986
 of dermatosis, cats,12256
 of night blindness,3184
 of scours, cattle,4026
 in tumor cells and exudates,904
 utilization by rat, vit. B, as affecting,19277
 water-emulsion, prepn. and utilization by chicks,24370
 A₂, chemical structural relationship with vitamin A and retinene₁ and retinene₂,24371
 A and D, concentrates from fish liver oil,19031
 B. (See also *p-Aminobenzoic acid*; *Beriberi*; *Biotin*; *Choline*; *Folic acid*; *Inositol*; *Nicotinic acid*; *Pantothenic acid*; *Pellagra*; *Polynneuritis*; *Vitamins B₁, B₂, B₆, and H.*)
 anti-aneimic factors, review,13826, 16823

Vitamin (continued)
B (continued)

- blood level, tryptophan and vit. B deficiency as affecting, 24265
coenzyme and prosthetic groups in, review, 19044
deficiency, effect on:
adrenals, rat, 5601
capillary permeability, 19622
cold resistance, rats, 19348
cornea, rats, 21801
intellectual functions, 8358
intestine, 943
man, 6001
physical and psychomotor responses in active men, 13812
rats, with vit. A deficiency, 19278
thymus and adrenals, 22010
tissue proteolysis and water metabolism, pigeon, 22377
work output, on restricted protein diet, man, 21800
estrogen inactivation in, rats, 19309
heart block in, 22270
manifestations compared with those of Fe deficiency, review, 24420
in turkeys, 16824
detn., microbiological, 24381, 24388
with lactic acid bacteria, 22634
precision, 21549
synthetic media for, 1448
in diet, Holland, 5510, 8380, 16816
North Carolina, 5521
U. S., 24438
effect on:
alcohol consumption by rats, 19286
blood, *Macaca*, 24943
carcinogenicity of β -monomethylaminoazobenzene, 3399
chemical hepatitis, mice, 19382
diabetes, dog, 5592
egg production, 14526
Fusarium fermentation of pentoses, 20222
galactose paralysis, rats, 8356
intestinal absorption, 21846
Laennec's cirrhosis, 21820
muscle work, frog, 11374
pernicious anemia, 19294
rats on sucrose, casein, gelatine or sucrose-casein ration, 19350
reproduction, chickens, 8360
endocrinological aspects, 13820
tropical pyromyositis, 6401
vit. C in liver, 3391
fecal, as related to dietary B supplementation, 21803
in flour enrichment, 19357
as growth factor, for alcohol-acetone bacteria, 1484
for lactic acid bacteria, milk vs. egg, 9544
for yeast, 4103
hematopoietic factors in, review, 13826
in lemon, ethylene as affecting, 18239
in penicillin fermentation residues, 20238
production by fermentation, 22922
in ready-to-eat cereals, manufacturing methods as affecting, 8381
relation to endocrine glands and acetylcholine, review, 24361
to hormones, discussion, 13820
requirements, *Agrobacterium*, 1202
Brucella suis, 14558
photosynthetic bacteria, 1182
rats on low fat diet, 486
of *Streptococcus apis*, 14552
Trichomonas, 20960
yeast, 1907, 24388
role in night vision, 3192
in soya bean milk vs. cow's milk, 21802
substituted pterins as replacements for, 24383
supplement to soybean oil meal chick ration, 1078
synthesis, by intestinal bacteria, 24427
by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 20004
by yeast, 1907
synthetic, in rat nutrition, 19302
in therapy of beri-beri, 942
of neuropenia, 3654
of para-sprue syndrome, 3033
wheat bran as source, 16829
from yeast, in diet enrichment, 21814
by electrolysis, 19360
liberation by autolysis, 6414
Bc. (See conjugate under Folic acid.)
B₁. (See also Beriberi and cocarboxylase under Enzymes.)
analysis, photofluorometric, in, 28228
anti, 465

Vitamin (continued)
B₁ (continued)

- from fish, purification and properties, 21797
from ground fern, 11405
in Arctic plants and animals, 8365
balance during pregnancy, 22080
in beef during cooking, 21826
in beer, 13835
Kaffir, 13864
benzyl-(3)-thiazolium chloride analogs, synthesis, 19298
in biscuits ingredients as affecting retention, 5476
in blood, man, 24385
in breakfast cereals, cooking as affecting, 13840
in cabbage, cooking as affecting, 13806
in cheese, 2957
in colostrum, horse, vs. milk, 16826
man, 24360, 24364
decomposition products, in bread, 24393
deficiency, blood diastase, pigeons, 19853
in China, 24410
in diabetic rats, 22375
effect on chronaxia, doves, 3220A
electroencephalogram, fowl, 6000
N metabolism, 2954
specific dynamic action of carbohydrate-high diet, 13830
trout, 258
and heart failure, 17075
in infants, 8759
load test response as index, 22369
in monkeys, 944
in dehydrated meats, storage temp. as affecting, 13841
destruction in bread baking, 2958, 19095
detn., Assoc. of Vitamin Chemists, method, 21782
in blood, 24385
colorimetric, 8257
extent of error between laboratories, wheat, 9787
microbiologic, with *Lactobacillus fermenti*, 19288
with *Phycomyces*, 11311, 16825, 24218
with *Saccharomyces*, 24388
yeast, 21547
micromethod, 8261, 13854
photometric, milk, 21588
in plants, 18234
polarographic, 19303
in potato, 15606
thiochrome, in flour, 5474
modified extraction for, 2973
in rye products, 19095
by titration, 11404
in diet, effect on excretion, 497, 13813
hospital, 13833
North Carolina, 5521
self-selected, rats, 2969
synthetic, effect on rats, 19302
on women, 488
U. S., 24438
disulfide, activity in catatrolin tests, 19301
effect on:
acetylcholine action on muscle, 13831, 24838
acetylcholinesterase action, 24838
agglutinin response to typhoid and typhus vaccines, 14753
asthma, guinea pigs, 3658
blood cholinesterase, in spastic constipation, 24250
vit. C, 11408
brain metabolism inhibition by O₂, 13766
carbohydrate metabolism, with phosphoric or adenylic acid, 19287
cerebral cortex, dogs, 16822
choline excretion, 24379
decarboxylase activity, 11290
encephalomyelitis susceptibility of chicks, 6464
glucose metabolism during inanition and water deprivation, 21718
glutamic aminopherase, 322
growth, in *Hymenomyces*, 10168
hypophysis, rabbits and rats, 21810, 21811
lichen spore development, 20695
liver, fat, 3006
glucuronic acid detoxication, 24462
liver glycogen, rats, 19295
milk fat, 13887
mushrooms, 4415
nerve trauma lesions, 21816
nervous changes due to sulfonamides, 24849

Vitamin (continued)
B₁ (continued)

- disorders from insulin glycaemia, 21713
ossification, rats and rabbits, 21811
Pasteurella tularensis, growth, 6210
patulin, activity, 1476
pituitary hormone secretion, 5479
plant tissue water uptake, 7175
recovery from shock, injury and acute infections, 8344
sensitivity to acetylcholine shock, 5454
sperm motility, 2943
sugar content of sugar beet, 4422
Trichoderma viride growth, 23316
vagus and heart, 19617
vit. A utilization, rats, 19277
vit. B₆ assay with *Neurospora*, 24396
in eggs, cooking as affecting, 5483
esterification by yeast in bread, 24393
in fish, factors affecting, 16516
in flour, enrichment, 19357
milling as affecting, 8390
wheat, England, 19376
in food, India, 16835
in herbs and medicinal plants, 16820
as inactivator of tobacco mosaic virus, 26047
intestinal synthesis, rat, 2968, 24427
in Kefir powder, yeast and bacteria as affecting, 12200
metabolism, of animal tissues in vitro, 13614
sulfadiazine as affecting, rats, 2970
in milk, state, 19300
and mono-*o*-phenyl, 24380
in muscle, chicken, 13829
in organs, relation to intake, 22369
in peas, freezing rate as affecting, 20582
phosphate. (See also cocarboxylase under Enzymes.)
in blood, insulin as affecting, 24567
as growth requirement for *Neisseria*, 1185
pyro-, activity in pyruvate decarboxylation by yeast, 19301
cocarboxylase activity and reaction mechanism, 8361
as plant hormone. (See under Hormones, plant.)
in pork, 8362
raw vs. cooked, 13837
storage and microbial action as affecting, 5481
with pyrimidine and thiazole components, effect on growth of yeast, 10170
reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
relation to heart insufficiency, 19292
to N metabolism, 24349
to P metabolism, 24343
replacement by its fractions, 17523
by substituted pterins, 2940, 24383
requirement, age and climate as affecting, rats, 494
in avitaminosis A, 24950, 24951
of *Bacillus alvei* and *paraalvei*, 14553
of *Bacillus anthracis*, 12170
of *Bacillus paraalvei*, amino acids as replacing, 17523
of *Collybia dryophila*, 7200
normal, in pregnancy, 502
in *Sordaria*, 15060
of wood-destroying fungi, 4468
retention, in soy-extended pork loaves, 8359
in rice, color reaction, 24213
cooking methods as affecting, 9781, 11402
in snap beans, changes in content with maturity, 15412
freezing rate as affecting, 20582
in soybean, germination time as affecting, 18265
in starch, potato and manioc, 2953
synthesis by intestinal bacteria, 24427
therapy, in cardiovascular patients, 11406
in post-spinal anesthesia headache, 19716
in tissues, salicylates as affecting, rats, 8354
tolerance in cancerous individuals, 2967
in tomato seed and seedling, 4443
toxicity, 13818, 13827
scorbutic guinea pigs, 11394
in turkey, losses during cooking and reheating, 24389
in urine, prisoners of war, 5513
utilization in lactation, 2965
in vegetables, cooking as affecting, 13802, 13806, 16818

SUBJECT INDEX

Vitamin E-Vitamin C

Vitamin (continued)

- B₁ (continued)**
 frozen, retention,5471
 Hawaii,18145
 Manitoba, factors affecting,18139
 water-insoluble forms, for enrichment
 of cereals,489
 in yeast, brewer's,13835
 enrichment,14861
 extraction,13825
 factors affecting,1443
 live, availability,24359
B₂, anti-, discussion,465
 from *Aspergillus flavus*,500
 in beef, cooking as affecting,
5478, 21826
 in beer,3895, 13835
 Kaffir,13864
 brain, distribution, relation to tissue
 respiration,11371
 in carcinoma, significance,19793
 in chicken muscles,13829
 in colostrum,24360
 horse,16826
 man,24360, 24364
 deficiency, blood dyscrasias from, 24941
 in calves,19307
 in children, Ceylon,19342
 in China,24410
 corneal vascularization in, rats,480
 desoxycorticosterone as affecting,
22380
 in diabetes,21998
 effect on avian malaria,16872
 on egg hatchability,19983
 on egg production,19982
 in Indian prisoners of war in Jap-
 anese camps,16876
 in Indian troops,21825
 load test response as index,22369
 ocular syndrome in,25544
 turkeys,16824
 detn., Assoc. of Vitamin Chemists
 method,21782
 in blood,24206
 chemical, modification of Hodson and
 Norris method,8253
 fluorimetric, in animal tissues and
 yeast,24226
 in muscle and liver, rat,8363
 foods, methods compared,19099
 microbiological, with *Lactobacillus*,
2974
 in liver, yeast and plasma,13838
 precision,21549
 synthetic media for,1448
 yeast in,21572
 microscopic,13854
 in milk, electrophotometric,21588
 in diet, N. Carolina,5521
 self-selected, rats,2969
 synthetic, for rats,19302
 U. S.,496, 24438
 effect on agglutinin response to typhoid
 and typhus vaccines,14753
 on bacteriostasis by antimalarial
 drugs,25352
 on blood glucose and N and basic
 metabolism,24392
 on dermatitis, and perosis, turkeys,
6492
 on fat content of milk,13887
 on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis,
5532
 on muscle, photodynamic sensitiza-
 tion,8612
 on muscle work, frog gastrocnemius,
11374
 on O₂ toxicity,13766, 21529
 on photooxidation of ascorbic acid in
 urine and blood,8371
 on quinine inhibition of *Escherichia*,
3585
 on rats intoxicated with allyl formate,
19276
 on respiration, potato tubers,7193
 on sperm motility,2943
 on vit. C in blood,11408
 in eggs, cooking method as affecting,
5483
 developing,25183
 grasshopper,22548
Melanoplus,25184
 Orthoptera,9011
 intake as affecting,1144,
11401, 19982
 yolk-white ratio,1145
 excretion, dietary intake as affecting,
 man,485, 487, 11398, 13813
 by Japanese prisoners of war,5513
 in normal and pathologic conditions,
21572
 fate, in protein deficiency, rats,13836
 in feeds, for turkeys,14540

Vitamin (continued)

- B₂ (continued)**
 in flour, degree of milling as affecting,
8390
 enrichment,19357
 in food, chemical detn.,8253
 loss in storage,19099
 and heat production,24390
 in hymenopter venom glands,24382
 in ice cream, stability,13805
 in liver and kidneys, in Zn deficiency,
 mice,16768
 meats, dehydrated, storage temp. as
 affecting,13841
 metabolism, in diabetes, review,19285
 in milk, horse, riboflavin supplement as
 affecting,16826, 21807
 man, diet as affecting,24447
 in mushrooms, canning and cooking as
 affecting,13814
 in peas, freezing rate as affecting, 20582
 photolysis in poultry feeds,1143
 and physical fitness, tropics,24432
 in pork, cooking as affecting,13837
 storage and microbial action as affect-
 ing,5481
 in pregnancy, balance,22080
 pterins as replacements for,2940, 24383
 relations to cozymase, cytochrome C,
 vit. C, cysteine, insulin, and
 adrenal cortex hormone, 19285
 to periodic ophthalmia etiology, horses,
6486, 20301
 requirements, of rats on low fat and
 fat-free diet,486
 retention, in cabbage, cooking as affect-
 ing,13806
 in frozen peas and green beans, 5471
 of frozen vegetables and fresh yams,
 cooking as affecting,13802
 in soy-extended pork loaves,8359
 in silkworm, effect on silk fluorescence,
26157
 in snap beans, maturity as affecting,
5503, 15412
 in soybean, germination time as affecting,
18265
 storage and elimination, diet as affecting,
5482, 13842, 16735
 synthesis by *Candida* spp.,12583
 by *Clostridium*, inhibition by ferrous
 ion,491
 by *Eremothecium ashbyi*, 7220, 22917
 intestinal, rat,2968
 iodoacetic acid and adrenalectomy
 as affecting,21799
 role in nutrition,24427
 in normal women,487
 in tea,20662
 in therapy of *Ancylostoma duodenale*
 anemia,22368
 of inadequate absorption, subcutan-
 eous pellets in,19850
 of leucopenia,19800
 in recovery from shock, injury and
 acute infections,8344
 in turkey, losses during cooking and
 reheating,24389
 in urine, decrease during storage, 680
 utilization, during lactation, women,
2966
 in winter squash,4325
 in winter wheat, maturity and photo-
 period as affecting,4437
 yeast, brewer's,13835
B₆, analogs, effect on tryptophan metabo-
 lism, rat,16828
 deficiency, cortical excitability in, 22370
 effect on transaminase of tissue, rat,
16817
 tryptophan excretion,2929
 Fe uptake in, inflammation as affect-
 ing,19078
 N metabolism in,11399
 protein in diet as affecting, dogs, 495
 detn., microbiologic, with *Neurospora*,
24396
 with *Neurospora* and *Kloeckera*,
24388
 synthetic medium for,1448
 rat method,16832
 for pyridoxal and pyridoxamine, 8366
 in diet, self-selected, rat,2969
 synthetic, rat,19302
 effect on amino acid requirements of
 lactic acid bacteria,20001
 bone marrow cell respiration, 467
 brain metabolism poisoning by O₂,
13766
 cerebral cortex, dogs,16822
 sperm motility,2943
 sugar beet,4422
 tryptophan, conversion to nicotinic
 acid,24955

Vitamin (continued)

- B₆ (continued)**
 induced nicotinic acid excretion,
 rats,21822
 synthesis by *Lactobacillus arabi-*
nosus,20010
 on work output of frog muscles, 3227
 excretion, dietary intake as affecting,
13813
 fecal, as related to dietary vit. B supple-
 ment,21803
 in flour enrichment,19537
 group, additional members, formation
 and structure,2971
 pyridoxamine and pyridoxal synthesis,
2960
 photochemical destruction,5477
 in pregnancy, valueless for nausea and
 vomiting,3146
 reactions with N mustard gases, 8277
 relation to glycine toxicity and amino
 acid imbalance, rats,21819
 to microcytic anemia, fat and protein
 metabolism, review,24359
 in starch from potato and manioc, 2953
 synthesis by excised tomato roots, 4420
 by intestinal bacteria,24427
 therapy, of granulocytopenia,21676
 of radiation sickness, 8719, 8746, 14334
 in tissues, dietary proteins as affecting,
 mouse,8368, 8369
 in yeast and liver availability for
Saccharomyces growth, 16830
B₁₀ and 11, discussion,13826
C. (See also *Scurvy*.)
 action mechanism, review,19317
 and adrenal cortex, review,19320
 antagonism to vit. A,11395
 in apples, factors affecting,20525, 20529, 20530
 bean, snap, factors affecting,4323, 5503, 15412, 21788, 23245
 sprouts, factors affecting,13847
 in blood, as influenced by:
 adrenalin, insulin, niacin, thiamine
 and lactoflavin,11408
 glucose admin., diabetic vs. normal
 subjects,16741
 gold chloride, rat and guinea pig,
2875
 intake, normal and ill children,13850
 menstrual cycle,21830
 Ni intoxication,13698
 syphilis therapy,5404
 of Japanese prisoners of war,5513
 relation to Hb values,5518
 to Fe level,19211
 in blueberries,10010
 in body organs, as influenced by:
 anesthesia,8693
 barbiturates,14170
 gold salts,8691
 Ag proteinate,13700
 strychnine,8692
 vitamin injns., chicken,19984
 man,24401
 in cabbage, cooking as affecting,5484, 13806
 dehydrated, storage temp. and blanch-
 ing method as affecting, 4321
 inheritance,5165
 in capillary endothelium,752
 in cereals, soil nutritional factors as
 affecting,4400, 12387
 in colostrum, man,24364
 man vs. cattle,24360
 in cantaloupe, storage as affecting,
20575
 in cauliflower, blanching as affecting,
20578
 from conifers and *Thlaspi arvense*,
25974
 in cornea,8581
 and cysteine,21827
 cytochemical test for, appraisal,32
 decomposition promoted by amino acids,
24398
 deficiency, as anemia cause,3433
 in Bantu soldiers,21831
 blood diastase in, pigeons,19853
 body temp. in, guinea pigs,19319
 in children, Ceylon,19342
 in dog,1553
 effect on: calcification, guinea pigs,
19310
 liver, pancreas and glucose tolerance,
 guinea pig,24949
 N metabolism, guinea pigs,21838
 P compounds in guinea pig muscle,
8374
 typhus severity and incidence, 9356
 purpura and,19833
 role of parasitism in,10474

Vitamin (continued)

- C (continued)
- toxic effects of thiamine in, guinea pigs,11394
 - dehydro, conversion to vit. C by reductase and glutathione,19360
 - detn., spectrometric,21536
 - role in sulfonamide action,1298
 - stability vs. vit. C,24400
 - from vit. C by saliva,24402
 - detn., in apple juice, 12 method vs. indophenol,2981
 - Assoc. of Vitamin Chemists method,21782
 - in blood, micro method,13854
 - in foods, dichlorindophenol method,19090
 - in leucocytes and platelets,21535, 24262
 - man, dye discoloration test evaluation,19316
 - methods, evaluation,8240
 - in milk, electrophotometric,19968
 - photometric, correction in,2978
 - in plants, with 2,6-dichlorophenol-indophenol,19312
 - Roe method, simplification,8370
 - in sulfited and fresh products,360
 - in diet, Holland,5510, 16816
 - North Carolina,5521
 - U. S.,24438
 - dietary, serum, white blood cell, and total body, interrelationship,11409
 - effect on:
 - agglutinin response to typhoid and typhus vaccines,14753
 - agranulocytosis,22358
 - allyl formate intoxication, rats, 19276
 - anaerobic respiration, sweet potato,18217
 - anaphylactic shock, mice,19315
 - anemia,21831
 - apple tissue,12599
 - arsphenamine toxicity,16837
 - Bacillus anthracis*,22684
 - bacteria,1249
 - bacterial lysis,3575
 - bilirubin oxidation,2824
 - blood comp., liver storage and incidence of scours in calves,16803
 - blood glutathione,19155
 - blood picture, *Macaca*,24943
 - in thromboembolism,16632
 - body temp., guinea pigs,19319
 - carbohydrate metabolism, man, 19313
 - cell division and pigmentation, *Chlorophyceae*,10159
 - cerebral cortex, direct application,16822
 - cholinesterase activity,19057
 - cyanide poisoning, with Co nitrate,14205, 14207
 - diabetogenic action of alloxan,11445
 - duration of consciousness in anoxia of high altitude,13499
 - equine periodic ophthalmia,6386
 - exptl. asthma, with adrenalin, 3659
 - hemorrhagic shock, guinea pig, 13726
 - influenza virus,21835
 - leprosy, lesions,19318
 - rat,504
 - malaria, monkey,10454
 - metabolism,21841
 - O₂ assimilation, potato tissue, 16573
 - poisoning of brain, metabolism,13766
 - prothrombin level in salicylate therapy,5456
 - Serratia marcescens* viability after dehydration,9132
 - sperm motility,2943
 - TiCl₃ oxidation,21837
 - typhus organism, in vitro,9358
 - typhus severity, guinea pig and man,9356, 9357
 - urease activity,21453
 - inhibition by Cu,8201, 13600
 - vaccinations,14753
 - vaccinia virus in tissue culture, 22803
 - work capacity, man,13848
 - excretion, methionine, cystine, and protein as affecting, rat, 21836
 - menstrual cycle as affecting,21830, 22085
 - urinary, in infectious diseases, 677
 - by war prisoners in camps,2983
 - in eye, distr. in lens and cornea, 17048
 - in feces, admn. route affecting, 13849
 - in fruits, cracked ice storage as affecting,1775
 - in frozen, processed with ascorbic acid,40

Vitamin (continued)

- C (continued)
- juices, as orange juice substitutes,8373
 - processing and storage as affecting,503
 - galactose inactive as, guinea pigs, 21783
 - in Graafian follicle cells during last phase of maturation, mouse,16836
 - in grapefruit, N fertilizer as affecting,12458
 - as growth factor for *Spirochaeta gallinarum*,1193
 - for *Trichomanas vaginalis*,26224
 - in guava-flavored pectin powder,8403
 - in guavas and mangos,4255, 4276
 - Hippophae rhamnoides*, a natural source,15362
 - and iron therapy,8774
 - in jujube, and its jelly,18120
 - in kale, factors affecting, 20569, 20575
 - kidney threshold, detn., man,21833
 - in lima beans, packaged, storage as affecting,10029
 - in liver, diet as affecting,3391
 - in liver and adrenals, toxins, as affecting guinea pig,2980
 - in *Malpighia* spp. fruits and jellies,1752
 - metabolism, man,19314
 - children,19206, 21839
 - 3-methyl, antiscorbutic properties, 2982
 - in milk, cow, man, sheep, horse,24404
 - evaporated, stability,1049
 - horse vs. cow,16826
 - man, Australia,14061
 - diet as affecting,24447
 - metals as affecting,1061
 - seasonal variation,11852
 - variation during day, and inheritance,17482
 - in mothers and newborn infants, 653
 - in mushrooms,16809
 - in nervous system of mammals, vs. Au,982
 - in orange juice, storage as affecting,17784
 - canned,15344
 - dehydrated,7067
 - oxidation, through comminution and dressing of foods,24400
 - Cu-promoted, inhibitors,21828
 - prevention by Cu-binding substances in tissues,24425
 - rate,505
 - enzymatic, in apples,1964
 - inhibition,5343, 21828
 - inhibition, by antioxidant in dog liver and blood,24423
 - by protective substances in fruits, storage as affecting, 8376
 - nitrous acid,4461
 - by oxidized adrenaline and cytochrome c, mechanism,2793
 - photosensitized in urine and blood serum,8371
 - by saliva, reversible,24402
 - substances affecting,19040
 - in peaches, factors affecting,5548
 - in peas, canned,4309
 - freezing rate as affecting,20582
 - photochemical reduction by chloroplasts and chlorophyll,4401
 - in photodynamic sensitization of nerveless smooth muscle,8612
 - and physical fitness,24432
 - physiological importance, review, 19311
 - in pineapples, factors affecting,18113, 18208
 - in plants, green, light and temp. as affecting,12601
 - Japan,21840
 - ornamental, Mexico,13846
 - Mo, K and Zn as affecting,1874
 - in potatoes, for canning,4309
 - Dutch vars,15398
 - factors affecting,1803, 5487, 10021
 - importance,2977
 - production by *Aspergillus* from sugar and glycerol,1444
 - prolan activation by,21829
 - reducing substance in liver, adrenals and intestine from, guinea pig,13843
 - relation to blood cholinesterase, K. B. Mg and Ag as affecting, 13699
 - to endocrine glands and acetylcholine, review,24361
 - to other constituents, cereal leaves,1959
 - requirement, man,11410, 13844, 19314, 21839
 - retention, relation to citrate excretion,2888

Vitamin (continued)

- C (continued)
- role in aromatic amino acid metabolism,11359
 - in conversion of ferric Fe to ferrous state in body,2911
 - in dihydroxyphenylalanine metabolism,19241
 - in hypertension,19241
 - in sulfonamide action,1298
 - in rutabagas, B as affecting,21834
 - in school lunches,5485
 - in spinach, blanching as affecting, 20578
 - stability, in canned juices and tomatoes, synthetic vs. natural,24399
 - crystalline,24403
 - stabilization by propylene glycol,24405
 - in strawberry vars,1769, 10009
 - sweet potato curing as affecting, 20590
 - Swiss chard, mineral levels as affecting,18136
 - synthesis, in cattle, Mn deficiency as affecting,12283
 - in guinea pig and rabbit,2975
 - synthetic vs. natural, in guinea pig,8375, 25253
 - in test for ovulation,22085
 - in therapy of leucopenia,19800
 - of methemoglobinemia,21308, 21643
 - of peripheral vascular disorders with histidine,19641
 - during recovery from shock, injury and acute infections,8344
 - in tissues, animal, stains for,3094
 - man, diet as affecting,19314
 - penicillin as affecting,5735
 - plant, staining for,7222
 - Zn and Al as affecting, guinea pig,13845
 - in tissues and organs of allergic guinea pigs,11407
 - in tomatoes, during canning and storage, factors affecting,15395
 - and tomato products,2997, 8372
 - vars. and F₁ hybrids,5156, 10012
 - in *Tosa*,21840
 - use, in detn. of Sb and Bi,24215A
 - as stabilizer of epinephrine and procaine solns.,17230
 - in vegetables, canned, Cu contamination as affecting,8393
 - dehydrated,4312, 19360
 - frozen, retention in,5471
 - Hawaii,18145
 - as influenced by:
 - blanching methods,1805
 - canning,16838
 - drying,1798
 - large-scale cooking,13802
 - storage,1775, 2976
 - variety,5484
 - and vitamin B₂, interrelationship, review,19285
 - from walnuts and pine needles,19360
 - white oil rose as source,10069
 - in winter wheat, maturity and photoperiod as affecting,4437
- D. (See also *Rickets*; and various antirachitic agents, e.g., *Cod liver oil*, *Ergosterol*; *Ultraviolet*.)
- deficiency, detn.,19322
 - rickets due to, Holland,13465
 - dose-response curve in,21842
 - detn., chick method,19325
 - colorimetric,2988
 - comparison of A.O.A.C. vs. B.S.I. methods,2984
 - of 3 rations for,16839
 - effect on:
 - anoxia resistance, rat,5593
 - blood, normal vs. milk fever cattle,6478
 - P, in pneumonia,8772
 - bone repair, vs. parathyroid hormone,3226
 - Ca and P of nerve centers, direct application,24366
 - Ca retention, rats,8325
 - egg production and quality, chickens,14510
 - experimental tuberculosis,25361
 - hypoparathyroidism, dog,14035
 - milk fever, cows,1561
 - offspring by admn. during pregnancy, dogs,12279
 - osteomyelitis, rickets, and presenile osteoporosis from starvation,24445
 - by pancreatic lipase, digestion,541
 - pelage in Cervidae,19036
 - rickets, rats,19323, 19326
 - ergosterol iodide inactive as,19321

SUBJECT INDEX

Vitamin (continued)

- D (continued)**
in liver meal.....14515
massive doses, admn. routes compared,.....19326
death from.....24407
effect on oral structures, in dogs, 8089
intoxication from.....2985
in milk, man, insufficient for infant,.....19851
reindeer.....19961
seasonal variation, Hawaii.....5488
as mineral utilization aid for farm animals.....22558
relation to Ca and P in body weight and bones, chicks.....21745
to endocrine glands and acetylcholine, review.....24361
to parathyroid, A.T. 10 and bone,.....19493
to rickets.....19322
requirement, ducklings.....17514
of premature and weak children, 5834
source, relation to P utilization, turkey,.....1112, 1141, 16842
stability, in poultry ration.....14532
standards, cod liver oil vs. D₂.....19324, 21843
vit. D₂ as.....19325
in summer butter, not identical with vit. D₂ or D₃.....8341
synthesis, new route to 7-dehydrocholesterol.....2986
in therapy of scleroderma.....16841
transfer from ♀ rats to young.....24406
in wheat bran, *Aspergillus* sp. in as affecting.....1441
in yeasts and molds.....6416
D₃, biological activity.....1411
effect on peptic ulcers produced by cinchophen.....11412
in electrically activated ergosterol, 16840
and esters, prepn. and detn.....2987
massive doses, effect on bones, teeth, lungs and kidneys, dogs, 8377
on tissues, young dogs.....8088
persistent changes in oral structures from, dogs.....8089, 8348
production and effects, in guinea pig,.....8129
in therapy of lupus vulgaris.....22215
D₃ and cod liver oil, comparison as standards.....19324
crystalline, activity for chicks vs. cod liver oil.....21843
massive doses, persistent changes in oral structures from, dogs.....8089, 8378
E. (See also *Fertility; Reproduction; Sterility; Tocopherol*)
assay, review.....16845
from cottonseed oil, concn. methods,.....21844
deficiency, effect on heart.....3254, 11550, 14180, 22373
on tooth pigment, rats.....6003
fat pigmentation in, fatty acids as affecting.....22372
symptoms, low protein diet as affecting, rats.....13851
testicular atrophy and wt. loss as dissociated consequences, rat.....2991
tocopherol deposition in fat in, rat.....19854
detn., chemical and biological.....19328
in plant and animal tissues, fluorometric.....13652
in skeletal muscle, chemical vs. bioassay.....11314
effect on:
acidosis and alkalosis, rats.....21787
castrated rabbits.....19330
on coronary heart disease.....2993
fat susceptibility to rancidity, swine,.....11820
growth, fertility and longevity, in butter vs. margarine diets, rats.....2990
on lactic dehydrogenase system, guinea pig heart.....14180
on myasthenia gravis.....722
pregnandiol excretion in threatened abortion.....19332
on sperm motility.....2943
on uterine mucosa in immature rats.....11414
vit. A, carotene, and fat production, cows.....19327
estrogenic action.....2989
as a liver protective substance.....2992
natural vs. synthetic forms, value in muscular dystrophy, rabbit,.....16844
physiology, review.....11413

Vitamin (continued)

- E (continued)**
plasma level, in sprue.....11341
in prevention of exptl. gastric ulcers, rats.....21873
relation to endocrine glands and acetylcholine, review.....24361
requirements of rat on purified casein diet.....2992
review.....2994
in therapy of neuromuscular diseases, of "stiff-lam" disease.....19331, 4047, 12280
in tissue, prevention of vit. A oxidation by.....24424
F, complex, separation and identification.....2905
G. (See *Vitamin B₂*)
H. (See *p-Aminobenzoic acid Biotin; Vitamin B*)
K. (See also *Naphthoquinones*)
anti-coumarin derivs. as.....2995
discussion.....465
deficiency, in infants.....19769
prothrombin synthesis in.....19130
effect on blood and meat spots in eggs, on capillary resistance.....22590
on clotting time in obstructive jaundice, rabbit.....8643
on massive hematuria due to dicumarol overdosage.....2838
on hypoprothrombinemia, in hemophilia.....13853
in myeloid leucosis.....5420
in newborn.....16848
on mitosis, onion root tip.....22281
on newborn mortality.....7964
on prothrombin level, blood and marrow.....13852
in salicylate therapy.....5443
in plants.....5456
and prothrombin, review.....20687, 19203, 22281
relation to blood groups.....20073
to endocrine glands and acetylcholine, review.....24361
review.....5411
substitutes, effect on prothrombin in thrombocytopenic purpura, rats.....460
sulfonamide deriv., synthesis and activity.....506
synthesis by intestinal bacteria.....24427
sulfonamides as affecting.....3881
in therapy, review, 16847, 16849, 19333
scurvy, dog.....1553
use in liver function test.....16846
K₂, bisulfite deriv., detn. and transformation in the organism.....11415
M. (See also *Folic acid*)
deficiency, folic acid and, monkeys.....19305
P. (See also *Hesperidin*)
bioassay, perfusion technic.....2858
effect on capillary resistance.....24362
nonexistence as separate entity, review.....2938
rutin, hesperidin, esculin, adrenochrome and derivs. inactive as.....24363
T, from insects and lower fungi, stimulation of vital processes by.....13804
V. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated; Vitamins*)
V. (p.2673²), descr. and uses.....10050
cymarioides, syn.....6781
Viticulture. (See *Grape*)
Vitis (p.2672¹). (See also *Grape*)
leaf shape, relation to vascular bundle number and disposition, 20442
sieve-tube inclusions, origin and behavior.....16284
stem anatomy.....12359
acerifolia, syn.....1659
vinifera, spot (*Isariopsis*), Brazil, 23379
Vitreous humor. (See under *Eye*)
Vitrinella (p.2681⁸), n. spp. Fla.....16039
Vitrinellidae (Moll.), p.2681⁸
Vitrinobrachium (p.2682²) breve, Switzerland.....23689
Viverra † (p.2701⁸) sansaniensis (N), Spain.....23928
Viverridae (Mamm.), p.2701⁸
Viviparity, in fish, egg size in.....10775
in toad.....4896
Viviparus, ciliate from grills.....12917
Vochysia (p.2671⁴) pacifica, Colombia.....17975
Vochysiaceae (Dicot.), p.2671⁴
Vogelia (p.2677¹) serrata, Greenland.....7552
Voice. (See also *Speech*)
change in boys.....2641
instruction, indices of achievement in.....5267
Volcano(s), ash and vapor, effect on fauna, Mexico.....18958

Vitamin D-Walnut

Volcano (continued)

- lava flow, bones from, pre-Columbian, Martinique.....13142, 16169
Mt. Mazama, Oregon, eruption.....16448
Paricutin, effect on soil conservation problems.....9918
Vole. (See also *Microtus*)
Vole bacillus. (See *vole* under *Mycobacterium*)
Volgasuchus † (p.2696⁴), skull.....4897
Volhameria (p.2673²) petasites, syn.....6781
Volsella (p.2682⁴) salvadorica, C. Amer.....10586
Volutia † popular article.....15002
Volutella (p.2692⁴), n. spp., S. and C. Amer.....23782
Volutella divaricata, Puccinia on.....23113
Volutella burri, on boxwood, Maryland, 10216
Volutidae (Moll.), p.2682¹
Volutitides † (p.2682¹) clericii var. paucicostata (K), Libya.....26312
Volutin, function in mitosis.....23950
granules in protozoa, cytochem.....16008
role in metabolism, yeast.....10984
Volvatinae (Fungi), p.2666³
VOLVELLA (Fungi), p.2667¹ floccosolvida, n. comb.....6563
VOLVICOCUS (Hom.), (p.2689²), n. subg. in *Trionymus*.....18612
Volvocales (Algae), p.2663¹
Vomiting. (See *Emeris*)
Vonedrine (β-phenyl-n-propylmethylamine), pressor action, paresthesia as affecting.....17098
Vorticella (p.2676³), n. spp., Germany, habitat, Hungary.....16006
in sewage canal, Austria.....18515
similis, food vacuoles, salts and osmotic concn. as affecting.....23634
Vorticellidae (Prot.), p.2676³
Vrietea (p.2690³) montana, Calif.....13072
Vrydagzyna (p.2670²) bractescens, descr. and distr. notes, Malay Arch., 6691
Vulpes (p.2701²). (See also *Fox*)
in postglacial fauna, Germany.....21172
fulva, morphine as affecting.....8702
Vulpia myuros, Tilletia on.....25638
Vulpinic acid, antibacterial action and toxicity.....1249
Vultur (p.2699¹), locomotor apparatus, 2453
Vulva, small, relation to abortion, horses, tumor, carcinoma, therapy.....19816
Vulvovaginitis. (See *Vaginitis, vulvo-*)
Wadeceras † (D) (p.2683³), redefinition.....21011
Wadotes (p.2686³), n. sp. and review, N. Amer.....16076
Wagata spicata, Ceratolium on.....20407
Wahlenberg, commentary on journal, Sweden, 6830
Wahlenbergia (p.2674¹) ramosa, New Zealand.....1667
Waite, Merton Benway, biography, publications and portrait.....5064
Wakley, Thomas, role as medical reformer, biography.....5021
Walchia (Arach.) (p.2687²) americana, on Tamiasciurus, Wis., 4820
Walchia † (Cb) (Gymnos.) (p.2668⁴), e. Europe and e. Asia.....15004
† (Cb), seeds and pollen discussed.....14986
WALCHIANTUS † (Cb) (Gymnos.) (p.2668⁴), n. spp.....14986
Walchiinae (Arach.), p.2687²
WALCHIOSTROBUS † (Gymnos.) (Cb) (p.2668⁴), n. spp.....14986
WALCHIPREMNON † (Gymnos.) (Cb) (p.2668⁴), as stems of Walchia.....14986
Walker, Thelma Ratcliffe, biography, 5075
WALKERIA (Dicot.) (p.2673¹) nogo, W. Africa.....6712
Wallerian degeneration. (See under *Nerve, degeneration*)
Walleye. (See also *Stizostedion*)
growth and migration, Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin.....24120
Wallflower, chlorate damage to.....15437
mosaic (virus), notes.....15672
Walnut(s). (See also *Juglans*)
black, culture on eroded forest soils, 1723
mulches for.....7064
cultivation and damage by *Carpocapsa*, Italy.....23207
diseases, brooming disease (virus), graft transmission, eastern U. S., 12705
in Oregon.....23438
home orchard, E. Africa.....20528
nest control.....10318
Walnut, as.....18371

Walnut (*continued*)
 juvenile and senile forms,.....9971
 nuts, internal water pressure, factors
 affecting and role in germination,
1727
 production, California,.....20541
 use of heterosis,.....72
 vit. C from,.....19360
 Walrus, conservation, E. Hudson Bay,
21236
 Walter, T., Flora Caroliniana, reproduction,
1626
 Waptida (Arthropoda), p.2683
 War. (See also *Warfare*.)
 casualties, convalescents, protein utiliza-
 tion, essential amino acids as
 affecting,.....13790
 low mortality in World War II, 25550
 diseases in. (See also under specific
 diseases e.g., *Dysentery*; *Venereal*
disease; *Vincent's infection*; etc.)
 effect on:
 agriculture, Netherlands, ..9747, 26051
 semi-desert, Egypt,.....13508
 sex-ratio, man,.....2627, 16344
 on vit. A reserves, in Danes and Nor-
 wegians,.....21796
 as expression of conflict between subspecies
 of man,.....8095
 field, laboratories,.....1540
 as limiting population in pre-colonial
 Mexico,.....8102
 mass diphtheria immunization in, neces-
 sity of Schick test,.....1421
 medical experience in, British, in Asia,
1424
 nutrition in, developments, 5501, 5514, 5541
 outcome, disease as factor in,.....13248
 physical examinations, statistics, U. S.,
1423
 post-, mortality reduction in, U. S. A.,
8106
 prisoners, edema in,.....5447
 malnutrition in,.....16876
 vit. C levels in,.....2983
 wt. losses,.....16855
 psychoneuroses, problems and adjustments,
2646
 Warble flies. (See under *Flies*.)
 Warblers, color patterns, N. Amer., 13161
 Ward, Henry Baldwin, obituary,.....5025
 Warfare. (See also *War*.)
 bacterial, review,.....1425, 1426, 25545
 biological, plant diseases in,.....15733
 Wasp(s). (See also *Sphecoidae*; *Vespoidea*.)
 building materials of nests,.....7733
Melittobia as compared to *Habrobracon*,
 habits, life history, and sex ratio,
21306
 nesting behavior in *Polistes*,.....23810
 population fluctuations, rainfall as affect-
 ing,.....7740
 Waste(s). (See also *Sewage*.)
 from ammunition factories, disposal 14815
 cannery, in irrigation of farm lands, 22866
 from dehydration of vegetables, disposal,
14810
 tannery, effective treatment,.....22869
 Water. (See also *Drought*; *Evaporation*;
Humidity; *Irrigation*; *Transpira-
 tion*; and under water bodies, e.g.,
Lakes, *Oceans*, *Streams*.)
 absorption. (See also *Hydration*; *Osmosis*;
Suction force; *Swelling*; etc.)
 from lungs by circulatory system, dogs
 and rabbits,.....13929
 by plants, mechanisms,.....18245
 principles reviewed,.....12593
 relation to respiration, *Avena coleop-
 tile*,.....1926
 season as affecting, orange trees, 1757
 technic for studying,.....15525
 of plant tissues, ions as affecting, 4428
 acidity, effect on fish and revival after,
16503
 in amniotic fluid, renewal rate,.....22536
 application, in non-tilled citrus orchards,
 Calif.,.....1761
 artesian, of Gr. Australian Basin, possi-
 bility of dwindling yields, 5296
 bacteria, analysis, *Escherichia coli* classi-
 fication in,.....25503
 coli, demonstration in,.....25512
 detn.,.....3854
 occurrence of streptococci with, 25505
 control, milk as substitute for lactose-
 peptone,.....25506
 detection of enterococci,.....12104
 invasion by non-filterable, Geneva, 12100
 tests, error sources,.....25511
 balance. (See also *Blood, water content*;
Diuresis; *Sweating*; *Thirst*;
Urine.)
 in acute infectious hepatitis,.....25508

Water (*continued*)
 balance (*continued*)
 changes on high fat diet in temperate
 climate, man,.....464
 dehydration, water and fat distribution
 during, dog,.....11391
 water and salt distribution during,
 dog,.....11392
 in edema,.....24356
 in exptl. epilepsy, effect of ether narcosis,
19275
 factors affecting,.....11393
 in infectious hepatitis,.....24501
 in pigeon,.....21778
 in rats, and insulin,.....19255
 role of kidney in,.....19533
 of thyroid, pituitary, adrenal glands
 and liver in, review,.....21779
 splenic function,.....2845
 temp. as affecting, dogs,.....19145
 thiouracil and thyroidectomy as affect-
 ing, rat,.....629
 thirst and review,.....22020
 in traumatic shock,.....16637
 in barley, detn.,.....1992
 in bone marrow, rabbit,.....8290
 bound, effect on diffusion of ethanol into
 marine algae,.....25988
 in globular protein molecules,.....422
 in canned poultry meat, cooking as affect-
 ing,.....19371
 cellulose system, optical properties, 19117
 in chalk, availability to plants,.....2718
 chemical composition, effect on rotifer
 populations,.....13516
 San Luis, Argentina,.....8142
 soil formation as affecting,.....23199
 chlorination. (See under *Water, purifica-
 tion*.)
 conduction. (See *Sap*; *Translocation*;
Transpiration.)
 conservation, Pan America,.....5338
 in orchards, England,.....7048
 for storage underground,.....8124
 conservation and management, relation to
 ecology,.....8120
 cultures. (See *nutrient solutions* under
Nutrition, plant.)
 currents, effect on:
 activity of oyster, Zealand waters,
11263
 crust formation, in pond, Sweden,
11249
 littoral algae, Holstein lakes,.....11248
 littoral vegetation, Stor-Penåviken,
16453
 plant immigration, Rømø I., Denmark,
16468
 relation to herring fishery, Norway,
19002
 velocity, effect on growth and attach-
 ment of *Balanus*,.....11244
 deficit, effect on June drop in apple and
 pear,.....18091
 in wildlife management, Missouri,.....304
 deglutition, sheep,.....552
 de-ionized, use in B-deficiency expts.,
1880
 beetles,.....1880
 deprivation, effect on glucose metabolism,
 men,.....21718
 detn. in dehydrated foods,.....19366
 methods compared under field con-
 ditions,.....1718
 physical and chemical methods,.....8070
 distribution, in anasarca of biliary cir-
 rhosis,.....2778
 in muscle following severe cold injury,
 rabbits,.....5666
 in yeast, factors affecting,.....14865
 distilled, production and cost,.....398
 distilled and demineralized, testing in-
 strument,.....410
 drinking, contamination on submarine,
6039
Endamoeba control,.....10410
 helminths in, Ufa,.....12845
 hygienic quality, role of coli bacteria in,
25513
 identification of pathogenic bacteria in,
14813
 methemoglobinemia in infants and,
11631
 Public Health Service Standards, U. S.,
22872
Salmonella typhimurium contamination,
1555
 sterilization, by cationic agents,.....3853
 effect on:
 anaerobic vs. aerobic respiration, corn,
1892
 cardiac edema,.....24796
 fresh wt. yields and rosette diam.
Taraxacum,.....18171
 hormones in post. pituitary,.....13994
 seed germination, endive,.....7205

Water (*continued*)
 effect on (*continued*)
 synthesis-hydrolysis ratio of sucrose
 in living cells,.....21463
 urinary secretion, fetal rats,.....683
 vegetation, Utah vs. Britain,.....24074
 in epidermis, in carcinogenesis,.....5973
 excretion. (See *Sweat*; *Sweating*; *Urine*.)
 flooding of orchard soil, effect on pear
 and apricot trees,.....7041
 fluorine in, dental caries and,.....6066
 fresh. (See also *Limnology*.)
 fresh vs. sea, bacterial flora in fish from,
1461
 ground, committee report,.....2683
 effect on ponds, Vienna,.....21417
 rise in level, Florida,.....11239
 heavy, permeability of plant cells, in
 Characeae,.....10175
 hemodynamic changes in, animals, 16652
 in insect eggs,.....26358
 hot, effect on gastric mucosa, mice,
19780
 hot and formalin treatment, to control
 nematodes in bulbs,.....20596
 pH. (See under *Hydrogen ion concen-
 tration*.)
 pH and CO₂ concn., effect on growth,
Elodea and *Ceratophyllum*, 1889
 hygroscopic equilibria of seeds, apparatus
 for detn. and results,.....18023
 importance in development, chick embryo,
3509
 intake, effect on acclimatization to high
 temp., man,.....13498
 hypothalamic lesions as affecting, rats,
21780
 by parenchymatic tissue, factors affect-
 ing,.....7175
 intoxication, electroencephalogram and,
949
 iodine-free for detn. of serum I₂,
21575
 for irrigation, classification factors, 15299
Leptospira in,.....3857, 6371, 17704
 levels, control, effect on waterfowl habitat,
293
 loss. (See also *Body, water loss*; *Des-
 ication*; *Evaporation*; *Sweat-
 ing*; *Transpiration*.)
 in arthropods,.....26360
 calf plasma in treatment, man,.....5432
 in congestive heart failure patients,
5677, 11491A
 insect, through cuticle,.....16058, 16059
 in Onychophora,.....13005
 management, discussion,.....217
 movement, into cells and organs, specific
 free energy equation,.....11335
 in plant organs, fluoroscopic studies,
7177
 in roots, fluorescence-optical studies,
18192
 oil mixtures, glycerides as affecting,
19113
 overexposure to, therapy for,.....9425
 percolation rate through soils, factors
 affecting,.....20491
 in plants, diploid vs. polyploid,.....4456
 polyploidy as affecting,.....2547
 relation to soil profile,.....18971
 requirements, in polyploids vs. diploids,
Sedum,.....5162
 variations, mathematical expression,.....15524
 polluted, chemical analysis, fauna, and
 flora, Balinka river, Czechoslo-
 vakia,.....11251
 flora and vegetation, Finland,.....16471
 pollution, with calcium hydroxide, effect
 on carp,.....16506
 by compound 1130,.....6050
 control, U.S.,.....12127
 dysentery epidemic from,.....25510
 effect on:
Escherichia,.....16484
 fish, need for survey,.....16529
 littoral algae, Holstein lakes,.....11248
 lobsters,.....16502
 oxygen content, Susaa river, Denmark,
16478
 by industrial waste, of Holston River,
 Tenn.,.....218
 by maceration of hemp, effect on fish,
19027
 by potato canneries,.....14808, 14809
 research, Chesapeake Biological Labora-
 tory,.....2739
 by sewage, study,.....9393
 by *Shigella*, bacteriophage as indicator,
1395
 pressure, in nuts, factors affecting and
 role in germination,.....1727
 pumping of oyster, factors affecting,
2743

Water (continued)

- purification, in Baltimore, methods, 12101
- with chloramine, 9397, 25515
- chlorination, 9391
- break point, evaluation, 3851
- effect on:
 - coli bacteria, 25507
 - Endamoeba cysts, 10410
 - poliomyelitis virus, 1398
- effect on virus of hepatitis, 25509
- electrolytic Na hypochlorite in, 14812
- electronic coagulation, use of Al, 3852, 22871
- emergency, Zephiran in, 3853
- by ion exchange, 12103
- nitrifying filter for reduction of NH₄ content, 3860
- oligodynamic effect in, 25525
- zeolite in, 12103
- quality, dairy factory drainage as affecting, 6372
- reaction rate of bis-3-chloroethyl sulfide in, 82
- red, due to bacterial action, Lac de Tunis, 16496
- disease, discussion, 6504
- relations. (See also Desiccation; Drought, resistance; Transpiration.)
- effect on deterioration of corn in storage, 15639
- permanent wilting percentage, soil density a factor, 15526
- of plants, dewfall as affecting, c. Europe, 2689
- saturation deficit, factors affecting, in *Pisum sativum*, 18189
- removal from farm products, experiments on drying methods, 15355
- renal reabsorption, posture as affecting, 662
- requirements, of cacao, 23208
- of guayule seedlings, 12509
- reservoirs, fishing, impoundment as affecting, Tenn., 206
- herbaceous plants, 15216
- hoop-net catches before and after impoundment, Tenn. Valley, 240
- in various fish habitats, 222
- preimpoundment data on bottom fauna, Cherokee area, Tenn., 218
- TVA, measurement of fishing intensity, 249
- river, analysis, Susaa River, Denmark, 16478
- bacteriophage in, relation to pollution, 1345
- in roots and tops, polyploidy as affecting, mangels and sugar beets, 2542
- run-off (See also Soil water runoff.)
- measurements, 8157
- salinity. (See Salinity.)
- se-lt addition, for cows, 12230
- set, CO₂ in, 7190
- chemical and physical state, Bombay, 1944-45, 5325
- comp., blood of crab compared, 2859
- conc., pH, and temp., effect on O₂ consumption of clam tissues, 2899
- in decomposition of marine paints, 6434
- desalinated with Permutit BaH briquets, 6056
- effect on cleavage furrow of *Arbacia* eggs, 11295
- on DDT as antifouling agent, 13549
- electrically activated, effect on sea urchin eggs, 21625
- of Greenland, temp. history, 5326
- inundation, effect on horticultural crops, 26051
- open vs. bay, 13554
- survival of *Escherichia coli* and *Eberthella typhosa* in, 3858
- temp., 13561
- turbulence, factors affecting, 13562
- secretion, from *Nitella* cells, osmotic pressure as affecting, 23323
- in seed, soybean, effect on viability in storage, 1932
- soybean and sorghum, relation to temp. effect on germinability, 4432
- Triticum X Aegilops* hybrid, 5158
- seals, against atmospheric O₂, mineral vs. vegetable oils, 2902
- in serum, acceleration as affecting, 1422
- in snow, in cold climates, 18928
- in soil. (See under Soil.)
- of springs, temp., Holstein, 11230
- sprinkler systems for lawns, 20595
- stagnant, ecologic factors, 11250
- sterilization, by metallic silver, 3852, 6412
- by penetrating electrons, 1911A
- supply, bacteria in, (See under Bacteria.)

Water (continued)

- supply (continued)
- Bhore committee's recommendations, India, 12130
- chlorine derivatives in, comparison, 1401
- chlorine dioxide in, effect on taste and odors, 1401
- for dairy farm, Wales, bacteriologically unsatisfactory, 9548
- Eberthella typhosa* in, light and protozoa affecting, 1400
- effect on milk sanitation, 9563
- industrial, fouling, prevention, 1439
- municipal, effect of forest management on, 20635
- potability, *Escherichia coli* variation in soil as affecting, 20249
- problems, 9954
- relation to susceptibility of lettuce to mosaic virus, 4509
- rural, Denmark, 12102
- sand filtration, temp. as affecting, 1396
- submerged sand filter, fauna, Paris, 2694
- systems, hydrants, contamination prevention, 3855
- mains, jute-packed, sterilization, 3856
- table. (See under Soil.)
- temp. effect on fur structure and molt, in *Fiber zibethicus*, 158
- temp. and salinity, as directing migratory movements of fish, 5211, 5212
- testing set, 5211, 5212
- thermal, diatoms, 15047
- Nematoda in, Germany, 23661
- Rotatoria in, 18531
- tolerance test, in Addison's disease, 16964
- in tomato seedlings, seasonal and diurnal changes, 15523
- in transmission of enteritis, due to *Salmonella typhimurium*, 12120
- of infectious hepatitis, 12097
- in tree hollows, inhabitants, 11254
- turbulence, effect on growth of *Daphnia*, 21414
- on spawning and setting, *Mytilus*, 19029
- vapor. (See also Steam.)
- well, contamination, sanitation control possibilities, 25502
- in yeast cells, solutions affecting, 23324
- Water cress. (See *Nasturtium*.)
- Waterfowl, banding, significance of recoveries, Canada, 266
- food habits, wild geese, Texas, 276
- Mandarin and wood ducks, care and breeding, 2764
- migratory, management, research on refugees, U.S.A., 2754
- status in Utah, 24141
- Water hemlock. (See *Cicuta maculata*.)
- Waterlilies, history, 10046, 15425
- Watermelon(s), acclimating, U.S.S.R., 15405
- diseases, South Pacific, 10294
- wilt (*Fusarium*), resistant var., new, 26059
- pinching back, 12488
- production, glass protectors as affecting, 18135
- heterosis as affecting, 72
- seed globulins, amino acid composition, 390
- Watersheds, stream management research, Pisgah Natl. Forest, N. Carolina, 202
- Waterspouts, fishes carried by, 7789, 7793
- Wattle(s). (See also *Acacia*.)
- Wattsellidae (Brach.), p. 2680¹
- Waves, micro, application to physical medicine, 21923
- shock, tissue reflection and transmission spark shadowgram study method, 14834
- Wax(es). (See also Bee's wax and Paraffin.)
- deposition on insect eggs, 26358
- plant, structure and optics, 1955, 18266
- slumgum, prepn. and use, 10401
- from sorghum grain, industrial, 15244
- synthetic, in bread, effect on growth of rats and chickens, 13861
- from tubercle bacilli, study, 17531
- use in cork blackening prevention, bottle caps, 3915
- Wensel. (See also *Mustela*.)
- as predator of grouse, New York, 16554
- Weather. (See Climate; Meteorology; Plant diseases, environmental relations; and especially under Atmosphere, Humidity, Light, Rainfall, Temperature and other environmental factors.)

Weather (continued)

- of Arizona, statistical analysis, 16427
- book, 2681
- of Brazil, maps and discussion, 2687
- and chemical and physical state of ocean water, Bombay, 1944-45, 5325
- conditions associated with frosts, 18929
- damage to fruit trees, factors affecting, 18087
- data, in agriculture and building construction, 5292
- role in wildlife management, 272
- dry, effect on establishment of "roter Brenner" of grape, Switzerland, 1997
- eclampsia and, 19517
- effect on:
 - air foreign matter, dairies, 25575
 - apple blossom time and duration, Switzerland, 23206
 - harley quality, England, 1945, 12373
 - beech and other northern hardwoods, 20646
 - bird migration, 7869
 - cotton duck rot-proofing treatment, 14880
 - development of anthracnose of red clover, Illinois, 10205
 - drop of blossoms, buds and pods in bean, 10015
 - distr. and productivity of plankton, Iceland, 13557
 - fruit-tree growing, Austria, 16423
 - fungus diseases of plants, review, 10287
 - honey production, 10392
 - incidence of poliomyelitis, statistical survey, 13501
 - man, meteorologic viewpoints in determining, 16416
 - microorganisms, 9111
 - opossum population, Michigan, 21441
 - plant disease, development, potatoes, N. Carolina, 20794
 - Fusarium* wilt of flax, England, 15655
 - poliomyelitis, diphtheria and angina pectoralis, 16426
 - quail population, Nebraska, 8170
 - sensitivity of animals to drugs, 17205
 - 2,4-D activity as a lawn herbicide, 20593
 - vit. C and caloric value, German strawberry, vars., 1769
 - yields by wheat vars., 12379, 12380
- forecasting, detn. by distr. of rainy days, 5287
- of floods, significance of snow melt and, 13507
- of frost and fog, 13506
- long-range, theoretic probability, 5283
- of Greenland, 1643
- injury to boxwood, Virginia, 20599
- interdiurnal variation, Vienna, 2688
- large city as affecting, 16404
- and medicine, Switzerland, 16414
- of Nigeria and adjacent territory, 18932
- of Rancho Grande, Venezuela, 21368
- relation to fluctuations in insect populations, 18944
- to health, 16417
- incidence of poliomyelitis, 14786
- to variation in organic state of tissues, effect on reaction to allergens, 13509
- role in mortality of grouse, New York, 16554
- of Seydisfjörður, Iceland, 24075
- of Seymour Island, Galapagos, data, 5281
- Webber, John Herbert, biography, 16266
- Weber, Dr. A. A., Appreciation, publications, 5049
- WEBERBAUERIA (Dicot.) (p. 26738)
- sect. in *Salvia*, 4132
- Weber-Christian's disease. (See under Disease.)
- Wedelia (p. 2674*) *abyssinica*, n. vars., 25677
- Weed(s). (See also Adventive Plants; Herbicides Ruderals.)
- associations, in cornfields, Netherlands, 186
- in Brazil, herbicides as affecting, 9892
- brush, eradication methods, 6974
- machinery and poisons for control, 25759
- classification of thistles, Victoria, 4174
- contamination of food products, 25858
- control. (See also Herbicides.)
- of bindweed by sheep, 12416
- abiotic, for Klamath, weed, Calif., 23163
- blackly pear, 23162
- costs, 7086

- Weed (continued)
control (continued)
Kans grass, India,9891, 15287
in lawns, 2,4-D as affecting,20593
of leafy spurge by sheep,9890
in non-tilled citrus orchards, Calif.,1751, 1761
.....6976, 9893
nut grass,5327
by overshading, in reed community,18046
of poison oak,5327
in relation to pasture management,18046
Fiji,6975
in rice, Argentina,12417
tillage practices in corn as affecting,4193
in tobacco plant beds,1704
of crop fields and in harvested seeds,12413
Argentina,12413
Drymaria, as cover for tea, Ceylon,25904
on dumping grounds, Austria,15217
effect on fruit trees in warm climate,18094
competition for moisture,18094
on guayule propagation,4335, 15454
eradication expts. with *Lythrum*,25855
of Finland,6862, 15223
as food for antelope, Montana,267
forage, of San Luis, Argentina,8142
as green-manure crop for orchards,4243
as hosts of peach bugs,26109
immigrants, Netherlands, 6875, 6876, 6877
in improved Kentucky blue grass pasture,23150
grazing management as affecting,23150
as limiting factor in cereal production,9784
in Cyprus,9784
and plant succession, range rodents as affecting,263
possible beneficial place in crop successions,15268
problems in Australia, a review of ecology and spp.,12412
on ranges, grass stands as affecting,2704
Kansas,2704
replacing subterranean clover, Australia,12393
seeds, compost as affecting,15286
germination, tillage treatment as affecting,172
handbook, habitat drawings, description,25849
Series V, Cal.,20486
production factors affecting, in corn-field, Conn.,262
seeds and seedlings, in cropland, book, France,18045
selenium take-up from rays,15356
Solanum torvum as, Queensland,18048
of sugarcane lands, control with 2,4-D vs. other methods,1699
survey of seeds, Wyoming,4150
thistles, identification and control, Victoria,4174
in turf, frost as affecting,9833
water hyacinth, industrial uses,6918
Weedone. (See *2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid* under *Herbicides*.)
Weevil. (See also *Curculionidea* and *Bruchidae*.)
apple blossom. (See also *Anthonomus pomorum*.)
bean. (See also *Acanthoscelides obtectus*.)
boll. (See also *Anthonomus grandis*.)
larvae, terminology,21051
in pea seeds, effect on germination,15273
pecan. (See also *Curculio caryae*.)
rice. (See also *Sitophilus oryzae*.)
strawberry. (See also *Anthonomus signatus*.)
vegetable. (See also *Litroderes obliquus*.)
Weigeltia (p.2672*) *schlimii* var. *intermedia*, Colombia,23116
Weight. (See *Body weight*.)
Weil-Felix reaction, for analysis of typhus,3824, 20213, 20259
with *Rickettsia mooseri*, infected chick embryos and rats,3822
for Rocky Mt. spotted fever,20121
Weil's disease. (See also *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*.)
clinical characteristics, Norway,17704
in coalminers,11731
diagnosis, early, cephalin flocculation,3786
macroscopic agglutination,3783
ECG in, relation to myocardial pathology,3244
epidemiology, role of fish in,20196
immunity to, relation to yellow fever immunity,6405
WEINLANDIPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681*)
blandii (*Chaenopoma*),20999
Weir, James Robert, obituary, contributions, publications, and portrait,5073
Weisia (p.2667*) *curvirostris* var. *catartarum*, Gr. Britain,9694
Weitnauer, work on pectin decomposition,20725
Welding, of platinum, percussion instrument for,122
Well(s), fauna, Slovakia,16479
Weltmann reaction, in animals,17893
in rheumatic fever, salicylate therapy as affecting,12019
Wenckebach phenomenon, in bundle branch block,22184
Werloff's disease. (See *Purpura hemorrhagica*.)
WESTBLADIELLA (Platyh.) (p.2677*)
obliquipharynx, Sweden,10560
Westerdijk, Johanna, biography, portrait,5050
Westonaspis † (Cm) (p.2686*), descr. of spp.,4815
Wetlugasaurus † (p.2696*), skull,4897
WETMOREPOMA (Moll.) (p.2681*)
subg. in *Chondropoma*,20999
Wetting agents. (See *Detergents*.)
Whale(s). (See also *Cetacea*.)
catch, 1938-39 season,11259
fossil, Peru,7889
liver oil, prepn. of kitol from,24197
meat. (See under *Meat*.)
and whaling, review,10916, 24127
Wheals, pressure required to produce,6080
Wheat. (See also *Cereals*; *Flour*; *Rusts*; *Triticum*.)
alcohol from, malt evaluation,1462
content and solubility during growth and ripening,25781
amylase inhibitor in,1965
mode of action,4467
prepn. and properties,4466
analysis, protein and thiamin, agreement between laboratories,9787
apparatus to determine bread making quality,9812
blending value of Canadian, effect of protein content and flour extraction,9751
bluebunch, grazing capacity per acre,12398
bran, effect on liver injury caused by diet containing purified casein,5527
Fe in, availability for Hb formation, dogs,474
layers, chemical composition,23147
mash, sterol content increased by *Aspergillus*,1441
phytase and glycerophosphatase content,4464
as source of vit. B,16829
breeding, cytogenetics,13341
effects of self-fertilization,16303
for flour strength and disease resistance, Australia,13347
head hill planting,23141
for production on alkali soils,15243
for resistance to yellow rust,18832,18833
for winter hardiness, Hungary,9794
Northern Great Plains, U.S.A.,15240
choline content,24379
chromosome fragments in diploids, genetic studies,11044
controlling weeds in, 2,4-D as affecting,9895
development from hormonized seed, moisture and nutrients as affecting,18236
diseases, bacterial black chaff (*Xanthomonas*), var. resistance to, tests,12678
in Belgian Congo,7277
bunt. (See also *Tilletia tritici*, *T. foetida*, *T. levis*.)
destructive in Nebraska,23368
detection technic,20743
strains, different pathogenicities,7258
Dilophospora on, S. Carolina,12321
Fusarium damaged, properties and poisoning from bread,20237
leaf rust,12655
effect on yield,23411
epiphytic in Oklahoma and Kansas, 1946,23411
outbreaks due to new strains of *Puccinia*, Canada,4518
loose smut (*Ustilago*), losses due to, Indiana, 1941-1942,7232
var. resistance tests, 12735, 20766,26065
Wheat (continued)
diseases (continued)
powdery mildew (*Erysiphe*) general study, Canada,26064
resistance, breeding for,23415
inheritance,12734
Rhizoctonia and *Pythium* on, India,10233
rust, in Brazil, mentioned in Saint-Hilaire's voyages,4540
epiphytic in India, general account,2068
infection, temp. as affecting,12749
over-wintering of causal organism, Hungary,26021
resistance, in mountain vars., Italy,26066
"sick" chemical and microbiological studies,15248
stem distortion, cause undetd., Idaho,2032
stem rust, control, international problems in, N. America,20789
epidemiology, resistant vars. as affecting, Canada,12743
epiphytic in S. Dakota, 1944,4478
physiological races and var. resistance, France,20769
race 15B, new, reaction of barley vars. to,20771
resistance to, inheritance,8002
susceptibility to, water congestion as predisposing factor,20770
stripe rust (*Puccinia*), resistance due to formation of wound gum,10270, 12742
susceptible to *Piricularia*, test,12731
take-all (*Ophiobolus*), etiology, field studies, Tasmania,2007
vars. and culture, report, Victoria, 19815
virus resistance in the field and to exptl. inoculation, tests,26038
yellow mosaic (virus), survival in desiccated leaf tissue,26037
yellow rust (*Puccinia*), resistance to, developmental stage and temp. as affecting,7267
drought resistance in, physiological characteristics,12371
durum, milling procedure, semi-micro,9770
morphology and chemical composition, Bulgaria,9754
effect on *Clostridium* incidence in soil,1487
on rabbit distr., Kansas,18954
embryo, patulin phytocidal to,2081
enzymes, proteolytic, in milled fractions,25770
fertilization and soil management, Cyprus,9784
fertilizers, studies, India,7180
flour, composition, England,19376
fumigant residues in,12815
gliadin and glutenin components, characteristics,18252
insect pest control,26112
quality, measuring methods,9758
as food, for pheasant, relation to agriculture,13575
for poultry, vs. corn,1075
frost injury, Kansas and Nebraska, 10264
germ, effect on growth and fecundity of rats,24417
etiolated, methylation process,20726
for growth of *Trichomonas*, in detn. of biologic value of protein,26235
meal, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid content,13828
oil, effect on liver injury caused by diet containing purified casein, 5527
on neuromuscular diseases, 19331
separation and detn. of component fatty acids, method,8234
tocopherol content,19328
unsaponifiable fraction, iodine number,4445
sterol-free conc., chromatographic adsorption, yielding liver protective substance, 2992
germinated, use in wheat starch fermentations,3902
germination, *Penicillium* as affecting, 1476
temp. as affecting,1930
germination and development, source as affecting, Italy,23144
gluten, reaction with H_2SO_4 and pyridine-chlorosulfonic acid,421
utilization for growth and maintenance, rat,11379
grain, auxin-protein complexes,1908
filling, N fertilization as affecting,25762
fumigant sorption by,12816

SUBJECT INDEX

Wheat-Wind

- Wheat (continued)
grain (continued)
moisture content detn., electrical meter for,25763
structure and physiology, review,15250
growth, inhibition, by phenoxyacetic acids vs. isopropylphenylcarbamate,1982
in nutrient soln., 2,4-D as affecting,1980, 1981
hard, from cross of 2 soft wheats,5148
red spring, yield and quality, season, location and var. as affecting,20452
hexaploid, chromosomes,23955
hybrids, with *Agropyron*,5164
with rye, meiosis and mitosis,2520
hydrothermic treatment, effect on milling qualities and on resistance to proteolysis,521
improvement program in Oklahoma, progress report,20455
industrial utilization, new processes for,9783
insect pests, Diptera as, Germany,12800
Hessian fly as, resistant vars., N. Dak.,15776
Leptothlyemia as, biology,10308
Ohio,10311
Oscinella as, varietal resistance,15764
kernel, amylolytic enzymes and amylase inhibitor in the developing, 9800
ash and protein in central and peripheral zone,9792
in pork loaf extension,19364
meals, high extraction, nutritional value,5536
microflora, relation to "blue comb" in chickens,14963
in the Middle East, history of vars. grown,12379
milled fractions, proteolytic enzyme activity, bromate as affecting,5555
milling for high food value, problems England,15239
moisture equilibria, temp. and relative humidity as affecting,18024
mutations,13339
nitrogen content, factors affecting,20458
phosphoric acid, in grain vs. flour,7218
polyploid, genetic studies,7990
yield, of proteins, carbohydrates, and oils,7997
production, heterosis as affecting,72
large-scale, Tanganyika,12382
in Northern Great Plains, climate and factors affecting,18031
products, utilization, Argentina,9765
properties of ripe standing, rain as affecting,12385
protein, content, 1945-46 crop, Australia,9780
rapid method for detn., review,1696
in different types of flour, biol. value,2920
digestibility, English vs. Canadian, 24437
quality, for bread, conflicting opinions,25761
industrial, proposed system for judging,12374
large estate vs. small farm raising as affecting, Hungary,9806
milling and baking, Argentine,9766
soil, climate, var., as affecting,9793, 20452
storage time as affecting,9809
w. Canada, 1944-45,1696
regions, Finland,16462
response to CuSO_4 on organic soils,1782
row spacing, effects on yields and on interplanted legume,1709
rust resistant, value for winter forage in Southwest,4175
sampling method for yield detn.,6928
seed, bleaching, resistance to, Canada,9771
carbohydrate changes during germination, solutions as affecting,23329
development, correlation between reserve content and hormone treatment,20693
hormones, humus content and soil reaction as affecting,20692
distr. of B.,25990
hormonization, moisture and nutrients as affecting,18236
treatment, storage as affecting,18325
viability, after prolonged dry storage,25786
seeding density, effect on production,15249
of Sierra Surotato, Mexico,5314
NaCl concn. toxic to, Tunisia,23198
sphaerococcum gene,11041
- Wheat (continued)
starch, photomicrographic studies,7210
saccharification and fermentation to lactic acid,3902
stored, bacteria in,3896
fumigation with CCl_4 ,20843
insect pests, *Calendra* movements in, control,4581
Laemophloeus as, biology,15804
temp. relations,4590
mite injury,4582
stubble, effect on maintenance of earthworms in farm soils,24071
vars. for Argentina,9757, 9762
for Australia,12375, 15258, 25752, 25765, 25779
Bulgaria,9796, 9803
effect on flour quality for cakes,15255
for grazing, slowly maturing crops,9762
for North Carolina, 1945,20444
for North Dakota,6933
Regent, for N. Michigan,6936
vernalization, photoperiod as affecting response,1931
vit. B. content, India,16835
washing, plant fouling prevention in, 3913
winter, reproduction, chemical changes accompanying,4437
seeding in December, results,9789
vars., 1945 cooperative test results, hard red winter wheat region,9799
for Oklahoma,18027
water retention capacity as index of loaf volume potentialities and protein quality,5549
yield, as influenced by:
clipping termination date,18027
crop residues,3917
cropping systems in dry land farming,6922A
factors, Tanganyika,12377
leaf rust,12655
loose smut, Indiana,7232
phosphate,12380
rainfall in sub-humid Northern Great Plains areas, U.S.A.,1711
soil depth, China,6923
sweet clover,23203
tillage depth and date,25759
in relation to vars. and cultivation methods,9759
yields and quality, soil and fertilizer effects, Hungary,12383
Wheeler, Homer Jay, biography,5082
WHETZELIA (Fungi) (p.2666²) waldsteiniae (*Urocystis*),23114
WHETZELIOMYCES (Fungi) (p.2665³) niger, ascus stage of *Tuberculia nigra*,9684
Whey, alcohol from, by *Torula* fermentation,20277
dialyzed nutritional value, vs. undialyzed and casein,24419
effect on liver injury caused by purified casein,5527
lactic acid production from, factors affecting,3962, 3963
nutritive value,9062
relation between specific gravity and total solids,9071
Whitefish. (See also *Coregonus*.)
catch, Canada,16531
reproduction in lakes, as adequate for production,223
White fly. (See also *Aleyrodidae*.)
citrus blackfly. (See also *Aleurocanthus woglumi*.)
greenhouse. (See also *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*.)
White grubs. (See *Scarabaeidae*.)
Whitella † (p.2682³) cf. *bryzei* (O), descr.,12992
Whitmore's bacilli. (See *Malleomyces pseudomallei*.)
Whitson, Andrew Robeson; obituary, contributions and portrait,5077
Whooping cough. (See *Pertussis*.)
Widal reaction. (See also *Salmonella typhosa*.)
Widdringtonites † (p.2668³) reichii (K),23085
Widdringtonoxylon † (p.2668³) borealis (K),23085
Wikstroemia (p.2672³), n. sp. and n. var., Hawaii,1684
calva (*W. junghuhniana*),6698
Wild animals. (See *Animals, wild. Conservation; Game animals and under specific animals, e.g., Bear.*)
Wildlife. (See also *Conservation; Game.*)
of Africa, new publication,18786
American, sketches, book,13584
- Wildlife (continued)
aquatic, production, relation to land reclamation, Louisiana,291
census method for taking,290
conservation and management, studies,8120, 13573
DDT as affecting,10531
degeneration, in Pan America,5338
diseases, need for research, California,11269
farm, conservation in Maryland,21451
Federal-aid program, Missouri,304
killing, in Mexico,16565
management, analysis of vegetative food, of beavers,8183, 16558
cooperative, Nantahala National Forest, N. Carolina,8172
of deer,11268, 11279, 16560
effect on production, Federal Wildlife Refuge and National Forests,21439
on succession in natural forests,21383
fish and fish food, aerial distr. of DDT as affecting,11261
of forest game, Pittman-Robertson contributions,19035
geese and muskrats as affecting,11274
of grouse, New York,16554
importance of weather data,272
in lake region, North Carolina,216
in Michigan,264
in national forests, U.S.A.,274, 292
need for, in Utah,21443
on Patuxent Research Refuge, Maryland, as basis for research,24079
of pheasants, Iowa,19034
problems, of *Meleagris*,11272
progress, in Pennsylvania,5337
quail, restocking,2752
research problems, U.S.A.,2754
trapping wild turkeys for restocking, South Carolina,11267
upland game bird restorations, trapping and transplanting,13578
populations, survey, proposed plan for, Pennsylvania,5336
production, in forests, wood production as affecting,280
refuges, in waterfowl management, value,293
resources, distr. and management, Texas,303
role of food vs. cover,284
supplementary feeding, value,287
value, to Americans,265
yield, land capacity, Illinois,305
Wiley, Harvey W., as founder of National Food and Drug Law,21253
Willemoes-Suhm, Rudolph von, naturalist for Challenger voyage,5010
Willett, George, obituary, biography and bibliography portrait,5038
WILLIAMSA (Hym.) (p.2694⁸), type *Crabro novocaledonicus*, Melanesia,26433
Willow(s). (See also *Salix*.)
detn. of metals in, as ore prospecting method,13536, 13537
diseases, in Moravia,15744, 15745
diseases and pests, in osieries, Netherlands,15644
of Inverness-shire,21380
plantations, effect on bird population and distr.,2691
role in conservation of eroded soil,5309
spot anthracnose in, U. S.,23366
succession in littoral association, Netherlands,2707
Wilson, James Thomas, biography and appreciation, bibliography,5023
Wilson's disease, clinical course, high protein diet as affecting,538
Wilt, bacterial, resistance to, alfalfa, breeding expts.,18826
in boxwood, after low temp. injury, Virginia,20599
resistance, peas,25915, 25916, 25931
Verticillium, in tomatoes, soil warming as affecting,15367
Wilting. (See *Transpiration; Drought; Water relations*.)
Wind. (See also *Air currents; Meteorology*.)
in Arizona, relation to agriculture and health,16427
breaks. (See *Tree, shelterbelts*.)
effect on crops, review,25755
direction, distr. and speed, role in control of air pollution,18933

Wind (continued)

- effect on:
 - acclimatization to high temp., man,13498
 - bottom fauna, Grossen Jasunder Bodden, Baltic Sea,11245
 - Clupea* population,16530
 - daily temp. range, U.S.A., maps,13512
 - fruit and fruit trees,18087
 - natural crossing in onions,7098
 - precipitation measurements, on mountain slopes,2678
 - salinity, Oslo Fjord,19012
 - spore distr., in cryptogams, Finland,2722
 - succession in natural forests,21383
 - erosion control expts., Victoria,15269
 - land and sea, effect on air pollution, Los Angeles,18925
 - large city as affecting,16404
 - measurement of direction,5293
 - power, utility in heating arctic clothing,18942
 - prevailing, of Nigeria and adjacent territory,18932
 - of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 - relation to climate, Brazil,2687
 - to herring fishery, Norway,19002
 - role in plant succession, Netherlands,2707
 - soil type and vegetation as affecting, in forest,18927
 - tropical, land and sea, East Indies,18934
 - velocity, effect on distr. of mites and spiders, in air,165
 - Wine, browning,6418
 - fruit, prepn.,6415, 6425
 - sulfurous acid in,6424
 - yeast autolysis in,6417
 - Pb arsenate in, treatment of vines as affecting,18131
 - production, American stocks, co-op. society for, Switzerland, report, 1945,25913
 - motion pictures,11901, 20022
 - from sulfured grape, by *Saccharomyces S.P.40*,22916
 - quality, grape age as affecting,1460
 - spoilage, microorganisms in,3888
 - Swiss, improvement in, by vine clone selections,10007
 - yield, frost protection as affecting,1768
- Wings, of insects. (See under *Insects*.)
- Winking. (See *Reflexes, eyelid*.)
- Winogradsky, Sergei Nikolaevitch, contributions to bacteriology, publications, portrait,5078
- Winter hardness. (See *Hardiness*.)
- Winter injury. (See also *Cold; Freezing; Frost; Hardiness*.)
- in apple trees, N carriers as affecting,18107
- fertilizer as affecting, cane fruits,4301
- in raspberry, var. Latham red,15360
- Wintering. (See also *Hibernation*.)
- Winton, Andrew Lincoln, biography, publication list,16253
- Wireworms. (See also *Elateridae*.)
- in Connecticut,15758
- control,10318
- in sugarcane by summer planting, La.,1703
- light as affecting,13049
- populations, in bare fallow,23476
- estimation,2102
- in pastures,23474
- after plowing,23456
- in soil, control,10361
- fumigants,12830
- sugar-beet. (See also *Limoniis californicus*.)
- temp. as affecting,13048
- Wisteria floribunda*, descr. and uses,10050
- Witch-hazel. (See also *Hamamelis*.)
- Wohlfahrtia* (p.26931) *opaca*, immature stages, key,23780
- Wojnowicia graminis*, on wheat, Victoria,9815
- Wolf (ves). (See also *Canis*.)
- control, U.S.,13584
- in N. Amer. history, book,16232
- Wolfia* (p.26694) *arrhiza*, vegetative budding and chromosome number, 4121
- Wolterstorff, Willy, obituary,16257
- Wood(s). (See also *Cell wall; Cellulose; Lignin; Lumber; Medullary ray; Pulpwood; Root; Stem; Tracheid; Trees; Vascular system; Vessels; Xylem*; under common and scientific names of trees; etc.)
- of Acanthaceae, Ageraceae, Achatocarpaceae, and Aextoxicaceae, anatomy,20623

Wood (continued)

- action of Maule's reagent, use in phylogeny,15098
- of Anacardiaceae, anatomy,20623
- identification,20624
- of Annonaceae, anatomy,20625
- of Argentina, specific weights,23267
- of Belgian Congo, for paper pulp,25943
- bending quality in relation to compressibility,18178
- borers, mollusks as,12991
- of Brazil, properties,20626
- of British Honduras, properties and uses,15510
- cell-wall deformations in,1821
- chemical utilization,20647
- chemistry,10120
- creosoted, use for charcoal,15479
- decay, by *Daedalea quercina*, chemistry,18319
- dry rot of flooring due to *Coniophora*,10214
- Hymenomyces causing, Brazil,12331
- by *Poria*, variation in pathogenicity of biological strains,4489
- resistance to, tropical American woods,20652
- of Sitka spruce, by *Lentinus*, British Columbia,1995
- of spruce trees by *Fomes*, Hungary,15627
- of Western red-cedar by Basidiomycetes, British Columbia,4479
- density, relation to rate of growth,20649
- diffusion of salts through,1820
- E. African, durability,15506
- electrography, principle and operation,24233
- extraneous components,10105
- fiber, chemical composition and paper-making value,10107
- flour, production and use,23252
- of French Equatorial Africa, properties and uses,7146
- fungi attacking, Brazil,25637
- of Guatemala,23285
- of Haiti, physical and mechanical properties,7161
- hygroscopic relations,4370
- identification, by perforated-card keys,25956
- insect pests, beetles as, biology and control, S. Africa,18394
- injury,2129
- consumption by *Hyloterpes*,15816
- Dendroctonus* as, injury,10344
- Ips* as, prevention and control,20849, 20850
- Lyctus* beetles as, Belgian Congo,10642
- Peru,2131
- resistance to termites,2130
- termite, injury and control,23499
- repellents,26118, 26119, 26120, 26121
- Xylion* as, control,18390
- of Ivory Coast, identification keys,25957
- methanol content, age as affecting,15596
- neotropical, lignin, ash and protein content,1946
- of New Guinea, properties and uses,1812
- penetration by infra-red and x-rays,15496
- pests, *Teredo* as, monograph,23697
- pine, strength, relation to summerwood content,25966
- preservation, vs. borers and termites, in New Zealand,20628
- exposure tests,23501
- with pentachlorophenol,20631
- of poles, penetration control,20629
- vs. termites,20643
- treatment,23508
- production, in forests, compatibility with game production,280
- properties and utilization methods,20608
- pulp, from logging waste, British Columbia,25952
- value of hardwoods grown in Portugal,20644
- saccharification,23284
- salvage by relogging, in British Columbia,25952
- sawdust, effect on water percolation through Peorian loess,3923
- seasoning with solvents, ponderosa pine,7211
- Sraoia*, ancient vs. recent,4051
- softening, for microtome sectioning,16358
- soot, from chimney of sausage factory, carcinogenicity,5972
- specimens, diseased, culture technic for,15738
- structural, sawfly in,7323

Wood (continued)

- structure, of American *Strychnos*,12544
- of dicotyledons, classification,10112
- sugar, for alcohol production, Madison process,3911
- swelling, impregnation and compression, chemical and physical properties,15464
- technical properties, water as affecting,15493
- temp., thermocouple for measuring,1989
- tension and normal, structure and chem. composition,20611
- tropical, American, toxicity of extractives,20652
- utilization, in Great Britain,7143
- type and cut, relation to boring by *Teredo* and *Xylophaga*, Trondheim Fjord,21403
- use for motor fuel,4352
- x-ray diagrams of conifers,18021
- Wood chuck(s), live trapped, suggestions for handling,16562
- Woodland, grassy, seasonal abundance of blood sucking flies in, Tanganyika,167
- management, and game production, Michigan, (See also *Picidae*.)280
- Woodpecker(s). (See also *Picidae*.)
- Woodpigeon(s), kill, in Czechoslovakia,13582
- Woodsia* (p.2668*) *belli* (*W. glabella* β b.),4114
- glabella*, New York,18003
- Woodwardia radicans*, chem. comp.,15512
- Wool. (See also *Hair*.)
- acid as affecting,421, 22436
- acidic and basic properties, formaldehyde as affecting,8258
- alcohols, prepn. of cholesterol from,8250
- Cigaja, fleece equalization,11858
- solidity and extensibility,9080
- compressibility,3533
- Cu deficiency, as affecting,9593
- core, sampling, to determine shrinkage,9079
- tests, made by growers,6145
- cuticle cells, electron micrographic study,426
- dissociation curve, amino and guanidine groups in formaldehyde reaction,8258
- dust-laying oils on, laundering as affecting,1402
- fiber, density, of Shropshire lambs,11859
- hairiness, in New Zealand Romney Marsh lambs,1031
- "handle", as indicative of physical properties,17500
- kemp and other fibers, as related to age,19946
- keratin, fine structure,9081, 11860
- tensile strength, detn.,17498
- Work. (See also *Athletes; Exercise; Fatigue; Muscle; Training*; etc.)
- capacity, as influenced by:
 - amphetamine,19720, 22231
 - carbohydrate,19249
 - cigarette smoking,16751
 - nutrition, in troops,24432
 - vit. B and protein,21800
 - C intake, man,13848
- effect on:
 - acclimatization to high temp., man,13498
 - acetylcholine synthesis,658
 - heat rash development,3877
 - efficiency, noise and temp. as affecting,22414
 - effort tolerance, test,19894
 - output, caloric intake and,8870
 - of perfused muscle, pyridoxine as affecting,3227
 - pregnenolone as affecting,22406, 22407
 - relation to variation in organic state of tissue,13509
 - in tropics, clothing for,24539
 - type, in etiology of infectious hepatitis,12097
- World Medical Association, objectives and report of conference,10933
- Worm(s). (See also *Annelida; Helminths*.)
- in fowl, review,1545
- nodular, of sheep, relation to surgical sutures,6510
- spp. in coral reefs, Norway,19001
- tissues, xanthine oxidase in,13590
- Wormia* (p.2672*) centrifugal androecium in,6717
- Wormseed oil. (See *Chenopodium oil*.)
- Wort, bacterial contamination, significance,20235
- in brewing, effect on resin extraction from hops,1458

- Wort (*continued*)
in brewing (*continued*) 1457
Worthenia † (p.2681¹) *albanensis* (Tr),
Albania, 26299
† desioi (Tr), Italy, 26295
Wound(s) (animal). (See also Burns; In-
jury; Trauma; Wounding.)
bacteria in, 14840
factors affecting, 17710
of brain, phosphatase activity of phago-
cytes, 13596
of chest, effect on circulation, 3264
cicatrix formation, factors affecting, in
Lumbricillus, 22549
gun shot, effect on dogs, 13704
healing, as influenced by:
carcinogen, 11683
epithelial movements, 24673
methylcholanthrene, 867
protein level in diet, mice, 13860
sulfonamides, 8732
tissue extracts, 11601
vaseline and lanolin, 17392
vit. T, 13804
pilonidal, study, 22430, 22440
infection, prevention with sulfamylon-
streptomycin mixture, 1269
therapy, chemo, review, 9196
with diamidines, 9205
with furacin, 22238, 22705
with gramicidin S, 3908
with penicillin, 3699
with streptomycin, 9271
management, blood transfusion in, 13738
neuromuscular dysfunction after, drugs
as affecting, 17363
production by high speed fragments, 3880
relation to hepatitis in epidemic, U. S.
navy, 1341
septic, book, 17714
stab, of heart, causing pericardial tampon-
nade, circulatory disturbances,
..... 3286
war, gastro-intestinal, treatment, 24529
intestine surgery after, sulfonamides in,
..... 3881
(plant.) (See also *Callus* (plant), In-
jury; Regeneration.)
effect on anaerobic vs. aerobic respira-
tion, storage organs of vege-
tables, 1892
gum production, in wheat and barley
attacked by fungi, 10270
histological effect, bean plant, 12588
as inducing polyploidy, 11029
pruning, apple trees, treatment and
healing, factors affecting, 18104
Wren(s). (See also *Troglodytidae*.)
Carolina, behavior notes, 26576
rock, in desert shrub biome, Utah, 13495
Wrightia tomentosa, *Hemileia* on, India,
..... 12329
Wrist, ossification centers, as influenced by
diet of Florida children, 24408
Wuchereria (p.2678⁴), cuticulae, 20898
vectors, New Guinea, 18582
bancrofti. (See also *Filariasis*.)
antigens, serological relations, 20077
development in *Culex*, 10459
in funiculitis, 20912
infections, diagnosis with *Dirofilaria*
antigen, 9182
major activity period, 148
mosquito vectors, U.S.A., 4708, 18435
storage as affecting, 12883
Wulfenia (p.2673⁴) *carinthiaca*, introduc-
tion and status, in Carinthia, 5305
Wycomyia (p.2692³), ♀ genitalia, 10662
haynei, S. Car., 21088
melanopus, descr. of life stages, 21091
Wynyardia † (p.2700¹) *bassiana*, ecology and
tax. position, 26557
Xanthandrus (p.2692⁴) *biguttatus*, Para-
guay, 23784
XANTHEMISIA (Hym.) (p.2694⁴)
bicolor (*Centris*), 10693
XANTHEPICARIS (Hym.) (p.2694⁴)
bicolor (*Epicharis*), 10692
Xanthias (p.2685³) *crosslandi*, syn., 26338
Xanthidae (Crust.), p.2685³
Xanthine. (See also *Hypoxanthine*; *Purine*.)
antisulfonamide action, 8367
detn. with specific enzymes, differential
spectrophotometry, 16599
in diet, effect on methylcholanthrene
carcinogenesis, 5532
3,7-dimethyl. (See *Theobromine*.)
methyl. effect on urea formation, 14143
para-, therapy of hyperthyroidism with,
..... 17003
1,3,7-trimethyl. (See *Caffeine*.)
Xanthium, poisonous to livestock, Michigan,
..... 1592
saccharatum, flowering, photoperiod as
affecting, 4426
Xantho sanguineus, *Loxothylacus* on, 7584
Xanthocephalus (p.2700³) *xanthocephalus*,
nesting, Kan., 16202
Xanthoceras sorbifolium, descr. and uses,
..... 10050
Xanthoconium, (p.2666³), tax revision, 17950
Xanthodius (p.2685³) *hebes*, syn., 26334
Xanthomonas, serological classification,
..... 22615
campestris, on cabbage, 15730
citri, on citrus, China, 23436
corylina, on filbert, n. w. U. S., 15746, 23438
juglandis, on walnut, 23438
damage by, Italy, 23207
malvacearum, cotton resistance to, 15699
breeding for, 10268
manihotis, bacteriosis of cassava due to,
..... 20748
phaseoli, association of bean mosaic virus
with, 2010
on bean, 23440
pathogenicity, N as affecting, 2011
inoculation of *Phaseolus* with, carbo-
rundum as affecting, 15663
var. *fuscans*, var. resistance of beans to,
..... 12674
pruni, on peach, 10301, 18297
on plum budwood, control, 2052
ricinicola, on *Ricinus*, Brazil, 10242
solanacearum. (See *Pseudomonas* s.)
translucens f. *undulosa*, var. resistance of
wheat to, 12678
vesicatoria, on tomato, Mississippi, 10288
Xanthophyceae (Algae), p.2663³
Xanthopterin, as growth factor, for *Tricho-*
monas, 26224
prepn., from eyes of *Squalus* and *Alligator*,
..... 13626
Xanthopyreniaceae (Fungi), p.2665³
Xanthorhiza simplicissima, descr. and uses,
..... 10050
Xanthoria (p.2665¹), n. spp. and n. vars.,
..... 15085
parietina, development, aneurin and cebion
as affecting, 20695
XANTHORRHINIA (Dipt.) (p.2693¹),
subg. in *Coenosia*, 18601
Xantusia (p.2698¹) *riveriana reticulata*,
Calif., 10844
Xantusiidae (Rept.), p.2698¹
X-bodies. (See *Inclusion bodies*.)
Xema (p.2699²) *sabini palaeartica*, Latvia,
..... 26497
Xenacanthidae (Elasm.), p.2694²
Xenia. (See also *Metaxenia*; *Fertilization*,
double.)
in cotyledon color, of *Cicer*, 11037
Xenidae (Streps.), p.2691²
Xenistius californiensis, *Opecoelus* in,
..... 23648
Xenocalamus (p.2698²), descr. notes and n.
race, S. Africa, 23858
XENOCARDITA † (Moll.) (p.2682⁴) *lacun-*
aris (K) (*Cardita*), 10591
Xenoceratias (p.2696⁴) *nudus*, e. Pacific,
..... 16154
XENOCHERNES (Arach.) (p.2686¹) *caxi-*
guba, Brazil, 26370
Xenochernettinae (Arach.), p.2686¹
Xenodiagnosis, of hemogregarines, in
rodents, 15989
Xenodon (p.2698²) *merremi*, spermatogonia,
interphase growth, 16298
Xenoidea (Streps.), p.2691²
Xenolpium (p.2686¹) *granulosum*, Australia,
..... 23727
Xenon, narcotic effects, 17177
Xenopithecius (p.2700³), fossil mandible,
Kenya, 18894
Xenopneusta (Amel.), p.2679⁴
Xenopsylla (p.2693⁵), distr., Spain, 26449
cheopis, control, by DDT dusting,
..... 1420, 18490
rearing, 10519
Xenopterygii (Pisces), p.2696⁴
Xenopus (p.2697¹) *laevis*, breeding and rear-
ing, 26481
use as test animal for tumor of testes,
..... 873
Xenoschesis (p.2693³) *fulvipes*, review,
Spain, 7725
Xenosteles (p.2666¹) *neolitsea*, on *Neolitsea*,
India, 17942
XENOTAENIA (Pisc.) (p.2695³) *resol-*
anae Mexico, 10779
XENUROBYCON (Pisc.) (p.2695³)
macropus, Brazil, 18659
Xenylla (p.2687²) *carolinensis*, N. Car.,
..... 7781
Xerocomus (p.2666³), n. combs., 23112
Xeromorphism. (See also Drought, resist-
ance.)
nutrients as affecting, flax, 1935
Xerophthalmia. (See also *Keratomalacia*;
Vitamin A.)
symptoms and prevention, Dutch East
Indies, 8352
XEROTHAMNELLA (Dicot.) (p.2673⁴)
parvifolia, Queensland, 25736
Xerus † (p.2701¹) *janenschii* (Pl), Tan-
ganyika, 18719
Xestolimus (p.2690¹) *oregonus*, Ore., 13050
X-factor. (See *Factor X*.)
Ximenia americana, root bud development,
..... 1688
Xiphias gladius, periodicity in production,
..... 16540
Xiphidiocercariae, effect on fishes, 15882
Xiphiorhynchidae (Pisces), p.2696¹
Xiphiorhynchus † (p.2696¹) *hungaricus*
(E), Hungary, 18667
Xiphophorus (p.2695³), hybrid with *Platy-*
poecilus, tumors in offspring, 10999
hellertii, hybrid, tumor cytology,
..... 16332, 19782
hybridization with *Platypoecilus*, intro-
gressive, 5176, 8014, 13356
speciation phenomena, 86
Xiphorhamphus, attacking birds, 23869
Xiphosura, p.2686¹
Xiphosura, *polyphemus*, appendages, 2352
Xochinacxtle, distr. and use, 18901
X-rays. (See also *Irradiation*.)
analysis of chromosome II, *Drosophila*,
..... 13314
for Cu content of plants in ore pros-
pecting, 13536
chronic effects, role in intensity, 21503
cytotoxic action in vitro, factors affecting,
..... 2790
density, of lungs, as measure of pul-
monary blood flow, 5680
depolymerization, of thymonucleohistone
and Na thymonucleate, 2791
in diagnosis, of acute pulmonary edema,
review, 24282
of ascariasis, 18429
of carcinoma of stomach, value, 22318
of colonic diseases, 16894
difficulties during chemotherapy, 14157
of diverticulosis, 8437
of gastro-ileostomy, 13895
of overdue pregnancy, 3133
of pancreatic diseases, 16889
diffraction, apparatus and technic, 11302
in study of bacterial form and size, 9125
of fibrous proteins, section in book,
..... 2787, 8280
effect on:
acetylcholine solns., 353
adenocarcinoma of endometrium, 5969
adrenal cortex, rat, 21501
agglutination of *Brucella*, in vivo, 22639
acquired hemolytic anemia, 14359
blood, normal and adrenalectomized
mice, 11299
cells, temp. and pH as affecting, 8995
chromosome, *Trillium*, 13302
chromosome breaks, in *Ascaris*, 5123
chromosome structure, *Drosophila*,
..... 18815
Drosophila, temp. as affecting, 11065
Eberthella typhosa culture, 17520
fowl sperm motility and fertilizing
capacity, 16336
frequency of haploids, *Nicotiana*, 13340
growth of *Allium cepa* seeds, colchicine
as affecting, 15573
infectious papilloma, 11667
isolated gut, cat, 21500
lymphocytes, 21986
mitosis, amphibia, 18817
molecular association of hemocyanin,
..... 8221
mutations, frequency, time factors as
affecting, 18816
rate, dominant lethal vs. visible,
Habrobracon, 5188
somatic, tulips and hyacinths, 16315
mutations and chromosome deficiencies,
relation to quantum theory, 18817
nucleic acid formation in tumors, 821
nucleic acid metabolism, Jensen's sar-
coma, rat, 2789
oocytes, *Lymnaea* and *Physa*, 13315
ovaries, by irradiation on thyroid,
rabbit, 16991
mice, 19504
rats, 19069
protoplasmic viscosity during mitosis,
..... 5143
reproduction, *Saccharomyces*, 4425
Shigella dysenteriae, 1187

X-rays (continued)

- effect on (continued)
 S assimilation in *Ophiostoma multian-*
nutatum,12556
 testicle interstitial tissue,11300
 thymus,21991
 tumors,885
 film, removal of images with Na hypo-
 chlorite,133
 in follow-up of peptic ulcers, cases,3001
 in heart atrium position detn.,11552
 induction of androgenetic ♂,8032
 of chromatid breaks, near infrared as
 affecting, *Tradescantia*,5115, 13306
 of chromosome, aberration, temp. as
 affecting, *Tradescantia*,10990
 aberrations and lethals, *Drosophila*,
Drosophila,2554, 2558
 abnormality, *Drosophila*,10998
 breaks, *Drosophila*,63, 5122
 mutations, *Aloe*,7957
 rearrangements, factors affecting,
Drosophila,13316, 13318
 of dominant lethals, *Drosophila* sperm,
2553
 of intersex, *Habrobracon*,8033
 of lethals, dominant, *Melittobia*,8021
Drosophila,8020
 of liver changes, overcome with desoxy-
 corticosterone,8492
 of mutants, physiological, *Ophiostoma*,
11019
 of mutations, biochemical, in *Penicil-*
lium,7991
 in *Chaos*,8029
 dose-action curves, *Habrobracon*,11083
 in *Escherichia coli*,9127
 infrared pretreatment as affecting,
 fungi,13338
 of lethal, *Phryne*,5124
 nutrition as affecting, *Antirrhinum*,5163
 in *Pellia*,7945
 in tulips,13343
 of phenocopies, *Drosophila*,13375
 of polyploidy, cultivated plants,21286
 of sterility, man,13475
 microanalysis of opiates, method,24208
 in mixtures of compounds, effects,8220
 mobile units,22897
 monochromatic, in detn. of structure of
 urinary concretions,671, 672
 mortality due to, reduced with desoxy-
 corticosterone, mice,16955
 penetration into wood,15496
 vs. photofluorography in tuberculosis,
14785
 photography, of heart motion,8645
 role in tuberculosis diagnosis and case
 finding, Minnesota,2631
 tomographic, transverse heart sections in,
17083
 of wounds from high speed fragments,
3880
 pictures, in heart size detn.,24774
 of normal gallbladder, fatty meals as
 affecting,5377
 of placenta, fallacies in,17026
 of stomach, limitations, discussion,
24896
 roll-film viewers,22898
 in study of calcification, plants,23345
 of conifer wood,18021
 of gall bladder, comparison of radio-
 opaque dyes in,8429
 of growth and development of sacrum,
 at puberty and early adoles-
 cence ♀,18889
 of head structure, man,13447
 of head and neck, man,25064
 of healing time of peptic ulcers,8423
 of intestinal motility,21880
 of ventricular contraction,11303
 survey, mass chest,9384,
19890, 24984, 24990
 testis regeneration after, gonadotrophin
 as affecting, rat,16985
 therapy of actinomycosis,20167, 25438
 of benign giant cell tumors of bone,
5897
 of carcinoma of esophagus,24900
 of larynx,24922
 as cause of rectal stricture,16896
 in cutaneous tumors,5903
 of echinococcus cysts,15885
 of fungus chromoblastomycosis,17732
 in hyperthyroidism,3130
 in small animals,17895
 of tissue capsules,1374,
14782, 22851
 ultra hard, effect on *Drosophila* vs. ordi-
 nary rays,11634

X-rays (continued)

- visualization of gas bubbles, guinea pig,
13933, 13934
 Xylan, as C source for cultivated mushroom,
4415
 Xylaria mali, on apples, control,18326
 Xyleborus (p.2691²) formicatus, distr. and
 nomenclature,10330
 Xylem. (See also Root; Stele; Stem;
 Tracheids; Vascular system
 (plant); Vessels; Wood; etc.)
 B requirement and photoperiod as affect-
 ing, soybean,1925
 correlation with elongation of gynophore
 in *Arachis*,25741
 measurements of sheath, in *Ananas*,6897
 as transportation route of Pierce's disease
 virus, in grape and alfalfa,18307
 Xylene, effect on diapause of insect egg,
13135
 Xyletinus (p.2690⁹) n. spp. Calif.,13072
 Xyleutes (p.2691⁴) eucalypti, egg-laying,
7744
 Xylidine, bacteriostatic effect on *Mycobac-*
terium tuberculosis,1164
 Xylion, as pest of timbers, control,18390
 Xylomyia (p.2692²), revision and n. sp.,
10667
 d-Xylonic acid, from d-xylase by
Pseudomonas oxidation,9130
 Xylophaga (p.2683²), notes, England,7570
 dorsalis, food habits, Trondheim Fjord,
21403
 Xylophanes (p.2691⁸) germen ssp. yurakano,
 Venezuela,10708
 turbata, Venezuela,10713
 Xylophilus (p.2690⁴) cruentatus, larvae,
 life hist. and anatomy,21065
 Xylopha (p.2671¹), n. spp. Peru,17984
 Xylose, effect on electrophoretic changes in
 blood proteins due to heat,5419
 fermentation by wood-destroying fungi,
4468
 d-keto, disaccharide synthesis from, by
Pseudomonas sp.,1446
 methylated derivs., from damson gum,
12545
 oxidation, by rabbit liver,24332
 to d-xylonic acid by *Pseudomonas*,9130
 quantitative detn. by selective fermenta-
 tion,17803
 tissue resorption selective, adrenal cortex
 as affecting,19406
 in walls of sclereids of integuments, in
Pisum,1691
 Xylosma venosum, root bud development,
1688
 Xylotrupes (p.2690⁴) bourgini, Indo-China,
13060
 Xyridales (Monocot.), p.2669⁴
 Xysticus (p.2686⁴) albocinctus, syn.,23732
 Xystodesmidae (Myriapoda), p.2683²
 Yak, hybrid breeding, adaptation to Alaska,
 in Asia,13376
 Yam. (See also Dioscorea.)3519
 cultivation, Liberia,12457
 vit. content, cooking methods as affecting,
13802
 Yangchenia (p.2675⁴) f haydeni (Pr.)
 Afghanistan,10553
 Yatren. (See Chintofon powder.)
 Yawa fiber, from cowpeas, as possible paper
 source,4378
 Yawning, associated phenomena,5688
 Yaws, as cause of low rate of neurosyphilis
 in tropics,1429
 course of disease, Uganda,14846
 in "Marias" of Bastar, India,20214
 therapy, with melarsen oxide,9204
 with penicillin,3731, 14689
 Yeasts. (See also Fermentation; Saccharo-
 myces, and other genera of yeast
 and yeast-like fungi.)
 acid production, high, from KCl, relation
 to HCl formation in stomach,20220
 adenylic acid, differentiation from muscle
 type,3211
 alcohol tolerance, acclimatization to glu-
 cose as affecting,12146
 amino acid concn in,25274, 25277
 amino acids and N compounds, extraction
 methods,17795
 arsenic compounds as affecting,
829, 5851, 5852
 ascospores, appearances, method for
 shortening,6553
 ascosporeogenous, weather as affecting,
9111
 in atmospheric air, key to and method
 of sampling,13497
 autolysis in fruit wines,6417
 bacteriostatics in culture,12140

Yeasts (continued)

- baker's, effect on lactation, cattle,13887
 growth substances in raw materials for,
20239
 metabolism, anaerobic, changes in dis-
 tribution of cellular P during,
5463
 carbohydrate, relation of K to,5464
 fluoroacetate as affecting,6408
 production, in Japanese war prisoner
 camps,22911
 quaternary ammonium compounds as
 affecting,1452
 radioactive constituent,12608
 brewer's *Acetobacter acetosum* from,1450
 dried, factor S from, effect on Hb level,
 chicks,501
 vit. B content,16835
 effect on:
 growth inhibition caused by corn grits
 diet, rats,13794
 Lactobacillus growth,3580
 periodic equine ophthalmia,6486
 for enriching sparing diets,21814
 infected, tyrothricin as affecting,1470
 in nutrition compared with wood-sugar
 yeast,19268
 proportion, effect on fermentation,1459
 protein value vs. *Torula utilis*,21753
 in rehabilitation, book,24451
 vitamin content,13835
 zymohexase from, active group,1464
 brewer's and cultured food yeasts, as
 food source, rats,16874
 in brewing industry control,1457
 capsulated, nutritional studies,20708
 choline content,24379
 classification, use of melibiose broth,
14869
 coenzymes. (See under Enzymes.)
 colchicine action on,13291
 crop, in beer making, English barley malt
 as affecting,12138
 cytology,2527, 10986
 cytoplasmic particles, chem. comp.,13310
 on dates, packaged, fumigants for con-
 trol,20231
 in detn. of hexosediphosphoric acid,12572
 in diet, added to cereal grains and flour,
 effect on growth and protein
 utilization,5533
 effect on alcohol consumption by rats,
19286
 on galactose paralysis, rats,8356
 on vit. C of liver,3391
 vs. synthetic vit. B diet, rat,19302
 dormancy, factors affecting,23330
 dry, nonviable, use in and effect on bread
 and dough,20221
 effect on:
 anemia, with folic acid,22366, 24939
 azo dyes,21706
 chemotaxis in leucocytes,5430
 pH of oral bacteria,25455
 lactic acid production from whey,
3962, 3963
 wintering pigs,1029
 in eggs,20224
 electrical charge, NaF as affecting,23336
 enzymes, in fixation of heavy C acetal-
 dehyde,22912
 in acetylmethylcarbinol formation from
 glucose, pyruvic, acetic and
 citric acids,1174
 extract, effect on:
 callus growth in vitro, tobacco and
 sunflower tissue,1910
 growth *Microsporum audouinii*,20176
 catalase,5352
 Lactobacillus bulgaricus growth and
 acid production,3963
 response to heteroauxin, excised roots,
 corn and tomato,1921
 as N source, for *B. polymyxa*,1480
 as protein substitute, gonococci cul-
 ture,9500
 substitution for meat and peptone in
 culture media,6439
 vit. B content,24388
 extract and autolysate, effect on respira-
 tion, potato tubers,7193
 fat and glycogen reserves, effect on fer-
 mentative activity,3898
 fermentation, adaptive, of galactose, en-
 zyme inhibition,17793, 17794
 antiseptics as affecting,12144
 in bread making, relation to diastatic
 activity, motion picture,11904
 cation exchanges,12143
 in detn. of thiamin and pyrimin,21547
 of honey,10398
 O₂ tension as affecting, N detn., method,
17781
 steady state, in growth medium,16738
 systems used in England,12142

- Yeasts (continued)
 filterable, relation to *Micrococcus roseus*, 11892
 as folic acid source, 119297
 food. (See also *Torula utilis*,) 16321
 genetics, review, 23348
 glutathione isolation from, method, 10170
 growth, factors affecting, 12160
 inhibition by glycine and tyrosine, phenylalanine as affecting, 12159
 N source combinations as affecting, 17787
 growth accelerators, effect on alcohol production, 20006
 on CN inhibition, 23958
 O-heterobiotin as, 4407
 growth and propagation, organic compounds as affecting, 10984
 heat-fixed, oxidation-reduction potential, 20096
 O₂ tension as affecting, 18561
 hybridization, method, 19323
 inclusions, function, 23636
 inhibition by actidione, 13587
 in insects, 9372
 irradiated, effect on milk fever, cows, 14872
 on rickets, rats, 17797
 juice, growth factor, for *Paramecium*, 25986
 lactic dehydrogenase and cytochrome b₂, properties, 17164
 -like fungus, in penis mycosis, 17166
 lyophilized, viability, 11046
 metabolism, of acetate, abstract, 4103
 of N, 3904
 of oxybiotin, 16729
 in millet bread making, 14567
 mustard gas as affecting, 21709
 mutant, unable to oxidize glucose and alcohol, 3895
 nitrogen, assimilation tests for classification, evaluation, 9437
 nutrition, review, 3833
 nucleic acid, effect on longevity of mice, 1482
 purification method, 2964
 nucleic acid and nucleotides, d(-)-ribose as carbohydrate in, 4458
 nutrition, in brewing, 20234
 osmophilic, on sugars, molasses and syrups, 6356
 pathologic spp., book, 14865
 pellicle-forming, N assimilation by, 1442
 peptide of p-aminobenzoic acid isolated from, 17789
 phosphate, meta-, accumulation in glucose-phosphate containing media, 22927
 in poisoning by grapes, 22930
 pressed, water distribution detn. in, and factors affecting, 9458
 production, fermenter for, 10191
 for fodder, 15589
 method of study, 5535
 viscosity control, method, 3901
 protein, fractionation and electrophoretic analysis, 19265
 products on autoclaving, identification, 1456
 synthesis, role of glutamine, 12141
 value in human nutrition, controversial aspects, 21455
 protein and NPN, variation with substrate, 1342
 as protein source, effect on urinary and blood uric acid, 3898
 in prunes, drying as affecting, 22516
 red, mutation, effect on polyene synthesis, 3888
 respiration, naphthoquinones as affecting, 12153
 respiration and catalase activity, silkworm mosaic virus as affecting, 14860
 respiratory and fermentative activity, 2918A
 role in nucleic acid synthesis, 3890
 in wine spoilage, 7250
 for rum production, qualifications, 6414
 in spoilage of fruit pulp, SO₂ as affecting, 19360
 sporulation in, technic for producing, 24388
 thiophenecarbinol synthesis from thiophenaledehyde by, 24359
 threonine synthesis by, 24393
 on vegetables, examination for, 1443
 virus inactivator from, 17411
 vitamin liberation in autolysis, factors affecting, 16464
 vit. B, concentrates from, by electro-dialysis, 3476
 requirements and use in B assays, 17411
 vit. B₁ in aeration as affecting, 16464
 availability, live, 17411
 esterification by, in bread, 16464
- Yeasts (continued)
 vit. B₁ (continued)
 extraction from, 13825
 vit. B₁ and cocarboxylase in, vit. B₁ additions to wort as affecting, 14861
 vit. B₂, detn., fluorometric, 24226
 vit. B₆, availability for growth of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, 16830
 vit. B₆ conjugate from, peptide nature, 499
 water content, various solns. as affecting, 23324
 water content and viscosity, measurement, 22930
 wood-sugar, in nutrition vs. brewers yeast, 19268
 Yellow fever. (See also *Aedes*; *Mosquitoes*,) case studies and vaccination for, 20259
 control, achievements of UNRRA, 12129
 in Colombia, motion picture, 20018
 epidemiology, factors affecting, Brazil, 9431
 as factor in war outcome, 13248
 fixation test, globulin antigen for, prepn., 14605
 immunity, distr., Africa, 6404
 relation to Weil's disease immunity, 6405
 vaccination as affecting, 20074
 incubation time in mosquitoes, 3791
 jaundice, hemorrhagic, resembling, 14728
 jungle, survey and elimination program, Peru, 14850
 in marsupials and primates, exptl., Colombia, 1311
 vector, Brazil, 7684, 9431
 exptl., 7466
 virus, cyclic passage in marmosets and mosquitoes, 1338
 immunity, studies in opossum, 17652
 in mosquitoes, temp. as affecting, 3791
 virulence, passage in monkeys and mosquitoes as affecting, 3792
 Yellowstone National Park, Miocene petrified forests in, popular account, 1595
 Yemma (p.2688*) *Javanica*, Java, 4850
 Yew. (See also *Taxus*,) plantations, effect on bird distr. and population, 2691
 uses for, 10064
 Y-factor. (See Factor Y.)
 Yield(s). (See also *Agriculture*; *Agronomy*; *Crops*; *Fruits* (edible); *Growth*; *Vegetables*; and especially under particular crops, vegetables, etc., e.g., *Hay*, *Wheat*,) of cereals, row spacing as affecting, 1709
 comparative, edible matter in bananas and potatoes, 23223
 of crops, contour planting as affecting, 1716
 correlation with rainfall in sub-humid Northern Great Plains area, 1711
 mineral N in soil as affecting, 18076
 seeding and storage as affecting, 9731
 effect on small fruit problem in citrus, 23215
 of fruit trees, temp. as affecting, Iowa, 18923
 increase, using certified seed potatoes, 15374
 of legumes, row spacing nurse crops as affecting, 1709
 of pasture, management and fertilization as affecting, 9825
 standard error, computation method, 2580
 Yo (p.2691*) syn. of 3 spp., 21151
 Yohimbine, effect on nervous system, arthropods, 6102
 on neuro-hypertension, 8657
 Yoldia † (p.2682*) *blakeleyensis* (E), Wash., 21004
 † *psammotaea* var. *rubannis* (E), Ark., 21007
 Yolk. (See Egg.)
 Young, Mary Sophie, biography, 5074
 Yperite. (See Mustard gas.)
 YPIRANGATHEMIS (Odonata) (p.2688*) calverti, Brazil, 10722
 YUKON (Arach.) (p.2686*) *majesticum*, Alaska, 16069
Yungia aurantiaca, poison from, 26238
Zacanthoides † (p.2686*) *walapai* (Cm), Ariz., 4871
Zachaeus (p.2697*) *parvulus*, biology and tax., 21192
Zachria † (p.2686*) *peculiata* (E), Germany, 10626
Zalophus californianus, census for 1946, Calif. coast, 21442
Zamenis (p.2698*) *gemonensis*, locomotion, relation to tegmental centers, 3476
 ocular centers, motor, 17411
Zamia longifolia, symbionts, 16464
- Zamites* † (p.2668*) *gorceixianus*, new record, 14989
Zannichellia, factors affecting, Reelfoot Lake, Tenn., 16466
Zantedeschia. (See also *Calla lily*,) 4131
Zanthoxylum (p.2671*) *dugandii*, syn., 4131
Zaphrentis † (p.2677*) *curratissima* (D), Germany, 20987
 † *pracedens* (D), Iowa, 4780
Zaphrentoides † (D) (p.2677*), n. spp., Germany, 20988
Zaprora (p.2696*) *stienus*, Oregon, 7799
Zaproridae (Pisces), p.2696*
Zapus, O₂ consumption rate, 18959
ZARACHNOPHROCTONUS (Hym.) (p.2694*), n. n. for *Arachnophroctonus*, 10696
Zatrachyidae (Amph.), p.2696*
Zatrachys † (p.2696*) skull, 4897
Zatrephina (p.2691*) *6-lunata*, syn., 2372
Zea (p.2669*) × *Euchlaena*, inflorescence, morph., 11011
 mays. (See also *Matze*,) *rugosa*, significance as Indian food plant, 18900
ZEARCHAEA (Arach.) (p.2686*) *clepeata*, New Zealand, 10628
Zebrosoma (p.2696*) *supra-alba*, Rio Kiu, 16156
Zeilleria † (p.2668*) *rhodeaeformis* (Cb), Germany, 12287
 Zein, effect on nicotinic acid deficiency in chickens, 11380
 leucine and valine content, 24216
 reaction with H₂SO₄ and pyridinechlorosulfonic acid, 421
Zelia vertebrata, as parasite of *Popilius*, 2361
Zelkova † (E) (p.2670*), n. sp. and n. comb., 9610
Zelotes (p.2686*) *fuscipes*, redescr., 23732
Zelurus (p.2688*), n. spp., S. Amer., 21116, 26415
Zenaida (p.2699*) *asiatica*, Calif., 26601
auriculata, young, 23889
Zenaidura (p.2699*), biol. notes, 16197
Zenarchopterus (p.2695*) *gilli* n. name, 2422
Zenillia (p.2693*), n. spp. and revision, 2386
 Zephiran, effect on: *Bacillus anthracis*, lecithin and desoxy-ribonucleic acid as affecting, 20172
Fundulus, 14247
 invertebrates, 8742
 virus of infectious bronchitis, chickens, 6465
 incompatibility with nitrates, factors affecting, 22879
 as skin disinfectant, 1407
 in water sterilization, 3853
 Zephirol, effect on *Bacillus anthracis*, 9400
 Zeriata, in control of anthracnose of tomatoes, 23417
 of black rot of grapes, 12781
 of brown rot of citrus, tests, 18328
 of tobacco blue mold, 12762
 of tomato late blight, 12759
 of vegetable diseases, 2057
 spray, effect on apples, 15327
Zerna (p.2669*), n. combs., 1636
ZETEKELLA (Moll.) (p.2681*) *frenata* (*Littoridina*), 2315
Zeuxine (p.2670*) *sulcata*, embryology and polyembryony, 1692
Zeusera aesculi, on walnut, Italy, 23207
ZEVAIA (Pisc.) (p.2695*), type *Solea vulgaris* v. *asevia*, 10742
 Z-factor. (See Factor Z.)
Zia (p.2691*) *plagiocytha*, Australia, 21150
ZIMMERIANA (Crust.) (p.26851) *longirostris*, Australia, 26340
 Zinc, compounds, for rotproofing of cotton duck, weather as affecting, 14880
 deficiency, in avocado, 1760
 in citrus, superphosphate as affecting, 15351
 symptoms and causes, 1756
 in corral soils, effect on fruit trees, 7034
 in deciduous fruits, Queensland, 1733
 effect on phosphate metabolism and carbohydrate content of leaf, in tomato, 10151
 effects, mouse, 16768
 in flax, symptoms and control, 12728
 in plums, urine constituents as affecting, 7035
 role in phalaris stingers, sheep, 20327
 in soil, S. Australia, 1714
 symptoms and control, citrus, 1747
 detn. in human tissues, 19087

- Zinc (continued)
 detn. (continued)
 in plants, as ore prospecting method,13537
 in soil, polarographic method,18078
 dusts vs. sprays, effect on mottle leaf control, citrus,1748
 effect on:
 blood, cholinesterase, guinea pigs,13845
 coagulation,2867
 cabbage and tomato,15384
 citrus,10001
 enzyme production, *Aspergillus niger*,26000
 Giemsa stain solns.,106
 itaconic acid production, by *Aspergillus terreus*,1481
 leucylglycine-peptidase activity,11285
 oxidation inhibition, potato tissue,16573
 processed foods,5544
 vit. C, concn. and yield, legumes and dicot vegetables,1874
 in milk,1061
 in tissues,13845
 zymohexase activity,1464
 in epidermal carcinogenesis,3379
 in fertilizers,6989, 7012, 23192
 legume response to, factors affecting,6954
 in meat and fish,5511
 in penicillin inactivation,3696
 poisoning, of wild plants, from wire netting,177
 relation to physiological function and enzyme systems,2913
 to plant and animal diseases, review,4001
 salts, toxicity for *Balanus*,13544
 in soils, France,6989
 in urine, BAL as affecting,3325
 value in crop production,10150
 chloride, effect on smooth muscle of frog stomach,3228
 dimethyldithiocarbamate. (See *Zerlate*.)
 oxide, as disinfectant,1365, 23426
 peroxide, treatment of wounds, value,17710
 use in amputation technic,9426
 phosphide, poisoning, in fowl,14537
 with tartar emetic, for rat control, Baltimore,20204
 sulfate, as fixative for blood and protozoa,7537
 in sprays, potato disease control,4524
 Zingiberaceae (Monocot.), p.2670¹
Zinnia elegans, as host of beet mosaic virus,26044
 inoculation with spotted wilt virus of broad bean,15691
 Ziphidae (Mamm.), p.2701²
Ziphius (p.2701²), validity,10901
cavirostris, Pacific Coast of U. S.,10909
- Zirconium, sodium citrate, pharm. and use to displace plutonium in body,22252
Zirphaea crispata, habitat, Trondheim Fjord,21403
Zizyphus, ascorbic acid content,18120
 † (E), fruits from brown coal, Germany,15013
jujuba, fruit rot, latent infections, India,18287
oenoplea, *Catenulospira* on, India,12330
Zoantharia (Coel.), p.2677²
 Zoarcidae, as food of cod, Barents Sea,5334
 † Zoaridae (Arach.), p.2686³
Zonaria (p.2664¹), nomen conservandum,17920
Zonifer (p.2699²) *tricolor*, biol. notes, Victoria,23871
Zonotrichia (p.2700⁴) *albicollis*, migration studies,10866
capensis, tax. notes on races,23889
australis, migration,21223
leucophrys gambelii, abnormal molt,26609
 Zoo(s), mortality in, England,6475
 mortality and births in, France,17908
 Zooanthellae, relation to positive phototropism in animals,13519
 Zoocercidia. (See *Galls*.)
 Zoogeography. (See also *Life zones*; *Phytogeography*; for material indexed geographically, see *Geographic Index*.)
 of amphipod fauna of Rhine R. system,26349
 of arachnid fauna, Portugal,23732
 of *Armadillidium*, (Isopoda),10599
 of birds, Finland,26531
 of birds and mammals, central British Columbia,13580
 of bottom fauna, Barents Sea,2733
 center of origin theory of genera,18614
 of Coleoptera, Karawanken Mts.,26388
 Spanish Guinea,26373
 of fauna, Argentine mts.,2695
 of *Felis*, Great Britain,11207
 of fouling organisms, investigation by Naval Ordnance lab.,193
 of Garganic region, significance,16434
 of goodeid fishes, Mexico,10779
 of Holarctic,5303
 of Homoptera genera, correlation with morphologic characters,18794
 of Lepidoptera, Finland,26434
 modern principles, discussion,8136
 of Mollusca, Malay Archipelago,23700
 Portugal,23695
 of New Caledonia,21143
 of plankton, Iceland,13557
 relation to kinship of spp., application of Jordan's rule,11203
 of rock pools, Finland,11201
 of rodents, Guam,13515
 significance of M-concn.,13496
 of spiders,13517
- Zoogloea ramigera*, in polluted water, Moravia,11251
 Zoological societies, review, since 1820,18747
 Zoology. (See also *Biology*; *Specific* phases, e.g., *Embryology*.)
 and bacterial luminescence,21497
 bibliography, 1935-1937 analysis, with suggestions for zoological institutes,21258
 Dept., history, U. of Illinois, 1868-1947,21249
 history, in Austria,16242
 microscopical technic, manual,3497A
 plea for recognition of nomenclature as branch,23936
 of Rancho Grande, Venezuela,21368
 review during World War II, in Belgium,23939
 status, among Aztecs,13461
 teachers, importance of ecology to,18772
 Zoomastigoda (Prot.), p.2675¹
Zostera marina, status and distr., Guernsey, New England,24072
15736
 Zosteropidae (Aves), p.2700¹
Zosterops (p.2700¹) *lateralis*, banding recovery data, New Zealand,23884
 Z-test. (See *Sampling*.)
Zukalina (p.2666¹), descr., France,20378
Zungaro (p.2695³), S. Amer. spp.,10756
Zuphium (p.2689⁴), *Parazuphium* n. subg. in,21063
 Zwetschen, seed selection, for rootstocks, Switzerland,23204
Zygacna (p.2691⁴) *sarpedon*, Spain, tax. notes,7742, 7749
 Zygaenidae (Lep.), p.2691⁴
Zygnema (p.2663²), Finland,6533
 reproduction,4065
 Zygnemaceae (Algae), p.2663²
 in Holstein lakes, factors affecting,11248
 origin of mucilage in,4070
 Zygnematales (Algae), p.2663²
 Zygodolbidae (Crust.), p.2684²
Zygocystis (p.2676³) *pagesi*, in oligochaete,10554
 Zygodactyls. (See under *Digits*.)
Zygodanssenula, spore production,9687
 Zygomycetes (Fungi), p.2665¹
 viability in storage,15056
Zygothidium, root nodule bacteria on,20250
Zyotichia, spore production,9687
 Zyopteridaceae (Pteri.), p.2668²
Zygorhizidium (p.2665¹) *verrucosum*, on Mesotacium,15053
Zygosaccharomyces (p.2665²), spore production,9687
 validity,23107
Zylobus (p.2688⁴) *parkoi*, Brazil,21109
 Zythaceae (Fungi), p.2667²
 ZYXAPHIS (Hom.) (p.2689²) *utahensis*, Utah,23796

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

A COMPREHENSIVE ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING JOURNAL
OF THE WORLD'S LITERATURE IN THEORETICAL
AND APPLIED BIOLOGY, EXCLUSIVE
OF CLINICAL MEDICINE

Volume 21

1947

Published (beginning with the literature of 1926) under the Auspices of the
UNION OF AMERICAN BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES
With the Cooperation of Biologists Generally

Editorial and Executive Offices: University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

General Biology

- Philosophy of Biology:** *Entries* 1, 2485-2487, 4984-4988, 13222-13225, 18738-18741, 21239-21244, 23933-23935
Taxonomy and Nomenclature: *Entries* 2488-2490, 4989, 10929, 23936
Explorations, Expeditions, Etc.: *Entries* 2, 4990-4992, 10930, 18742-18743
Institutions, Administration: *Entries* 3-6, 2491-2492, 4993-4995, 10931-10935, 13226-13230, 16233-16235, 18744-18753, 21245-21249
Miscellaneous: *Entries* 7-12, 2493-2502, 4996-4998, 10936-10942, 13231-13233, 16236-16241, 18754-18759, 21250-21252, 23937-23942

Education

- General:** *Entries* 13-16, 4999-5002, 10943-10954, 13234-13238, 18760-18777
Texts: *Entries* 17-22, 5003-5006, 13239-13241
Visual Instruction: *Entries* 5007-5008, 18778
Biography, History and Bibliography
History: *Entries* 23-25, 2503-2507, 5009-5011, 7914-7917, 10955-10963, 13242-13255, 16242-16244, 18779-18785, 21253-21255
Bibliography: *Entries* 26-30, 2508-2510, 5012-5014, 7918-7921, 10964, 13256-13260, 16245-16251, 18786-18790, 21256-21258, 23943-23948
Biography: *Entries* 2511-2513, 5015-5091, 7922-7942, 10965-10974, 13261-13277, 16252-16275, 21259-21273
Evolution: *Entries* 2514-2518, 5092-5096, 7943-7950, 10975-10978, 13278-13280, 18791-18797, 21274-21283

Ecology

- General:** *Entries* 31-36, 5097-5099, 7951-7954, 10979-10980, 13281-13282, 16276-16278, 18798, 23949-23951
Plant: *Entries* 37-59, 2519-2532, 5100-5116, 7955-7971, 10981-10992, 13283-13308, 16279-16291, 18799-18813, 23952-23966
Animal: *Entries* 60-68A, 2533, 5117-5144, 7972-7986, 10993-11004, 13309-13326, 16292-16300, 18814-18815, 23967-23978

Genetics

- General:** *Entries* 69, 5145, 7987-7989, 11005-11008, 13327-13329, 16301-16302, 18816-18817, 23979
Plant: *Entries* 70-82, 2534-2552, 5146-5170, 7990-8008, 11009-11047, 13330-13349, 16303-16324, 18818-18840, 21284-21292, 23980-23998
Animal (Except Man): *Entries* 83-93, 2553-2562, 5171-5189, 8009-8034, 11048-11086, 13350-13377, 16325-16340, 18841-18847, 21293-21306, 23999-24011
Man: *Entries* 94-97, 2563-2575, 5190-5196, 8035-8056, 11087-11095, 13378-13389, 16341-16349, 18848-18849, 21307-21317, 24012-24022
Cytometry: *Entries* 98-104, 2576-2583, 8057-8063, 11096-11105, 13390-13404, 16350-16357, 18850-18867, 21318-21326

Equipment and Technique

- Microscopy and Technique:** *Entries* 105-109, 2584-2601, 5197-5198, 8064, 11106-11118, 13405-13408, 16358-16361, 18868-18871, 21327-21329, 24023-24027
Laboratory Apparatus and Technique: *Entries* 110-124, 5199-5236, 8065-8081, 11119-11128, 13409-13430, 16362-16365, 18872-18877, 21330-21339, 24028
Photography: *Entries* 125-134, 2602-2603, 8082-8087, 18878-18881, 21340, 24029-24031
Physical Anthropology: *Entries* 135-146, 2604-2619, 5243-5253, 8088-8101, 11129-11148, 13433-13458, 16366-16377, 18882-18899, 21341-21349, 24032-24045
Immunobiology: *Entries* 11149-11153, 13459-13463, 18900-18904

Physiology

- Reproduction, Fertility, Vital Statistics:** *Entries* 2620-2640, 5254-5255, 8102-8109, 11154-11157, 13464-13467, 16378-16390, 18905-18912, 21350-21366, 24046-24047
Entries 2641
Entries 2642-2656, 5256-5259, 11158-11160, 16391

- Behavior-Speech Disorders:** *Entries* 5260-5272, 11161-11171, 13468-13472, 18913, 24048

- Alcoholism, Tobacco, Drug Addiction, Etc.:** *Entries* 2658-2666A, 5273, 8110, 11172-11175, 13473-13474, 16392-16393, 18914-18915

- Miscellaneous:** *Entries* 2667-2670, 5274, 11176-11180, 13475-13478, 16394-16395, 21367, 24049-24050

- Animal Behavior:** *Entries* 147-154, 2671-2672, 5275-5278, 8111-8118, 11181-11189, 13479-13494, 16396-16401, 18916-18921, 24051-24062

Ecology

- General:** *Entries* 155-157, 2673, 5279-5280, 8119-8122, 11190, 13495-13497, 16402, 18922, 21368-21369

- Bioclimatology, Biometeorology:** *Entries* 158-162, 2673A-2690, 5281-5296, 8123-8124, 11191-11197, 13498-13513, 16403-16431, 18923-18950, 21370-21376, 24063-24069

- Animal:** *Entries* 163-170, 2691-2696, 5297-5304, 8125-8138, 11198-11208, 13514-13521, 16432-16436, 18951-18963, 21377-21378, 24070-24071

- Plant:** *Entries* 171-187, 2698-2731, 5305-5324, 8139-8165, 11209-11240, 13522-13539, 16437-16469, 18964-19000, 21379-21401, 24072-24086

- Oceanography:** *Entries* 188-194, 2732-2735, 5325-5326, 8166-8167, 11241-11245, 13540-13562, 16470-16476, 19001-19005, 21402-21411A, 24087

- Limnology:** *Entries* 195-196, 2736-2737, 5327, 11246-11258, 13563-13565, 16477-16484, 19006, 21412-21427, 24088-24103

- Wildlife Management-Aquatic:** *Entries* 197-259, 2739-2751, 5328-5334, 8168, 11259-11265, 13566-13572, 16485-16552, 19007-19031, 21428-21435, 24104-24139

- Wildlife Management-Terrestrial:** *Entries* 260-306, 2752-2764, 5335-5341, 8169-8187, 11266-11279, 13573-13584, 16553-16565, 19032-19038, 21436-21452, 24140-24141

Animal Physiology

- Enzymes and Catalysts:** *Entries* 307-336, 2765-2776, 5342-5355, 8188-8206, 11280-11291, 13585-13618, 16566-16580, 19039-19058, 21453-21472, 24142-24168

- Osmotic and Colloidal Behavior; Electrolytes:** *Entries* 337-342, 2777-2780, 8207-8212, 11292-11297, 19059-19063, 21473-21487, 24169-24175

- Light and Heat:** *Entries* 343-351, 2781-2786, 8213-8219, 13619-13626, 21488-21499, 24176-24183

- X-Rays, Radium:** *Entries* 352-356, 2787-2792, 8220-8221, 11298-11304, 16581-16583, 19064-19069, 21500-21505

- Radioactive and Heavy Isotopes:** *Entries* 16584-16591, 19070-19078, 21506-21528, 24184-24191

- Bioelectrical Phenomena:** *Entries* 357-359, 5356-5357, 13627-13628, 24192-24193

- Oxidation and Reduction:** *Entries* 2793-2794, 5358-5360, 13629-13630, 21529-21532

Biochemical, Biophysical and Physiological Methods and Apparatus

- Biochemical and Biophysical:** *Entries* 360-392, 5361-5391, 8222-8262, 11305-11327, 13631-13668, 16592-16613, 19079-19099, 21533-21593, 24194-24226

- Physiological:** *Entries* 393-410, 2795-2813, 5392-5397, 8263, 8272, 11328-11334, 13669-13679, 16614-16618, 19100-19109, 21594-21614, 24227-24233

Physical and Chemical Biology

- General:** *Entries* 411-423, 2814-2822, 8273-8283, 11335-11338, 13680-13685, 16619-16626, 19110-19124, 21615-21629, 24234-24242

- Electron Microscope:** *Entries* 424-426, 2823, 8284-8285, 13686, 16628, 19126-19129, 21631-21633

- Blood and Body Fluids:** *Entries* 427-460, 2824-2875, 5398-5457, 8286-8311, 11339-11358, 13687-13747, 16629-16728, 19130-19236, 21634-21701, 24243-24323

- Nutrition, Diet, Vitamins, General Metabolism, Growth**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

iii

Metabolism, General: <i>Entries</i> 461-467, 2876-2888, 5458-5462, 8312-8319, 11359-11365, 13748-13764, 16729-16736, 19237-19243, 21702-21708, 24324	Parathyroid: <i>Entries</i> 638-641, 5615, 8533, 14034-14035, 19493-19494, 22046
Carbohydrate Metabolism: <i>Entries</i> 468-469, 2889-2895, 5463-5464, 11366-11369, 16737-16743, 19244-19251, 21709-21718, 24325-24332	Pineal: <i>Entries</i> 19495
Energy Metabolism: <i>Entries</i> 2896-2904, 5465-5466, 11370-11374, 13765-13777, 16744-16754, 19252-19253, 21719-21730, 24333-24335	Reproduction and Lactation: <i>Entries</i> 642-654, 3133-3172, 5616-5644, 8534-8557, 11469-11490, 14036-14061, 17015-17036, 19496-19524, 22047-22097, 24618-24637
Fat Metabolism: <i>Entries</i> 470-472, 2905-2907, 8320-8323, 13778-13786, 16755-16764, 19254-19258, 21731-21738, 24336-24340	Chemical Mediators of Nerve Impulses: <i>Entries</i> 655-658, 8558-8564, 11491, 22098-22119, 24638-24641
Mineral Metabolism: <i>Entries</i> 473-474, 2908-2916, 5467, 8324-8327, 11375-11377, 16765-16775, 21739-21745, 24341-24343	Kidney, Urine, and External Secretions: <i>Entries</i> 659-684, 3173-3178, 5645-5648, 8565-8568, 11491A-11505, 14062-14068, 17037-17044, 19525-19533, 22120-22127, 24642-24667
Protein Metabolism: <i>Entries</i> 475-478, 2917-2933, 5468-5469, 8328-8338, 11378-11390, 13787-13801, 16776-16801, 19259-19274, 21746-21777, 24344-24353	Sense Organs: <i>Entries</i> 685-696, 3179-3201, 5649-5661, 8569-8585, 11506-11520, 14069-14079, 17045-17054, 19534-19563, 22128-22142, 24669-24695
Water Metabolism: <i>Entries</i> 11391-11393, 19275, 21778-21780, 24354-24356	Nervous System: <i>Entries</i> 697-719, 3202-3207, 5662-5665, 8586-8609, 11521-11527, 14080-14089, 17055-17062, 19564-19583, 22143-22151, 24696-24715
Growth: <i>Entries</i> 2934-2935, 8339-8340, 21781, 24357-24358	Motor Apparatus: <i>Entries</i> 720-725, 3208-3232, 5666-5668, 8610-8634, 11528-11541, 14090-14094, 17063-17072, 19584-19603, 22152-22166, 24716-24745
Vitamins (General): <i>Entries</i> 479-480, 2936-2944, 5470-5472, 8341-8347, 11394-11396, 13802-13806, 16802-16810, 19276-19277, 21782-21790, 24359-24366	Cardiovascular System: <i>Entries</i> 726-763, 3233-3288, 5669-5704, 8635-8668, 11542-11571, 14095-14134, 17073-17093, 19604-19642, 22167-22206, 24746-24798A
Vitamin A: <i>Entries</i> 481-483, 2945-2950, 5473, 8348-8353, 11397, 13807-13811, 16811-16816, 19279-19284, 21791-21796, 24367-24375	General Physiology: <i>Entries</i> 764-767, 5705-5709, 14135-14136, 17094-17097, 22207-22209
Vitamin B Complex: <i>Entries</i> 484-502, 2951-2974, 5474-5483, 8354-8369, 11398-11406, 13812-13842, 16817-16835, 19285-19309, 21797-21826, 24376-24397	Pharmacology: <i>Entries</i> 768-805, 3289-3351, 5710-5814, 8669-8748, 11572-11624, 14137-14256, 17098-17257, 19643-19766, 22210-22262, 24799-24873
Vitamin C: <i>Entries</i> 503-505, 2975-2983, 5484-5487, 8370-8376, 11407-11410, 13843-13850, 16836-16838, 19310-19320, 21827-21841, 24398-24405	Geriatrics: <i>Entries</i> 806-817, 3352-3359, 5815-5822, 8749-8753, 17258-17260, 22263-22267, 24874-24878
Vitamin D: <i>Entries</i> 2984-2988, 5488, 8377-8378, 11411-11412, 16839-16843, 19321-19326, 21842-21843, 24406-24407	Pathology
Vitamin E: <i>Entries</i> 2989-2994, 11413-11414, 13851, 16844-16845, 19327-19332, 21844	General: <i>Entries</i> 818-819
Vitamin K: <i>Entries</i> 506, 2995, 11415, 13852-13853, 16846-16849, 19333	The Special Physiology, Pathology, and Anatomy of Infancy and Childhood: <i>Entries</i> 3360-3370, 5823-5839, 8754-8775, 11625-11643, 14257-14260, 17261-17274, 19767-19770, 22268-22283, 24879-24893
Food and Nutrition: <i>Entries</i> 507-517, 5489-5538, 8379-8392, 13854-13876, 16850-16878, 19334-19358, 24408-24458	Neoplasms: <i>Entries</i> 820-920, 3371-3408, 5840-5987, 11644-11690, 14261-14352, 17275-17299, 19771-19817, 22284-22344, 24894-24938
Food Technology: <i>Entries</i> 518-524, 5539-5575, 8393-8413, 13877-13889, 16879-16882, 19359-19376, 24459-24460	Inflammation and Infectious Diseases: <i>Entries</i> 921-924, 3409-3412, 8776-8792, 11691-11694, 17300-17324, 19818-19828, 22345-22352
Digestive System and Digestive Secretions: <i>Entries</i> 525-553, 2996-3038, 5576-5581, 8414-8452, 11416-11430, 13890-13925, 16883-16902, 19377-19414, 21845-21918, 24461-24529	Degenerative Diseases: <i>Entries</i> 22353-22356
Body Temperature Regulation: <i>Entries</i> 554-559, 5582-5585, 8453-8456, 16903-16906, 21919-21929, 24530-24539	Blood Diseases: <i>Entries</i> 925-933, 3413-3430, 5988-5999, 8796-8821, 11695-11702, 14353-14363, 17325-17332, 19829-19849, 22357-22368, 24939-24948
Respiration: <i>Entries</i> 560-565, 3039-3054, 5586-5588, 8457-8464, 13926-13954, 16907-16914, 19415-19424, 21930-21976, 24540-24545	Avitaminoses and other Deficiency Diseases: <i>Entries</i> 942-946, 3431-3433, 6000-6003, 8822-8836, 11710-11713, 14364-14369, 17333-17342, 19850-19857, 22369-22384, 24949-24956
Endocrinology	Nervous and Mental Diseases: <i>Entries</i> 947-951, 3434-3453, 6004-6031, 8837-8863, 11714-11724, 14370-14397, 17343-17356, 19858-19876, 22385-22393, 24957-24982
Endocrinology (General): <i>Entries</i> 566-576, 3055-3077, 5589-5597, 8465-8480, 11431-11435, 13955-13972, 16915-16929, 19425-19440, 21977-21989, 24546-24564	Toxicology and Industrial Hygiene: <i>Entries</i> 952-957, 6032-6061, 8864-8874, 11725-11739, 14398-14423, 17357-17376, 19877-19894, 22394-22416, 24983-24998
Thymus: <i>Entries</i> 3078, 8481, 11436, 13973, 16930-16938, 21990-21993	Teeth and Associated Structures: <i>Entries</i> 958-962, 3454-3461, 6062-6077, 8875-8883, 14424-14433, 17377-17386, 19895-19909, 22417-22428, 24999-25008
Pancreas: <i>Entries</i> 577-582, 3079-3088, 5598-5600, 8482-8491, 11437-11446, 13974-13977, 16939-16952, 19441-19449, 21994-22008, 24565-24572	Skin (Anatomy, Pathology, Physiology, Etc.): <i>Entries</i> 963-965, 3462-3464, 6078-6081, 8884-8891, 11740-11757, 17387-17395, 22429-22444, 25009-25018
Adrenals: <i>Entries</i> 583-593, 3089-3095, 5601-5604, 8492-8495, 11447-11449, 13978-13985, 16953-16972, 19450-19458, 22009-22014, 24573-24582	Vertebrate Anatomy and Histology
Hypophysis: <i>Entries</i> 594-605, 3096-3099, 5605-5607, 8496-8507, 11450-11454, 13986-13998, 16973-16985, 19459-19470, 22015-22023, 24583-24594	Experimental Anatomy and Regeneration: <i>Entries</i> 966-968, 3465-3468, 8892-8899, 14434, 17396-17399, 19910, 25019-25030
Gonads: <i>Entries</i> 606-626, 3100-3118, 5608-5612, 8508-8520, 11455-11463, 13999-14023, 16986-17002, 19471-19484, 22024-22034, 24595-24605	Gross and Comparative Anatomy: <i>Entries</i> 969-971, 3469-3477, 6082-6089, 8900-8906, 11758-11762, 14435-14437, 17400-17401, 19911, 22445, 25031-25068
Thyroid: <i>Entries</i> 627-637, 3119-3131, 5613-5614, 8521-8532, 11464-11468, 14024-14033, 17003-17014, 19485-19492, 22035-22045, 24606-24617	Hematology (incl. Reticulo-endothelium): <i>Entries</i> 6090-6091, 8907-8912, 11763-11764, 14438, 19912-19913, 22446-22453, 25069-25072
	Vascular System (incl. Lymphatics): <i>Entries</i> 3478, 6092-6093, 8913-8920, 11765, 17402-17405, 22454-22463, 25073-25086
	Neurology: <i>Entries</i> 976-983, 179-348

ogy,

ck

ology,

ology

8942, 11766-11780, 14445-14451, 17406-17415, 19914-19922, 22464-22497, 25087-25121	Filterable Viruses, Bacteriophage, Etc.
Genito-Urinary System: <i>Entries</i> 984-985, 3483	General: <i>Entries</i> 1310-1342, 3791-3816, 6326-6345, 9325-9350, 12025-12051, 14723-14741, 17652-17685, 20124-20147, 22780-22805, 25406-25421
Alimentary System: <i>Entries</i> 986, 8943-8950, 14452, 17416, 19923, 25122-25126	Bacteriophage: <i>Entries</i> 1343-1351, 3817-3818, 6346-6348, 9351-9354, 14742-14747, 17686-17690, 20148-20151, 22806-22807, 25422-25426
Respiratory System: <i>Entries</i> 987, 14453, 17417, 25127-25131	Rickettsiae and Pleuropneumonia: <i>Entries</i> 3819-3826, 6349-6354, 9355-9360, 12052-12056, 17691-17700, 20152-20157, 25427-25433
Bones, Muscles, Joints, Fasciae: <i>Entries</i> 988, 3484-3485, 6103-6104, 8951-8957, 11781-11783, 14454, 17418-17420, 19924-19926, 22499-22505, 25132-25138	Medical Bacteriology: <i>Entries</i> 1352-1364, 6355-6359, 9361-9365, 12057-12071, 14748-14766, 17701-17731, 20158-20173, 22808-22843, 25434-25447
Technique: <i>Entries</i> 989-1007, 3486-3498, 6105-6112, 8958-8960, 11784-11786, 14455-14460, 17421-17423, 19927-19928, 22506-22515, 25139-25148	Oral Bacteriology: <i>Entries</i> 1365-1371, 3827-3831, 14767-14773, 25448-25457
Unclassified: <i>Entries</i> 8961	Fungi Pathogenic for Man and Animals: <i>Entries</i> 1372-1387, 3832-3835, 6360-6365, 9366-9378, 12072-12087, 14774-14783, 17732-17739, 20174-20179, 22844-22852, 25458-25466
Vertebrate Embryology	Public Health Bacteriology, Epidemiology and Sanitation
Descriptive: <i>Entries</i> 1008-1015, 3499-3506, 6113-6117, 8962-8981, 11787-11793, 14461-14464, 17424-17435, 19929, 22516-22530, 25149-25158	General Epidemiology: <i>Entries</i> 1388-1394, 3836-3849, 6366-6369, 9379-9390, 12088-12098, 14784-14807, 17740-17747, 20180-20198, 22853-22865, 25467-25500
Experimental: <i>Entries</i> 1016-1017, 3507-3510, 6118-6124, 8982-8999, 11794-11796, 14465-14467, 17436-17439, 19930-19936, 22531-22537, 25159-25170	Water and Sewage: <i>Entries</i> 1395-1401, 3850-3860, 6370-6372, 9391-9394, 12099-12105, 14808-14815, 17748-17750, 20199-20201, 22866-22872, 25501-25513
Anomalies, Monsters, and Marked Variations in Development: <i>Entries</i> 1018-1023, 3511-3515, 6125-6132, 9000-9008, 11797-11798, 14468-14478, 17440-17443, 19937-19938, 22538-22547, 25171-25182	Air-Borne Infection: <i>Entries</i> 1402-1406, 3861-3867, 9395-9396, 12106-12107, 17751-17752, 22873-22876
Experimental and Comparative Invertebrate Zoology: <i>Entries</i> 1023A, 3516-3517, 9009-9026, 11799-11801, 14479-14481, 17444-17446, 22548-22552, 25183-25188	Disinfection, Sanitation: <i>Entries</i> 1407-1409, 3868-3871, 6373-6382, 9397-9405, 12108-12112, 14816-14821, 17753-17757, 20202-20203, 22877-22888, 25514-25529
Animal Production	Rodent Control: <i>Entries</i> 9406-9407, 12113, 20204, 25530-25532
General: <i>Entries</i> 1024-1027, 3518-3521, 6133-6135, 9027-9031, 11802-11807, 14482, 17447-17454, 19939-19942, 22553-22558, 25189-25192	Food-Borne Diseases: <i>Entries</i> 1410-1411, 3872-3875, 6383, 9408-9410, 12114-12125, 14822, 17758-17759, 20205-20208, 22889-22892, 25533-25538
Animal Production: <i>Entries</i> 1028-1034, 3522-3535, 6136-6150, 9032-9045, 11808-11820, 14483-14487, 17455-17463, 19943-19953, 22559-22566, 25193-25198	Administration: <i>Entries</i> 1412-1414, 6384-6388, 9411, 12126-12130, 17760-17764, 22893-22895
Dairy Husbandry: <i>Entries</i> 1035-1043, 3536-3543, 6151-6158, 9046-9060, 11821-11841, 14488-14492, 17464-17477, 19954-19959, 22567-22574, 25199-25204	Miscellaneous: <i>Entries</i> 1415-1420, 6389-6399, 9412-9417, 12131-12132, 14823-14831, 17765, 22896-22902
Dairy Products: <i>Entries</i> 1044-1068, 3544-3554, 6159-6169, 9061-9078, 11842-11857, 14493-14502, 17478-17497, 19960-19968, 22575-22587, 25205-25230	Military Medicine: <i>Entries</i> 1421-1427, 3876-3882, 9418-9426, 14832-14841, 25539-25550
Animal Products: <i>Entries</i> 9079-9083, 11858-11860, 17498-17501	Tropical Medicine: <i>Entries</i> 1428-1432, 6400-6407, 9427-9431, 12133-12137, 14842-14856, 17766-17777, 20209-20216
Poultry: <i>Entries</i> 1069-1156, 3555-3565, 9084-9100, 11861-11879, 14503-14543, 17502-17515, 19969-19986, 22588-22602, 25231-25249	Food and Industrial Microbiology
Ranch, Fur and Pet Stock: <i>Entries</i> 1157-1159, 6170-6188, 9101-9106, 25250-25261	Foods and Beverages: <i>Entries</i> 1433-1466, 3883-3904, 6408-6427, 9432-9464, 12138-12162, 14857-14873, 17778-17805, 20217-20241, 22903-22931, 25551-25560
General Bacteriology: <i>Entries</i> 1161-1213, 3566-3596, 6189-6227, 9107-9149, 11880-11900, 14544-14569, 17516-17535, 19989-20015, 22603-22637, 25262-25295	Antibiotic Substances: <i>Entries</i> 1467-1478, 3905-3909, 6428-6429, 9465-9469, 12163-12165, 14874-14879, 17806-17810, 20242-20244, 22932-22936, 25562-25564
Visual Instruction in Microbiology, Immunology, and Public Health: <i>Entries</i> 1214-1221, 3597-3599, 11901-11906, 14570-14575, 20016-20022	Deterioration of Materials: <i>Entries</i> 9470-9473, 12166, 14880-14881, 22937-22940, 25565
Immunology	Miscellaneous: <i>Entries</i> 1479-1485, 3910-3915, 6430-6434, 9474-9476, 12167, 14882-14883, 17811-17816, 20245-20246, 22941-22943
General and Bacterial: <i>Entries</i> 1222-1247, 3600-3635, 6228-6253, 9150-9173, 11907-11926, 14576-14626, 17536-17573, 20023-20070, 22638-22675, 25296-25321	Soil Bacteriology: <i>Entries</i> 1486-1491, 3916-3929, 9477-9486, 14884-14889, 17817-17821, 20247-20251, 22944-22951, 25566-25570
Blood Groups: <i>Entries</i> 3636-3642, 6254, 9174-9177, 11927-11933, 14627-14638, 20071-20073, 22676-22679, 25322-25324	Bacteriological Apparatus and Methods: <i>Entries</i> 1492-1499, 3930-3938, 6435-6442, 9487-9511, 12168-12186, 14890-14900, 17822-17836, 20252-20262, 22952-22965
Parasitological: <i>Entries</i> 3643-3648, 6255-6259, 9178-9182, 11934-11939, 17574-17582, 20074-20078, 25325-25332	Dairy Bacteriology: <i>Entries</i> 1506-1539, 3939-3973, 6443-6451, 9513-9564, 12187-12202, 14904-14913, 17837-17846, 20263-20281, 22966-23001, 25571-25585
Allergy: <i>Entries</i> 3649-3669, 9183-9188, 11940-11954, 14639-14663, 17583-17600, 25333-25349	Veterinary Science: <i>Entries</i> 1540-1593, 3974-4050, 6452-6519, 9565-9609, 12203-12283, 14914-14977, 17847-17913, 20282-20354, 23002-23083, 25586-25624
Chemotherapy: <i>Entries</i> 1248-1301, 3670-3765, 6260-6321, 9189-9304, 11955-12004, 14664-14697, 17601-17631, 20079-20109, 22680-22766, 25350-25398	General and Systematic Botany
Clinical Bacteriology	Paleobotany: <i>Entries</i> 1594-1596, 4051-4055, 6520-6531, 9610-9635, 12284-12308, 14978-15044, 20355-20359, 23084-23086, 25625-25630
Technique: <i>Entries</i> 1302-1305, 3766-3775, 9305-9311, 12005-12014, 14698-14703, 17632-17637, 20110-20115, 22767-22768, 25399	Algae: <i>Entries</i> 1597-1599, 4056-4071, 6532-6552, 9636-9649, 12309-12316, 15045-15051, 17914-17921, 20360-20366, 23087-23094
Serology: <i>Entries</i> 1306-1308, 3776-3788, 6322-6325, 9312-9323, 12015-12021, 14704-14721, 17638-17651, 20116-20123, 22769-22777, 25400-25405	
Skin Tests: <i>Entries</i> 1309, 3789-3798, 9324, 12022-12024, 14722, 22778-22779	

Fungi

Fungi: *Entries* 1600-1614, 4072-4103, 6553-6581, 9650-9687, 12317-12341, 15052-15084, 17922-17955, 20367-20409, 23095-23114, 25631-25638

Myxomycetes: *Entries* 4103A, 17956-17957, 20410, 25639
Lichens: *Entries* 4103B, 6582-6590, 9688-9692, 12342-12348, 15085, 17958, 20411-20412

Bryophyta: *Entries* 4104-4109, 6591-6613, 9693-9697, 15086-15088, 17959-17960, 20413-20419, 25640

Pteridophyta: *Entries* 4110-4116, 12349-12351, 15089-15094, 17961, 20420-20421, 25641-25642

Spermatophyta

General: *Entries* 1615-1626, 6614-6623, 9698, 12352-12354, 15095-15102, 17964, 20422, 25643-25644

Gymnospermae: *Entries* 1627-1628, 6624-6626, 15103, 17965-17966, 20424, 23115, 25645

Angiospermae (Mixed): *Entries* 1629-1630, 15104-15105, 23116

Monocotyledones: *Entries* 1631-1650, 4117-4124, 6627-6696, 9699-9703, 12355-12356, 15106-15136, 17967-17971, 20425-20428, 23117-23125, 25646-25663

Dicotyledones: *Entries* 1651-1676, 4125-4146, 6697-6828, 9704-9706, 15137-15194, 17972-17995, 20429-20431, 23126-23136, 25664-25713

Floristics and Distribution of Vascular Plants: *Entries* 1677-1686, 4147-4154, 6829-6893, 9707-9712, 15195-15229, 17996-18008, 20432-20433, 23137-23139, 25714-25736

Morphology and Anatomy of Vascular Plants: *Entries* 1687-1693, 6894-6914, 9713-9726, 12357-12364, 15230-15236, 18009-18021, 20434-20443, 25737-25749

Agronomy

Crop Science (Arviculture): *Entries* 1694-1717, 4155-4185, 6915-6977, 9727-9895, 12365-12417, 15237-15287, 18022-18048, 20444-20489, 23140-23164, 25750-25860

Soil Science (Edaphology): *Entries* 1718-1722, 4186-4226, 6978-7030, 9896-9957, 12418-12438, 15288-15324, 18049-18080, 20490-20523, 23165-23203, 25861-25892

Horticulture

Temperate Zone Pomology: *Entries* 1723-1735, 4227-4251, 7031-7064, 9958-9977, 12439-12449, 15325-15341, 18081-18107, 20524-20536, 23204-23207, 25893-25902

Sub-Tropical and Tropical Fruits: *Entries* 1736-1762, 4252-4294, 7065-7075, 9978-10002, 12450-12468, 15342-15356, 18108-18126, 20538-20560, 23208-23226, 25903-25911

Small Fruits: *Entries* 1763-1771, 4296-4308, 7076-7079, 10003-10010, 12469-12470, 15357-15363, 18127-18133, 20561-20565, 23227-23232, 25912-25914

Olericulture: *Entries* 1772-1806, 4309-4334, 7080-7101, 10011-10039, 12471-12495, 15364-15415, 18134-18162, 20566-20591, 23233-23245, 25915-25931

Floriculture: *Entries* 7102-7137, 10040-10089, 12496-12508, 15416-15445, 18163-18168, 20592-20599

Rubber: *Entries* 1807-1808, 4335-4336, 10090-10092, 12509-12513, 15446-15456, 18169-18172, 20600, 23246-23249, 25932-25934

Forestry: *Entries* 1809-1848, 4337-4374, 7138-7164, 10093-10123, 12514-12541, 15457-15510, 18173-18180, 20601-20653, 23250-23300, 25935-25969

Pharmacognosy and Pharmaceutical Botany: *Entries* 1849-1869, 4375-4384, 7165-7173, 10124-10142, 12542-12551, 15511-15522, 18181-18188, 20654-20670, 25790-25981

Plant Physiology

Water Relations: *Entries* 1870, 7174-7177, 10143, 15523-15526, 18189-18193, 20671-20672, 23301

Mineral Nutrition: *Entries* 1871-1883, 4385-4400, 7178-7188, 10144-10153, 12552-12566, 15527-15542, 18194-18212, 20673-20681, 23302-23305, 25982-25983

Photosynthesis, Pigments: *Entries* 1884-1891, 4401-4404, 7189-7190, 10154-10157, 12567, 15543-15546, 18213-18215, 23306-23311

Respiration, Fermentation: *Entries* 1892, 4405-4410, 7191-

7194, 10158, 12568-12572, 15547, 18216-18217, 20683-20684, 23312-23313, 25984

Growth, Reproduction: *Entries* 1893-1903, 4411-4415, 7195-7196, 10159-10164, 12573, 15548-15556, 18218-18225, 23314-23315, 25985

Growth Substances: *Entries* 1904-1922, 4416-4422, 7197-7200, 10165-10170, 12574-12589, 15557-15572, 18226-18243, 20685-20697, 23316-23321, 25986

Radiation Effects: *Entries* 1923-1925, 4423-4426, 7201-7202, 10171-10174, 12590-12591, 15573-15578, 18244, 20698, 25987

Osmosis, Permeability: *Entries* 1926-1927, 4427-4431, 10175, 12592-12595, 15579-15581, 18245, 20699-20700, 23322-23323, 25988

Germination, Dormancy: *Entries* 1928-1932, 4432-4433, 7203-7206, 10176-10179, 12596-12597, 15582-15586, 18246-18247, 20701-20704, 23325-23330, 25989

Metabolism, Differentiation: *Entries* 1933-1936, 4434-4439, 7207-7208, 10180, 12598-12599, 15587-15589, 18248, 20705-20708, 23331-23333

Correlation, Polarity: *Entries* 1937-1942, 4440-4441, 7209, 12600, 15590-15592, 18249-18250, 20709-20711, 23334-23338

Translocation, Storage: *Entries* 4442, 7210, 10181-10182, 15593-15594, 18251, 20712, 23339-23340

Chemical Constituents: *Entries* 1943-1962, 4443-4461, 7211-7224, 10183-10192, 12601-12622, 15595-15607, 18252-18266, 20713-20723, 23341-23350, 25990-25997

Enzymes: *Entries* 1963-1968, 4462-4470, 7225-7226, 10193-10195, 15608, 18267-18271, 20724-20726, 25999-26007

Toxicity: *Entries* 1969-1988, 7227-7228, 10196-10199, 12623, 15609-15610, 18272-18277, 20727-20729, 23351, 26008-26009

Apparatus, Methods: *Entries* 1989-1993, 4471-4477, 10200-10202, 12624-12630, 15611-15613, 18278-18279, 20730-20731, 23352

General: *Entries* 15614-15616

Phytopathology

Diseases caused by Fungi: *Entries* 1994-2007, 4478-4492, 7229-7239, 10203-10237, 12631-12673, 15617-15662, 18280-18293, 20732-20746, 23353-23389, 26010-26025

Diseases caused by Bacteria: *Entries* 2008-2012, 4493-4497, 7240, 10238-10243, 12674-12686, 15663-15667, 18294-18303, 20747-20749, 23390-23391, 26026-26028

Diseases caused by Phanerogams: *Entry* 20750

Diseases caused by Animal Parasites: *Entries* 2013-2020, 4498-4499, 10244-10245, 12687-12689, 15668-15670, 18304, 20751-20752, 23392, 26029-26030

Virus Diseases: *Entries* 2021-2031, 4500-4512, 7241-7251, 10246-10261, 12690-12723, 15671-15692, 18305-18309, 20753-20762, 23393-23406, 26031-26048

Non-Parasitic Diseases: *Entries* 2032-2038, 4513-4516, 7252-7256, 10262-10265, 12724-12729, 15693-15696, 18310-18313, 20763-20764, 23407-23410, 26049-26056

Parasitism and Resistance: *Entries* 2039-2049, 4517-4522, 7257-7269, 10266-10270, 12730-12753, 15697-15702, 18314-18321, 20765-20773, 23411-23417, 26057-26072

Disease Control: *Entries* 2050-2088, 4523-4538, 7270-7274, 10271-10283, 12754-12792, 15703-15728, 18322-18328, 20774-20793, 23418-23431, 26073-26077

Miscellaneous: *Entries* 2089-2094, 4539-4545, 7275-7277, 10284-10303, 15729-15755, 20794-20797, 23432-23440

Economic Entomology

General: *Entries* 2095-2099, 4546-4547, 7278-7279, 10304, 12793-12794, 15756-15760, 18333-18336, 20798-20800, 23441-23449

Field and Truck Crops: *Entries* 2100-2108, 4548-4565, 7280-7300, 10305-10319, 12795-12810, 15761-15786, 18337-18356, 20801-20822, 23450-23477, 26078-26098

Fruits: *Entries* 2109-2122, 4566-4579, 7301-7316, 10320-10338, 12811-12813, 15787-15801, 18357-18381, 20823-20839, 23478-23494, 26099-26109

ogy,

ock

ology,

yology

Stored Products: <i>Entries</i> 2123-2126, 4580-4592, 7317-7322, 10339-10343, 12814-12816, 15802-15804, 18382-18389, 20840-20844, 23495-23498, 26110-26116	Acarina: <i>Entries</i> 2333-2341, 4820-4825, 7609-7617, 10607-10618, 13023-13035, 16060-16066, 18563-18567, 21046-21050, 26362-26367
Trees: <i>Entries</i> 2127-2131, 4593-4600, 7323-7328, 10344-10347, 12817-12818, 15805-15816, 18390-18394, 20845-20851, 23499-23509, 26117-26124	Arachnida (except Acarina): <i>Entries</i> 2342-2352, 7618-7625, 10619-10628, 13036-13043, 16068-16079, 23714-23740, 26368-26372
Animal Pests: <i>Entries</i> 2132-2139, 4601-4609, 7329-7338, 10348-10352, 12819-12823, 15817-15825, 18395-18398, 20852-20860, 23510-23517, 26125-26126	Pycnogonida: <i>Entries</i> 7626-7627, 16067
Biological Control: <i>Entries</i> 2140-2141, 4610-4611, 7339-7351, 10353-10354, 12824-12827, 15826-15829, 18399-18405, 20861-20864, 23518-23521, 26127-26129	Coleoptera: <i>Entries</i> 2353-2373, 4826-4832, 7628-7675, 10629-10642, 13044-13073, 16080-16103, 18568-18573, 21051-21083, 23741-23762, 26373-26398
Insecticides: <i>Entries</i> 2142-2161, 4612-4623, 7352-7365, 10355-10383, 12828-12838, 15830-15852, 18406-18418, 20865-20874, 23522-23541, 26130-26143	Diptera
Apiculture: <i>Entries</i> 2162-2163, 4624-4629, 7366-7368, 10384-10401, 12839-12840, 15853-15867, 18419-18423, 20875-20879, 23542-23553, 26144-26155	General: <i>Entries</i> 4833-4834, 7676-7678, 21084
Sericulture: <i>Entries</i> 10402, 18424-18425, 23554, 26156-26157	Nematocera: <i>Entries</i> 2374-2380, 4835-4843, 7679-7697, 10643-10664, 13074-13084, 16104-16108, 18574-18595, 21085-21095, 23763-23773, 26399-26403
Parasitology (Animal)	Brachycera: <i>Entries</i> 2381-2382, 7698-7701, 10665-10667, 13085-13086, 16109-16110, 18596, 21096-21098, 23774-23778, 26404-26406
Medical and General: <i>Entries</i> 2164-2203, 4632-4681, 7369-7451, 10403-10495, 12841-12884, 15868-15940, 18426-18463, 20880-20917, 23555-23595, 26158-26184	Acalypterae: <i>Entries</i> 2383, 4844-4845, 7702, 10669, 13087, 18597-18598, 21099-21100, 23779-23781
Veterinary: <i>Entries</i> 2204-2215, 4682-4688, 7452-7464, 10496-10510, 12885-12895, 15941-15957, 18464-18471, 20918-20923, 23596-23608, 26185-26186	Athericera: <i>Entries</i> 2384, 4846, 7703, 18599-21101, 23782-23784
Sanitary Entomology: <i>Entries</i> 2216-2234, 4689-4733, 7465-7525, 10511-10531, 12896-12903, 15958-15983, 18472-18500, 20924-20938, 23609-23631, 26187-26212	Calypterae: <i>Entries</i> 2385-2386, 4847, 7704, 10668, 13088, 16111, 18600-18601, 21102-21107, 23785, 26407-26411
Systematic Zoology	Pupipara: <i>Entries</i> 4848-4849, 7705, 10670, 13089, 23786
Protozoa: <i>Entries</i> 2235-2258, 4734-4768, 7526-7540, 10532-10555, 12904-12931, 15984-16010, 18501-18515, 20939-20965, 23632-23643, 26213-26237	Hemiptera: <i>Entries</i> 4850-4853, 7706-7709, 10671-10683, 13090-13094, 18602-18606, 21108-21119, 26412-26422
Platyhelminthes and Mesozoa: <i>Entries</i> 2259-2277, 4769-4771, 7541-7546, 10556-10563, 12932-12946, 16011-16016, 18516-18526, 20966-20970, 23644-23654, 26238-26252	Homoptera: <i>Entries</i> 2387-2389, 7710-7722, 13095-13103, 18607-18615, 21120-21129, 23787-23803, 26423-26427
Nematoda and Nematomorpha: <i>Entries</i> 4772-4777, 10564-10568, 12947-12951, 16017-16020, 20971-20978, 23655-23662, 26253-26260	Hymenoptera: <i>Entries</i> 2390-2395, 7723-7741, 10684-10702, 13104-13112, 16112-16120, 21130-21144, 23804-23814, 26428-26433
Acanthocephala: <i>Entries</i> 12952-12955, 18527-18528	Lepidoptera: <i>Entries</i> 2396-2403, 4854-4864, 7742-7760, 10703-10718, 13113-13117, 16121-16127, 18616-18624, 21145-21153, 26434-26444
General and Systematic Invertebrate Zoology	Neuropteroids: <i>Entries</i> 2404-2406, 7761-7769, 10719-10727, 13118-13120, 16128-16131, 21154-21163, 23815-23818
Porifera: <i>Entries</i> 2278-2279, 7459-7551, 20979-20980, 26261-26262	Orthopteroidea: <i>Entries</i> 13121-13136, 16132-16138, 18625-18629
Coelenterata, Ctenophora: <i>Entries</i> 2280-2285, 4778-4780, 7552-7557, 12956-12970, 20981-20988, 26263-26271	Smaller Orders of Insecta: <i>Entries</i> 2407-2409, 4865-4870, 7770-7781, 10728-10732, 16139, 18630-18640, 21164-21167, 23820-23824, 26445-26449
Nemertea: <i>Entries</i> 18529-18530	Fossil Insecta: <i>Entries</i> 7782-7784, 16140, 21168, 23825-23828, 26450-26451
Rotatoria, Gastrotricha, Chaetognatha: <i>Entries</i> 12971, 18531-18533, 26272-26274	Paleozoology: <i>Entries</i> 2410, 4871-4874, 10733-10736, 13137-13141, 16141-16146, 18641-18646, 21169-21176, 26452-26464
Annelida: <i>Entries</i> 2286-2289, 4781-4782, 10569-10574, 12972-12978, 18534-18538, 20989-20991, 23666-23678	Prochordata: <i>Entries</i> 16147-16149
Brachiopoda, Bryozoa, Phoronidea: <i>Entries</i> 7558-7562, 10575, 18539-18540, 20992-20993	Cyclostomata, Elasmobranchii, and Pisces: <i>Entries</i> 2411-2426, 4875-4893, 7785-7804, 10737-10783, 13142-13149, 16150-16166, 18647-18667, 21177-21183, 23829-23835, 26465-26474
Echinodermata: <i>Entries</i> 2290-2295, 4783-4785, 10576-10581, 16021-16023, 20994-20998, 26275-26283	Amphibia and Reptilia
Mollusca: <i>Entries</i> 2296-2316, 4786-4803, 7563-7582, 10582-10591, 12979-13003, 16024-16044, 18541-18550, 20999-21011, 23679-23702, 26284-26317	General: <i>Entries</i> 2427-2428, 4894-4895, 7805-7813, 10784-10785, 21184-21186, 23836-23839, 26475
Tyriapoda, Onychophora: <i>Entries</i> 4804-4805, 10592-10597, 13004-13007, 16045-16050, 21012-21015, 26318-26327	Amphibia: <i>Entries</i> 2429, 4896-4904, 7814-7830, 10786-10813, 13150-13151, 21187-21193, 23840-23848, 26476-26482
Crustacea: <i>Entries</i> 2317-2328, 4806-4819, 7583-7601, 10598-10601, 13008-13018, 16051-16057, 18551-18555, 21016-21039, 23703-23708, 26328-26357	Reptilia: <i>Entries</i> 2430-2447, 4905-4914, 7831-7855, 10813A-10848, 13152-13156, 16167-16177, 21194-21211, 23849-23864, 26483-26491
General and Systematic Entomology	Aves: <i>Entries</i> 2448-2469, 4915-4967, 7856-7886, 10850-10885, 13157-13208, 16178-16210, 18668-18714, 21212-21229, 23865-23907, 26492-26541
General: <i>Entries</i> 2329-2332, 7602-7608, 10602-10606, 13019-13022, 16058-16059, 18556-18562, 21040-21045, 23709-23713, 26358-26361	Mammalia: <i>Entries</i> 2470-2484, 4968-4983, 7887-7913, 10886-10928, 13209-13221, 16211-16232, 18715-18737, 21230-21238, 23908-23932, 26542-26560

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR SECTION SUBSCRIBERS

Sectional subscribers will find this condensed table of contents useful in determining whether or not a given index number appears in their particular section.

SECTION A

Entries 1-306; 2485-2764; 4984-5341; 7914-8187; 10929-11279; 13222-13584; 16233-16565; 18738-19038; 21239-21452; 23933-24141

SECTION B

Entries 307-1159; 2765-3565; 5342-6188; 8188-9106; 11280-11879; 13585-14543; 16566-17515; 19039-19986; 21453-22602; 24142-25261

SECTION C

Entries 1161-1593; 2164-2278; 3566-4050; 4632-4777; 6189-6519; 7369-7546; 9107-9609; 10403-10568; 11880-12283; 12841-12955; 14544-14977; 15868-16020; 17516-17913; 18426-18528; 19089-20354; 20880-20978; 22603-23083; 23555-23662; 25262-25624; 26158-26260

SECTION D

Entries 155-306; 1594-2094; 2673-2764; 4051-4545; 5279-5341; 6520-7277; 8119-8187; 9610-10303; 11190-11279; 12284-12792; 13495-13584; 14978-15755; 16402-16565; 17914-18328; 18922-19038; 20355-20797; 21368-21452; 23084-23440; 24063-24141; 25625-26077

SECTION E

Entries 2095-2484; 4546-4983; 7278-7913; 10304-10928; 12793-13221; 15756-16232; 18333-18737; 20798-21238; 23441-23932; 26078-26560

SECTION F

Genetics, Ecology and General Biology
Physiology
Pathology
Anatomy and Embryology
Animal Production
Poultry
Ranch, Fur and Pet Stock
Bacteriology—General
Dairy Bacteriology
Veterinary Science
Plant Sciences
Economic Entomology
Parasitology, Protozoology, Helminthology
Systematic Zoology

SECTION G

General Biology
General Physiology
Nutrition, Diet, Vitamins, General Metabolism, Growth
Digestive System and Secretions
Physiology of the Vertebrates
Pathology
Animal Production
Poultry
Ranch, Fur and Pet Stock
Bacteriology—General
Dairy Bacteriology
Veterinary Science
Plant Sciences
Systematic Zoology

SECTION H

General Biology
Inheritance, Biometry
Physical Anthropology
Ethnobiology
Human Biology
Ecology and Experimental Behavior
Physiology, Pharmacology, Pathology
Anatomy and Embryology
Public Health
Plant Sciences
Animal Sciences

ERRATA

Abstract
No.
2079 should be 2070
9524 J. H. Jones should be J. G. Jones

Abstract
No.
9524 L. F. Newland should be L. G.
Newland

Abstract
No.
20963 line 10: should read *patellina*
formis. **BOLDIA** (*Terquem*
van Bellen (not Tate)), with